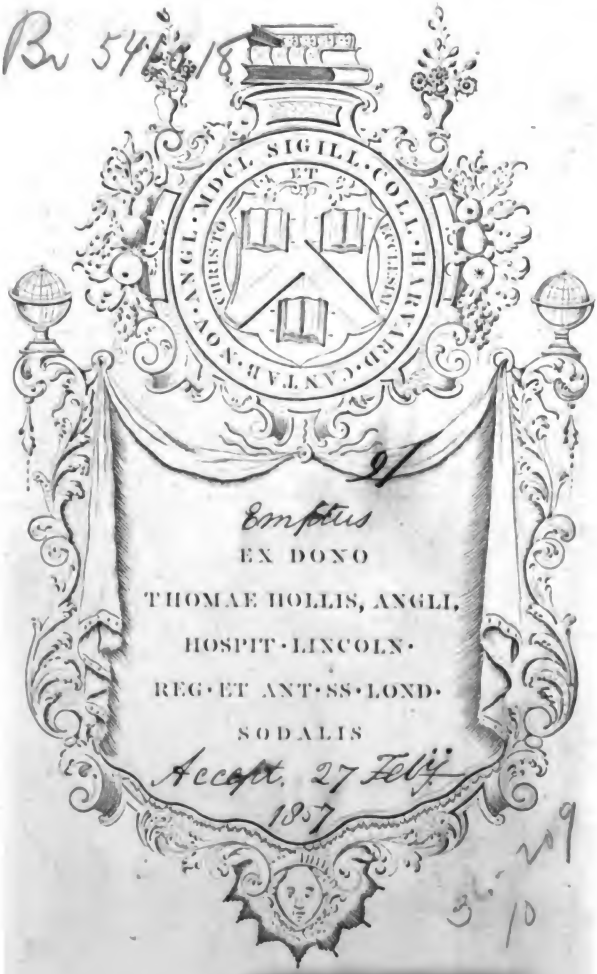
image not available

Bv 54 .18



91

Emptus
EX DONO
THOMAE HOLLIS, ANGLI,
HOSPIT · LINCOLN ·
REG · ET ANT · SS · LOND ·
SODALIS
Accept. 27 Febij
1857

3 L. 209
10

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Chas. Sumner

THE

PEERAGE, BARONETAGE,

AND

KNIGHTAGE.

1856.

Digitized by Google

Copyright entered at Stationers' Hall.

Digitized by Google

THE

PEERAGE, BARONETAGE,

AND

KNIGHTAGE,

OF

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND,

FOR

1856,

INCLUDING

All the Titled Classes.

SIXTEENTH YEAR.

BY

ROBERT P. DOD, Esq.

ASSOCIATE OF KING'S COLLEGE, LONDON,

AUTHOR OF "THE PARLIAMENTARY COMPANION," &c.

London:

WHITTAKER AND CO. AVE MARIA LANE.

Digitized by Google

HARVARD COLLEGE LIBRARY
104 84.28
Br 5410.18
1857, Feb. 27.
Hollis Fund.

LONDON:
GILBERT AND RIVINGTON, PRINTERS,
ST. JOHN'S SQUARE;
1856.

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS.

1856.

PAGE

Introduction 7

List of Abbreviations alphabetically arranged 12

Illustrations, viz.:—

The Royal Crown 13

The Orb or Mound ... ... ib.

Coronet of the Prince of Wales ... ... ib.

Prince of Wales' Plume ... ... ib.

The Sceptre Royal ... ... ib.

Coronet of Princes of the Blood Royal ... ... ib.

Mitre of an Archbishop 15

Mitre of a Bishop ... ... ib.

Coronet of a Duke ... ... ib.

Coronet of a Marquis ... ... ib.

Coronet of an Earl ... ... ib.

Coronet of a Viscount ... ... ib.

Coronet of a Baron ... ... ib.

Helmet used in the armorial bearings of Baronets and Knights ... 17

Usual mode of bearing the Ulster Hand ... ... ib.

Badge of the Baronets of Nova Scotia ... ... ib.

Helmet used in the armorial bearings of Esquires ... ... ib.

Star, Collar, and Badge of the most noble Order of the Garter ... 19

Star, Collar, and Badge of the most ancient Order of the Thistle 21

Star, Collar, and Badge of the most illustrious Order of St. Patrick 23

Star, Collar, and Badge of the Civil Knights Grand Cross of the most honourable Order of the Bath 25

Star and Badge of the Military Knights Grand Cross of the most honourable Order of the Bath 27

Star of the Knights Commander of the most honourable Order of the Bath 29

Star, Collar, and Badge of the Knights Grand Cross of the most distinguished Order of St. Michael and St. George 31

Star, Collar, and Badge of the Knights Grand Cross of the Royal Hanoverian Guelphic Order 33

Precedence 35

General Table of Precedence 36

Knightly Precedence 50

Judicial and Legal Precedence 51

Clerical Precedence 52

Digitized by Google

PAGE
University Precedence 52
Naval Precedence ... ... ib.
Military Precedence 53
Comparative Rank in the Navy and Army 54
Diplomatic Precedence 55
Precedence in Ireland ... ... ib.
Precedence in the East Indies 57
Precedence amongst Ladies 59
Precedence of Foreigners in England 62
All the Inferior Titles of Peers, whether borne by eldest sons or not ... 63
The Queen and Royal Family, including—
Her Majesty 73
The Prince of Wales, &c. ... ... ib.
Prince Albert 74
The King of Hanover 75
The Duke of Cambridge ... ... ib.
The Duchess of Kent 76
The Duchess of Gloucester ... ... ib.

PART I.

The Peers, Peeresses, Bishops, Lords of Session, Privy Councillors, Baronets, and Knights of the British Empire, together with the Widows of Baronets whose titles have become extinct, and of Knights of every class, their several titles, parentage and descent, ages, places of birth, marriages, professions, residences, public services, offices, Church patronage, the occasions on which their titles were conferred, their works in literature, science, and the arts, with numerous personal, historical, and parliamentary details ... 77

PART II.

Sons, daughters, &c. of Peers, bearing courtesy titles, alphabetically arranged—with their marriages, parentage, connexions, professions, &c. 575
Courtesy Titles and Second Marriages 691
Second titles of Peers who at present have no male issue 693
Brief view of titular distinctions and terms relating to ranks... 695
Formal modes of addressing letters to persons of title 699
Lists of the Orders of Knighthood (distinguishing the individuals who are included in Part I., and giving the date of each Knight's election), viz. :—
The Order of the Garter 703
The Order of the Thistle 704
The Order of St. Patrick ... ... ib.
The Order of the Bath ... ... ib.
The Order of St. Michael and St. George 709
The Order of the Guelphs of Hanover 710
Lists of the Privy Council of Great Britain and of Ireland 712

Digitized by Google

INTRODUCTION.

The merits of brevity, though never openly denied, are not always practically acknowledged; and some readers may be found, who suppose that a work of moderate size must be proportionably circumscribed in the amount of information which it conveys; that the weight of authority is on the side of large dimensions; and that obscurity, feebleness, and imperfection are the necessary consequences of curtailing redundancy or avoiding repetition. To the few who labour under such prejudices the Author of these pages has nothing to offer; while to the intelligent reader, no further preface is necessary than a short statement of the purposes with which this work was originally undertaken, the ends which it has been found to answer, and the deficiency in our books of reference which it was constructed to supply.

Accounts of the titled classes had hitherto been confined to those who possessed hereditary distinctions, omitting any reference to nearly one thousand officers in the colonial, diplomatic, military, naval, and civil service of the state. Bishops, Judges, Privy Councillors, and the different classes of Knights, enjoy distinctions which command universal respect, discharge functions of the highest dignity, and are in the daily habit of performing services to the state, on which the authority of England abroad and her security at home are mainly dependent; yet a complete collection of memoirs relating to those distinguished individuals remained unattempted till this publication made its first appearance.

It was considered that a work professing to include "all the titled classes" must, least of all, omit these; for it was presumed that the public would experience more disappoint-

Digitized by Google

ment in not finding the personal history of the living objects of their esteem, than pleasure in perusing dry genealogies which ascend beyond the Conquest, or long lists of such posterity of deceased peers as enjoy no distinctions, hereditary, personal, or official. In this volume it was therefore intended to include *all* the titled classes,—but *their* limits determined its boundary. The completion of this plan by the introduction of the Knights, Bishops, Privy Councillors, and Judges, occupied much time, and gave rise to considerable expense; but the records of their honours—previously unpublished—had long demanded a place among the hereditary titles of which these distinctions are frequently the precursors: the Author of this work had therefore for some time entertained a design—first realized early in the year 1841—of uniting a Peerage, a Baronetage, and a Knightage.

In the preliminary pages of this volume will be found:

1st. TWENTY-FIVE ILLUSTRATIONS.—Amongst these are the insignia peculiar to Princes, Peers, Bishops, Baronets, Knights of the Garter, the Thistle, St. Patrick, the Bath, St. Michael and St. George, the Guelphs of Hanover, &c.

2nd. PRECEDENCE.—An essay in which the grounds for each claim to precedence are examined and explained at length, under the head of every office or dignity. To this are added copious tables of knightly, of judicial and legal, of clerical, of university, of naval, of military, of diplomatic, and of East Indian precedence; as well as an article on precedence amongst ladies.

3rd. INFERIOR TITLES OF PEERS.—A new article on the inferior titles of living peers has been prepared, by which the disappearance of some hundreds of well-known names is accounted for; and many remarkable facts connected with the local designations, peculiar orthography, and numbers of the Peerage are pointed out.

In the first part of this volume, the following eight classes will be found collected into one general dictionary, in which details are given of their titles, parentage and descent, ages, birthplaces, marriages, education, professions, residences, public services, offices, Church patronage, the occasions on which their titles were conferred, their works in literature, science, and the arts, with numerous historical and professional details.

Digitized by Google

1st. THE PEERS.—Accounts are contained in the following pages of the heads of all the noble families in the empire, whether belonging to the English, the Scottish, or the Irish peerage. These notices are characterized by frequent reference to the circumstances under which titles originated, to the revival of ancient dignities, or to any peculiarity in the course by which honours have descended, or are intended to descend. The next heir to each dignity is also recorded; and a reference is given to Part II. of the volume for accounts of such immediate relatives of each peer as possess any titular prefix.

2nd. THE PEERESSES.—In the particulars given of the head of every noble family, the married ladies and the dowagers connected with each are mentioned; while, as regards Peeresses in their own right, and dowagers belonging to extinct peerages, separate statements will be found in their proper alphabetical positions.

3rd. THE BISHOPS.—Copious notices are given, not merely of the Lords spiritual, but of all Bishops, English, Scottish, Irish, or Colonial, including particulars of the local extent of their jurisdiction, the annual values of their sees, the works they have written, the colleges at which they were educated, their births, marriages, and other family particulars.

4th. THE BARONETS.—Respecting this large division of the titled orders, the usual details will be found, compiled with great care, and presenting in every respect all the requisites of a complete Baronetage of England, Ireland, and Scotland.

5th. THE SCOTTISH JUDGES.—As the Lords of Session have, during the last three centuries, enjoyed a titular distinction, which is sometimes mistaken for a peerage, it has been thought right to include them, though doubtless many readers are aware that their title is merely one of courtesy,—that it ceases with their tenure of office —and does not give the prefix of Lady to their wives.

6th. THE KNIGHTS BACHELOR comprise a large body of eminent lawyers, judges, men of science and of letters, physicians, diplomatists, and artists. In compiling notices of this branch of the titled classes, especial care has been taken to state, in common with all other particulars, the occasions on which their honours were conferred, the offices they have held, and the services which each has performed.

7th. THE KNIGHTS OF THE BATH AND OF ST. MICHAEL AND ST. GEORGE.—In these Orders will be found the ministers who represent British interests at foreign courts, or the officers belonging to both branches of the service, whose achievements in various quarters of the world have procured the approbation of the crown and commanded the gratitude of the country.

Digitized by Google

8th. THE PRIVY COUNCIL.—A considerable proportion of this body are either Peers, Bishops, Baronets, or Knights; but even such as are not included within these Orders are still men of great eminence in the state, and fill or have filled the highest offices in the public service. Enjoying the prefix of "RIGHT HONOURABLE," they may be regarded as forming a portion of the titled classes; and, considering the conspicuous position which they occupy, nothing that relates to them can be indifferent to the public. Details respecting all the Privy Council will therefore be found in this work under their individual heads.

9th. WIDOWS OF KNIGHTS, &c.—Until the production of an article under this title in 1851, no work of reference existed which gave any account of some 200 persons entitled to the prefix of "Lady," and being the widows of Knights or of Baronets whose titles are extinct. The name of each widow will now be found in the general dictionary of Part I., and an attempt has been made to give the parentage of each lady, with a statement of her husband's name, his rank, and the date of his death.

Part II. of this volume contains several articles, amongst which are the following:—

1st. THE SONS, DAUGHTERS, &c. OF PEERS, BEARING COURTESY TITLES.—Upwards of four thousand persons enjoy titles by courtesy; viz. the sons and daughters of living or deceased peers, and in some cases, their grandchildren or collateral relatives. In the same manner, as heads of families form one dictionary in the first part of the work, so the junior members of noble houses are alphabetically arranged in the second portion of the volume, with full particulars of their parentage, their ages, their marriages, their offices, and their professions. This series of accounts contains all who by courtesy enjoy the titles of "Lord," or "Lady," or "Honourable;" the public are here, therefore, presented with a comprehensive and accessible view of the younger branches of the nobility, neither parcelled out into families nor distributed into ranks, but collected into the only order which can prove permanently convenient, that of one general alphabetical arrangement.

2nd. MODES OF ADDRESSING LETTERS.—A series of statements, exhibiting the formal mode of addressing letters to every person of title, arranged in alphabetical order.

3rd. THE ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD.—Lists of all the Members of the various orders of Knighthood, arranged alphabetically, exhibiting the dates of their respective elections, and distinguishing those who are included in Part I.

Digitized by Google

4th. THE PRIVY COUNCIL.—A complete list of the Privy Council of Great Britain and Ireland, marking such of its members as enjoy no other title than that which they derive from their appointment to the Council Board.

Of the labour bestowed upon this history of the titled classes, no estimate can be formed by persons unaccustomed to literary toil; nor probably could the most experienced compilers —otherwise than from actual observation—form an adequate notion of the pains with which its materials have been accumulated and corrected, classified and condensed. To say, as is the case, that it contains the statement of nearly seventy thousand facts, still affords no means of imagining the extent of research and inquiry requisite for such a compilation, or the liability to error necessarily inseparable from so large an accumulation of minute particulars, even though derived from records at the Heralds' College and other public offices, from works of high authority only to be found in public libraries, and from nearly three thousand manuscript communications which have been forwarded by the subjects of these notices themselves. When in so many instances there existed a liability to error, it is hoped that the few inaccuracies which may possibly appear, will not be imputed to haste or negligence; and that the reader will continue to appreciate an account of the titled orders, compendious but not defective—forming a volume of convenient size and moderate price, easy of reference, and embracing, without diffuseness, that knowledge which the public naturally desire to obtain concerning the Aristocracy, and which the higher classes usually possess with respect to each other.

R. P. DOD.

5, Foxley Road, North Brixton,
London, 1856.

*** Communications respecting the compilation of this work should be addressed as above.

Digitized by Google

ABBREVIATIONS

ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

Bart.....Baronet.
Bro.....Brother.
C.B.....Companion of the Order of the Bath.
C.M.G. .....Companion of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
Creat. .....Creation.
Dau. .....Daughter.
E.I.C.S. .....East India Company's Service.
Eng. .....England.
G.C.B. .....Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath.
G.C.H. .....Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the Guelphs of Hanover.
G.C.M.G. ....Knight Grand Cross of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
Gt. Brit. .....Great Britain.
H.M.S.....Her Majesty's Ship.
Hon. .....Honourable.
H.R.H. .....His or Her Royal Highness.
Irel. .....Ireland.
K.C.B. .....Knight Commander of the Order of the Bath.
K.C.H. .....Knight Commander of the Order of the Guelphs of Hanover.
K.C.M.G.....Knight Commander of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
K.G. .....Knight of the Order of the Garter.
K.H. .....Knight of the Order of the Guelphs of Hanover.
K.P. .....Knight of the Order of St. Patrick.
K.T. .....Knight of the Order of the Thistle.
Lieut. .....Lieutenant.
Mar. .....Married.
Marq. .....Marquis.
Pres. .....Presumptive.
Scot. .....Scotland.
Utd. Kgdm...United Kingdom.
Visct. .....Viscount.

Digitized by Google

THE ROYAL CROWN.

THE ORB OR MOUND.

CORONET OF THE PRINCE OF WALES.

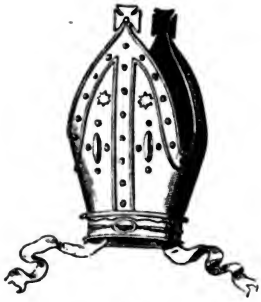
PRINCE OF WALES' PLUME.

THE SCEPTRE ROYAL.

CORONET OF PRINCES OF THE BLOOD ROYAL.

Digitized by Google

MITRE OF AN ARCHBISHOP.



MITRE OF A BISHOP.

CORONET OF A DUKE.

CORONET OF A MARQUIS.

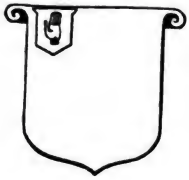
CORONET OF AN EARL.

CORONET OF A VISCOUNT.

CORONET OF A BARON.

Digitized by Google

HELMET USED IN THE ARMORIAL BEARINGS OF BARONETS AND KNIGHTS.



USUAL MODE OF BEARING THE ULSTER HAND.

BADGE OF THE BARONETS OF NOVA SCOTIA.

HELMET USED IN THE ARMORIAL BEARINGS OF ESQUIRES.

Digitized by Google

STAR, COLLAR, AND BADGE, OF THE MOST NOBLE ORDER OF THE GARTER.

Digitized by Google

STAR COLLAR, AND BADGE, OF THE MOST ANCIENT AND MOST NOBLE ORDER OF THE THISTLE.

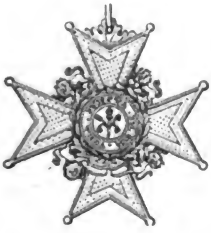
Digitized by Google

STAR, COLLAR, AND BADGE, OF THE MOST ILLUSTRIOUS ORDER OF SAINT PATRICK.

Digitized by Google

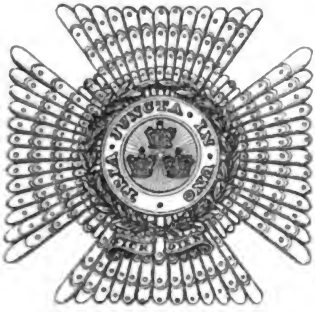
STAR, COLLAR, AND BADGE, OF THE CIVIL KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS OF THE MOST HONOURABLE ORDER OF THE BATH.

Digitized by Google



STAR AND BADGE OF THE MILITARY KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS OF THE MOST HONOURABLE ORDER OF THE BATH.

Digitized by Google



STAR OF THE KNIGHTS COMMANDER OF THE MOST HONOURABLE ORDER OF THE BATH.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

STAR, COLLAR, AND BADGE, OF THE KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS OF THE MOST DISTINGUISHED ORDER OF SAINT MICHAEL AND SAINT GEORGE.

Digitized by Google

STAR, COLLAR, AND BADGE OF THE KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS OF THE ROYAL HANOVERIAN GUELPHIC ORDER.

Digitized by Google

PRECEDENCE.

PRECEDENCE is not regulated by mere conventional arrangements; it is no fluctuating practice of fashionable life, no result of voluntary compacts in society, no usurpation of one class over others; but, on the contrary, is "part and parcel of the law of England;" subsisting under the authority of acts of parliament, solemn decisions in courts of justice, or public instruments proceeding from the Crown. The earliest statute on the subject of precedence is the 31st of Henry VIII. cap. 10, which, although passed chiefly for the purpose of fixing the official precedence of certain state functionaries and of the Lords in parliament, has been accepted as an authority for placing these persons on all occasions, whether specially named in the act or not. The next public documents relating to this subject are the decrees of James I. issued in 1612 and 1616: then the 1st of William and Mary, cap. 21; the 10th of Anne, cap. 8; the 5th of Anne, cap. 8; the 39th of George III. cap. 67; with many other acts determining individual precedence, besides royal ordinances, decrees, warrants, letters patent, and statutes of knightly Orders.

At all periods of our history, but especially during the last 150 years, the aristocratic spirit of British society has presented a well-defined and ascertained character. From this source have sprung a variety of arrangements connected with court ceremonial as well as with the intercourse of private society, which are mingled with, but in some respects quite distinct from, the duties, privileges, and powers of those who are engaged in the public service. For example, though each rank in the peerage commands, according to a certain graduated scale, the respect of society, while it gratifies the ambition of its possessor and his family, yet no one member of the House of Lords possesses in his political or judicial capacity any greater amount of power than his brethren; the vote of a duke reckons for no more than the vote of a viscount or baron.

It is to be observed, that primogeniture and seniority are amongst the leading principles of our system of precedence. Priority of birth, and dates of patents and commissions, determine the precedence which individuals of the same rank take amongst each other, and thus the station and degree of each are ascertained by means which rarely admit of controversy or doubt.

In England all rank and honours are either hereditary, official, or personal. The order of baronets, the five ranks of the peerage, and the sovereignty of the realm, constitute the hereditary distinctions in British society. The discharge of public duties, civil, military, and ecclesiastical, impart official dignity; while a seat in the Privy Council or in the House of Commons, the honour of knighthood, patents of precedence at the bar, &c. confer distinctions which, being neither hereditary nor official, may fairly be comprehended under the third of the above-named classes.

In seeking to arrive at clear and satisfactory views of a subject like this, we are naturally induced to venture upon

Digitized by Google

some attempts to trace these honorary distinctions to their respective origins, and to examine their remote as well as their recent history; but yet even these aids do not secure all the information that is necessary to satisfy the demands of a liberal curiosity. There are no authentic sources from which any very material information can be derived with respect to the manners and customs of our remote ancestors, as regards rank, place, and precedence. In a primitive condition of society, the supreme ruler, the priesthood, and the people, are the natural divisions into which a nation would, as it were, classify itself. Any inquiry into the usages of the Saxons, still less into those of the ancient British, would supply but little assistance towards rendering more interesting or useful the account here proposed to be given of the various orders of society in this country. It is well known that the Norman invaders and their descendants assumed in England all those exclusive privileges by which they made themselves every thing, and the serfs, who cultivated the soil, no better than slaves. Although the legal institutions, the language, and the lineage of the Saxons, in process of time, recovered their influence, and ultimately prevailed, yet it is to our Norman conquerors, and to their usages, we must look for the germ of that which constitutes our ceremonial and titular code—the principle upon which our ranks and dignities have been formed and arranged, as well as the power by which they are conferred. Still it is only the *germ* of that system that modern English society may be said to have derived from the rude soldiers of fortune who followed in the train of William, Duke of Normandy. With the consent of their leader, they constituted themselves the nobles of the land; and though the titles of duke and earl might be traced to an age antecedent to the extinction of the Saxon dynasties, yet a long period elapsed after the Conquest before any other degrees of nobility than those of baron and of knight were established in England. The latter was, as it still continues to be, a personal distinction; the former, a result of territorial possessions. It was the tenure of certain lands which in those days imparted to a man the dignity of a baron. Many knights possessed what were termed "knights' fees," and if they held such lands they were bound to perform "knights' service;" but the existence or continuance of knighthood did not in any respect depend upon territorial possessions.

It is here perhaps not unworthy of observation, that inasmuch as the Crown has not extensively exercised the power of giving precedence to new knights or newly made barons, over men already in the enjoyment of those dignities, yet the monarch gradually called into existence new orders of nobility; and though he did not much alter the positions of individual nobles amongst each other in their respective ranks, yet he assumed the power of placing one entire order above another. Thus the whole peerage at one time consisted chiefly of barons: and now barons form its lowest rank; for each successively created order was placed not after, but before those who may be considered to have constituted the original nobility of the land. In like manner the ancient and general fraternity of knights bachelor have been moved downwards in the scale of precedence, to make way for the knights of the several Orders and for the baronets.

In the subjoined tables of precedence the reader will find that, wherever necessary, an explanatory notice has been given under each head, to account for the arrangement adopted, to show the relation which that particular rank may bear towards others, to describe changes, anomalies, and exceptions, or to supply any additional information which the case may seem to require.

GENERAL TABLE.

1. The Sovereign.—It is hardly necessary to remind the reader, that as the monarch is the highest personage in

Digitized by Google

the realm, no one takes precedence of him. The king or the queen regnant is always, and in all respects, superior to any subject, and his or her position exemplifies more clearly than that of any other person the real meaning of the term Precedence. Common observation is sufficient to inform the reader, when considering the precedence of the sovereign, that on many occasions propinquity to the place of greatest honour is regulated by a reversed scale to that of numerical precedence, and though apparently a contradiction in terms it is true, that persons of greatest dignity do not strictly *precede* those of less consideration and importance. Thus in many state-processions it is well known that the position occupied by royalty is not by any means the first in numerical order; but wherever the sovereign is placed, from that point radiate the gradations of dignity and rank, and by propinquity to that centre is regulated the whole complicated machinery of etiquette and precedence. Therefore in any scale the sovereign is not so much to be regarded as having a specific personal rank, but as constituting and establishing by his own position the source from which all dignity shall spring. Many officers of state on ceremonial occasions actually go before Her Majesty, without thereby negativing the royal title to precedence, or acquiring for themselves any increase of dignity or rank. Whatever position therefore the sovereign occupies, that is *ipso facto* the first place with reference to all precedence, though it may be far from first in a numerical point of view.

2. Prince Consort.—The following is an extract from the *London Gazette:* "Whitehall, March 5th, 1840.—Her Majesty has been pleased to declare and ordain, that Field Marshal His Royal Highness Francis Albert Augustus Charles Emanuel, Duke of Saxony, Prince of Saxe Coburg and Gotha, K.G., Her Majesty's consort, shall henceforth upon all occasions and in all meetings, except where otherwise provided by act of parliament, have, hold, and enjoy, place, pre-eminence and precedence next to Her Majesty." According to the law of England, as is well known, no *man's* position in society is altered by any matrimonial alliance; and antecedently to the promulgation of the above ordinance, Prince Albert was entitled merely to the precedence of a Knight of the Garter, viz. No. 88. When his Royal Highness' naturalization bill first came under the consideration of parliament, it contained a clause conferring upon Prince Albert precedence next to Her Majesty; but after considerable discussion this provision of the bill was withdrawn; and in the month of March following the ordinance already set forth appeared in the Gazette; previous to which, however, the late Duke of Cambridge, on his own behalf and in the name and on the behalf of the other members of the royal family, expressed his assent to the clause for granting the proposed precedence to the consort of the sovereign: nevertheless, the adoption of it was considered to be inexpedient; but in compliance with the commands of the Queen, and in accordance with the unequivocally expressed wishes of the royal family, Prince Albert does in practice enjoy precedence next after Her Majesty: his position however is not fortified either by statute or common law; but there is no immediate probability of his Royal Highness's right to the place assigned him, being questioned by any of the distinguished individuals who are personally concerned.

3. Prince of Wales.—The Prince of Wales has been at all times regarded as the first subject in the realm—the nearest to the throne—the most dignified of the peers of parliament, and, though not exercising any political power beyond his vote as a legislator, yet regarded by all men as the most eminent personage in the state next after the sovereign; the Prince of Wales is the heir apparent; the heir presumptive may be brother, uncle, nephew, niece, or even a more distant relative of the sovereign; but the prospect which an heir presumptive may possess of eventually succeeding to the throne gives him no place in the scale of precedency:

Digitized by Google

the rank he holds is merely derived from consanguinity. But the station of Prince of Wales is clearly and indisputably that of the first and highest of Her Majesty's subjects.

4. Sons of the Sovereign.—The second son of the reigning monarch takes rank next after the eldest, and all the younger sons take precedence amongst each other according to priority of birth. They usually receive peerages as soon as they become of age; and in the House of Lords they would of course rank above all other peers, and take precedence amongst each other according to the dates of their respective patents; for example, if the fifth son received his dukedom previous to the fourth, then the younger would in all proceedings of the Upper House take precedence of the elder: but this sort of anomaly is not likely to occur; for the practice is, to grant the peerages in the order of primogeniture, so that the precedence of those princes in the House of Lords should coincide with their stations in all other assemblies.

5. Grandsons of the Sovereign.—Established usage gives the grandsons of the sovereign this position. The rule appears to be, that every one who could in any event succeed to the throne, takes precedence of those subjects who, during his lifetime, are incapable of such succession. The eldest son of the Prince of Wales would take precedence, not only of any other grandson of the sovereign, but also of the sovereign's younger sons (who would be *his* uncles). The *junior* issue of a Prince of Wales, however, do not follow their elder brother, but, on the contrary, follow the youngest son of their grandfather the sovereign, as was settled in the case of Edward Duke of York, second son of Frederick Prince of Wales, and grandson of George II. (Lords' Journals, Apr. 24, 1760.)

6. Brothers of the Sovereign.—In the royal family the first class are the sons of the monarch, the second his grandsons, &c.; then would follow his brothers, his nephews, his uncles, &c. Thus the next brother to the king might be at one time the first subject in the realm; but if the king should marry and have seven sons, the brother then would take the eighth place: he might also live to follow fifteen or sixteen of his grand-nephews; but one of these might succeed to the throne, marry, have sons, and so remove his grand-uncle still further from the highest point: it frequently happens, therefore, that as a royal duke grows older he sinks in the scale of precedence.

7. Nephews of the Sovereign.—These proceed in the following order:—1st, such of the monarch's nephews as are the sons of his next brother; 2ndly, the sons of his second brother; then those of his third brother, and so on according to the seniority of their respective fathers; the sons of each father, of course, taking precedence amongst each other according to priority of birth. The sons of the eldest sister of the sovereign follow those of his youngest brother, taking rank amongst each other according to the usual rule of priority of birth; the sons of each sister enjoying precedence according to the seniority of their respective mothers.

8. Uncles of the Sovereign.—A royal duke may be in one reign the son of the king; in the next reign he may become brother to the sovereign; in the next, uncle to the monarch; and in the following reign, grand-uncle. In the first of these cases he belongs to the highest rank, in the next he falls into the second grade, and finally into the third. Every member of the royal family capable of succeeding to the throne retains an acknowledged superiority over other subjects, but the rank that he holds amongst his own relatives is altered every time a new reign commences.

9. Archbishop of Canterbury.—After many contests between the Archbishops of Canterbury and of York, it was decided by King Edward III. in 1352, that the former should always enjoy precedence over the latter; and this decision has ever since remained in force. Both were always entitled to go before dukes.

10. Lord Chancellor of Great Britain.—The act of Henry VIII.

Digitized by Google

respecting precedence, enacts that the Lord High Chancellor shall, if a baron or above that degree, take precedence next after the Archbishop of Canterbury. The Lord Chancellor of Ireland is not always raised to the peerage, but in modern times that honour has been invariably conferred on the Lord Chancellor of Great Britain. No provision is made by act of parliament for the precedence in England of any of the great officers of state either of Ireland or Scotland; but at the coronation of William IV. the Lord Chancellor of Ireland (Lord Plunket) walked immediately next to the Lord Chancellor of Great Britain.

11. Archbishop of York.—Until the 31st of Henry VIII. this prelate ranked next to the Archbishop of Canterbury, but the act passed in that year regarding precedence placed the Lord Chancellor between the two archbishops.

12. Archbishop of Armagh.—This prelate, under the fourth article of the Act of Union, takes rank next to the Archbishop of York.

13. Archbishop of Dublin.—This prelate has always taken precedence next after the Archbishop of Armagh, and the Act of Union places him immediately before the Lord High Treasurer.

14. Lord High Treasurer.—This is the position which the law assigns to the Lord High Treasurer, whenever there happens to be such an officer. The modern practice is to appoint certain commissioners for the performance of the duties of this office, who are usually called "Lords of the Treasury," but who have no special rank in right of their offices. At present, therefore, there is no one to enjoy this position in the scale of precedence.

15. Lord President of the Privy Council.—In modern times the President of the Council is usually a member of the House of Peers. He enjoys the place here assigned to him, provided he be of the degree of a baron or above it; but as none of lower degree have ever been appointed to the office, this has always been his place. Lord John Russell, one of the few occupants of the office who is not a Peer, still ranks higher than a baron, being the younger son of a Duke, and is therefore fully entitled to this position.

16. Lord Privy Seal.—The rule which applies to No. 15 is equally applicable to the present case. This is the position of the Lord Privy Seal, provided he be of the degree of a baron or higher.

17. Lord Great Chamberlain.—The person who fills the office of Great Chamberlain does not occupy this position in the scale of precedence unless he happens to be a duke. If a marquis, he takes precedence of all other marquises; if an earl, viscount, or baron, of all others of his own degree. But this precedence is strictly official. By a private Act of Parliament, 1 Geo. I. cap. 3, the place to which this officer was entitled, under the 31st of Henry VIII. cap. 10, is declared thenceforth to be only held while he is in the actual execution of his office. Since 1838 the office has been filled jointly by the Marquis of Cholmondeley and Lord Willoughby d'Eresby, and they therefore take different positions in consequence of differing in the rank of their peerages, while neither of them occupy the position indicated by this article, though if either should at any time receive a dukedom, this would be his place. Their existing rank is respectively No. 28, and No. 68, to which the reader is referred.

18. Lord High Constable. — At present there is no such officer as Lord High Constable, but whenever the Crown appoints one, this is his place, supposing him to be a duke; if of any lower rank, his place would be at the head of all of his own degree. Vide No. 29, No. 40, No. 52, and No. 69.

19. Earl Marshal.—The present Earl Marshal happens to be the premier duke of England, but any duke holding the office would take precedence of all other dukes, and, if he belonged to any lower rank in the peerage, would precede all of his own degree. Vide No. 30, and No. 41.

20. Lord High Admiral.—There is at present no Lord High Admiral: the

Digitized by Google

duties of the office are performed by commissioners; but whenever the Crown appoints a Lord High Admiral, he takes precedence of all dukes, as well as of the two great officers next mentioned in this table.

21. Lord Steward of the Household.—As to this office, the rank which it imparts to its holder is not uniformly that of placing him above all dukes, but merely that of placing him above all who belong to the same rank in the peerage which he enjoys. Vide No. 31, No. 42, No. 53, and No. 70.

22. Lord Chamberlain of the Household.—If this great officer be a duke, he takes the precedence here assigned to him; and, if of lower rank, he precedes all others of the same degree. Vide No. 32, No. 43, No. 54, and No. 71.

23. Dukes of England.—All dukes of England whose titles were created before the year 1707, take rank immediately after No. 22, each according to the antiquity of his patent of creation; thus the Duke of Norfolk is the first, and the Duke of Rutland the last in this class. The former, however, a Earl Marshal, enjoys a higher position.

24. Dukes of Scotland.—By the 23rd article in the treaty of union between England and Scotland, which was confirmed by the 5th of Anne, cap. 8, all Dukes of Scotland were granted precedence next after English dukes; that is to say, that the English dukedoms were to be considered superior to the Scottish dukedoms; therefore, the Duke of Hamilton, whose title was conferred in 1643, sixty years earlier than the Duke of Rutland's, nevertheless follows that peer. All other Dukes of Scotland, however, follow *each other* according to the respective antiquity of their patents. Since the period of the union (1707), no Scottish dukedoms have been created; therefore every duke created between 1707 and the present time, is of lower station than any of the six Scottish dukes.

25. Dukes of Great Britain.—This denomination includes those which were created between the periods of the Scottish and Irish unions; namely, from 1707 till 1801. Of these the Duke of Portland was the earliest creation, and is therefore the highest of this class, while the Duke of Northumberland is the lowest. The Duke of Portland follows the last Scottish duke (Roxburghe), and thence the order proceeds according to the date of the patents, till we reach the Duke of Northumberland, whose title was conferred in 1766.

26. Dukes of Ireland.—The only Irish dukedom now in existence is that of Leinster, which was created antecedently to the union. By the act uniting the two countries, it was declared that the peers of Ireland should take precedence next after those of a like degree in Great Britain. In the year 1801, the junior British duke was his Grace of Northumberland: the Dukes of Leinster therefore take precedence next to the Dukes of Northumberland. During the present century, several dukes of Great Britain have been created, all of whom of course follow the Duke of Leinster; but if at any future time it should be the pleasure of the Crown to create another Irish dukedom, the possessors of it would not take precedence immediately after the Duke of Leinster: on the contrary, they would follow whoever might be at the time the junior duke of Great Britain; for it is only the Irish peerages actually existing at the time of the union, which enjoy the kind of precedence possessed by the Duke of Leinster.

27. Dukes of the United Kingdom.—This class includes the several dukes created since 1801, of whom the Duke of Wellington was the first; and, according to the general rule, these take precedence in conformity with the dates of their respective patents.

28. Eldest Sons of Dukes of the Blood Royal.—When these do not happen to be brothers, uncles, grandsons, or nephews of the reigning sovereign, their places are not regulated by any clause of the act of Henry VIII.; and for their precedence we must fall back upon earlier authority. The position indicated by this number (28) was that assigned to them in the year 1399,

Digitized by Google

in an ancient table of precedence now preserved in the College of Arms, to which much weight is attached as an evidence of long-continued usage.

29. Lord Great Chamberlain, when of the rank of a marquis; vide No. 17 antea.

30. Lord High Constable, when of the rank of a marquis; vide No. 18 antea.

31. Earl Marshal, when of the rank of a marquis; vide No. 19 antea.

32. Lord Steward of the Household, when of the rank of a marquis; vide No. 21 antea.

33. Lord Chamberlain of the Household, when of the rank of a marquis; vide No. 22 antea.

34. Marquises of England created before the Scottish union.—Of this class there is only one now in existence, viz. the Marquisate of Winchester.

35. Marquises of Scotland.—Of these the Marquis of Huntly is the senior, and the Marquis of Lothian the junior. In conformity with the 23rd article of the treaty of union, all Scottish marquises whose patents are dated antecedently to that event (1707) take precedence of all others of like degree, excepting those English marquises whose patents are of earlier date.

36. Marquises of Great Britain.—This class of peers enjoy titles which are dated between the years 1707 and 1801; and the oldest marquisate, viz. that of Lansdowne, follows the last of the Scottish marquises.

37. Marquises of Ireland.—The Act of Union (passed in 1800) between Great Britain and Ireland declares, that all peers of Ireland shall thenceforward be peers of Great Britain, and take precedence next after those of a like degree. The Marquis of Bute is the junior of those British marquises whose patents were granted before the Irish union, he therefore precedes the senior Irish marquis; there then follow eight Irish marquises, of whom Lord Ely is the last.

38. Marquises of the United Kingdom.—The several peers of this degree whose titles were created subsequent to that of the Marquis of Ely, viz. after the Irish union, constitute the marquises of the United Kingdom; and they occupy this position in the general scale, while *inter se* they rank according to the dates of their respective patents, whether their peerages belong to Great Britain or to Ireland; the Act of Union declares that *all* peers of Ireland, whose titles shall be created after the statute came into force, shall take rank and precedence as if they were peers of the United Kingdom, and had seats in the hereditary branch of the legislature.

39. Dukes' Eldest Sons.—This class of nobles rank above earls, and take precedence amongst each other according to the dates of their fathers' patents. The place thus assigned is not granted in conformity with the provisions of any act of parliament, but in compliance with established usage, which can be distinctly traced to the year 1399. All the complex relations which subsist between dukes of England, of Scotland, of Great Britain, of Ireland, and of the United Kingdom, are equally in force as regards their issue; and in order to ascertain the exact position of an individual member of No. 39, it is only necessary to fix the position of his father among dukes; and then it will be seen that the eldest son of any given duke will follow all eldest sons of such other dukes as his father himself follows. Thus the paternal rank is the regulating influence among the different members of this class, and has already been detailed, while as a body they occupy the position which the number at the head of this article denotes. The scale of precedents which places a duke's eldest son after all marquises is in strict analogy with the limitations affecting the assumption of courtesy titles; for the former usually enjoys by courtesy the title of marquis, which the latter possesses in his own right, and even when there exists in the duke's family no marquisate for the son to assume, nevertheless (although perhaps only a titular baron) he is a courtesy marquis as far as precedence is concerned, and uses the coronet belonging to that rank.

Digitized by Google

40. Lord Great Chamberlain, when of the rank of an earl; vide No. 17.

41. Lord High Constable, when of the rank of an earl; vide No. 18.

42. Earl Marshal, when of the rank of an earl; vide No. 19.

43. Lord Steward of the Household, when of the rank of an earl; vide No. 21.

44. Lord Chamberlain of the Household, when of the rank of an earl; vide No. 22.

45. Earls of England.—This class includes all earls whose patents are dated antecedently to 1707, the period of the union with Scotland. Of these the Earl of Shrewsbury is the first, and Earl Poulett the last.

46. Earls of Scotland.—By the treaty of union between England and Scotland, all Scottish peers became peers of Great Britain, with rank next after English peers of the like degree, but taking precedence amongst each other according to the dates of their patents. The Earl of Crawford is the first of this class, and the Earl of Hopetoun the last. The patent of the Earl Poulett bears date in 1706, and that of the Earl of Crawford in 1398: the effect, however, of the union has been to give precedence to the former over the latter; but all earls created since 1707 follow the whole body of the Scottish earls, and of course take rank amongst each other in the usual manner, according to the dates of their respective patents.

47. Earls of Great Britain are those created between 1707, the year of the Scottish union, and 1801, when that with Ireland took place. In the scale of precedence, they follow the whole of the Scottish earls, and precede all the Irish earls. Of this class the earl of Oxford is the first, and the Earl of Malmesbury the last.

48. Earls of Ireland are of two classes; one created before the union (1801), and the other since that event. By the act which united the two countries it was declared, that peers of Ireland should be peers of Great Britain, and should take rank in England next after those of a like degree, enjoying precedence amongst each other according to the usual rule—date of patent. The first of this class is the Earl of Cork; he possesses the oldest Irish earldom, and, therefore, in the scale of precedence comes next to the Earl of Malmesbury, who is the junior of the British earls. The most recently created of the Irish earls at the time of the union was the Earl of Kenmare; he is, therefore, the last, and the Earl of Cork is the first of the body of Irish earls whom the Act of Union added to the earls of Great Britain. The earls of Ireland created since the union come into the next class.

49. Earls of the United Kingdom are those created since England, Scotland, and Ireland formed one United Kingdom; the Earl Rossiyn being the first, and the Earl of Strafford the last. Within that period, however, six Irish earldoms have been created, the possessors of which do not rank amongst the body of older Irish earls, existing previous to the union, but are, according to dates of patents, intermingled amongst the United Kingdom earls, all of whom, as already mentioned, were created within the present century. The difference between an earl in the peerage of Ireland and one in the peerage of the United Kingdom is, that the latter has a seat in the upper house, and the other has not, at least in right of his earldom, though he may possess that advantage if he be likewise a British viscount or baron, or a representative peer. As regards precedence, all peers, whether of Ireland or of the United Kingdom, if created since the union, take rank amongst each other according to the dates of their respective patents.

50. Younger Sons of Dukes of the Blood Royal.—When these do not happen to fall within the provisions of the act of Henry VIII., which refers to the brothers, uncles, grandsons, and nephews of the reigning sovereign, they must rest for their precedence upon usage, which can be distinctly traced, by a record of great authority (now preserved in the College of Arms), as far

Digitized by Google

back as the year 1485, and which gives them the place here assigned under the number 50.

51. Eldest Sons of Marquises.—The precedence of the eldest son of a marquis does not rest upon patent, or order in council, or statute, but on that which is of equal force—immemorial usage, evidenced by the orders of the Constable of England in the year 1467, made "according to auncient statutes." As a body, their position is that which their number (51) indicates, while *inter se* the precedence of their respective fathers regulates the rank of the sons, as has already been explained with reference to dukes' eldest sons at No. 39.

52. Younger Sons of Dukes.—This place is assigned to the younger sons of dukes upon the authority of a decree pronounced by the commissioners for executing the office of Earl Marshal, in the reign of Elizabeth, 16th Jan., 1594. In accordance with the rules already referred to, the members of this class, however, take rank *inter se* in accordance with the relative precedence of their respective fathers.

53. Lord Great Chamberlain, when of the rank of a viscount; vide No. 17.

54. Lord High Constable, when of the rank of a viscount; vide No. 18.

55. Lord Steward of the Household, when of the rank of a viscount; vide No 21.

56. Lord Chamberlain of the Household, when of the rank of a viscount; vide No. 22.

57. Viscounts of England.—The same rule applies to these as to the higher ranks of the peerage. The class now under consideration are those whose titles were granted antecedently to the union with Scotland, and they are extinct save one, the viscounty of Hereford. The peer who holds that dignity is of course the premier viscount of the realm.

58. Viscounts of Scotland.—As in the cases of earls, marquises, and dukes, the Scottish viscounts take precedence immediately after the English created before the union; Viscount Falkland being the first, and Viscount Strathallan the last. Of course, amongst each other they follow the usual rule, viz. date of patent.

59. Viscounts of Great Britain.—These were created between 1707, the period of the Scottish union, and 1801, that of the union with Ireland; they are therefore preceded, first, by the one English viscount, and 2ndly, by the Scottish viscounts. This rule is founded, like all others of a similar kind, upon the provisions of the treaty of union. The first of this class is Viscount Bolingbroke, the last is Viscount Hood.

60. Viscounts of Ireland.—These are peers of Ireland created before the union, and by the act which effected that great change they became peers of Great Britain, with "precedence next after other peers of a like degree." The first of the number is Viscount Gormanston; the last, Viscount Avonmore. Amongst each other, they follow the general rule of taking rank according to the dates of patents.

61. Viscounts of the United Kingdom constitute that portion of the peerage which has been created since 1801. In the scale of precedence, several Irish viscounts (created since the union) are intermingled with them, according to dates of patent, on principles already explained.

62. Eldest Sons of Earls.—I is not under any distinct written authority that the eldest sons of earls hold this place, but by immemorial usage, which can be distinctly traced at least to the year 1399. Collectively, their position is indicated by the number 62, while individually the rank of their respective parents regulates the precedence of the children *inter se*.

63. Younger Sons of Marquises hold this rank by immemorial usage, in like manner as the sons of dukes and earls possess theirs, and in the same way their fathers' precedence among marquises regulates theirs amongst the issue of marquises.

64. The Bishop of London is here placed by the statute of Henry VIII. There is some ground for supposing that

Digitized by Google

antecedently to the passing of that act he occupied a different position, but there cannot now be any doubt as to the place which ought to be given to this prelate.

65. Bishop of Durham.—The same statute (that of Henry VIII.) which determines the precedence of the Bishop of London fixes that also of the Bishop of Durham.

66. The Bishop of Winchester.—By the constitution of the Order of the Garter, it was declared that the prelate of that Order should always take precedence of every other bishop. From the foundation of the Order to the present time, with the exception of a few months in the year 1553, this office has always been held by the bishops of Winchester; therefore the holders of this see have uniformly enjoyed precedence over all suffragan bishops, excepting those of London and Durham, who in the 31st of Henry VIII. were placed above them by the act passed in that year regulating precedence.

67. English Suffragan Bishops.—So many generations have passed away since a bishop was a Secretary of State, that it may be scarcely worth while to call attention to the fact, that the 31st of Henry VIII. provides, if a prelate should be a principal Secretary of State, that he shall take precedence of all his brethren, unless some of them hold one of the ten offices already mentioned, which give a precedence over dukes. Bishops precede all temporal barons; and the *general* rule is that they shall take rank amongst each other according to priority of consecration, and not in right of privileges attaching to each see. The *exceptions* are, as already stated, that the Bishops of London, Durham, and Winchester, enjoy rank superior to any other member of the episcopal body.

68. Bishop of Meath.—This prelate and the Bishop of Kildare (since united to Dublin) claimed, in 1812, precedence next to the Bishop of Winchester, but the House of Lords decided against them. The Bishop of Meath, no matter how recent his consecration, takes precedence of all suffragan bishops of Ireland.

69. Irish Suffragan Bishops.—The Act of Union between Great Britain and Ireland provides, as in the case of the lords temporal, that the lords spiritual shall take precedence next after those of a like degree in England The Irish suffragan bishops therefore take rank next to the English, but amongst each other their precedence is regulated according to seniority of consecration. To this, however, there is one exception; see No. 68.

70. Lord Great Chamberlain, if of the rank of a baron; vide No. 17.

71. Lord High Constable, if of the rank of a baron; vide No. 18.

72. Lord Steward of the Household, if of the rank of a baron; vide No. 21.

73. Lord Chamberlain of the Household, if of the rank of a baron; vide No. 22.

74. Secretary of State.—When this important public officer is below the degree of a baron, his rank would be at No. 86, under the provisions of Henry VIII 's Act. If, however, the office be filled by a baron, he takes precedence of all peers of that degree: but the rule does not hold beyond this rank, for the office does not exalt the precedence of a viscount, earl, marquis, or duke (Coke, 4 Inst. 362).

75. Barons of England.—These are peers sitting by writ or patent of earlier date than the Scottish union (1707); of whom, Lord De-Ros is the first, and Lord Clifford the last

76. Barons of Scotland. — The treaty of union between England and Scotland made provision that the barons of that country should take precedence next after those of a like degree in England, having rank amongst each other according to the antiquity of their titles. The first amongst this class is Lord Forbes, and the last Lord Polwarth.

77. Barons of Great Britain.—These are peers whose patents of creation bear date between the Scottish and Irish unions, namely, during the period from 1707 till 1801. They take rank

Digitized by Google

after the Scottish, and before the Irish barons. The barony of Middleton is the oldest creation of this class, and the barony of Basset the most recent.

78. Barons of Ireland.—According to the Act of Union between Great Britain and Ireland, this class of peers takes precedence next after those of a like degree in England, at the time of the union, and amongst each other, according to antiquity of creation; Lord Kingsale being the first, and Lord Henley being the last.

79. Barons of the United Kingdom.—All peers created since 1801, when England, Scotland, and Ireland, became one united kingdom. Amongst these, in order of precedence, several Irish barons are intermingled according to dates of patents, on principles already explained in Nos. 26 and 48.

80. Speaker of the House of Commons.—This position is enjoyed in right of ancient usage, confirmed incidentally by the words employed for fixing the place of No 81 in the 1st of William and Mary, cap. 21.

81. Commissioners of the Great Seal.—When the office of Lord High Chancellor is executed by commissioners, the persons to whom this great trust is confided become entitled, under the 1st of William and Mary, cap. 21, to precedence "next after the peers of this realm and the Speaker of the House of Commons." It need hardly be observed that this rank only belongs to such as have no higher claim to precedence in right of other offices, or in right of hereditary honours.

82. Treasurer of the Household, is here placed under the authority of a royal warrant, of Henry VIII., in the year 1540.

83. Comptroller of the Household, is here placed under the authority of a royal warrant, *temp.* Henry VIII.

84. Master of the Horse.—In modern times the Master of the Horse to the King or Queen regnant, is sometimes a duke or marquis, and rarely under the degree of an earl; he therefore never has occasion to avail himself of the precedence which belongs to his office, since that which is inseparable from his hereditary rank gives him a higher place.

85. Vice-Chamberlain of the Household. — This officer is here placed on the authority of a warrant, *temp.* Henry VIII.

86. Secretary of State.—When this important public officer is below the degree of a baron, the place here assigned to him is that given by a warrant of Henry VIII., in the year 1540, but when held by a duke, marquis, or viscount, it gives him no elevation of rank, as was decided in the case of Robert Cecil, Earl of Salisbury (Coke, Inst. 4—362). When a secretary of state is, however, a baron, his place will be as described in No. 74, to which the reader is referred.

87. Eldest Sons of Viscounts are here placed in conformity with ancient usage, evidenced by the orders of the Constable of England in the year 1467, made "according to auncient statutes;" the relative precedence of their respective fathers settles their rank *inter se.*

88. Younger Sons of Earls, on the same ground as No. 87, and under the same regulations as regards precedence *inter se.*

89. Eldest Sons of Barons are placed upon the same authority as the above, namely, ancient usage.

90. Knights of the Garter.—It very rarely happens that the members of this Order depend altogether for their rank upon the distinction which their knighthood confers, for the knights companions of the Garter generally belong to the highest classes of the peerage. The most recent instance of this distinction having been conferred on a British subject, not being a peer, was the case of Prince Albert. Between the period of his investiture with the Garter and the present settlement of his rank by royal ordinance, this would have been his position. Respecting the precedence of other Orders of knighthood, there has occasionally been some uncertainty; but the rank enjoyed by knights of the Garter is so clearly established by the statutes of the Order that no doubts

Digitized by Google

have arisen on the subject. The statute is dated April 23, 5th Charles I. 1629.

91. Privy Councillors are here placed under the authority of letters patent, dated 28 May, 10 James I. 1612. Amongst themselves this class, like all others, take rank according to seniority of appointment, when no other principle of precedence exists in the individual instances.

92. Chancellor of the Order of the Garter.—On the 23rd of April, 1629, it was ordained by Charles I. that this officer should hold the rank here assigned him, provided he was a layman; but from 1475 to 1485, and from 1669 to the present time, the office has been always held by a bishop, who enjoyed a higher rank in right of his see. In the intermediate period, however, viz. from 1629 to 1669, this statute regulating precedence had a practical utility, and if at any future time the office should be appropriated to a layman, it would again come into force.

93. The Chancellor of the Exchequer holds this position under the authority of letters patent, dated 28 May, 10 James I., 1612; but if he be a peer or a privy councillor, of course he ranks in those classes.

94. The Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, on the same ground as No. 93; but if a peer or privy councillor, of course according to his place in those classes.

95. The Lord Chief Justice of the Queen's Bench, on the same ground as No. 93; but if a peer or privy councillor, of course according to his place in those classes.

96. Master of the Rolls, on the same ground as No. 93, and if a peer, with a similar exception in his favour as in the case of the Lord Chief Justice.

97. The Lord Chief Justice of the Common Pleas holds this position under the authority of letters patent, dated 28 May, 10 James I., 1612.

98. The Lord Chief Baron.—The chief judge in the Court of Exchequer enjoys this rank under the same letters patent, as No. 97. It sometimes happens that he is raised to the peerage, in which case, he of course comes under the general rule often referred to in this article, namely, that of taking rank according to his peerage; or if he should, as more frequently occurs, be a member of the Privy Council, he then belongs to No. 91.

99. Lord Justices of the Court of Appeal in Chancery.—When this court was created, in 1851, the judges were granted precedence after the Lord Chief Baron, under 14 & 15 Vict. cap. 83, sec. 3.

100. The Vice-Chancellors.—The precedence of this class of judicial officers was settled by the 5th of Victoria, cap. 5, sect 25, in these words, "And be it enacted, that the vice-chancellors to be appointed in pursuance of this act, shall during the continuance in office of the present vice-chancellor, (namely, the vice-chancellor of England,) respectively have rank and precedence next to the lord chief baron." The Vice-Chancellor of England originally held a higher place (viz. between the Master of the Rolls and the Chief Justice of the Common Pleas), under the 4th section of the 53rd of George III. cap. 24. But on the death of Sir Lancelot Shadwell in 1850, this higher position was lost; for the 5th of Victoria, cap. 5, declared that any successor of Sir Lancelot Shadwell should rank with the other vice-chancellors, and amongst them, according to seniority of appointment. Vice-Chancellor Rolfe (now Lord Cranworth) decided, on the 14th of Nov. 1850, that no actual successor to the office of "Vice-Chancellor of England" had been appointed, and that the title had ceased.

101. Puisne Judges of the Queen's Bench conform to the general rule of taking precedence amongst each other according to seniority of appointment. The place here assigned them collectively is founded on a decree of James I. dated 28 May, 1612. When puisne judges are removed from one court to another, their precedence dates from their first elevation to the bench, and not from their appointment to the courts of

Digitized by Google

Queen's Bench, Common Pleas, or Exchequer.

102. Puisne Justices of the Common Pleas, on the same ground as No. 101, and taking rank amongst each other according to seniority of appointment.

103. Puisne Barons of the Exchequer, on the same ground as No. 101, and taking rank amongst each other according to seniority of appointment.

104. Judges of the Court of Review.—The two surviving judges of the abolished Court of Review have this precedence specially reserved for them, by the 10th & 11th Vict. cap. 102, s. 2.

105. Commissioners of the Court of Bankruptcy enjoy this position under letters patent, dated 5th December 2 William IV. (1 Deac. and Chitty, p. 2,) confirmed by statute 5 and 6 Victoria, cap. 122, sect. 59 and 62.

106. Knights Banneret, created under the royal standard displayed in open war, the Sovereign or the Prince of Wales being present. They would take rank amongst each other according to seniority of creation.

107. Younger Sons of Viscounts are here placed under the authority of letters patent, dated 28 May, 10 James I., and rank according to the precedence of their respective fathers.

108. Younger Sons of Barons have this place assigned them in compliance with immemorial usage confirmed by the decree of James I., dated 28 May, 1612.

109. Baronets.—On a controversy of precedence between the younger sons of Viscounts and Barons and the Baronets, King James I., in 1612, issued a decree, fixing the precedence of the former before the Baronets. This decree however, makes exception in favour of knights banneret of the highest order, knights of the Garter, privy councillors, the chancellor of the Exchequer, chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, the lord chief justice, the master of the Rolls, the vice-chancellor of England, the chief justice of the Common Pleas, the chief baron, and the puisne judges of the Queen's Bench, Common Pleas, and Exchequer. Such exceptions, in the absence of higher authority, may be regarded as confirming the positions assigned to them in this article. Baronets conform to the general rule of taking precedence amongst each other according to the dates of their patents respectively. But no provision is made in the Act of Union, either with Ireland or Scotland, for the precedence of the baronets of those countries in England. Analogy with the orders made respecting the peerage, however, would make the succession to be—1st, Baronets of England whose patents are dated before 1707; 2nd, Baronets of Scotland; 3rd, Baronets of Great Britain whose patents are dated before 1801; 4th, Baronets of Ireland; 5th, Baronets of the United Kingdom.

110. Knights Bannerets, provided they be not made in the manner described at No. 106. This position was allotted to such as were created by the commanders of armies in the king's name on the open field of battle.

111. Knights of the Thistle.—The Order of the Thistle is scarcely ever conferred on any but Scottish nobles of very high rank, and of course they take precedence according to their peerages. The statutes of the Order are silent respecting precedence, and we have not been able to discover any acts of Parliament, royal ordinances or letters patent, on the subject. In the absence of these authorities, the natural course is to place the orders according to priority of institution or revival.

112. Knights of St. Patrick.—This Order has never been, and probably never will be, conferred upon a commoner. Its right, therefore, to the place here assigned it in the scale of precedence is not likely to be soon decided. The warrant under which the Order was instituted, declares, that in Ireland the knights of St. Patrick shall take precedence immediately after the eldest sons of barons. It has been sometimes supposed that the warrant gave them this rank in England, which would amount to granting them precedence over the knights of the Garter.

Digitized by Google

This document does not abrogate, any statute of the Order of the Garter; and nothing is more evident than that the sovereign never intended to place the Irish Order above the more ancient and illustrious fraternities of England and Scotland. It is a position clearly established, that baronets shall come next after the younger sons of barons, and that no knight in respect of his knighthood (except those of the Order of the Garter together with certain bannerets), shall be entitled to precede a baronet. As the general rule then is, that knights come after baronets, the several Orders of knighthood have been placed, as already stated, according to priority of institution or revival.

113. Knights Grand Cross of the Bath are declared by the 19th statute of the Order, made in pursuance of letters patent dated 14th April, 1847, to have precedence "next to and *immediately* after Baronets;" a place clearly inconsistent with awarding the positions here given to Nos. 110, 111, and 112.

114. Knights Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George are here placed under the authority of the statutes establishing the order in which each rank was granted precedence next after the corresponding ranks of the Order of the Bath.

115. Knights Commander of the Bath are here placed on the authority of the 19th statute of the Order made in pursuance of letters patent dated 14th April, 1847.

116. Knights Commander of St. Michael and St. George are here placed under the authority of the statute referred to at No. 114.

117. Knights Bachelor.—By various patents and ordinances, as well as by acts of parliament, several classes in the state have been assigned precedence over Knights Bachelor, and though they are the most ancient order of knights, we find them at length moved downwards by successive changes to this rank in the scale of precedence.

118. Companions of the Bath.—Under the 19th statute of the Order, issued in pursuance of letters patent dated 14th April, 1847, these are granted precedence before the Companions and Cavalieri of St. Michael and St. George, and before *all* esquires.

119. Companions and Cavalieri of St. Michael and St. George are here placed under the authority of the statutes of the Order referred to at No. 114.

120. Gentlemen of the Privy Chamber have always preceded serjeants. They even ranked before the chief Baron in a procession from the Tower in 1604. But unbroken precedents, at every coronation since the Restoration, combine to fix beyond doubt their right immediately to precede serjeants, as indicated by the place assigned in this number (120).

121. Serjeants at Law.—A claim has been made by the Serjeants to rank before Knights Bachelor, but no satisfactory decision in favour of such a position has been made. They have frequently contended with the Masters in Chancery for precedence, and established their claim to rank above those functionaries at the funeral of James I.; and at the opening of Parliament, 17th March, 3 Charles I. 1628.

122. Masters in Chancery, and Masters in Lunacy.—The former hold this place by usage. The latter rank jointly with them under the 8th and 9th Vict. cap. 100.

123. Eldest Sons of the Younger Sons of Peers are here placed under the authority of an ordinance of the Earl Marshal's Court, dated 18th of March, 1615.

124. Eldest Sons of Baronets are here placed on the same ground as No. 123, viz., the ordinance of the Earl Marshal's Court.

125. Eldest Sons of Knights of the Garter are here placed on the ground of ancient usage, which is confirmed by imp ication in the ordinance of the Earl Marshal's Court already referred to. In modern times, they enjoy however a superior place, inasmuch as their fathers are always peers; and the hereditary nobility, therefore, yields

Digitized by Google

them a higher position than that springing from the personal honour of knighthood.

126. Eldest Sons of Knights Banneret, on the same ground as No. 125; the usage can be distinctly traced as far back as the year 1399.

127. Eldest Sons of the Knights of the Thistle, on the same ground as No. 111.

128. Eldest Sons of Knights Grand Cross of the Bath, on the same ground as No. 125 taken in connection with the new statutes of the Order; and, *inter se*, they rank according to the seniority of their respective fathers in the Order of the Bath.

129. Eldest Sons of Knights Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George occupy this position in correspondence with that of their fathers after grand crosses of the Bath.

130. Eldest Sons of Knights Commander of the Bath, on the same ground as No. 128.

131. Eldest Sons of Knights Commander of St. Michael and St. George are here placed, on the ground that the general practice with respect to precedence gives to the descendants of titled persons a station amongst each other, analogous to that enjoyed by their fathers.

132. Eldest Sons of Knights Bachelor are here placed under the authority of letters patent *temp.* James I.

133. Younger Sons of the Younger Sons of Peers hold this place by usage.

134. Younger Sons of Baronets are here placed on the same ground as No. 132.

135. Esquires by Office, on the same ground as No. 123. This class, of course, includes all officers of the army and navy who are styled "esquires" in their commissions.

136. Younger Sons of Knights of the Garter, on the same ground as No. 125.

137. Younger Sons of Knights Banneret, on the same ground as No. 125.

138. Younger Sons of Knights Grand Cross of the Bath are placed on the same ground as their elder brethren hold their places.

139. Younger Sons of Knights Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George, on the same ground as the eldest sons of these knights hold their precedence.

140. Younger Sons of Knights Commander of the Bath, on the same ground as No. 125.

141. Younger Sons of Knights Commander of St. Michael and St. George, on the same ground as their elder brothers.

142. Younger Sons of Knights Bachelor, on the same ground as No. 132.

143. Doctors of Divinity, on the ground of ancient usage.

144. Doctors of Laws, on the same ground as No. 143.

145. Doctors of Medicine, on the same ground as No. 143.

146. Bachelors of Divinity.—The degree of a bachelor in any of the faculties of law, physic, or divinity, is rarely obtained otherwise than as preparatory to the superior degree of doctor; and in divinity it generally happens that those who take a bachelor's degree are also in priest's orders; they have, therefore, the prefix of Reverend: but if that were not the case, they in common with all bachelors of faculties would be *entitled* to the affix of Esquire; this place, therefore, amongst esquires is assigned them on the ground of analogy and ancient usage.

147. Bachelors of Laws, on the ground of ancient usage.

148. Bachelors of Medicine, on the same ground as No. 146.

149. Clergymen. Few things are more undefined than the precedence due to clergymen in general society. Of course it is well known that the precedence of the "faculties" is as follows: 1st, Divinity; 2nd, Law; 3rd, Medicine; 4th, Music. But there is another consideration that imparts to this profession a temporal dignity, which is, that one member of it takes rank next to the royal family, that four members of the clerical profession

Digitized by Google

take precedence of all dukes, and that bishops are lords of parliament superior to barons. So many circumstances peculiar to individuals modify all general rules of precedence, that it is scarcely possible, in the absence of distinct authority from the Queen, as "the fountain of honour," to fix the position of all clergymen otherwise than by analogy. Thus the Queen's regulations for the government of the army, 1844, give army chaplains, attached to brigades, rank as majors; and Her Majesty's warrant for precedence in the East Indies (see page 57), gives a similar rank to chaplains there. It is not to be supposed that clergymen in general society are to take lower ground.

150. Queen's Counsel are placed above all other barristers in right of their patents.

151. Barristers are esquires by ancient usage; but according to the rule of precedence in the profession, they are merely regarded as holding a position in the common law, somewhat analogous to that of the bachelor in the civil law; the sergeant in the one being regarded as of similar rank to the doctor in the other.

152. Subaltern Officers in the Army. — In the table of naval and military precedence, the reader will find the relative rank of each officer set forth; but in a table of general precedence this is the proper place of all military and naval officers who are not styled "esquire" in their commissions: it is, however, to be observed, that such of them as are peers, baronets, knights, lords, honourables, doctors, bachelors in any of the faculties, esquires, members of any order of knighthood, or possessing any rank whatever, do not lose their stations by entering upon the naval or military service of the state.

153. Professional Gentlemen, as solicitors, attorneys, proctors, engineers, architects, medical practitioners, artists, literary men, merchants, master manufacturers, scientific professors, and others not engaged in manual labour, farming of land, or retail trade, are considered to possess some station in society, although the law takes no cognizance of their ranks *inter se*.

154. Yeomen.

155. Tradesmen being citizens.

156. Tradesmen being burgesses.

157. Artificers.

158. Labourers.

KNIGHTLY PRECEDENCE.

The following tables have reference solely to the precedence enjoyed by the different members of each Order, when assembled in their knightly capacity at chapters, &c., for on such occasions many of the highest dignities fail to give their possessors precedence over a brother knight of an older creation, though in the common intercourse of society the rule be otherwise.

THE ORDER OF THE GARTER.

1. The Sovereign.
2. The Prince of Wales.
3. Prince Albert.
4. Members of the Royal Family.
5. Foreign Potentates.
6. Knight Companions, in the order of seniority of election.
7. The Prelate.
8. The Chancellor.
9. The Registrar.
10. The Garter principal King of Arms.
11. The Usher of the Black Rod.

THE ORDER OF THE THISTLE.

1. The Sovereign.
2. Prince Albert.
3. The Members of the Royal Family.
4. Knights of the Order according to seniority.
5. The Dean.
6. The Secretary.
7. The Lord Lyon King of Arms.
8. The Gentleman Usher of the Green Rod.

THE ORDER OF ST. PATRICK.

1. The Sovereign.
2. Prince Albert.
3. Grand Master.
4. The Members of the Royal Family.
5. Knights according to their seniority of election.
6. The Prelate.
7. The Chancellor.

Digitized by Google

8. The Registrar.
9. The Secretary.
10. The Genealogist.
11. The Usher.
12. The Ulster King of Arms.

THE ORDER OF THE BATH.

1. The Sovereign.
2. Prince Albert.
3. Members of the Royal Family.
4. Military and Civil Knights Grand Cross, intermingled according to seniority of appointment.
5. Honorary Knights Grand Cross, according to seniority of appointment.
6. Military and Civil Knights Commander, intermingled according to seniority of appointment.
7. Honorary Knights Commander, in the same succession.
8. Military and Civil Companions, intermingled according to seniority of appointment.
9. Honorary Companions, in the same succession.
10. The Dean.
11. The Genealogist.
12. The Bath King of Arms.
13. The Registrar and Secretary.
14. The Gentleman Usher of the Red Rod.

THE ORDER OF ST. MICHAEL AND ST. GEORGE.

1. The Sovereign.
2. The Grand Master.
3. The Knights Grand Cross, according to seniority of appointment.
4. The Knights Commander, according to seniority of appointment.
5. The Cavalieri and Companions, according to seniority of appointment.
6. The Prelate.
7. The Chancellor.
8. The Secretary at Malta.
9. The King of Arms.
10. The Registrar at Corfu.

ORDER OF THE GUELPHS OF HANOVER.

1. The Sovereign and Grand Master.
2. The Members of the Royal Family.
3. Knights Grand Cross, in order of seniority.
4. Knights Commander, in the same succession.
5. Knights in a similar rotation.
6. The Chancellor.
7. The Vice-Chancellor.
8. The Genealogist.
9. The Secretary.

KNIGHTS BACHELOR.

Knights Bachelor, whether created by the Sovereign (personally or by patent), or by the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, rank amongst each other according to seniority of creation.

JUDICIAL AND LEGAL PRECEDENCE.

In the profession of the law, personal or hereditary distinctions are not recognized as titles to precedence. One barrister does not lead, or enjoy pre-audience over another in right of being a knight, or a baronet, or the son of a peer. The following table presents the only ranks acknowledged by the courts of justice as conferring precedence, with the exception of special patents, which the Crown may grant to any member of the profession.

1. The Lord Chancellor of Great Britain.
2. The Chancellor of the Exchequer.
3. The Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster.
4. The Lord Chief Justice.
5. The Master of the Rolls.
6. The Chief Justice of the Common Pleas.
7. The Chief Baron of the Exchequer.
8. Lord Justices of the Court of Appeal in Chancery.
9. The Vice-Chancellors.
10. The Puisne Justices of the Queen's Bench. (Vide No. 101, in the general table.)
11. The Puisne Justices of the Common Pleas.
12. The Puisne Barons of the Exchequer.
13. The Commissioners of the Court of Bankruptcy.
14. The Official Principal of the Arches Court.

Digitized by Google

15. The Judge of the Admiralty Court.
16. The Master of the Faculties.
17. The Judge Advocate-General.
18. The Queen's Attorney-General.
19. The Lord Advocate of Scotland.
20. The Queen's Solicitor-General.
21. The Queen's Premier Sergeant.
22. The Queen's Ancient Sergeant.
23. The Queen's Sergeants.
24. Queen's Counsel.
25. Sergeants at Law.
26. The Recorder of London.
27. The Common Sergeant of London.
28. The Attorney-General of the Duchy of Lancaster.
29. Masters in Chancery and in Lunacy.
30. Doctors of the Civil Law.
31. Barristers having Patents of precedence.
32. Barristers according to date of call.
33. The Clerks of the Crown in the Courts of Chancery and Queen's Bench.
34. The Prothonotaries of the Court of Common Pleas.
35. The Queen's Remembrancer in the Court of Exchequer.
36. Proctors.
37. Solicitors.
38. Attorneys.
39. Notaries.

CLERICAL PRECEDENCE.

1. Archbishop of Canterbury.
2. Archbishop of York.
3. Archbishop of Armagh.
4. Archbishop of Dublin.
5. Bishop of London.
6. Bishop of Durham.
7. Bishop of Winchester.
8. English Suffragan Bishops, according to their dates of Consecration.
9. Bishop of Meath.
10. Irish Suffragan Bishops, in a similar order of succession.
11. The Bishop of Sodor and Man.
12. Scottish Bishops, according to date of Consecration.
13. Colonial Bishops, according to date of Consecration.
14. Deans, according to date.
15. Archdeacons, according to date.
16. Rectors being of the degree of D.D.
17. Rectors not of that degree.
18. Vicars of the degree of D.D.
19. Vicars not of that degree.
20. Curates.

UNIVERSITY PRECEDENCE.

The degrees granted by Universities are as follows:—

1st. Doctor of any of the Faculties.
2nd. Bachelor of any of the Faculties.
3rd. Master of Arts.
4th. Bachelor of Arts.

The several Faculties in which degrees are granted take rank as follows:—

1st. Divinity.
2nd. Law.
3rd. Medicine.
4th. Music.

Persons of the same academical rank, and if of the same University, take precedence amongst each other according to the dates of their degrees. Those of the same rank who have graduated at different places, take rank according to the dates of foundation of the Universities to which they belong.

The following are the Universities of the United Kingdom, with the dates of their foundations.

Oxford	886
Cambridge	1110
St. Andrew's	1413
Glasgow	1450
Aberdeen	1494
Edinburgh	1582
Dublin	1593
London	1836
Durham	1837
Queen's University in Ireland	1850

NAVAL PRECEDENCE.

1. Lord High Admiral.
2. Admirals of the Fleet.
3. Admirals of the Red
4. Admirals of the White.
5. Admirals of the Blue.
6. Vice-Admirals of the Red.
7. Vice-Admirals of the White.
8. Vice-Admirals of the Blue.
9. Rear-Admirals of the Red.
10. Rear-Admirals of the White.
11. Rear-Admirals of the Blue.
12. Commodores of the 1st and 2nd classes.

Digitized by Google

13. Director General of the Medical Department.
14. Captains.
15. Medical Inspectors of Hospitals and Fleets.
16. Commanders.
17. Secretaries to Flag Officers Commanding in chief.
18. Deputy Medical Inspectors of Hospitals and Fleets.
19. Lieutenants.
20. Masters of the Fleet.
21. Inspectors of Machinery afloat.
22. Masters.
23. Chief Engineers of the 1st, 2nd, and 3rd classes.
24. Chaplains.
25. Secretaries to Junior Flag Officers.
26. Secretaries to Commodores of the 1st class.
27. Surgeons.
28. Paymasters and Pursers.
29. Mates.
30. Assistant-Surgeons.
31. Second Masters.
32. Assistant Engineers of the 1st, 2nd, and 3rd classes.
33. Midshipmen.

MILITARY PRECEDENCE.

1. Field-Marshals.
2. Generals.
3. Lieutenant-Generals.
4. Major-Generals.
5. Brigadier-Generals, ranking *inter se*, according to the dates of their commissions as Colonels, and not according to their appointments as Brigadier-Generals. Amongst these, rank, according to seniority,
   The Commissary-General,
   The Deputy Paymaster-General, and
   The Inspector-General of the Medical department.
6. Colonels; amongst whom rank
   The Deputy Judge-Advocate, if he be at the head of his department.
7. Lieutenant-Colonels; amongst whom rank
   Deputy Commissaries-General of 3 years' standing, and
   The Deputy Inspector-General of the Medical Department.
8. Majors; amongst whom rank
   Deputy Commissaries-General under 3 years' standing,
   Inspectors of Army Accounts,
   Staff-Surgeons of the 1st class,
   Chaplains attached to Brigades,
   Deputy Judge-Advocates, if not at the head of their department.
   Storekeepers of the Ordnance, and
   Barrack-masters of the 1st class at home and abroad.
9. Captains; amongst whom rank
   Assistant Commissaries-General,
   Assistant Deputy Paymaster-General,
   Regimental Paymasters,
   Principal Examiner of Military Accounts,
   Regimental Surgeons,
   Staff-Surgeons of the 2nd class,
   Veterinary Surgeons after 20 years' service,
   Chaplains attached to Regiments,
   Deputy Storekeepers of the Ordnance, and
   Barrack-masters of the 2nd class.
10. Town or Fort Majors, if officers under the rank of Captain, rank as the junior Captains in the Garrison.
11. Apothecaries of 15 years' service, rank immediately after the junior Captain.
12. Lieutenants; amongst whom rank
    Deputy Assistant Commissaries-General,
    Examiners of Military Accounts,
    Assistant Surgeons,
    Apothecaries of less than 15 years' service.
    Deputy Medical Purveyors,
    Veterinary Surgeons after 10 years' service, and
    Barrack-masters of the 3rd and 4th classes.
13. Second Lieutenants.
14. Cornets; amongst whom rank
    Veterinary Surgeons during the first 10 years of their service.
15. Ensigns; amongst whom rank
    Commissariat Clerks holding Treasury appointments,
    Clerks in the Paymaster-General's Department, appointed by him or by the Treasury,

Digitized by Google

Clerks in the Department of Accounts, if holding Treasury appointments,
Medical Clerks on the establishment, and
Ordnance Clerks on the establishment.

Such is a general view of military precedence; but persons of *equal degree* in different *branches* of the service take rank as follows:—

1. Officers of the Regular and Marine Forces.
2. Officers of Fencible and Militia Regiments.
3. Officers of Yeomanry and Volunteer corps.

Furthermore, persons of *equal* standing, but in different *regiments*, rank in the following order:—

1. First Life Guards.
2. Second Life Guards.
3. Royal Horse Guards.
4. The Horse Artillery.
5. The Dragoon Guards in numerical order.
6. The Dragoons in numerical order.
7. The Royal Artillery.
8. The Royal Engineers and the Royal Sappers and Miners.
9. The Grenadier Guards.
10. The Coldstream Guards.
11. The Scots Fusilier Guards.
12. The Royal Veteran Battalions.
13. The Infantry in numerical order, from the 1st to the 49th inclusive.
14. The Royal Marines.
15. The Infantry in numerical order, from the 50th to the 93d inclusive.
16. The Rifle Brigade.
17. The Infantry in numerical order, from the 94th to the 99th inclusive.
18. Militia Regiments in the numerical order settled by the Horse Guards 9th August, 1855.

It is likewise worthy of observation, that officers of precisely equal degree, with commissions bearing the same day's date, &c., do not rank according as they are placed in the London Gazette (which is the rule respecting titular honours bearing the same day's date), but take precedence according to the seniority of their last previous commission.

In Ireland, officers of British militia yield precedence to officers of Irish militia of equal degree, and *vice versâ*.

Military officers in the service of the East India Company used to enjoy the same precedence as those in the service of the Crown, only so long as they remained eastward of the Cape of Good Hope, and west of the Cape they had no military rank whatever; but by an order of the 1st of May, 1855, it was settled no such distinction should be drawn, and "in all parts of Her Majesty's dominions and elsewhere" they were declared to be entitled to rank and precedence with officers of the regular army, according to the dates of their commissions.

COMPARATIVE RANK IN THE NAVY AND ARMY.

Different ranks in the army and navy happen to be designated by the same name, though there is in truth a wide distance between them. Thus a naval captain is of much higher station than a military captain, and so on of others. The subjoined is the authorized scale of relative rank, but nothing contained in these regulations gives any claim to an officer of the Navy to assume the command of Her Majesty's Land Forces on shore, nor to any officer of the Army to assume the command of any of Her Majesty's Squadrons or Ships.

The Admiral of the Fleet ranks with a Field-Marshal in the army.

Admirals with Generals in the army.

Vice-Admirals with Lieutenant-Generals in the army.

Rear-Admirals with Major-Generals in the army.

Commodores of the 1st class, Commodores of the 2nd class, and the Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy with Brigadier-Generals in the army.

Captains of 3 years' standing with Colonels in the army.

All other Captains and the Medical Inspectors of Hospitals and Fleets with Lieutenant-Colonels in the army.

Digitized by Google

Commanders, Secretaries to Flag Officers commanding-in-chief, and Deputy Medical Inspectors of Hospitals and Fleets, with Majors in the army.

Lieutenants, Masters of the Fleet, Inspectors of Machinery afloat, Masters, Chief Engineers of the 1st, 2nd, and 3rd classes, Chaplains, Secretaries to Junior Flag Officers and to Commodores of the 1st class, Surgeons, Paymasters, and Pursers, with Captains in the army.

Mates and Assistant-Surgeons with Lieutenants in the army.

Second Masters, Assistant Engineers of the 1st, 2nd, and 3rd classes, and Midshipmen with Ensigns in the army.

DIPLOMATIC PRECEDENCE.

Precedence amongst diplomatic agents is regulated by the 17th Act annexed to the general treaty of Congress signed at Vienna 9th June, 1815, and the Protocol No. 45, signed at the Conferences of Aix-la-Chapelle, 21st Nov. 1818. Under these regulations the following is the order:—

1. Ambassadors, Legates, or Nuncios.
2. Envoys, Ministers, or other persons accredited to Sovereigns.
3. Ministers Resident.
4. Chargés d'Affaires accredited to Ministers for foreign affairs.

In each of these four classes rank is taken according to the date of the official notification of the agent's arrival, *not* his appointment. No superiority is possessed by diplomatic agents on extraordinary missions, nor in consequence of any relations of consanguinity, family alliance, or political connexion, which may happen to subsist between their respective courts.

The following is a statement of the comparative rank of British Consular Officers in relation to the naval and military services of their own country, as prescribed by the Government regulations issued in 1848. These do not, however, confer privileges on the consuls in their relations with the naval or military officers of the foreign country in which they happen to reside; they apply only to the British service.

Agents-and-Consuls-General rank with (but after) Rear-Admirals; Commodores wearing broad pendants; or Major-Generals.

Consuls-General rank with (but after) Captains in a charge of a division, or station, or squadron, or in command of more than one rated ship; or Brigadier-Generals.

Consuls rank with (but after) Captains, R.N.; or Colonels and Lieut-Colonels. They rank before Commanders, R.N., or Majors in the army.

Vice-Consuls rank with (but after) Lieutenants, R.N., being Masters-Commanding; or Captains in the army. They rank before all other Lieutenants, R.N.

Consular-Agents rank with (but before) Mates, R.N., or Lieutenants in the army.

Among their colleagues at the port of their residence, consular officers take rank in accordance with the rules prescribed by the Congress of Vienna for diplomatic agents, viz. seniority, according to official title and to priority of *arrival*.

PRECEDENCE IN IRELAND.

The rules of precedence, observed at "Her Majesty's Castle of Dublin" differ slightly from those which prevail in England. There are several official persons, moreover, with an established precedence in Ireland, who do not correspond exactly to any English functionary, and who have here no recognised position. But in the majority of instances, the general rules already laid down, apply equally to both countries. The differences, however, will be seen from the following reprint of the scale published on the 3rd of June, 1843, by command of the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland. The words within brackets are insertions to make the table intelligible to English readers.

1. His Excellency the Lord Lieutenant [of Ireland].

Digitized by Google

2. The Lord Mayor [of the City of Dublin, the Castle being within the city boundaries].
3. The Primate [the Archbishop of Armagh].
4. The Lord Chancellor [of Ireland], if a Peer: if not, the Archbishop of Dublin has precedence of him.
5. The Archbishop of Dublin.
6. The Hereditary Lord Steward of Ireland, the Earl of Shrewsbury.
7. Dukes of England.
8. Dukes of Scotland.
9. Dukes of Great Britain.
10. Dukes of Ireland.
11. Dukes of the United Kingdom and of Ireland, created since the Union, according to their patents.
12. Marquises of England.
13. Marquises of Scotland.
14. Marquises of Great Britain.
15. Marquises of Ireland.
16. Marquises of the United Kingdom and of Ireland, created since the Union, according to the dates of their patents.
17. Eldest sons Dukes, of all according to their Fathers' precedence.
18. Earls of England.
19. Earls of Scotland.
20. Earls of Great Britain.
21. Earls of Ireland.
22. Earls of the United Kingdom, and Irish Earls created since the Union, according to the dates of their patents.
23. Younger sons of Dukes of the Blood Royal.
24. Eldest sons of Marquises, all according to their Fathers' precedence.
25. Younger sons of Dukes.
26. Viscounts o England.
27. Viscounts of Scotland.
28. Viscounts of Great Britain.
29. Viscounts of Ireland.
30. Viscounts of the United Kingdom and of Ireland, created since the Union, according to the dates of their patents.
31. Eldest sons of Earls.
32. Younger sons of Marquises.
33. Bishops of London, Durham, and Winchester, and all other English Bishops, according to their seniority of consecration.
34. Bishops of Meath and Kildare. [The latter has since been united to the see of Dublin.]
35. All other Irish Bishops according to their seniority of consecration.
36. Secretary of State, or Chief Secretary to Lord Lieutenant [of Ireland] if a Baron.
37. Barons of England.
38. Barons of Scotland.
39. Barons of Great Britain.
40. Barons of Ireland created before the Union.
41. Barons of the United Kingdom and of Ireland, created since the Union, all according to the dates of their patents.
42. Speaker of the House of Commons.
43. Commissioners of the Great Seal.
44. Secretary of State, or Chief Secretary to Lord Lieutenant [of Ireland], if under the degree of a Baron.
45. Eldest sons of Viscounts.
46. Younger sons of Earls.
47. Eldest sons of Barons.
48 Knights of the Garter. [This is probably a misprint for Knights of St. Patrick, to whom the warrant instituting the order gives precedence in Ireland immediately after the eldest sons of Barons; *vide* page 47, No. 112, in the general table of precedence.]
49. Privy Councillors.
50. Lord Chief Justice of the Queen's Bench (in Ireland).
51. Master of the Rolls [in Ireland].
52. Lord Chief Justice of the Common Pleas (in Ireland).
53. Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer [in Ireland].
54. Judges of the Queen's Bench, according to seniority,
55. Judges of the Common Pleas, according to seniority.
56. Barons of the Exchequer, according to seniority. [With reference to these three functionaries last mentioned, *vide* page 46, No. 101,

Digitized by Google

in the general table of precedence.]

57. Younger sons of Viscounts.
58. Younger sons of Barons.
59. Baronets of England.
60. Baronets of Scotland.
61. Baronets of Great Britain.
62. Baronets of Ireland.
63. Baronets of the United Kingdom.
64. Knights Grand Crosses of the Bath.
65. Knights Grand Crosses of St. Michael and St. George.
66. Knights Commanders of the Bath.
67. Knights Commanders of St. Michael and St. George.
68. Knights Bachelors.
69. Companions of the Bath.
70. Companions of St. Michael and St. George.
71. Eldest sons of Knights Bachelors.
72. Younger sons of Baronets.
73. The Judge of the Prerogative [Court, in Ireland].
74. The Judge of the Admiralty [Court, in Ireland].
75. The Attorney-General [for Ireland].
76. The Solicitor-General [for Ireland].
77. The Under Secretary to the Lord Lieutenant [of Ireland].
78. Masters in Chancery.
79. Chief Remembrancer [of the Court of Exchequer in Ireland].
80. Serjeants at Law.
81. The Second Remembrancer [of the Court of Exchequer in Ireland].
82. The Commissioners of the Court of Bankruptcy.
83. The Commissioners of the Court of Insolvency.
84. The Provost [of Trinity College, Dublin].
85. The Adjutant-General [of the Forces, in Ireland].
86. The Deputy Adjutant-General.
87. The Deputy-Quarter-Master-General [of the Forces, in Ireland].
88. The Officer commanding the Artillery.
89. The Inspector-General of Constabulary.
90. The Officer commanding the Royal Engineers.
91. The Commandant of the [Dublin] Garrison.
92. The Inspecting Field Officer.
93. Doctors of Divinity.
94. Doctors of Medicine.
95. Doctors of Laws. [In England the succession is Divinity, Laws, Medicine, Music.]
96. The Commissioners of Police.
97. The Commandant of the Hibernian School.
98. The Director-General of the Medical Department [Ireland].
99. The Inspector-General of the Coast Guard [in Ireland].
100 The Inspector of Revenue Police.
101 Commissioners of the Board of Works.
102 The Inspector-General of Prisons.
103 The Secretary to the Post Office [in Dublin].
104 The Chief Clerk to the Chief Secretary [of the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland].
105 President of the Royal Irish Academy.
106 President of the Royal Hibernian Academy.
107 Governor of the Bank [of Ireland].
108 The Aide-de-Camp to the General commanding the Forces [in Ireland].
109 Esquires.
110 Gentlemen.

Persons filling any of the above offices [and] having higher personal rank, will have that precedence [which may happen to be the higher of the two].

PRECEDENCE IN THE EAST INDIES.

The royal warrant by which precedence is regulated in British India, bears date the 10th of Sept., 1850; but for several years previously a system was followed, nearly identical with the present, under a warrant dated the 28th of June, 1841; this required amendment

Digitized by Google

"in order to set at rest the doubts which had arisen in regard to the precedence of ladies in the East Indies," and a new warrant was issued, which made a few changes.

The comparative rank of officers of the Navy and Army is the same in India as it had always been in the European dominions of Her Majesty (for the detail of which the reader is referred to the table on that subject); therefore, all officers not mentioned in the subjoined table, whose rank is regulated by comparison with rank in the Army, enjoy the same rank with reference to civil servants as is enjoyed by military officers of equal grades. All other persons, not mentioned in the following table, take rank according to general usage, the Governor-General in Council determining all disputes.

Precedence amongst women is regulated by the official, not the hereditary or personal rank of their husbands; with the exception of Peers' wives, and of ladies possessing precedence in England independently of their husbands, provided this be not below the daughters of Barons. Such ladies rank according to English rules *inter se*, and follow immediately after the wives of members of council at the presidencies in India.

The denominations of senior and junior merchant, factor and writer, ceased on the promulgation of the 1st royal warrant, in 1841, being quite inapplicable, owing to the change which had taken place in the constitution of the East India Company; and its civil servants have been divided, under the Queen's warrant, into six classes, according to their date and standing, as will more fully appear on reference to the following table.

1. The Governor-General, or Governor-General for the time being.
2. The Deputy-Governor of Bengal.
3. The Governor of Madras.
4. The Governor of Bombay.
5. The Governor or Lieutenant-Governor of Agra.
6. The Chief Justice of Bengal.
7. The Bishop of Calcutta.
8. The Chief Justice of Madras.
9. The Bishop of Madras.
10. The Chief Justice of Bombay.
11. The Bishop of Bombay.
12. The Commander-in-Chief in India, when also a member of the Supreme Council.
13. Members of the Supreme Council of India, according to their situation therein.
14. Members of Council of Bengal, according to their situation therein.
15. The Commander-in-Chief at Madras, when also a member of Council.
16. Members of Council at Madras, according to their situation therein.
17. The Commander-in-Chief at Bombay, when also a member of Council.
18. Members of Council at Bombay, according to their situation therein.
19. The Puisne Judges of the Supreme Court, at Calcutta, according to date of appointment.
20. The Puisne Judges of the Supreme Court, at Madras, according to date of appointment.
21. The Puisne Judges of the Supreme Court, at Bombay, according to date of appointment.
22. The Recorder of Prince of Wales' Island.
23. The Commander-in-Chief in India, when not a member of the Supreme Council.
24. The Commander-in-Chief of Her Majesty's naval forces.
25. The Commander-in-Chief of the Army, at the several Presidencies (not being Commander-in-Chief in India), according to relative rank in their respective services.
26. Naval and Military Officers above the rank of Rear-Admiral and Major General.
27. Members of the Sudder Adawlut, according to their situation therein.
28. Members of the Law Commission, according to their situation therein.
29. Civilians of the 1st class, *i. e.* of 35

Digitized by Google

years' standing from the date of rank assigned them on their arrival, and

Major-Generals.

Ranking jointly amongst each other according to seniority, which is computed amongst the civilians from the date of their entering the class to which they belong, and amongst the military officers from the dates of their commissions.

As portions of this 1st class of civilians the Advocates-General of the three presidencies take rank.

30. Civilians of the 2nd class, *i. e.* of 20 years' standing from the date of rank assigned them on their arrival, and

Colonels.

Ranking jointly amongst each other according to the rule prescribed in No. 29.

31. The Archdeacon of Calcutta.
32. The Archdeacon of Madras.
33. The Archdeacon of Bombay.
34. Civilians of the 3rd class, *i. e.* of 12 years' standing from the date of rank assigned them on their arrival, and

Lieutenant-Colonels.

Ranking jointly amongst each other according to the rule prescribed in No. 29.

35. Civilians of the 4th class, *i. e.* of 8 years' standing from the date of rank assigned them on their arrival, and

Majors.

Ranking jointly amongst each other according to the rule prescribed in No. 29.

As portions of this 4th class of civilians, the Chaplains take rank.

36. Civilians of the 5th class, *i. e.* of 4 years' standing from the date of rank assigned them on their arrival, and

Captains.

Ranking jointly amongst each other according to the rule prescribed in No. 29.

As portions of the 5th class of civilians the Assistant Chaplains take rank.

37. Civilians of the 6th class, *i. e.* under 4 years' standing from the date of rank assigned them on their arrival, and

Subalterns.

Ranking jointly amongst each other according to the rule prescribed in No. 29.

Among the results of this warrant are two, peculiar to India. The wives of Bishops, &c., have equal rank with their husbands; and the wives of Baronets or Knights of Orders have no rank whatever, although they are persons of title, unless their husbands hold an office of some kind, and even then they must take rank according to that office.

PRECEDENCE AMONGST LADIES.

The rank of married women is derived from and corresponds to that of their husbands; but this rule admits of the following exceptions:—

A woman noble by *birth* does not lose her rank if she marries a commoner; but it is otherwise should she marry a peer, for then her precedence is regulated by that of her husband. Although daughters of dukes and marquises take place above the wives of barons, yet the daughter of the premier duke of England would sink to the rank of a baroness if she married a baron: if, however, she married a lord by courtesy, or any other commoner, or a bishop, her rank, precedence, and title would remain unchanged. The widow of a peer, baronet, or knight, may retain her title notwithstanding a second marriage; but she does so only by courtesy; and strictly speaking, loses her precedence: it is, therefore, only those noble by birth who come within the limits of these observations. Nevertheless the widow of a peer marrying another peer as a 2nd husband (say a duchess dowager marrying a baron) retains the title and precedence springing from the first husband, and is still a duchess, marchioness, &c., as the case may be; for in this respect all the nobility are *pares*, and therefore such

Digitized by Google

a second marriage is no degradation. (Blackstone, I. 401; Coke, 2 Inst. 50.)

That the official precedence of the husband is not communicable to the wife, forms the next exception; yet this, though all but universal, has its own limitations; for in India the reverse is almost wholly the rule of ladies' precedence; and even in this country, the wife of a lord mayor, or of the lord-lieutenant of Ireland has a precedence derived from her husband's office.

The next exception is that of a married woman, who happens to be a peeress in her own right. She may through her husband hold a higher rank than that which belongs to her birth; but she does not lose her hereditary rank by one or more marriages, or by widowhood.

It is a general rule, that before marriage, women have no titles or precedence otherwise than through their fathers; but, as stated above, their paternal distinctions cease if they marry peers, unless they should actually inherit a peerage. Several ranks intervene between the eldest and the other sons of the same father, but with the daughters it is otherwise; they, in point of precedence, are as one unbroken series, ranking amongst each other according to seniority, the eldest coming next to the wife of the eldest son (during the life of his father); and all of them several degrees above any of the wives of their younger brethren, provided those wives enjoy no distinctions by birth.

It is another general rule, that precedence acquired by marriage, is never lost by the forfeiture of the husband. Thus, an earl may be attainted, but his wife remains a countess.

It is also a rule, that the rank enjoyed by a woman in her own right, is incommunicable to her husband.

The foregoing statements are given as introductory to the subjoined table, without which, a complete view of the rules affecting female precedence could not have been presented. The authorities on which this table has been arranged, are not repeated here, having been already set forth in the general table of male precedence.

1. The Queen.
2. The Princess of Wales.
3. The Princess Royal.
4. The other daughters of the sovereign according to priority of birth.
5. Wives of the sovereign's sons according to the seniority of their husbands.
6. Wives of the sovereign's grandsons according to the seniority of their husbands.
7. Granddaughters of the sovereign according to seniority of their parents.
8. Wives of the sovereign's brothers.
9. Nieces of the sovereign.
10. Wives of the sovereign's nephews.
11. Wives of the sovereign's uncles.
12. Duchesses of England.
13. Duchesses of Scotland.
14. Duchesses of Great Britain.
15. Duchesses of Ireland.
16. Duchesses of the United Kingdom.
17. Wives of the Eldest sons of Dukes of the Blood Royal.
18. Marchionesses subject to the same classifications as those already enumerated for Duchesses.
19. Wives of the eldest sons of Dukes.
20. Daughters of Dukes while unmarried, or when married to commoners; of course taking rank amongst each other under the rules which regulate their father's precedence.
21. Countesses of England.
22. Countesses of Scotland.
23. Countesses of Great Britain.
24. Countesses of Ireland (before the Union).
25. Countesses of the United Kingdom, including those Countesses of Ireland whose titles were created subsequent to the Union.
26. Wives of the younger sons of Dukes of the Blood Royal.
27. Wives of the eldest sons of Marquises.
28. Daughters of Marquises, taking precedence amongst each other in conformity with the rule which applies to the daughters of Dukes.

Digitized by Google

29. Wives of the younger sons of Dukes.
30. Viscountesses, subdivided in the same manner as Countesses
31. Wives of the eldest sons of Earls.
32. Daughters of Earls.
33. Wives of the younger sons of Marquises.
34. Baronesses, subdivided in the same manner as Countesses.
35. Wives of the eldest sons of Viscounts.
36. Daughters of Viscounts.
37. Wives of the younger sons of Earls.
38. Wives of the eldest sons of Barons.
39. Daughters of Barons.
40. Maids of Honour (these, during their tenure of office, bear the title of "Honourable.")
41. Wives of Knights of the Garter.
42. Wives of Knights of the Thistle.
43. Wives of Knights of St. Patrick.
44. Wives of Bannerets made by the King in person.
45. Wives of the younger sons of Viscounts.
46. Wives of the younger sons of Barons.
47. Wives of Baronets.
48. Wives of Bannerets not made by the King in person.
49. Wives of Knights Grand Cross of the Bath.
50. Wives of Knights Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George.
51. Wives of Knights Commander of the Bath.
52. Wives of Knights Commander of St. Michael and St. George.
53. Wives of Knights Bachelor.
54. Wives of Companions of the Bath.
55. Wives of Companions of St. Michael and St. George.
56. Wives of the eldest sons of the younger sons of Peers.
57. Daughters of the younger sons of Peers.
58. Wives of the eldest sons of Baronets.
59. Daughters of Baronets.
60. Wives of the eldest sons of Knights of the Garter.
61. Wives of the eldest sons of Knights Banneret.
62. Wives of the eldest sons of Knights Grand Cross of the Bath.
63. Daughters of Knights Grand Cross of the Bath.
64. Wives of the eldest sons of Knights Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George.
65. Daughters of Knights Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George.
66. Wives of the eldest sons of Knights Commander of the Bath.
67. Daughters of Knights Commander of the Bath.
68. Wives of the eldest sons of Knights Commander of St. Michael and St. George.
69. Daughters of Knights Commander of St. Michael and St. George.
70. Wives of the eldest sons of Knights Bachelor.
71. Daughters of Knights Bachelor.
72. Wives of the younger sons of Peers' younger sons.
73. Wives of the younger sons of Baronets.
74. Wives of Esquires.
75. Wives of younger sons of Knights of the Garter.
76. Wives of younger sons of Knights Banneret.
77. Wives of younger sons of Knights Grand Cross of the Bath.
78. Wives of the younger sons of Knights Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George.
79. Wives of the younger sons of Knights Commander of the Bath.
80. Wives of the younger sons of Knights Commander of St. Michael and St. George.
81. Wives of younger sons of Knights Bachelor.

Digitized by Google

PRECEDENCE OF FOREIGNERS IN ENGLAND.

No foreigners whatever are *entitled* to precedence in this country, except they be members of the diplomatic body; but all foreigners *enjoy by courtesy* some share of distinction in mixed society. Mere hospitality to strangers is the foundation of this; but no rule or principle can be established on any titular analogies between foreign and English dignities: the cadets of families abroad often bear the titles of Prince, Duke, Count, or Baron, and occasionally receive in British society, on the strength of a mere nominal honour and its analogies, a place to which they are in no respect entitled. A foreign count is often really of lower position than an English country gentleman, and his wife is no countess in the English sense of that word. Each case requires to be investigated; and when the foreigner is found to be *the head of a family* in possession of its titular honours, the custom is to yield him the precedence enjoyed by envoys, viz. after dukes. It has long been the practice to yield to ambassadors and their wives the most distinguished place in society, and even the uncles or aunts of a sovereign, who are not themselves children of a king, have been required to yield the place to this high diplomatic character. Ambassadors are allowed at the Palace to precede all the peerage, and envoys to precede marquises. But the extreme limit of hospitable courtesy is exceeded when ordinary titled foreigners, being heads of families, are allowed a higher place than envoys, and the cadets of foreign families possessed of titles have no claim to precede any British peer.

British subjects in possession of foreign titles by purchase of land or otherwise, have no right to precedence here on the strength of their foreign dignities; and with respect to all genuine foreigners, it is essential that their position in the land of their birth should be investigated before they are honoured with the place or precedence attached by law to British subjects. The analogies derived from that position, and not the nominal resemblances between their titles and ours, are the foundation of such rank as is yielded to distinguished foreigners at the court of the Queen.

Digitized by Google

ALL THE INFERIOR TITLES

OF

LIVING PEERS,

WHETHER BORNE BY ELDEST SONS OR NOT.

BEFORE this Index was produced in 1851, it was impossible, in any work relating to the Peerage, to ascertain why and how some hundreds of well-known titles had disappeared. A few readers might imagine that they were extinct; others might conjecture that they had merged in higher honours. But by *what* superior titles they had been eclipsed, or *where* they were now to be found, no book could tell. Readers would ask themselves "what has become of Lord Eddisbury?" No such name is to be found in the latest Peerage books. "Where is Lord Moira, where Lord Maryborough, Lord Glenlyon, Lord Arden, Lord Barham, Lord Seaford, Lord King, Lord Oriel, Lord Ferrard, Lord Prudhoe, and other well-remembered persons?" *Sometimes* the courtesy titles borne by eldest sons might be expected to assist the reader in these difficulties. But they would help him in *none* of the instances above-mentioned, nor in a multitude of analogous cases, for peers of high degree often enjoy sixteen or seventeen inferior titles, while only one becomes known through the medium of an eldest son:—thus, the Duke of Atholl has 17; the Dukes of Argyll and Hamilton have each 16; the Marquis of Bute has 15; the Duke of Buccleuch 15; the Marquis of Hastings 12; the Duke of Northumberland with the Marquises of Abercorn, Breadalbane, Huntly, Lansdowne, and Lothian, each 11; the Duke of Montrose and the Earl of Wemyss, each 10; the Dukes of Beaufort and Buckingham, each 9; while smaller numbers occur in profusion throughout the Peerage. Nor can it be forgotten, that in the case of all Viscounts and Barons, the inferior or additional honours vested in them are never borne as courtesy titles by their issue. And even amongst the second titles actually used by eldest sons no certainty exists; thus the heir apparent of the Lansdowne family in alternate generations is styled Earl of Kerry; and *then* the well-known title of Shelburne disappears from view: the eldest son of the

Digitized by Google

late Marquis of Lothian was called Lord Jedburgh instead of Earl of Ancrum, the heir to the De La Warr title is now called Lord West, not Viscount Cantalupe: and there are upwards of 20 Peers whose heirs apparent or grandsons use titles which have no existence whatever amongst the family honours, or are only derived from these by indirect course or some modification of the real title, such as occurs in the cases of Lord Morpeth, Lord Mahon, Lord Inverurie, Lord Trafalgar, Lord Castle-Wellan, Lord Courtenay, Lord Hastings, Lord Corry, Lord Cecil, Lord Bingham, Lord Bertie, Lord New-Ross, Lord Forbes, Lord North, Lord Talbot, Lord Crichton, &c. Furthermore, many peers happen to have no male issue to enjoy these courtesy distinctions; there is no Lord Howick, no Lord Duncannon, no Lord Clive, &c. At present 101 Peers are in this state without sons, a number which is fully one-third of the whole body possessed of the privilege; for it does not extend below the rank of Earl.

In these and a multiplicity of other cases, therefore, the reader was left in total ignorance respecting the fate of some of the most famous names in history. They were to be found neither amongst extinct nor existing titles.

In the creation of new Peers, also, it was frequently important to ascertain with facility whether or not the title selected was already in the possession of another as a subordinate designation; but such a search was scarcely possible to any but professional genealogists, and, even to them, only after great trouble and a lengthened investigation. Thus, in all probability, it was not *extensively* known in 1838, when Lord Methuen was raised to the Peerage, that there was already a Baron Methuen in the person of the Duke of Richmond; nor were the public *very generally* aware in 1839, when Lord Monteagle received his title, that there was already a Barony of Monteagle in the possession of the Marquis of Sligo.

The curious reader may observe in casting his eye over this list, that the following are the only English Counties at present unappropriated as titles:—

Dorset,	Sussex, and
Middlesex,	York.
Monmouth,	

The following important places are also unappropriated:—

Liverpool,	Southwark,
Birmingham,	Norwich,
Brighton,	Plymouth,
Cheltenham,	Wolverhampton,
Greenwich,	The Isle of Thanet, and
Lambeth,	The Isle of Wight.
London,	

Digitized by Google

The following Scotch Counties are in the same state :—

Ayr,	Kinross,
Banff,	Kirkcudbright,
Clackmannan,	Linlithgow,
Cromarty,	Renfrew,
Dumbarton,	Stirling, and
Forfar,	Wigton;

Two Welsh Counties are vacant—Flint and Merioneth; and, finally, the Irish Counties of

Fermanagh,	Queen's County, and
King's County,	Wexford,
Monaghan,	

are likewise unoccupied as titular designations.

To this enumeration it may be added, that there are many instances of the same title being held by different persons at once; thus there are

3 Lords Boyle,	3 Lords Hay,
3 Lords Bruce,	3 Lords Herbert,
4 Lords Douglas,	3 Lords Hill,
3 Lords Grey,	3 Lords Holland,
4 Lords Hamilton,	4 Lords Howard,
3 Lords Hastings,	5 Lords Stewart or Stuart,

together with duplicates in abundance and many resemblances, such as

An Earl of Bandon and a Baron of Bandon Bridge,
A Delamar and a Delamere,
A Baron Jedburgh and a Baron of Jedburgh-Forest,
A Bowmont and a Beaumont,
A Marquis of Dumfriesshire and an Earl of Dumfries,
A Duke of Devonshire and an Earl of Devon,
A Ferrers, a Ferrars, and a Ferrard,
A Gilford and a Guilford,
An Inverurie and an Inverary,
A Melgum and a Melgund, &c.

These instances prove the importance of literal accuracy in the use of titles; but the following list, showing the preservation of ancient orthography among modern Peerages, will save the reader from some mistakes to which persons in general seem very liable. Amongst Noble families the proper spelling is,

Ailesbury *not* Aylesbury.
Anglesey *not* Anglesea,
Caulfeild *not* Caulfield
Clonmell *not* Clonmel,
Feilding *not* Fielding,
Donegall *not* Donegal,

Digitized by Google

Ingestre *not* **Ingestrie,**
Kingsale *not* **Kinsale,**
Lyttelton *not* **Littleton,**
Midleton (Visct.) *not* **Middleton (Baron.)**
Milltown (Earl) *not* **Milton (Visct.)**
Fitz-William *not* **Fitzwilliam,**
Mount-Cashell *not* **Mountcashel,**
Nevill (Abergavenny) *not* **Neville,**
Neville (Braybrooke) *not* **Nevill,**
Montagu *not* **Montague,**
Rosebery *not* **Roseberry,**
Winchilsea *not* **Winchelsea, &c.**

To meet the defect in works of reference which has been thus briefly described this Index of 720 titles was produced with considerable labour, and under one heavy discouragement; viz. that notwithstanding its perfect originality, it will probably meet the fate which has fallen already upon almost every other novel portion of this book—being pirated without scruple by all Almanacs, Kalendars, and similar publications.

In addition to the special uses which have been pointed out in this introduction, the Index will also be found to answer, by a single search, all the questions for which the reader was previously in the habit of consulting a variety of lists—as of second titles,—of Peers sitting in the House of Lords by one title and commonly addressed by another, &c. Every existing inferior title, whether borne by an eldest son or not, provided it *differ* in name from the superior title, will be here found in its alphabetical position, with a reference to the head under which further particulars may be discovered in Part I. of this volume.

Aberdour, Baron, *v.* Morton.
Abernethy, Baron, *v.* Hamilton.
Aboyne, Visct. of, *v.* Huntly.
Aboyne, Earl of, *v.* Huntly.
Aboyne, Baron, *v.* Huntly.
Acheson, Baron, *v.* Gosford.
Adare, Visct., *v.* Dunraven.
Adare, Baron, *v.* Dunraven.
Aithrie, Visct., *v.* Hopetoun.
Alexander, Visct., *v.* Caledon.
Alford, Visct., *v.* Brownlow.
Allanson, Baron, *v.* Headley.
Alloa, Baron, *v.* Mar.
Altamont, Earl of, *v.* Sligo.
Althorp, Visct., *v.* Spencer.
Amiens, Visct., *v.* Aldborough.
Ancrum, Earl of, *v.* Lothian.
Andover, Visct., *v.* Suffolk.
Angus, Earl of, *v.* Hamilton.
Anson, Visct., *v.* Lichfield.
Apsley, Baron, *v.* Bathurst.
Arden, Baron, *v.* Egmont.
Arcrossan, Baron, *v.* Eglinton.
Arlington, Earl of, *v.* Grafton.
Arlington, Baron, *v.* Grafton.
Armagh, Earl of, *v.* Hanover.
Arran, Earl of, *v.* Hamilton.
Arundel, Earl of, *v.* Norfolk.
Ashford, Visct. *v.* Albemarle.
Ashley, Baron, *v.* Shaftesbury.
Auchterhouse, Baron, *v.* Buchan.
Aven, Baron of, *v.* Hamilton.
Ayr, Visct. of, *v.* Bute.

Badenoch, Baron, *v.* Huntly.
Balcarres, Earl of, *v.* Crawford.
Balgonie, Visct., *v.* Leven.
Ballinbrieoh, Baron, *v.* Rothes.
Ballymote, Baron of, *v.* Taaffe.
Balneil, Baron, *v.* Crawford.
Balquhidar, Visct. of, *v.* Atholl.
Baltrath, Baron of, *v.* Aylmer.
Baltinglass, Visct. of, *v.* Aldborough.
Balvaird, Baron, *v.* Mansfield.
Balvenie, Baron, *v.* Atholl.
Bandon-Bridge, Baron of, *v.* Cork.
Barham, Baron, *v.* Gainsborough.
Barnard, Visct., *v.* Cleveland.
Barnard, Baron, *v.* Cleveland.
Bayham, Visct., *v.* Camden.

Digitized by Google

Beauchamp, Visct., v. Hertford.
Beetive, Earl of, v. Headfort.
Belfast, Earl of, v. Donegall.
Belfast, Baron, v. Donegall.
Belgrave, Visct , v. Westminster.
Benederaloch, Baron, v. Breadalbane.
Berehaven, Visct , v. Bantry.
Beresford, Baron, v. Waterford.
Berkshire, Earl of, v. Suffolk.
Bernard, Visct., v. Bandon.
Berriedale, Baron of, v. Caithness.
Bertie, Baron, v. Lindsey.
Bingham, Baron, v. Lucan.
Binning, Baron of, v. Haddington.
Blandford, Marq. of, v. Marlborough.
Boringdon, Visct., v. Morley.
Boringdon, Baron, v. Morley.
Boscawen-Rose, Baron, v. Falmouth.
Botreaux, Baron of, v. Hastings.
Bottetourt, Baron, v. Beaufort.
Bowmont, Marq. of, v. Roxburghe.
Boyle, Visct., v. Shannon.
Boyle, Baron, v. Shannon.
Boyle, Baron, v. Cork.
Boyle, Baron, v. Glasgow.
Brabazon, Baron, v. Meath.
Brackley, Visct., v. Ellesmere.
Braco, Baron, v. Fife.
Brandon, Duke of, v. Hamilton.
Brecknock, Earl of, v. Camden.
Brien, Visct. of, v. Lothian.
Brodrick, Baron, v. Midleton.
Broghill, Baron, v. Cork.
Brooke, Earl of, v. Warwick.
Brooke, Baron, v. Warwick.
Browne, Baron, v. Oranmore.
Broxmouth, Visct., v. Roxburghe.
Bruce, Earl, v. Ailesbury.
Bruce, Baron, v. Elgin.
Bruce, Baron, v. Ailesbury.
Brudenell, Baron, v. Cardigan.
Bryan, Baron, v. Northumberland.
Buchan, Marq of, v. Montrose.
Burford, Earl of, v. St. Albans.
Burghersh, Baron, v. Westmoreland.
Burghley, Baron, v. Exeter.
Bury, Visct., v. Albemarle.
Butler, Baron, v. Carrick.
Byng, Baron, v. Torrington.

Caberstown, Baron, v. Traquair.
Caher, Visct., v. Glengall.
Caher, Baron, v. Glengall.
Callan, Visct., v. Denbigh.
Calne, Visct., v. Lansdowne.
Campbell, Earl of, v. Argyll.
Campbell, Baron, v. Argyll.
Campden, Visct., v. Gainsborough.
Cantalupe, Visct., v. De La Warr.
Capel, Baron, v. Essex.
Cardiff, Baron, v. Bute.
Cardross, Baron, v. Buchan.
Carleton, Baron, v. Shannon.
Carlow, Visct., v. Portarlington.
Carmarthen, Marq. of, v. Leeds.
Carnegie, Baron, v. Southesk.
Carrick, Earl of, v. Wales.
Carrickfergus, Baron, v. Donegall.
Cassillis, Earl of, v. Ailsa.
Castle-Cuffe, Visct., v. Desart.
Castle-Durrow, Baron of, v. Ashbrook.
Castlereagh, Visct., v. Londonderry.
Castle-Rosse, Visct., v. Kenmare.
Castle-Rosse, Baron, v. Kenmare.
Castle-Wellan, Baron, v. Annesley.
Caulfeild, Baron, v. Charlemont.
Cavendish, Baron, v. Devonshire.
Cavendish, Baron, v. Burlington.
Cecil, Baron, v. Exeter.
Cecil, Baron, v. Salisbury.
Cessford, Marq. of, v. Roxburghe.
Chandos, Marq. of, v. Buckingham.
Chaworth, Baron, v. Meath.
Chelsea, Visct., v. Cadogan.
Chester, Earl of, v. Wales.
Chewton, Visct., v. Waldegrave.
Chichester, Visct., v. Donegall.
Churchill, Baron, v. Marlborough.
Cirencester, Baron of, v. Portland.
Clanbrassil, Baron, v. Roden.
Clanconal, Baron, v. Dunsandle.
Clandeboye, Baron, v. Dufferin.
Claneboye, Baron, v. Dufferin.
Clanehugh, Baron of, v. Granard.
Clanmaurice, Visct., v. Lansdowne.
Clements, Baron, v. Leitrim.
Clifford, Baron, v. Devonshire.
Clifton, Baron, v. Darnley.
Clinton, Baron, v. Newcastle.
Clive, Visct., v. Powis.
Clive, Baron, v. Powis.
Clonmore, Baron, v. Wicklow.
Clun, Baron, v. Norfolk.
Clydesdale, Marq. of, v. Hamilton.
Cobham, Baron, v. Buckingham.
Cobham, Visct., v. Buckingham.
Cochrane, Baron, v. Dundonald.
Coke, Visct., v. Leicester.
Cole, Visct., v. Enniskillen.
Coleshill, Visct., v. Digby.
Compton, Earl, v. Northampton.
Compton, Baron, v. Townshend.
Conyers, Baron, v. Leeds.
Conway, Baron, v. Hertford.
Cooper, Baron, v. Shaftesbury.
Cornwall, Duke of, v. Wales.
Corry, Visct., v. Belmore.
Courcy, Baron, v. Kingsale.
Courtenay, Visct., v. Devon.
Cowal, Earl of, v. Argyll.
Cranbourne, Visct., v. Salisbury.
Cranley, Visct., v. Onslow.
Cranley, Baron, v. Onslow.
Crichton, Visct., v. Erne.
Crichton, Baron, v. Bute.
Crowhurst, Visct., v. Cottenham.
Culloden, Baron of, v. Cambridge.
Cumberland, Duke of, v. Hanover.
Cumnoch, Baron, v. Bute.
Cumra, Baron, v. Bute.
Curzon, Visct., v. Howe.
Curzon, Baron, v. Howe.

Dacre, Baron, v. Carlisle.

Digitized by Google

Daer, Baron, *v.* Selkirk.
Danby, Earl of, *v.* Leeds.
Dalkeith, Earl of, *v.* Buccleuch.
Dalkeith, Baron, *v.* Morton.
Dalmeny, Baron, *v.* Rosebery.
Dalrymple, Visct., *v.* Stair.
Dalzell, Baron, *v.* Carnwath.
Darlington, Earl of, *v.* Cleveland.
Darnley, Earl of, *v.* Richmond.
Dartrey, Baron, *v.* Cremorne.
Dawson, Baron, *v.* Portarlington.
Dechmont, Baron of, *v.* Orkney.
Deerhurst, Visct., *v.* Coventry.
Delamar, Baron, *v.* Stamford.
De La Poer, Baron, *v.* Waterford.
Delvin, Baron, *v.* Westmeath.
Desmond, Earl of, *v.* Denbigh.
De Montalt, Baron, *v.* Hawarden.
Dirleton, Baron of, *v.* Mar.
Dolphinston, Baron, *v.* Lothian.
Doncaster, Earl of, *v.* Buccleuch.
Dover, Baron, *v.* Clifden.
Douglas, Marq. of, *v.* Hamilton.
Douglas, Baron, *v.* Queensberry.
Douglas, Baron, *v.* Buccleuch.
Doune, Baron, *v.* Moray.
Douro, Marq. of, *v.* Wellington.
Douro, Baron, *v.* Wellington.
Drumlanrig, Earl of, *v.* Buccleuch.
Drumlanrig, Visct. of, *v.* Queensberry.
Drummond, Baron, *v.* Strathallan.
Drummond, Baron, *v.* Perth.
Dublin, Earl of, *v.* Wales.
Dublin, Countess of, *v.* Kent.
Dumfries, Earl of, *v.* Bute.
Dumfriesshire, Marq. of, *v.* Buccleuch.
Dunboyne, Baron, *v.* Verulam.
Duncan, Visct., *v.* Camperdown
Duncan, Baron, *v.* Camperdown.
Duncannon, Visct., *v.* Bessborough.
Duncannon, Baron, *v.* Bessborough.
Dundaff, Visct., *v.* Montrose.
Dundas, Baron, *v.* Zetland.
Duneira, Baron, *v.* Melville.
Dungarvan, Visct., *v.* Cork.
Dunglas, Baron, *v.* Home.
Dunkellin, Baron, *v.* Clanricarde.
Dunkeron, Baron, *v.* Lansdowne.
Dunlo, Visct., *v.* Clancarty.
Dunluce, Visct., *v.* Antrim.
Dunwich, Visct., *v.* Stradbroke.
Dupplin, Visct., *v.* Kinnoul.
Dursley, Visct., *v.* Berkeley.
Dutton, Baron, *v.* Hamilton.

Earlsfort, Baron, *v.* Clonmell.
Eastnor, Visct., *v.* Somers.
Ebrington, Visct., *v.* Fortescue.
Eddisbury, Baron, *v.* Stanley of Alderley.
Edinburgh, Duchess of, *v.* Gloucester.
Edgcumbe, Baron, *v.* Mount Edgcumbe.
Elcho, Baron, *v.* Wemyss.
Eliot, Baron, *v.* St. Germans.
Elmley, Visct., *v.* Beauchamp.
Emlyn, Visct., *v.* Cawdor.
Encombe, Visct., *v.* Eldon.
Enfield, Visct., *v.* Strafford.

Ennishowen, Baron, *v.* Donegall.
Ennismore, Visct., *v.* Listowel.
Ennismore, Baron, *v.* Listowel.
Enzie, Earl of, *v.* Huntly.
Erris, Baron, *v.* Lorton.
Erskine, Baron, *v.* Mar.
Euston, Earl of, *v.* Grafton.

Falconer, Baron, *v.* Kintore.
Fairford, Visct., *v.* Downshire.
Feilding, Visct., *v.* Denbigh.
Feilding, Baron, *v.* Denbigh.
Fentoun, Visct., *v.* Mar.
Ferrard, Visct., *v.* Massereene.
Ferrars, Baron, *v.* Townshend.
Fincastle, Visct., *v.* Dunmore.
Finch, Baron, *v.* Winchilsea.
Fisherwick, Baron, *v.* Donegall.
Fitz-Alan, Baron, *v.* Norfolk.
Fitz-Clarence, Visct., *v.* Munster.
Fitz-Gibbon, Visct., *v.* Clare.
Fitz-Gibbon, Baron, *v.* Clare.
Fitz-Harris, Visct., *v.* Malmesbury.
Fitz-Maurice, Visct., *v.* Lansdowne.
Fitz-Paine, Baron, *v.* Northumberland.
Folkestone, Visct., *v.* Radnor.
Forbes, Visct., *v.* Granard.
Fordwich, Visct., *v.* Cowper.
Formantine, Visct., *v.* Aberdeen.
Forth, Visct., *v.* Perth.
Foxford, Baron, *v.* Limerick.

Garioch, Baron, *v.* Mar.
Garlies, Baron, *v.* Galloway.
Gask, Baron, *v.* Atholl.
Gifford, Earl of, *v.* Tweeddale.
Gilford, Baron, *v.* Clanwilliam.
Glamis, Baron, *v.* Strathmore.
Glamorgan, Earl of, *v.* Beaufort.
Glandine, Visct., *v.* Norbury.
Glenalmond, Visct., *v.* Atholl.
Glenilla, Visct., *v.* Argyll.
Glenorchy, Baron, *v.* Breadalbane.
Glentworth, Baron, *v.* Limerick.
Glenluce, Baron, *v.* Stair.
Glenlyon, Visct., *v.* Atholl.
Glenlyon, Baron, *v.* Atholl.
Glerawley, Visct., *v.* Annesley.
Goderich, Visct., *v.* Ripon.
Gordon, Visct., *v.* Aberdeen.
Gordon, Baron, *v.* Huntly.
Gower, Earl, *v.* Sutherland.
Gower, Baron, *v.* Sutherland.
Graham, Marq. of, *v.* Montrose.
Graham, Earl, *v.* Montrose.
Graham, Baron, *v.* Montrose.
Granby, Marq. of, *v.* Rutland.
Grandison, Visct., *v.* Jersey.
Grantham, Baron, *v.* De Grey.
Gravesend, Baron of, *v.* Graves.
Gredington, Baron of, *v.* Kenyon.
Greenock, Baron, *v.* Cathcart.
Grey de Wilton, Visct., *v.* Wilton.
Grey of Groby, Baron, *v.* Stamford.
Grimston, Visct., *v.* Verulam.
Grinstead, Baron, *v.* Enniskillen.
Grosvenor, Earl, *v.* Westminster.

Digitized by Google

Grosvenor, Baron, v. Westminster.
Grosmont, Visct., v. Beaufort.
Guernsey, Baron of, v. Aylesford.
Gwydyr, Baron, v. Willoughby d'Eresby.

Haddo, Baron, v. Aberdeen.
Hamilton, Visct., v. Abercorn.
Hamilton, Baron, v. Abercorn.
Hamilton, Baron, v. Argyll.
Hamilton, Baron, v. Belhaven.
Hamilton, Baron, v. Boyne.
Hartington, Marq. of, v. Devonshire.
Harwich, Baron, v. Downshire.
Hastings, Baron, v. Huntingdon.
Hay, Baron, v. Erroll.
Hay, Baron, v. Kinnoul.
Hay, Baron, v. Tweeddale.
Heddington, Baron of, v. St. Albans.
Herbert, Baron, v. Beaufort.
Herbert, Baron, v. Pembroke.
Herbert, Baron, v. Powis.
Hervey, Baron, v. Bristol.
Hill, Baron, v. Downshire.
Hill, Baron, v. Dungannon.
Hillsborough, Earl of, v. Downshire.
Hillsborough, Visct., v. Downshire.
Hinchinbroke, Visct., v. Sandwich.
Hinton, Visct., v. Poulett.
Hobart, Baron, v. Buckinghamshire.
Holland, Earl of, v. Breadalbane.
Holland, Baron, v. Egmont.
Holmesdale, Visct., v. Amherst.
Hoo, Baron of, v. Jersey.
Hope, Baron, v. Hopetoun.
Howard, Visct., v. Carlisle.
Howard, Baron, v. Effingham.
Howard, Baron, v. Suffolk.
Howick, Visct., v. Grey.
Howland, Baron, v. Bedford.
Hungerford, Baron of, v. Hastings.
Hunsdon, Baron, v. Falkland.
Huntingtower, Baron, v. Dysart.
Hutchinson, Visct., v. Donoughmore.
Hyde, Baron, v. Clarendon.

Ikerrin, Visct., v. Carrick.
Inchmarnock, Baron, v. Bute.
Ingestre, Visct., v. Talbot.
Innerdale, Baron, v. Hamilton.
Innes, Earl of, v. Roxburghe.
Inverary, Baron of, v. Argyll.
Inverbervie, Baron of, v. Arbuthnot.
Inverkeithing, Visct., v. Rosebery.
Inverurie, Baron, v. Kintore.
Ipswich, Visct., v. Grafton.
Isles, Lord of the, v. Wales.

Jedburgh, Baron, v. Lothian.
Jedburgh-Forest, Baron, v. Hamilton.
Jermyn, Earl, v. Bristol.
Jocelyn, Visct., v. Roden.

Karrik, Earl of, v. Ormonde.
Keith, Baron, v. Kintore.
Kelburne, Visct., v. Glasgow.
Kellie, Earl of, v. Mar.
Kellie, Baron, v. Aberdeen.
Kelso, Earl of, v. Roxburghe.
Kenlis, Baron, v. Headfort.
Kennedy, Baron, v. Ailsa.
Ker, Baron, v. Lothian.
Ker, Baron, v. Roxburghe.
Kerr, Baron, v. Lothian.
Kerry, Earl of, v. Lansdowne.
Kerry, Baron of, v. Lansdowne.
Kilconnel, Baron, v. Clancarty.
Kilcoursie, Visct., v. Cavan.
Kildare, Marq. of, v. Leinster
Kildare, Earl of, v. Leinster.
Killard, Baron, v. Galway.
Killeen, Baron, v. Fingall.
Kilmarnock, Baron, v. Erroll.
Kilpatrick, Baron, v. Abercorn.
Kiltarton, Baron, v. Gort.
Kilwarlin, Visct., v. Downshire.
Kilwinning, Baron, v. Eglinton.
Kilworth, Baron, v. Mount-Cashell.
Kinalmeaky, Visct., v. Cork.
Kincardine, Earl of, v. Montrose.
Kincardine, Earl of, v. Elgin.
Kinderton, Baron of, v. Vernon.
King, Baron, v. Lovelace.
Kingarth, Visct., v. Bute.
Kingsborough, Visct., v. Kingston.
Kinghorn, Earl of, v. Strathmore.
Kintyre, Marq. of, v. Argyll.
Kirkaldy, Visct., v. Leven.
Kirkwall, Visct. of, v. Orkney.
Knapton, Baron, v. De Vesci.

Lambart, Baron, v. Cavan.
Lambton, Visct., v. Durham.
Lanark, Earl of, v. Hamilton.
Lascelles, Visct., v. Harewood.
Latimer, Visct., v. Leeds.
Latimer, Baron, v. Northumberland.
Leicester, Earl of, v. Townshend.
Lempster, Baron, v. Pomfret.
Lennox, Duke of, v. Richmond.
Leslie, Baron, v. Rothes.
Leveson, Baron, v. Granville.
Lewisham, Visct., v. Dartmouth.
Lincoln, Earl of, v. Newcastle.
Lindsay, Baron, v. Crawford.
Linton, Baron, v. Traquair.
Lintrathen, Earl of, v. Airlie.
Lixnaw, Baron, v. Lansdowne.
Lochow, Visct. of, v. Argyll.
Loftus, Visct., v. Ely.
Loftus, Baron, v. Ely.
Longford, Baron, v. Radnor.
Long Newton, Baron, v. Lothian.
Lorn, Marq. of, v. Argyll.
Lorn, Baron, v. Argyll.
Loudoun, Earl of, v. Hastings.
Loudoun, Visct., v. Hastings.
Loudoun, Baron, v. Hastings.
Loughborough, Baron, v. Rosslyn.
Loughneagh, Baron of, v. Massereene.
Loundres, Baron, v. Gormanston.
Lovaine, Baron, v. Beverley.
Lovell, Baron, v. Egmont.
Lowther, Visct., v. Lonsdale.
Lowther, Baron, v. Lonsdale.

Digitized by Google

Lucas, Baron, *v.* De Grey.
Lucy, Baron, *v.* Northumberland.
Lumley, Visct., *v.* Scarborough.
Lumley, Baron, *v.* Scarborough.
Lymington, Visct., *v.* Portsmouth.
Lyne, Baron, *v.* Wemyss.
Lyon, Visct., *v.* Strathmore.

Macduff, Visct., *v.* Fife.
Machanshire, Baron, *v.* Hamilton.
Maderty, Baron, *v.* Strathallan.
Mahon, Visct., *v.* Stanhope.
Maidstone, Visct., *v.* Winchilsea.
Maitland, Visct., *v.* Lauderdale.
Maitland, Baron, *v.* Lauderdale.
Malden, Visct., *v.* Essex.
Malpas, Visct., *v.* Cholmondeley.
Maltravers, Baron, *v.* Norfolk.
Mandeville, Visct., *v.* Manchester.
Manners, Baron, *v.* Rutland.
March, Earl of, *v.* Richmond.
March, Earl of, *v.* Wemyss.
Markenfield, Baron of, *v.* Grantley.
Marsham, Visct., *v.* Romney.
Maryborough, Baron, *v.* Mornington.
Meldrum, Baron, *v.* Huntly.
Melfort, Earl of, *v.* Perth.
Melfort, Visct., *v.* Perth.
Melgum, Visct. of, *v.* Huntly.
Melgund, Visct., *v.* Minto.
Melros, Baron, *v.* Haddington.
Melville, Earl of, *v.* Leven.
Melville, Baron, *v.* Leven.
Mendip, Baron, *v.* Clifden.
Merton, Visct., *v.* Nelson.
Methel, Baron, *v.* Wemyss.
Methlic, Baron, *v.* Aberdeen.
Methuen, Baron, *v.* Richmond.
Milton, Visct., *v.* Fitz-William.
Milton, Baron, *v.* Fitz-William.
Minster, Baron, *v.* Conyngham.
Moira, Earl of, *v.* Hastings.
Molines, Baron of, *v.* Hastings.
Molyneux, Visct., *v.* Sefton.
Montagu, Baron, *v.* Sandwich.
Montagu, Baron, *v.* Manchester.
Monteagle, Baron, *v.* Sligo.
Montgomerie, Baron, *v.* Eglinton.
Montgomery, Earl of, *v.* Pembroke.
Moore, Visct., *v.* Drogheda.
Moore, Baron, *v.* Drogheda.
Moreton, Baron, *v.* Ducie.
Morpeth, Visct., *v.* Carlisle.
Morne, Visct., *v.* Kilmorey.
Morven, Baron, *v.* Argyll.
Mountcastle, Baron, *v.* Abercorn.
Mount-Charles, Earl of, *v.* Conyngham.
Mount-Charles, Visct., *v.* Conyngham.
Mount-Earl, Visct., *v.* Dunraven.
Mount-Earl, Earl of, *v.* Dunraven.
Mount-Florence, Baron, *v.* Enniskillen.
Mountjoy, Visct., *v.* Bute.
Mountnorris, Baron, *v.* Valentia.
Mountstuart, Baron, *v.* Bute.
Mulgrave, Earl of, *v.* Normanby.
Mulgrave, Baron, *v.* Normanby.
Mull, Baron, *v.* Argyll.
Munlad, Baron, *v.* Wemyss.
Murray, Baron, *v.* Atholl.
Murray, Baron, *v.* Dunmore.

Nairne, Baroness, *v.* Keith.
Naas, Baron, *v.* Mayo.
Navan, Baron of, *v.* Ranelagh.
Nevill, Visct., *v.* Abergavenny.
Newark, Visct., *v.* Manvers.
Newbottle, Baron, *v.* Lothian.
Newliston, Baron, *v.* Stair.
Newburgh, Baron, *v.* Cholmondeley.
Newport, Baron, *v.* Roden.
Newport, Visct., *v.* Bradford.
Newry, Visct., *v.* Kilmorey.
Newtown-Butler, Baron of, *v.* Lanesborough.
Niddry, Baron, *v.* Hopetoun.
Niedpath, Baron, *v.* Wemyss.
Nith, Visct. of, *v.* Buccleuch.
Noel, Baron, *v.* Gainsborough.
Norreys, Baron, *v.* Abingdon.
North, Baron, *v.* Guilford.
Northland, Visct., *v.* Ranfurly.
Norwood, Baron, *v.* Norbury.
Nottingham, Earl of, *v.* Winchilsea.
Nugent, Earl, *v.* Buckingham.

Oakley, Baron, *v.* Cadogan.
Ockham, Visct., *v.* Lovelace.
Ockham, Baron, *v.* Lovelace.
Offaley, Earl of, *v.* Leinster.
Offaley, Baron of, *v.* Leinster.
Ogilvie, Baron, *v.* Seafield.
Ogilvy, Baron, *v.* Airlie.
O'Grady, Baron, *v.* Guillamore.
Oriel, Baron, *v.* Massereene.
Ormelie, Earl of, *v.* Breadalbane.
Ormelie, Baron, *v.* Breadalbane.
Orrery, Earl of, *v.* Cork.
Osborne, Visct., *v.* Leeds.
Osborne, Baron, *v.* Leeds.
Ossory, Earl of, *v.* Ormonde.
Ossulston, Baron, *v.* Tankerville.
Oswaldestre, Baron, *v.* Norfolk.
Oxenfoord, Baron, *v.* Stair.
Oxmantown, Baron, *v.* Rosse.

Paget, Baron, *v.* Anglesey.
Paintland, Visct., *v.* Breadalbane.
Paisley, Baron of, *v.* Abercorn.
Parker, Visct., *v.* Macclesfield.
Parker, Baron, *v.* Macclesfield.
Peebles, Visct. of, *v.* Wemyss.
Pelham, Baron, *v.* Chichester.
Penshurst, Baron, *v.* Strangford.
Perceval, Visct., *v.* Egmont.
Perceval, Baron, *v.* Egmont.
Percy, Earl, *v.* Northumberland.
Percy, Baron, *v.* Northumberland.
Petersham, Visct., *v.* Harrington.
Pevensey, Visct., *v.* Sheffield.
Phillipstown, Baron of, *v.* Molesworth.
Phipps, Visct., *v.* Normanby.
Pierrepont, Baron, *v.* Manvers.
Pleydell-Bouverie, Baron, *v.* Radnor.
Pollington, Visct., *v.* Mexborough.

Digitized by Google

Pollington, Baron, v. Mexborough.
Polmont, Baron, v. Hamilton.
Ponsonby, Visct., v. Bessborough.
Porchester, Baron, v. Carnarvon.
Poynings, Baron, v. Northumberland.
Primrose, Baron, v. Rosebery.
Proby, Baron, v. Carysfort.
Prudhoe, Baron, v. Northumberland.

Queensberry, Duke of, v. Buccleuch.

Raby, Baron, v. Cleveland.
Ragley, Baron, v. Hertford.
Ramsay, Baron, v. Dalhousie.
Rathdowne, Baron of, v. Chetwynd.
Rawdon, Earl of, v. Hastings.
Rawdon, Baron, v. Hastings.
Redlynch, Baron of, v. Ilchester.
Reidhaven, Visct., v. Seafield.
Renfrew, Baron of, v. Wales.
Ringrove, Baron, v. Kingsale.
Rocksavage, Earl of, v. Cholmondeley.
Rosehill, Baron, v. Northesk.
Ross, Visct., v. Buccleuch.
Ross, Baron, v. Glasgow.
Rossie, Baron, v. Kinnaird.
Rous, Baron, v. Stradbroke.
Royston, Visct., v. Hardwicke.
Russborough, Visct., v. Milltown.
Russborough, Baron, v. Milltown.
Russell, Baron, v. Bedford.

St. Asaph, Visct., v. Ashburnham.
St. Colme, Baron of, v. Moray.
St. John, Visct., v. Bolingbroke.
St. John, Baron, v. Bolingbroke.
St. John, Baron, v. Winchester.
St. Lawrance, Visct., v. Howth.
St. Liz, Baron, v. Denbigh.
Saltersford, Baron, v. Courtown.
Sandon, Visct., v. Harrowby.
Sanquhar, Earl of, v. Buccleuch.
Savernake, Visct., v. Ailesbury.
Saunders, Baron, v. Arran.
Scone, Baron, v. Mansfield.
Scott, Baron, v. Buccleuch.
Seaford, Baron, v. Howard.
Seaham, Visct., v. Vane.
Segrave, Baron, v. Fitz-Hardinge.
Sele, Baron, v. Saye.
Seton, Baron, v. Eglinton.
Settrington, Baron, v. Richmond.
Seymour, Baron, v. Somerset.
Shelburne, Earl of, v. Lansdowne.
Sherard, Baron, v. Harborough.
Shortcleuch, Baron, v. Selkirk.
Silchester, Baron, v. Longford.
Slane, Visct., v. Conyngham.
Soberton, Baron, v. Lichfield.
Somerhill, Baron, v. Clancarde.
Somerton, Visct., v. Normanton.
Somerton, Baron of, v. Normanton.
Southam, Visct., v. Ellenborough.
Spencer, Baron, v. Marlborough.
Stafford, Marq. of, v. Sutherland.
Stanhope, Baron, v. Chesterfield.
Stanley, Baron, v. Derby.
Stavordale, Baron, v. Ilchester.
Stenton, Baron, v. Belhaven.
Stewart, Baron, v. Galloway.
Stewart, Baron, v. Londonderry.
Stewart, Baron, v. Traquair.
Stopford, Visct., v. Courtown.
Stormont, Visct., v. Mansfield.
Strabane, Visct., v. Abercorn.
Strabane, Baron, v. Abercorn.
Strange, Earl, v. Atholl.
Strange, Baron, v. Atholl.
Strangways, Baron, v. Ilchester.
Stranraer, Baron, v. Stair.
Strathardle, Earl of, v. Atholl.
Strathavon, Baron, v. Huntly.
Strathern, Duchess of, v. Kent.
Strathnaver, Baron, v. Sutherland.
Strathtay, Earl of, v. Atholl.
Stuart, Visct., v. Castlestuart.
Stuart, Baron, v. Moray.
Sudbury, Baron, v. Grafton.
Sudley, Visct., v. Arran.
Suirdale, Visct., v. Donoughmore.
Sundridge, Baron, v. Argyll.
Surrey, Earl of, v. Norfolk.
Sunderland, Earl of, v. Marlborough.

Talbot, Baron, v. Shrewsbury.
Tamworth, Visct., v. Ferrers.
Tarves, Baron, v. Aberdeen.
Tavistock, Marq. of, v. Bedford.
Tay, Visct. of, v. Breadalbane.
Temple, Earl, v. Buckingham.
Temple, Baron, v. Palmerston.
Teviotdale, Duke of, v. Hanover.
Tewkesbury, Baron of, v. Munster.
Thetford, Visct., v. Grafton.
Thirlestane, Baron, v. Lauderdale.
Thurles, Visct., v. Ormonde.
Thynne, Baron, v. Bath.
Tipperary, Earl of, v. Cambridge.
Tiry, Baron, v. Argyll.
Titchfield, Marq. of, v. Portland.
Torthorwold, Visct., v. Buccleuch.
Trafalgar, Visct., v. Nelson.
Trench, Baron, v. Clancarty.
Trentham, Visct., v. Sutherland.
Tullamore, Baron, v. Charleville.
Tullibardine, Marq. of, v. Atholl.
Tullibardine, Earl of, v. Atholl.
Turnour, Visct., v. Winterton.
Tynedale, Baron, v. Buccleuch.
Tyrone, Baron, v. Waterford.
Tyrone, Earl of, v. Waterford.
Tyrone, Visct., v. Waterford.

Uffington, Visct., v. Craven.
Uxbridge, Earl of, v. Anglesey.

Valletort, Visct., v. Mount-Edgcumbe.
Vaughan, Baron, v. Lisburne.
Vaux, Baron, v. Brougham.
Vere, Baron, v. St. Albans.
Villiers, Visct., v. Jersey.
Walden, Visct. of, v. Tweeddale.
Wallop, Baron, v. Portsmouth.
Walpole, Baron, v. Orford.

Digitized by Google

Warkworth, Baron, *v.* Northumberland.
Warrington, Earl of, *v.* Stamford.
Waterford, Earl of, *v.* Shrewsbury.
Weik, Baron, *v.* Breadalbane.
Welles, Baron, *v.* Ranfurly.
Wellesley, Visct., *v.* Mornington.
West, Baron, *v.* De la Warr.
Westcote, Baron, *v.* Lyttelton.
Westport, Visct., *v.* Sligo.
Weymouth, Visct., *v.* Bath.
Wigan, Baron, *v.* Crawford.
Wilmington, Baron, *v.* Northampton.
Wiltshire, Earl of, *v.* Winchester.
Windsor, Earl of, *v.* Bute.
Wingfield, Baron, *v.* Powerscourt.
Winn, Baron, *v.* Headley.
Winton, Earl of, *v.* Eglinton.
Woodstock, Visct., *v.* Portland.
Worcester, Marq. of, *v.* Beaufort.
Worlingham, Baron, *v.* Gosford.
Worsley, Baron, *v.* Yarborough.
Wycombe, Earl of, *v.* Lansdowne.
Wycombe, Baron, *v.* Lansdowne.

Yarmouth, Earl of, *v.* Hertford.

Digitized by Google

THE QUEEN AND ROYAL FAMILY.

HER MAJESTY QUEEN VICTORIA.

ALEXANDRINA VICTORIA.—Queen of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland; Defender of the Faith; Sovereign Protector of the United States of the Ionian Islands; Sovereign of the Orders of the Garter, the Thistle, St. Patrick, the Bath, and St. Michael and St. George. Her Majesty is the only dau. and heir of the late Prince Edward, Duke of Kent, who was the 4th son of King George III. Born at Kensington Palace, 24th May, 1819; baptized 24th June, 1819; ascended the throne on the demise of her uncle William IV., 20th June, 1837; crowned at Westminster, 28th June, 1838; mar. at St. James's Palace, 10th Feb. 1840, to Prince Albert of Saxe Cobourg and Gotha (whom see); has the patronage of 103 Church livings, 53 prebends, and all deaneries except two. Residences—St. James's Palace and Buckingham Palace, London; Windsor Castle, Berkshire; Kensington Palace and Hampton Court, Middlesex; Osborne House, Isle of Wight; Holyrood House, Edinburgh; Balmoral, Aberdeenshire; the Castle, Dublin.

Her Majesty has had issue—

His Royal Highness ALBERT EDWARD, K.G., Prince of the United Kingdom; PRINCE OF WALES, Duke of Saxony, Prince of Cobourg and Gotha; Duke of Cornwall; Duke of Rothsay; Earl of Chester; Earl of Carrick; Earl of Dublin; Baron of Renfrew; Lord of the Isles; Great Steward of Scotland; and HEIR APPARENT to the throne. Born at Buckingham Palace 9th Nov. 1841; created by patent Prince of Wales and Earl of Chester, 4th Dec. 1841; baptized 25th Jan. 1842; created by patent Earl of Dublin 10th Sept. 1849; received the Order of the Golden Fleece, May 1852.

His Royal Highness ALFRED ERNEST ALBERT, Prince of the United Kingdom, Duke of Saxony, Prince of Cobourg and Gotha. Born at Windsor Castle 6th August, 1844; baptized 6th Sept. 1844.

His Royal Highness ARTHUR WILLIAM PATRICK ALBERT, Prince of the United Kingdom, Duke of Saxony, Prince of Cobourg and Gotha. Born at Buckingham Palace 1st May, 1850; baptized 22nd June, 1850.

Digitized by Google

His Royal Highness LEOPOLD GEORGE DUNCAN ALBERT, Prince of the United Kingdom, Duke of Saxony, Prince of Cobourg and Gotha. Born at Buckingham Palace 7th April, 1853; baptized 28th June, 1853.

Her Royal Highness VICTORIA ADELAIDE MARY LOUISA, Princess Royal. Born at Buckingham Palace 21st Nov. 1840; baptized 16th Feb. 1841.

Her Royal Highness ALICE MAUD MARY, Princess of the United Kingdom. Born at Buckingham Palace 25th April, 1843; baptized 2nd June, 1843.

Her Royal Highness HELENA AUGUSTA VICTORIA, Princess of the United Kingdom. Born at Buckingham Palace 25th May, 1846; baptized 25th July, 1846.

Her Royal Highness LOUISA CAROLINE ALBERTA, Princess of the United Kingdom. Born at Buckingham Palace 18th March, 1848; baptized 13th May, 1848.

PRINCE ALBERT.

His Royal Highness Francis ALBERT Augustus Charles Emanuel Duke of Saxony; Prince of Saxe Cobourg and Gotha; K.G., K.T. K.P., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., LL.D., D.C.L., Ph. D., &c.; 2nd son of Ernest Duke of Saxe Cobourg and Gotha by his first wife Dorothea Louisa, Princess of Saxe Gotha. Born at Rosenau, 26th Aug. 1819; mar. 10th Feb. 1840, Her Majesty Queen Victoria; was naturalized by act of parliament 3 Vict. cap. 1 & 2; enjoys an income of £30,000 per annum, granted by act of parliament, 3 Vict. cap. 3; received the title of Royal Highness by patent 6th Feb. 1840; empowered to quarter the Royal Arms, 7th Feb. 1840; received a commission as Field Marshal, 8th Feb. 1840; was Colonel of the 11th, or Prince Albert's Own, Hussars, from 30th April, 1840, to 26th April, 1842; Colonel of the Scots Fusilier Guards from April, 1842, to Sept. 1852; Colonel-in-Chief of the 60th Rifles, from 16th Aug. 1850, to Sept. 1852; appointed Colonel-in-Chief of the Rifle Brigade, and Colonel of the Grenadier Guards (on the death of the Duke of Wellington), 28th Sept. 1852; was granted precedence next after the Queen, by Royal Warrant, 5th March, 1840; nominated a member of the Privy Council, 11th Sept. 1840; was appointed Grand Ranger of Windsor Park in 1841; received the Order of the Golden Fleece in April, 1841; appointed Lord Warden of the Stannaries and Chief Steward of the Duchy of Cornwall, April, 1842; Governor and Constable of Windsor Castle, May, 1843; first and principal Knight Grand Cross and Acting Great Master of the Order of the Bath, June, 1843; High Steward of Plymouth, June, 1843; Captain-General and Col. of the Artillery Company, Sept. 1843; elected Chancellor of the University of Cambridge, 27th February, 1847; High Steward of New Windsor, July, 1850; President of the Zoological Society, July, 1851; Master of the Trinity House, 19th Oct. 1852.

Digitized by Google

THE KING OF HANOVER.

His Majesty GEORGE FREDERICK ALEXANDER CHARLES AUGUSTUS, King of Hanover; Prince of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland; 2nd Duke of Cumberland and Teviotdale (Gt. Brit.); Earl of Armagh (Irel.); K.G.; only son of Ernest, King of Hanover (who was 5th son of King George III., and uncle to the Queen), by his marriage with the Princess Frederica Caroline Sophia Alexandrina, 3rd dau. of Charles, late reigning Duke of Mecklenburgh Strelitz (she was relict first of Prince Frederick Louis of Prussia; secondly, of Prince Frederick William of Solms-Braunfels; and died 21st June, 1841). His Majesty was born at Berlin, 27th May, 1819; mar. 18th Feb. 1843, the Princess Alexandrina Maria Wilhelmina Catherine Charlotte Theresa Henrietta Louisa Paulina Elizabeth Frederica Georgiana, eldest dau. of Joseph, reigning Duke of Saxe Altenburgh (she was born 14th April, 1818). Ascended the throne of Hanover, 18th Nov. 1851. Residence—Herenhausen, Hanover.

His Majesty has issue—

PRINCE ERNEST AUGUSTUS WILLIAM ADOLPHUS GEORGE FREDERICK, Crown Prince of Hanover, and Prince of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland. Born 21st Sept., 1845.

PRINCESS FREDERICA SOPHIA MARIA HENRIETTA AMELIA THERESA, born 9th Jan. 1848; and

PRINCESS MARIA ERNESTINA JOSEPHINE ADOLPHINE HENRIETTA THERESA ELIZABETH ALEXANDRINA, born 3rd Dec., 1849.

THE DUKE OF CAMBRIDGE.

His Royal Highness Prince GEORGE WILLIAM FREDERIC CHARLES, 2nd Duke of Cambridge; Earl of Tipperary and Baron of Culloden, 1801 (Utd. Kgdm.); K.G., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.H.; son of Adolphus Frederic, the 1st Duke (who was youngest surviving son of King George III., and uncle to the Queen), by the Princess Augusta Wilhelmina Louisa, youngest dau. of the Landgrave Frederick of Hesse Cassel (she was born 25th July, 1797, and is Dowager Duchess of Cambridge). Born at Hanover, 26th March, 1819; succeeded his father, 8th July, 1850; became a Colonel in the army, 3rd Nov. 1837; promoted to the rank of Major-General, 7th May, 1845; was Colonel of the 17th Light Dragoons, from the 25th April, 1842, to Sept. 1852; appointed Colonel of the Scots Fusiliers, 28th Sept. 1852; Inspector-general of Cavalry, March, 1852; in command of a division of the force sent in aid of Turkey, March 1854; Ranger of St. James's

Digitized by Google

and Hyde Parks, Oct. 1852; Grand Master of the Order of St. Michael and St. George, Feb. 1851; D.C.L. of Oxford 1853; President of Christ's Hospital, 22nd March, 1854. Residence—Ambassadors' Court, St. James's Palace.

The Duke has two sisters—

Her Royal Highness Princess AUGUSTA CAROLINE CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH MARY SOPHIA LOUISA. Born at Hanover, 19th July, 1822; mar. 28th June, 1843, Prince Frederick William Charles George Ernest Adolphus Gustavus, Hereditary Grand Duke of Mecklenburgh Strelitz.

Her Royal Highness Princess MARY ADELAIDE WILHELMINA ELIZABETH. Born at Hanover, 27th Nov. 1833.

THE DUCHESS OF KENT.

Her Royal Highness VICTORIA MARY LOUISA, Duchess of Kent and Strathern in Great Britain, Countess of Dublin in Ireland; 4th daughter of Francis Frederic Anthony, late reigning Duke of Saxe Cobourg Saalfeld, and sister of Leopold, King of the Belgians. Born 17th Aug. 1786; mar. 1st, 21st Dec. 1803, Emich Charles, reigning Prince of Leiningen (he died 4th July, 1814); 2ndly, at Cobourg, 29th May, 1818, and at Kew, 11th July, 1818, His Royal Highness Prince Edward, 4th son of King George III., Duke of Kent and Strathern, Earl of Dublin, K.G., &c. (he died 23rd Jan. 1820). Residence—Clarence House, St. James's, London; Frogmore Lodge, Windsor.

By her first husband the Duchess had issue—

Charles Frederick William Emich, reigning Prince of Leiningen, K.G., &c.; and

Princess Anne Feodore Augusta Charlotte Wilhelmina, now consort of Ernest, Prince of Hohenlohe-Langenburg.

By her second husband the Duchess had issue—

Alexandrina Victoria, only dau., her present Majesty (whom see).

THE DUCHESS OF GLOUCESTER.

Her Royal Highness the Princess MARY, Duchess of Gloucester and Edinburgh (Gt. Brit.), Countess of Connaught (Irel.), fourth dau. of King George III., and aunt to the Queen. Born 25th April, 1776; mar. 22nd July, 1816, her cousin Prince William Frederick, 2nd Duke of Gloucester, &c. (His Royal Highness died 30th Nov. 1834, and his titles became extinct.) Was appointed ranger and keeper of Richmond New Park, by letters patent, 30th Oct. 1850. Residences—Gloucester House, Park Lane, London; White Lodge, Richmond Park.

Digitized by Google

PART I.

PEERS, PEERESSES, BISHOPS, LORDS OF SESSION, PRIVY COUNCILLORS, BARONETS, AND KNIGHTS

OF

THE BRITISH EMPIRE:

THEIR SEVERAL TITLES, PARENTAGE AND DESCENT, AGES, PLACES OF BIRTH, MARRIAGES, PROFESSIONS, RESIDENCES, PUBLIC SERVICES, OFFICES, CHURCH PATRONAGE, THE OCCASIONS ON WHICH THEIR TITLES WERE CONFERRED, THEIR WORKS IN LITERATURE, SCIENCE, AND THE ARTS, WITH A VARIETY OF PERSONAL, HISTORICAL, AND OFFICIAL DETAILS:

1856.

ABBOTT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1854; C.B., 1846.—SIR FREDERICK ABBOTT, 3rd son of Henry Alexius Abbott, Esq. Born at Little Court, Herts, 1805; mar. 1835, the youngest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Cox of the royal artillery, and relict of Lieut.-Col. Hubert De Burgh, of the Bengal cavalry; entered the corps of engineers of the E.I.C. 1822; served in the first Burmese war in 1824-26, where he was wounded; was chief engineer with Gen. Pollock's force against Cabool, 1841-43; was employed with the army in the first Sikh campaign, where he had the direction of the bridge and pontoon operations; was superintending engineer of the north-western provinces of Bengal, 1841-47; retired from the service in 1847; and was made lieut.-governor of the military college at Addiscombe in 1851; received the local rank of col. in the army, 1854; has received medals for Ava, Cabool, and Sobraon. Residence — Addiscombe, near Croydon, Surrey.

ABDY, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1849.—SIR THOMAS NEVILLE ABDY, only son of the late Capt. Anthony Abdy, R.N., by the dau. of Admiral Sir Thomas Rich. Born 1810; mar. 1841, the 2nd dau. of Rowland Alston, Esq., of Pishiobury, Herts; was educated at St. John's College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1833; was M.P. for Lyme Regis from 1847 to 1852; was an unsuccessful candidate for Maldon in 1841. The bart.'s grandfather, the Rev. Thomas Abdy Rutherforth, assumed the surname of Abdy in lieu of his patronymic, on inheriting, through his mother, the estates of Sir John Abdy, the 4th bart., of Albyns, whose title, created in 1660, became extinct in 1759. Seat—Albyns, Romford, Essex.

HEIR, his son William Neville, born in Eaton Place, London, 1844.

ABDY, 7th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1641.—SIR WILLIAM ABDY, son of Sir William Abdy, 6th Bart. (Capt.

Digitized by Google

R.N.), by the dau. of James Gordon, Esq., of More Place, Herts (she died 1829). Born 1779; mar. 1806, the eldest natural dau. of the Marq. Wellesley, from whom he was divorced in 1816 (she was subsequently married to Lord Charles Bentinck); succeeded his father in 1803. The 1st bart. was Thos. Abdy, of Felix Hall, Essex. Residence—20, Hill Street, London.

À BECKETT, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1852.—Sir William À Beckett, eldest son of William à Beckett, Esq. (the descendant of an ancient Wiltshire family), and bro. of Gilbert Abbot à Beckett, Esq., of London. Born in London, 1806; mar. 1st, 1833, his cousin Emily (she died 1842); 2ndly, 1849, dau. of —— Hayley, Esq., of Melbourne, Port Philip. Educated at Westminster School; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn, 1829; appointed successively solicitor-general of New South Wales, attorney-general there, resident judge at Port Philip, and chief justice of Victoria when that colony received a separate organization; was knighted by patent on becoming chief justice; is author of "Universal Biography," 3 vols. and of a considerable portion of "the Georgian Era," 4 vols. Residences—10, Onslow Crescent, Brompton, London; Victoria, New South Wales.

ABERCORN, 2nd Marq. of. Creat. 1790; Visct. Hamilton, 1786 (Gt. Brit.); Earl of Abercorn, 1606; Baron of Paisley, 1587; Baron Abercorn, 1603; Baron Hamilton, Mountcastle, and Kilpatrick, 1606 (Scot.); Visct. Strabane, 1701; Baron Strabane, 1616; and Baron Mountcastle, 1701; Bart. 1660. (Irel.) K.G. 1844; Privy Councillor, 1846. —James Hamilton, eldest son of James Visct. Hamilton, by the 2nd dau. of the late Hon. John Douglas. Born in Seymour Place, 1811; mar. 1832, the 2nd dau. of the 6th Duke of Bedford (she was born 1812); succeeded his grandfather in 1818; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; appointed groom of the stole to Prince Albert, 1846; is lord-lieut. of the co. of Donegal and patron of 2 livings. The title of Baron of Paisley was conferred by James I., in 1587, on the 3rd son of the Earl of Arran, Duke of Chatelherault, for services to Mary Queen of Scots. Residences—Chesterfield House, South Audley Street, London; Dudingstone House, co. Edinburgh; Baron's Court, co. Tyrone.

Heir, his son James, Visct. Hamilton, born at Brighton, 1838.

Vide also in Part II., Hamilton.

ABERCROMBY, 3rd Baron. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1801.—George Ralph Abercromby, son of the 2nd Baron, by the dau. of John Hay Forbes, Lord Medwyn (she was born 1810, and is now Dowager Lady Abercromby). Born at Leamington, 1838; succeeded his father in 1852. The widow of the celebrated Sir Ralph Abercromby, immediately after her husband's death at the battle of Alexandria, was created Baroness Abercromby of Aboukir and Tullibody, with remainder to the heirs male of the deceased general. The title descended to her son, who was grandfather of the present peer. Seats—Airthrie Castle, Stirlingshire. Tullibody, Clackmannanshire.

Heir pres., his bro., Hon. John, born 1841.

Vide also in Part II., Abercromby.

ABERCROMBY, K.C.B. (Civil) Creat. 1851.—Hon. Sir Ralph Abercromby, eldest son and heir apparent of the 1st Lord Dunfermline by the dau. of the late Egerton Leigh, Esq., of West Hall, Cheshire. Born 1803; mar. 1838, Lady Mary, eldest dau. of the 2nd Earl of Minto (she was born 1811). Was attaché to the mission at Frankfort from 1821 to Feb. 1824; attaché to the embassy at the Hague from Feb. to Nov. 1824; attaché to the embassy at Paris from Nov. 1824 to Dec. 1826; secretary to the plenipotentiaries for negotiating with the United States from Dec. 1826 to July 1827; précis writer in the Foreign Office from July 1827 to Aug. 1828; secretary to a special mission to Brazil from Aug. 1828 to Jan. 1830; in same capacity at Brussels from Dec. 1830 to June 1831; secretary of legation

Digitized by Google

at Berlin from July 1831 to Dec. 1835; minister resident at Florence from Dec. 1835 to Jan. 1839; minister plenipotentiary to the Germanic confederation from Jan. 1839 to May 1840; envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary at Turin from May 1840 to Nov. 1851, when he was transferred in the same capacity to the Hague.

ABERCROMBY, 6th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1636.—SIR GEORGE SAMUEL ABERCROMBY, son of Sir Robert Abercromby, the 5th bart., by the only dau. of Samuel Douglas, Esq., of Netherlaw. Born in Edinburgh, 1824; mar. 1849, Hon. Agnes Georgina, 2nd dau. of the 3rd Lord Kilmaine; succeeded his father in 1855; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A.; is a deputy-lieut. of Kirkcudbrightshire and of Banffshire; patron of 2 livings; chief of the clan of Abercromby. Alexander Abercromby, of Birkenbog, the first bart., distinguished himself in the civil disturbances of the period. Residences — Forglen House and Birkenbog, Banffshire; Fermoy, Ireland.

HEIR, his son Robert John, born in Chester Square, London, 1850.

ABERDEEN, 4th EARL of. Creat. 1682; Visct. Formartine, Baron Haddo, Methlic, Tarves, and Kellie, 1682; Bart. 1642 (Scot.); Visct. Gordon of Aberdeen, 1814 (Utd. Kgdm.), under which title he sits in the House of Lords; Privy Councillor, 1814; K.G. 1855; K.T. 1808.—GEORGE HAMILTON GORDON, son of the late George, Lord Haddo, by the youngest dau. of Wm. Baird, Esq., of Newbyth. Born in Edinburgh, 1784; mar. 1st, 1805, dau. of 1st Marq. of Abercorn (she died 1812); 2ndly, 1815, dau. of the Hon. John Douglas, relict of James Visct. Hamilton, and mother of the 2nd Marq. of Abercorn (she died 1833); succeeded to the Scottish honours on the death of his grandfather in 1801; educated at Harrow school and at St. John's College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1804; elected a Scotch representative peer in 1807; ambassador at Vienna from July 1813 to April 1814; chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster from Jan. to June 1828; secretary of state for foreign affairs from Sept. 1841 to July 1846, having previously filled that office from June 1828 to Nov. 1830, and that of colonial secretary in 1834-5; first lord of the treasury from Dec. 1852 to Feb. 1855; was elected Chancellor of University and King's College, Aberdeen, in 1827; appointed ranger of Greenwich Park in 1845; and lord-lieut. of Aberdeenshire, 1846; was president of the Society of Antiquaries, resigned 1846; elected an elder bro. of the Trinity House Nov. 1853; a governor of the Charterhouse, 1854. The 1st earl was lord high chancellor of Scotland in 1682. Residences—7, Argyll Street, London; Ranger's House, Blackheath; Haddo House, Old Meldrum, Aberdeenshire.

HEIR, his son George John James, LORD HADDO, born at Stanmore Priory, 1816; mar. 1840, 2nd dau. of Geo. Baillie, Esq., of Jerviswood (she was born 1814); has been M.P. for Aberdeenshire since Aug. 1854

Vide also in Part II., Gordon.

ABERDEEN, BISHOP of. Vide SKINNER, RIGHT REV. BISHOP.

ABERDOUR, LORD. Vide MORTON, EARL of.

ABERGAVENNY, 4th EARL of. Creat. 1784; Visct. Nevill, 1784; Baron Abergavenny, 1450 (Eng.). —REV. WILLIAM NEVILL, fourth son of the 2nd earl by the dau. and heir of the late John Robinson, Esq., of Wyke House, Middlesex, who was for many years secretary to the Treasury. Born 1792, mar. 1824, the second dau. of the late Ralph Leeke, Esq., of Longford Hall, Salop; succeeded his bro. in 1845; educated at Magdalen College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1816; was formerly rector of Birling, in Kent, and vicar of Frant, in Sussex. The barony of Bergavenny, or Abergavenny, was originally a feudal dignity, and Sir Edward Nevill having married the heiress, was, in 1450, summoned to parliament; since which period the title has descended

Digitized by Google

in the male line; it had previously passed through the families of Beauchamp, Hastings, Cantilupe, and Braose, in right of marriage with successive heirs female. Residences—58, Portland Place, London; Eridge Castle, Tunbridge Wells.

HEIR, his son William, VISCT. NEVILL, born 1826; mar 1848, eldest dau. of Sir John Vanden Bempde Johnstone, bart. (she was born 1826); was formerly in the 2nd life guards; was capt. West Kent yeomanry cavalry from 1850 to 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Nevill and Bligh.

ABINGDON, 6th EARL of. Creat. 1682; Baron Norreys of Rycote, 1572 (Eng.).—MONTAGU BERTIE, son of the 5th earl, by his 1st wife, the 5th dau. of the Hon. General Gage. Born Dover Street 1808; mar. 1835, only dau. of Geo. Granville Harcourt, Esq., M.P. (she was born 1816); succeeded his father in 1854; appointed lord-lieut. of Berks, 1855; is a deputy lieut. of Oxfordshire, and was M.P. for that co. from Dec. 1832 to July 1852; sat for Abingdon from Dec. 1852 to Oct. 1854; received the degree of D.C.L. from Oxford in 1834; is patron of 4 livings; and one of the co-heirs to the barony of Williams of Thame, in abeyance since 1559. The 1st baron was ambassador at the court of France in the reign of Elizabeth, and was raised to the peerage as a reward for his diplomatic services. Seat — Wytham Abbey, Abingdon, Berks.

HEIR, his son Montagu Arthur, LORD NORREYS; born in Hanover Square, 1836.

Vide also in Part II., Bathurst, Bertie, Hamilton, and Toler.

ABINGDON, DOWAGER COUNTESS OF (Peer's widow).—FREDERICA AUGUSTA, 7th dau. of the late Lord Mark Kerr and the Countess of Antrim. Born 1816; mar. 1841 (as his 2nd wife), the 5th Earl of Abingdon, who died 1854.

ABINGER, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1835.—ROBERT CAMPBELL SCARLETT, son of the 1st baron by his 1st wife, the 3rd dau. of Peter Campbell, Esq., of Kilmorey, Argyleshire. Born in London, 1794; mar. 1824, the 2nd dau. of George Smith, Esq., late Chief Justice at the Mauritius; succeeded his father in 1844; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1815, M.A. 1818; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1818; a deputy-lieut. of Inverness 1854; was M.P. for Norwich from 1835 to 1837; and for Horsham from July 1841, till his father's death. The 1st peer, long known as Sir James Scarlett, was a distinguished lawyer who filled the office of Chief Baron of the Exchequer. Residence — Abinger Hall, near Dorking, Surrey.

HEIR, his son Hon. William Frederick, born at Abinger Hall, 1826; appointed capt. Scots fusilier guards in 1849; brevet-major, 1854, for services in the Crimea.

Vide also in Part II., Currey, and Scarlett.

ABINGER, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—ELIZABETH, dau. of the late Lee Steere Steere, Esq., of Jayes, Surrey. Mar. 1st Rev. Henry John Ridley, of Ockley; 2ndly, 1843, the 1st Baron Abinger, who died 1844. Residence—30, Norfolk Street, Park Lane, London.

ABOYNE, EARL of. Vide HUNTLY, MARQ. of.

ACHESON, VISCT. Vide GOSFORD.

ACLAND, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1818.—SIR PEREGRINE PALMER FULLER-PALMER-ACLAND, son of Sir J. Acland, 1st bart., by his 1st mar. with the dau. of J. R. Fuller, Esq., of Rose Hill, Sussex. Born 1789; mar. the 2nd dau. of William Leader, Esq., of Putney Hill, Surrey (she died 1844); succeeded his father in 1831; in 1834 he assumed the name of Fuller before, and in addition to, that of Palmer-Acland; is patron of 1 living; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Somerset 1847. The 1st bart. was John Acland, who in 1818 assumed the additional surname of Palmer. Residences—43, Brook Street, London; Fairfield,

Digitized by Google

near Bridgwater, Somerset; New House, Devon.

HEIR PRES., his half-bro., born 1819.

ACLAND, 10th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1644.—SIR THOMAS DYKE ACLAND, M.P., son of Sir T. D. Acland, 9th bart., by the dau. of Sir Richard Hoare, Bart., of Stourhead, Wilts (she mar. 2ndly Capt. the Hon. Matthew Fortescue, R.N., and died 1841). Born in London, 1787; mar. 1808, dau. of Henry Hoare, Esq., of Mitcham, Surrey; succeeded his father in 1794; educated at Christchurch, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1808, M.A. 1814, and was created D.C.L. 1831; was M.P. for Devon from 1812 to 1818, and from 1820 to 1831; has sat for the northern division since 1837; is patron of 7 livings. The 1st bart. was a distinguished royalist, but the letters patent of his creation having been destroyed during the civil wars, a new patent was granted in 1677, with a special clause of precedency from the earlier date of 1644. Residences—85, Jermyn Street, London; Holincote, near Minehead, Somerset; Killerton, near Exeter.

HEIR, his son Thomas Dyke, born at Killerton, 1809; mar. 1841, eldest dau. of the late Sir Charles Mordaunt (she died 1851); educated at Christ Church, Oxford, and became a fellow of All Souls'; was 1st class in classics and mathematics 1831; graduated M.A. 1835; was M.P. for West Somerset from 1837 to 1847.

ACTON, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1644.—SIR JOHN EMERICH EDWARD DALBERG-ACTON, son of Sir Ferdinand Rich. Edw. Acton, by the only dau. of the Duke of Dalberg (she re-mar. the 2nd Earl Granville). Born at Naples, 1834; succeeded his father in 1837; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Salop 1855; is patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. received the dignity as a reward for his distinguished loyalty to Charles I. The grandfather of the present bart. became commander of the land and sea forces of Naples, and was several years Neapolitan prime minister. Seats—Aldenham and Round Acton, Salop.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Charles, born 1786; mar. 1817, dau of Count D'Albon; is a captain in the navy of Naples.

ADAIR, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1838.—SIR ROBERT SHAFTO ADAIR, son of Wm. Adair, Esq., of Pole House, Devon, by the dau. of Robert Shafto, Esq., of Benwell, Northumberland. Born 1786; mar. 1st 1810, dau. of Rev. James Strode, of Berkhampstead, Herts (she died 1853); 2ndly 1854, eldest dau. of the late Rev. Townley Clarkson, vicar of Hinxton, Cambridgeshire; appointed sheriff of Suffolk 1846. This family is (traditionally) descended from the Fitzgeralds of Desmond. Residences—20, St. James's Square, London; Flixton Hall, Harleston, Norfolk; Aldeburg, Suffolk; Ballymona, Antrim.

HEIR, his son Robert Alexander Shafto, born 1811; mar. 1836, dau. of the Hon. Gen. Robert Meade (she was born 1811); appointed lieut.-col. East Suffolk artillery 1853, and a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1854; was M.P. for Cambridge from 1847 to 1852, and was re-elected Aug. 1854; was an unsuccessful candidate for Suffolk East in 1841 and 1843

ADAIR, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ANGELIQUE GABRIELLE, dau. of the Marquis D'Hagincourt and the Comtesse de Champagne, of Rhetel in Champagne. Mar. 1805 the Right Hon. Sir Robert Adair, who was created G.C.B. 1831, and died 1855.

ADAM, LADY (Knt's widow).—ELIZABETH, dau. of the late Patrick Brydone, Esq., and sister of Mary, Countess of Minto. Mar. 1822, Admiral Sir Charles Adam, who was created K.C.B. 1835, and died 1853. Residence — Blair Adam, Kinrosshire.

ADAM, LADY (Knt's widow).—ANNE LINDSAY, dau. of the late John Maberly, Esq. Mar. 1851 (as his 2nd wife) General the Right Hon. Sir Frederick Adam, who was created G.C.B. 1840, G.C.M.G. 1821, and a privy-councillor 1831; he died 1853.

ADAMS, K.C.H. and KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1831.—SIR GEORGE POWNOLL ADAMS, 2nd son of the

Digitized by Google

late William Adams, Esq., of Bowdon, Devon (many years M.P. for Totness), by the dau. of Richard Dacres, Esq., of Leatherhead, Surrey. Born at Bowdon, near Totness, Devon, 1778; mar. 1821, the 2nd dau. and co-heir of Sir Wm. Elford, Bart., who for some years represented Plymouth (title now extinct); entered the army in 1795; served in Ireland in 1803 and 1804; commanded the 25th light dragoons in the East Indies; in 1809 commanded a brigade of cavalry in the Mysore, and received the thanks of the Governor in Council for his services; from 1810 to 1814 commanded the troops at Bangalore; became a general in 1851; obtained the colonelcy of the 6th dragoons in 1840. Residence—Ockington, near Wivelscomb, Somerset.

ADARE, Viscт. Vide Dunraven.

ADDINGTON, Privy Councillor (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1854.—Right Hon. Henry Unwin Addington, 2nd son of the late Right Hon. John Hiley Addington (bro. of the 1st Viscт. Sidmouth), by the dau. and heir of Henry Unwin, Esq. Born at Blounts Court, near Henley, 1790; mar. 1836, the eldest dau. of the late Thos. Grimston Bucknall Estcourt, Esq., M.P., of Estcourt, Gloucestershire. Educated at Winchester; first employed at the Foreign Office, Jan. 1807; attached to Lord Amherst's mission in Sicily, Dec. 1808; to the mission for negotiating between Spain and her colonies, Jan. 1812; at Berlin, April 1813; at Stockholm, Sept. 1813; was secretary of legation in Switzerland, from April 1814 to 1818; appointed secretary of legation at Copenhagen, Feb. 1821; chargé d'affaires at Washington, Oct. 1822; plenipotentiary in London for negotiating with the United States, Jan. 1826; minister plenipotentiary at Frankfort, April 1828; envoy extraordinary at Madrid, Oct. 1829; was under-secretary of state for foreign affairs from March 1842 to March 1854; made a privy councillor on retiring from office. Residence—78, Eaton Place, Belgrave Square.

ADELAIDE (Australia), 1st Bishop of. Founded 1847.—Right Rev. Augustus Short, D.D., third son of Charles Short, Esq., barrister-at-law and bencher of the Middle Temple, by the dau. of Humphrey Millet, Esq., of Ennis, Cornwall. Is descended from John Shorte, who settled near Exeter in 1509. Born at Bickham House, near Exeter, 1803; mar. 1836, the 2nd dau. of John Phillips, Esq., of Culham, Oxfordshire. Educated at Westminster School and at Christ Church, Oxford, where he took 1st class honours in classics in 1824, and graduated M.A. 1826; was ordained in 1826; appointed vicar of Ravensthorpe, Northamptonshire, 1835; rural dean, 1844; Bampton lecturer at Oxford, 1846; and 1st bishop of Adelaide, 1847. The diocese includes Adelaide, South Australia, and Swan River, being a portion of the subdivided see of Australia. Annual value of the see, 800*l.* from the colonial bishoprics fund.

AFFLECK, 6th Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1782.—Sir Robert Affleck, 2nd son of the Rev. Sir Robert, the 4th bart., by the 2nd dau. of Sir Elijah Impey, of Newick Park, Sussex, late Chief Justice at Bengal (she died 1825). Born at Retford, Notts, 1805; mar 1850, the eldest dau. of Edmund Singer Burton, Esq., of Churchill, Daventry, Northamptonshire; succeeded his bro. in 1854. The baronetcy was conferred on Edmund Affleck (with remainder to the male issue of his father), for his distinguished conduct at the engagement between Admiral Rodney and the French squadron, under Count de Grasse, 12th April, 1782; he likewise received the thanks of parliament. Seat—Dalham Hall, near Newmarket.

Heir, his son Robert, born in Guernsey 1852.

AFFLECK, Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Everina Frances, eldest dau. of Francis Ellis, Esq., of Royal Crescent, Bath. Mar. 1834, Sir Gilbert Affleck, 5th bart., who died 1854.

Digitized by Google

AGAR, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1812.—Sir Emanuel Felix Agar, represented Sudbury in the parliament of 1807, and was an unsuccessful candidate at the elections in 1806 and 1812; had formerly a troop in the life guards, but retired from the army after having attained the rank of major; served a campaign in the Peninsula; had previously held a civil appointment in the department of the treasurer of the navy in Somerset House. Residences—7, Stratford Place, London; Georgiana House, Cheltenham.

AGNEW, 8th Bart. (Scot.) Creat. 1629.—Sir Andrew Agnew, son of the 7th bart., by the dau. of Sir David Carnegie, bart., of Southesk. Born in Edinburgh 1818; mar. 1846, Lady Louisa, dau. of the 1st Earl of Gainsborough (she was born 1822); succeeded his father in 1849; educated at Harrow School; formerly a cavalry officer; appointed deputy-lieut. of the co. of Wigtown, 1843, and vice-lieut. 1852. This family held the hereditary shrievalty of Wigtown for many generations, and received 4000*l.* when the office was abolished in 1747. The 7th bart. was well known as M.P. for Wigtownshire during many years, as well as for his efforts to enforce a better observance of the Sabbath. Residence—Lochnaw Castle, Stranraer, Wigtownshire.

Heir, his son Andrew Noel, born at Exton Park, Rutlandshire, 1850.

AILESBURY, 1st Marq. of. Creat. 1821; Earl of Ailesbury, 1776; Earl Bruce, Visct. Savernake, 1821; Baron Bruce, 1746 (Utd. Kgdm.); K.T. 1819.—Charles Bruce Brudenell-Bruce, son of the 1st earl, by the dau. of Henry Hoare, Esq., of Stourhead, and relict of Visct. Dungarvon. Born in Seamore Place, May Fair, 1773; mar. 1st, 1793, dau. of 1st Lord Berwick (she died 1831); 2ndly, 1833, dau. of Hon. Charles Tollemache; succeeded his father in 1814; ranger of Savernake Forest; is patron of 9 livings; was M.P. for Marlborough from 1796 to 1814. Residences—41, Grosvenor Square, London; Tottenham Park, Marlborough, Wilts; Jerveaux Abbey, Yorkshire.

Heir, his son. (See Bruce, Baron.)

Vide also in Part II., Bruce, and Wentworth.

AILSA, 2nd Marq. of. Creat. 1831; Baron Ailsa, 1806 (Utd. Kgdm.); Earl of Cassillis, 1509; Baron Kennedy, 1452; Bart. 1632 (Scot.).—Archibald Kennedy, eldest son of the late Archibald, Earl of Cassillis (who was son of the 1st marq., but died in 1832), by the only child of Alexander Allardice, Esq., of Dunottar, Kincardineshire. Born at Dunottar, 1816; mar. 1846, dau. of the late Sir Richard Mounteney Jephson, Bart.; succeeded his grandfather in 1846; was formerly lieut. 17th dragoons, but retired 1842; is a deputy-lieut. of Ayrshire. The 1st Lord Kennedy was appointed one of the six regents of Scotland during the minority of James III. Residences—The Castle of Cassillis, and Culzean Castle, Ayrshire.

Heir, his son Archibald, Earl of Cassillis, born at Culzean Castle 1847.

Vide also in Part II., Baird, Cathcart, Kennedy, Oswald, and Peel.

AINSLIE, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1804.—Sir Robert Sharpe Ainslie, F.A.S., son of George Ainslie, Governor of the Scilly Islands, by the dau. of Samuel Sharpe, Esq. Born 1777; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1798, M.A. 1802; is patron of 1 living. Succeeded his uncle in 1812, who was ambassador at the Porte for several years, and was created a bart. with remainder (in default of male issue) to the male issue of his brother George. Residences—13, Park Street, Westminster; Great Torrington, Lincolnshire.

AIREY, K.C.B. Creat. 1855.—Sir Richard Airey, educated at the Royal Military College: entered the army as ensign 34th foot 1821, and became lieut.-col. of that regt. in 1838; was aide-de-camp to the Commissioner of the Ionian Islands from 1827 to 1830; aide-de-camp to the Governor of British North America

Digitized by Google

from 1830 to 1832; military secretary there from 1832 to 1835; assistant adjutant-general at the Horse Guards from 1838 to 1847; assistant quartermaster-general there from 1851 to 1853; served as acting quartermaster-general in the Crimea, 1854-5; received the local rank of lieut.-general in Turkey in 1855; made a K.C.B. for his services against the Russians.

AIRLIE, 7th Earl of. Creat. 1639; Baron Ogilvy of Airlie, 1491; Baron Ogilvy of Alyth and Lintrathen, 1639 (Scot.).—DAVID GRAHAM DRUMMOND OGILVY, son of the 6th earl by his 1st wife, only dau. and heir of Gavin Drummond, Esq., of Keltie. Born 1826; mar. 1851, the 2nd dau. of the 2nd Lord Stanley of Alderley (she was born 1830); succeeded his father in 1849; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was 3rd class in classics 1847; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Forfarshire 1847; elected a representative peer for Scotland March 1850. This family springs from a younger son of Gilbert, Thane of Angus, who settled on the lands of Ogilvy; the 1st baron had been ambassador from Scotland to Denmark; his 7th successor received the earldom of Airlie with remainder to his heirs male succeeding to his estates; but several of these were attainted for their share in the cause of Prince Charles Edward. The 6th earl, however, received a confirmation of his hereditary dignities by act of parliament 1826.—Residences—5, Tilney Street, London; Airlie Castle, Cortachy Castle, and Auchterhouse, Forfarshire; Clunie Castle and Keltie Castle, Perthshire.

HEIR PRES. his half bro. Hon. William Henry Bruce, born in Edinburgh 1840.

Vide also in Part II., Arbuthnott, Ogilvy, and Wedderburn.

ALBEMARLE, 6th EARL of. Creat. 1696; Visct. Bury and Baron Ashford, 1696 (Eng.). — GEORGE THOMAS KEPPEL, 3rd but eldest surviving son of the 4th earl, by his 1st wife the 4th dau. of the 20th Lord de Clifford. Born in London 1799; mar. 1831, dau. of Sir Coutts Trotter, Bart.; succeeded his bro. in 1851; entered the army in April, 1815; served at Waterloo; and became a colonel in 1854; is author of "Journey across the Balcan," "Journey from India to England," "Memoirs of the Marq. of Rockingham," &c.; was a groom in waiting to the Queen, and was one of Lord John Russell's private secretaries (appointed in 1846); was M.P. for East Norfolk from 1832 to 1835; was an unsuccessful candidate for Lynn in 1837; and for Lymington in 1841, but was returned in 1847 for the latter, and sat till April 1850; is patron of 4 livings. The 1st peer was a distinguished adherent of William III. The present earl is grand nephew of the celebrated Admiral Keppel. Residences—11, Grosvenor Square, London; Quiddenham Hall, Larlingford, Norfolk; Elvedon Hall, Suffolk.

HEIR, his son, William Coutts, VISCT. BURY, born in London 1832; mar. 1855 the 2nd dau. of Sir Allan McNab, of Dundurn Castle, Upper Canada; appointed ensign and lieut. 43rd foot, 1853; retired 1854, and then became capt. 2nd Middlesex militia; but was appointed in Dec. 1854 civil secretary and superintendent of Indian affairs for the province of Canada.

Vide also in Part II., Garnier, Keppel, Magan, and Stephenson.

ALBEMARLE, COUNTESS DOWAGER of (Peer's widow).—CHARLOTTE SUSANNA, dau. of the late Sir Henry Hunloke, Bart. Mar. 1822, the 4th Earl of Albemarle, who died 1849.

ALBEMARLE, COUNTESS DOWAGER of (Peer's widow).—FRANCES, dau. of — Steer, Esq., of Chichester. Mar. 1816, the 5th Earl of Albemarle, who died 1851.

ALDBOROUGH, 6th EARL of. Creat. 1777; Visct. Aldborough, 1776; Visct. Amiens, 1777; Baron of Baltinglass, 1763 (Irel.).—BENJAMIN O'NEALE STRATFORD, son of the 5th earl, by the dau. of Charles Henry Tandy, Esq. Born in Dublin 1808; succeeded his father in 1849; was capt. 1st dragoon guards, but retired in 1842; is a deputy-lieut. of Wicklow. The 1st peer was M.P. for

Digitized by Google

Baltinglass, and son of a stanch adherent of William III. Seats—Belan Hall, Kildare; and Stratford Lodge, Baltinglass, co. Wicklow.

Vide also in Part II., Best, Stratford, and Tollemache.

ALDERSON, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1830.—Hon. Sir Edward Hall Alderson, eldest son of Robert Alderson, Esq., barrister-at-law, Recorder of Norwich, by the dau. of Samuel Hurry, Esq., of Great Yarmouth, Norfolk. Born at Great Yarmouth, 1787; mar. 1823, youngest dau. of the Rev. Edward Drewe, of Broadhembury, Devon; was formerly fellow of Caius College, Cambridge, where he took the degree of M.A. in 1812; was senior wrangler, Smith's prizeman, and senior chancellor's medallist, in 1809; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1811; appointed a Justice of the Court of Common Pleas in 1830, and a Baron of the Exchequer in 1834; received the honour of knighthood on his elevation to the bench. Residence—9, Park Crescent, Portland Place, London.

ALEXANDER, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1838.—Sir James Edward Alexander, eldest son of the late Edward Alexander, Esq., of Powis, Clackmannanshire, (descended from the Alexanders of Menstrie, afterwards Earls of Stirling,) by his 2nd wife, dau. of John Glas, Esq. Mar. 1837, dau. of Lieut.-Colonel C. C. Michel, K.H., surveyor-general at the Cape of Good Hope; was adjutant of the body-guard of Sir Thomas Munro (gov. of Madras); was private secretary and aide-de-camp to Sir Benjamin D'Urban (when gov. of the Cape colony); and aide-de-camp to the same general (while commander of the forces in British North America); served in the Burman, Persian, Turkish, Portuguese, and Kaffir wars; was employed on an expedition of discovery in the interior of Africa, and for his services was knighted; has also received several war medals; is a lieut.-colonel in the Portuguese service; became a lieut.-col. in the British army, and major 14th foot 1854, which regt. he commanded at the siege and capture of Sebastopol; is author of several volumes of travels, translations from the Persian, a "Life of the Duke of Wellington," &c.; is a knight of the Lion and Sun, and of St. John of Jerusalem. Seat—Allan Park, Stirling, N.B.

ALEXANDER, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1809.—Sir Robert Alexander, son of Alderman Sir Wm. Alexander, of the city of Dublin, by the dau. and heir of John Folie Mapas, Esq., barrister-at-law. Born 1769; mar. 1796, dau. of John Wallis, Esq.; succeeded his father, on whom the baronetcy was conferred, in 1809. Is a director of the bank of Ireland. Residence—35, St. James' Place, London.

Heir, his son William John, educated at the University of Dublin and at Trinity College, Cambridge; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1825; appointed Queen's Counsel 1844.

ALISON, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1852.—Sir Archibald Alison, son of the Rev. Archibald Alison, prebendary of Sarum, rector of Rodington, and vicar of High Ercall, Salop, by Dorothea Gregory, granddau. of the 17th Lord Forbes. Born at Kinley, Salop, 1792; mar. 1825, dau. of Lieut.-col. Patrick Tytler, late assistant quartermaster-gen. in Scotland, and granddau. of the Hon. James Erskine Lord Alva, a judge of the court of session. Was educated at the university of Edinburgh; admitted an advocate in 1814; served the office of advocate depute from 1823 to 1830; has been sheriff of Lanarkshire since 1835; is the author of "the History of Europe," "Life of Marlborough," &c.; received the baronetcy in acknowledgment of his historical and other literary works; was made an hon. D.C.L. of Oxford 1853. Residence—Possil House, near Glasgow, N.B.

Heir, his son Archibald; born in Edinburgh, 1826; unmar.; became a capt. 72nd highlanders in 1853.

ALLEYNE, 2nd Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1769.—Sir Reynold Abel Alleyne, son of the 1st bart., by

Digitized by Google

his 2nd marriage with the dau. of Abel Alleyne, Esq. Mar. dau. of John Olton, Esq., of Barbados; succeeded his father in 1801. The 1st bart. was president of the Assembly of St. Andrew's, in Barbados, for several years. Seats—Mesnar Hall, Essex; Mount Alleyne, Barbados.

HEIR, his son John Gay Newton; born in Barbados; mar. 1851, the 5th dau. of Sir Henry Fitzherbert. Bart. (she was born 1828) Was warden of Dulwich College for some years previous to his marriage.

ALTAMONT, EARL of. Vide SLIGO.

ALTHORP, VISCT. Vide SPENCER.

ALVANLEY, 3rd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1801.—RICHARD PEPPER ARDEN, 2nd son of the 1st baron, by the dau. of Richard Wilbraham Bootle, Esq., sister of Lord Skelmersdale. Born at the Rolls House, London, 1792; mar. 1831, youngest dau of the 1st Duke of Cleveland (she was born 1801); succeeded his bro. in 1849; was a lieut.-col. in the army, but has retired; is patron of 2 livings. The 1st peer was appointed Chief Justice of the Common Pleas in 1801, on which occasion he was elevated to the peerage. Residences—12, Bruton Street, London; Pepper Hall, Cowton, near Northallerton, Yorkshire.

Vide also in Part II., Arden.

AMHERST, 1st EARL. Creat. 1826; Visct. Holmesdale, 1826; Baron Amherst, 1788 (Utd. Kgdm.); Privy Councillor, 1815; G.C.H. 1834. —WILLIAM PITT AMHERST, D.C.L., only son of Lieut.-Gen. William Amherst (who was bro. of the 1st lord), by the dau. of Thomas Patterson, Esq. Born at Bath 1773; mar. 1st, 1800, the Countess Dowager of Plymouth, relict of the 5th earl (she died 1838); 2ndly, 1839, dau. of 2nd Duke of Dorset, relict of 6th Earl of Plymouth (she was born 1792); succeeded to the barony on the death of his uncle in 1797; educated at Christchurch, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1793, M.A. 1797. Has been one of the Canada Commissioners, lord of the bed-chamber to George IV., ambassador to China, and Governor-General of India. Is patron of 1 living. The 1st baron was a distinguished military commander, whose honours were entailed upon his nephew, the present earl. Residences —66, Grosvenor Street, London; Montreal, Sevenoaks, Kent.

HEIR, his son William Pitt, VISCT. HOLMESDALE, born in Lower Grosvenor Street, 1805; mar. 1834, 6th dau. of Bishop (Percy) of Carlisle (she was born 1814); educated at Christchurch, Oxford; was 2nd class in classics 1827.

Vide also in Part II., Amherst and Williams.

ANDERSON, 9th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—SIR CHARLES HENRY JOHN ANDERSON, son of the 8th bart., by the 2nd dau. of Sir John Nelthorpe, Bart. (she died 1836.) Born at Lea Hall 1804; mar. 1832, dau. of the late John Saville Foljambe, Esq., of Aldwarke, Yorkshire; succeeded his father in 1846; educated at Oriel College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1826, M.A. 1829; admitted *ad eundem* at Cambridge 1854; is patron of one living; appointed sheriff of Lincolnshire 1851. Seat—Lea Hall, Gainsborough, Lincolnshire.

HEIR, his son Francis Foljambe, born at Lea Hall 1841.

ANDERSON, C.B. (Civil) and KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1849.—SIR GEORGE WILLIAM ANDERSON, son of Robert Anderson, Esq., a London merchant. Born in London 1791; mar. 1st, 1813, dau. of J. P. Kensington, Esq.; 2ndly, 1833, dau. of William Wight, Esq. Educated at Haileybury College; entered the civil service of the E. I. C. on the Bombay establishment in 1806; became assistant to the accountant-general 1809; was subsequently registrar to the Court of Adawlut for some years; became assistant judge at Surat 1815, and criminal judge there in 1821; judge at Poonah and Sholupoor 1825; judge of the Sudder Dewang and commissioner of justice in the Deccan 1827, where he repeatedly received the thanks of the local and home

Digitized by Google

governments; appointed collector and political agent in the South Mahratta country 1831; became senior judge of the Sudder Dewanee, &c. in 1833; Indian law commissioner 1835; member of council and chief judge of the Sudder Adawlut 1835; was governor of Bombay from April 1841 to June 1842; governor of the Mauritius from Feb. 1849 to Oct. 1850; governor of Ceylon from Oct. 1850 to Feb. 1855.

ANDERSON, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1849.—Sir James Anderson, M.P. son of Mr. John Anderson, of Stirling, merchant. Born at Stirling 1800; mar. 1831, only dau. of Robert Hood, Esq., of Glasgow; is a manufacturer at Glasgow, and was elected lord provost of that city in Nov. 1848; knighted on the Queen's visit to Glasgow in Aug. 1849; has been M.P. for Stirling since July 1852. Residence — Blytheswood Square, Glasgow.

ANDERSON, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1813.—Sir James Caleb Anderson, son of John Anderson, Esq., of Fermoy, co. Cork, and bro.-in-law to Sir Richard England, K.C.B. Born in the city of Waterford, 1792; mar. 1815, 4th dau. of the late Robt. Shaw, Esq., of Dublin, and half-sister of Sir Robert Shaw, Bart., of Bushey Park, Dublin.

ANDERSON, Knt. Bachel. (Irel.) Creat. 1829.—Sir James Eglinton Anderson, M.D., F.R.I.A., eldest son of Wm. Anderson, Esq., merchant of Glasgow, by the dau. of Jas. Eglinton, Esq. Born 1788; mar. 1819, 3rd dau. of the Rev. Wm. Learmont, of Luce Abbey; entered the medical department of the Royal Navy in 1808; served as flag surgeon in the West Indies in 1819 and 1820, and at Portsmouth from 1823 to 1827; was then appointed surgeon to one of the royal yachts, and retired from the service in November 1833; educated at the University of Glasgow, but graduated M.D. at Edinburgh and at Trinity College, Dublin; is a member of the Royal College of Physicians in London; was for some time physician in ordinary to the lord-lieut. of Ireland, and was knighted by him "in consideration of his great skill and successful practice." Residence—7, Harley Street, London.

ANDOVER, Visct. Vide Suffolk.

ANGLESEY, 2nd Marq. of. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1815; Earl of Uxbridge, 1784; Baron Paget, 1550 (Eng.); Bart. 1730 (Irel.); Privy Councillor, 1839.—Henry Paget, eldest son of the 1st Marq., by his 1st wife, the 3rd dau. of 4th Earl of Jersey. Born 1797; mar. 1st, 1819 (in Scotland), and in 1820 (in England), the 2nd dau. of the late Col. John Campbell (she died 1828); 2ndly, 1833, the 4th dau. of Sir Charles Bagot, G.C.B. (she died 1844); was summoned to the House of Peers in his father's barony of Paget in 1832; succeeded his father in the marquisate, &c. in 1854; became colonel in the army in 1838; was M.P. for Anglesea from 1820 to 1832; was lord chamberlain to the Queen from 1839 to 1841; is patron of 6 livings; appointed lord-lieut. of Anglesea, June 1854. The 1st Baron Paget was a distinguished politician in the reigns of Henry VIII., Edward VI., and Mary. The 1st Marq. of Anglesey was a field-marshal, and commanded the cavalry at Waterloo. Residences—1, Old Burlington Street, London; Stalbridge Park, Dorset; Plasnewydd, Anglesea.

Heir, his son Henry William George, Earl of Uxbridge, born 1821; mar 1845, the 2nd dau. of James Eversfield, Esq., of Deane Park, Sussex; was a lieut. 1st guards, but retired in 1843; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Staffordshire 1851; was lieut.-col. of that co. militia from 1852 to 1855; has been M.P for South Staffordshire since 1854.

Vide also in Part II., Cadogan, and Paget.

ANNESLEY, 4th Earl. Creat. 1789; Visct. Glerawly, 1766; Baron Annesley, 1758 (Irel.).—William Richard Annesley, son of the 3rd earl, by his 2nd marriage with the 2nd dau. of Hugh Moore, Esq., of Eglantine, co. Down (now

Digitized by Google

COUNTESS DOWAGER). Born in Rutland Square, Dublin, 1830; succeeded his father in 1838; educated at Cambridge; has been M.P. for Great Grimsby since July 1852. The 1st Baron Annesley was M.P. for Middleton, in Yorkshire. Residences — 9, St. James's Street, London; Castle Wellan, co. Down.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Hugh, born in Rutland Square, Dublin, 1831; appointed lieut. and capt. Scots fusilier guards, 1855; was wounded severely at the battle of the Alma.

Vide also in Part II., Annesley.

ANSON, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1831.—SIR JOHN WILLIAM HAMILTON ANSON, son of the 1st Bart. by the dau. of John Dickenson, Esq., of Birch Hall, Lancashire (she died 1831). Born in London, 1816; mar. 1842, the 2nd dau. of the late Major-General Sir Denis Pack, K.C.B., and grand-dau. maternally of the 1st Marq. of Waterford; succeeded his father in 1847; educated at Eton and at Cambridge; formerly in the royal horse guards blue; is a deputy-lieut. of Lancashire; patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was a distinguished general, and uncle to the 1st Earl of Lichfield; his father assumed the name of Anson, in lieu of his patronymic Adams. Residences—Avisford House, Walberton, Sussex; Birch Hall, Lancashire; Grundesburgh Hall, Woodbridge, Suffolk.

HEIR, his son William Reynell, born at Avisford 1843.

ANSTRUTHER, 4th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1694.—SIR RALPH ABERCROMBY ANSTRUTHER, son of General Anstruther, the distinguished military commander, who died at Cormna, by the dau. of Col. Jas. Hamilton. Born in Grosvenor Place, 1804; mar. 1831, eldest dau. of Major-Gen. Sir Henry Torrens, K.C.B.; succeeded his grandfather in 1818; educated at Trinity college, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1822; is a deputy-lieut. of Fifeshire, and of Caithness-shire. Seats—Balcaskie, co. Fife; Watten, co. Caithness.

HEIR, his son Robert, born in Edinburgh 1834.

ANSTRUTHER, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1798; 8th Bart. (Scot.) Creat. 1694.—SIR WINDHAM CARMICHAEL-ANSTRUTHER, son of the Right Hon. Sir John Anstruther, by the dau. of Edward Brice, Esq. Born in Lincoln's Inn Fields 1793; mar. 1st, 1824, the 2nd dau. of Charles Wetherell, Esq. (she died 1841); 2ndly, 1841, youngest dau. of Allan Williamson Grey, Esq.; succeeded his nephew in 1831; was appointed a deputy-lieut. of Lanark, and major of that co. militia in 1846; is heritable carver of the Royal Household in Scotland. The baronetcy of 1694 (Scot.) was inherited by the Right Hon. Sir John Anstruther, a distinguished lawyer, who had been previously made a bart. of Great Britain, when chief justice of the Supreme Court in Bengal; the two titles are, therefore, in the possession of the present baronet. Residences—Carmichael House and Westraw House, co. Lanark.

HEIR, his son Windham Charles James.

ANTIGUA, 1st BISHOP of. Founded 1842.—RIGHT REV. DANIEL GATEWARD DAVIS, D.D., son of the Rev. William Davis, of Welch descent. Born at St. Christopher's 1788; mar. 1813, dau. of Buller Claxton, Esq., of the island of Nevis (she died 1820); 2ndly, 1833, dau. of William Stephens, Esq., of St. Christopher's, and relict of Edward James, Esq. Was successively rector of St. Paul's, Nevis, St. George's, Batzeterre, St. Kitt's, and archdeacon of Antigua; was also one of the chaplains and rural deans under the Right Rev. Dr. Coleridge, then Bishop of Barbados. Educated at Pembroke College, Oxon, where he graduated B.A. 1814, M.A. 1823. This diocese was created in 1842, under patent, and originally formed a portion of the Barbados bishopric; it includes the islands of Antigua, Barbuda, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Christopher, Anguilla, Tortola, and other Virgin islands; its annual value is 2000*l.* provided by the consolidated fund. Residence—Clare Hall, Antigua.

Digitized by Google

ANTRIM, 8th EARL of. Creat. 1785; Visct. Dunluce, 1785 (Irel.).—MARK KERR, 6th son of Charlotte, Countess of Antrim, and Rear-Adm. Lord Mark Robt. Kerr (3rd son of 5th Marq. of Lothian). Born in Portman Square 1814; mar. 1849, the youngest dau. of the late Major Macan, of Carriff, co. Armagh; succeeded his bro. in 1855; entered the navy in 1830, became a commander in 1846. The 1st earl received that dignity for having zealously promoted the English interest in Ireland in the reigns of Elizabeth and James I. The 6th earl (who afterwards was created a marquis), having no male issue, obtained a new patent, creating him Visct. Dunluce and Earl of Antrim, with remainder to his daughters, in order of primogeniture, and the heirs male of their bodies respectively. The present peer is the issue of his 2nd dau. Residence—Glenarm Castle, co. Antrim.

HEIR, his son William Randal, Visct. Dunluce, born in London, 1851.

Vide also in Part II., Bertie, Kerr, McDonnell, Osborn, Pechell, and Richardson.

ANTRIM, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—LAURA CECILIA, dau. of the 5th Earl of Macclesfield, by his 2nd wife, the youngest dau. of William Breton Wolstenholme, Esq., of Hollyhill, Sussex. Mar. 1836, the 7th Earl of Antrim, who died 1855.

ANTROBUS, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1815.—SIR EDMUND WILLIAM ROMER ANTROBUS, son of Philip Antrobus, Esq., of Congleton, by the dau. of Thos. Rowley, Esq., of Overton, Staffordshire. Born in the parish of St. Martin's-in-the-Fields 1792; mar. 1817, dau. of Hon. Hugh Lindsay, and niece of 6th Earl of Balcarres (she was born 1800); succeeded his uncle in 1826; educated at St. John's College, Cambridge; is a deputy-lieut. of Wilts; patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. received his title, with remainder to his nephews, of whom the present bart. is the elder. Residences—146, Piccadilly, London; Lower Cheam, Surrey; Amesbury Abbey, Salisbury, Wilts.

HEIR, his son Edmund, born in the parish of St. George, Hanover Square, 1818; mar. 1847, eldest dau. of Sir George Dashwood Bart.; educated at St. John's College, Cambridge; was M.P. for East Surrey from 1841 to 1847; has sat for Wilton since March 1855; appointed capt. Wilts yeomanry cavalry 1851.

ARBUTHNOT, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1823.—SIR ROBERT KEITH ARBUTHNOT, son of the 1st bart. by the dau. of John Alves, Esq., of Shipland (she died 1846). Born in Edinburgh 1801; mar. 1828, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir John F. Fitzgerald, K.C.B.; succeeded his father in 1829. The baronetcy was conferred by George IV. after a banquet given to His Majesty in Edinburgh, at which William Arbuthnot presided as lord provost of the city. Residence—Edinburgh.

HEIR his son William Wedderburn, born 1831.

ARBUTHNOT, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—HARRIOT, only dau. of William Vesey, Esq., of Farmill in Ireland. Mar. Lieut.-Gen. Sir Robert Arbuthnot, who was created K.C.B. in 1815, and died 1853. Residence—Cheltenham.

ARBUTHNOTT, 8th VISCT. Creat. 1641; Baron of Inverbervie, 1641 (Scot.).—JOHN ARBUTHNOTT, son of the 7th visct., by 2nd dau. of William Graham, Esq., of Morphie, Kincardineshire. Born 1778; mar. 1805, dau. of the Hon. Walter Ogilvy, of Clova, and sister of the 6th Earl of Airlie; succeeded his father 1800; was lord-lieut. of Kincardineshire, resigned 1847. The first peer was a distinguished royalist in the time of Charles I. Seat—Arbuthnott House, Kincardineshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. John, born 1806; mar. 1837, eldest dau of the 6th Earl of Airlie (she was born 1818).

Vide also in Part II., Arbuthnott, Campbell, Carriston, and Cheape.

ARDMILLAN, LORD (of Session, Scot.). Appointed 1855.—JAMES CRAUFURD, son of Archibald C. B. Craufurd, Esq., of Ardmillan, Ayrshire, by the dau. of — Leslie,

Digitized by Google

Esq. Born at Havant, Hants, 1805; mar. 1834 the eldest dau. of James Balfour, Esq., of Edinburgh. Educated at the Ayr academy, at Glasgow college, and at the university of Edinburgh; called to the bar in Scotland, 1829; appointed sheriff of Perthshire, Feb. 1849; solicitor-general for Scotland, Nov. 1853; a judge of the court of session there, Jan. 1855, in which capacity he bears the courtesy title of LORD ARDMILLAN; appointed also a lord of justiciary, June 1855. Residences — 18, Charlotte Square, Edinburgh; Ardmillan, Ayrshire.

ARGYLL, 8th DUKE of. Creat. 1701; Earl of Argyll, 1457; Marquis of Lorn and Kintyre, Earl of Campbell and Cowal, Visct. of Lochow and Glenilla, Baron of Inverary, Mull, Morven, and Tiry, 1701; Baron Campbell, 1445; Baron of Lorn, 1470 (all Scot.); Baron Sundridge and Hamilton, 1766 (Gt. Brit.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Privy Councillor, 1853. — GEORGE JOHN DOUGLAS CAMPBELL, son of the 7th duke, by his 2nd wife, only dau. of John Glassel, Esq. Born at Ardencaple Castle, Dumbartonshire, 1823; mar. 1844, eldest dau. of the 2nd Duke of Sutherland (she was born 1824); succeeded his father in 1847; appointed lord privy seal Jan. 1853, and postmaster general in Nov. 1855 (salary 2500*l.*); is hereditary master of the Queen's Household in Scotland, and hereditary sheriff of Argyleshire, of which co. he was appointed vice-lieut. in 1847; is author of "An Essay on the Ecclesiastical History of Scotland since the Reformation;" was elected chancellor of the university of St. Andrew's 1851; rector of the university of Glasgow 1854. Residences—4, Carlton Gardens, London; Inverary Castle, Argyleshire; Roseneath, Dumbartonshire.

HEIR, his son John George Edward Henry Douglas Sutherland, MARQ. of LORN, born at Stafford House, London, 1845.

Vide also in Part II., Bury, and Campbell.

ARGYLL, DUCHESS DOWAGER of (Peer's widow).—ANNE COLHOUN, eldest dau. of the late John Cuningham, Esq., of Craigends N.B. Born 1801; mar. 1831 (as 3rd wife), the 7th Duke of Argyll, who died 1847.

ARGYLL, BISHOP. Vide EWING.

ARMAGH, 106th ARCHBISHOP of. Founded 444; 90th Bishop of Clogher, founded before 506; Privy Councillor, 1820 (Irel.).—MOST REV. and RIGHT HON. LORD JOHN GEORGE BERESFORD, D.D. (Oxon. and Cantab.), 2nd son of the 1st Marq. of Waterford, by the only dau. of Henry Monck, Esq., of Charleville, granddau. maternally of the 1st Duke of Portland. Born at Tyrone House, Dublin, 1773; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1793, M.A. 1796; is primate of all Ireland, lord almoner for Ireland, prelate of the Order of St. Patrick; was vice-chancellor and visitor of Trinity College, Dublin, from 1829 to 1851, when he became chancellor; is a commissioner of charitable donations and bequests for Ireland, &c.; was consecrated bishop of Cork in 1806; translated to Raphoe in 1807; to Clogher in 1819; to the archbishopric of Dublin in 1820; and to Armagh in 1822 (to which last the diocese of Clogher became united in 1850, under the provisions of the Church Temporalities Act); is patron of 56 livings. The province over which his grace presides as Metropolitan includes the dioceses of Meath, Derry, Down and Connor, Dromore, Tuam, &c., and Elphin, &c.; his own immediate diocese includes the counties of Monaghan, Fermanagh, Tyrone, Donegal, Louth and Armagh, with 4 parishes in the co. of Derry; annual value, 14,494*l.* Residences—30, Charles Street, St. James's, London; Palace, Armagh.

ARMITAGE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1849.—SIR ELKANAH ARMITAGE, 3rd son of the late Elkanah Armitage, Esq., of Newton, Lancashire. Mar. 1st, Mary Louisa, dau. of ———; 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Kirke, Esq., of Chapel-le-

Digitized by Google

Frith, Lancashire; appointed a deputy lieut. of Lancashire 1853; was mayor of Manchester in 1848. Seat —Hope Hall, Eccles, Lancashire.

ARMSTRONG, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1841.—SIR ANDREW ARMSTRONG, son of the late Edmund Armstrong, Esq., of Gallen, by the 3rd dau. of Frederick Trench, Esq., and sister of Lord Ashtown. Born at Gallen Priory 1786; mar. 1835, dau. of G. A. Fullerton, Esq., of Westwood, Hants, and Ballingtoy, Antrim. Is a deputy-lieut. of King's County; filled the office of high sheriff in 1811 and 1836; was receiver-general of stamps in Ireland for 10 years, and enjoyed a pension for the abolition of the office; was M.P. for King's County from Feb. 1841 to July 1852; resigned his pension a few days previous to his election. Residence — Gallen Priory, King's County, Ireland.

HEIR, his son Edmund Frederick, born at Gallen Priory 1836.

ARMYTAGE, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1738.—SIR GEORGE ARMYTAGE, son of John Armytage, Esq., by the dau. of Wm. Assheton, Esq., of Downham Hall, Lancashire. Born in Pulteney Street, Bath, 1819; mar. 1841, the 2nd dau. of Sir Joseph Radcliffe, Bart.; succeeded his grandfather in 1836; appointed a deputy lieut. of the West Riding of Yorkshire 1853; is patron of 1 living. Is descended from John Armytage, of Wrigboles, Yorkshire, living *temp.* King Stephen. Residences—27, Cambridge Square, Hyde Park, London; Kirklees Hall, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son George John, born at Kirklees, 1842.

ARRAN, 4th EARL of. Creat. 1762; Visct. Sudley, Baron Saunders, 1758; Bart. 1662 (Irel.); K.P. 1841.—PHILIP YORKE GORE, son of the Hon. Col. William John Gore, by the dau. of Sir Thos. Pym Hales, Bart. (she died 1853). Born at the Castle, Dublin 1801; mar. 1833, the 2nd dau. of Sir William Francis Patrick Napier, K.C.B.; succeeded his uncle 1837; appointed attaché to the legation at Stockholm Aug. 1820; transferred to the embassy at Paris Feb. 1825; and at Lisbon, June 1826; made secretary of legation at Lisbon Jan. 1828, and acted as chargé d'affaires there from Oct. 1832 to Oct. 1834. This family trace their descent from Gerald Gore, an Alderman of London at the close of the 16th century; a junior member of the house, Lord Annaly, was lord chief justice of the King's Bench in Ireland, and was chosen speaker of the House of Lords in 1767. Seats—Saunders' Court, co. Wexford; Castle Gore, co. Mayo.

HEIR, his son Arthur Saunders William Charles FOX, VISCT. SUDLEY, born at Bath, 1839

Vide also in Part II., Gore, Lindsay, and Lockwood.

ARTHUR, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1841.—SIR FREDERIC LEOPOLD ARTHUR, son of Lieut.-Gen. the Right Hon. Sir George Arthur, the 1st bart., by the dau. of Major-Gen. Sir John Frederic Sigismund Smith, K.C.H. (she died 1855). Born in the West Indies, 1816; succeeded his father in 1854; was for some time a capt. 4th foot, and military secretary to his father when governor of Bombay from 1842 to 1846; became major in the army, 1850. The 1st bart. was a distinguished general officer, who was successively governor of Honduras, Van Diemen's Land, Upper Canada, and Bombay. Residence—32, Gloucester Square, Hyde Park, London.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Edward Penfold, born 1825; is in the 1st Bombay lancers.

ARUNDEL AND SURREY, EARL of. Vide NORFOLK.

ARUNDELL OF WARDOUR, 11th BARON (Eng.). Creat. 1605.—HENRY BENEDICT ARUNDELL, 2nd son of the 9th baron, by his 1st mar. with his cousin, dau. of 8th Lord Arundell. Born at Irnham Hall, Lincolnshire, 1787; mar. 1st, 1826, only dau. of Hugo Philip Smithe, Esq. (she died 1827); 2ndly, 1829, the 2nd dau. of Sir Henry Tichborne, Bart. (she died 1836); 3rdly, 1838, the 5th dau. of 17th Lord Stourton; suc-

Digitized by Google

ceeded his bro. in 1834. Is a count of the Holy Roman Empire; patron of 2 livings. The 1st baron had distinguished himself in the imperial army in Hungary when he was created a count by Rodolph II., Emperor of Germany, and on his return home was elevated to the peerage of England. Seat—Wardour Castle, Shaftesbury, Wilts.

HEIR, his son by the 2nd marriage, Hon. John Francis, born at Wardour Castle, 1831.

Vide also in Part II., Arundell, and Doughty.

ASHBROOK, 5th VISCT. Creat. 1751; Baron of Castle Durrow, 1733 (Irel.). — HENRY FLOWER, son of the 4th visct., by his 1st wife, only dau. of the Rev. W. M. Freind. Born 1806; mar. 1828, dau. of Rev. Sir John Robinson, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1847; assumed the name of Walker in 1827, but, on succeeding to the peerage, reverted to the name of Flower only; is a deputy-lieut. of Kilkenny and of Queen's County. The first baron had represented the co. of Kilkenny for several years. Seats—Castle Durrow, co. Kilkenny; Beaumont Lodge, Windsor.

HEIR, his son, Hon. Henry Jeffrey, born 1829; appointed ensign 52nd foot, 1848, retired 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Flower.

ASHBROOK, VISCOUNTESS DOWAGER (Peer's widow).—EMILY THEOPHILA, eldest dau. of the late Sir Theophilus Metcalfe, and sister of Lord Metcalfe (extinct). Born 1790; mar. 1812 (as 2nd wife) the 4th Visct. Ashbrook, who died 1847. Residence—29 b, Albemarle Street, London.

ASHBURNHAM, 4th EARL of. Creat. 1730; Visct. St. Asaph, 1730 (Gt. Brit.); Baron of Ashburnham, 1689 (Eng.).—BERTRAM ASHBURNHAM, son of the 3rd earl, by the eldest dau. of 1st Earl of Beverley (vide Dowager Countess of Ashburnham). Born 1797; mar. 1840, dau. of Geo. Baillie, Esq. of Jerviswood; succeeded his father in 1830; is patron of 11 livings. The 1st baron was grandson of a distinguished royalist. Residences—Ashburnham House, Dover Street, London; Ashburnham House, Battle, Sussex; Barking Hall, Suffolk.

HEIR, his son Bertram, VISCT. ST. ASAPH, born 1840.

Vide also in Part II., Ashburnham, Gordon, Molyneux, Swinburne, and Wodehouse.

ASHBURNHAM, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow). CHARLOTTE, eldest dau. of the 1st Earl of Beverley, by the sister of the 1st Lord Gwydyr. Born 1776; mar. 1795 (as his 2nd wife), the 3rd Earl of Ashburnham, who died 1830. Residences — 101, Eaton Square, London; Southwood House, St. Lawrence, Ramsgate.

ASHBURNHAM, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1661.—SIR ANCHITEL ASHBURNHAM, eldest surviving son of the 7th bart. by his 1st wife, the 4th dau. of Wm. Foster, Esq., of Hollington, Sussex. Born at Guestling, Sussex, 1828; succeeded his father in 1854. The 1st bart. was Denny Ashburnham, a commissioner of Excise, victualler of the Navy, and M.P. for Hastings. Seat—Bromham Park, near Hastings.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Lawrence, born at Guestling, Sussex, 1829.

ASHBURNHAM, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—JULIANA, dau. of the Rev. William Humphrey, rector of Sele, and vicar of Kensing, Kent. Mar. 1825, Sir William Ashburnham, 6th bart., who died 1843. Residence—Bromham Park, near Hastings.

ASHBURNHAM, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ANNE, dau. of Mr. Horman. Mar. (as his 2nd wife) the Rev Sir John Ashburnham, 7th bart., who died 1854.

ASHBURTON, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1835; Privy Councillor, 1845.— WILLIAM BINGHAM BARING, eldest son of the 1st baron, by the eldest dau. of William Bingham, Esq., of Philadelphia. Born 1799; mar. 1823, eldest dau. of the 6th Earl of Sandwich (she was born

Digitized by Google

1805); succeeded his father in 1848; is patron of 9 livings. Educated at Oriel College, Oxford, where he graduated 2nd class in classics 1821, and M.A. 1836; was secretary to the Board of Control from Sept. 1841 to Feb. 1845; paymaster-general of the forces, and treasurer of the navy from Feb. 1845 to July 1846; made commander of the legion of honour for "services rendered to commerce," 1855; appointed a deputy lieut. of Hants 1853; was a capt. Hants yeomanry cavalry from 1831 to 1854; was M.P. for Thetford from 1826 to 1830, for Callington from 1830 to 1831, for Winchester from 1832 to 1837, for the northern division of Staffordshire from 1837 to 1841, and again for Thetford from 1841 to 1848. The first peer was a well known merchant, who became president of the board of trade in 1834, and was ambassador to America in 1842. A barony of Ashburton was conferred in 1782 on the celebrated John Dunning, which became extinct in his lordship's son, to whom Alexander Baring was first cousin. Residences—82, Piccadilly, London; The Grange, Alresford, Hants.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Francis, born 1800; mar. 1833, dau. of the late Duke of Bassano (in France); was M.P. for Thetford from 1832 to 1841; re-elected July 1848.

Vide also in Part II., Baring.

ASHLEY, LORD. Vide SHAFTESBURY.

ASHTOWN, 2nd BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1800.—FREDERICK MASON TRENCH, son of Francis Trench, Esq. (bro. to the 1st baron), by the 2nd dau. of Henry Mason, Esq. Born 1804; mar. 1st, 1831, youngest dau. of the late Thomas B. Cosby, Esq., of Stradbally Hall, Queen's County (she died 1845); 2ndly, 1852, the 2nd dau. and co-heir of the late R. O. Gascoigne, Esq., of Parlington, Yorkshire; succeeded his uncle in 1840 under special remainder in the patent of creation. Seat—Woodlawn, co. Galway.

HEIR, his son Hon. Frederick Sidney Charles, born 1839.

Vide also in Part II., Trench and Whalley.

ASHWORTH, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.) Creat. 1850.—SIR FREDERICK ASHWORTH, 2nd son of the late Robert Ashworth, Esq. of Dublin, and of Ashton, co. Dublin. Born in Dublin 1783; mar. 1833, dau. of Sir Bellingham Graham, Bart., of Norton Conyers, Yorkshire (she was born 1815); entered the army in 1799; became a lieut.-general in 1854; col. of the 44th foot 1855; served in the West Indies, Sicily, the Peninsula, and Canada; received a medal and two clasps for the battles of Maida and Salamanca; was knighted by the Lord Lieut. of Ireland. Residences—19, Grafton Street, London; Kemp Town, Brighton.

ASTLEY, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1821.—SIR FRANCIS DUGDALE ASTLEY, son of Sir John Dugdale Astley, the 1st bart., by the dau. of Wm. Page, Esq., of Gosport (she died 1855). Born 1805; mar. 1826, the 4th dau. of Sir Thomas Buckler Lethbridge, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1842; is patron of 3 livings, and a deputy-lieut. of Wilts. This is a branch of the Astley family, of which Lord Hastings is a member; its direct progenitor was Sir Thomas De Astley, who resided at Patshull, Warwickshire, *temp.* Richard II. The 1st bart. represented Wiltshire from 1820 to 1834. Seat—Everleigh House, Ludgershall, Wiltshire.

HEIR, his son John Dugdale, born at Rome, 1828; appointed lieut. and capt. Scots fusilier guards, 1851.

ASTON, G.C.B. Creat. 1843.—SIR ARTHUR INGRAM ASTON, son of the late Col. Henry Hervey-Aston, by the 4th dau. and co-heir of the last Viscount Irvine. Is great grandson of the Hon. and Rev. Dr. Henry Hervey, who assumed the name of Aston, and who was 5th son of the 1st Earl of Bristol. Born in London, 1798; received the degree of M.A. from Oxford in 1817; was attached to the embassy at Vienna, April 1819;

Digitized by Google

made secretary of legation at Rio de Janeiro, April 1826; secretary of embassy at Paris, Jan. 1833; was envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary at Madrid from Feb. 1840 to Nov. 1843; and received the order of the Bath on returning to England; served the office of sheriff of Cheshire in 1850. Is representative in the female line of the Astons of Aston, whose baronetcy is extinct. Residence—Aston Hall, Runcorn, Cheshire.

ATHOLL, 6th DUKE of. Creat. 1703; Marq. of Tullibardine, 1703; Marq. of Atholl, 1676; Earl of Tullibardine, 1606; Earl of Atholl, 1629; Earl of Strathtay and Strathardle, 1703; Visct. of Balquhidar, 1676; Visct. Glenalmond and Glenlyon, 1703; Baron Murray, 1604; Baron Balvenie and Gask, 1676 (all Scot.); Baron Stuange, 1628; Baron Murray and Earl Strange, 1786 (Gt. Brit.); Baron Glenlyon, 1821 (Utd. Kgdm.); by which last three titles he holds his seat in the House of Lords; K.T. 1853.—GEORGE AUGUSTUS FREDERICK JOHN MURRAY, son of the 1st Lord Glenlyon (who was 2nd son of the 4th Duke), by the 2nd dau. of 2nd Duke of Northumberland. Born in Great Cumberland Place, 1814; mar. 1839, dau. of Henry Home Drummond, Esq., of Blair-Drummond, Perthshire (she was mistress of the robes to the Queen from Feb. to Dec. 1852, and appointed a lady of the bedchamber, May 1854); succeeded his father in the barony of Glenlyon, 1837, and his uncle in the dukedom, 1846; was a lord in waiting to the Queen from Jan. to July 1846; was a lieut. in the 2nd dragoon guards, but retired from the army in 1840; was appointed a deputy-lieut. of Perthshire in 1846. The 1st Baron Murray was master of the household, and one of the Privy Council of James VI., and many of the family were afterwards distinguished as supporters of Prince Charles Edward, especially William, the 2nd son of the 1st Duke of Atholl; the family deduce their descent through the Tudors, Plantagenets, Stuarts, and Bourbons. Seats—Atholl House and Dunkeld Perthshire.

HEIR, his son Charles John James Hugh Henry, MARQ. of TULLIBARDINE, born 1840.

Vide also in Part II., Granville, Maynard, and Murray.

ATKINSON, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.) Creat. 1836.—SIR HENRY ESCH ATKINSON, 3rd son of the late Henry William Atkinson, Esq., provost of the Company of Moneyers, and bro. to Sir Jasper Atkinson, late of the Royal Mint. Born 1792; mar. 1819, dau. of John Randall, Esq., of the Isle of Wight. Entered the navy in 1807; became a commander in 1827; appointed superintendent of convicts at Van Diemen's Land 1846; was knighted when serving in the Coast Guard by the Marq. of Normanby, then lord-lieut. of Ireland. Residence—Hobart Town, Van Diemen's Land.

ATKINSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1842.—SIR JASPER ATKINSON, 2nd son of the late Henry William Atkinson, Esq., provost of the Corporation of Moneyers of the Royal Mint, by the dau. of — Smith, Esq. Born at Dulwich, Surrey, 1790; mar. 1819, the only dau. of Capt. William Gyll, 2nd life guards, sister of Sir Robert Gyll, Knt. (whom see.) Was one of the moneyers of the Royal Mint, in which establishment he had been employed for forty years; received the honour of knighthood, by patent, for services rendered to the Ottoman, Russian, and French governments, by command of the British government. This family came originally from Ripon, in Yorkshire; his ancestor was secretary to King William III. in 1699, and from that period to the present they have held the office of moneyer in the Mint. Residences—24, Portman Square, London; North Frith, Hadlow, near Tunbridge, Kent.

AUBREY, 7th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—SIR THOMAS DIGBY AUBREY, son of Richard Aubrey, Esq., by the 2nd dau. of the Hon. Wriothesley Digby. Born at Llanblythian, Glamorganshire, 1782;

Digitized by Google

mar. 1813, dau. of Thomas Wright, Esq., and niece of Rev. R. Verney, of Middle Claydon House, Bucks (she died 1817); succeeded his uncle, who after having been father of the House of Commons, died in 1826. Educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1806, M.A. 1809; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn, 1811; is a deputy-lieut. of Bucks, chairman of the Quarter Sessions, and patron of 5 livings. Residences — 16, Green Street, London; Oving House, Aylesbury, Bucks; Llantrithyd Park, Glamorganshire.

AUCKLAND, Baron. Vide Bath and Wells, Bishop of.

AUDLEY, 20th Baron (Eng.). Creat. 1313.—George Edward Thicknesse-Touchet, son of the 19th baron, by the eldest dau. of Sir Ross Donelly, K.C.B. (she died 1855). Born 1817; succeeded his father in 1837. Sir John Touchet, a distinguished soldier in the time of Edward III., mar. the heiress of the barony of Audley; and Capt. Philip Thicknesse mar. in 1749, the heiress of the Touchets. The ancient family of Audley were barons by tenure before the reign of Henry III., but the existing peerage dates from the earliest writ of summons. Seat—Sandridge Park, Wilts.

Heir pres., his bro. Hon. John, born 1819; mar. 1842, the 3rd dau. of the late John Henry Blennerhasset, Esq.

Vide also in Part II., Touchet.

AUSTEN, K.C.B. Creat. 1837.—Sir Francis William Austen, son of Rev. George Austen, rector of Steventon and Dean, Hants, (descended from the Austens, of Kent, an old family in the Weald,) by the dau. of the Rev. Thomas Leigh, of Harpsden, Oxfordshire. Born at Steventon 1774; mar. 1st, 1806, eldest dau. of John Gibson, Esq., of Ramsgate (she died 1823); 2ndly, 1828, eldest dau. of the Rev. Noyes Lloyd, rector of Enbourne, Berks (she died 1843); received his commission as lieut. R.N. 1792; served through the whole of the war till 1814; was promoted after an engagement in the Peterel sloop with three of the enemy's vessels, of which two were destroyed and one taken; was captain of the Canopus at the action off St. Domingo, for his services at which battle he received a medal; appointed to the command of the West Indian and North American station in 1845; advanced to the rank of admiral of the red in 1855. Seat—Portsdown Lodge, Portsmouth.

AUSTEN, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1832.—Sir Henry Edmund Austen, eldest son of Robert Austen, Esq., by the dau. and heir of John Wentworth Nazianzen Gregory, Esq. Born at Shalford House, 1785; mar. 1st, 1805, only dau. of the late Robert Spearman Bate, Esq., of the E.I.C.'s service; 2ndly, 1843, relict of Sir Robert Pocklington, K.M.T., of Chelsworth, Suffolk; succeeded to the estates of his father in 1797; received the degree of M.A. from Oxford in 1807; is a deputy-lieut. and magistrate of Surrey; was sheriff of that county in 1810; is one of the gentlemen of the Privy Chamber, on his appointment to which office he received the honour of knighthood; is a lineal descendant of the celebrated John Hampden. Seat — Shalford House, near Guildford, Surrey.

AUSTRALIA, Bishop of. Vide Sydney.

AVONMORE, 3rd Visct. Creat. 1800; Baron Yelverton, 1795 (Irel.). —Barry John Yelverton, son of the 2nd visct. by the eldest dau. of John Reid, Esq., of East Cams, Hampshire. Born 1790; mar. 1st, 1811, eldest dau. of Thomas Boothe, Esq., of Whitehaven (she died 1821); 2ndly, 1822, eldest dau. of Chas. O'Keefe, Esq., one of the registrars of the Court of Chancery in Ireland; succeeded his father in 1814. The 1st peer was Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer (Irel.). Seats—Gayfield House, Donnybrook, co. Dublin; Belle Isle, co. Tipperary; Hangle Rock, Mayo.

Heir, his son by the 1st wife, Hon. George Frederick William, born 1818;

Digitized by Google

appointed capt. 64th foot in 1846; retired from the army 1848.

Vide also in Part II., Goring, Sayers, and Yelverton.

AWDRY, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1830.—Hon. Sir John Wither Awdry, eldest son of John Awdry, Esq., of Notton House, Wilts, by the 2nd dau. of Lovelace Bigg, Esq., who afterwards assumed the name of Wither. Born at Swindon, Wilts, 1795; mar. 1st, 1830, eldest dau. of the Rev. Jeremiah Awdry, of Felsted, in Essex; 2ndly, 1839, the 2nd dau. of Bishop (Carr) of Bombay; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was 1st class in classics 1816; was fellow of Oriel; graduated M.A. 1826, and was created, D.C.L. 1844; was called to the bar, at the Middle Temple, in 1822; was for some years a puisne judge at Bombay, and commissioner of the Insolvent Debtors' Court there; was chief justice of the Supreme Court of Judicature in Bombay from 1839 till 1842, when he resigned; was knighted by patent, on his elevation to the bench; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Wilts, 1852. Residence—Notton House, near Chippenham.

AYLESFORD, 5th Earl of. Creat. 1714; Baron of Guernsey, 1703 (Eng.).—Heneage Finch, son of the 4th earl, by the dau. of the 1st Marq. of Bath. Born 1786; mar. 1821, 4th dau. of 2nd Earl of Warwick and Brooke (she died 1845); succeeded his father in 1812; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1807; is patron of 8 livings; was formerly capt. of the yeomen of the guard; and has been lord steward of the household. The 1st peer was an eminent barrister, and was appointed solicitor-general in 1678; he represented Oxford in the Convention Parliament, and in the reign of George I. was chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster. Residences—Aylesford, Kent; Packington Hall, Coventry; Aldbury, Surrey.

Heir, his son Heneage, Lord Guernsey, M.P.; born at Packington, 1824; mar. 1846, only dau. and heir of the late John Wightwick Knightley, Esq., of Offchurch, Warwickshire; appointed major Warwickshire yeomanry cavalry in 1848; a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1852; elected M.P. for South Warwickshire 1849.

Vide also in Part II., Finch, and Palmer.

AYLMER, 6th Baron. Creat. 1718; Baron of Balrath, 1718; Bart. 1662 (Irel.); K.C.B. 1855.—Frederick William Aylmer, 2nd son of the 4th baron, by the dau. of Sir Chas. Whitworth, and sister of the last Earl Whitworth. Born at Twyford, near Southampton, 1777; succeeded his bro. in 1850; entered the navy in 1790; became admiral on the reserved list, 1854; is Knight Comm. of the Order of St. Ferdinand and Merit, and has received the Egyptian gold medal; commanded the Severn, 50 guns, at Algiers. The 1st Lord Aylmer was a distinguished naval officer in the reign of James II., and rear-admiral of the red after the Revolution. Residences—20, Dawson Place, Westbourne Grove, London; Batchacre Park, Staffordshire.

Heir pres., his cousin Udolphus, son of Capt. John of Melbourne, in Canada East; born 1814; mar. 1841, dau. of Edward Journeaux, Esq., of Melbourne.

AYLMER, Dowager Lady (Peer's widow).—Louisa Anne, 2nd dau. of the late Sir John Call, bart. Born 1778; mar., 1801, the 5th Baron Aylmer, who died 1850.

AYLMER, 9th Bart. (Irel.) Creat. 1621.—Sir Gerald George Aylmer, son of the 8th bart. by the dau. of Sir J. Evans-Freke, Bart., sister of the 6th Lord Carbery. Born at Carnarvon, 1798; mar. 1826, eldest dau. of Col. Hodgson, of the E.I.C.'s service; succeeded his father in 1816; is a deputy-lieut. of the county of Kildare. The Aylmers derive their descent from Athelmare, Earl of Cornwall, who lived in the reign of Ethelred; they settled in Ireland early in the thirteenth century. Seat—Donadea Castle, Kilcock, Ireland.

Heir, his son Gerald George, born in Dublin, 1830; mar. 1853, the dau. of Conway R. Dobbs, Esq., of Castle Dobbs, co. Antrim.

Digitized by Google

BACK, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1838.—Sir George Back, F.R.S. Born at Stockport 1796; mar. 1846, relict of the late Anthony Hammond, Esq., of Saville Row, London; entered the navy in 1808; when midshipman of the Arethusa assisted at the destruction of the batteries at Lequito; was subsequently distinguished in St. Andero river and at Baignio in 1809; attained the rank of captain in 1835; served on the coast of America, in the West Indies, &c.; accompanied Sir John Franklin in 1818 on expeditions of discovery beyond Spitzbergen, and in his first and second expeditions to the Arctic regions; in 1833 conducted an overland Arctic expedition; discovered and traced from its source to the sea (upwards of 500 miles) the "Thlenee-cho-dezeth," or river "Back;" in 1836 commanded H.M.S. Terror, in her voyage to Frozen Strait; received the gold and silver medals of the Geographical Society of London in 1835; the gold medal of the Geographical Society of Paris in the same year, and a service of plate from the subscribers to the Arctic land expedition; is a corresponding member of the Geographical Society of Paris, of the Natural History Society of Montreal, &c. Residence—109, Gloucester Place, London.

BACON, 9th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1611; 10th Bart. 1627.—Sir Edmund Bacon, son of the 8th bart. by the eldest dau. of Sir Wm. Beauchamp Proctor, Bart. (she died 1813.) Born at Raveningham, 1779; mar. 1801, his cousin, dau. of Dashwood Bacon, Esq., of Ottery St. Mary, Devonshire (she died 1820); succeeded his father in 1820; was educated at Rugby; is a deputy-lieut. of Norfolk; patron of 2 livings. This family is now in the possession of two baronetcies, and the present holder is 9th bart. of Redgrave, and 10th bart. of Mildenhall, creat. 1627; in right of the former he is premier bart. of England. Among their connexions the family numbers Friar Bacon, Sir Nicholas Bacon, Knt., Lord Keeper in the time of Elizabeth, and the celebrated Francis Bacon, Lord Verulam. Seat—Raveningham, near Beccles, Norfolk.

Heir pres., his bro. Nicholas; born 1786; mar. 1813, the 2nd dau. of the late Alexander Bowker, Esq., of Lynn, Norfolk; is a deputy-lieut. of Norfolk.

BAGOT, 2nd Baron (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1780; Bart. 1672 (Eng.).—William Bagot, son of the 1st baron, by the eldest dau. of the 2nd Visct. St. John; is therefore bro. of the late Bishop (Bagot) of Bath and Wells. Born in Bruton Street, 1773; mar. 1st, 1799, 4th dau. of 1st Lord Southampton (she died 1800); 2ndly, 1807, eldest dau. of 3rd Earl of Dartmouth (she died 1816); succeeded his father in 1798; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; created D.C.L. 1834; is patron of 2 livings. This family is descended from Bagod, Lord of Bromley, in 1081, one of whose descendants assumed the name of Stafford, and was progenitor of the Earls of Stafford and Dukes of Buckingham of that name. The first Baron Bagot had represented the county of Stafford from 1754 until his elevation to the peerage. Seats — Blithfield House, Staffordshire; Pool Park, Denbighshire.

Heir, his son Hon. William, born at Blithfield House, 1811; mar., 1851, dau. of the late Baron Dover, and sister of the 3rd Visct. Clifden (she was born 1827); appointed lieut.-col. of Staffordshire yeomanry cavalry, 1851, and commandant, 1854; was M.P. for Denbighshire from 1835 to 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Bagot, and Lane.

BAILEY, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1852.—Sir Joseph Bailey, son of the late John Bailey, Esq., who was descended from a family long settled in Yorkshire; and bro. of Crawshay Bailey, Esq., M.P. Born at Great Wenham, Suffolk, 1783; mar. 1st, 1810, dau. of Joseph Latham, Esq., of Llangattock, co. Brecon (she died 1827); 2ndly, 1830, dau. of John Hopper, Esq., of Witton Castle, Durham; is an iron-master in Brecknockshire and Monmouthshire, of both of which he is a deputy-lieut.; was high-sheriff of the latter county in 1823; is patron of 6 livings; was M.P. for Worcester from 1835 to

Digitized by Google

1847; has sat for Brecknockshire from the last date. Residences—26, Belgrave Square; Glan Usk Park, Crickhowell, Brecknockshire.

HEIR, his grandson Joseph Russell, born at Leamington, 1840; son of the late Joseph Bailey, Esq., of Easton Court, Herefordshire, M.P. for that co. (who died 1850), by the only child of William Congreve Russell, Esq., of Leamington, co. Warwick.

BAILLIE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1823.—SIR WILLIAM BAILLIE, eldest son of the 1st bart., by the youngest dau. of James Dennistoun, Esq., of Colgrain (vide Dowager Lady Baillie). Born in Edinburgh 1816; mar. 1846, the eldest dau. of Stair Hathorn Stewart, Esq., of Physgill, Wigtonshire; succeeded his father in 1854; educated at Eton and at Christ Church, Oxford; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Linlithgowshire 1850; is a capt. Midlothian yeomanry cavalry, and patron of 1 living; was M.P. for Linlithgowshire from Aug. 1845 to July 1847. The 1st bart. was the eldest son of an eminent advocate, who became a lord of session in Scotland under the title of Lord Polkemmet, and held that office for 18 years. Residence—Polkemmet, Whitburn, Linlithgowshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. James Dennistoun, born 1817.

BAILLIE, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MARY LYON, youngest dau. of James Dennistoun, Esq., of Colgrain, Dumbartonshire, and co-heir of her mother, the dau. of Allan Dreghorn of Blochairn. Mar. 1815. Sir William Baillie, 1st Bart. of Polkemmet, who died 1854.

BAINES, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Gt. Brit.). Appointed 1849.—RIGHT HON. MATTHEW TALBOT BAINES, M.P., eldest son of Edward Baines, Esq., formerly M.P. for Leeds, by the dau. of Matthew Talbot, Esq. Born at Leeds 1799; mar. 1833, only child of L. Threlfall, Esq., of Lancaster; educated at Richmond School, Yorkshire, and at Trinity College, Cambridge; was senior optime in 1820, scholar of Trinity College, Dr. Hooper's declamation prizeman, and King William III.'s declamation prizeman; was called to the bar in 1825, at the Inner Temple, of which he is now a bencher; became a Queen's Counsel in 1841, and went the northern circuit; was recorder of Hull from 1837 to 1847; president of the poor law board from 1849 to Feb. 1852, and from Dec. 1852 to Aug. 1855; appointed chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster, Dec. 1855; was made a privy councillor on his first appointment to the poor law board; a deputy-lieut. of the west riding of York and of Lancashire, 1853; was M.P. for Hull from 1847 to 1852; has sat for Leeds since 1852. Residences — 13, Queen's Square, St. James's Park, London; Dalton Square, Lancaster.

BAIRD, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1809.—SIR DAVID BAIRD, 3rd son of Sir David the 2nd bart., by Lady Anne, eldest dau. of 1st Marq. of Ailsa (she was born 1797). Succeeded his father in 1852; entered the army in 1850; became lieut. 74th foot in 1851; served in the Kaffir war of 1851-2. The 1st bart. was the well-known Sir D. Baird, K.B., a distinguished military commander, who received his title, with remainder in default of issue to the issue male of his eldest bro. Robert Baird, ancestor of the present bart. Seat—Newbyth, Haddingtonshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. John Erskine Kennedy.

BAIRD, 6th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1695.—SIR JAMES GARDINER BAIRD, son of William Baird, Esq., by the eldest dau. of Thomas Dickson, Esq., of Prospect House, Hants. Mar. 1844, dau. of John Wauchope, Esq., of Edmondstoun, N.B.; succeeded his grandfather in 1830; was a capt. in the 10th light dragoons, but retired in 1842; was appointed capt. Midlothian yeomanry cavalry 1847; a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1848.

HEIR, his son.

BAIRD, LADY (Bart.'s widow).

Digitized by Google

— WORTLEY CORNELIA ANNE, eldest dau. of the late William Moir, Esq., of New Grove. Mar. 1827, Lieut.-Col. Sir James Gardiner Baird, 5th Bart. who died 1830. Residence—Haddington, N.B.

BAKER, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1802.—SIR EDWARD BAKER-BAKER, son of the 1st bart., by Lady Elizabeth Mary, the dau. of 2nd Duke of Leinster. Born in Dublin, 1806; succeeded his father in 1825; is a deputy-lieut. of Dorset. The 1st bart., Edward Baker Littlehales, a lieut.-col. in the army, received the title for his professional services; he assumed the name of Baker in lieu of that of Littlehales, in 1817. Residences — 2, St. James's Place, London; Ranston, near Blandford, Dorset.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Rev. Talbot Hastings Bendall Baker; born at Bath, 1820; mar. 1850, the sister of Hubert Hutchings, Esq., of Sandford, co. Somerset; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1843, M.A. 1847; appointed vicar of Preston, near Weymouth, Dorset, 1848.

BAKER, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1776.—SIR GEORGE BAKER, son of the 2nd bart., by the 3rd dau. of Sir John Simeon, Bart. (she died 1845). Born at Paris, 1816; mar. 1840, 2nd dau. of the late Robert Nassau Sutton, Esq. (she died 1855); succeeded his father in 1830; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; was 3rd class in classics 1837. The 1st bart. was physician to George III. Residence—Loventor, Totnes, Devon.

HEIR, his son Frederic Edward, born in Brook Street, 1843.

BAKER, 2nd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1796; C.B. 1815.—SIR HENRY LORRAINE BAKER, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Alderman Hayley, formerly M.P. for London (she died 1805). Born at Nancy in Lorraine, 1787; mar. 1820, only dau. of William Williams, Esq., many years M.P. for Weymouth; succeeded his father in 1826; entered the navy in 1797; became a retired rear-admiral 1850; assisted at the storming of Sumana (St. Domingo) in 1807; was promoted for his conduct at the defence of Anholt in 1811; served at Guadaloupe in 1815. Seats — Dunstable House, Richmond, Surrey; Kingston Russel, Dorset.

HEIR, his son Rev. Henry Williams, born in London, 1821; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A. 1844).

BAKER, LADY (Knt.'s widow). Dau. of Alderman Morrisson, in Dublin. Mar. 1814, Sir Richard Baker, who was knighted by the lord lieut. of Ireland 1833, and died 1853. Residences — 11, Dawson Street, Dublin; Mount Errol, Donnybrook, co. Dublin.

BAKER, LADY (Knt.'s widow). SOPHIA AUGUSTA, dau. of His Excellency Count Routh of Sweden. Mar. 1809, Vice-admiral Sir Thomas Baker, who was created K.C.B. 1831, and died 1845.

BALCARRES, EARL of. Vide CRAWFORD.

BALGONIE, VISCT. Vide LEVEN and MELVILLE.

BALL, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1838 (Irel.).—RIGHT HON. NICHOLAS BALL, son of the late John Ball, Esq., of Eccles Street, Dublin. Born in Dublin, 1791; mar. 1817, dau. of the late Thomas Sherlock, Esq., of Butlerstown, co. Kilkenny; was called to the bar in 1814; appointed king's counsel in 1830, king's sergeant in 1836, attorney-general for Ireland in 1838, and a justice of the common pleas in Ireland in 1839; represented Clonmel in parliament, from 1836 till 1839; was admitted a bencher of the King's Inns, Dublin, in 1836. Residence — 85, St. Stephen's Green South, Dublin.

BALL, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1801.—SIR WILLIAM KEITH BALL, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of John Wilson, Esq., of Westminster (she died 1832). Born at Greenwich, 1791; succeeded his father in 1809. The 1st bart. was a distinguished naval officer, rear-ad-

Digitized by Google

miral of the blue, and governor of the island of Malta. Residences—40, Upper Seymour Street, London; Blofield, Norfolk.

BALLINGALL, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1830.—Sir George Ballingall, F.R.S., son of the Rev. Robt. Ballingall, minister of Forglen, Banffshire, by the dau. of J. Simson, Esq., of Edinshead. Born at the manse of Forglen; mar. 1817, dau. of James Ballingall, Esq., of Perth; is a fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh; a corresponding member of the Royal Academy of Medicine of France; an honorary member of the Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland; served several years as an army surgeon, chiefly in the East Indies and on the Continent; was appointed Regius Professor of Military Surgery in the University of Edinburgh in 1822; was knighted on the accession of William IV. Residence — Altamont, Blairgowrie, Perthshire. [Died 4th Dec. 1855.]

BANDON, 2nd Earl of. Creat. 1800; Visct. Bernard, 1800; Visct. Bandon, 1795; and Baron Bandon, 1793 (Irel.).—James Bernard, D.C.L. (Oxon.), LL.D. (Cantab.), son of the 1st earl, by the dau. of the 2nd Earl of Shannon. Born at Castle Bernard, 1785; mar. 1809, eldest dau. of the late Archbishop (Brodrick) of Cashel (she was born 1787); succeeded his father in 1830; educated at St. John's College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1806; was elected a representative peer of Ireland in 1835; appointed lord-lieut. of the co. of Cork in 1842. The 1st earl was son of James Bernard, Esq., who for many years represented the county of Cork in parliament. The family is descended from Sir Dorbard Bernard, whose father came to England with William I., and whose descendants were seated at Acornbank, in Westmoreland; a younger son of this house went to Ireland in the reign of Elizabeth, and was progenitor of the earls of Bandon. Residences—40, Lowndes Square, London; Castle Bernard, Bandon, co. Cork.

Heir, his son Francis, Visct. Bernard, M.P., born in Grosvenor Street, 1810; mar. 1832, eldest dau. of Thomas Whitmore, Esq., of Apley, Salop; educated at Oriel College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1830, M.A. 1834; has represented Bandon in parliament since Feb. 1842.

Vide also in Part II., Bernard.

BANGOR, 69th Bishop of. Founded before 516.—Right Rev. Christopher Bethell, D.D., 2nd son of the Rev. Richard Bethell, by the dau. of James Clitherow, Esq., of Boston House, Middlesex. Born at Isleworth, 1773; is unmar.; educated at King's College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1796, M.A. 1799, D.D. 1817, and obtained a fellowship; is patron of 81 livings; author of "A View of the Doctrine of Regeneration in Baptism;" consecrated Bishop of Gloucester 1824, translated to this see in 1830. The diocese includes Carnarvonshire, parts of Anglesea, Denbigh, Montgomery, and Merionethshire; annual value, 4000*l.* Residence—Bangor Palace, Carnarvonshire.

BANGOR, 4th Visct. Creat. 1781; Baron Bangor, 1770 (Irel.).—Edward Ward, son of the 3rd visct. by the dau. of 6th Lord Farnham (vide the Viscountess Dowager). Born in London, 1827; succeeded his father in 1837; elected an Irish representative peer 1855. The 1st peer had represented the county of Down for many years in parliament. His ancestor, Bernard Ward, settled in Ireland in 1570. Seat—Castle Ward, co. Down.

Heir pres., his bro. Hon. Henry William Crosbie, born in London, 1828; appointed capt. 43rd foot in 1853, retired 1855.

Vide also in Part II., Osborne, Ward, and Wolstenholme.

BANGOR, Viscountess Dowager (Peer's widow).—Harriet Margaret, 2nd dau. of the 6th Visct. Farnham, by the eldest dau. of the 2nd Earl of Carrick. Born in Grenville Street 1805; mar. 1st 1826, the 3rd Visct. Bangor (he died 1837); 2ndly 1841, Major Andrew Nugent.

Digitized by Google

BANKES, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Creat. 1852.—RIGHT HON. GEORGE BANKES, 2nd son of the late Henry Bankes, Esq., of Kingston Hall, Dorset (who was M.P. for Corfe Castle for nearly 50 years), by the dau. of William Woodley, Esq., governor of the Leeward Islands. Mar. dau. and heir of the late Sir Charles Edmund Nugent, Admiral of the Fleet; educated at Trinity Hall, Cambridge, where he graduated LL.B. 1812; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1813; appointed a commissioner of bankrupts in 1822, and afterwards cursitor baron of the exchequer; was secretary to the board of controul from May 1829 to Feb. 1830; judge advocate-general from March to Dec. 1852; was sworn a privy councillor on accepting the last office; is chairman of the Dorsetshire sessions, and recorder of Weymouth; was M.P. for Corfe Castle from 1816 to 1832; an unsuccessful candidate for the university of Cambridge in 1829; has sat for Dorsetshire since 1841. Residences—5, Old Palace Yard, Westminster; Studland Manor, Wareham, Dorset; East Sheen, Surrey.

BANNERMAN, 9th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1682.—SIR ALEXANDER BANNERMAN, only son of Sir Charles the 8th bart., by his cousin, the dau. of Charles Bannerman, Esq., who was brother to the 6th bart. (she died 1838.) Born in Aberdeen 1823; succeeded his father in 1851; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; was attached to the legation at Florence from 1844 to 1847; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Aberdeenshire in 1849. The ancestors of this family were hereditary banner-bearers to the kings of Scotland during the 10th and 11th centuries, and the surname is one of the earliest which was assumed in that country. The 1st bart. received his title for his attachment to the cause of Charles II. Seat—Crimonmogate, Aberdeenshire.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Sir Alexander Bannerman, Knt. Bachel.; whom see.

BANNERMAN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1851.—SIR ALEXANDER BANNERMAN, son of the late Thomas Bannerman, Esq., of Aberdeen, merchant. Born 1783; mar. Miss Guthrie Gordon. Was for many years a merchant, shipowner, and banker in Aberdeen, and filled the office of provost of that city; elected dean of faculty in Marischal College, Aberdeen, 1837; was M.P. for Aberdeen from 1832 to 1847; appointed a commisssioner of Greenwich Hospital June 1841; lieut.-governor of Prince Edward's Island 1851, and on that occasion was knighted; governor and commander-in-chief of the Bahamas 1854.

BANTRY, 2nd EARL of. Creat. 1816; Visct. Berehaven, 1816; Visct. Bantry, 1800; Baron Bantry, 1797 (Irel.).—RICHARD WHITE, son of the 1st earl, by the dau. of the 1st Earl of Listowel (she died 1335). Born in St. Finbarr, Cork, 1800; mar. 1836, the 3rd dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Thomond (she died 1853); succeeded his father in 1851; elected a representative peer for Ireland June 1854; is a deputy-lieut. of the co. of Cork. The 1st earl was raised to the peerage on account of his exertions in repelling the French invasion at Bantry Bay, 1797, and he was presented with a gold medal by the city of Cork. Seat—Bantry House, Cork.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. William Hare White-Hedges, of Macroom Castle, co. Cork; born in Dublin 1801; mar. 1845, youngest dau. of the late Charles John Herbert, Esq., of Muckross Abbey, Killarney; assumed the additional name of Hedges by royal licence; is a deputy-lieut. of the co. of Cork; was high sheriff in 1848.

Vide also in Part II., White.

BARBADOS, 2nd BISHOP of. Founded 1824.—RIGHT REV. THOMAS PARRY, D.D.; is mar.; educated at Oriel College, Oxford, where he graduated 1st class in mathematics and 2nd class in classics 1816; became a fellow of Balliol, and graduated M.A. 1819; is visitor of Codrington College, Barbados. The diocese formerly included the three archdeaconries of Barbados, Antigua,

Digitized by Google

and British Guiana; but in 1842 they were divided into three bishoprics, and the present diocese of this see is confined to Barbados, Trinidad, Grenada, St. Vincent, Tobago, and St. Lucia; annual allowance 2500*l.* from the consolidated fund. Residence — Bishop's Court, Barbados.

BARCLAY, 9th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1668.—SIR ROBERT BARCLAY, son of the late Robert Brydges Barclay, by the only dau. of Arthur Williams, Esq.; grandson of Sir Robert Barclay, 8th bart., by the dau. of John Tickell, Esq. Born at Dungannon 1819; is unmar.; succeeded his grandfather 1839; was appointed lieut. 25th foot in 1846, but has since retired; appointed 2nd lieut. Lancashire artillery militia, 1855.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Thomas Tickell, born 1822.

BARDSLEY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1853.—SIR JAMES LOMAX BARDSLEY, M.D., 2nd son of the late Edward Bardsley, Esq. Born at Nottingham, 1801; mar. 1823, dau. of Lieut. Brunt, R.N., and relict of the late Rev. R. H. Shuttleworth; educated at the University of Edinburgh, where he graduated M.D. in 1823, and has since been engaged in practice at Manchester; is consulting physician to the Manchester Infirmary, and holds several honorary appointments there; is author of "Hospital Facts and Observations," articles in the "Cyclopædia of Practical Medicine," a "Retrospective Address" to the Provincial Medical Association in 1837, &c. Residences —The Orchard, Green-Heys, Chorlton-on-Medlock; and Chatham Street, Manchester.

BARING, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1793; Privy Councillor, 1839. —RIGHT HON. SIR FRANCIS THORNHILL BARING, M.P., son of Sir Thos. Baring, the 2nd bart., by the eldest dau. of Chas. Sealy, Esq., of Calcutta, barrister at law. Born 1796; mar. 1st, 1825, dau. of Sir George Grey, Bart., niece of 2nd Earl Grey (she died 1838); 2ndly, 1841, the 2nd dau. of the 1st Earl of Effingham (she was born 1809); succeeded his father in 1848; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he obtained a double 1st class 1817, and graduated M.A. 1821; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1823; was a lord of the treasury from 1830 till June 1834, one of the joint secretaries to the treasury from June to Nov. 1834, and from April 1835 to 1839; chancellor of the exchequer from 1839 till Sept. 1841; first lord of the admiralty from Jan. 1849 to Feb. 1852; has been M.P. for Portsmouth since 1826. The 1st bart. in this family was an eminent London merchant, and was grandson of Franz Baring, minister of the Lutheran church at Bremen. His sister mar. the well-known John Dunning, Lord Ashburton, and that title was revived in 1835 in favour of the bart.'s 2nd son (vide Ashburton). The 2nd bart. was M.P. for Wycombe from 1806 to 1832. Residences—5, Belgrave Square, London; Stratton Park, Winchester; Manor House, Lee, Kent.

HEIR, his son Thomas George; mar. 1848, the 3rd dau. of Henry Charles Sturt, Esq., of Critchill, Dorset; became private secretary to Sir George Grey, at the Home Office, in 1851, having previously been private secretary to Mr. Labouchere, at the Board of Trade.

BARKLY, K.C.B. (Civil). Creat. 1853.—SIR HENRY BARKLY, only son of the late Æneas Barkly, Esq. (of Monteagle, Ross-shire), an eminent West India merchant in London, who was descended from a junior branch of the family of Berkeley of Mathers. Born in London 1815; mar. 1840, the 2nd dau. of J. F. Timins, Esq., of Hilfield House, Herts; appointed governor and commander-in-chief of British Guiana Dec. 1848; capt.-general and governor-in-chief of Jamaica Aug. 1853; received the order of the Bath after services in British Guiana; was M.P. for Leominster from April 1845 to Feb. 1849. Residences — Guiana; Sparrows-Herne, Herts.

BARLOW, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1803.—SIR ROBERT

Digitized by Google

BARLOW, 4th son of the 1st bart. by the dau. of Burton Smith, Esq., of Westmeath (from whom he was divorced in 1816). Born at Calcutta 1797; mar. 1832, the 2nd dau. of Major-gen. Richard Augustus Seymour (she died 1836); succeeded his father in 1846; entered the civil service of the E. I. C. in 1817; is judge of the sudder dewanny and nizamut adawlut at Calcutta. The 1st bart. had been for many years governor of Fort St. George, Madras. Residence—Bengal.

HEIR. his son Morrison, born at Calcutta, 1835.

BARNEWALL, 8th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1622.—SIR REGINALD AYLMER JOHN DE BARNEWALL, son (posthumous) of the 7th bart. by his cousin, dau. of Christopher Barnewall, Esq., of Meadstown, co. Meath. Born 1838; succeeded his father at his birth. This family is the parent stock whence the noble houses of Kingsland and Trimleston have branched out. Seat—Greenanstown, co. Meath.

HEIR PRES., his grand-uncle John Barnewall, formerly of Kilmurry, co. Meath, and now of the United States; mar. dau. of Joseph Brown, Esq., of Kilpatrick, co. Westmeath.

BARRINGTON, 6th VISCT. Creat. 1720; Baron Barrington, 1720 (Irel.). —WILLIAM KEPPELL BARRINGTON, son of the 5th visct. by the 2nd dau. of Robert Adair, Esq. Born in London 1793; mar. 1823, 4th dau. of 1st Lord Ravensworth (she was born 1804, and was for some years a lady of the bed-chamber to the late Queen Dowager); succeeded his father in 1829; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1814; has been M.P. for Berks since 1837. The 1st visct. was John Shute, who assumed the name of Barrington, and was M.P. for Berwick-upon-Tweed. Residences—20, Cavendish Square, London; Beckett House, Farringdon, Berks.

HEIR, his son Hon. George William, born in Lower Brook Street, 1824; mar. 1846, only child of the late John Morritt, Esq., of Rokeby Park; appointed lieut. in the Royal Wilts yeomanry cavalry in 1844; deputy lieut. of Berks 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Anstruther, Barrington, Burton, Liddell, and Mills.

BARRINGTON, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1831.—SIR MATTHEW BARRINGTON, son of Sir Joseph the first bart. by the dau. of Daniel Baggott, Esq., of Limerick. Born in Limerick, 1788; mar. 1814, dau. of William Hartigan, Esq., of Dublin; succeeded his father in 1846; has been crown solicitor for the province of Munster since 1832. This family is descended from Odynell Barrington, or Barentone, who had the custody of the forest of Hatfield, *temp.* William I. The first bart. was the founder, in conjunction with his sons, of the hospital and infirmary in the city of Limerick which bears his name. Residences —50, Stephen's Green, and 10, Ely Place, Dublin; Limerick.

HEIR, his son William Hartigan, born in Dublin, 1815; graduated at Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A., 1841.

BARRON, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1841.—SIR HENRY WINSTON BARRON, son of Pierce Barron, Esq., by the only dau. of Henry Winston, Esq. Born at Ballymil, co. Waterford, 1795; mar. 1822, only dau. of the late Sir Gregory Page-Turner, Bart. (she died 1852); is a deputy-lieut. of Waterford; was M.P. for the city of Waterford from 1832 to 1852; is author of "Notes on Education in Holland and Germany." This family claims to be descended from the Lords of Offaley, founders of the Fitzgerald family, but more immediately from the Palatine Barons of Burnchurch, co. Kilkenny. Residences—1, Wilton Place, London; Barron Court, and Glenanna, Dungarvan, co. Waterford.

HEIR, his son Henry Page Turner, born at Belmont house, co. Waterford, 1824; entered the diplomatic service 1840; has been attaché to the British Embassy at Brussels since Aug. 1853.

BARROW, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1835.—SIR GEORGE BARROW, eldest son of Sir John

Digitized by Google

Barrow, the 1st bart., by the dau. of Peter John Treüter of the Cape of Good Hope (now Dowager Lady Barrow). Born in London, 1806; mar. 1832, dau. of William Pennell, Esq., consul-general at the Brazils, niece and adopted dau. of the Right Hon. John Wilson Croker; succeeded his father in 1848; was educated at the Charter-house; is in the colonial-office. The first bart. was for more than 40 years secretary to the Admiralty, a distinguished traveller, author of numerous works, and by far the largest contributor to the Quarterly Review. Residence—Kensington Palace.

Heir, his son John Croker, born at Kensington Palace, 1833.

BARRY, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1852.—Sir Charles Barry, son of Walter Edward Barry, Esq., of Westminster. Born in Westminster, 1795; mar. 1822, dau. of Samuel Rowsell, Esq., of London; educated at private schools at Homerton, South Lambeth, and Aspley, Bedfordshire; is well known as an architect of the highest reputation; is a royal academician, fellow of the royal society, of the society of arts, and of the institute of British architects; a member of the pontifical academy of St. Luke at Rome, of the imperial academy of Fine Arts at St. Petersburgh, and of the royal academies of Fine Arts at Berlin, at Stockholm, and at Brussels; received the honour of knighthood during the building of his great work, the palace at Westminster. Residence—The Elms, Clapham Common, Surrey.

BARTLEY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Relict of Major-Gen. Sir Robert Bartley, col. 49th foot, who was created K.C.B. 1842, and died 1843.

BATEMAN, 2nd Baron. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1837.—William Bateman Bateman-Hanbury, son of the 1st baron, by the dau. of Lord Spencer Chichester (vide Dowager Lady Bateman). Born at Kelmarsh 1826; mar. 1854, the youngest dau. of the late General Sir Edward Kerrison, Bart. (she was born 1831); succeeded his father in 1845; was for a short time at Trinity College, Cambridge; appointed cornet Leicestershire yeomanry cavalry 1847; a deputy-lieut. of Herefordshire 1851, and lord-lieut. of that co. 1852. This family is descended paternally from the Hanburys of Kelmarsh, a younger branch of the Hanburys of Hanbury, Worcestershire. The great grandfather of the present peer married Miss Western, whose uncle, William Bateman, was created an Irish visct. in 1725; the title became extinct on the death of that peer's son in 1802, and the estates passed to William Hanbury, the descendant of Miss Western, who assumed the name of Bateman, obtained a new barony by the same title, and was father of the present peer. Residences—15, Saville Row, London; Shobden Court, Leominster, Herefordshire; Kelmarsh, Northamptonshire.

Heir pres., his bro. Hon. Charles Spencer Bateman-Hanbury, born at Kelmarsh 1827; educated at Brasenose College, Oxford; elected fellow of All Souls' 1848; appointed lieut. and capt. 2nd life guards 1854; has been M.P. for Herefordshire since July 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Dashwood, Hanbury, Melville, and Warburton.

BATEMAN, Dowager Lady (Peer's widow).—Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of the late Lord Spencer Stanley Chichester (who was youngest son of the 1st Marq. of Donegall) by the 3rd dau. of the 7th Earl of Galloway. Mar. 1822, the 1st Lord Bateman, who died 1845. Residences—8, Great Cumberland Place, London; Bramford Hall, Ipswich.

BATESON, 2nd Bart. (Irel.) Creat. 1789.—Sir Robert Bateson, son of Thomas Bateson, Esq., by his 2nd marriage with the dau. of the Rev. Joseph Douglas. Mar. 1819, 2nd dau. of Anthony Hammond, Esq., of Hutton-Bonville, Yorkshire. In 1825, succeeded his uncle, Sir Robert Bateson, who had assumed the additional name of Harvey, and was created a bart. with remainder, in default of male issue, to the heirs male of his father; the present bart. is son of

Digitized by Google

that gentleman's deceased half-bro. Seat—Killoquin, co. Antrim.

BATESON, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1818.—SIR ROBERT BATESON, son of Thos. Bateson, Esq., by the dau. of Geo. Loyd, Esq., F.R.S., of Hulme Hall, Lancashire. Born 1782; mar. 1811, youngest dau. of the late Samuel Dickson, Esq., of Ballynaguille, Limerick; is deputy-lieut. of the county of Down; represented Londonderry from 1830 to May, 1842, when he retired from parliament. His eldest son Robert succeeded him as M.P., but died in 1843. Seats—Belvoir Park, co. Down; Magherafelt, Derry; Moira Park, co. Down.

HEIR, his son Thomas, born 1819; mar. 1849, the Hon. Caroline Elizabeth Anne, 2nd dau. of the 4th Lord Dynevor (she was born 1827); was elected M.P. for Londonderry in 1844 on the death of his elder bro.; was a lord of the treasury from Feb. to Dec. 1852; is a deputy lieut. of Londonderry.

BATH, 4th MARQ. of. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1789; Visct. Weymouth and Baron Thynne, 1682; Bart. 1641. (Gt. Brit.)—JOHN ALEXANDER THYNNE, son of the 3rd marq., by the 2nd dau. of Lord Ashburton, (vide Dowager Marchioness of Bath). Born in St. James's parish, Westminster, 1831; succeeded his father in 1837; appointed a deputy lieut. of Somerset 1853; is patron of 10 livings. This family dates its ancestry from the time of King John; at which period it is said the family name was Botevile; John Botevile being called from the place of his residence John o' th' Inne, and thence Thynne. The 1st Marq. of Bath had a younger bro., who was created Baron Carteret, with remainder to the younger sons of the marq.; this title became extinct in 1849. Residences—44, Berkeley Square, London; Longleate, Warminster, Wilts.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Lord Henry Frederick, born in St. James's parish, Westminster, 1832: appointed cornet Wilts yeomanry cavalry, 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Thynne.

BATH, DOWAGER MARCHIONESS of (Peer's widow).—HARRIET, 2nd dau. of the 1st Lord Ashburton by the eldest dau. of William Bingham, Esq., of Philadelphia. Born in Bruton Street, 1804; mar. 1830, the 3rd Marq. of Bath, who died 1837.

BATH and WELLS, 68th BISHOP of. Founded 905.—3rd Baron Auckland (Irel.), Creat. 1789; Baron Auckland (Gt. Brit.) 1793.—RIGHT REV. ROBERT JOHN EDEN, D.D., youngest son of the 1st Baron Auckland, by the eldest dau. of the Right Hon. Sir Gilbert Elliot, Bart., of Minto. Born at Eden Farm, Beckenham, Kent, 1799; mar. 1825, eldest dau. of Francis Edward Hurt, Esq. of Alderwasley, Derbyshire; educated at Eton and at Magdalen College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1819; was ordained 1822; appointed rector of Eyam, Derbyshire, 1823; of Hertingfordbury, Herts, 1825; and vicar of Battersea 1835; was one of the chaplains to the Queen; consecrated Bishop of Sodor and Man 1847; translated to this see 1854; succeeded his bro. in the peerages, 1849; is patron of 42 livings, and visitor of Wadham College, Oxford. The baronies of Auckland were originally conferred on William Eden for his services as Irish secretary, ambassador to France, &c.; the 2nd baron having been first lord of the Admiralty, governor-general of India, and received an earldom, which became extinct at his death, while the baronies passed to the present peer. The diocese includes the whole of the county of Somerset, with the exception of the parish of Bedminster; annual value, 5000*l*. Residences—2, Grosvenor Crescent, London; Palace, Wells; Eden Farm, Kent.

HEIR to the baronies of Auckland, his son Hon. William George, born 1829; educated at Rugby; was attached to the legation at Stockholm Nov. 1847; appointed paid attaché at Washington Feb. 1852, at Brussels June 1852, at Stuttgardt Aug. 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Colville, Drummond, and Eden.

BATHURST, 4th EARL. Creat. 1772; Baron Bathurst, 1712; Baron Apsley, 1771 (Utd. Kgdm.).—HENRY GEORGE BATHURST, son of

Digitized by Google

the 3rd earl, by the 3rd dau. of the late Lord Geo. Henry Lennox. Born at Apsley House, Hyde Park, 1790; succeeded his father in 1834; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1811, M.A. 1814, and was created D.C.L. 1820; is patron of 2 livings; was a commissioner of the India board from 1812 to 1818, and previously a clerk to the teller of the exchequer; was M.P. for Cirencester from 1812 to 1834. The 1st peer had been for many years in the House of Commons. The 2nd earl was Lord Chancellor from 1771 to 1778, and the 3rd was secretary of state for the Colonies in the Liverpool administration. Residences—4, Wilton Crescent, London; Oakley Park, Cirencester, Gloucestershire; Langwith Lodge, Notts.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Wm. Lennox, Clerk to the Privy Council; born in George Street, Westminster 1791; educated at All Souls' College, Oxford; was 2nd class in classics 1812; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1821.

Vide also in Part II., Bathurst, and Ponsonby.

BATHURST, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1818.—SIR FREDERICK HUTCHINSON HERVEY-BATHURST, son of the 2nd bart. by the dau. of John Hutchinson, Esq. (she died 1827.) Born 1807; mar. 1st, 1832, eldest dau. of Walter Smythe, Esq., of Brambridge, Hants (she died 1840); 2ndly, 1845, the youngest dau. of Sir Richard Brooke, Bart. (she was born 1821); succeeded his father in 1824; was formerly capt. grenadier guards; is a deputy-lieut. of Wiltshire, and patron of 1 living. Is descended from the 8th son of the 1st Earl of Bristol. The first bart. assumed the name of Hervey. Residences—1, Regent Street, London; Clarendon Park, Salisbury, Wilts.

HEIR, his son, Frederick Thomas Arthur, born 1833.

BAYLEY, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1834.—SIR JOHN EDWARD GEORGE BAYLEY, son of the Right Hon. Sir John Bayley, the 1st bart. by the youngest dau. of John Markett, Esq., of Meopham Court Lodge, Kent (she died 1837). Born in London 1794; mar. 1st, 1822, 2nd dau. of John Minett Fector, Esq., of Dover (she died 1854); 2ndly, 1855, the youngest dau. of the late Colonel Marlay; succeeded his father in 1841; was called to the bar by the Middle Temple in 1835, and goes the northern circuit. The 1st bart. was for many years one of the Judges of the Court of King's Bench, and subsequently a Baron of the Exchequer; he was knighted in 1808, and created a bart. on his retirement from the bench. Residences—2, Essex Court, Temple; 3, Poets' Corner, Westminster.

HEIR, his son Rev. John Robert Emilius, born in London 1823; mar. 1855, the 3rd dau. of Edward Rice, Esq., of Dane Court, Kent.

BAYLY, K.H. and KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1835.—SIR HENRY BAYLY, 2nd son of Zachary Bayly, Esq., of Bideford, by the youngest dau. of L. Clutterbuck, Esq., of Newark Park, Gloucestershire. Born at Bath 1790; mar. 1st, 1817, youngest dau. of R. Jolliffe, Esq., of the Isle of Wight; 2ndly, 1826, the 3rd dau. of William Purlewent, Esq.; 3rdly, 1829, the only dau. of A. C. Fisher, Esq. Became a lieut.-col. in the army in Nov. 1841; retired 1848; served at Corunna, Walcheren, and in the Peninsula, where he lost his left arm; received the honour of knighthood on the coronation of Her Majesty; appointed a deputy lieut. of Dorset, 1853. Seat — Burly Villa, Lyme Regis, Dorsetshire.

BAYNES, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1833.—SIR EDWARD STUART BAYNES. Is married; was appointed deputy assistant commissary general in 1813; was secretary-general of the Ionian Islands from April 1828 to 1838; consul at St. Petersburgh from April 1838 to Sept. 1849, when he was appointed British agent and consul-general in the regency of Tunis.

BAYNES, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1801.—SIR WILLIAM BAYNES, son of Christopher, 1st bart., by the dau. of Wm. Gregory, Esq., of

Digitized by Google

Ryde, Isle of Wight (she died 1842). Born 1789; mar. 1815, dau. of Gen. John Smith, of the royal artillery; succeeded his father in 1837. The 1st bart. was son of an opulent London merchant, who had been one of the gentlemen of the privy chamber to George II. and III. He was descended from an ancient family seated at Middlemore, in Yorkshire. Residence—25, Portland Place, London.

HEIR, his son William John Walter, born 1820; mar. 1845, the 3rd dau. of Daniel Stuart, Esq., of Upper Harley Street, London, and Wykham Park, Oxfordshire.

BAYNING, 3rd BARON (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1797.—REV. HENRY WILLIAM-POWLETT, 2nd son of the 1st baron, by the dau. of Rev. Richard Smythe. Born in London 1797; mar. 1842, only dau. of the late William Henry Fellowes, Esq.; succeeded his bro. in 1823; educated at St. John's College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1818; assumed the names of his maternal great grandfather, William Powlett, in lieu of his family name Townshend, which latter is, however, retained alone by his sisters; is patron of 1 living; was appointed rector of Brome, Suffolk, in 1821, and rural dean in the diocese of Norwich in 1844; resigned the rectory in 1847; appointed to the rectory of Honingham with the vicarage of East Tuddenham 1851. The 1st baron was grandson of 2nd Visct. Townshend. Residence—Honingham Hall, Norwich.

HEIR, his son Hon. Charles, born at Honingham Hall 1844.

Vide also in Part II. Townshend.

BEACH, 9th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1619.—SIR MICHAEL EDWARD HICKS-BEACH, son of the 8th bart. by the 2nd dau. of John Stratton, Esq., of Farthinghoe Lodge, Northamptonshire. Born in Portugal Street 1837; succeeded his father in 1854; educated at Eton; is patron of 1 living. The founder of this family was distinguished in the French wars under Edward the Black Prince. The 1st bart.'s father was secretary to Lord Treasurer Burghley. Seat—Williamstrip Park, Gloucestershire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. William Frederick, born at Williamstrip Park, 1841.

BEAUCHAMP, 4th EARL. Creat. 1815; Visct. Elmley, 1815; Baron Beauchamp, 1806 (Utd. Kgdm.).—HENRY BEAUCHAMP LYGON, 3rd son of the 1st earl, by the only dau. of James Denn, Esq. Mar. 1824, the 2nd dau. of the 2nd Earl of St. Germans (she died 1835); succeeded his bro. in 1853; entered the army in 1803; served in the peninsula with the 16th dragoons in 1809 and 1810, and again from Feb. 1814 to the end of the war, including the capture of Oporto, the battle of Talavera, and passage of the Coa; was severely wounded in Massena's advance to the battle of Busaco; appointed col. of the 10th hussars 1843, and a general 1854; is a deputy lieut. of Worcestershire, for which co. he was M.P. from Feb. 1817 to Jan. 1853, with the exception of the year 1831; is patron of 4 livings. The 1st earl, William Lygon, had represented the county of Worcester for 30 years in parliament; he was son of Reginald Pyndar, who assumed the name of Lygon, after the family of his mother; the latter was descended in the female line from the extinct house of Beauchamp, Lords Beauchamp of Powyke. The 3rd earl reverted to the use of the name Pyndar only by royal licence in 1813. Residences—16, Grosvenor Place, London; Madresfield Court and Spring Hill, Worcestershire.

HEIR, his son Henry, VISCT. ELMLEY, born 1829; entered the army 1843; appointed capt. 1st life guards 1854; has been M.P. for Worcestershire West since March 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Hesketh, and Lygon.

BEAUCHAMP, COUNTESS DOWAGER.—CATHERINE, 3rd dau. of the late Henry Otway, Esq., of Castle Otway, co. Tipperary, by the Baroness Braye. Mar. 1st, 1826, Henry Murry, Esq. (he died 1831); 2ndly, 1850, the 3rd Earl Beauchamp (he died 1853). Is co-heir pres. to her

Digitized by Google

mother's barony of Braye. Residence—14, Stanhope Street, London.

BEAUFORT, 8th DUKE of. Creat. 1682; Marq. of Worcester, 1642; Earl of Worcester, 1514; Earl of Glamorgan, Visct. Grosmont, and Baron Beaufort, 1644; Baron of Bottetourt, 1308; Baron Herbert, 1461; Baron Herbert of Ragland, Chepstow, and Gower, 1506 (all Eng.).—HENRY CHARLES FITZ-ROY SOMERSET, only son of the 7th duke, by his 2nd wife, the dau. of Culling Charles Smith, Esq. (vide Emily Frances, Duchess Dowager of Beaufort.) Born at Paris 1824; mar. 1845, eldest dau. of 1st Earl Howe (she was born 1825); succeeded his father in 1853; was educated at Eton; was appointed lieut. in the 1st life guards in 1843; capt. 7th dragoons, 1847; major unattached 1854; aide-de-camp to the Duke of Wellington in 1842, and to Visct. Hardinge in 1852; was M.P. for Gloucestershire from Feb. 1846 to Nov. 1853; appointed a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1852; and lieut.-col. commandant of the yeomanry 1854; is patron of 26 livings. This family descends from John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, and includes amongst its members the celebrated Cardinal Beaufort, Henry Beaufort, Duke of Somerset, the Marq. of Worcester, &c., which last nobleman was empowered by Charles II. to create peerages himself, but on demand of the House of Lords surrendered the patent. Residences—27, Berkeley Square, London; Badminton House, Gloucestershire; Troy House, Monmouthshire.

HEIR, his son Henry Adelbert Wellington FitzRoy, MARQ. of WORCESTER. Born 1847.

Vide also in Part II., Codrington, Dupplin, Farquhar, Finch, Lovell, Morant, Orde, Ryder, and Somerset.

BEAUFORT, DOWAGER DUCHESS of (Peer's widow).—EMILY FRANCES, dau. of Culling Charles Smith, Esq., by the only dau. of the 1st Earl of Mornington, and relict of the Hon. Henry FitzRoy. Mar. 1822, the 7th Duke of Beaufort, who died 1853. Residences—7, John Street, Berkeley Square, London; Stoke Gifford, Gloucestershire.

BEAUFORT, K.C.B. (Civil.) Creat. 1848.—SIR FRANCIS BEAUFORT, F.R.S., son of the late Rev. Daniel Augustus Beaufort, D.D., rector of Navan, co. Meath, and vicar of Collon, co. Louth. Mar. 1st, 1812, eldest dau. of Lestock Wilson, Esq., of Harley Street, London; 2ndly, 1838, dau. of the late Richard Lovell Edgeworth, Esq., of Edgeworthstown, co. Longford. Entered the navy 1787; was a midshipman of the Aquilon in Howe's action, 1794; was wounded while cutting out the Spanish ship San Josef with the boats of the Phaeton; severely wounded by the natives on the coast of Syria, while surveying, in 1812; conducted an important survey of the coast of Asia Minor, and in 1817 published the results in a volume entitled "Karamania;" became a retired rear-admiral 1846; was hydrographer of the Admiralty from July 1832 to Feb. 1854. Residence—11, Gloucester Place, Portman Square, London.

BEAUMONT, 9th BARON (Eng.). Creat. 1307.—HENRY STAPLETON, eldest son of the 8th baron by the eldest dau. of the 3rd Lord Kilmaine (vide Dowager Lady Beaumont). Born in Curzon Street 1848; succeeded his father in 1854, who had been summoned to the House of Lords in 1840, as sole heir of Joan Lovel, Lady Stapleton, who was eldest dau. of Joan, the sister of William, Visct. and Baron Beaumont (in whom the barony was vested by descent from his father, John Baron Beaumont, who sat in parliament *temp.* Henry VI.); on the death of William, 7th Lord Beaumont, the barony fell into abeyance between Joan and Frideswide, the daughters of Lord Lovel; the abeyance was terminated in favour of the present peer's father, as representative of the eldest of these coheirs. The 1st peer, Sir Henry de Beaumont, was summoned to parliament in the reign of Edward II. Residences—17, Bruton Street, Lon-

Digitized by Google

don; Carlton Hall, Selby, Yorkshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Miles, born in Curzon Street, 1850.

Vide also in Part II., Stapleton.

BEAUMONT, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—ISABELLA ANNE, eldest dau. of the 3rd Lord Kilmaine, by his 1st wife, dau. of David Lyon, Esq. Mar. 1844, the 8th Lord Beaumont, who died 1854.

BEAUMONT, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—SIR GEORGE HOWLAND BEAUMONT, son of the 7th bart. by the eldest dau. of Archbishop (Howley) of Canterbury. Born at Addington Park, Surrey, 1828; mar. 1850, the 3rd dau. of William Hallows Belli, Esq., late of the E.I.C.S.; succeeded his father in 1845; appointed lieut. Leicestershire yeomanry cavalry 1852, deputy-lieut. of Leicestershire same year, in which also he served the office of sheriff; is patron of 2 livings. This family is descended in a direct paternal line from Louis VIII. King of France; the youngest son of that monarch was called King of Jerusalem and Sicily, and the issue of *his* 2nd son took the name of Beaumont. Hence sprung the barons and viscounts Beaumont, whom the present Lord Beaumont represents in the female line; but in the male line the bart.'s family are the representatives of Thomas de Beaumont, 2nd son of the 4th lord. Seat—Cole Orton Hall, Leicestershire.

HEIR, his son George Howland William, born in Eaton Square, 1851.

BECHER, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1831.—SIR HENRY WRIXON-BECHER, son of the 1st bart. by his marriage with Miss O'Neill, the celebrated actress (Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. John O'Neill). Born at Ballygiblin 1826; succeeded his father in 1850; became 2nd lieut. rifle brigade 1847; retired from the army 1851. The 1st bart. assumed the name of Becher. Seats—Ballygiblin, near Mallow; Creagh, near Skibbereen, co. Cork.

HEIR PRES., his bro. John Richard Hedges born at Ballygiblin, near Mallow, 1828; appointed lieut. 27th foot 1847.

BECKETT, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1813.—SIR THOMAS BECKETT, third son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Bishop (Wilson) of Bristol. Born at Leeds 1779; mar. 1825, dau. of Joseph Beckett, Esq., of Barnsley; succeeded his bro. in 1847; appointed a deputy lieut. of Lincolnshire, 1849, and of the West Riding of York, 1853. The 1st bart. was an eminent banker at Leeds; the 2nd filled the office of judge advocate general. Residence—Somerby Park, Gainsborough, Lincolnshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. William, M.P., born at Leeds 1784; mar. 1841, sister of H. C. M. Ingram, Esq.; is a banker at Leeds; lieut.-col. of the Yorkshire hussars; was M.P. for Leeds from 1841 to 1852; has sat for Ripon since the last date.

BECTIVE, EARL of. Vide HEADFORT.

BEDFORD, 7th DUKE of. Creat. 1694; Earl of Bedford, 1550; Marq. of Tavistock, 1694; Baron Russell of Cheneys, 1539; Baron Russell of Thornaugh, 1603; Baron Howland, 1695 (Eng.); Privy Councillor 1846; K.G., 1847.—FRANCIS RUSSELL, son of the 6th duke, by his 1st wife, 2nd dau. of 4th Visct. Torrington. Born 1788; mar. 1803, dau. of 3rd Earl of Harrington (she was born 1783); succeeded his father in 1839; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1808; was summoned to the House of Lords in 1832, in his father's barony of Howland; was previously a member of the House of Commons; appointed special deputy-warden of the stannaries, 1852; is patron of 32 livings; is bro. to Lord John Russell, M.P. The 1st peer in this family was particularly favoured by Henry VIII., and in the reign of Mary filled the office of Lord Privy Seal; he was sent as ambassador to Spain to conduct Philip to England; the family numbers among its members William Lord Russell, beheaded in 1683. Residences — 6, Belgrave Square, London; Woburn Abbey, and Oakley, Bedfordshire.

Digitized by Google

HEIR, his son William, MARQ. of TAVISTOCK, born in Grosvenor Square, 1809; was M.P. for Tavistock from 1832 to 1841.

Vide also in Part II., Romilly, and Russell.

BEDINGFELD, 6th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—SIR HENRY RICHARD PASTON-BEDINGFELD, son of the 5th bart., by the dau. of Sir Wm. Jerningham, Bart. (she died 1854). Born at Oxburgh, Norfolk 1800; mar. 1826, only dau. of Edward Paston, Esq. (she assumed the name of Bisshopp in 1841); succeeded his father in 1829; is a deputy-lieut. of Norfolk; patron of 1 living; assumed the additional name of Paston in 1830. The 1st bart. was Henry Bedingfeld, of Oxburgh Hall, who sustained great pecuniary loss by his attachment to the cause of Charles II. Seats—Oxburgh and Appleton, co. Norfolk.

HEIR, his son Henry George, born at Norwich, 1830; is in the Austrian cuirassiers.

BEEVOR, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1783.—SIR THOMAS BRANTHWAYT BEEVOR, only son of the 2nd bart., by the dau. and sole heir of Hugh Hare, Esq., of Hargham Hall, co. Norfolk. Born at Old Buckenham, Norfolk, 1798; mar., 1st, 1819, the 2nd dau. of the late Richard Lubbock, Esq., M.D., of Norwich (she died in 1831); 2ndly, 1832, dau. of Archibald Herdiment, Esq., of Old Buckenham, Norfolk (she died 1843); 3rdly, 1845, dau. of — Davies, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1820; is a deputy-lieut. of Norfolk; patron of 1 living. Seat—Hargham, near Attleborough, Norfolk.

HEIR, his son by the 1st marriage, Thomas; born at Hargham, 1823; mar. 1850, dau. of the late Rev. C. Chevallier of Badingham, Suffolk, and relict of T. Jermy Jermy, Esq., of Stanfield Hall, Norfolk.

BELCHER, C.B. Creat. 1841; Knt. Bachel. 1843.—SIR EDWARD BELCHER, F.R.A.S., F.G.S., 2nd son of Andrew Belcher, Esq., formerly of Roehampton, Surrey; grandson of Jonathan Belcher, who was chief justice and afterwards governor of Halifax, Nova Scotia; great grandson of Jonathan Belcher, governor of Massachusets, of New Hampshire, and of New Jersey. Born 1799; mar. 1833, Miss Diana Jolliffe. Is a capt. in the navy; has served in the Mediterranean, at the siege of Algiers, on the coast of Africa, at Oporto, in the West Indies, and in China; accompanied Capt. Beechey in his voyage of discovery in H.M.S. Blossom. Is author of "A Treatise on Surveying," and "Narrative of a Voyage round the World, performed in H.M.S. Sulphur, during the years 1836-1842;" was nominated a C.B. and knighted, for his services in the Chinese war. Residence—26, Cumberland Terrace, Regent's Park, London.

BELGRAVE, VISCT. Vide WESTMINSTER.

BELHAVEN AND STENTON, 8th BARON (Scot.). Creat. 1647; Baron Hamilton, 1831 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—ROBERT MONTGOMERY HAMILTON, son of the 7th baron, by the youngest dau. of Ronald Macdonald, of Clanronald. Born at Wishaw House, 1793; mar. 1815, dau. of Walter Campbell, Esq., of Shawfield; succeeded his father in the Scottish titles in 1814; was high commissioner to the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland for many years; reappointed May 1855; is vice-lieut. and convener of the co. of Lanark. The 1st peer was Sir John Hamilton, of Broomhill, who was elevated to that dignity (with remainder to the husband of one of his grand-daughters) for his attachment to the cause of Charles I. Residences—30, Albemarle Street, London; Wishaw House, Lanarkshire.

Vide also in Part II., Hamilton, and Ramsay.

BELL, K.C.B. Creat. 1852.—SIR JOHN BELL. Born at Bonytoun, co. Fife, 1782; mar. 1821, Lady Catherine, eldest dau. of the 1st Earl of Malmesbury (she was born 1780); entered the army in 1805; served in Sicily in 1806-7, in the Peninsula

Digitized by Google

and France from 1808 to 1814, in America in 1815, with the army of occupation from 1815 to 1818, and at the Cape of Good Hope from 1822 to 1828; was afterwards chief secretary to the government in that colony, from 1828 to 1841; has received the silver war medal with six clasps, and the gold cross for his Peninsular services; appointed aide-de-camp to William IV., 1831; major-general, 1841; member of the board of general officers, 1847; colonel of the 4th foot, 1853, and lieut.-general, 1851; was lieut.-governor of Guernsey from 1848 to 1854.

BELL, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Dau. of Charles Shaw, Esq., of Ayr, N.B. Born in Edinburgh; mar. 1811, Sir Charles Bell, K.H., M.D., who was knighted 1831 and died 1842; enjoys a pension of 100*l.* a year "for her husband's services to science." Residence—25, Henrietta Street, Cavendish Square, London.

BELLAIRS, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1848.—Sir William Bellairs, 4th and youngest son of the late Abel Walford Bellairs, Esq., of Uffington, Lincolnshire (a deputy lieut. of that co. and high sheriff of Rutlandshire), by the only dau. of Miles Lowley, Esq., of Okeham. Born at Uffington, 1793; mar. 1822, dau. and heir of the late Edmund Hooke Esq. (barrister) of Norwich and of Mulbarton Lodge, co. Norfolk. Entered the 15th hussars in 1811, and retired from that regiment as capt. 1819; served in the Peninsula in 1813 and 1814 (for which he has received a medal); was present at Vittoria, the Pyrenees, Pampeluna, Orthes, Tarbes, Toulouse, &c.; served also the campaign of 1815; had a horse killed under him in the retreat from Quatre Bras and two wounded in the battle of Waterloo; has received the Waterloo medal; appointed exon of the yeomen of the Guard 1837; resigned 1849. Residence—Mulbarton Lodge, Norfolk.

BELLEW, 1st Baron. (Irel.) Creat. 1848; Bart. 1688; Privy Councillor, 1838 (Irel.).—Patrick Bellew, son of Sir Edward Bellew, the 6th bart., by the dau. of Wm. Strange, Esq., of Rockwell, co. Kilkenny. Born in London, 1798; mar. 1829, only dau. of the late Don Josef de Mendosa y Rios, of Seville; succeeded his father in 1827; represented Louth (of which county he is lord-lieut.) in the parliaments of 1831 and 1835; is one of the commissioners for national education in Ireland, and was appointed one of the commissioners of charitable donations and bequests for Ireland in 1844. Seat—Barmeath, co. Louth.

Heir, his son Hon. Edward Joseph, born in Dublin, 1830; mar. 1853, dau. of the late Col. G. Bryan, of Jenkinstown; appointed major of the Louth Rifles 1855.

Vide also in Part II., Bellew.

BELLEW, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1838.—Sir Christopher Bellew, son of Sir Michael Dillon Bellew, the 1st bart., by the dau. of Thos. Dillon, Esq., of Dublin, and of Eddeston, co. Kildare. Succeeded his father in 1855. This family is descended from a common ancestor, with the Bellews of Barmeath. Seat—Mount Bellew, co. Galway.

Heir pres., his bro. Thomas.

BELLINGHAM, 3rd Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1796.—Sir Alan Edward Bellingham, son of the 2nd bart., by the dau. of Reed Edward Walls, Esq., of Boothby Hall, co. Lincoln (she died 1822). Born in Dublin, 1800; mar. 1841, only child of Henry Clarke, Esq., of West Skirbeck House, Lincolnshire; succeeded his father in 1827; educated at Trinity College, Dublin; is a deputy-lieut. of Louth. The 1st bart. represented Reigate in parliament. Seat—Castle Bellingham, co. Louth.

Heir, his son, Alan Henry, born at Castle Bellingham, 1846.

BELMORE, 4th Earl of. Creat. 1797; Visct. Belmore, 1789; Baron Belmore, 1781 (Irel.).—Somerset Richard Lowry-Corry, son of the 3rd earl, by the youngest dau. of the late William Shepherd, Esq., of Bradbourn, Kent. Born in Bruton Street, 1835; succeeded his father in

Digitized by Google

1845; is patron of 1 living. The 1st peer was Armar Lowry, who assumed the name of Corry (after the family of his mother), and sat in parliament for Tyrone; the family of Lowry emigrated from Scotland and settled at Ahenis, co. Tyrone, *circa* 1690. Seat —Castle-Coole, Fermanagh.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Armar, born 1836.

Vide also in Part II., Corry.

BELMORE, COUNTESS DOWAGER of (Peer's widow).—JULIANA, 2nd dau. of the 2nd Earl of Carrick. Born 1783; mar. 1800, the 2nd Earl of Belmore, who died 1841.

BELMORE, COUNTESS DOWAGER of (Peer's widow).—EMILY LOUISE, youngest dau. of the late William Shepherd, Esq., of Bradbourn, Kent. Mar. 1834, the 3rd Earl of Belmore, who died 1845. Residence—56, Eaton Place, London.

BENHOLME, LORD (of Session, Scot.). Appointed 1853.—HERCULES JAMES ROBERTSON, son of George Robertson-Scott, Esq., by his marriage with Miss Isabella Scott, of Benholme, and Hedderwick. Born in Edinburgh 1796; mar. 1829, the youngest dau. of the late Right Hon. Charles Hope, of Grantoun, President of the Court of Session (she died 1842); educated at the high school and at the university of Edinburgh; admitted an advocate at the Scottish bar 1817; became sheriff of Renfrewshire 1842; appointed a lord of session in 1853, and in that capacity bears the courtesy title of LORD BENHOLME. Residence—76, Great King Street, Edinburgh.

BENSON, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.) Creat. 1853.—SIR JOHN BENSON, son of John Benson, Esq., of Collooney, co. Sligo, by the dau. of — Riede, Esq. Born at Collooney, 1812; mar. 1849, dau. of John Smith, Esq., late of the 56th foot. Is an architect and civil engineer; appointed county engineer to the east riding of the co. of Cork April 1846; is also engineer to the Cork Harbour commissioners; and architect of the Dublin great industrial exhibition for 1853; was knighted by the Earl St. Germans (lord-lieut. of Irel.) on the opening of that work. Residence—Montenotte, Cork.

BENT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1851.—SIR JOHN BENT, eldest son of William Bent, Esq., of Stoneyfield, near Newcastle, Staffordshire. Born at Newcastle-under-Line, 1793; mar. 1822, the eldest dau. of John Davenport, Esq., of Westwood Hall, near Leek, Staffordshire, formerly M.P. for Stoke-upon-Trent; educated at the Newcastle grammar school; is an alderman of Liverpool, and having been mayor of that town during the Queen's visit in 1851, was there knighted. Residence—Edge Hill, near Liverpool.

BENTHAM, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARY SOPHIA, dau. of Dr. Fordyce, of Essex Street, Strand. Mar. 1796, Brigadier-Gen. Sir Samuel Bentham of the Russian service, civil architect and engineer to the British admiralty (bro. of the well-known Jeremy Bentham). He was permitted to wear the Order of St. George of Russia 1789, and died 1831. Lady Bentham enjoys a pension of 277*l*. Residence—Hollymount, Hampstead.

BENTINCK, K.C.B. Creat. 1855. —SIR HENRY JOHN WILLIAM BENTINCK, 3rd son of Major-General John Charles Bentinck, a Count of the Roman empire, by the eldest dau. of the 6th Earl of Athlone, cousin of the Duke of Portland. Born 1796; mar. 1829, dau. of Admiral Sir James Hawkins Whitshed, Bart. Entered the army in 1813; became lieut.-col. Coldstream guards, 1829, and col. in the army in 1841; was for several years aide-de-camp to the Queen; commanded an infantry brigade in the Crimea, and received the local rank of lieut.-general in 1855; made a K.C.B. for his services against the Russians.

BERESFORD, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Creat. 1852.—RIGHT HON. WILLIAM BERESFORD, only son of the late Marcus Beresford, Esq., by the dau. of the 1st Earl of Milltown;

Digitized by Google

is therefore cousin to the Marq. of Waterford. Born 1798; mar. 1833, the youngest dau. of the late George Robert Heneage, Esq., of Haintonhall, Lincolnshire; educated at St. Mary's-hall, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1819, M.A. 1824; formerly a major in the army, and served eleven years in the 9th and in the 12th lancers; was for some time groom of the privy chamber; secretary-at-war from March to Dec. 1852; was sworn a privy councillor on accepting the last office; was an unsuccessful candidate for Waterford in 1837; was M.P. for Harwich from 1841 to 1847; and has sat for Essex North since the last date. Residence—Elsfield, Oxford.

BERESFORD, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1814.—Sir George De-la-Poer Beresford, eldest son of Admiral Sir John Poo Beresford (the 1st bart.), by his 1st wife, the dau. of Captain Anthony James Pye Molloy, R.N. Born in Wigmore Street, Cavendish Square, 1811; mar. 1846, the 2nd dau. of David Lucas, Esq., of Clontibret; succeeded his father in 1844; became a major in the army in 1852. The 1st bart. was a distinguished admiral, and many years M.P. for Northallerton, and subsequently for Coleraine. Residence—Bedale, Yorkshire.

Heir, his son, John Edward Francis De-la-Poer, born in Beaumont Street, 1851.

BERESFORD, Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Amelia, 2nd dau. of the late James Baillie, Esq. Mar. 1st, Samuel Peach, Esq.; 2ndly, 1836 (as his 3rd wife), Admiral Sir John Poo Beresford, 1st bart., who died 1844. Residence—53, Portland Place, London.

BERKELEY, 5th Earl of. Creat. 1679; Visct. Dursley, 1679; Baron Berkeley, 1416 (Eng.).—Frederick Augustus Berkeley, died in 1810. He mar. in 1785, and again in 1796, the dau. of Mr. William Cole (she died 1844). His eldest son, born in 1786, claimed the earldom on his father's death in 1810, but the House of Lords decided that the 1st marriage was not then proved; he was created Baron Segrave in 1831, and Earl Fitz-Hardinge in 1841. (See Fitz-Hardinge.)—Thomas Morton Fitz-Hardinge Berkeley, the 1st son born after the marriage of 1796, would be the 6th earl by the decision of the House of Lords, but he has not taken his seat in parliament. Residence—Berkeley House, Spring Gardens, London.

Vide also in Part II., Berkeley, Capel, and Maxse.

BERKELEY, K.C.B. Creat. 1815.—Sir George Henry Frederick Berkeley, eldest son of the late Hon. Admiral Sir George C. Berkeley, G.C.B., by the dau. of Lord George Lennox. Born 1785; mar. 1815, eldest dau. and co-heir of the late Sir Thomas Sutton, Bart.; is nephew of the 5th Earl Berkeley, and first cousin to Earl Fitz-Hardinge; is a deputy-lieut. of Sussex; entered the army as cornet royal horse guards, blue, in 1802; proceeded with the 35th foot to Sicily and to Egypt, where he served the whole campaign under Lieut.-Gen. M. Frazer; received a cross and 3 clasps for his services as assistant adjutant-general at Busaco, Fuentes d'Onor, Badajos, Salamanca, Vittoria, St. Sebastian, and Nive; served at the battle of Waterloo, and for his conduct on that occasion received the order of St. Vladimir, 4th class, from the Emperor of Russia; and of Wilhelm, from the King of the Netherlands; is also a knight of the Tower and Sword of Portugal; became a general in the army 1854, and was appointed colonel of the 35th foot in 1845; was surveyor-general of the ordnance from Feb. to Dec. 1852; has been M.P. for Devonport since Aug. 1852. Residence—8, Stratton Street, London.

BERKELEY, K.C.B. and Privy Councillor. Creat. 1855.—Right Hon. Sir Maurice Frederick Fitz-Hardinge Berkeley, next bro. to Earl Fitz-Hardinge (whom see). Born 1788: mar. 1st, 1823, the 6th dau. of the 4th Duke of Richmond (she died 1833); 2ndly, 1834, Lady Charlotte, 3rd dau. of

Digitized by Google

the 1st Earl of Ducie. Entered the navy in 1802, and distinguished himself in 1803 at the capture of a schooner by boats; commanded the gunboats in the Tagus co-operating with the troops in the lines at Torres Vedras, and was thanked in public orders by the Duke of Wellington; commanded the Thunderer, 84 guns, at the capture of St. Jean d'Acre, for which he was made a C.B., and received the gold medal; made rear-admiral of the white, 1852; was a lord of the admiralty from April 1833 to Dec. 1834, from July 1837 to March 1839, and from July 1846 to March 1852; reappointed Dec. 1852 (salary 1000*l.*); is a deputy-lieut. of Sussex; was M.P. for Gloucester from Dec. 1832 to April 1833, and from 1835 to 1837; re-elected in 1841, and has since retained his seat. Residences—Admiralty, London; Berkeley Lodge, Fishbourne, Chichester.

BERNARD, Visct. Vide Bandon.

BERNERS, 6th Baron (Eng.) Creat. 1455.—Henry William Wilson, eldest son of the 5th Baron, by the dau. of Thos. Sumpter, Esq., of Histon, Cambridgeshire (she died 1845). Born at Kirby-Cane Hall, Norfolk, 1797; mar. 1823, his cousin, the eldest dau. and co-heir of Col. George Crump, of Alexton Hall, Leicestershire; succeeded his father in 1851; is a deputy-lieut. of Leicestershire, and patron of 5 livings. This peerage, which fell into abeyance in 1743, was called out in 1832, in favour of the present peer's uncle; on his death without issue, in 1838, the abeyance into which it fell again was terminated in favour of the present peer's father. It had its origin by writ of summons directed to Sir John Bourchier, K.G.; his grandson died without issue, and that peer's dau. mar. Edmund Knyvet, whose descendant, Elizabeth Knyvet, mar. Henry Wilson, of Didlington, Norfolk; and by this route the present peer derives his title. Residences—4, Cavendish Square, London; Keythorpe Hall, Leicestershire.

Heir pres., his nephew, Harry William Pigott, born 1833 (son of the late Hon. and Rev. Robert Wilson, by his 2nd wife, the youngest dau. and co-heir of Col. George Crump, widow of John Wilson Sheppard, Esq., and sister of Lady Berners).

Vide also in Part II., Chester, Johnson, Upcher, and Wilson.

BERNEY, 8th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1620.—Sir Hanson Berney, son of the 7th bart. by the dau. of the 1st Earl of Abergavenny. Born at Kirby-Bedon, Norfolk, 1780; mar. 1st, 1811, eldest dau. of Henry Tahourdin, Esq., of Sydenham, Kent (she died 1838); 2ndly, dau. of Mr. Thomas Peck; succeeded his father in 1825; is a deputy-lieut. of Norfolk; and patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was sheriff of Norfolk in 1622. Residences—Twycross, near Atherstone.

Heir, his son Henry Hanson, born at Twycross, Leicestershire, 1843.

BERRIEDALE, Lord. Vide Caithness.

BERRY, Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Louisa, dau. of the Rev. Samuel Foster, D.D., rector of Shotley, Suffolk. Mar. 1797, Rear-Admiral Sir Edward Berry of Catton, Norfolk, who was created a knt. bachel. 1798, a bart. 1806, a K.C.B. 1812, and died 1831, when his title became extinct.

BERWICK, 5th Baron (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1784.—Richard Noel Noel-Hill, son of the 4th baron, by the 2nd dau. of the late William Mostyn Owen, Esq., of Woodhouse, Salop. Born at Betton, Salop, 1800; succeeded his father in 1848; educated at Rugby; patron of 4 livings. The 1st baron represented Shropshire in 3 parliaments; the 3rd baron sat for Shrewsbury for some years, and had distinguished himself in the diplomatic service. Residences—Attingham Hall, Salop; Red Rice, Hants.

Heir pres., his bro. Hon. William Noel; entered the army in 1817, and attained the rank of colonel 1854, retired 1855; appointed lieut.-col. Shropshire militia, 1852, resigned 1855; made a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1852; served in the Burmese war 1825-26, and was

Digitized by Google

present in the actions of Prome and Tandwayn.

Vide also in Part II., Hill.

BERWICK, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—SOPHIE, dau. of M. Dubouchet, of Switzerland. Mar. 1812, the 2nd Baron Berwick, who died 1832.

BESSBOROUGH, 5th EARL of. Creat. 1739; Visct. Duncannon, 1723; Baron of Bessborough, 1723 (Irel.); Baron Ponsonby, 1749 (Gt. Brit.), and Baron Duncannon, 1834 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which last two titles he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Privy Councillor, 1848.—JOHN GEORGE BRABAZON PONSONBY, son of the 4th earl, by the 3rd dau. of the 10th Earl of Westmorland. Born in London, 1809; mar. 1st, 1835, eldest dau. of the 1st Earl of Durham (she died 1835); 2ndly, 1849, eldest dau. of the 5th Duke of Richmond (she was born 1819); succeeded his father in 1847; was for some time attached to the embassy at St. Petersburgh (appointed 1832); was "precis writer" to Visct. Palmerston in 1833; was master of the Queen's buckhounds from May 1848 to Feb. 1852; re-appointed Dec. 1852; is lord lieut. of Carlow; was elected M.P. for Bletchingley in May 1831, and for Higham Ferrers in Nov. 1831; sat for Derby from 1834 to 1847. This ancient family derives its name from the lordship of Ponsonby in Cumberland, which its progenitor acquired at the Conquest. The first settler in Ireland was Sir John Ponsonby, a colonel of horse in the service of Cromwell. The 2nd Visct. Duncannon received the Earldom of Bessborough, and his 2nd son was John Ponsonby, speaker of the Irish House of Commons. The 4th Earl of Bessborough was a distinguished minister, and died lord-lieut. of Ireland. Residences—40, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, London; Roehampton, Surrey; Bessborough House, Kilkenny.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Frederick George Brabazon, born in London 1815; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1837; was a commissioner for inquiring into corrupt practices at the Maldon election 1853; is a deputy lieut. of King's County.

Vide also in Part II., Bourke, and Ponsonby.

BETHAM, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZABETH, 3rd dau. of the Rev. Cecil Burleigh Crampton, rector of Headford, co. Galway, by the dau. of the Rev. Jeremy Marsh, rector of Athenry. Mar. 1807, Sir William Betham, Ulster king of arms, who was knighted (Irel.) 1812, and died 1853. Seat — Stradbrooke House, near Blackrock, co. Dublin.

BETHELL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1853.—SIR RICHARD BETHELL, son of Richard Bethell, Esq., M.D., who was descended from the old Welsh family of Ap-Ithell. Born 1800; mar. 1825, dau. of Robert Abraham, Esq.; was a fellow of Wadham College, Oxford, where he was 1st class in classics and 2nd class in mathematics 1818 (having graduated B.A. before the age of 18); was called to the bar at the Middle Temple Nov. 1823; made a Queen's counsel 1840; appointed solicitor-general Dec. 1852, and was knighted shortly afterwards; is vice-chancellor of the county palatine of Lancaster and counsel to the university of Oxford; has been M.P. for Aylesbury since April 1851. Residences—70, Westbourne Terrace, Hyde Park; 3, Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, London.

BETHUNE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1836.—SIR JOHN TROTTER LINDESAY-BETHUNE, eldest son of Gen. Sir Henry, the 1st bart., by the dau. of John Trotter, Esq., of Dyrham Park, Herts, niece of Sir Coutts Trotter, Bart. (now Dowager Lady Bethune.) Born 1827; succeeded his father in 1851; became lieut. 91st foot in 1847. The 1st bart. was a general in the service of the Shah of Persia. His grandfather Henry Lindesay assumed the name of Bethune. Seat—Kilconquhar, Fifeshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Martin William, born 1843.

BEVERLEY, 2nd EARL of. Creat. 1790. Baron Lovaine, 1784 (Gt. Brit.); Privy Councillor, 1842;

Digitized by Google

LL.D. (Cantab.), 1842.—GEORGE PERCY, son of the 1st earl, by the 2nd dau. of Peter Burrell, Esq., of Beckenham, Kent. Born in London, 1778; mar. 1801, 3rd dau. of the late Hon. James Archibald Stuart-Wortley, sister of 1st Lord Wharncliffe (she died 1848); succeeded his father in 1830; educated at St. John's College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A., 1799; was a lord of the treasury from May 1804 to Feb. 1806; was capt. of the Yeomen of the Guard from 1842 to 1846; is patron of 1 living. The 1st peer was 2nd son of Sir Hugh Smithson, Duke of Northumberland, who was created Baron Lovaine, with remainder to his 2nd son. Residences —8, Portman Square, London; Lovaine, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son Algernon George, LORD LOVAINE, LL.D. (Cantab. 1842); born in London, 1810; mar. 1845, eldest dau. of Henry Drummond, Esq., of Albury Park, Surrey (she was born 1813); appointed a deputy-lieut. of Northumberland and major of that co. militia, 1852; previously served as lieut. and capt. in the grenadier guards; has been M.P. for Northumberland North since July, 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Drummond, Littleton, and Percy.

BIDDULPH, 7th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1664.—SIR THEOPHILUS WILLIAM BIDDULPH, son of the 6th bart., by the dau. of Robert Vyner, Esq., of Easthorpe, Warwick (she died 1843). Born at Nursling, Hants, 1830; succeeded his father in 1854; appointed major 2nd Warwickshire militia 1855. Seat—Birbury, co. Warwick.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Edward, lieut.-col. in the artillery of the E.I.C.; mar. dau. of — Kelly, Esq.

BIGLAND, LADY (Knt.'s widow). CHARLOTTE MARY, eldest dau. of — Lorimer, Esq. of Eye, Suffolk, and sister of Capt. Charles Lorimer, late one of the military knights of Windsor. Mar. 1806, Sir Ralph Bigland, Garter King of Arms, who was knighted 1831, and died 1838.

BIGNOLD, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1854.—SIR SAMUEL BIGNOLD, 3rd and youngest son of Thomas Bignold, Esq., of the city of Norwich. Born in Norwich, 1791; mar. 1815, the only child of William Atkins, Esq., of Ridlington, co. Norfolk; was elected secretary of the Norwich Union Fire Insurance Company in 1814, an institution which has greatly prospered under his management; elected secretary of the Norwich Union Life Assurance Society, 1818; was sheriff of Norwich for 1830; elected mayor in 1833, 1848, and 1853; has been a magistrate for that city since 1830, a magistrate and deputy-lieut. for the co. of Norfolk since 1832; is patron of 2 livings, and lord of the manor of Walcot in Norfolk; was knighted on presenting a loyal address from Norwich in support of the war against Russia; elected M.P. for Norwich Dec. 1854. Residences —Surrey Street, Norwich: 6, Crescent, New Bridge Street, Blackfriars, London.

BINGHAM, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —EMMA SEPTIMA, 7th dau. of Edmund Morton Pleydell, Esq., of Whatcombe House and Milborne St. Ardree, Dorset, by the dau. of the late William Richards, Esq., of Warmwell, Dorset. Mar. 1814, Major-Gen. Sir George Ridout Bingham, col. of the 2nd battalion of the Rifle Brigade, who was created K.C.B. 1815, and died 1833. Residence—Heathfield Lodge, near Christchurch, Hants.

BINGHAM, LORD. Vide LUCAN.

BIRCH, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1831.—SIR THOMAS BERNARD BIRCH, son of the 1st bart., by the 3rd dau. of Benjamin Heywood, Esq., of Liverpool. Born 1791; succeeded his father in 1833; educated at Rugby, and at Jesus College, Cambridge, where he graduated A.M. 1816; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn, 1817, but never practised; was private secretary to Lord Melbourne, when his lordship was chief secretary in Ireland; is a magistrate and deputy-lieut. of Lancashire, of which county he was sheriff in 1841; was M.P. for Liverpool from 1847 to 1852. The 1st bart. was grandson of Caleb Birch,

Digitized by Google

mayor of Whitehaven. Residences —55, Jermyn Street; the Hasles, Prescot, Lancashire.

BISSHOPP, 10th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1620.—SIR GEORGE CURZON BISSHOPP, 2nd son of the 8th bart. (who was Dean of Lismore, and Archdeacon of Aghadoe), by the dau. of Capt. Andrew Sproule, R.N. Born 1823; succeeded his bro. in 1849; was formerly capt. 12th foot, but retired 1853. The 1st bart. was M.P. for Gatton, and sheriff of Surrey in 1585 and in 1602. The 7th bart. established his claim to the ancient barony of De la Zouche, a dignity now enjoyed by the elder of his two daughters, while the baronetcy devolved upon his cousin, father of the present bart.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Edward Cecil; born 1826; mar 1847, only dau. of Rear-Admiral Taylor of the Brazilian Navy.

BLACKBURNE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARY ANN, dau. of John Llewellyn, Esq. Mar. Major-Gen. Sir William Blackburne of the E.I.C.S., who was knighted 1838, and died 1839. Residence—6, Hyde Park Gardens, London.

BLACKBURNE, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Irel.). Appointed 1831.—RIGHT HON. FRANCIS BLACKBURNE, LL.D., son of Richard Blackburne, Esq., of Great Footston, co. Meath. Born at Great Footston 1782; mar. 1809, dau. of William Marthy, Esq., of Ballyfallen, co. Meath; educated at Trinity College, Dublin, where he obtained the gold medal (1803) and a scholarship; was called to the Irish bar in 1805; appointed king's counsel in 1822, king's 3rd sergeant-at-law 1826, and 2nd sergeant 1830; was attorney-general for Ireland from January, 1831, to April, 1834; and from September, 1841, to October, 1842; was master of the rolls in Ireland from October, 1842, to January, 1845; chief justice of the Queen's Bench there from Jan. 1845 to Feb. 1852; lord chancellor of Ireland from Feb. to Dec. 1852; was appointed vice-chancellor of the university of Dublin in 1851; was added to the privy-council on first becoming attorney-general; was formerly one of the commissioners for national education in Ireland, but resigned 1853. Residences—34, Merrion Square South, Dublin; Rathfarnham Castle, Rathfarnham, Ireland.

BLACKETT, 6th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1673.—SIR EDWARD BLACKETT, son of the 5th bart., by the dau. of Benjamin Keene, Esq., of Weston Lodge, co. Cambridge (now Dowager Lady Blackett). Born in Edward Street, London, 1805; mar. 1st, 1830, dau. of Sir Charles Monk, Bart. (she died 1846); 2ndly, 1851, dau. of the late Sir William Loraine, bart., and relict of the late William Henry Ord, Esq., M.P.; succeeded his father in 1816; is a deputy-lieut. of Northumberland. The 1st bart. acquired considerable wealth by his mines and collieries; the 2nd was mayor of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, and M.P. for that place; the 4th represented Durham from 1768 to 1774. Seat—Matfen Hall, Northumberland.

HEIR, his son by the 1st marriage; born 1831.

BLACKWOOD, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1814.—SIR FRANCIS BLACKWOOD, 2nd son of Sir Henry, the 2nd bart., by the youngest dau. of J. M. Bulkeley, Esq. (now Dowager Lady Blackwood.) Born at Stonehouse 1838; succeeded his bro. in 1854; entered the navy, and served as midshipman in the Vengeance under Lord William Russell. The 1st bart. was the Hon. Sir Henry Blackwood, K.C.B., Vice-Admiral of the Blue, son of the Baroness Dufferin and Clanboye; he commanded the Euryalus at the decisive victory of Trafalgar.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Percy, born 1840.

BLAIR, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1786.—SIR DAVID HUNTER BLAIR, 2nd son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of John Blair, Esq., of Dunskey. Born in Edinburgh; mar. 1st, 1813, 2nd dau. of the late Edward Hay McKenzie, Esq., of Newhall and Cromartie (bro. of 7th Marq. of Tweeddale); 2ndly, 1825, 2nd dau. of Sir John Hay, Bart.;

Digitized by Google

succeeded his bro. in 1800. Served as col. of the Ayrshire militia during the late war, and is now convener and vice-lieut. of Ayrshire. The 1st bart. was lord provost and M.P. for Edinburgh, where he was a partner in the great banking-house of Sir William Forbes and Co. Seat—Blairquhan Castle, Girvan, Ayrshire.

HEIR, his son by the 1st marriage, Edward, of Dunskey, Wigtonshire; born at Milton, Ayrshire, 1818; entered the army 1837, and served some years in the 93rd foot.

BLAKE, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1774.—SIR FRANCIS BLAKE, son of the 2nd bart., by the only dau. of Alex. Douglas, Esq., late chief of the British settlement of Bussorah (she died 1827). Born at Heston, Middlesex; mar. dau. of Mr. William Neale (she died 1827); succeeded his father in 1818; was M.P. for Berwick from 1826 to 1834. The 1st bart. was an energetic supporter of the government during the rebellion in 1745. The family numbered among its members the celebrated Admiral Blake. Seats—Tilmouth Park, Northumberland; Twissel Castle, near Berwick-on-Tweed; Fowberry Tower, Northumberland.

HEIR, his son Francis, mar. 1853, the 2nd dau. of the late Rev. Roddam Douglas of Thorganby.

BLAKE, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1772.—SIR HENRY CHARLES BLAKE, son of the 3rd bart., by the dau. of General the Hon. Thomas Gage (she died 1832). Born 1794; mar. 1st, 1819, only dau. of Wm. Whitters, Esq., of Midhurst, Sussex (she died 1841); 2ndly, 1849, the 3rd dau. and co-heir of the late Sir Thomas Pilkington, Bart., and relict of the Rev. G. A. Dawson; succeeded his father in 1832. This family derives from a common ancestor with Sir Thomas Edward Blake, of Menlo. Seat—Langham, Suffolk.

HEIR, his son, Rev. Henry Bunbury, born at Midhurst, Sussex, 1820; mar 1847, only dau. of Henry James Oakes, Esq., of Nowton Court, Suffolk; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1843; has been rector of Hesset, Suffolk, since 1844.

BLAKE, 13th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1622.—SIR THOMAS EDWARD BLAKE, son of Sir Valentine, the 12th bart., by his 1st wife, eldest dau. of Joseph Donellan, Esq., of Killagh, near Kilconnel, co. Galway. Born at Killagh 1805; mar. 1830, only dau. of Ulick O'Brien, Esq., of Waterview, co. Galway; succeeded his father in 1847; was educated at the Galway College; appointed a magistrate for Galway in 1847. The 1st bart. was mayor of Galway in 1611 and 1630; the 12th was for many years M.P. for Galway; his 2nd wife, the dau. of Robert MacDonnell, Esq., M.D., is the Dowager Lady Blake, and mar. 2ndly, 1850, John Cuxson, Esq. (youngest son of the late John Cuxson, Esq., of The Grove, Shiffnal, Salop.) Residence—Menlo Castle, co. Galway.

HEIR, his son Valentine, born 1836.

BLAKENEY, G.C.B. Creat. 1849; G.C.H. 1836; Privy Councillor, 1836 (Irel.).—RIGHT HON. SIR EDWARD BLAKENEY, 4th son of the late Colonel Blakeney, of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, M.P. for Athenry in the Irish parliament. Born at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1778; mar. 1814, dau. of the late Colonel Gardiner, E. I. C. S. Entered the army in 1794 as cornet in the 8th light dragoons; served as captain 99th foot at the taking of Demerara, Berbice, and Essequibo, in 1796; at the evacuation of St. Domingo in 1798; in Holland in 1799; at Minorca in 1800 and 1801; in Halifax, Nova Scotia, in 1807; and at the taking of Martinique in 1809; afterwards joined the army in the Peninsula as major and brevet lieut.-colonel commanding 1st batt. 7th fusiliers, and was present at the battle of Busaco, the sieges of Ciudad Rodrigo, Badajoz, Albuhera, Vittoria, and the Pyrenees; was wounded at Badajoz and at Albuhera; commanded the 1st batt. of the royal fusiliers against New Orleans in 1814; subsequently joined the Duke of Wellington's army, and accompanied it to Paris; commanded the 1st brigade in the force sent to

Digitized by Google

Portugal under Sir W. Clinton in 1826; in 1828 was appointed to the staff in Ireland; and in 1832 succeeded Sir Alured Clarke as colonel of the royal fusiliers; commanded the troops in Ireland from 1838 to 1855; in 1854 became a general, and in 1855 col. of the 1st foot; appointed lieut-governor of Chelsea hospital, Jan. 1855; was nominated a knight of the Tower and Sword of Portugal in 1812.

BLAKISTON, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1763.—SIR MATTHEW BLAKISTON, son of the 2nd bart., by the dau. of John Rochford, Esq., of Clogranne, co. Carlow. Born at Athlone, 1783; mar. 1810, eldest dau. of James Mann, Esq., of Linton Place, Kent; succeeded his father in 1806. The 1st bart. was an eminent London merchant, elected lord mayor in 1760. Seat—Sandy Brook Hall, near Ashborne, Derbyshire.

HEIR, his son Matthew, born at Bath, 1811; appointed lieut. in the Staffordshire yeomanry in 1845.

BLANDFORD, MARQ. of. Vide MARLBOROUGH.

BLANE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1812.—SIR HUGH SEYMOUR BLANE, son of the 1st bart., by the only dau. of Abraham Gardiner, Esq. (she died 1832.) Born 1795; mar. 1832, eldest dau. of John Armit, Esq., of Dublin; succeeded his father in 1834; appointed a deputy lieut. of Derbyshire 1855. The 1st bart. was Sir Gilbert Blane, one of the physicians in ordinary to King George III. Seats—Blanefield, Ayrshire; Culverlands, Berks.

HEIR, his son Seymour John, born in Sackville Street, 1833; appointed capt. Scots fusilier guards, 1854; was wounded at the battle of Inkermann.

BLANTYRE, 12th BARON (Scot.). Creat. 1606.—CHARLES WALTER STUART, son of the 11th baron, by the 2nd dau. of the Hon. John Rodney, (vide Dowager Lady Blantyre). Born at Lennox-love, N. B., 1818; mar. 1843, the 2nd dau. of the 2nd Duke of Sutherland (she was born 1825); succeeded his father in 1830; appointed a deputy-lieut. of the co. of Renfrew in 1845; elected a representative peer for Scotland, March, 1850. The first peer was keeper of the privy seal in 1582, and lord high treasurer of Scotland in 1596. Seats—Lennox-love, near Haddington; Erskine House and Blantyre, Renfrewshire.

HEIR, his son, Hon. Walter, born at Erskine House, 1851.

Vide also in Part II., Ferrand, Rashleigh, and Stuart.

BLANTYRE, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—FANNY MARY, 2nd dau. of the late Capt. the Hon. John Rodney, R.N., (who was younger son of the 1st Lord Rodney, and was chief secretary to the government at Ceylon,) by his first wife, the only dau. of the 6th Earl of Westmeath. Born 1792; mar. 1813, the 11th Lord Blantyre, who was accidentally killed at Brussels during the revolution of 1830.

BLAYNEY, 12th BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1621.—CADWALLADER DAVIS BLAYNEY, son of the 11th baron, by the eldest dau. of the 1st Lord Caledon. Born in Dover Street, 1803; succeeded his father in 1834; represented Monaghan in parliament from 1830 to 1834; was elected an Irish representative peer in 1841. The 1st peer accompanied the Earl of Essex into Ireland in 1598, being then a colonel in the army; for his services there he was raised to the peerage in 1621. Residences—93, Jermyn Street, London; Blayney Castle, Monaghan.

Vide also in Part II., Angerstein, Armstrong, Blayney, and Gordon.

BLENNERHASSET, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1809.—SIR ROWLAND BLENNERHASSET, son of the 3rd bart., by his marriage with Miss Sarah Mahony, descended from the O'Mahonys, of Kerry (she mar. 2ndly, 1850, Frederic Randall, Esq., of Highbury). Born 1839; succeeded his father in 1849. This family, originally seated at Blennerhasset, in Cumberland, went to Ireland *temp.* Elizabeth. Seat—Churchtown, Killarney.

Digitized by Google

HEIR PRES., his uncle Robert, born 1797; mar. 1838, dau. of the late Dr. Alexander Eager.

BLOIS, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1686.—SIR JOHN RALPH BLOIS, son of the late Capt. John Ralph Blois (who died 1853), by the 2nd dau. of the Rev. John Barrett, rector of Inniskeel, co. Donegal. Born in Wexford 1830; unmar.; succeeded his uncle in 1855; educated at the Royal Naval College; is patron of 2 livings. The earliest recorded ancestor of this family was living at Norton, in Suffolk, in 1470. Seat—Cockfield Hall, Yoxford, Suffolk.

HEIR PRES., his bro. George Vanneck Blois; born 1838; unmar.

BLOMEFIELD, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1807.—SIR THOMAS WILLIAM BLOMEFIELD, son of the 1st bart., by the 2nd dau. of the Right Hon. Sir John Eardley Wilmot. Born in Arlington Street, 1791; mar. 1819, dau. of Samuel Kekewich, Esq., of Peamore, Devon; succeeded his father in 1822; educated at Merton College, Oxford; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1817. The 1st bart. received that dignity on his return from Copenhagen, where he commanded the artillery with the rank of major-general. Residences—Egremont Lodge, Brighton; Attleborough Hall, Norfolk.

HEIR, his son Rev. Thomas Eardley Wilmot, born 1826; mar. 1st, 1844, the 3rd dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Peregrine Maitland, K.C.B., and grand-dau. of the 4th Duke of Richmond (she died 1852); 2ndly, 1853, the eldest dau. of the Rev. J. D'Arcy J. Preston, of Askham-Bryan Hall, co. York; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated junior optime, 1843.

BLOOMFIELD, 2nd BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1825; K.C.B. (Civil) 1851.—JOHN ARTHUR DOUGLAS BLOOMFIELD, son of the 1st baron, by the eldest dau. of the late John Douglas, Esq., of Grantham, Lincolnshire (now DOWAGER LADY BLOOMFIELD). Born 1802; mar. 1845, dau. of the 1st Lord Ravensworth (she was born 1822, and was formerly a maid of honour to the Queen); succeeded his father in 1846. Was attached to the embassy at Vienna, Feb. 1818; made paid attaché at Lisbon, Oct. 1824; secretary of legation at Stutgardt, Dec. 1825, and at Stockholm, Sept. 1826; secretary of embassy at St. Petersburgh, June, 1839; envoy extraordinary and minister-plenipotentiary to that court, March 1844; removed, in the same capacity to Berlin, May 1851; is a deputy lieut. of Tipperary. The 1st peer was a lieut.-general in the army, and commanded the artillery for many years; he was ambassador to Sweden in 1824; the family is of Irish descent. Residence — Redwood, co. Tipperary.

Vide also in Part II., Kingscote, and Trench.

BLOSSE, 10th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1622.—SIR ROBERT LYNCH-BLOSSE, son of the 9th bart., by the eldest dau. of the 1st Lord Plunket. Born in St. Stephen's Green, Dublin, 1825; mar. 1853, Lady Harriet, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Sligo (she was born 1827); succeeded his father in 1840; educated at Rugby, and at Trinity College, Cambridge. The 1st bart. was mayor of Galway, and represented that place in parliament; the 6th bart. assumed the name of Blosse. Seat — Castle Carra, co. Mayo.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Wm. Conyngham Lynch, born in St. Stephen's Green, Dublin, 1826; appointed capt. royal artillery, 1855.

BLOSSE, HON. LADY LYNCH- (Bart.'s widow).—ELIZABETH, eldest dau. of the 1st Baron Plunket, by the only dau. of John McCausland, Esq., of Strabane. Mar. 1824, Rev. Sir Francis Lynch-Blosse, 9th bart. (who died 1840).

BLOUNT, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1642.—SIR EDWARD BLOUNT, D.C.L., son of the 7th bart., by the youngest dau. of Thomas Riddell, Esq., of Felton Park, and Swinbourne Castle, Northumberland. Born at Mawley Hall, 1795; mar. 1830, his cousin, eldest dau. of Edward Blount, Esq.; succeeded his

Digitized by Google

father in 1803; is a deputy-lieut. of Worcestershire. The 1st bart. suffered severely in the cause of Charles I., having been imprisoned both at Oxford and in the Tower of London. The family is descended from William, son of Blound, Earl of Guisnes, one of the companions of William the Conqueror. Seats—Sodington, Worcestershire; Mawley Hall, Cleobury-Mortimer, Salop; Haggerston, Northumberland.

HEIR, his son Walter de Sodington, born in London, 1833.

BLUNDEN, 3rd BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1776.—SIR JOHN BLUNDEN, eldest son of William Blunden, Esq. (who was bro. of Sir John, the 2nd bart.), by the only dau. of Thomas Pope, Esq., of Popefield, Queen's Co. Born in Kilkenny, 1814; mar. 1839, 3rd dau. of the late John Knox, Esq., of Dublin; succeeded his uncle in 1818. Is a barrister-at-law. The 1st bart. was M.P. for the co. of Kilkenny, and was a member of the Irish bar. Seat—Castle Blunden, co. Kilkenny.

HEIR, his son William, born in Dublin 1840.

BLUNT, 6th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1720.—SIR CHARLES WILLIAM BLUNT, son of the late Richard Charles Blunt, Esq. (who was 2nd son of the 3rd bart.), by the dau. of the late Capt. William Forbes Mercer. Born at Calcutta 1810; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1834, M.A. 1845; called to the bar at the Middle Temple, Nov. 1835; succeeded his cousin in 1847. This is said to be a branch of the ancient family of Le Blount, descended from the Earls of Guisnes. Seats—Heathfield Park, Sussex; Ringview, Sussex.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Richard John, born in India.

BLUNT, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—SOPHIA, dau. of Richard Baker, Esq. Mar. 1st, Richard Auchmuty, Esq.; 2ndly, 1824, Sir Charles Richard Blunt, 4th bart., who died 1840. Residence—6, Eaton Place, London.

BOEVY, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1784.—SIR MARTIN HYDE CRAWLEY-BOEVY, son of the 3rd bart., by the eldest dau. of the late Sir Thomas Hyde Page (she died 1835). Born at Wooton Lodge, near Gloucester, 1812; mar. 1836, dau. of the Rev. George William Daubeny; succeeded his father in 1847; elected verderer of the forest of Dean 1847; appointed capt. Gloucestershire yeomanry cavalry, 1854; patron of 1 living. The 1st bart., Charles Barrow, represented Gloucester in several parliaments, and received his title, with remainder to the husband of his cousin, grandfather of the present bart. Seats—Flaxley Abbey, and St. Michael's, Gloucestershire.

HEIR, his son Thomas Hyde, born at Flaxley Abbey, 1837.

BOGLE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1853.—SIR ARCHIBALD BOGLE, a lieut.-col. in the E.I.C.S. at Bengal; civil commissioner in the Tenasserim and Martaban Provinces; knighted by patent.

BOILEAU, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1838.—SIR JOHN PETER BOILEAU, son of J. P. Boileau, Esq., by the eldest dau. and co-heir of the Rev. John Pollen, of Little Bookham, Surrey. Born in Hertfort Street, May Fair, 1794; mar. 1825, 3rd dau. of the 1st Earl of Minto (she was born 1797); filled the office of high sheriff of Norfolk in 1844. One of the ancestors of this family, Charles Boileau, a French refugee, commanded a corps of French gentlemen at Blenheim, under the Duke of Marlborough. Residences—20, Upper Brook Street, London; Ketteringham Park, Wyndham, Norfolk.

HEIR, his son John Elliott, born in Edinburgh 1827.

BOLINGBROKE, 5th VISCT. Creat. 1712; Visct. St. John, and Baron St. John of Battersea, 1716; Baron St. John of Lydiard Tregoze, 1712 (Gt. Brit.); Bart. 1611 (Eng.).—HENRY ST. JOHN, son of the 4th visct. by the 2nd dau. of Sir Henry Paulet St. John Mildmay, bart. (she died 1836). Born 1820; succeeded his father in 1851; is patron

Digitized by Google

of 1 living. The 1st Visct. Bolingbroke was the celebrated secretary of state to Queen Anne. Seat—Lydiard Tregoze, Swindon, Wilts.

HEIR PRES., his uncle, Hon. Ferdinand; born 1804; mar. 1826, dau. of Maurice Bagenal St. Leger Keatinge, Esq., granddau. of the 8th Earl of Meath.

Vide also in Part II., Kneller, St. John, Shawe, and Smith.

BOLTON, 3rd BARON. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1797. — WILLIAM HENRY ORDE-POWLETT, son of the late Hon. Thomas Powlett Orde-Powlett (who was 2nd son of the 1st baron), by his mar. with Miss Letitia O'Brien. Born in Weymouth Street, 1818; mar. 1844, the youngest dau. of the late Colonel Crawfurd, of Newfield, Ayrshire; succeeded his uncle in 1850; appointed a deputy-lieut. of the North Riding of Yorkshire, 1852; is patron of 6 livings. The 1st baron, Thomas Orde, had been secretary to the treasury in 1782, afterwards secretary to the Duke of Rutland, when lord-lieut. of Ireland, and having inherited through his wife the estates of the Duke of Bolton, he assumed the name of Powlett, and was elevated to the peerage. Residences — 43, Albemarle Street, London; Hackwood Park, Hants; Bolton Hall, Bedale, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. William Thomas, born at Bolton Hall, 1845.

Vide also in Part II., Powlett.

BOLTON, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—MARIA, eldest dau. of the 1st Lord Dorchester. Born 1777; mar. 1810, the 2nd Baron Bolton, who died 1850.

BOMBAY, 2nd BISHOP of. Founded 1836.—RIGHT REV. JOHN HARDING, D.D. Born 1805; educated at Westminster School, and at Worcester College, Oxford, where he was 3rd class in classics 1826, and graduated M.A. 1829; was presented by the Crown to the rectory of St. Andrew by the Wardrobe with St. Anne's, Blackfriars, 1836; consecrated Bishop of Bombay on the resignation of Dr. Carr in 1851; was for some years hon. secretary to the Church Pastoral-Aid Society. The whole of the presidency of Bombay is included in this diocese: annual allowance, 2500*l.*

BONHAM, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1852; K.C.B. 1850. —SIR SAMUEL GEORGE BONHAM, son of Capt. George Bonham, by the dau. of Robert Woodgate, Esq., of Dedham, Essex, and sister of Col. Woodgate, C.B. Is descended from the ancient family of Bonham, long seated in Essex. Born at Feversham, Kent, 1803; mar. 1846, the eldest dau. of Thomas Barnard, Esq., of Southwick Crescent, London, and late of the Bombay civil service. Was governor of Prince of Wales Island, Singapore, and Malacca from 1833 to 1842; chief superintendent of the British trade with China, and governor and commander-in-chief of Hong Kong and its dependencies from 1847 to 1853.

HEIR, his son George Francis, born in London, 1847.

BONNYCASTLE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—FRANCES, 2nd dau. and only surviving child of the late William Johnstone, formerly capt. 70th foot, by Jane, dau. of the late Col. Home of the 25th foot, governor of Chester Castle. Mar. 1814, Lieut.-Col. Sir Richard Henry Bonnycastle, who was knighted 1840, and died 1847.

BOOTH, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1834. — SIR WILLIAMSON BOOTH, eldest son of the late William Booth, Esq., of Roydon House, Essex, by the dau. and co-heir of John Williamson, Esq. Born at Stanstead Abbots, Herts, 1805; succeeded his uncle in 1850; educated at Eton; was sheriff of Cambridgeshire and Huntingdonshire, 1855. The 1st bart. was a well-known distiller, having extensive establishments in London, at Brentford, and in Scotland; he gave considerable pecuniary assistance in fitting out the Polar expeditions; and his title was granted with special remainder in default of male issue to the male issue of his brother, who was father of the

Digitized by Google

present bart. Residences — Woodbury Hall, Cambridgeshire; Roydon Hall, Essex.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Charles; born at Stanstead Abbots, Herts, 1806.

BOOTH, 4th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1760.—SIR ROBERT GORE-BOOTH, M.P., son of the 3rd bart. (who assumed the name of Booth), by the dau. of Henry Irwin, Esq., of Streamstown, Sligo. Born at Bath, 1805; mar. 1st, 1827, 2nd dau. of 1st Visct. Lorton (she died 1828); 2ndly, 1830, 2nd dau. of Thomas Goold, Esq., of Dublin, Master in Chancery (she died 1855); succeeded on the demise of his father; educated at Westminster school and at Queens' College, Cambridge (where he graduated M.A. 1826); was transferred *ad eundem* to Dublin; is patron of 2 livings; was appointed a deputy-lieut. of Sligo, in 1841; elected M.P. for that co. March, 1850. This is a branch of the Earl of Arran's family. Residences—44, Eaton Place, London: Lissadel, Sligo, and Earlsfield, Ballymote, co. Sligo.

HEIR, his son Robert Newcomen Augustus, born 1831.

BOOTHBY, 10th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—REV. SIR BROOKE WILLIAM ROBERT BOOTHBY, son of Sir William the 9th bart., by his 1st wife, only dau. of John Jenkinson, Esq., and niece of the 1st Earl of Liverpool. Born at Winchester, 1809; mar. 1852, the eldest dau. of the late Rev. Charles Boothby of Sutterton, Lincolnshire; succeeded his father in 1846; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1829; became a fellow of All Souls' College, and graduated M.A. 1833; was rector of Elmley, Kent, from 1846 to 1852, when he was appointed rector of Welwyn, Herts. This baronetcy was conferred for services to the Stuarts; the patent, originally dated in 1644, was signed by Charles I. but never sealed; at the Restoration Charles II. renewed the patent with the date of 1660, and caused it to pass the seals. Seat—Cropperdy, Oxfordshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Cecil Brooke, born at Winchester, 1813.

BOOTHBY, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—LOUISA CRANSTOUN, eldest dau. of the late Frederick Hayes Macnamara, Esq. Mar., 1st, Alexander Nesbitt, Esq., of the 1st life-guards; 2ndly, 1844 (as his 2nd wife), Sir William Boothby, 9th bart., who died 1846.

BORINGDON, VISCT. Vide MORLEY, EARL of.

BOROUGH, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1813.—SIR EDWARD RICHARD BOROUGH, son of the 1st bart., by the eldest dau. of the 1st Visct. Lake (vide the Hon. Lady Borough). Born in Merrion Square, Dublin, 1800; mar. 1831, Lady Elizabeth, youngest dau. of the 2nd Earl of Howth (she was born 1811); succeeded his father in 1837; is an army agent in Dublin. This family is of French descent, through Elias Boireau or Bouherau, D.D., librarian of St. Patrick's Library, Dublin. Seat—Coolock Lodge, co. Dublin.

HEIR, his son William, born at Coolock Lodge, 1841.

BOROUGH, HON. LADY (Bart.'s widow).—FRANCES, eldest dau. of the 1st Visct. Lake (extinct), by the only dau. of Edward Barker, Esq., of St. Julians, Herts. Mar. 1799, Sir Richard Borough, 1st bart., who died 1837. Residence—32, Brook Street, London.

BORROWES, 8th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1645.—REV. SIR ERASMUS DIXON BORROWES, son of the 6th bart., by the youngest dau. of the Very Rev. Arthur Champagné (she died 1807). Born in Portarlington, Queen's Co., 1799; mar. 1825, 4th dau. of Henry Hamilton, Esq., of Ballymicall, co. Meath; succeeded his bro. in 1834; is rector of the parish of Ballyroan, Queen's County. The 1st bart. was sheriff of Kildare in 1641, and suffered considerably during the civil wars. Seat—Laurgh, Queen's Co.

HEIR, his son Erasmus, born in Dublin, 1831; mar. 1851, the eldest dau of Lieut.-Col. George Hutchison, of the 97th foot; became ensign 80th foot in 1852, and adjutant 1853.

BOSTON, 3rd BARON. Creat-

Digitized by Google

1761; Bart. 1704 (Gt. Brit.).—GEORGE IRBY, D.C.L., son of the 2nd baron, by the only dau. of Paul Methuen, Esq., of Corsham House, Wilts, grandfather of the 1st Lord Methuen. Born in Grosvenor Street 1777; mar. 1801, eldest dau. and co-heir of William Drake, Esq., of Amersham, Bucks (she died 1830); succeeded his father in 1825; is patron of 3 livings. The 1st peer had represented Launceston and Bodmin in the House of Commons, and filled several high offices about the courts of George I. and II. Residences—4, Cavendish Square, London; Hedsor Lodge, Maidenhead, Berks; Llanidan, Anglesea.

HEIR, his son Hon. George Ives, born in Grosvenor Street, 1802; mar. 1830, eldest dau. of Wm Richard Hopkins-Northey, Esq., of Oving House, Bucks; educated at Balliol College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1824.

Vide also in Part II., Holdsworth, Hussey, Irby, Prowse, and Pratt.

BOSWALL. Vide HOUSTOUN-BOSWALL.

BOSWELL, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1821.—SIR JAMES BOSWELL, son of the 1st bart. Born 1806; mar. 1830, dau. of Sir James Montgomery Cunninghame, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1822; is a deputy-lieut. of Ayrshire; was major Ayrshire yeomanry cavalry from 1848 to 1855. The biographer of Dr. Johnson was father of the 1st bart., who fell in a duel, arising from a political dispute. Seat—Auchinleck, Ayrshire.

BOUGHEY, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1798.—SIR THOMAS FENTON FLETCHER-BOUGHEY, son of the 2nd bart., by the eldest dau. of Sir John Chetwode, of Oakley, Staffordshire (she died 1849). Born at Betley, Staffordshire, 1809; mar. 1832, youngest dau. of Thos. Giffard, Esq., of Chillington; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1829; is a deputy-lieut. of Staffordshire and Salop; patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was sheriff of Staffordshire in 1788-9; his son assumed the name of Boughey in 1805. Seat—Aqualate, Newport, Staffordshire.

HEIR, his son Thomas Fenton, born at Aqualate 1836.

BOUGHTON, 10th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1641.—SIR WILLIAM EDWARD ROUSE-BOUGHTON, F.R.S., son of the 9th bart., by the only dau. of Wm. Pearce Hall, Esq., of Downton Hall, Salop. Born in Lower Grosvenor Street, 1788; mar. 1824, youngest dau. of Thomas Andrew Knight, Esq., of Wormsley Grange, president of the Horticultural Society (she died 1842); succeeded his father in 1821; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1808; is patron of 3 livings; inherits two baronetcies, of which the more recent was conferred on his father in 1791, who represented Evesham and Bramber in parliament, and was secretary to the Board of Control in 1784, under the name of Chas. Wm. Boughton Rouse, which names he transposed on inheriting the Boughton baronetcy. Captain Donellan was executed in 1781, for the murder of his bro.-in-law, the 7th bart., during his minority. Seat—Downton Hall, near Ludlow, Salop.

HEIR, his son Charles Henry, born at Downton Hall, 1825; mar. 1852, the 2nd dau. of J. M. Severne, Esq., of Thenford, Northamptonshire, and Wallop Hall, Salop; appointed ensign 52nd foot in 1843.

BOURCHIER, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—JANE BARBARA, eldest dau. of the late Admiral Sir Edward Codrington, G.C.B., by the dau. of — Hall, Esq., of Old Windsor. Mar. 1843, Capt. Sir Thomas Bourchier, R.N., who was created K.C.B. 1842, and died 1849. Residence—5, Cadogan Place, London.

BOUVERIE, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1855.—RIGHT HON. EDWARD PLEYDELL BOUVERIE, M.P., 2nd son of the 3rd Earl of Radnor, by his 2nd wife, the 3rd dau. of the late Sir Henry Paulet St. John Mildmay, Bart. Born 1818; mar. 1842, the youngest dau. of the late General Balfour, of Balbirnie, co. Fife. Educated at Harrow and

Digitized by Google

at Trinity College, Cambridge; was under-secretary of state for the home department from July 1850 to March 1852; elected chairman of committees of the House of Commons April 1853; was vice-president of the board of trade from March to Aug. 1855; appointed president of the poor law board Aug. 1855 (salary 2000*l.*); has been M.P. for Kilmarnock since 1844. Residence—44, Wilton Crescent, London.

BOWATER, K.C.H., and KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1837.—SIR EDWARD BOWATER, D.C.L., only son of Admiral Edward Bowater, of Hampton Court, by the dau. of Thomas Lane, Esq., of Tetenhall, co. Stafford, and relict of Geo. Edw. Hawkins, Esq., sergeant surgeon to Geo. III. Born 1787; mar. 1839, dau. of Col. Michael Barne, of Sotterley and Dunwich, co. Suffolk. Entered the army in 1804, as ensign in the 3rd foot-guards; was made a general in 1854; served at Copenhagen in 1807, and subsequently in the Peninsula; was at Waterloo, and was twice wounded; was equerry to H.R.H. Prince Albert from 1840 to 1846, when he was appointed groom-in-waiting-in-ordinary to Her Majesty; became colonel of the 49th foot in 1846. Residence—Thatched Lodge, Richmond, Surrey.

BOWLES, K.C.B. Creat. 1851.—SIR GEORGE BOWLES, 2nd son of William Bowles, Esq., of Heale House, Wilts, by the 3rd dau. of Admiral Sir Thomas Frankland, 5th Bart. Born at Heale House, Wilts, 1787; unmar.; entered the army in 1804 as ensign Coldstream guards; served in Germany under Lord Cathcart in 1805-6; at the siege and capture of Copenhagen in 1807; in the Peninsula from 1808 to 1814; in Flanders and France from 1814 to 1818; in Canada as military secretary to the late Duke of Richmond from 1818 to 1820; in the West Indies as deputy adjutant general from 1820 to 1825; in Canada from 1837 to 1843; was in command of the lower province during the rebellion of 1838; was master of the household to the Queen from 1845 to 1851; on retiring from that office was appointed lieut. of the Tower of London and a K.C.B.; received a medal for Quatre Bras and Waterloo, together with six war clasps for the Peninsula; became a lieut.-general in 1854, and col. of the 1st West India regt. 1855. Residence—27, Curzon Street, London.

BOWMONT, MARQ. of. Vide ROXBURGHE.

BOWRING, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1854.—SIR JOHN BOWRING, LL.D., eldest son of the late Charles Bowring, Esq., of Larkbear, near Exeter (whose ancestors had for many generations been engaged in the woollen trade of Devon), by the dau. of the Rev. Thomas Lane, of St. Ives, Cornwall. Born in Exeter, 1792; mar. 1816, dau. of Samuel Lewin, Esq., of Hackney. Educated at Moretonhampstead, Devon, and received the degree of LL.D. from the university of Groningen; is a member of many learned and scientific societies abroad, and author of numerous works on foreign languages and literature, politics, political economy, and finance; was secretary to the commission for investigating public accounts during Earl Grey's ministry; has been commercial commissioner from Great Britain to France, the Zollverein, the Levant, &c.; was the first editor of the Westminster Review, and held the office for many years; appointed British consul at Canton, Jan. 1849; subsequently acting plenipotentiary in China; next governor, commander-in-chief, and vice-admiral of Hongkong and its dependencies, as well as superintendent of trade in China, Feb. 1854; knighted on receiving these last offices; was M.P. for Kilmarnock from 1835 to 1837, when he was an unsuccessful candidate; sat for Bolton from 1841 to 1849; unsuccessfully contested Blackburn in 1832 and 1835, and Kirkaldy in Jan. 1841. Seat—Larkbear, near Exeter.

BOWYER, 6th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660; 2nd Bart., 1794.—SIR GEORGE BOWYER, son of the 5th

Digitized by Google

bart. by his 2nd wife, dau. of Admiral Sir Piercy Brett, Knt. Born at Radley House, 1783; mar. 1808, eldest dau. of the late Captain Sir Andrew Snape Douglas (she died in 1844); succeeded his father in 1799; educated at Christ Church Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1804, M.A. 1807; was M.P. for Malmesbury from 1807 to Jan. 1810, and for Abingdon from 1812 to 1818; enjoys two baronetcies, the more recent of which is derived from his father, an admiral in the navy, who was created a bart. in 1794, for his gallant conduct in the victory achieved by Lord Howe on the 1st of June, 1794; subsequently inherited the older baronetcy, which had been conferred on William Bowyer, Esq., who represented Berks in the first two parliaments after the Restoration. Seat—Radley House, near Abingdon, Berks.

HEIR, his son George, M.P., D.C.L., born at Radley House, 1811; called to the bar at the Middle Temple 1839; and appointed to the office of reader there in 1850; is a deputy-lieut. of Berks; author of a dissertation on the statutes of the Italian cities, commentaries on the constitutional law of England, and on the modern civil law, &c.; was an unsuccessful candidate for Reading in July 1849; has been M.P. for Dundalk since July 1852.

BOYD, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat 1775.—SIR JOHN AUGUSTUS BOYD, son of the 3rd bart., by the 2nd dau. of Hugh Boyd, Esq., of Bally Castle, Antrim. Born 1819; mar. 1850, the 3rd dau. of the late Charles B. Calmady, Esq., of Langdon Hall, Devon; succeeded his father in 1855.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Frederick, born 1820.

BOYLE, VISCT. Vide SHANNON.

BOYNE, 7th VISCT. Creat. 1717; Baron Hamilton, 1715 (Irel.).—GUSTAVUS FREDERIC JOHN JAMES HAMILTON-RUSSELL, son of the 6th visct., by the only dau. of Benjamin Baugh, Esq., of Burwarton House, Salop (she died 1854). Born at Downton Hall, near Ludlow, 1797; mar. 1828, only dau. of the late Matthew Russell, Esq. of Brancepeth Castle, Durham succeeded his father in 1855; is a deputy-lieut. of Meath; was appointed a deputy-lieut. of Salop in 1846, and of Durham in 1850; assumed the name of Russell for self and issue, by royal licence, in 1850. The 1st visct. had been a distinguished military officer in the service of William III., and was raised to the peerage by George I. Residences—22, Belgrave Square, London; Brancepeth Castle, Durham; Burwarton Hall, Ludlow, Salop; Stackallan, Ireland.

HEIR, his son Hon. Gustavus Russell Hamilton-Russell, born 1830.

Vide also in Part II., Hamilton, and Russell.

BOYNTON, 10th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1618.—SIR HENRY BOYNTON, son of the 9th bart., by the dau. of Capt Gray, and niece of Wm. Watson, Esq., of Dover, Capt. R.N. (now Dowager Lady Boynton). Born at Nafferton Hall, East Riding of York, 1811; mar. 1st, 1833, 2nd dau. of Walter Strickland, Esq., of Cokethorpe Park, Oxfordshire; 2ndly, 1843, the 2nd dau. of Thomas Lightfoot, Esq., of Old Burlington Street, and Sevenoaks, Kent; succeeded his father in 1854; appointed a magistrate 1844, and a deputy-lieut. of the East Riding 1852; is patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. represented Heyton in parliament in the reign of Charles I., and supported the republicans in the civil wars. He received his baronetcy from James I. Seat—Burton Agnes, near Bridlington, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son Henry Somerville, born at Burton-Agnes, 1844.

BRABAZON, LORD. Vide MEATH, EARL of.

BRACKLEY, VISCT. Vide ELLESMERE.

BRADFORD, 2nd EARL of. Creat. 1815; Visct. Newport, 1815 (Utd. Kgdm.); Baron Bradford, 1794; Bart., 1660 (Eng.).—GEORGE AUGUSTUS FREDERICK HENRY BRIDGEMAN, D.C.L., son of the 1st earl, by the dau. of the 4th Visct. Torrington. Born 1789; mar. 1st, 1818, only dau. of the late Sir

Digitized by Google

Thomas Moncreiffe, Bart. (she died 1842); 2ndly, 1849, the 2nd dau. of Æneas Mackay, Esq., of Scotston, relict of Sir David Moncreiffe (who was bro. of the previous Countess of Bradford); succeeded his father in 1825; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1810; is patron of 10 livings. Is descended from Sir Orlando Bridgeman, who was successively chief baron of the Exchequer, chief justice of the Common Pleas, and keeper of the great seal. Residences—43, Belgrave Square, London; Western Park, Shiffnal, Salop; Castle Bromwich, near Birmingham.

HEIR, his son VISCT. NEWPORT. Vide Newport, Privy Councillor.

Vide also in Part II., Bridgeman, and Clive.

BRADSTREET, 5th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1759.—SIR JOHN BRADSTREET, son of Sir Simon, the 4th bart., by the dau. of —— Murphy, Esq., of Dublin. Born at Stracumnie, near Leixlip, co. Kildare, 1815; succeeded his father in 1853. The 3rd bart. was recorder of Dublin, and M.P. for that city until 1784, when he became one of the judges of the Court of King's Bench. Residence—Kilmainham, Dublin.

BRADY, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1839 (Irel.).—RIGHT HON. MAZIERE BRADY, 2nd son of Francis Tempest Brady, Esq., of Willow Park, co. Dublin, by the dau. of William Hodgson, Esq.; is therefore bro. of the late Sir Nicholas William Brady, Knt.; is great great-grandson of Dr. Nicholas Brady, one of the translators of the Psalms, and through him descended from Hugh Brady, Bishop of Meath *temp.* Elizabeth. Born in Dublin 1796; mar. 1823, dau. of Bever Buchanan, Esq.; educated at Trinity College, Dublin, where he obtained a scholarship; was called to the bar in 1819; appointed a commissioner of inquiry into municipal corporations in Ireland in 1833; solicitor-general for Ireland in February, 1837; and in the same year was admitted a bencher of King's Inns, Dublin; was appointed attorney-general February, 1839; chief baron of the exchequer in Ireland Aug. 1840, was lord chancellor of Ireland from July, 1846 to Feb. 1852; reappointed Jan. 1853; is vice-chancellor of the Queen's University in Ireland. Residences—Upper Pembroke Street, Dublin; Hazelbrook, co. Dublin.

BRAKENBURY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1836.—SIR EDWARD BRAKENBURY, 2nd son of Richard Brakenbury, Esq., of Aswardby, Lincolnshire, by his marriage with Miss Gunn, of Edinburgh. Mar. 1st, 1827, the dau. of the Rev. Edward Bromhead, of Rephan, Lincolnshire; 2ndly, 1847, eldest dau. and co-heir of the late Addison Fenwick, Esq., of Bishopwearmouth, relict of Wm. B. Clarke, Esq., of Belford Hall, Northumberland. Entered the army in 1803; served in Spain and Portugal, attached to the Portuguese army; and was aide-de-camp to Major-General Sprye; was made lieut.-colonel by brevet in 1837, and major 69th foot in 1846, when he retired; nominated in 1824, a knight of the Tower and Sword of Portugal, for services in the Peninsula; is also a knight of the Portuguese Order of St. Bento d'Avis; is a deputy-lieut. of Lincolnshire. Residence—Skendleby, near Spilsby, Lincolnshire.

BRAKENBURY, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—Dau. of William Nichelson, Esq. Mar. 1801, Sir John Macpherson Brakenbury, K.H., who was knighted 1845, and died 1847.

BRANDON, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—CECILIA, the eldest dau. of the late Colonel David Latouche, of Upton, co. Carlow, and grand-dau. maternally of the 1st Earl of Milltown. Mar. in 1815, William Crosbie, 4th BARON BRANDON (Irel.), who died in 1832, when his title became extinct.

Vide also in Part II., Yorke.

BRAYBROOKE, 3rd BARON (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1788.—RICHARD GRIFFIN, LL.D., son of the 2nd baron, by the youngest dau. of

Digitized by Google

the Right Hon. George Grenville, sister of 1st Marq. of Buckingham. Born at Stanlake, Ruscombe parish, Berks, 1783; mar. 1819, eldest dau. of 2nd Marq. of Cornwallis (she was born 1798); succeeded his father in 1825; was educated at Magdalene College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1811; assumed the name of Griffin in lieu of his patronymic Neville, to mark his descent from the extinct Lords Griffin, of Braybrooke Castle; has published "the Private Correspondence of Jane, Lady Cornwallis, 1613 to 1644;" and edited "the Diary of Samuel Pepys;" is high steward of Wokingham, Berkshire; patron of 5 livings; visitor of Magdalene College, Cambridge, as owner of Audley-End. The 1st baron was 4th Lord Howard De-Walden, who obtained the barony of Braybrooke, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his cousin, the father of the present peer; the latter assumed the name of Griffin; but the issue of the present peer bear the name of Neville. Residences—10, New Burlington Street, London; Audley-End, Saffron Walden, Essex; Wokingham, Berks.

HEIR, his son Hon. Richard Cornwallis Neville, born in St. George's parish, Hanover Square, 1820; mar. 1852, Lady Charlotte Sarah, 5th dau. of the 2nd Lord Norbury; was for some years in the grenadier guards.

Vide also in Part II., Glynne, Grenville, Neville, Savile and Vavasour.

BRAYE, BARONESS (Eng.). Creat. 1529.—SARAH OTWAY-CAVE, dau. of Sir Thomas Cave, Bart. (lineal heir and representative, through his grandmother, of the 2nd dau. and eldest co-heir of 1st Lord Braye), by the dau. of John Edwards, Esq. Mar. 1790, Henry Otway, Esq., of Castle Otway, co. Tipperary, who died in 1815; assumed the name of Cave in 1818, by sign manual. This barony, in abeyance since 1557, was revived, in 1839, in favour of its present holder, as the representative (through her great grandmother) of one of the co-heirs of the 1st Baron Braye. Residences—14, Great Stanhope Street, London; Stanfield Hall, Leicestershire.

CO-HEIRS PRES., her four daus., viz.: Hon. Maria: Hon. Anne, who mar. 1st, in 1828, J. A. Arnold, Esq., of Lutterworth, and 2ndly, in 1847, Rev. Henry Kemp Richardson, rector of Leire, Leicestershire; Hon. Catherine, now Dowager Countess Beauchamp (which title vide); and Hon. Henrietta, who mar. in 1844, Rev. Edgell Wyatt-Edgell, rector of North Cray, Kent.

BREADALBANE, 2nd MARQ. of. Creat. 1831; Earl of Ormelie, 1831; Baron Breadalbane, 1806 (Utd. Kgdm.); Earl of Breadalbane and Holland, Visct. of Tay and Paintland, Lord Glenorchy, Benederaloch, Ormelie and Weik, 1677; Bart., 1625 (Scot.); K.T., 1838; Privy Councillor (Gt. Brit.) 1848.—JOHN CAMPBELL, son of the 1st marq., by the dau. and co-heir of David Gavin, Esq. Born at Dundee, 1796; mar. 1821, eldest dau. of Geo. Baillie, Esq., of Jervis Wood (she was born 1803); succeeded his father in 1834; was lord chamberlain from 1848 to Feb. 1852; reappointed Jan. 1853; is lord-lieut. of Argyllshire; made col. of the Argyll and Bute militia 1854; represented Perthshire in the parliament of 1832; was elected lord rector of the University of Glasgow in 1841. The 1st peer was Sir John Campbell, who being chief creditor of the 6th Earl of Caithness, obtained from that nobleman his whole estate and earldom, and on his death was created by patent Earl of Caithness, but shortly afterwards the earldom was decided by parliament to belong to George Sinclair, of Kief, when Sir John Campbell obtained a new patent creating him Earl of Breadalbane and Holland, &c., with remainder to whichever of his sons by his 1st wife he chose to appoint in writing; his second son succeeded him under this patent. Residences—21, Park Lane, London; Kelchburne Castle, Argyleshire; Langton, Berwickshire; Taymouth Castle, Perthshire.

HEIR PRES. to the Scottish titles only (representing the 1st earl's uncle), John Alexander Gavin Campbell, of Glenfalloch, Perthshire; born in London, 1824.

Vide also in Part II., Pringle.

BRECHIN, BISHOP of. See FORBES, RIGHT REV. BISHOP.

Digitized by Google

BRECKNOCK, Earl of. Vide Camden.

BREMER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Jemima Mary Harriet, eldest dau. of the late Commodore Sir James Brisbane, K.C.B. Mar. 1848, Rear-Admiral Sir James John Gordon Bremer, who was knighted 1836, made a K.C.B. 1841, and died 1850.

BRENTON, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1812.—Sir Lancelot Charles Lee Brenton, son of Sir Jahleel Brenton, K.C.B. (the 1st bart.), by his 1st wife, the dau. of Anthony Stewart, Esq., of Halifax, Nova Scotia. Born 1807; mar. 1839, dau. of the late Major-General Chester (she died 1849); succeeded his father in 1844; educated at Oriel College, Oxford, where he was 3rd class in classics 1828, and graduated M.A. 1831. The 1st bart. was a distinguished admiral, who received the title for his professional services.

BREWSTER, K.H. Creat. 1831; Knt. Bachel. 1832. — Sir David Brewster, F.R.S. (Lond.), V.P.R.S. (Edin.), M.A. (Edin. and Cantab.), LL.D. (King's Coll. Aberd.), D.C.L. (Oxon and Durham); 2nd son of the late James Brewster, Esq., rector of the Grammar School, Jedburgh. Born at Jedburgh 1781; mar. 1810, youngest dau. of the late James Macpherson, Esq., M.P. of Belleville (she died 1850); was elected corresponding member of the National Institute of France in 1829; and in Jan. 1849, succeeded Berzelius as one of the eight foreign associates of that distinguished body; is the inventor of the kaleidoscope, of the polyzonal lenses, and of the Bude light for lighthouses; author of the "Life of Sir Isaac Newton," a work on "Natural Magic," a "Treatise on Optics," &c. and editor of the Edin. Philosoph. Jour., the Edin. Jour. of Science, the Edin. Encyclop., &c.; is principal of the United College of St. Salvador and St. Leonard at St. Andrew's; has received for his discoveries in the double refraction and polarization of light, the Copley medal, the Rumford medal, and the royal medals from the Royal Society of London; the Keith medal (twice) from the Royal Society of Edinburgh, and the physical prize of 1815, from the National Institute of France; in 1847 was made chevalier of the Prussian Order of Merit, and in 1855 officer of the legion of honour; is an hon. member of the Imp. Acad. of Sciences at St. Petersburg, of the Royal Acad. of Berlin, Copenhagen, Stockholm, Brussels, Gottingen, Turin, Modena, Philadelphia, New York, &c. Seat—Allerly, Roxburghshire.

BREWSTER, Privy Councillor. (Irel.) Appointed 1853.—Right Hon. Abraham Brewster, son of William Bagenal Brewster, Esq., of Ballinulta, co. Wicklow, by the dau. of — Bates, Esq. Born at Ballinulta, 1796; mar. 1819, dau. of Robert Gray, Esq., of Upton, co. Carlow. Educated at Kilkenny college and at the university of Dublin; was called to the bar in Irel. 1819; made a Queen's counsel 1835; was for many years legal adviser to successive lords-lieut. of Ireland; elected a bencher of King's Inns, Dublin 1846; was solicitor-general for Irel. from Feb. to June 1846; attorney-general from Jan. 1853 to March 1855; was added to the privy-council on becoming attorney-general. Residence—26, Merrion Square South, Dublin.

BRIDGES, 5th Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1718.—Sir Brook William Bridges, son of the 4th bart., by his 1st wife, eldest dau. of the late John Foote, Esq., a London banker. Born at Goodneston Park, 1801; mar. 1834, eldest dau. of the late Lewis Cage, Esq., of Milgate, Kent; succeeded his father in 1829; educated at Winchester School and at Oriel College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1822, M.A. 1827; was M.P. for the eastern division of Kent from Feb. to July 1852; is patron of 5 livings, a deputy lieut. of Kent, and was capt. in the East Kent yeomanry cavalry from 1830 to 1853, when he resigned; established before the House of Lords that he is one of the co-heirs, and in all probability the sole heir to

Digitized by Google

the barony of Fitzwalter (which has been in abeyance since 1756). The 1st bart. was one of the auditors of the Treasury. Seat—Goodneston Park, near Canterbury, Kent.

HEIR PRES., his bro. the Rev. Brook George, born at Goodneston, 1802; mar. 1832, dau. of Charles Chaplin, Esq., of Blankney, Lincolnshire; educated at Oriel College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1825; was rector of Orlingbury, Northamptonshire, from 1827 to 1853, when he was made rector of Blankney, Lincolnshire.

BRIDGES, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1813.—SIR HENRY BRIDGES, son of Alexander Bridges, Esq., of Ewell, Surrey. Born at Ewell, 1786; mar. 1808, dau. of General William Tombes Dalrymple; filled the office of sheriff of Surrey in 1813-14; received the honour of knighthood from George IV., then Prince Regent, on presenting an address during his shrievalty; is a deputy-lieut. of the county. Seat—Beddington House, Surrey.

BRIDPORT, 2nd BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1794.—SAMUEL HOOD, 2nd son of the 2nd Visct. Hood, by the only dau. and heir of Francis Wheler, Esq., of Whitley, Warwickshire. Born at Catherington, Hants, 1788; mar. 1810, only surviving dau. and heir of the 1st Earl Nelson, niece of the celebrated naval commander, and now Duchess of Bronté (she was born 1787); succeeded his grand-uncle in 1814; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1809; is patron of living. The 1st baron was the distinguished naval commander, Admiral Hood; the English viscounty of Hood ceased with that nobleman, while his Irish dignities passed to their present possessor by special remainder in the patent of creation. Residences—12, Wimpole Street, London; Cricket Lodge, Chard, Somerset.

HEIR, his son Hon. Alexander Nelson, born in Marylebone, 1814; mar. 1838, Lady Mary, 2nd dau. of the 3rd Marq. of Downshire; became capt. and lieut.-col. Scots fusilier guards in 1847; exchanged to half-pay 13th foot, and made brevet-colonel 1854; a groom in waiting to Her Majesty from 1847 to 1853; appointed clerk-marshal to Prince Albert, 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Hall, Hotham, Lee, Rochfort, and Walrond.

BRIGGS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1851.—SIR JOHN THOMAS BRIGGS is descended from William Briggs, M.D., physician to King William III., and from Rev. Henry Briggs, D.D., chaplain to George II., who was originally descended from the family of De Ponte or Brigge, of Salle, in Norfolk, 1277, a member of which house (Augustine Briggs) was 4 times M.P. for Norwich *temp.* Charles I. and II. Born in London 1781; mar. 1807, dau. of Thomas Lewis, Esq., formerly of Cadiz (a Spanish merchant), granddau. of Capt. Barnewall, who was a descendant of the Trimleston family. Was appointed successively secretary to the commissioners for revising the civil affairs of the navy; next private secretary to Sir James Graham when first lord of the admiralty; then commissioner of the late Victualling board; and, lastly, accountant-general of the navy; resigned this office Feb. 1854. Is author of some pamphlets on naval affairs. Residences—15, Regent Street, London; Royal Crescent, Brighton.

BRINCKMAN, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1831.—SIR THEODORE HENRY LAVINGTON BRINCKMAN, son of Theodore H. Broadhead, Esq., by the dau. of William Gordon Macdougal, Esq. Born in London, 1798; mar. 1st, 1829, only dau. of the 1st Lord Godolphin (she died 1838); 2ndly, 1841, dau. of the late John Corbet, Esq., of Sundorne, Salop; represented Yarmouth in parliament in 1820; resumed the family name of Brinckman in lieu of that of Broadhead in 1842 by royal licence; his grandfather had taken the latter instead of the former under act of parliament. Residences—40, Berkeley Square, London; Burton, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son Theodore Henry, born at Tunbridge Wells, 1830; appointed ensign 17th foot in 1849; capt. 1855.

BRISBANE, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1836; G.C.B., 1837;

Digitized by Google

G.C.H., 1831.—SIR THOMAS MACDOUGALL-BRISBANE, son of the late Thomas Brisbane, Esq., of Brisbane, by the dau. of Sir M. Bruce, Bart., of Stenhouse. Born at Brisbane, Ayrshire; mar. 1819, eldest dau. and heir of Sir Henry Hay Macdougall, Bart.; is a deputy-lieut. of Ayrshire; entered the army in 1790; served in all the Duke of York's campaigns in Flanders; served with Sir Ralph Abercromby at St. Lucie, St. Vincent, Trinidad, Porto Rico, &c.; commanded a brigade in the Peninsular war, and was present at the battles fought in Spain, the Pyrenees, and the south of France; wears a cross and one clasp for Vittoria, Pyrenees, Nivelle, Orthes, and Toulouse; received the thanks of parliament in 1813; was governor-general of New South Wales from 1820 to 1825; is a general in the army, and col. of the 34th foot; received the degree of D.C.L. from Oxford in 1832. Seats—Brisbane, Ayrshire; Mackerstoun, Roxburghshire.

BRISCO, 2nd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1782.—SIR WASTELL BRISCO, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Gilbert Fane Fleming, Esq. (she died 1822.) Born 1778; mar. 1806, Miss Sarah Lester; succeeded his father in 1806; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1800; was sheriff of Cumberland in 1813. Residences—11, Beaumont Street, London; Crofton Hall, Carlisle.

HEIR, his son Robert, born at Crofton Hall, 1808: mar. 1832, 3rd dau. of George Rimmington, Esq., of Tyne Field House, Cumberland.

BRISTOL, 1st MARQ. of (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1826: Earl of Bristol, 1714; Earl Jermyn, 1826; Baron Hervey, 1703 (Gt. Brit.).—FREDERICK WILLIAM HERVEY, son of the 4th Earl of Bristol (Bishop of Derry), by the dau. of Sir Jermyn Davers, Bart. Born 1769; mar. 1798, the 2nd dau. of the 1st Lord Templetown (she died 1844); succeeded to the earldom and minor dignities on the death of his father, in 1803; educated at St. John's College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1788; was under secretary of state for foreign affairs from Feb. 1801 till Nov. 1803; is hereditary steward of Bury St. Edmunds, for which he was M.P. from 1796 to 1803; patron of 20 livings. This family numbers amongst its ancestors Wm. Lord Hervey, of Ross, who distinguished himself in the conflict with the Spanish Armada; John Hervey, Esq., an eminent member of the House of Commons, afterwards ennobled; his son, John Lord Hervey, keeper of the privy seal in 1740, and one of the lords justices during the king's absence; and the 3rd Earl of Bristol, vice-admiral of the blue, whose wife (Miss Chudleigh) in 1769 publicly mar. the Duke of Kingston, for which she was impeached. Residences—6, St. James's Square, London; Ickworth, Suffolk; Putney Heath, Surrey; Kemptown, Brighton.

HEIR, his son Frederick William, EARL JERMYN. (See Jermyn, privy councillor.)

Vide also in Part II., Grey, Hervey, Seymour, and Windham.

BRODIE, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1834.—SIR BENJAMIN COLLINS BRODIE, D.C.L., 3rd son of the Rev. Peter Bellinger Brodie, rector of Winterslow, Wiltshire, by the 3rd dau. of Benjamin Collins, Esq., of Milford, Salisbury. Born at Winterslow, Wilts, 1783; mar. 1816, the 3rd dau. of Mr. Sergeant Sellon; is sergeant-surgeon to the Queen, and first surgeon in ordinary to H.R.H. Prince Albert; corresponding member of the academy of sciences in the Institute of France. Residences—14, Saville Row, London; Broome Park, Dorking, Surrey.

HEIR, his son Benjamin Collins, born in Sackville Street, Piccadilly, 1817; mar. 1848, dau. of John Vincent Thompson, Esq., serjeant-at-law; educated at Balliol College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1838.

BROKE, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1813.—SIR GEORGE NATHANIEL BROKE, 2nd son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Sir Wm. Fowle Middleton, Bart. (she died 1842.) Born at Plymouth, 1812;

Digitized by Google

mar. 1853, dau. of Thomas Evans, Esq., of Lyminster, Sussex; succeeded his bro. in 1855; educated at the Charterhouse; entered the navy 1825; was a midshipman at Navarino; made commander for his services as first lieut. of the Wasp off the coast of Syria, and at the capture of St. Jean d'Acre; made post captain 1845; appointed to command the Gladiator 1854, and joined the fleet in the Baltic under Sir Chas. Napier; assisted at the attack on Bomarsund; subsequently proceeded to join the fleet in the Black Sea; nominated a C.B. for his services 1855. The 1st bart., an admiral of the blue, received his title for his gallant conduct when captain of the Shannon, in the engagement with the United States frigate the Chesapeake, off Boston, in 1813. Residence—Broke Hall, near Ipswich, Suffolk.

HEIR PRES., his nephew Philip Hamilton Acton, born 1851; son of the late Capt. Charles Acton Broke, by the 3rd dau. of the late John Hamilton, Esq., of Sundrum, Ayrshire.

BROMHEAD, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1806.—SIR EDMUND GONVILLE BROMHEAD, 2nd son of the 1st bart., by the youngest dau. of Sir Charles Ffrench, Bart. Born at Birch Grove, Ballinasloe, Ireland, 1791; mar. 1823, youngest dau. of the late James Wood, Esq., of Woodville, co. Sligo; succeeded his bro. in 1855; educated at the military college at Great Marlow; entered the army in 1808, and attained the rank of major. Seat—Thurlby Hall, near Lincoln.

HEIR, his son Edward, born at Cairnsfoot, near Sligo, 1832.

BROMLEY, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1757.—SIR ROBERT HOWE BROMLEY, son of the 2nd bart., by the eldest dau. of the 1st Visct. Curzon (she died 1839). Born at Stoke, near Newark, 1778; mar. 1812, 2nd dau. of Daniel Wilson, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1808; entered the navy in 1791; attained the rank of admiral of the white 1854; is a deputy-lieut. of Notts; patron of 1 living. The 2nd bart., Sir George Smith, assumed, by sign manual, the name of Bromley in 1778. Residence—Stoke Hall, near Newark.

HEIR, his son Henry; born at Stoke, 1816; mar. 1848, youngest dau. of Col. Lancelot Rolleston, of Watnall Hall, Notts; was formerly capt. 48th foot.

BROOKE, LORD. Vide WARWICK.

BROOKE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1803.—SIR ARTHUR DE CAPELL-BROOKE, son of the 1st bart., by the only dau. and heir of Major-General Richard Worge (she died 1846). Born in Bolton Street, London, 1791; mar. 1851, relict of J. J. Eyre, Esq., of Endcliffe, near Sheffield; succeeded his father in 1829; educated at Magdalen College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1813, M.A. 1816; entered the army 1813; became a major in 1846, and is a deputy-lieut. of Northamptonshire; was appointed sheriff of that co. for 1843. The 1st bart., Sir Richard Brooke Supple, assumed the name of Brooke in accordance with his uncle's will, and adopted the name of De Capell, in lieu of Supple, by royal licence. Seats — Oakley, Northamptonshire; Aghadoe, and Roxborough, co. Cork.

HEIR PRES., his bro. William, of Martinsthorpe; born at Deal, Kent, 1801; mar. 1829, youngest dau. of the 2nd Lord Sondes (she was born 1802); was educated at Rugby and at Brasenose College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1822, M.A. 1835; appointed sheriff of Rutlandshire 1852.

BROOKE, K.C.B. (Civil.) Creat. 1848.—SIR JAMES BROOKE, only surviving son of Thomas Brooke, Esq., of Widcombe Crescent, Bath, formerly in the civil service of the E.I.C. at Bengal, by the dau. of Colonel James Stuart. Born at Bandel in Zillah Hooghly, Bengal, 1803; entered the military service of the E.I.C., on the Bengal establishment; was severely wounded at Rungpoor in the Burmese war, and returned to England; subsequently visited China, and on his return from that country undertook an expedition at his own cost to Borneo, where he

Digitized by Google

assisted the Malay rajah, Muda Hassim, in suppressing an insurrection; subsequently became rajah of Sarawâk, and exerted himself in arresting piracy, facilitating European commerce, and introducing some degree of civilization among the Dyak tribes; was appointed governor and commander-in-chief of Labuan, when that island was taken possession of by the British government (Dec. 1847, salary 2000*l.*); is also commissioner and consul-general to the Sultan and independent chiefs of Borneo (salary 500*l.*); received the degree of D.C.L. from Oxford in 1847.

BROOKE, 6th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1662.—Sir Richard Brooke, son of the 5th bart., by the 2nd dau. of Sir Robert Cunliffe, Bart. Born at Norton Priory, Cheshire, 1785; mar. 1809, his cousin, 2nd dau. of Sir Foster Cunliffe, Bart. (she died 1825); succeeded his father in 1795; is a deputy-lieut. of Cheshire. The 1st bart. was appointed sheriff of Cheshire in 1644 by parliament, an office he subsequently filled on three successive occasions, during the civil wars and under Cromwell's protectorate. Seat—Norton Priory, Cheshire.

Heir, his son Richard, born at Norton Priory, 1814; mar. 1848, 2nd dau. of General the Hon. Sir Alexander Duff, G.C.H.; was formerly lieut. 1st life guards.

BROOKE, 3rd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1822.—Sir Victor Alexander Brooke, son of the 2nd bart., by the youngest dau. of Sir George Anson, G.C.B. (she was born 1819, and was formerly a maid of honour to the Queen); succeeded his father in 1854. The 2nd bart. was M.P. for Fermanagh for 14 years. Residence—Cole Brooke, co. Fermanagh.

Heir pres., his bro. Harry Vesey.

BROOKE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Marianne, dau. of the Rev. William Sneyd, of New Church, Isle of Wight. Mar. Lieut.-Gen. Sir Arthur Brooke, who was created K.C.B. 1833, and died 1843.

BROTHERTON, K.C.B. Creat. 1855.—Sir Thomas William Brotherton, entered the army in 1800; became a lieut.-general in 1851; and colonel of the 15th hussars in 1849; served in Egypt under Sir R. Abercromby in 1801, and in Germany in 1805; was present during the Peninsular war from 1808 to 1814; has received the war medal with 7 clasps, and was several times wounded. Residence—20, Onslow Square, Brompton, London.

BROUGHAM and VAUX, 1st Baron (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1830; Privy Councillor, 1830. — Henry Brougham, F.R.S., son of H. Brougham, Esq., of Brougham, by the dau. of Rev. James Syme, D.D., niece maternally of Robertson, the historian. Born in St. Andrew's Square, Edinburgh, 1778; mar. 1819, eldest dau. of Thomas Eden, Esq., of Wimbledon (deputy-auditor of Greenwich Hospital), relict of John Spalding, Esq.; is a member of the National Institute of France, president of University College, London; was admitted an advocate at the Scottish bar in 1800; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1808; was appointed attorney-general to Queen Caroline in April, 1820; received a patent of precedence 1827; was lord chancellor from 1830 to 1834; enjoys a pension of 5000*l.* a year; was lord rector of the university of Glasgow in 1825; was for many years in the House of Commons, having represented Camelford in 1812; Winchelsea in 1820 and 1826; Knaresborough and Yorkshire in 1830; unsuccessfully contested Westmoreland in 1826. His literary and scientific works are well known, and very numerous. He is descended from Gilbert de Broham, one of the drengi of Westmoreland, whose ancestors held Burgham or Brougham before the Norman Conquest. Residences—4, Grafton Street, London; Brougham Hall, Penrith, co. Westmoreland; Cannes, Var, France.

BROUGHTON, 1st Baron (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1851; Bart. 1812; Privy Councillor, 1832; G.C.B. (civil) 1852. — John Cam Hob-

Digitized by Google

HOUSE, F.R.S., son of the late Sir Benjamin Hobhouse (the 1st bart.), by his 1st wife, dau. of Samuel Cam, Esq., of Chantry House. Born at Redland, near Bristol, 1786; mar. 1828, youngest dau. of 7th Marq. of Tweeddale (she died 1835); succeeded his father in the baronetcy in 1831; was educated at Westminster school and Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1808, M.A. 1811; is a partner in the house of Whitbread and Co., the London brewers; has published his travels with Lord Byron in Greece; was secretary-at-war from Feb. 1832 to April 1833; secretary for Ireland in April and May 1833; chief commissioner of woods and forests in 1834, resigned Nov. of that year; was president of the board of controul from April 1835 to Sept. 1841, and from July 1846 to Feb. 1852; was M.P. for Westminster from 1820 to May 1833; for Nottingham from July 1834 to 1847; and for Harwich from 1848 to Feb. 1851; was an unsuccessful candidate for Bristol in 1835; is a deputy-lieut. of Wilts. Residences—42, Berkeley Square, London; Erlestoke Park, near Devizes, Wilts; Westbury Cottage, Gloucestershire.

HEIR PRES. to the baronetcy only, his bro. Henry William; mar. dau. of the late John Palmer, Esq., of Calcutta; was M.P. for Hereford from Aug. to Oct. 1841.

Vide also in Part II., Carleton and Jocelyn.

BROUGHTON, 9th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—SIR HENRY DELVES BROUGHTON, eldest son of the 8th bart. by the only dau. of John Pigott, Esq., of Beveres, near Worcester. Born 1810; succeeded his father in 1851; is patron of 3 livings. This family is paternally descended from Richard, the 4th son of Hugo de Vernon, Baron of Shipbroke, *temp.* William I. Seats—Broughton Hall, near Eccleshall, Staffordshire; Doddington Park, near Nantwich, Cheshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Rev. Delves; born 1812; mar. 1835, dau. of George Bennett, Esq.; is incumbent of Doddington, Cheshire, and chaplain of Broughton.

BROUN, 8th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1686.—SIR RICHARD BROUN, eldest son of Sir James, the 7th bart., by his 1st wife, the eldest dau. of the late Robert Henderson, Esq., of Cleughheads, and Whitecroft. Succeeded his father in 1844, is a knight commander of St. John of Jerusalem, secretary of the Langue of that order in England, and honorary secretary to the Committee of Baronets for Privileges; was for several years hon. secretary to the Central Agricultural Society. Previous to succeeding his father, he demanded inauguration as a knight in the capacity of a baronet's eldest son; but the Lord Chamberlain having refused to present him to the Queen for this purpose, he assumed the title of "Sir," and the addition of "Eques Auratus," in June, 1842. Residences—Sphinx Lodge, Chelsea; Colstoun Park, Lochmaben, Dumfriesshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. William; mar. 1843, the 2nd dau. of the late John Smith, Esq., of Drungans, Ayrshire.

BROWN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARY, youngest dau. of the late John Home, Esq., writer to the signet in Edinburgh. Mar. 1822. Capt. Sir Samuel Brown, K.H., R.N., who was knighted 1838, and died 1852. Residence—14, Upper Avenue Road, London.

BROWN, G.C.B. Creat. 1855; K.H. 1831.—SIR GEORGE BROWN, third son of George Brown, Esq., of Linkwood, near Elgin, N.B. Born at Linkwood, 1790; mar. 1831, dau. of Hugh Macdonell, Esq., consul-general at Algiers; educated at the Royal Military College at Great Marlow and at High Wycombe; entered the army in 1806 as ensign 43rd foot; commanded a battalion of the rifle brigade from 1824 to 1842, when he was appointed deputy adjutant-general; was adjutant-general of the forces from April 1850 to Dec. 1853; appointed lieut.-general, 1851; second in command of the expedition sent in aid of Turkey, 1854; col. of a battalion of the rifle brigade, 1855; was present at the capture of Copenhagen in 1807, and served in the

Digitized by Google

chief Peninsular battles; was severely wounded at Talavera; wounded at the battle of Bladensburg; and seseverely wounded at Inkermann; received the order of the Medjidie of the first class from the Sultan in 1855.

BROWNE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZABETH, eldest dau. of Rev. Ralph Henry Brandling, of Gosforth House, Northumberland, and Middleton Lodge, Yorkshire. Mar. 1828 (as his 2nd wife). Lieut.-General Sir Thomas Henry Browne, K.C.H., who was knighted 1826, and died 1855.

BROWNLOW, 2nd EARL (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1815; Visct. Alford, 1815; Baron Brownlow, 1776; Bart., 1677.—JOHN WILLIAM SPENCER BROWNLOW EGERTON, son of the late John Hume Egerton, Visct. Alford (who died 1851), by the eldest dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Northampton (she was born 1817, and is the Dowager Viscountess Alford, but is styled by courtesy Lady Marian Alford). Born in Carlton Gardens, London, 1842; succeeded his grandfather 1853; is patron of 11 livings. The 1st baron was elevated to the peerage in consideration of his father's services, who had been Speaker of the House of Commons from 1761 to 1770. The Earl of Bridgewater bequeathed large estates to the present peer's father, Lord Alford, under certain conditions as to obtaining a new creation of a dukedom or marquisate of Bridgewater, but the House of Lords set aside these conditions in 1853 as being "conditions subsequent" and "against public policy." Residences—11, Prince's Gate, Hyde Park South, London; Ashridge, Berkhampstead, Herts; Belton House, Grantham, Lincolnshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Adelbert Wellington Brownlow Cust; born in Lowndes Street, 1844.

Vide also in Part II., Cust, Egerton, Middleton, and Tower.

BROWNLOW, COUNTESS (Peer's widow).—EMMA SOPHIA, eldest dau. of the 2nd Earl of Mount Edgecumbe, by the 3rd dau. of the 2nd Earl of Buckinghamshire. Born in Portugal Street, 1791; mar. 1838 (as his 3rd wife) the 1st Earl Brownlow, who died 1853. Was for some years a lady of the bedchamber to Queen Adelaide. Residence—12, Belgrave Square, London.

BROWNRIGG, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1816.—SIR ROBERT JAMES BROWNRIGG, only son of Lieut.-Col. R. J. Brownrigg, by the dau. of the late Major-General Colebrooke Nisbett. Born in Audley Square, 1817; succeeded his grandfather in 1833. The 1st bart. was a general in the army, col. of the 9th foot, and governor of Landguard Fort. Residence—12, Eaton Place West, London.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Charles; is in the civil service at Ceylon.

BRUCE, BARON (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1746.—GEORGE WILLIAM FREDERICK BRUDENELL-BRUCE, styled by courtesy EARL BRUCE, eldest son and heir of the 1st Marq. of Ailesbury. Born in Lower Grosvenor Street, 1804; mar. 1837, 3rd dau. of the 11th Earl of Pembroke (she was born 1813); educated at Christ Church, Oxford; was summoned to the House of Lords in his father's barony of Bruce in 1838; is a deputy-lieut. of Wilts. Residences—78, Pall Mall; Savernake Lodge, Wilts.

BRUCE, LORD (by courtesy). Vide ELGIN.

BRUCE, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Gt. Brit.). Appointed 1841.—RIGHT HON. ERNEST AUGUSTUS CHARLES BRUDENELL-BRUCE, M.P., styled by courtesy LORD ERNEST BRUCE, 2nd son of the 1st Marq. of Ailesbury. Born at Warren's Hotel, St. James's Square, 1811; mar. 1834, the 2nd dau. of Lord Decies; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1831; was vice-chamberlain of the Queen's household from Sept. 1841 to July, 1846; re-appointed Dec. 1852; has been M.P. for Marlborough since 1832; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Wilts,

Digitized by Google

1852. Residences—7, St. George's Place, Hyde Park Corner, London; Savernake Lodge, Marlborough.

BRUCE, Knt. Bachel., and Privy Councillor. Creat. 1842.—Right Hon. Sir James Lewis Knight-Bruce, youngest son of the late John Knight, Esq., of Fairlinch, Devon, by the dau. of William Bruce, Esq., of Duffryn, Glamorganshire (descended from a junior branch of the Bruces of Kennet, Clackmannanshire). Born at Barnstaple, 1791; mar. Eliza, dau. of Thomas Newte, Esq., of Duvale, Devon; assumed the name of Bruce, in addition to his patronymic, in 1837; educated at Exeter College, Oxford; created D.C.L. by that university, 1834; was admitted at Lincoln's Inn, 1812; called to the bar there, 1817; appointed a king's counsel in 1829; one of the vice-chancellors in 1841, and a judge of the court of appeal in chancery 1851 (salary 6000*l.*); is a bencher of Lincoln's Inn; received the honour of knighthood, and was added to the privy council on being made a judge; was M.P. for Bishop's Castle in 1831; was an unsuccessful candidate for Cambridge in 1835. Residence — The Priory, Roehampton, Surrey.

BRUCE, 3rd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1804.—Sir Henry Hervey Bruce, son of the 2nd bart., by the youngest dau. of Robert Bamford Hesketh, Esq., of Gwyrch Castle, Denbighshire. Born at Down Hill, 1820; mar. 1842, only dau. of Sir Juckes G. J. Clifton, Bart. (she was born 1823); succeeded his father in 1836; was a cornet in 2nd life guards, but retired in 1841; is a deputy-lieut. of Londonderry, and filled the office of sheriff in 1845. Residence—Down Hill, near Coleraine.

Heir, his son Henry Juckes Lloyd, born in London, 1843.

BRUCE, 7th Bart. (Scot.) Creat. 1629.—Sir Michael Bruce, son of the 6th bart., by the dau. of Sir William Cunningham Fairlie, Bart. Born 1796; mar. 1822, dau. of Alex. Moir, Esq., of Scotstoun; succeeded his father in 1827; is a deputy-lieut. of Stirlingshire. The family is descended through Robert Bruce, Lord Annandale, who in 1290 was a competitor for the crown of Scotland. Seats — Stenhouse, Stirlingshire; Scotstoun, Aberdeenshire.

Heir pres., his nephew William Cunningham; became lieut. 74th foot in 1846.

BRUCE, Lady (Bart.'s widow). — Emma, dau. of James Ramsbottom, Esq., of Clewer Lodge, Windsor. Mar. 1st, 1838, Sir Stewart Bruce, Bart., who died 1841, when his title (which was created 1812) became extinct; 2ndly, 1850, Bernard Ernest Jule de Koetteritz, col. in the Imperial guard of Russia.

BRUCE, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Charlotte, 2nd dau. of the late James Forbes, Esq., of Hutton Hall, Essex, and Kingerlock, co. Argyll, by his 1st wife. Mar. Major-Gen. Sir Charles Bruce, who was created K.C.B., 1830, and died 1832. Residence—Ryde, Isle of Wight.

BRYANT, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Relict of the late Major-General Sir Jeremiah Bryant, C.B., who was knighted by patent 1829, and died 1845. Residence—1, Portugal Street, Grosvenor Square, London.

BRYDGES, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1807.—Sir Harford James Jones-Brydges, son of the 1st bart., by the eldest dau. of Sir Henry Gott, Knt., relict of Robert Whitcomb, Esq., of the Whittern, Herefordshire. Born at the Whittern, 1808; mar. 1850, the eldest dau. of the late Capt. John Moberly, R.N.; succeeded his father in 1847; educated at Merton College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1830; appointed sheriff of Radnorshire, 1852. The 1st bart. assumed the additional name of Brydges in 1826, and was a member of the privy council; his great-grandfather distinguished himself in the army, especially at Blenheim. Seat — Boultibrooke, Presteign, Radnorshire.

BRYDGES, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1815.—Sir John

Digitized by Google

WILLIAM EGERTON - BARRETT-BRYDGES, son of the 1st bart., by his 1st wife, dau. of the late Rev. Wm. Dejovas Byrche. Born at Canterbury, 1791; succeeded his father in 1837; was formerly a lieut. in the 14th dragoons; is patron of 3 livings. The 1st bart. distinguished himself in the literary world, and was elected M.P. for Maidstone in 1812; his elder brother, to whom he eventually became heir, claimed the ancient barony of Chandos, as a descendant of Anthony Bridges, 3rd son of the 1st Lord Chandos; the committee of the House of Lords, however, decided that he had not made out his claim. Seats—Lee Priory, and Denton Court, Kent.

HEIR PRES., his bro. by his father's 2nd marriage, Ferdinand Stanley Head; born 1804.

BUCCLEUCH, 5th DUKE of, Creat. 1663; Duke of Queensberry. Marq. of Dumfriesshire, Earl of Drumlanrig and Sanquhar, 1684; Earl of Buccleuch, 1619; Earl of Dalkeith, 1663; Visct. of Nith, Torthorwold, and Ross, Baron Douglas, 1684; Baron Scott of Buccleuch, 1606; Baron Scott of Witchester and Eskdale, 1619 (all Scot.); Earl of Doncaster and Baron Tynedale, 1662 (Eng.), by which last two titles he holds his seat in the House of Lords; K.G., 1835; Privy Councillor, 1842. — WALTER FRANCIS MONTAGU-DOUGLAS-SCOTT, son of the 4th duke, by the youngest dau. of the 1st Visct. Sydney. Born at Dalkeith House, 1806; mar. 1829, youngest dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Bath (she was born 1811, and was mistress of the robes to the Queen from Sept. 1841 to July 1846); succeeded his father in 1819; educated at St. John's College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1827, and was created LL.D. in 1842; had received the degree of D.C.L. from Oxford in 1834; was lord privy seal from Feb. 1842, to Jan. 1846; lord president of the council from Jan. to July, 1846; is lord-lieut. of Midlothian, and of Roxburghshire, colonel of the Edinburgh militia, and capt.-general of the Queen's bodyguard in Scotland; appointed colonel of the Midlothian yeomanry, 1855; patron of 10 livings, and high steward of Westminster; was elected a governor of the Charter House in 1845. This family traces its descent through a long line of distinguished chieftains and powerful nobles, from Sir Richard le Scot, of the reign of Alexander III. of Scotland, who, as a feudal lord, swore fealty to Edw. I., anno 1296; among their ancestry is Sir Walter Scott, of Branxholme and Buccleuch, on whose deeds the "Lay of the Last Minstrel" is founded. But in the male line the duke represents James, Duke of Monmouth, (the illegitimate son of Charles II. by Lucy Walters), who, marrying Anne, Countess and Duchess of Buccleuch in her own right, became the paternal ancestor of the present peer. Residences—Montagu House, Whitehall Gardens, London; Boughton House, near Kettering, Northamptonshire; Bowhill, Selkirkshire; Dalkeith House, near Edinburgh; Langholme Lodge and Drumlanrig Castle, Dumfriesshire; Richmond, Surrey.

HEIR, his son William Henry Walter, EARL of DALKEITH, born at Montagu House 1831; appointed lieut. Midlothian yeomanry cavalry 1852; a deputy lieut. of Selkirkshire 1853; has been M.P. for the co. of Edinburgh since June 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Moore, and Scott.

BUCHAN, 12th EARL of. Creat. 1469; Lord Auchterhouse and Baron Cardross. 1606 (Scot.). — HENRY DAVID ERSKINE, son of the Hon. Henry Erskine, a celebrated Scottish advocate, by the dau. of George Fullerton, Esq., of Broughton Hall. Born 1783; mar. 1st, in 1809, 3rd dau. of the late Major-General Sir Charles Shipley (she died 1828); 2ndly, 1830, youngest dau. of the late John Harvey, Esq. (she died 1838); 3rdly, 1839, youngest dau. of the late John P. Maxwell, Esq., of Kent; succeeded his uncle in 1829. The earldom of Buchan is of great antiquity, and its several possessors have eminently distinguished themselves by their military exploits; it first entered the Erskine family when the Countess of Buchan mar. James Erskine, son of the Earl of Mar, and

Digitized by Google

one of the lords of the bedchamber to Charles I. Seats—Dryburgh Abbey, Berwickshire; Kirkhill, Linlithgowshire.

HEIR, his son David Stuart, LORD CARDROSS, born 1815; mar. 1849, dau. of the late James Smith, Esq., of Craigend, Stirlingshire; appointed lieut. Midlothian yeomanry cavalry 1855.

Vide also in Part II., Constable, Erskine, Gordon, and Hay.

BUCHAN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—LAURA, only dau. of Col. Mark Wilks, of Kirby, Isle of Man. Mar. 1817, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Buchan, who was created K.C.B. 1831, and died 1850. Residences—39, Upper Harley Street, London; Ascot Lodge, Sunning Hill, Berks.

BUCKINGHAM & CHANDOS, 2nd DUKE of (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1822; Marq. of Buckingham, 1784; Marq. of Chandos, Earl Temple of Stowe, 1822; Earl Temple, 1749; Visct. and Baron Cobham, 1718 (Gt. Brit.); Earl Nugent, 1776 (Irel.); Privy Councillor, 1841; K.G., 1842; G.C.H., 1835; D.C.L. (Cantab.), 1842. — RICHARD PLANTAGENET TEMPLE-NUGENT-BRYDGES-CHANDOS-GRENVILLE, son of the 1st duke, by the only dau. of the 3rd and last Duke of Chandos. Born in Pall Mall 1797; mar. 1819, youngest dau. of the 1st Marq. of Breadalbane (she was born 1795, and obtained a divorce from the duke, 1850); succeeded his father in 1839; was at Oxford; was lord privy seal from Sept. 1841 to Feb. 1842; is colonel of the Bucks yeomanry cavalry; patron of 11 livings; was M.P. for Bucks from 1826 to 1839; is author of "Memoirs of the Court and Cabinets of Geo. III." The present duke's mother was sole representative of Mary Queen Dowager of France, and sister of Henry VIII., whose issue, under certain contingencies, were named by that sovereign's will in succession to the crown of England. This family numbers among its connexions, George Grenville, a distinguished statesman *temp.* George II. and III.; William Wyndham, Lord Grenville, who was first lord of the treasury in 1806; and the 1st Earl Temple, an eminent statesman in George III.'s reign. This family does not derive its title from the celebrated Duke of Buckingham, of Charles I.'s time, who was assassinated by Felton in 1628. The earldom of Temple (1822) was granted with remainder, in default of male issue, to Lady Anna Gore-Langton.

HEIR, his son Richard Plantagenet Campbell, MARQ. of CHANDOS, born 1823; mar. 1851, only dau. of Robert Harvey, Esq., of Langley Park, Bucks; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; was a lord of the treasury from Feb. to Dec. 1852; appointed keeper of the privy seal to the Prince of Wales, March 1852; special deputy-warden of the stannaries, Oct. 1852; chairman of the board of directors of the London and North-Western Railway, Oct. 1853; capt. Bucks yeomanry cavalry in 1845; a deputy-lieut. of that co. and of Northampton, 1846; has been M.P. for Buckingham since Feb. 1846.

Vide also in Part II., Grenville, and Langton.

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, 6th EARL of. Creat. 1746; Baron Hobart 1728 (Gt. Brit.); Bart. 1611.—REV. AUGUSTUS EDWARD HOBART, 3rd son of the Hon. George Vere Hobart, by the dau. of Horace Cattaneo, Esq. Born at Ripon, 1793; mar. 1st, 1816, eldest dau. of the late Serjeant John Williams (she died 1825); 2ndly, 1826, eldest dau. of the Rev. Godfrey Egremont; succeeded his bro. in 1849; educated at Brasenose College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1815, M.A. 1818; is prebendary of Wolverhampton; and patron of 3 livings. This house is descended in the female line from the Bucks family of Hampden, which name the 5th earl assumed.

HEIR, his son Vere Henry, LORD HOBART, born at Welbourn, Lincolnshire, 1818; mar. 1853, dau. of the Right Rev. Thomas Carr, D.D., formerly Bishop of Bombay; educated at Trinity College, Oxford, where he was 2nd class in classics 1840; appointed a commissioner for regulating coalwhippers in the port of London, 1852; private secretary to Sir George Grey at the Colonial Office, 1854, and at the Home Office, 1855.

Vide also in Part II., Cameron, Foster, Hagermann, Hobart, and Pye.

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, COUN-

Digitized by Google

TESS DOWAGER of (Peer's widow). —ANN GLOVER, dau. of Sir Arthur Pigot, Knt. Mar. 1st, 1819, the 5th Earl of Buckinghamshire (who died 1849); 2ndly, 1854, David Wilson, Esq., of 22, Brook Street, Grosvenor Square.

BULKELEY, 10th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1661.—SIR RICHARD BULKELEY WILLIAMS-BULKELEY, M.P., son of Sir Robert Williams, 9th bart., by the dau. of the late Rev. Edward Hughes, of Kinmel Park, Carmarthenshire, sister of 1st Lord Dinorben (extinct). Born in the parish of Marylebone, 1801; mar. 1st, 1828, his cousin, dau. of 1st Lord Dinorben (she died 1829); 2ndly, 1832, dau. of Sir Thos. Stanley Massey Stanley, Bart. (she was born 1808); succeeded his father in 1830; assumed the name of Bulkeley in 1827; appointed lord-lieut. of Carnarvonshire Feb. 1851; is a deputy-lieut. of Anglesea; patron of 4 livings; was M.P. for Beaumaris from 1830 to 1833, for Anglesea from 1833 to 1837, for the Flint district from 1841 to 1847, and again for Anglesea since the latter date. Residences—37, Eaton Square, London; Baron's Hill, near Beaumaris.

HEIR, his son by the 2nd marriage, Richard Mostyn Lewis, born in Arlington Street, 1833.

BULLER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1816.—HON. SIR ANTHONY BULLER, younger son of the late John Buller, Esq., of Morval, Devon; is uncle to Sir Arthur William Buller. Mar. 1805, 7th dau. of Sir William Lemon, 1st bart. (she died in 1823); was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn in 1803; in 1815 was appointed one of the judges at Madras, and in 1816 removed to Bengal, from which appointment he has retired; received the honour of knighthood on his elevation to the bench.

BULLER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1848.—SIR ARTHUR WILLIAM BULLER, 2nd son of the late Charles Buller, Esq. (formerly in the civil service of the E.I.C. in Bengal, and afterwards M.P. for West Looe), by the dau. of the late General Kirkpatrick; is grandson of the late John Buller, Esq., of Morval, Cornwall. Born at Calcutta, 1808; mar. 1842, dau. of Francis Templer, Esq., Treasurer of the island of Ceylon. Educated at Edinburgh College and Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1834; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1834, and went the western circuit; was Queen's advocate in Ceylon from 1840 to July 1848, when he was appointed a judge of the supreme court of Calcutta and knighted. Residence—Calcutta.

BULLER, K.C.B. Creat. 1855. —SIR GEORGE BULLER, 3rd son of General Frederic William Buller, of Pelynt and Lanreath, Cornwall. Mar. 1855, youngest dau. of the late General Sir John Macdonald, G.C.B., adjutant-gen. of the forces; entered the army in 1820; became lieut-col. rifle brigade in 1841; commanded the 1st battalion in the Kaffir war of 1846-47; wounded in the battle of the Boom Plaats 1848; served also in the Kaffir war of 1852-53 as col. on the staff and in command of the 1st division of the army; commanded a brigade of the light division of the army of the East at the Alma and Inkermann, at the latter of which 2 horses were killed under him; continued to serve at the siege of Sebastopol to May 1855; nominated C.B. for his services at the Cape, and K.C.B., with the rank of major-gen., for those in the East. Residence—23, Bruton Street, London.

BULLER, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1790.—SIR JOHN BULLER YARDE-BULLER, M.P., son of the 2nd bart., by the dau. of John Holliday, Esq., of Lincoln's Inn, and Dilhorne Hall, Staffordshire (she died 1851). Born at Dilhorne 1799; mar. 1823, dau. of Thos. Wilson Patten, Esq., of Bank Hall, Lancashire; succeeded his father in 1834; educated at Oriel College, Oxford, where he was 2nd class in classics, 1819, graduated M.A. 1822; and received the hon. degree of D.C.L. 1853; is patron of 2 livings, and

Digitized by Google

a deputy-lieut. of Devon; was appointed lieut.-col. of the South Devon militia in 1845; special deputy-warden of the stannaries in 1852; has been M.P. for South Devon since 1835; was unsuccessful at the election in 1832. The 1st bart. was a judge. Residences — 39, Belgrave Square, London; Churston Ferrers, and Lupton House, Devon.

HEIR, his son John Buller, born 1823; mar. 1845, the 2nd dau. of E. S. Chandos Pole, Esq., of Radborne Hall, Derbyshire; educated at St. Mary's Hall, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1844, M.A. 1847; appointed capt. South Devon militia in 1845.

BULWER, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1845; G.C.B., (Civil) 1851. — RIGHT HON. SIR HENRY LYTTON EARLE BULWER, elder bro. of Sir Edward G. E. Bulwer-Lytton (vide Lytton). Born 1804; mar. 1848, youngest dau. of the 1st Lord Cowley (she was born 1817); appointed a deputy lieut. of Herts 1849; was attached to the mission at Berlin Aug. 1827, to the embassy at Vienna April 1829, at the Hague April 1830; sent to Brussels on a special mission of observation at the revolution in Belgium in 1830; elected M.P. for Wilton in the same year, for Coventry in 1831 and 1832, for Marylebone from 1834 till 1837; was attached to the embassy at Paris Nov. 1832; appointed secretary of legation at Brussels Nov. 1835; secretary of embassy at Constantinople Oct. 1837; secretary of embassy at St. Petersburgh Oct. 1838, but did not proceed thither, having been appointed secretary of embassy at Paris June 1839; became envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary at Madrid Nov. 1843, and negotiated the peace between Spain and Morocco in 1844; was dismissed by the Spanish ministry in 1848; appointed in the same capacity at Washington April 1849; transferred to Tuscany 1852.

BUNBURY, 7th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1681; K.C.B., 1815. — SIR HENRY EDWARD BUNBURY, son of Henry Wm. Bunbury, Esq., by the dau. of Kane William Horneck, Esq., lieut.-col. in the Sicilian army. Born in London 1778; mar. 1st, 1807, dau. of Gen. the Hon. Henry Edward Fox, granddau. of 1st Lord Holland (she died 1828); 2ndly, 1830, dau. of Col. the Hon. Geo. Napier, granddau. of 5th Lord Napier (she was born 1783); succeeded his uncle in 1821; is patron of 3 livings; a lieut.-general in the army; served in Holland in 1799, and in Naples and Calabria in 1805-6; has received a medal for the battle of Maida; was under-secretary of state for the war department from Dec. 1809 to April, 1816; was M P. for Suffolk in 1830 and 1831, and is vice-lieut. of the county. Seats — Barton and Mildenhall, Suffolk; Stanny Hall, Cheshire.

HEIR, his son Charles James Fox, born at Messina in Sicily 1809; mar. 1844, dau. of Leonard Horner, Esq.

BURDETT, 7th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1665.—SIR CHARLES WENTWORTH BURDETT, son of the 6th bart. by his cousin, dau. of William Hugh Burgess, Esq. (she died 1851.) Born 1835; succeeded his father in 1848; appointed lieut. 2nd Staffordshire militia 1855. This family is descended from Almericus De Burdett, who held lands at Skelmanthorpe, Yorkshire, *temp.* Henry III. Seat—Ascomb, Yorkshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. William Jerome, born 1841.

BURDETT, 6th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1618.—SIR ROBERT BURDETT, son of Sir Francis Burdett, the 5th bart., by the youngest dau. of the late Thomas Coutts, Esq. Born in Piccadilly 1796; succeeded his father in 1844; became a colonel in the army 1846; high sheriff of Derbyshire for 1848; is patron of 6 livings; is descended from Hugh de Burdett, a follower of William the Conqueror; and claims the baronies of Berkeley, Tyes, Latimer, and Badlesmere, in right of his descent from the heirs female of these houses; the 5th bart. was well known for his advocacy of reform in parliament, &c. Residences—Foremark, Derbyshire; Ramsbury Manor, Wilts.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Francis, born

Digitized by Google

1813; mar. 1842, dau. of the late Major James Sharp, of Kincartly, co. Perth; entered the army in 1834; became major 17th lancers in 1845.

BURGHERSH, Lord. Vide Westmoreland.

BURGHLEY, Lord. Vide Exeter, Marq. of.

BURGOYNE, G.C.B. Creat. 1852.—Sir John Fox Burgoyne: entered the army 1798; became a lieut.-gen. in 1851; served at Malta, in Egypt, and at Corunna; served in the Peninsula from 1809 to 1814, and in North America in 1815; has received the military distinction of a cross and one clasp; was for several years chairman of the Board of Public Works in Ireland; appointed inspector-general of fortifications in England, July, 1845; metropolitan commissioner of sewers, 1849; lieut.-gen. of the force sent in aid of Turkey 1854; received the hon. degree of D.C.L. from Oxford, and the Order of the Medjidie of the first class from the Sultan in 1855; appointed col.-commandant royal engineers 1855. Residence—8, Gloucester Gardens, Bayswater, London.

BURGOYNE, 9th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1641.—Sir John Montagu Burgoyne, son of the 8th bart., by the only dau. of John Burton, Esq., of Owlerton, Yorkshire (she died 1855). Born at Sutton Park, 1796; mar. 1831, dau. of William Gore Langton, Esq., M.P.; succeeded his father in 1817; became a colonel in the army 1846; retired 1848; is a deputy-lieut. of Bedfordshire; appointed sheriff of that co. 1852. The 1st bart. was M.P. for the county of Warwick. Residences—7, Lowndes Square, London; Thornbury House, Ryde, Isle of Wight; Sutton Park, Bedfordshire.

Heir, his son John Montagu, born in London, 1832; appointed lieut. and capt. grenadier guards 1854; was severely wounded at Alma.

BURKE, Knt. Bachel. (Irel.) Creat. 1854.—Sir John Bernard Burke, 2nd son of the late John Burke, Esq. (who died 1848), by the 2nd dau. of Bernard O'Reilly, Esq., of Ballymorice, co. Longford (she died 1846); grandson of the late Peter Burke, Esq., of Elm Hall, a magistrate for King's Co. and Tipperary. Born in London; unmar. Called to the bar at the Middle Temple, 1839; appointed "Ulster king-of-arms of all Ireland" and knight-attendant on the order of St. Patrick, Nov. 1853; was knighted by the lord-lieut. of Irel. in Feb. 1854; is the author of the "History of the Landed Gentry," the "General Armory," the "Peerage and Baronetage," "Anecdotes of the Aristocracy," the "Visitation of Seats," and numerous other works. His only surviving brother is Peter Burke, Esq., a barrister of the northern circuit. Residence—Record Tower, Dublin Castle.

BURKE, 11th Bart. (Irel.) Creat. 1628.—Sir Joseph Burke, 2nd son of the late Richard Burke, Esq., by the eldest dau. of Joseph Blake, Esq., of Ardfry (sister to the 1st Lord Wallscourt). Born at Ardfry, co. Galway, 1786; mar. 1816, eldest dau. of the late William, Lord Huntingtower (she died 1830); succeeded his bro. in 1845. Seat—Glinsk Castle, Ballymoe, co. Galway.

Heir, his son John, born at Glinsk Castle.

BURKE, 3rd Bart. (Irel.) Creat. 1797.—Sir Thomas John Burke, M.P., son of the 2nd bart., by the eldest dau. of the Right Hon. John Calcraft. Born 1813; succeeded his father in 1847; formerly capt. 1st dragoons; has been M.P. for Galway co. since April, 1847. Seat—Marble Hill, co. Galway.

Heir pres., his bro Charles Granby, born at Rempstone, Dorsetshire, 1814; mar. 1843, youngest dau. of the late Ralph Creyke, Esq, of Rawcliffe Hall, co. York; was called to the bar in Ireland, 1838.

BURLINGTON, 2nd Earl of. Creat. 1831; Baron Cavendish, 1831 (Utd. Kgdm.).—William Cavendish, F.R.S., D.C.L., son of the

Digitized by Google

Hon. Wm. Cavendish, by the eldest dau. of the 1st Lord Lismore. Born in Charles Street, Berkeley Square, 1808; mar. 1829, 4th dau. of the 6th Earl of Carlisle (she died 1840); succeeded his grandfather in 1834; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; was second wrangler and Smith's prizeman in 1829; is patron of 14 livings; chancellor of the university of London, and vice-lieut. of Derbyshire; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Lancashire, 1852; was M.P. for the university of Cambridge in 1829 and 1830; lost his election there in 1831, but was returned for Malton; sat for North Derbyshire from 1832 till 1834. The 1st earl was the youngest son of the 4th Duke of Devonshire; the present peer is heir pres. to that dukedom. Residences — 10, Belgrave Square, London; Holker House, Cartmel, Lancashire; Compton Place, Eastbourne, Sussex; Latimers, Bucks.

Heir, his son Spencer Compton, Lord Cavendish, of Keigley, Lancashire; born 1833; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1854; appointed capt. Lancashire yeomanry cavalry, major 2nd Derbyshire militia, and a deputy-lieut. of Derbyshire 1855.

Vide also in Part II., Cavendish, and Howard.

BURNABY, 4th Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1767.—Sir William Edward Burnaby, eldest son of the late Capt. Edward Augustus Cæsar Burnaby, R.N. (who was eldest son of the 1st. bart. by his 2nd wife, dau. of Drewry Ottley, Esq.) Mar. 1845, the 3rd dau. of the late William Reece, Esq., of the Lower Hall, Ledbury, Herefordshire; succeeded his cousin in 1853. The 1st bart. was a distinguished admiral.

BURNABY, Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Relict 1st of Joseph Wood, Esq., of Bermuda; mar. 2ndly, 1818, Sir William Crisp Hood Burnaby, 3rd bart., who died 1853. Residence —Long House, Bermuda.

BURNETT, 9th Bart. (Scot.) Creat 1626.—Sir Alexander Burnett, 2nd son of the 7th bart., by the 4th dau. of General Elphinstone, of Logie Elphinstone, Aberdeenshire (she died 1849). Born at Crathes Castle, Kincardineshire, 1789; unmar.; succeeded his bro. in 1849; was formerly in the E.I.C.S.; is patron of 1 living; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Kincardineshire, 1849. The 1st bart. was an earnest supporter of the covenant. The 2nd son of the 6th bart. assumed the name of Ramsay, and himself received a baronetcy (vide Ramsay, 2nd bart.). Seat — Crathes Castle, Kincardineshire.

Heir pres., his bro. James Horn; born at Crathes Castle 1801; mar. 1st, 1831, youngest dau. of the late Charles Spearman, Esq., of Thorneley Hall, Durham (she died 1836); 2ndly, 1837, his cousin, youngest dau. of the late Sir Alexander Ramsay Bart.; was admitted a writer to the signet in 1824.

BURNETT, K.C.H., & Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1831. K.C.B. 1850. —Sir William Burnett, M.D., F.R.S., son of William Burnett, Esq. of Montrose. Born at Montrose, 1779; mar. 1807, dau. of J. Baker, Esq.; is a fellow of the Royal College of Physicians, London; has been a medical officer of the navy since 1795; was promoted to the rank of surgeon in 1799; appointed physician and inspector of hospitals to the Mediterranean fleet in 1810; became medical commissioner of the navy in 1822; and has been director-gen. of the medical department of the navy since 1832; was physician in ordinary to William IV; served in the Goliath (74) in the battles of the 14th of February, off Cape St. Vincent; as also in the battle of the Nile; served in the Defiance in Sir R. Calder's action off Ferrol, 22nd July; and in the battle of Trafalgar; has received 4 war medals. Residences —43, Wimpole Street, Cavendish Square; 5, Somerset Place, Somerset House.

BURRARD, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1807.—Sir Charles Burrard, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Harry Darby, Esq., of London. Born at Dorking, Surrey, 1793; mar. 1826, 2nd dau. of Sir

Digitized by Google

Henry Lushington, Bart. (she was born 1801); succeeded his father in 1813; became a retired rear-admiral 1852. The 1st bart. was a lieut.-gen. in the army. Seat—Lyndhurst, Hants.

BURRARD, 3rd Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1769.—Rev. Sir George Burrard, son of Col. Wm. Burrard, by his 2nd marriage with the dau. of Joseph Pearce, Esq.; is cousin to Sir Chas. Burrard, Bart. Born at Lymington, Hants, 1769; mar. 1st, 1804, dau. and heir of William Coppell, Esq., of Jamaica (she died 1815); 2ndly, 1816, dau. of Admiral Joseph Bingham; succeeded his bro. Sir Harry Neale, in 1840; educated at Merton College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1790, M.A. 1793; has been one of the royal chaplains since 1801; is rector of Burton Coggles, Lincolnshire, and of Middleton Tyas, Yorkshire. Seat—Walhampton, Lymington, Hampshire.

Heir, his son by the 1st mar., George, born 1805; mar. 1839, only dau. of Sir George Duckett, Bart. (she was born 1813); was M.P. for Lymington in 1830 and 1831.

BURRELL, 3rd Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1774.—Sir Charles Merrik Burrell, M.P., son of the 2nd bart., by the dau. and co-heir of Sir Chas. Raymond, Bart. Born in Golden Square 1774; mar. dau. of 3rd Earl of Egremont (she died 1848); succeeded his father in 1796; has been M.P. for Shoreham since 1806; is a deputy-lieut. of Sussex. This baronetcy is derived from Sir Chas. Raymond, on whom it was conferred, with remainder to his son-in-law, the present bart.'s father. Residences—5, Richmond Terrace, London; Knepp Castle, and West Grinsted Park, Sussex.

Heir, his son Percy, born in Grosvenor Place, 1812.

BURTON, 3rd Bart. (Irel.) Creat. 1758.—Sir Charles William Cuffe Burton, son of the late Lieut. Benjamin Burton, of the 19th lancers, by the only child of William Roberts, Esq., of Gloucester Place, London. Born 1823; succeeded his cousin in 1843; was appointed lieut. 1st dragoons in 1845; retired 1849; high sheriff of Carlow 1851. This family is descended from Sir Edward Burton, who was created a knt. banneret by Edward IV., after the battle of St. Alban's, and who founded the house of Burton, of Longner, Salop; a younger son went to Ireland, from a junior branch of whose descendants the present bart. derives his pedigree; the senior representative of the Irish branch succeeded to the marquisate of Conyngham. The 1st bart. was Lord Mayor of Dublin, and representative of that city in parliament. Seat—Pollacton, co. Carlow.

Heir pres., his bro. Adolphus William Desart; entered the army 1845; became capt. 5th dragoon guards 1852.

BURTON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Elizabeth, only dau. of the late Robert Crofts, Esq., of Dumpton House, Isle of Thanet. Mar. 1802, Sir Richard Burton, who was knighted in 1831, and died in 1855. Seat—Sackett's-Hill House, near Margate.

BURTON, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1844.—Sir William Westbrooke Burton, 5th son of the late Edmond Burton, Esq., of Daventry, Northamptonshire, by the only dau. of the Rev. John Mather, of Chorley, Lancashire. Is lineally descended from the Burtons, of Falde, co. Stafford, and of Lindley, co. Leicester (of which family the celebrated author of the "Anatomy of Melancholy" was a younger bro.). Born 1794; mar. 1st, 1827, dau. of Levey Smith, Esq., of Homerton (she died 1846); 2ndly, 1849, 3rd dau. of the late John Beatty West, Esq., M.P. for Dublin. Served in the navy for several years; was wounded on board the Conqueror in the Mediterranean, and was present at the attack on New Orleans; was subsequently called to the bar by the Inner Temple in 1824, and went the midland circuit; was for some time recorder of Daventry; became a judge of the supreme court at the Cape of Good Hope in 1827; removed in the same capacity to New

Digitized by Google

South Wales in 1833, and to Madras in 1844; received the honour of knighthood by patent, upon the latter appointment. Is author of "The State of Religion and Education in New South Wales," and of a treatise on the Insolvent Laws of that country. Residence—Madras.

BURY, VISCOUNT. Vide ALBEMARLE.

BUTE, 3rd MARQ. of. Creat. 1796; Earl of Windsor, and Visct. Mountjoy, 1796; Baron Mountstuart, 1761; Baron Cardiff, 1776 (Gt. Brit.); Earl of Dumfries, 1633; Earl of Bute, 1703; Visct. of Ayr, 1622; Visct. Kingarth, Lord Mountstuart, Cumra, and Inchmarnock, 1703; Baron Crichton of Sanquhar, 1488; Lord Crichton and Cumnock, 1633; Bart. 1627 (Scot.).—JOHN PATRICK CRICHTON-STUART, son of the 2nd marq., by his 2nd wife, dau. of the 1st Marq. of Hastings (vide Dowager Marchioness of Bute). Born at Mountstuart, N. B., 1847; succeeded his father in 1848; patron of 10 livings. The founder of this family was a natural son of King Robert II. The 3rd earl was the well-known minister. The 2nd marq. assumed the name of Crichton in 1805. Seats—Mountstuart, Isle of Bute; Luton-Hoo, Bedfordshire; Cardiff Castle, Glamorganshire; Keitling, Cambridgeshire; Dumfries House, Ayrshire.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Lord Patrick James Herbert Crichton-Stuart, born, posthumous, at Brompton-Park-House 1794; mar. 1818, only dau. of Wm. Tighe, Esq., of Woodstock, co. Kilkenny; assumed the name of Crichton, and was raised to the rank of a marq.'s son in 1817; appointed lord-lieut. of Bute 1848; represented Cardiff from 1818 to 1820, and from 1826 to 1832; sat for Buteshire in the interval, viz. from 1820 to 1826; was M P. for the Ayr district from 1834 to 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Stuart.

BUTE, DOWAGER MARCHIONESS of (Peer's widow).—SOPHIA FREDERICA CHRISTINA, 2nd dau. of the 1st Marq. of Hastings by the Countess of Loudoun (in her own right). Born 1809; mar. 1845 (as his 2nd wife), the 2nd Marq. of Bute, who died 1848.

BUTLER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1840.—HON. SIR EDWARD BUTLER, 5th son of 13th Lord Dunboyne, by the dau. of David O'Connell, Esq. Born 1811; mar. 1st, 1839, only dau. and heir of Arthur Baily, Esq., of Town Hill, Hampshire (she died 1841); 2ndly, 1844, the 2nd dau. of the late Admiral Lord Henry Paulet, and granddau. of the 12th Marq. of Winchester (she was born 1820); was lieut. of the corps of gentlemen at arms, but retired in May, 1845; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Hants, 1843; high sheriff of that co. 1855. Residences—4, Cumberland Place, Regent's Park, London; Harefield, Bittern, Southampton.

BUTLER, 8th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1628.—SIR THOMAS BUTLER, son of the 7th bart., by the dau. of Thomas Worth Newenham, Esq., of Coolmore, co. Cork. Born 1783; mar. 1812, 4th dau. of John Graham Clarke, Esq., of Sutton, Yorkshire; succeeded his father in 1817; is a deputy-lieut. of Carlow. The 1st bart. sat for Carlow in parliament in 1639, which county has been represented by this family from 1692 to 1800. Seats—Ballintemple and Garryhunden, co. Carlow.

HEIR, his son Richard Pierce, born 1813; mar. 1835, 2nd dau. of Thomas Cookson, Esq., of Hermitage, Durham.

BUXTON, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1840.—SIR EDWARD NORTH BUXTON, son of Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton, the 1st bart., by the 5th dau. of the late John Gurney, Esq., of Earlham Hall, Norfolk. Born at Earlham, 1812; mar. 1836, 2nd dau. of Samuel Gurney, Esq., of Ham House, Essex; succeeded his father in 1845; educated at Cambridge; was M.P. for South Essex from 1847 to 1852. The first bart. was long distinguished as the leading advocate of measures for the abolition of slavery; and was head of one of the large brewing establishments of London; he was descended from William Buxton, who died at Great Coggeshall, in Essex, 1625.

Digitized by Google

Residences — 10, Upper Grosvenor Street, London; Bellfield, Dorset; North Repps Hall, near Aylsham, and Runcton, near Cromer, Norfolk.

HEIR, his son Thomas Fowell, born 1837.

BUXTON, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1800.—SIR ROBERT JACOB BUXTON, son of the 2nd bart., by the eldest dau. of Sir Montagu Cholmeley, Bart., now Dowager Lady Buxton. Born in London, 1829; succeeded his father in 1842; is patron of 2 livings; appointed lieut. 1st Suffolk yeomanry cavalry, and a deputy-lieut. of Norfolk 1852. Is descended from John Buxton, of Tybenham, Norfolk, who was living in 1478. Residences—85, Harley Street, London; Shadwell Lodge, Norfolk; Tockenham House, Wilts.

BYRON, 7th BARON (Eng.). Creat. 1643.—GEORGE ANSON BYRON, son of Capt. George Anson Byron, by the dau. of Robert Dallas, Esq., of Dallas Castle, Jamaica. Born at Bath 1789; mar. 1816, dau. of the late Sacheverell Chandos Pole, Esq., of Radborne, Derbyshire (she was born 1793); succeeded his cousin, the poet, in 1824; entered the navy in 1800; became rear-admiral of the blue in 1849, and was for several years a lord in waiting to the Queen. The 6th Lord Byron was the well-known poet. The 1st peer was M.P. for Nottingham, *temp.* James I., and was a strenuous supporter of the royal cause in the civil wars of the succeeding reign; he was eminently distinguished at the battle of Edge Hill, and the victory of Roundaway Down. This family is descended from Ralph De Buron, who held lands in Notts and Derby, *temp.* William I.; and were feudal barons of Horestan. Residence—48, Eaton Place, London.

HEIR, his son Hon. George Anson; born at Cheltenham 1818; mar. 1843, eldest dau. of the late Rev. Wm. Wescomb; was appointed capt. 19th foot in 1842, but retired 1843; appointed a lieut. in the Notts yeomanry cavalry in 1843; a lieut. in the Hants yeomanry cavalry 1848 (retired 1849); a deputy-lieut. of Notts 1847.

Vide also in Part II., Byron, Coulson, and Morewood.

BYRON, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—ANNA ISABELLA, only dau. and heir of the late Sir Ralph Milbanke Noel, Bart. Born 1792; mar. 1815, the 6th Baron Byron, the well-known poet, who died 1824. Is co-heir to the barony of Wentworth.

CADOGAN, 3rd EARL (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1800; Visct. Chelsea, 1800; Baron Cadogan, 1718; Baron Oakley, 1831 (Utd. Kgdm.); C.B. 1815.—GEORGE CADOGAN, son of the 1st earl by his 2nd marriage with the dau. of Charles Churchill, Esq. (divorced in 1796.) Born in St James's Square 1783; mar. 1810, dau. of Joseph Blake, Esq., of Ardfry, sister of 1st Lord Wallscourt (she died 1845); succeeded his bro. in 1832; entered the navy 1795; became vice-admiral of the red in 1855; commanded the Pallas in the Walcheren expedition; commanded the naval forces at the destruction of Zara, in 1813; received the Austrian order of Maria Theresa in 1814; is patron of 2 livings. The 1st peer was a distinguished military commander in the reign of Queen Anne. Residences — 15, Chesham Place, Belgrave Square; Santon-Downham, Suffolk.

HEIR, his son Henry Charles, VISCT. CHELSEA, born in South Audley Street 1812; mar. 1836, his cousin, 3rd dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Gerald Valerian Wellesley, D.D., niece of the Duke of Wellington; educated at Oriel College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1832; was attaché at St. Petersburgh from June 1834 to July 1835; was M.P. for Reading from 1841 to 1847; has sat for Dover since July 1852; is colonel of the Westminster Middlesex militia.

Vide also in Part II., Cadogan.

CAITHNESS, 13th EARL of. Creat. 1455; Baron of Berriedale, 1455; Bart. 1629 (Scot.).—ALEXANDER SINCLAIR, son of the 12th earl, by the 2nd dau. of the late General Alexander Campbell, of Barcaldine (she died 1853). Born at Barrogill Castle, N. B. 1790; mar. 1813, youngest dau. and co-heir of

Digitized by Google

the late Very Rev. William Leigh, Dean of Hereford (she died 1854); succeeded his father in 1823; is lord-lieut. of Caithness-shire. The 1st earl was lord chancellor of Scotland, and was 3rd Earl of Orkney, a dignity which he surrendered to the crown when those islands became the property of James III., by his marriage with Margaret of Denmark. Seat —Barrogill Castle, co. Caithness.

HEIR, his son James, LORD BERRIEDALE, born 1821; mar. 1847, youngest dau. of Sir George Richard Phillips, Bart. (she was born 1827); appointed a deputy-lieut. of Caithness in 1848.

Vide also in Part II., Buchanan, McGregor, and Sinclair.

CALCUTTA, 5th BISHOP of. Founded 1814.—RIGHT REV. DANIEL WILSON, D.D., son of Stephen Wilson, Esq. (a silk manufacturer of London), by the dau. of Daniel West, Esq. Born in Church Street, Spitalfields, 1778; mar. 1803, dau. of William Wilson, Esq., of Warton House, Oxfordshire (she died 1827); was educated at St. Edmund's Hall, Oxford, where he graduated M.A. in 1804; obtained the prize for the bachelor's English essay on common sense in 1803; was ordained in 1801, his title being the curacy of Chobham and Bisley, in Surrey; was tutor and vice-principal of St. Edmund's Hall from 1803 to 1812, and was at the same time curate of the parish of Worton; became assistant minister of St. John's chapel, Bedford-row, in 1808, and sole minister on resigning his college-offices, &c., in 1812; became vicar of St. Mary's, Islington, in 1824 (a living in his own patronage), and was consecrated Bishop of Calcutta in 1832. Has published Miscellaneous Discourses, a Tour on the Continent, Lectures on the Evidences of Christianity, Sermons, Tracts, &c. Is visitor of Bishop's College, Calcutta. The diocese extends over the Presidency of Bengal. Annual allowance, 5000*l.* Residence—Palace, Calcutta.

CALDER, 5th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1686.—SIR HENRY RODDAM CALDER, son of the 4th bart., by his 2nd marriage with the dau. of Admiral Osborne. Mar. 1819, Lady Frances Selina, 3rd dau. of 1st Earl of Limerick (she died 1855); succeeded on the death of his father; is nephew of the celebrated Admiral Sir Robert Calder. Residences—18, Sussex Place, Regent's Park, London.

HEIR, his son William Henry Walsingham; mar. 1842, eldest dau. of Julius Hutchinson, Esq., of Manor Villa, Tonbridge Wells.

CALDWELL, 6th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1683.—SIR HENRY JOHN CALDWELL, Count of Milan, in the Holy Roman Empire. Born 1801; mar. 1839, eldest dau. of D. R. Paynter, Esq., of Dale, co. Pembroke; succeeded his father in 1842. The 2nd bart. was a distinguished officer in the Austrian service; the 5th was treasurer-general of Lower Canada.

HEIR, his son.

CALDWELL, G.C.B. Creat. 1848.——SIR JAMES LILLYMAN CALDWELL, son of Major Arthur Caldwell, of the Bengal engineers, by the dau. of — Weed, Esq.; and nephew of the late Sir Alex. Caldwell, G.C.B. Born at Greenwich, 1770; mar. dau. of Mons. Malliarde, of Franche Compté and relict of Richard Johnston, Esq.; entered the military service of the E. I. C. in the Madras presidency in 1788; attained the rank of general in 1854. Served in the war against Tippoo in 1790, in the attack on his camp near Bangalore in 1791, in the storming of the breach, and the capture of Bangalore, and in two battles near Seringapatam in that year; subsequently engaged at the capture of several hill fortresses; was at the first siege of Seringapatam, under Lord Cornwallis in 1792, at the battle of Mallavelly in 1799, at the second siege and capture of Seringapatam, when he was severely wounded in assaulting the breach where the Sultan was slain; was subsequently commanding engineer at the capture of the Mauritius, and was on board H.M. frigate Ceylon in a naval action of four hours' duration; has been three times severely wounded.

Digitized by Google

Residences—4, Portland Place, London; Beachlands, Ryde, Isle of Wight.

CALEDON, 4th EARL of (Irel.). Creat. 1800; Visct. Caledon, 1797; Baron Caledon, 1789. — JAMES ALEXANDER, son of the 3rd earl, by the youngest dau. of 1st Earl of Verulam (she was born 1825, and is Dowager Countess of Caledon). Born at Carlton Terrace, London, 1846; succeeded his father in 1855. The 1st earl filled important offices in India; the 2nd was for 14 years a representative peer for Ireland. Residences—5, Carlton House Terrace, London; Castle Caledon, Tyrone.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Walter, born at Carlton Terrace, 1849.

Vide also in Part II., Alexander.

CALEDON, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—CATHERINE FREMAN, 2nd dau. of the third Earl of Hardwicke by the eldest dau. of the 5th Earl of Balcarres. Born 1786; mar. 1811, the 2nd Earl of Caledon, who died 1839.

CALL, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1791.—SIR WILLIAM BERKELEY CALL, eldest son of Sir Wm. Pratt, the 2nd bart., by the dau. of the 5th Earl of Granard (she died 1830). Born at Whitford House, 1815; mar. 1841, the youngest dau. of the late Charles Wright Gardiner, Esq., of Coombe Lodge, Oxon: succeeded his father in 1851; is a partner in the banking-house of Call, Marten, and Co., Old Bond Street; appointed special deputy warden of the stannaries 1852. The 1st bart. was an eminent military engineer in India. Residences — 25, Old Bond Street, London; Whitford House, Callington, Cornwall.

HEIR, his son William George Montagu. Born in Old Bond Street, 1849.

CALTHORPE, 4th BARON. Creat. 1796; Bart. 1728 (Gt. Brit.). —FREDERIC GOUGH, 3rd son of the 1st baron, by the 2nd dau. of General Benjamin Carpenter. Born in London, 1790; mar. 1823, the eldest dau. of the 6th Duke of Beaufort (she was born 1795); succeeded his bro. in 1851; assumed the name of Gough only in 1845; was M.P. for Bramber from 1826 to 1830; was for some years a metropolitan commissioner of lunacy; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Staffordshire in 1848, and was high sheriff of that co. same year; is patron of 6 livings. The 1st peer represented Bramber in parliament from 1774 to 1790. Residences—33, Grosvenor Square, London; Perry Hall, near Birmingham; Ampton, Suffolk; Elvatham, Hants; Edgbaston House, near Birmingham.

HEIR, his son Hon. Frederick Henry William Gough-Calthorpe, born in London, 1826; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Warwickshire 1852; lieut. Gloucestershire yeomanry cavalry, 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Calthorpe, Cresswell, and Gough.

CAMBRIDGE, DUKE of. Vide page 75.

CAMDEN, 2nd MARQ. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1812; Earl Camden, 1786; Earl of Brecknock, 1812; Visct. Bayham, 1786; Baron Camden, 1765; K.G., 1846.—GEORGE CHARLES PRATT, D.C.L., eldest son of the 1st marq., by the dau. of the late Wm. Molesworth, Esq., of Wembury, Devonshire. Born in Arlington Street, London, 1799; mar. 1835, eldest dau. of Bishop (Murray) of Rochester (she died 1854); was summoned to the House of Lords in his father's barony of Camden in 1835; succeeded his father in the marquisate in 1840; is patron of two livings; deputy-lieut. of Kent; was a lord of the admiralty in 1828; was M.P. for Bath from 1826 to 1830; sat for Dunwich in 1831. The 1st earl was chief justice of the Common Pleas 1761; lord chancellor 1766; and lord president of the council 1784. Residences—19, Belgrave Square, London; Wilderness Park, Seven Oaks, Kent; Bayham Abbey, Sussex; the Priory, Brecon.

HEIR, his son John Charles, EARL of BRECKNOCK, born in Belgrave Square, 1840.

Vide also in Part II., Pratt.

CAMERON, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1817.—SIR DUNCAN

Digitized by Google

CAMERON, 2nd son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Duncan Campbell, Esq., of Barcaldine; succeeded his father in 1828; is a deputy-lieut. of Inverness-shire and of Argyleshire. This baronetcy was conferred on the father of John Cameron, Esq., col. 92nd Highlanders, for that officer's distinguished military services; he was unfortunately slain at the battle of Quatre Bras. Seat — Callart House, near Appin, N.B.

CAMERON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—Only dau. of Coll M'Donell, Esq., of Barisdale. Mar. 1818, Major-Gen. Sir Alexander Cameron, who was created K.C.B. 1838, and died 1850.

CAMERON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—AMELIA, eldest dau. of Henry Brock, Esq., of Belmont, Guernsey, by the sister of the 1st Lord De Saumarez. Mar. 1803. Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Cameron, who was created K.C.B. 1815, and died 1844.

CAMOYS, 3rd BARON (Eng.). Creat. 1383.—THOMAS STONOR, son of Thomas Stonor, Esq., by the dau. of Henry Blundell, Esq., of Ince Blundell, Lancashire. Born in London, 1797; mar. 1821, dau. of Peregrine Edward Towneley, Esq., of Towneley Hall, Lancashire; was a lord in waiting to the Queen, from 1846 to Feb. 1852; reappointed Jan. 1853; was returned M.P. for Oxford in 1832, but unseated on petition; unsuccessfully contested that city in 1835, and Oxfordshire in 1837. This peerage had been in abeyance from the reign of Henry VI., when the 2nd baron died a minor; it was called out in 1839, in favour of the present peer, who claimed as great-grandson maternally of the eldest of the co-heirs of the 2nd baron. Residences—30, Albemarle Street, London; Stonor, Henley-on-Thames, Oxfordshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. Thomas Edward, born at Stonor, 1824; appointed a deputy lieut. of Oxon, and capt. of that co. militia, 1846; resigned the latter commission 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Silvertop, Smythe, and Stonor.

CAMPBELL, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARGARET, dau. of the late A. Christie, Esq., of Ferry Bank. Mar. 1823, Sir George Campbell (the bro. of Lord Campbell), who was knighted 1833, and died 1854. Residence — Edenwood, near Cupar, Fifeshire.

CAMPBELL, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1841; Privy Councillor, 1841; Knt. Bachel., 1832.—JOHN CAMPBELL, 2nd son of Rev. Dr. George Campbell, minister of Cupar, Fifeshire, by the only dau. of John Hallyburton, Esq. Born at Springfield, N. B. 1779; mar. 1821, eldest dau. of 1st Lord Abinger, who was created Baroness Stratheden (see Stratheden); was educated at St. Andrew's; entered as a student at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 1800; was called to the bar in 1806, and became a bencher in 1827; was solicitor-general from 1832 to Feb. 1834; attorney-general from Feb. to Nov. 1834, and from April, 1835, to June, 1841, when he was appointed lord chancellor of Ireland, and elevated to the peerage; resigned the chancellorship in Sept. 1841; was appointed chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster in July 1846; chief justice of the Queen's Bench 1850 (salary 8000*l.*); was M.P. for Stafford in 1830 and 1831; for Dudley from 1832 to Feb. 1834; and for Edinburgh from June, 1834, to June, 1841; is author of "Lives of the Chancellors of England," "Lives of the Chief Justices of England," &c. Residences — South Place, Knightsbridge; Hartrigge, Roxburghshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. William Frederick, born 1824; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1846; was M.P. for the borough of Cambridge from 1847 to 1852; is heir to the barony of Stratheden.

Vide also in Part II., Campbell, and White.

CAMPBELL, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1831.—SIR ALEXANDER CAMPBELL, son of Sir Duncan, 1st bart., by the dau. of James Dennistoun, Esq., of Dennistoun, Dumbartonshire. Born 1819; mar. 1855, dau. of Rear-Admiral Henry

Digitized by Google

Collier; succeeded his father in 1842. This family is descended from a younger son of Sir Duncan Campbell, of Glenurchy, ancestor of the Marq. of Breadalbane.

HEIR PRES., his bro., John Peter William, born 1824.

CAMPBELL, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1821.—SIR ALEXANDER THOMAS COCKBURN-CAMPBELL, son of Alex. Cockburn, Esq., banker, of Madras, by the dau. of the 1st bart. Born at Fort St. George, Madras; mar. 1st, 1827, eldest dau. of the late Major-General Sir John Malcolm, G.C.B.; 2ndly, 1842, dau. of John Spence, Esq.; succeeded his maternal grandfather in 1824; assumed the name of Campbell in 1825. The 1st bart. was a distinguished military commander; in 1812 he officiated as proxy for the Duke (then Earl) of Wellington at his installation as a knight of the Bath; he was created a bart., with remainder to his grandson, the present bart., and next to the issue male of his 2nd dau., Isabella Charlotte, Lady Malcolm. Residence—Wyseby, Ecclefeckan, Dumfriesshire, N.B.

HEIR, his son by the 2nd marriage, Alexander, born at Exeter.

CAMPBELL, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1831.—SIR ARCHIBALD AVA CAMPBELL, son of the late Major-General Sir John Campbell, the 2nd bart., by the only child of Colonel John Crow, of the E.I.C.S. (now Dowager Lady Campbell.) Born at Edinburgh 1844; succeeded his father in 1855. The 1st bart. was commander-in-chief of the British forces during the Burmese war, and on his return was created a bart. The 2nd fell before Sebastopol in command of a division. Residence—9, Atholl Crescent, Edinburgh.

HEIR, his bro. John James Ava, born 1845.

CAMPBELL 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1808.—SIR ARCHIBALD ISLAY CAMPBELL, M.P., son of the late John Campbell, Esq. (who was eldest son of the 2nd bart.), by the dau. of F. Sitwell, Esq., of Barmoor. Born at Garscube, Dumbartonshire, 1825; succeeded his grandfather in 1846; educated at Eton and at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was 2nd class in classics in 1847; appointed capt. Glasgow yeomanry in 1849; has been M.P. for Argyllshire since 1851. The 1st bart. was lord president of the Court of Session in Scotland, under the designation of Lord Succoth, and was elevated to the baronetage on retiring from that office in 1808. The 2nd bart. was likewise a lord of session under the same title. Residences—105, Eaton Place, London; Succoth, Dumbartonshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. George, born 1829.

CAMPBELL 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1836.—SIR ANGUS CAMPBELL, son of Sir Donald, the 1st bart., by the 2nd dau. of Sir William Plomer, Knt., of Snaresbrook, Essex (she died 1855). Born in Surrey, 1827; mar. 1852, the eldest dau. of Capt. MacDougall, R.N., of MacDougall; succeeded his father in 1850; became a lieut. R.N. 1849; appointed to the Eurydice, 26 guns, 1854; is hereditary capt. of the royal castle of Dunstaffnage. This branch of the Campbells represents Alexander, a younger son of Colin, Earl of Argyll in 1490. The 1st bart. was lieut.-governor of Prince Edward's Island from 1847 to 1850. Seat—Dunstaffnage, Argyleshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro., Donald, born at Innistore, Argyleshire, 1829.

CAMPBELL, G.C.B. Creat. 1855.—SIR COLIN CAMPBELL. Born in Glasgow; entered the army in 1808; became a major-general in 1854; served at Vimiera and at Corunna; in the expedition to Zealand; in the Peninsula from 1809 to 1814, including the battles of Barossa and Vittoria, the defence of Tarifa, the siege of San Sebastian, where he was twice severely wounded, the passage of Bidassoa, where also he was wounded, &c.; commanded the 98th at the siege and capture of Chin Kiang Foo during the Chinese war; received the order of the Bath, the thanks of Parliament and of the East India Company for his con-

Digitized by Google

duct in command of a brigade at the battle of Goojerat, 1849; appointed brigadier-general of the forces sent in aid of Turkey, Feb. 1854; made col. of the 67th foot 1854; and received the local rank of lieut.-general in Turkey 1855.

CAMPBELL, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1815.—SIR EDWARD FITZ-GERALD CAMPBELL, son of Major-Gen. Sir Guy Campbell (the 1st bart.), by his 2nd wife, the dau. of the late Lord Edward Fitz-Gerald (granddau. of the 1st Duke of Leinster). Born in Cadogan Terrace, 1822; is mar.; succeeded his father in 1849; became lieut. 60th rifles 1844; capt. 1850; appointed aide-de-camp to the commander-in-chief in India 1849. The 1st bart. was a distinguished officer in the Peninsular war.

HEIR, his son, born at Ferozepore, India, 1854.

CAMPBELL, K.C.B. Creat. 1815; G.C.H., 1818.—SIR HENRY FREDERICK CAMPBELL, son of Lieut.-Colonel Alexander Campbell (grand-uncle to the 2nd Lord Cawdor). Born 1769; mar. 1808, the 3rd dau. of Thomas Williams, Esq., of Llanidan, Anglesea, relict of Lieut.-Colonel Thomas Knox (she died 1847); entered the army in 1786; became a general in 1837; in 1831 obtained the colonelcy of the 25th foot; received a medal and one clasp for his services as brigadier-general and major-general commanding a brigade at Talavera and Salamanca; served in Holland in 1794; was wounded in the face at Talavera; was M.P. for Cromarty and Nairn in 1807; was prothonotary of the Palace Court from 1792 till its suppression in 1849. Residence—8, Lowndes Square, London.

CAMPBELL, 7th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1665.—SIR HUGH HUME-CAMPBELL, son of the 6th bart., by the relict of F. Hall, Esq. Born in Edinburgh, 1812; mar. 1st, 1834, youngest dau. of John Spottiswoode, Esq., of Spottiswoode, Berwickshire (she died 1839); 2ndly, 1841, only dau. of the late Lieut.-General Sir Joseph Fuller, G.C.H.; succeeded his father in 1833; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; was M.P. for Berwickshire from 1834 to 1847. The 6th bart. assumed the names of Hume-Campbell, on succeeding to the estates of his maternal ancestors, the Earls of Marchmont. The 1st bart. was solicitor-general for Scotland, *temp.* Charles II. Residences—10, Hill Street, London; Marchmont House, Berwickshire.

HEIR PRES., his cousin John Home Purves, brigade-major at Portsmouth; mar. dau. of Admiral Sir Hyde Parker.

CAMPBELL, BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1628.—SIR JAMES CAMPBELL, of Aberuchill, son of Sir Alexander Campbell, the previous bart. Born in Edinburgh, 1818; mar. 1840, eldest dau. of Admiral Sir Robert Bromley, Bart. (she was born 1814); succeeded on the death of his father. Residences—Kilbryde Castle, Perthshire; 5, Windsor Street, Edinburgh.

HEIR, his son Alexander, born at Stoke Hall, near Newark, 1841.

CAMPBELL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1342.—SIR JAMES CAMPBELL, of Stracathro, son of James Campbell, Esq., of Perthshire, by the dau. of John Forrester, Esq., of Ashentree, Perthshire. Born at Inchanoch, Portmonteath, Perthshire, 1790; mar. 1822, youngest dau. of Henry Bannerman, Esq., of Manchester; is a merchant; was lord provost of the city of Glasgow in 1841-2; was knighted after presenting an address on the birth of the Prince of Wales; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Lanark, 1846. Residences—Glasgow; Stracathro House, Forfarshire.

CAMPBELL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1815.—SIR JOHN CAMPBELL, son of William Campbell, Esq., commissioner of the Navy Board, by the dau. of Major Pitcairn, of the Marines (who was killed at Bunker's Hill). Born at Chatham Dockyard, 1780; mar. 1st, 1816, Doña Maria Brigida de Faria and Lacerda, of Lisbon; 2ndly, 1842, relict of Major-Gen. Sir Alexander Dickson, K.C.B. Entered the army in 1800;

Digitized by Google

served as brigade-major in the expedition under Brig.-Gen. Crawfurd, in 1807; was in the action of the Miserere and the attack on Buenos Ayres; served at Roleia and Vimiera, and with the cavalry under Lord Anglesey at Sahagun and Benevente, in 1808. Entered the Portuguese army in 1809 as major (British), and lieut.-col. (Portuguese); served all the campaigns in the Peninsula and the Pyrenees, as well as those subsequent to 1810, having become colonel of the 4th cavalry; attained the rank of major-general in the Portuguese service, in which he remained till 1820, being then deputy-quarter-master-general of the Portuguese army; was in command of the 75th foot (British) from 1821 to 1824, when he sold out, having in 1811 become a lieut.-colonel in the British army; received the rank of lieut.-general from Don Miguel, whose cause he espoused; in 1820 he received the order of the Tower and Sword of Portugal. Residence—51, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, London.

CAMPBELL, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1832; K.C.H., 1836.—Sir John Nicholl Robert Campbell, son and heir of Sir Robert Campbell, Bart., by the dau. of Gilbert Pasley, Esq., M.D., physician-general at Madras; is elder bro. of the late Sir Edward Alex. Campbell, Knt. Born at Vizagupatan, East Indies, 1799; mar. 1828, dau. of Thos. Bainbridge, Esq., of Queen's Square, London; entered the military service of the E.I.C. at Madras in 1817; attained the rank of a captain of cavalry in 1826; is chargé d'affaires in Persia. Residence—10, Harley Street, London.

CAMPBELL, 8th Bart. (Scot.) Creat. 1628.—Sir John William Campbell, eldest son of the 7th bart., by the dau. of the late James Macleod, Esq., of Rasay (now Dowager Lady Campbell). Born 1836; succeeded his father in 1853; appointed 1st lieut. in the artillery 1855. The 2nd, 3rd, 4th, and 5th barts. do not appear to have assumed the title; the 1st bart. was so created with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever, which was subsequently changed to remainder to his nephew and his heirs male. The 7th bart. was lieut.-governor of St. Vincent's, and died there. Residence—Airds House, Argyleshire.

Heir pres., his bro. George Alexander; born in Edinburgh, 1840.

CAMPBELL, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1831.—Sir Robert Campbell, son of John Campbell, Esq., of Ballyshannon, by the dau. of Rev. Edward Forbes, of Killbarran Castle, co. Donegal. Born at Ballyshannon, 1771; mar. 1798, dau. of Gilbert Pasley, Esq., M.D., physician-general at Madras (she died 1842). Elected a director of the E. I. C. 1817; appointed a commissioner of the lieutenancy for London 1850. Residences—5, Argyll Place, London; Carrick Buoy, co. Donegal.

Heir, his son, Sir John Nicholl Robt. Campbell, Knt. (whom see.)

CAMPBELL, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1829.—Sir William Campbell, late chief justice in Upper Canada.

CAMPDEN, Visct. Vide Gainsborough.

CAMPERDOWN, 1st Earl of. Creat. 1831 (Utd. Kgdm.); Visct. and Baron Duncan, 1797 (Gt. Brit.); K.T. 1848.—Robert Dundas Duncan-Haldane, son of the 1st Visct. Duncan, by the 2nd dau. of the Right Hon. Robert Dundas, niece of 1st Visct. Melville. Born 1785; mar. 1805, dau. of the late Sir Hew Dalrymple Hamilton, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1804; has assumed the name of his maternal grandmother Haldane; is a deputy-lieut. of Perthshire. The 1st visct. was the celebrated Admiral Duncan, who achieved the splendid victory over the Dutch fleet off Camperdown, Oct. 1797; he received a grant of 3000*l.* per annum for himself and his next two successors in the peerage. Residences—1, Wilton Terrace, Belgrave Square, London; Camperdown and Lundie, Forfar-

Digitized by Google

shire; Gleneagles and Aberuthven, Perthshire.

HEIR, his son Adam, VISCT. DUNCAN, born at Edinburgh, 1812; mar. 1839, dau. of Sir George Richard Philips, Bart.; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1834; has been a lord of the treasury since March 1855 (salary 1200*l.*); was M.P. for Southampton from 1837 to 1841, for Bath from 1841 to 1852; has sat for Forfarshire since 1854; is deputy-lieut. of Perthshire: was appointed a deputy-lieut of Forfarshire in 1850.

Vide also in Part II., Allen, Duncan, and Dundas.

CANNING, 1st VISCT. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1828; Privy Councillor, 1846.—CHARLES JOHN CANNING, 2nd son of the Right Hon. Geo. Canning, by the 3rd dau. of Major-General John Scott, of Balcomie, Fifeshire. Born at Gloucester Lodge, Brompton, 1812; mar. 1835, eldest dau. and co-heir of 1st Lord Stuart de Rothesay (she was born 1817, and was for some years a lady of the bedchamber to the Queen); succeeded his mother in 1837; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was first class in classics, and second class in mathematics 1833; was under-secretary of state for foreign affairs from Sept. 1841 to Jan. 1846; chief commissioner of woods and forests from March to July 1846; postmaster-general from Jan. 1853 to July 1855, when he was made governor-general of India; was M.P. for Warwickshire from Aug. 1836 to March 1837. This viscounty was conferred on the widow of George Canning, the well-known minister, with remainder to his heirs male. Residence —10, Grosvenor Square, London.

CANTERBURY, 90th ARCHBISHOP of. Founded 596; Privy Councillor, 1848.—RIGHT HON. AND MOST REV. JOHN BIRD SUMNER, D.D., eldest son of Rev. Robt. Sumner, and grandson of Dr. John Sumner, provost of King's College, Cambridge; is therefore bro. to the Bishop of Winchester. Born at Kenilworth (where his father was vicar) 1780; mar. 1823, dau. of Capt. Geo. Robertson, R N. (she died in 1829); was educated at Eton and at King's College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1803, M.A. 1807; obtained the prize for the best Latin ode in 1800; was appointed, in 1820, canon of Durham; is author of a work on the Evidences of Christianity, a treatise on the Records of the Creation (which obtained the 2nd Burnet prize in 1814), an essay on Apostolical Preaching, several vols. of Sermons, &c.; was consecrated Bishop of Chester in 1828, and translated to this see in 1848; is primate of all England and metropolitan, a governor of the Charterhouse, visitor of All Souls' and Merton Colleges, Oxford; visitor and elector of St. Augustine's College, Canterbury; patron of 183 livings. The diocese includes the county of Kent (except the deanery of Rochester and a few suburban parishes) together with Addington and Croydon in Surrey; annual value, 15,000*l.* The province of Canterbury includes 20 secs, viz., those of London, Winchester, Bath and Wells, Bangor, Chichester, Ely, Exeter, Gloucester and Bristol, Hereford, Lichfield, Lincoln, Llandaff, Norwich, Oxford, Peterborough, Rochester, Salisbury, St. Asaph, St. David's, and Worcester. Residences —Lambeth Palace; Addington Park, Surrey.

CANTERBURY, 2nd VISCT. Creat. 1835; Baron Bottesford, 1835. —CHARLES JOHN MANNERS-SUTTON, son of the 1st visct. by his 1st wife, the eldest dau. of John Denison, Esq., of Ossington, Notts. Born in London 1812; succeeded his father in 1845; appointed cornet Gloucestersh. yeomanry 1847; a commissioner to inquire into local charges on shipping, 1853; was nominated by his grandfather the Archbishop to the reversion of the office of Registrar of the Canterbury Prerogative Court. This is a branch of the ducal house of Rutland, springing from Lord George Manners (who assumed the name of Sutton), a younger son of the 3rd duke. His 4th son was Charles Manners-Sutton, Archbishop of Canterbury, whose eldest son having been for seventeen years Speaker of the House of Com-

Digitized by Google

mons, received a viscounty, and was father of the present peer. Residence—4. Bolton Row, London.

Heir pres., his bro. Hon. John Henry Thomas Manners-Sutton, born in Downing Street 1814; mar. 1838, youngest dau. of Charles Tompson, Esq., of Witchingham Hall, co. Norfolk; was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1835; was under secretary of state for the home department from Sept. 1841 to July 1846; is registrar of the Faculty Court; appointed lieut.-governor of New Brunswick June 1854; was returned M.P. for the borough of Cambridge Sept. 1839, but unseated on petition; sat for that borough from 1841 to 1847.

Vide also in Part II., Astley, and Sanderson.

CAPEL, Hon. Lady (Knt.'s widow). — Harriet Catherine, only dau. of Francis George Smyth, Esq., of Upper Brook Street, London. Mar. 1816, Admiral the Hon. Sir Thomas Bladen Capel, who was 4th son of the 4th Earl of Essex; he was made G.C.B. 1852, and died 1853.

CAPE TOWN, 1st Bishop of. Founded 1847.—Right Rev. Robert Gray, D.D., son of the late Right Rev. Dr. Robert Gray, Bishop of Bristol. Born at Bishopwearmouth Rectory 1809; mar. 1836, the 5th dau. of Robert Wharton-Myddleton, Esq., of Grinkle Park, Yorkshire. Educated at Eton and at University College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1831, M.A. 1834; ordained 1833; appointed perpetual curate of Whitworth, Durham, 1834; vicar of Stockton-on-Tees 1845; honorary canon of Durham Cathedral 1846, and 1st Bishop of Cape Town 1847. The diocese at its foundation included the whole of the Cape of Good Hope, Port Natal, and St. Helena, but in 1853 it was confined to the western districts with the island of St. Helena, and made metropolitan in jurisdiction, while two new dioceses were cut off and made suffragans, vide Graham's Town and Natal.

CARBERY, 7th Baron. Creat. 1715; Bart., 1768 (Irel.).—George Patrick Percy Evans-Freke, son of the late Percy Evans-Freke, Esq., by the dau. of the Rev. Christopher Harvey, D.D., of Kyle, co. Wexford. Born at Percy Lodge, co. Wexford, 1801; mar. 1852 the only dau. of the late Lieut.-General Edmund William Shuldham, of Dunmanway, co. Cork (she was born 1823); succeeded his uncle in 1845. The 1st baron was son of a strenuous supporter of William III. The 6th baron was a member of the Irish House of Commons as Sir J. F. Evans, and was one of the representative peers of Ireland from 1820 to 1845. Residences—Castle Freke, co. Cork; Laxton Hall, Northamptonshire.

Heir pres., his bro. Hon. Fenton John; born at Percy Lodge, co. Wexford; mar. 1851, Lady Katherine Felicia, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Longford (she was born 1826); appointed capt. 2nd life guards 1842; major in the army 1854; raised to the rank of a baron's son by royal warrant 1845.

Vide also in Part II., Bernard, and Freke.

CARDEN, 4th Bart. (Irel.) Creat. 1787.—Sir John Craven Carden, son of Sir Henry Robert, the 3rd bart., by the only dau. and heir of Frederic Thomson, Esq., of Dublin. Born at Templemore House 1819; mar. 1st, 1844, dau. of Sir William Mordaunt Milner, Bart. (she died 1850); 2ndly, 1852, only dau. of Capt. Charles Gepp Robinson, R.N., of Viewbank, Oban, N.B., succeeded his father in 1847. Was educated at Eton, and was formerly lieut. 8th hussars; was appointed deputy-lieut. of Tipperary in 1844. Is descended from the Lincolnshire branch of the Cardens, of Kent, who sprung from the Cardens of Cawarden, Cheshire. Seat—Templemore House, co. Tipperary.

Heir., his son, born at the Priory, Templemore, 1854.

CARDEN, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1851.—Sir Robert Walter Carden, youngest son of the late James Carden, Esq., of Bedford Square, London, and Richmond, Surrey, by the eldest dau. of the late John Walter, Esq., of Teddington Grove, Middlesex, and Printing-house Sq., London. Born in London, 1801; mar. 1827, dau. of the late Dr. An-

Digitized by Google

drews, of the 19th foot: was gazetted an officer in the 82nd foot, but subsequently went into the Stock Exchange as a stock and share broker; was elected an alderman of the city of London in 1849, and served the office of sheriff in 1851; appointed a commissioner of the lieutenancy of London in 1849; was knighted after the Queen's visit to the city in 1851; stood a contested election for St. Alban's in 1850. Residence—64, Wimpole Street, London.

CARDIGAN, 7th EARL of. Creat. 1661; Baron Brudenell, 1627; Bart 1611 (Eng.); K.C.B. 1855.—JAMES THOMAS BRUDENELL, son of the 6th earl, by the 2nd dau. of George John Cooke, Esq., of Harefield Park, Middlesex. Born at Hambledon 1797; mar. 1826, eldest dau. of Admiral Tollemache (her previous marriage with C. F. C. A. J. Johnstone, Esq., having been dissolved); succeeded his father in 1837; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; appointed lieut.-colonel of the 11th hussars 1830; major-general in the army 1854; brigadier-general in the expedition in aid of Turkey 1854; patron of 6 livings; represented Marlborough in parliament from 1818 to 1830, Fowey from 1830 to 1831, and the northern division of Northamptonshire from 1831 to 1837. The 1st earl was a zealous supporter of the royal cause during the civil wars, and suffered a long imprisonment in the Tower. The 3rd earl was father of the 1st Lord Ailesbury. Residences—36, Portman Square, London; Dean Park, near Wansford, Northamptonshire.

HEIR PRES., his cousin the MARQ. of AILESBURY (whom see).

Vide also in Part II., Sturt.

CARDROSS, LORD. Vide BUCHAN.

CARDWELL, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Creat. 1852.—RIGHT HON. EDWARD CARDWELL, son of the late John Cardwell, Esq., of Liverpool, merchant. Born 1813; mar. 1838, youngest child of the late Charles Stewart Parker, Esq., of Fairlie, Ayrshire; educated at Balliol College, Oxford, of which he became a fellow; took a double first class degree in 1835, and graduated M.A. 1838; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1838; was secretary to the treasury from Feb. 1845 to July 1846; appointed president of the board of trade Dec. 1852, salary 2000*l.*; was sworn a privy-councillor on accepting the last office; was M.P. for Clitheroe from 1842 to 1847, having succeeded on petition; sat for Liverpool from 1847 to 1852; was an unsuccessful candidate for Liverpool and for Ayrshire in July 1852; has sat for Oxford city since Jan. 1853. Residence—3, Whitehall Gardens, London.

CAREW, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1838; Baron Carew, 1834 (Irel.); K.P. 1851.—ROBERT SHAPLAND CAREW, son of R. S. Carew, Esq., by the dau. of the Rev. Dr. Pigott, of Dysart, Queen's County. Born in Dublin 1787; mar. 1816, dau. of Major Cliffe, of Ross; is lord-lieut. of Wexford, and patron of 1 living; was M.P. for the co. of Wexford from 1812 to 1834, which his ancestors represented in the Irish parliament for many years before the union. Residences—Castleboro, Ross, co. Wexford; Woodstown, co. Waterford.

HEIR, his son Hon. Robert Shapland, born in Dublin 1818; mar. 1844, 2nd dau. of Sir George Richard Philips, Bart., of Weston House, Oxfordshire; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; was M.P. for Waterford from 1840 to 1847: is a deputy-lieut. of Wexford.

Vide also in Part II., Brune, Carew, and Gilbert.

CAREW, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1661.—SIR WALTER PALK CAREW, son of the 7th bart., by the only dau. of Walter Palk, Esq., of Marley, Devon. Born at Marley House 1807; mar. 1837, dau. of the late Major-General Thomas William Taylor, C.B. of Ogwell, Devon; succeeded his father in 1830; is patron of 3 livings; was appointed sheriff of Devon in 1846. This family can trace an uninterrupted descent from an Anglo-Saxon progenitor in the direct male line. Seats—Haccombe,

Digitized by Google

near Chudleigh; Tiverton Castle, Devon.

HEIR, his son, Walter Palk, born at Leamington 1838.

CAREY, LADY (Knt.'s widow). HARRIET HIRZEL, second dau. of R. P. Le Marchant, Esq., of Guernsey. Mar. 1818, Major-Gen. Sir Octavius Carey, C.B., K.C.H., who was knighted 1830, and died 1844.

CARHAMPTON, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—MARIA, the eldest dau. of John Morgan, Esq. Mar. 1798, John Luttrell-Olmius, 3rd EARL of CARHAMPTON (Irel.), who died in 1829, when his title became extinct.

Vide also in Part II., Saunderson.

CARLISLE, 55th BISHOP of. Founded 1133.—HON. AND RIGHT REV. HUGH PERCY, D.D., 3rd son of the 1st Earl of Beverley, by the 2nd dau. of Peter Burrell, Esq., of Beckenham, Kent, sister of 1st Lord Gwydir; is therefore bro. to the 2nd Earl of Beverley. Born in the parish of St. George, Hanover Square, 1784; mar. 1st, 1806, eldest dau. of Archbishop (Sutton) of Canterbury (she died 1831); 2ndly, 1840, dau. of the late Admiral Sir William Johnstone Hope (she died 1851); educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1805; was consecrated Bishop of Rochester in June 1827, and translated to this see Sept. following; is chancellor of Salisbury, prebendary of St. Paul's (appointed 1816); is patron of 45 livings. The diocese includes parts of Cumberland and Westmoreland: annual value, 3000*l.* Residence — Rose Castle, Cumberland.

CARLISLE, 7th EARL of. Creat. 1661; Viset. Howard of Morpeth, Baron Dacre, 1661 (Eng.); Privy Councillor, (Gt. Brit. & Irel.) 1835; K.G. 1855. — GEORGE WILLIAM FREDERICK HOWARD, son of the 6th earl, by the eldest dau. of the 5th Duke of Devonshire (now COUNTESS DOWAGER). Born in Hill Street, Berkeley Square, 1802; succeeded his father in 1848; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1823, M.A. 1827; was chief secretary for Ireland from April 1835 to Sept. 1841; chief commissioner of woods and forests from July 1846 to March 1850; chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster from March 1850 to Feb. 1852; appointed lord-lieut. of Irel. March 1855 (salary 20,000*l.*); is *ex officio* grand master of the order of St. Patrick; has been lord-lieut. of the East Riding of York since 1847; elected lord rector of the university of Aberdeen, 1853; was M.P. for Morpeth from 1826 to 1830; sat for the western division of Yorkshire from 1830 to 1841, and from Feb. 1846 to 1848; is patron of 8 livings. This is a branch of the house of Norfolk; the 1st earl was ambassador to the Czar of Muscovy, and subsequently governor of Jamaica; the 3rd earl was 1st lord of the Treasury; the 5th earl lord-lieut. of Ireland; and the 6th earl lord privy seal. Residences — 12, Grosvenor Place, London; Castle Howard, Malton, Yorkshire; Naworth Castle, Cumberland.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. and Rev. William George, born in Park Street, Grosvenor Square, 1808; has been rector of Londesborough, Yorkshire, since 1832.

Vide also in Part II., Grey, Howard, Labouchere, Lascelles, and Stanley.

CARMICHAEL, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1821.—SIR JAMES ROBERT CARMICHAEL, son of Gen. Sir J. Carmichael-Smyth, the 1st bart., by the only child of the late General Robert Morse. Born in Devonshire Place 1817; mar. 1841, dau. of Sir Thos. Butler, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1838; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Kent 1855. The 1st bart. (who was governor of British Guiana) was eldest son of James Carmichael, Esq., physician extraordinary to George III., who assumed the name of Smyth in compliance with the will of his maternal grandfather. The present bart. dropped the surname of Smyth by sign manual 1841. Residence—Nutwood, Surrey.

HEIR, his son James Morse, born 1844.

Digitized by Google

CARMICHAEL, 12th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1628.—SIR THOMAS GIBSON-CARMICHAEL, son of the 10th bart., by his 2nd wife, the dau. of the 7th Lord Napier (vide the Hon. Lady Gibson-Carmichael). Born at Castle Craig, Peeblesshire, 1817; mar. 1849, dau. of the late Rev. Joseph Story, of Bingfield, co. Cavan; succeeded his half-brother, Sir Alexander, in 1850; is patron of 2 livings; entered the navy in 1832; was promoted for service at the first and second captures of Canton, at Amoy, and at Chinghae; became a commander in 1846; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Peeblesshire 1854. The 1st bart. was an eminent lawyer in the reign of James VI., and lord-president of the Court of Session; his son, the 2nd bart., was also a Scottish judge under the titular designation of Lord Durie; the 9th bart. assumed the name of Carmichael on inheriting the estates of the Earl of Hyndford (extinct). Seat—Castle Craig, Peeblesshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Rev. William H. Carmichael; born 1827.

CARMICHAEL, HON. LADY GIBSON- (Bart.'s widow).—ANNE, 2nd dau. of the 7th Baron Napier, by the eldest dau. of Sir John Clavering, K.B. Born 1789; mar. 1816, Sir Thomas Gibson-Carmichael, 10th bart., who died 1849.

CARNAC, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1836.—SIR JOHN RIVETT-CARNAC, son of the 1st bart., by the eldest dau. of the late William Richardes, Esq., of Penglais, Cardiganshire. Born at Baroda, East Indies, 1818; mar. 1840, only child of the late Samuel Sproule, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1846; was formerly lieut. 21st foot; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Hants 1852; has been M.P. for Lymington since July 1852. The 1st bart. was M.P. for Sandwich in 1837, and governor of Bombay from 1838 to 1841; his father had assumed the name of Carnac in addition to his patronymic; he was descended from Thomas Rivett, mayor of Derby in 1715, whose ancestor, Thomas Ryvet, of Tritton, Norfolk, died in 1272. Residence—Warborne, Lymington, Hants.

HEIR, his son, James Henry Sproule, born at Warborne, 1846.

CARNARVON, 4th EARL of. Creat. 1793; Baron Porchester, 1780 (Gt. Brit.).—HENRY HOWARD MOLYNEUX HERBERT, son of the 3rd earl, by the dau. of the late Lord Henry Howard (vide Dowager Countess of Carvarvon). Born in Grosvenor Square 1831; succeeded his father in 1849; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was 1st class in classics, 1852; appointed a deputy lieut. of Hants, and capt. Hants yeomanry 1853; constable of Carnarvon Castle 1854; is patron of 4 livings. This is a branch of the house of Herbert, Earls of Pembroke and Montgomery, springing from Major-Gen. the Hon. William Herbert, who was 5th son of the 8th earl of that family. Residences—Highclere Castle, near Newbury; Pixton, Somersetshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Alan Percy; born at Buckland, near Faringdon, 1836.

Vide also in Part II., Herbert.

CARNARVON, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—HENRIETTA ANNA, eldest dau. of the late Lord Henry Thomas Molyneux Howard (who was bro. of the 12th Duke of Norfolk), by the dau. of Edward Long, Esq., chief judge of the vice-admiralty court in Jamaica. Born at Arundel Castle 1804; mar. 1830, the 3rd Earl of Carnarvon, who died 1849. Residence—53, Queen Anne Street, Cavendish Square.

CARNWATH, 11th EARL of. Creat. 1639; Baron Dalzell, 1628; Bart. 1666 (Scot.).—THOMAS HENRY DALZELL, son of the 10th earl, by his 2nd wife, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Arthur Browne. Born 1797; mar. 1834, eldest dau. of the late Right Hon. Henry Grattan, relict of John Blachford, Esq. (she died 1853); succeeded his father in 1839. The 2nd earl was at the battle of Naseby, and to his conduct there Claren-

Digitized by Google

don attributes the loss of the battle; the 6th earl being taken in 1715, in rebellion against George I., his honours were attainted; they were restored however to the present peer's father by act of Parliament in 1826; he was 7th earl in enjoyment of the title, but 10th in succession from the 1st peer. Seat — Glenae House, Dumfriesshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Arthur Alexander, born 1799; appointed lieut.-col. 48th foot in 1841; exchanged to half-pay unattached 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Dalzell.

CARNWATH, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—JANE, dau. of John Carnell, Esq., of Correnden and Hazel Hall, Kent. Mar. 1st, Major Alexander Morison, of Gunnersbury Park, Middlesex; 2ndly, 1838 (as 3rd wife), the 10th Earl of Carnwath, who died 1839. Residence —39, Gloucester Place, London.

CARR, BISHOP. Consecrated 1836.—RIGHT REV. THOMAS CARR, D.D.; educated at St. John's College, Cambridge, where he was senior optime 1813; was Bishop of Bombay from 1836 to 1851, when he resigned from ill health; appointed rector of Bath, April 1854. Residence—Bath.

CARR, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1854.—HON. SIR WILLIAM OGLE CARR, 3rd son of Thomas William Carr, Esq., of Frognal, Hampstead, Middlesex. Mar. dau. of Col. John A. Clement of the royal artillery. Was admitted at Gray's Inn, 1820; called to the bar there, 1826; appointed second puisne judge at Ceylon, Dec. 1839, having previously been king's advocate there; made chief justice of the supreme court at Ceylon, April 1854; knighted by patent on his last promotion. Residence—Ceylon.

CARRICK, 5th EARL of. Creat. 1748. Visct. Ikerrin, 1629; Baron Butler, 1607 (Irel.). — SOMERSET ARTHUR BUTLER, 2nd son of the 3rd earl, by his 2nd mar. with the 3rd dau. of the late Arthur French, Esq., of Innfield (vide Dowager Countess of Carrick). Born at Roan More, co. Waterford, 1835; succeeded his bro. in 1846; appointed ensign and lieut. grenadier guards in 1853. This family is descended from a common ancestor with the house o. Ormonde. The 1st Visct. Ikerrin was Sir Pierce Butler, of Lismallon, a lineal descendant of Edmund, who was created in 1315 Earl of Carrick-Mac-Griffyne for his services against the Scots. The 8th Visct. Ikerrin obtained the earldom which his descendant enjoys. Seat — Mount Juliet, co. Kilkenny.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Hon. Henry Edward, born 1780; mar. 1st, 1812, dau. of the late Clotworthy Gowan, Esq. (she died 1834); 2ndly, 1836, the 2nd dau. of John Parker Toulson, Esq., of Skipwith, co. York (she died 1844); entered the army in 1800; became a lieut.-general and colonel of the 55th foot in 1855; has received the medal for services in Egypt 1801; served with the Portuguese army in 1810 and 1811; was wounded at Busaco.

Vide also in Part II., Butler, and Forde.

CARRICK, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—LUCY, 3rd dau. of the late Arthur French, Esq., of Innfield (who was nephew to Arthur French, Esq., of French Park, the grandfather of the 1st Lord De-Freyne). Mar. 1st 1833 (as his 2nd wife), the 3rd Earl of Carrick, who died 1838; 2ndly 1842 (as his 2nd wife), the Hon. Charles Harward Butler-Clarke-Southwell-Wandesford, whom see in Part II.

CARRINGTON, 2nd BARON (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1797; Baron Carrington, 1796 (Irel.).—ROBERT JOHN CARRINGTON, F.R.S., son of the 1st baron, by his first marriage with the dau. of Henry Boldero Barnard, Esq., of South Cave, Yorkshire. Born in St. James's Place, 1796; mar. 1st, 1822, dau. of 1st Lord Forester (she died 1832); 2ndly, 1840, dau. of 19th Lord Willoughby d'Eresby (she was born 1815); succeeded his father in 1838; educated at Christ's College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1815; is lord-lieut and custos rotulorum of Bucks; colonel of the Bucks

Digitized by Google

militia; patron of 4 livings; assumed the name of Carrington, in lieu of his patronymic Smith, by royal licence in 1839; was M.P. for Wendover in 1818, for Bucks from 1820 to 1830, and for Chipping Wycombe from 1831 to 1838. Residences—8, Whitehall Yard, London; Wycombe Abbey, Bucks; Deal Castle, Kent.

HEIR, his son Hon. Charles Robert, born at Whitehall, 1843.

Vide also in Part II., Carrington, Crewe, Smith, and Somerset.

CARRINGTON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARY ANN, only dau. of the late John Capel, Esq., of Russell Square, London, M.P. for Queenborough. Born in London; mar. 1830, Sir Codrington Edmund Carrington, Chief Justice of Ceylon, who was knighted 1801, and died 1849.

CARROLL, K.C.B. Creat. 1852. —SIR WILLIAM FAIRBROTHER CARROLL, third son of Daniel Carroll, Esq., late of Uskane, co. Tipperary, barrister-at-law. Born at Glencarrick, co. Wicklow, 1784; mar. 1813, the eldest dau. of the late vice-admiral Sir Richard Dacres, G.C.H. (she died 1854); educated at Ruthin in Denbighshire; entered the navy in 1796 under Sir Sidney Smith, with whom he was taken prisoner in that year; served at the capture of Surinam, and was severely wounded in an attack on a French vessel in 1800; particularly distinguished himself as acting lieut. of the Centurion, 50 guns, during a cannonade of two hours by a French 80-gun ship and two frigates in the East Indies; also at the storming of the island of Capri, the siege of Cadiz, and on numerous other occasions, having been 67 times in action with the enemy; became a rear admiral of the red in 1853; was for several years at the head of the Bath police; commander in chief on the Irish station from 1853 till 1855, when he was appointed lieut.-governor of Greenwich Hospital. Residence—Royal Hospital, Greenwich.

CARROLL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1837.—SIR GEORGE CARROLL; is married; elected alderman of Candlewick ward in the city of London 1840; filled the office of sheriff in 1837, on which occasion he was knighted; was Lord Mayor in 1846; is in the commission of the lieutenancy for London. Residences—34, Cavendish Square, London; Loughton, Essex.

CARSWELL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1850.—SIR ROBERT CARSWELL, M.D., has been physician to the King of the Belgians since 1840; was for many years professor of morbid anatomy at University College, London; is author of a work on "Pathological Anatomy."

CARTERET, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow). — MARY ANNE, youngest dau. of the late Thomas Master, Esq., of the Abbey, Cirencester. Mar. 1801, John Thynne, 3rd BARON CARTERET, who died without issue in 1849, when the title became extinct; was for many years lady of the bedchamber to H.R.H. the late Princess Sophia. Residences —34, Upper Brook Street, London; Hawnes Place, Ampthill, Bedfordshire.

CARTWRIGHT, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARY ELIZABETH AUGUSTA, dau. of the Count de Sandizell, of Bavaria. Mar. 1824, Sir Thomas Cartwright, British envoy in Sweden, who was created G.C.H. 1834, and died 1850.

CARYSFORT, 3rd EARL of. Creat. 1789; Baron Carysfort, 1752 (Irel.); Baron Carysfort, 1801 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords. — GRANVILLE LEVESON PROBY, 3rd son of 1st earl, by his 1st marriage with the dau. of the Right Hon. Sir Wm. Osborne, Bart., of Newtown, Tipperary. Born 1781; mar. 1818, the 2nd dau. of the Hon. Hugh Howard, niece of the 3rd Earl of Wicklow (she died 1836); succeeded his bro. in 1855; entered the navy 1798, and was present at the battle of the Nile; served also at Trafalgar; became a vice-admiral of the blue in 1851; is a deputy-lieut.

Digitized by Google

of Wicklow, for which co. he was M.P. in 1812-18-20. The 1st peer was M.P. for Huntingdon, and one of the lords of the admiralty in 1757. The 2nd earl was a distinguished general officer. Seats—Elton Hall, near Oundle; Glenart Castle, co. Wicklow.

HEIR, his son John Joshua, LORD PROBY.

Vide also in Part II., Proby, and Wells.

CASEMENT, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ANN, dau. of the late Gen. Sir Sackville Browne. Mar. Major-Gen. Sir William Casement, member of the supreme council in India, who was created K.C.B. 1837, and died 1844.

CASHEL, EMLY, WATERFORD, AND LISMORE, BISHOP of.—50th Bishop of Cashel, founded 901; 81st Bishop of Emly, founded 448; 56th Bishop of Waterford, founded 1096; 62nd Bishop of Lismore, founded 631.—RIGHT REV. ROBERT DALY, D.D., 2nd son of the Right Hon. Denis Daly of Dunsandle, by the dau. and heir of 1st Earl of Farnham. Born at Dunsandle, co. Galway. Educated at Trinity College, Dublin, where he obtained the gold medal in 1803; was appointed Dean of St. Patrick's shortly before being raised to the bishopric, and was engaged in a lengthened controversy respecting his election to that deanery, which eventually terminated in his favour; consecrated 1843; is patron of 83 livings. The diocese includes the counties of Tipperary and Waterford with part of Limerick; annual value, 5000*l*. Residence—The Palace, Waterford.

CASSILLIS, EARL of. Vide AILSA.

CASTLEMAINE, 3rd BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1812.——RICHARD HANDCOCK, son of the 2nd baron, by the dau. of Arthur French, Esq., of French Park, co. Roscommon (aunt of 1st Lord De-Freyne). Born in Dublin 1791; mar. 1822, 2nd dau. of Michael Harris, Esq., of Dublin; succeeded his father in 1840; was elected in 1841 a representative peer for Ireland. The present peer's uncle was 1st baron and visct., the barony being in remainder to the present peer's father, while the viscounty expired with its first holder in default of male issue. The family deduces its descent from William Handcock, Esq., of Twyford in Westmeath, who represented that co. in the 1st parliament after the Restoration. Residence—Moydrum Castle, Athlone, co. Westmeath.

HEIR, his son Hon. Richard, born in Athlone 1826; appointed capt. 41st foot in 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Bateson, Browne, Hamilton, and Handcock.

CASTLEROSSE, VISCT. Vide KENMARE.

CASTLE-STUART, 3rd EARL of. Creat. 1800; Visct. Stuart, 1793; Baron Castle-Stuart, 1619 (Irel.); Bart., 1637 (Scot.).—EDWARD STUART, son of the 2nd earl by the only dau. of the late Col. Robison (vide Dowager Countess of Castle-Stuart). Born in Lower Brook Street 1807; mar. 1830, the only child of Benjamin Bathurst, Esq., and grand-dau. of Dr. Henry Bathurst, Bishop of Norwich; succeeded his father in 1854. This family is a branch of the royal house of Stuart, springing from the Duke of Albany, regent of Scotland. The 1st Lord Stuart was 3rd Lord Ochiltrie, who sold the barony and title of Ochiltrie to his cousin, and was afterwards raised to the peerage by a fresh title. Residences—28, Cavendish Square, London; Stuart Hall, co. Tyrone.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Charles Knox, born at Clifton 1810; mar. 1835, the only dau. of the late Quintin Thompson, Esq., of the civil service of the E.I.C.

Vide also in Part II., Bathurst, Grimstead, and Stuart.

CASTLE-STUART, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—JEMIMA, only dau. of the late Colonel Robison, of the Royal Artillery. Mar. 1806, the 2nd Earl of Castle-Stuart, who died 1854.

CATHCART, 2nd EARL. Creat.

Digitized by Google

1814; Visct. Cathcart, and Baron Greenock, 1807 (Utd. Kgdm.); Baron Cathcart, 1447 (Scot.); K.C.B., 1833. —CHARLES MURRAY CATHCART, eldest son of the 1st Earl Cathcart, by the dau. of the late Andrew Elliot, Esq., governor of New York. Born at Walton, Essex, 1783; mar. in France, 1818, and in England 1819, 2nd dau. of Thomas Mather, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1843; entered the army in 1799; served in the expedition to the Helder; in Naples and Sicily till 1806; in the expedition to the Scheldt; at the siege of Flushing, &c.; attained the rank of a general in 1854; appointed colonel of the 1st dragoon guards 1851; was governor and commander-in-chief of Canada, Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, &c., in 1846; received a medal and two clasps for his services at Barossa, Salamanca, and Vittoria; was at Waterloo, for his services at which battle he received the 4th class order of St. Wladimir and St. Wilhelm. The 1st baron was Sir Alan Cathcart, Knt., warden of the West Marches in the time of James II. of Scotland. The 8th baron was a celebrated military commander in George II.'s reign; the 1st earl was commander-in-chief of the military forces in the expedition to Copenhagen in 1807; he had been ambassador in Sweden, Russia, &c., and died the senior general in the service.

HEIR, his son Alan Frederick, LORD GREENOCK, born at Hythe, Kent, 1828; mar. 1859, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir Samuel Crompton, bart. (she was born 1831); appointed 1st lieut. 23rd foot in 1849, retired 1850; deputy lieut. of the North Riding of York, and lieut.-col. North York militia 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Cathcart, De Trafford, and Douglas.

CATHCART, 5th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1703.—SIR JOHN ANDREW CATHCART, son of Hugh Cathcart, Esq. (nephew of the 4th bart.), by the dau. of Conway Montgomery, Esq. Born 1810; mar. 1836, granddau. of 1st Marq. of Ailsa (she was born 1815, and was raised to the rank of the dau. of a marq. by royal warrant 1847); succeeded his grand-uncle in 1828; is a deputy-lieut. of Ayrshire. The family is a junior branch of the Earls and Barons Cathcart, descended from the Hon. John, 2nd son of the 2nd Baron. Seat—Killochan Castle, Ayrshire.

HEIR, his son Reginald Archibald. Born at Adlestrop House, Gloucestershire, 1840.

CAUTLEY, K.C.B. (Civil.) Creat. 1854.—SIR PROBY THOMAS CAUTLEY, son of the Rev. Thomas Cautley, rector of Roydon and Stratford, St. Mary's, Suffolk (2nd wrangler of his year at Trinity College, Cambridge, and descended from a long line of clergymen), by the dau. of the Rev. Charles Proby (descended from a junior branch of the Probys, afterwards Earls of Carysfort). Born at Roydon, near Hadleigh, Suffolk, 1802; mar. 1838, dau. of Mr. P. Bacon, formerly of Elcott (divorced 1850). Educated (for the Church) at the Charterhouse, but ultimately proceeded to Addiscombe, and entered the Bengal artillery in April 1819; retired May 1854, and is now on the retired list with a colonel's pension; was employed in the field during 1820-21 in reducing numerous forts in Oude; served in 1825-26 at the siege of Bhurtpore; afterwards employed as a civil engineer on the Eastern Jumna canal in the north-west provinces of India; ultimately was the projector and designer of the Ganges Canal works, which were opened April 1854. Is author of numerous papers, especially on the palæontology of the Sewalik hills in the N.W. provinces, and is the donor to the British Museum of a very extensive collection of fossil mammalia, &c., from the Sewalik hills. Residence—23, Jermyn Street, London.

CAVAN, 8th EARL of. Creat. 1647; Visct. Kilcoursie, and Lord Lambart, 1647; Baron Cavan, 1617 (Irel.).—FREDERICK JOHN WILLIAM LAMBART, son of Visct. Kilcoursie, by the only dau. of J. R. Coppin, Esq., of Cowley, Oxfordshire. Born at Eaglehurst, 1815; mar. 1838, 3rd dau. of Lord Hatherton (she was born 1817); succeeded his

Digitized by Google

grandfather in 1837; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Somerset, and major 2nd Somerset militia 1852. The 1st baron went to Ireland with the Earl of Essex, where he highly distinguished himself in the war. Seats—Eaglehurst, near Southampton; Sharpham Park, Somersetshire.

HEIR, his son Frederick Edward Gould, VISCT. KILCOURSIE, born at Eaglehurst, 1839; became a naval cadet 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Blackwood, Bouwens, Harvey, and Lambart.

CAVAN, COUNTESS DOWAGER (Peer's widow).—LYDIA, 2nd dau. of the late William Arnold, Esq., of Slatwood, Isle of Wight. Mar. 1814 (as 2nd wife), the 7th Earl of Cavan, who died 1837.

CAVE, 11th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1641.—SIR MYLLES CAVE-BROWNE-CAVE, son of the 10th bart., by the youngest dau. and co-heir of Wm. Mills, Esq., of Barlaston Hall, Staffordshire. Born at Kenilworth 1822; mar. 1855, the youngest dau. of John Taylor, Esq., of Newarke, Leicester, and Stretton Hall, Derbyshire; succeeded his father in 1855; is patron of 2 livings; formerly served in the 11th hussars. The 1st bart. was distinguished in the civil wars; he was descended from Wyamarus de Cave, who held lands at Cave, in Yorkshire, 1080. Seat—Stretton Hall, near Atherstone.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Verney; born 1833.

CAVENDISH, LORD. Vide BURLINGTON.

CAWDOR, 1st EARL. Creat. 1827; Baron Cawdor, 1796; Visct. Emlyn, 1827 (Utd. Kgdm.).—JOHN FREDERICK CAMPBELL, F.R.S., son of the 1st baron, by the eldest dau. of the 5th Earl of Carlisle. Born in London 1790; mar. 1816, eldest dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Bath (she was born 1795): succeeded his father in the barony in 1821; was educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1812; was created D.C.L. 1841; was M.P. for Carmarthen from Dec. 1813 to July 1821; appointed lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of Carmarthenshire 1852; is patron of 12 livings. This family is a branch of the ducal house of Argyll. Residences—74, South Audley Street, London; Stackpole Court, Pembrokeshire; Golden Grove, Llandilo, Carmarthenshire; Cawdor Castle, Nairnshire.

HEIR, his son John Fred. Vaughan, VISCT. EMLYN, M.P., born in Grosvenor Square 1817; mar. 1842, the 2nd dau. of Hon. Col. Henry F. Compton Cavendish, and granddau. of the 1st Earl of Burlington (she was born 1813, and was formerly a maid of honour to the Queen): educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1838, M.A. 1840; was "precis writer" to the Earl of Aberdeen in 1842; is a deputy-lieut. of Carmarthenshire; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Nairn 1852; has been M.P. for Pembrokeshire since July 1841.

Vide also in Part II., Balfour, Campbell, and Duncombe.

CAYLEY, 6th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1661.—SIR GEORGE CAYLEY, F.R.S., son of the 5th bart., by the dau. of John Seton, Esq. Born 1773; mar. 1795, dau. of Rev. Geo. Walker, of Nottingham (she died 1854); succeeded his father in 1791; patron of 2 livings. This family represents a junior branch of the baronial house of De Cailli, summoned to parliament in 1309. Residence—Brompton, near Scarborough, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son Digby, born 1807; mar. 1830, 2nd dau. of the late Rev. George Allanson, of Middleton Quernhow, Yorkshire; appointed a deputy lieut. of the North Riding of York 1852.

CHADS, K.C.B. Creat. 1855.—SIR HENRY DUCIE CHADS, eldest son of the late Capt. Henry Chads, R.N. Mar. 1815, eldest dau. of John Pook, Esq., of Fareham, Hants. Entered the naval academy at Portsmouth in 1800, and went to sea in 1803; distinguished himself in command of a storming party in the Isle of France in 1810; at the reduction of Guadaloupe in 1815, and with a flotilla up the Irawady, in the expedition against Rangoon in 1824; for the last of which services he was

Digitized by Google

made a C.B. and post-capt.; appointed in 1845 capt.-superintendent of the Royal Naval College and capt. of the Excellent, gunnery ship; made rear-admiral of the white 1855; appointed K.C.B. for his services against the Russians.

CHALMERS, C.B. Creat. 1838; K.C.H., 1837; Knt. Bachel., 1844.—SIR WILLIAM CHALMERS, eldest son of the late William Chalmers, Esq., of Glenericht, and nephew of the late Sir Kenneth Douglas, Bart., of Glenbervie. Born at Dundee, 1787; mar. 1826, dau. of Thomas Page, Esq. (she died 1851). Entered the army in 1803; served the whole campaigns of the late war (chiefly as a staff officer), in Portugal, in Spain, at Walcheren, in Belgium, and France, was severely wounded in the assault of the intrenchments at Sarre, and has had nine horses killed or wounded under him in action, three of them at the battle of Waterloo, where he commanded a wing of the 52nd foot; received the brevet of major for his services at the Pyrenees; and that of lieut.-colonel for Waterloo; was made a lieut.-general in the army in 1854; col. of the 78th foot in 1853; received his knighthood by letters patent. Seat —Glenericht, near Blairgowrie, Perthshire.

CHAMBERLAIN, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1828.—SIR HENRY ORLANDO ROBERT CHAMBERLAIN, son of the 2nd bart., by his marriage with the dau. of Major Robert Mullen. Born 1828; succeeded his father in 1843; appointed 2nd lieut. 23rd foot in 1846; 1st lieut. 1850; retired 1853; lieut. 1st Lanarkshire militia 1855. The 1st bart. was consul-general and chargé d'affaires in Brazil.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Edward Augustus Frederick; born at Aberdeen, 1842.

CHANDOS, MARQ. of. Vide BUCKINGHAM.

CHANTREY, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARY ANNE, dau. of Mr. Daniel Wale, of London. Mar. 1809, Sir Francis Chantrey, the celebrated sculptor, who was knighted 1835, and died 1841.

CHAPMAN, 4th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1782.—SIR BENJAMIN JAMES CHAPMAN, 2nd son of Sir Thomas, the 2nd bart., by the dau. of James Fetherston, Esq., of Bracklin Castle, co. Westmeath. Born 1810; mar. dau. of Richard Fetherstonhaugh, Esq., of Rockview, co. Westmeath; succeeded his bro. in 1852; was M.P. for the co. of Westmeath from 1841 to 1847. Residence—Killua Castle, Castletown-Delvin, Westmeath.

HEIR PRES., his bro. William, of South Hill, co. Westmeath; born in Dublin 1812; mar. 1841, the 3rd dau. of the late A. Vansittart, Esq., of Shottesbrook, Berks.

CHAPMAN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—CAROLINE, youngest dau. of the late Rev. George Pyke, of Baythorn Park, Suffolk. Mar. 1st, 1835, Lieut.-gen. Sir Stephen Remnant Chapman, C.B., K.C.H. (who was knighted 1831, and died 1851); 2ndly, 1853, William Edward Surtees, Esq., D.C.L., barrister-at-law. Residence —Tainfield House, near Taunton.

CHARLEMONT, 2nd EARL of. Creat. 1763; Visct. Charlemont, 1665; Baron Caulfeild, 1620; Privy Councillor, 1831 (Irel.); Baron Charlemont, 1837 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; K.P., 1831.—FRANCIS WILLIAM CAULFEILD, son of the 1st earl, by the dau. of Thos. Hickman, Esq., of Clare. Born 1775; mar. 1802, youngest dau. and co-heir of William Bermingham, Esq., of Ross Hall, Galway (she was a lady of the bedchamber, but resigned 1854); succeeded his father in 1799; was elected a representative peer of Ireland in 1806; is lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of Tyrone; patron of 1 living. The 1st peer was a distinguished military commander; in 1616 he assisted in parcelling out the confiscated lands in Ulster. The 1st earl commanded the Irish volunteers in 1779 and 1782.

Digitized by Google

Residences — 22, Rutland Square North, Dublin; Castle Caulfeild, Armagh; Marino, near Dublin; Charlemont House, Dublin.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Henry, born 1779; mar. 1819, 2nd dau. of the late Dodwell Browne, Esq., of Ralines, Mayo: was for some time M.P. for the co. of Tyrone; was a deputy-lieut. of Armagh, but resigned 1850.

CHARLEVILLE, 3rd EARL of. Creat. 1806; Visct. Charleville, 1800; Baron Tullamore, 1797 (Irel.).—CHARLES WILLIAM GEORGE BURY, son of the 2nd earl, by the 3rd dau. of the late Col. John Campbell, of Shawfield (she died 1848). Born at Geneva, 1822; mar. 1850, the youngest dau. of the late Henry Case, Esq., of Shenstone Moss, Staffordshire; succeeded his father in 1851; was lieut. 43rd foot, but retired from the army in 1845; was extra aide-de-camp to the lord-lieut of Ireland in 1844-5. The 1st peer was muster-master-general of Ireland; the honours, however, became extinct in his heirs, and were revived in the present peer's grandfather. The 2nd earl was M.P. for Carlow, Penryn, &c., for 8 years, and a representative peer of Ireland for 13 years. Residence — Charleville Forest, Tullamore, Ireland.

HEIR, his son Charles William Francis, LORD TULLAMORE, born at Charleville Forest, 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Bury and Dent.

CHATTERTON, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1801; K.H. 1832.—SIR JAMES CHARLES CHATTERTON, 2nd son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Abraham Lane, Esq., of Cork. Born 1792; mar. 1825, youngest dau. of James Atkinson, Esq., of York; succeeded his bro. in 1855; became a major-general, 1854; is a gentleman of the privy chamber; was M.P. for Cork city from 1849 to 1852; high sheriff of the county, 1851. The 1st bart. was second sergeant-at-law, and keeper of the state papers in Ireland. This family had settled in Ireland, *temp.* Elizabeth. Residence — Castle Mahon, Cork.

CHAYTOR, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1831.—SIR WILLIAM RICHARD CARTER CHAYTOR, son of the 1st bart., by the youngest dau. and co-heir of John Carter, Esq., of Tunstall and Richmond, Yorkshire (she died 1854). Born 1805; mar. 1st, 1836, dau. of Mr. Lacy, of Easingwold (she died 1837); 2ndly, 1852, the 4th dau. of John Whitney Smith, Esq., of Northallerton, Yorkshire; succeeded his father in 1847; was M.P. for the city of Durham from 1831 to 1834; patron of 3 livings. The first of this family on record is Christopher Chaytor, of Butterby, Durham, surveyor-general of that co. and of Northumberland, *temp.* Elizabeth. Seat—Croft Hall, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son William, born 1837.

CHEAPE, K.C.B. Creat. 1849.—SIR JOHN CHEAPE entered the military service of the E.I.C. in the Bengal Engineers 1809; became chief engineer in 1844, and major-general in the army 1854; received the order of the Bath for his services during the Sikh war; appointed to command the forces in Burmah, and made honorary aide-de-camp to the Queen Dec. 1853.

CHELSEA, VISCT. Vide CADOGAN.

CHERMSIDE, K.C.H. Creat. 1840; Knt. Bachel., 1835. — SIR ROBERT ALEXANDER CHERMSIDE, M.D., 3rd son of Dr. Chermside, of Portaferry, co. Down. Mar. 1821, only dau. of Robert Williams, Esq., of Cerne Abbas, Dorsetshire (she died 1852). Entered the medical service of the army as assistant-surgeon to the 7th hussars, in 1810; served in Spain, France, Flanders, &c.; was at Waterloo, and was promoted immediately after that battle to the surgeoncy of the 10th hussars; was admitted a licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians, London, in 1821, and elected a fellow of that college in 1836; graduated M.D. at Edinburgh; is a member of the Royal College of Surgeons of London and of Edinburgh, of the Société de Médecine pratique of Paris, &c.; is phy-

Digitized by Google

sician extraordinary to H.R.H. the Duchess of Kent, and physician to the British embassy at Paris; is a knight of St. John of Jerusalem, of the Red Eagle of Prussia (conferred for services to the Prussian troops in the campaign of 1815), and of the legion of honour of France. Residence—Rue Taitbout, No. 1, Boulevards Italiens, Paris.

CHESTER, 30th BISHOP of. Founded 1541.—RIGHT REV. JOHN GRAHAM, D.D., son of John Graham, Esq., of Durham. Born at Durham, 1794; mar. 1833, dau. of the Rev. Robert Porteus; educated at the Durham Grammar School, and at Christ's College, Cambridge (where he graduated 4th wrangler and chanchellor's medallist 1816); became fellow of Christ's College 1816; was ordained 1818; appointed master of Christ's College 1830; prebendary of Lincoln 1834; rector of Willingham, Cambridgeshire, 1843; was also chaplain to Prince Albert; was consecrated Bishop of Chester in 1848, and made clerk of the closet, 1849; is patron of 47 livings. The diocese includes Cheshire, parts of Lancashire, Cumberland, and Westmoreland: annual value, 4500*l*. Residence —Palace, Chester.

CHESTERFIELD, 6th EARL of. Creat. 1628; Baron Stanhope, 1616 (Eng.).; Privy councillor 1834. —GEORGE AUGUSTUS FREDERICK STANHOPE, son of the 5th earl, by his 2nd wife, 3rd dau. of 1st Marq. of Bath. Born at Bretby Hall 1805; mar. 1830, eldest dau. of 1st Lord Forester (she was born 1802); succeeded his father in 1815; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; is patron of 13 livings; was for some years master of the buck-hounds. The 1st peer was an active supporter of the royal cause during the civil wars; the 4th earl was the celebrated Lord Chesterfield, who died without issue, and the title reverted to the heirs of his ancestor's younger brother. Residences—36, Dover Street, London; Bretby Hall, Derbyshire; Gedling Lodge, near Nottingham.

HEIR, his son George Philip Cecil Arthur, LORD STANHOPE, born 1831; entered the army in 1849; appointed lieut. royal horse guards, 1853, retired 1855.

Vide also in Part II., Stanhope.

CHETWODE, 5th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1700.—SIR JOHN NEWDIGATE-LUDFORD-CHETWODE, son of the 4th bart., by his 1st wife, the eldest dau. of the 5th Earl of Stamford and Warrington. Born at Oakeley, 1788; mar. 1821, the eldest dau. and co-heir of John Newdigate-Ludford, Esq., of Ansley Hall, Warwickshire; succeeded his father in 1845; assumed the additional names of Newdigate-Ludford, in 1826, by sign manual; was high sheriff of Warwickshire, 1852; appointed a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1852, and of Staffordshire, 1855; is patron of 2 livings. Residences—Oakeley, near Mucclestone, Staffordshire; Chetwode, Bucks; Whitley, Cheshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Rev. George, born at Chesterton, near Bicester, Oxfordshire, 1791; mar. 1st, dau. of Moreton Walhouse, Esq., sister of Lord Hatherton (she died 1837); 2ndly, 1840, dau. of the late Dr. Shipley, Dean of St. Asaph, and relict of Leslie Jones, Esq. (dead); 3rdly, 1849, relict of Fiennes Trotman, Esq.; educated at Brasenose College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1814, M.A. 1815; has been rector of Ashton-under-Line since 1816, and perpetual curate of Chilton, Bucks, since 1829.

CHETWYND, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1795.—SIR GEORGE CHETWYND, son of 2nd bart., by the eldest dau. of John Sparrow, Esq., of Bishton, Staffordshire. Born at Grendon Hall, 1809; mar. 1843, Lady Charlotte Augusta, eldest dau. of the 3rd Marq. of Downshire (she was born 1815); succeeded his father in 1850; is patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was many years clerk to the privy council; he was descended from a common ancestor with Visct. Chetwynd. Residence — Grendon Hall, Atherstone and Mancetter Lodge, Warwickshire.

HEIR, his son George, born in Hanover Square, 1849.

CHETWYND, 6th VISCT. Creat. 1717; Baron of Rathdowne, 1717

Digitized by Google

(Irel.).—RICHARD WALTER CHETWYND, son of the 5th visct., by the dau. of Thomas Cartwright, Esq., of Aynho, Northamptonshire. Born in Bolton Row, 1800; mar. 1822, only dau. of the late Robert Moss, Esq., and niece of Bishop (Moss) of Oxford; succeeded his father in 1821; was a lieut. in the Oxfordshire yeomanry cavalry, but retired in 1843. The 1st peer was ambassador at the court of Turin; he was descended from an ancient Salop family, of which the progenitor was Sir John Chetwynd, *temp.* Henry III. Residences—Exmouth, Devon; North Aston Park, Oxfordshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. Richard Walter, born 1823; appointed lieut. 14th dragoons, 1849; retired 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Atkinson, Chetwynd, and Elton.

CHEWTON, VISCT. Vide WALDEGRAVE.

CHICHESTER, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1641.—SIR ARTHUR CHICHESTER, son of Sir Arthur Chichester, the 7th bart., by the youngest dau. of Sir James Hamlyn Williams, Bart. Born at Youlston 1822; mar. 1847, eldest dau. of John Nicholetts, Esq., of South Petherton, Devon; succeeded his father in 1842; was appointed capt. 7th dragoons in 1847; major North Devon mounted rifles 1853. This family is descended from Sir John De Cirencester, living in Devon in 1433. Seats—Youlston, near Barnstaple, and Sandford, near Crediton, Devon.

HEIR, his son Arthur, born at Youlston, 1848.

CHICHESTER, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1840.—SIR JOHN CHICHESTER, son of Sir John Palmer Bruce Chichester, the 1st Bart. by the dau. of Thomas Thislethwayte, Esq., of Southwick Park, Hants (vide Dowager Lady Chichester). Born at Malta, 1843; succeeded his father in 1851; is patron of 6 livings. The 1st bart. was M.P. for Barnstaple from 1831 to 1841, and was descended from a common ancestor with the Marquises of Donegall. He had distinguished himself in the navy. Seat—Arlington, Devon.

CHICHESTER, 92nd BISHOP of. Founded 681.—RIGHT REV. ASHHURST TURNER GILBERT, D.D.; educated at the Manchester Free Grammar School, and at Brasenose College, Oxford, where he was 1st class in classics, 1808; graduated M.A. 1811, B.D. 1819, and D.D. 1822; was appointed public examiner in 1815; was principal of Brasenose College, from 1822 to 1842; and vice-chancellor of that university, from 1836 to 1840; was consecrated in March, 1842; is patron of 39 livings. The diocese includes the whole county of Sussex: annual value, 4200*l.* Residences—43, Queen Anne Street, London; Palace, Chichester.

CHICHESTER, 3rd EARL of. Creat. 1801 (Utd. Kgdm.); Baron Pelham, 1762; Bart. 1611 (Eng.).—HENRY THOMAS PELHAM, son of the 2nd earl, by the dau. of the 5th Duke of Leeds (vide Dowager Countess of Chichester). Born in Stratton Street 1804; mar. 1828, dau. of 6th Earl of Cardigan (she was born 1806); succeeded his father in 1826; is patron of 5 livings; appointed a commissioner on the state of the bishoprics, 1847; first church-estates' commissioner 1850 (salary 1200*l.*); became major in the army in 1844. The 1st peer was member of all the parliaments during the reigns of Charles II. and James II., and of the convention parliament: his 2nd son, Henry, was a distinguished minister in the reign of Geo. II. The present peer's father was many years secretary for Ireland, subsequently home secretary; and in 1807 postmaster-general. Residence—Stanmer, Lewes, Sussex.

HEIR, his son Walter John, LORD PELHAM, born at Stanmer, 1838.

Vide also in Part II., Barrington, Jebb, Pelham, Smith, and Whitbread.

CHICHESTER, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—MARY HENRIETTA JULIANA, eldest dau. of the 5th Duke of Leeds, by the only dau. and heir of the Earl

Digitized by Google

of Holdernesse. Born in Grosvenor Square 1776; mar. 1801, the 2nd Earl of Chichester, who died 1826. Residence—22, Grosvenor Place, London.

CHICHESTER, DOWAGER LADY BRUCE- (Bart.'s widow).—CAROLINE, 7th dau. of Thomas Thistlethwayte, Esq., of Southwick Park, Hants. Mar. 1st, 1838, Sir John Palmer Bruce-Chichester, Bart., of Arlington Court, Devon (he died 1851); 2ndly, 1853, Col. Studholme Hodgson, son of General Hodgson, who was col. of the King's Own regiment, and grandson of Field-marshal Studholme Hodgson, who was col. of the 11th dragoons and deputy-ranger of Windsor Park.

CHICHESTER, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARY BARBARA, eldest dau. of Sir Thomas Hugh Constable, 1st bart., by the 2nd dau. of John Chichester, Esq., of Arlington. Born 1801; mar. 1826, her cousin, Lieut.-col. Sir Charles Chichester, 81st foot, who was knighted 1840, and died 1847. Residence—25, Ovington Square, Brompton, London.

CHINNERY, 3rd BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1799.—REV. SIR NICHOLAS CHINNERY, son of the 2nd bart., by youngest dau. of the late George Vernon, Esq., of Clontarf Castle, co. Dublin. Born at Bath, 1804; mar. 1843, eldest dau. of the Rev. John Vernon, of Arobawn, co. Cavan; succeeded his father in 1840; was educated at Queens' College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1826, M.A. 1829. The 1st bart. was for several years M.P. for Bandon. Residences—18, Hyde Park Square, London; Flintfield, co. Cork.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Richard Boyle, born 1802.

CHOLMELEY, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1806.—SIR MONTAGU JOHN CHOLMELEY, son of the 1st bart., by his 1st wife, the dau. and co-heir of John Harrison, Esq., of Norton Place, Lincolnshire. Born at Grantham 1802; mar. 1829, 5th dau. of 8th Duke of St. Alban's (she was born 1809); succeeded his father in 1831; is a deputy-lieut. of Lincolnshire; was M.P. for Grantham in 1830, and an unsuccessful candidate there in 1832; was M.P. for Lincolnshire from Jan. 1847 to July 1852. The 1st bart. was sheriff of Lincolnshire, 1805, and represented Grantham in parliament in 1823. Residences — 10, Upper Belgrave Street, London; Easton Hall and Norton Place, Lincolnshire.

HEIR, his son Hugh Arthur Henry, born at Easton Hall, 1839.

CHOLMONDELEY, 2nd MARQ. of. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1815; Earl Cholmondeley, 1706; Earl of Rocksavage, 1815; Visct. Malpas, 1706; Baron Cholmondeley, 1689; Baron Newburgh, 1716 (Gt. Brit.); Visct. Cholmondeley, 1661; Baron Newburgh, 1714 (Irel.); Bart. 1611 (Eng.); Privy Councillor, 1830.—GEORGE HORATIO CHOLMONDELEY, son of the 1st marq., by the 2nd dau. of the 3rd Duke of Ancaster. Born at Paris 1792; mar. 1st, 1812, 2nd dau. of the late Lieut.-General Colin Campbell (she died 1815); 2ndly, 1830, 4th dau. of 6th Duke of Beaufort (she was born 1804); succeeded his father in the marquisate in 1827; had been summoned to the House of Peers in 1821 in his father's barony of Newburgh; is joint hereditary great chamberlain of England; patron of 5 livings; was declared by the House of Lords, in 1845, to be one of the co-heirs to the extinct barony of Wharton (1548). The 2nd earl was a distinguished military commander; he led the horse grenadier-guards of William III. at the battle of the Boyne. Residences—12, Carlton-House Terrace, London; Cholmondeley Castle, Nantwich, Cheshire; Houghton Hall, Norfolk.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Lord William Henry Hugh, born in Piccadilly 1800; mar. 1825, dau. of Right Hon. Charles Arbuthnot; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Hants 1846; has been M.P. for South Hants since July 1852.

CHRISTIE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—JANE, only child of George Dwyer, Esq., and granddau. of John Dwyer, Esq., of Singland, co. Limerick.

Digitized by Google

Mar. Col. Sir Archibald Christie, K.C.H., who was knighted 1820, and died 1847.

CHURCH, G.C.H. Creat. 1837. Knt. Bachel., 1822; C.B., 1815.—SIR RICHARD CHURCH, son of Matthew Church, Esq., of the co. of Cork. Mar. 1826, eldest dau. of Sir Robert Wilmot, Bart. (sister of the Countess of Kenmare); entered the army in 1800 as ensign 13th foot; served in the expedition to Ferrol, at Malta, and in Egypt at the taking of Alexandria, &c.; in Naples, Sicily, and Calabria; was present at the battle of Maida and the defence of Capri, where he was severely wounded; raised a Greek corps, with which he served, and in an attack on Stellama was again severely wounded; became lieut.-colonel in the army in 1812; is Grand Cross of the Neapolitan order of St. George, and commander of the Sicilian order of St. Ferdinand and Merit. Residence—Athens.

CHURCHILL, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1815.—FRANCIS GEORGE SPENCER, D.C.L., son of the 1st baron, by the 5th dau. of the 3rd Duke of Grafton (vide Dowager Lady Churchill). Born at Blenheim, Oxfordshire, 1802; mar. 1849, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Conyngham (she was born 1826, and was appointed a lady of the bedchamber to the Queen 1854); succeeded his father in 1845; appointed attaché at Vienna, Aug. 1823; in the same capacity at Lisbon Jan. 1838, which post he resigned; is a deputy-lieut. of Oxfordshire; appointed lieut.-col. of the 1st Oxfordshire yeomanry in 1843. The 1st peer was youngest son of the 3rd Duke of Marlborough. Seats—Wychwood Park, Oxon; West Lavington House, Wilts.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. George Augustus, born at Blenheim, 1804; mar. 1834, only dau. of Major General Munro, of Teaninick, Ross-shire; was lieut.-col. 37th foot from 1845 to 1849; lieut.-col. Coldstream guards from 1849 to 1851, when he retired; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Oxfordshire, 1853.

Vide also in Part II., De Saumarez, and Spencer.

CHURCHILL, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—FRANCES, 5th dau. of the 3rd Duke of Grafton, by his 2nd wife, the dau. of the late Rev. Sir Richard Wrottesley, Bart. Born 1780; mar. 1801 the 1st Lord Churchill, who died 1845.

CLANCARTY, 3rd EARL of, Creat. 1803; Visct. Dunlo, 1801; Baron Kilconnel, 1797 (Irel.); Visct. Clancarty, 1823; Baron Trench, 1815 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which last two titles he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—WILLIAM THOMAS LE POER TRENCH, son of the 2nd earl, by the 2nd dau. of the Right Hon. John Staples. Born at Castletown, co. Kildare, 1803; mar. 1832, eldest dau. of 3rd Earl of Carrick (she was born 1812); succeeded his father in 1837; educated at St. John's College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1823; lieut.-col. of the Galway militia; is Marq. of Huesden in the Netherlands. This family, of French extraction, takes its name from the Seigneurie of La Trenche in Poitou, and its descendant, Frederick de la Trenche, came to England in 1575. Seats—Garbally, co. Galway; Ballydavid, co. Waterford.

HEIR, his son Richard Somerset, VISCT. DUNLO, born in Dublin, 1834.

Vide also in Part II., Cozziris, Kavanagh, McClintock, and Trench.

CLANMAURICE, VISCT. Vide LANSDOWNE.

CLANMORRIS, 4th BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1800.—JOHN CHARLES ROBERT BINGHAM, son of the 3rd baron, by the 2nd dau. of Robert Persse, Esq., of Roxborough, Galway. Born at Moyode Castle, co. Galway, 1826; mar. 1849, the 4th dau. of Burton Persse, Esq., of Moyode Castle, co. Galway; succeeded his father 1847; educated at Rugby; appointed 2nd lieut. rifle brigade 1847. This is a junior branch of the family of Bingham, Earls of Lucan. Seats—Newbrook, Ballyglass, co. Mayo; Seamount, co. Galway.

HEIR, his son, Hon. John George Barry, born 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Bingham, and Yelverton.

Digitized by Google

CLANMORRIS, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—ANNA MARIA, dau. of the 1st Visct. Avonmore. Born 1775; mar. 1791, the 1st Baron Clanmorris, who died 1821.

CLANMORRIS, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—SARAH, dau. of Walter Lambert, Esq., of Castle Lambert, co. Galway. Mar. 1st, 1816, the 2nd Baron Clanmorris (who died 1829); 2ndly, Edward Shadwell Hickman, Esq.

CLANMORRIS, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—MARIA HELENA, the 2nd dau. of Robert Persse, Esq., of Roxborough, co. Galway. Mar. 1825, the 3rd Baron Clanmorris, who died 1847.

CLANRICARDE, 1st MARQ. of. Creat. 1825; Earl of Clanricarde and Baron Dunkellin, 1543; Visct. Burke, 1629 (Irel.); Baron Somerhill, 1826 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Privy Councillor, 1830; K.P., 1831.—ULICK JOHN DE-BURGH, son of the 13th earl, by the dau. of the late Sir Thomas Burke, Bart. (she died 1854). Born at Belmont, Hants, 1802; mar. 1825, only dau. of Viscountess Canning, and the Right Hon. George Canning (she was born 1804); succeeded his father in the earldom in 1808; was under-secretary of state for foreign affairs from Jan. 1826 to Aug. 1827; appointed capt. of the yeomen of the guard Dec. 1830; was ambassador at the court of Russia from Oct. 1838 till Oct. 1841; postmaster-general from July 1846 to Feb. 1852; is lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of the co. Galway; patron of 9 livings. The 4th earl was created Baron Somerhill (Utd. Kgdm.) and Marq. of Clanricarde (Irel.), but dying without issue, the earldom and minor honours alone reached their present possessor. The viscounty of Burke was conferred on a younger son of the 3rd Earl, with remainder in default of male issue to the issue male of his father, and by this course descended to the present peer. The 13th earl obtained in 1800 a patent conveying the title, in default of male issue, to his daus. in the order of seniority, and their issue male. Residences—2, Carlton-House Terrace, London; Portumna Castle, co. Galway.

HEIR, his son Ulick Canning, LORD DUNKELLIN, born in St. James's Square, 1827; appointed capt. and lieut.-col. Coldstream guards, 1854; was aide-de-camp to the lord-lieut. of Ireland from 1846 to 1852; appointed state steward to the same, Jan. 1853; was taken prisoner before Sebastopol 1854.

Vide also in Part II., De Burgh, Dungarvan, and Weyland.

CLANWILLIAM, 3rd EARL of. Creat. 1776; Visct. Clanwilliam and Baron Gilford, 1776; Bart., 1703 (Irel.); Baron Clanwilliam, 1828 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; G.C.H., 1826.—RICHARD MEADE, son of the 2nd earl, by the Countess of Thunn. Born 1795; mar. 1830, 2nd dau. of the 11th Earl of Pembroke (she was born 1809); succeeded his father in 1805; was under secretary of state for foreign affairs from Jan. to Aug. 1822; was envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary at Berlin from Feb. 1823 till Dec. 1827; created D.C.L. by the University of Oxford 1834. Residences—32, Belgrave Square, London; Gill Hall, Dromore, co. Down.

HEIR, his son Richard James, LORD GILFORD, born 1832; became a lieut. R.N. in 1852, and appointed to the Imperieuse.

Vide also in Part II., Martinitz, Meade, and Vernon.

CLARE, 3rd EARL of. Creat. 1795; Visct. Fitz-Gibbon, 1793; Baron Fitz-Gibbon, 1789 (Irel.); Baron Fitz-Gibbon, 1799 (Gt. Brit.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—RICHARD HOBART FITZ-GIBBON, 2nd son of the 1st earl, by the eldest dau. of Richard Chapel Whaley, Esq., of Whaley Abbey, co. Wicklow. Born in Dublin 1793; mar. 1825, the eldest dau. of the late Charles Brydges Woodcock, Esq. (her previous marriage with Maurice Crosbie Moore, Esq., having been dissolved in 1825); succeeded

Digitized by Google

his bro. in 1851; is lord-lieut. of the co. of Limerick, and col. of the Limerick militia; was formerly in the army, and served at Oporto, Talavera, &c.; held the office of usher and registrar of affidavits in the court of chancery (Ireland), which was abolished in 1836; was M.P. for the co. of Limerick from 1818 to 1841. The 1st earl was lord chancellor of Ireland in 1789; the 2nd was for many years governor of Bombay. Residences—39, South Street, London; Mount Shannon, co. Limerick.

Vide also in Part II., Dillon, and Fitz-Gibbon.

CLARE. Countess Dowager (Peer's widow).—Elizabeth Julia Georgiana, 3rd dau. of the late Lord Gwydir and the Baroness Willoughby d'Eresby. Born 1793; mar. 1826, the 2nd Earl of Clare, who died 1851.

CLARENDON, 4th Earl of. Creat. 1776; Baron Hyde, 1756 (Gt. Brit.); Privy Councillor, 1840; K.G. 1849; G.C.B., 1837.—George William Frederick Villiers, son of the Hon. George Villiers, by the only dau. of 1st Lord Boringdon, and sister of the 1st Earl of Morley. Born in London, 1800; mar. 1839, eldest dau. of the 1st Earl of Verulam, and relict of John Barham, Esq. (she was born 1810); succeeded his uncle in 1838; was attached to the embassy at St. Petersburgh from 1820 to 1823; was first commissioner of excise from 1823 to 1833, and was employed in Ireland from 1827 to 1829 in arranging the union of the two excise boards; was in France in 1831 to arrange a commercial treaty there; was envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary at Madrid from Sept. 1833 to Oct. 1839; was lord privy seal from Jan. 1840 to Sept. 1841; chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster *pro tem.* from Oct. 1840 to June 1841; president of the board of trade from July 1846 to July 1847; lord-lieut. of Ireland from May 1847 to Feb. 1852; appointed secretary-of-state for foreign affairs Feb. 1853, salary 5000*l.*; is chancellor of the Queen's University in Ireland, and patron of 2 livings. This is a branch of the house of Villiers, Earls of Jersey; the Hon. Thos. Villiers married the granddau. of Henry Hyde, last Earl of Clarendon and Rochester of that line, and was created Earl of Clarendon, with remainder to his male issue by that wife, or in default to the heirs male of her body. Residences—1, Grosvenor Crescent, London; The Grove, Watford, Herts; Penline Castle, Carmarthenshire; Hindon, Wilts.

Heir, his son George Patrick, Lord Hyde, born at the vice-regal lodge, Dublin, 1847.

Vide also in Part II., Lewis, and Villiers.

CLARIDGE. Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1825.—Sir John Thomas Claridge, eldest son of John Fellowes Claridge, Esq., of Seven-Oaks, Kent; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1813, M.A. 1818; was admitted at the Middle Temple 1810, and called to the bar there 1818; appointed recorder of Prince of Wales Island on the 30th of October, 1825; recalled in 1829.

CLARINA, 3rd Baron (Irel.). Creat. 1800.—Eyre Massey, son of the 2nd baron, by the 2nd dau. of Michael Roberts Westropp, Esq. Born in Cork 1798; mar. 1828, youngest dau. of Hugh Barton, Esq., of Straffan, co. Kildare; succeeded his father in 1810; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1819; elected a representative peer in 1849. The 1st peer was a general officer, marshal of the army in Ireland, &c. This family is a junior branch of the Masseys, palatine Barons of Dunham-Massey, in Cheshire. Seat—Elm Park, near St. Patrick's Well, co. Limerick.

Heir, his son Hon. Eyre Challoner Henry, born in Baker Street, 1830; appointed capt 95th foot in 1854; major in the army in 1855.

Vide also in Part II., Massey.

CLARK, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1837.—Sir James Clark, M.D., F.R.S., son of David Clark, Esq., of Finlater, Banffshire, by the dau. of John Scott, Esq., of Glassaugh.

Digitized by Google

Born at Finlater 1788; mar. 1820, only dau. of Rev. John Stephen, LL.D.; educated at the University of Edinburgh; settled in Rome in 1819, and practised there for some years as a physician, chiefly for pulmonary diseases; subsequently removed to London, and became physician to the Duchess of Kent; has been first physician in ordinary to the Queen since her accession, and holds the same office to Prince Albert; is a member of the senate of the University of London. Residence—22B, Brook Street, London.

HEIR, his son John Forbes, born 1821; mar. 1851, only dau. of the late Sir Thomas Coltman, judge of the common pleas; is attaché to the embassy at Paris.

CLARK, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —ANN, dau. of the late John Audus, Esq., of Selby, Yorkshire. Mar. 1811, Sir William Stephenson Clark, lord mayor of York, who was knighted 1840, and died 1851. Residence—York.

CLARKE, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.) Creat. 1811. —— SIR ARTHUR CLARKE, M.D., son of Arthur Clarke, Esq., who served in the American war, by the dau. of Walter Swords, Esq., of the co. of Meath; is said to be lineally descended from General Sir John Clarke, who was made a knight-banneret by Henry VIII. on the field of the battle of Spurs. Born in Dublin 1778; mar. 1808, dau. of Robert Owenson, Esq., and sister of Lady Morgan (she died 1845); is a magistrate of the county of Dublin, physician to the metropolitan police, a member of the College of Surgeons in London. Residences — 45, Great George Street North, and 19, Temple Street Lower, Dublin.

CLARKE, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1831.—SIR CHARLES MANSFIELD CLARKE, M.D., son of John Clarke, Esq., surgeon, by the dau. of William Mansfield, Esq., of Thrapston, Northamptonshire. Born in London 1782; mar. 1806, dau. of Wright Thomas Squire, Esq., of Peterborough; educated at St. Paul's School; received the honorary degree of M.A. from Cambridge in 1842, and that of D.C.L. from Oxford in 1845. Seat—Wigginton Lodge, Tamworth, Staffordshire.

HEIR, his son Rev. Charles, born in London 1812; mar. 1838, eldest dau. of Henry Alexander, Esq., of Cork Street; has been rector of Hanwell, Middlesex, since 1847.

CLARKE, 11th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1617.—SIR PHILIP HAUGHTON CLARKE, 2nd son of the 9th bart., by the dau. of John Haughton James, Esq., of Jamaica. Born 1819; succeeded his bro. in 1849. The 1st bart. was so created, in consideration of the losses he sustained by his loyalty to Charles I. Seats—Oak Hill, East Barnet; Aldwick Place, Bognor, Sussex; Shirland, Notts.

CLARKE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1840; C.B. (Civil) 1848. — SIR ROBERT BOWCHER CLARK, B.C.L.; eldest son of Robert Bowcher Clarke, Esq., of Eldridge, in Barbados; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated LL.B. 1827; called to the bar at the Inner Temple, 1827; was solicitor-gen. of the island of Barbados till 1841, when he was appointed chief justice there; became also chief justice at St. Lucia in 1850; received the honour of knighthood by patent.

CLAVERING, 9th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1661.—SIR WILLIAM ALOYSIUS CLAVERING, only son of Sir Thomas, the 8th bart., by the dau. of John de Gallais de la Bernardine, Count de la Sable of Anjou. Born 1800; succeeded his father in 1853; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1821, M.A. 1825. The 8th bart. raised a troop of yeomanry at his own expense in 1798. Seats—Axwell Park, near Gateshead, and Greencroft, Durham.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Henry Augustus, born 1825; is a lieut. R.N.

CLAY, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1841.—SIR WILLIAM CLAY, M.P., only surviving son of the late

Digitized by Google

George Clay, Esq., a London merchant, by the dau. of Robert Monsom, Esq., of Scarborough. Born in London 1791; mar. 1822, only surviving dau. and co-heir of Thomas Dickason, Esq., of Fulwell Lodge, Middlesex. Was formerly a merchant and shipowner in partnership with his father under the firm of "Geo. Clay and Son;" filled the office of secretary to the Board of Control, from 1839 to Sept. 1841; has represented the Tower Hamlets in parliament since 1832; is author of a work on joint-stock banking; a pamphlet on the currency, banks of issue, &c. Residences—17, Hertford Street, London; Fulwell Lodge, Twickenham Common, Middlesex.

HEIR, his son William Dickason, born in London 1828; mar. 1855 the eldest dau. of Lee Schuster, Esq., of Roehampton.

CLAYTON, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1731.—SIR WILLIAM ROBERT CLAYTON, eldest son of the 4th bart., by the dau. of Sir William East, Bart. Born at Harleyford 1786; mar. 1817, dau. and heir of Colonel O'Donel; succeeded his father in 1834; became a major-gen. in 1851; deputy-lieut. of Bucks, of which co. he was sheriff in 1846; patron of 4 livings; was at the battles of Vittoria, Pyrenees, Genappe, Quatre Bras, and Waterloo; was M.P. for Great Marlow from 1831 to 1842, when he was unseated on petition. The 1st bart. was nephew of Sir R. Clayton, Knt., who was lord mayor of London in 1679, and thirty years representative of the metropolis. This Sir R. Clayton seconded the motion of William, Lord Russell, in the Commons then sitting at Oxford, for which the latter was executed, and the former lost estates worth 10,000*l.* a year, which James II. confiscated when he retired to Ireland, and which the family have hitherto been unable to recover. Sir R. Clayton was amongst those who brought over William III., and headed a large procession from Henley on Thames to London on the occasion of his arrival. Residences —79, Gloucester Place, Portman Square; Harleyford, near Marlow; Marden Park, Godstone, Surrey; White Hall, Watton, Norfolk; The Cottage, Marlow; Alti Cadris, South Wales; Garston Lodge, Surrey.

HEIR, his grandson William Robert (son of the late Wm. Capel Clayton, of the Coldstream guards, who died 1848). Born at Harleyford near Marlow, 1842.

CLERK, 7th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1679; Privy Councillor, 1845.—RIGHT HON. SIR GEORGE CLERK, F.R.S., son of James Clerk, Esq., by the dau. of George Irving, Esq., of Newton. Born in Edinburgh 1787; mar. 1810, dau. of Ewan Law, Esq., and niece of 1st Lord Ellenborough; succeeded on the death of his uncle; is an advocate at the Scottish bar; was a lord of the admiralty from 1819 to 1830 (except for a short interval in 1827); under secretary for the home department in 1830; secretary to the treasury from Nov. 1834 to April 1835, and again from Sept. 1841 to Feb. 1845; master of the Mint, and vice-president of the Board of Trade, from Feb. 1845 to July 1846; was M.P. for the co. of Edinburgh from 1818 to 1832 and from 1835 to 1837; sat for Stamford from 1838 to 1847, and for Dover from 1847 to 1852; is a deputy-lieut. of the co. of Edinburgh; created D.C.L. by the university of Oxford in 1810. Residences —113, Eaton Square, London; Penicuik House, co. Edinburgh.

HEIR, his son James, born in London 1812; mar. 1851, dau. of Major-Gen. Mercer-Henderson, C.B.

CLERK, K.C.B. (Civil.) 1848.—SIR GEORGE RUSSELL CLERK, eldest son of John Clerk, Esq., of Listonshiels, N.B., and Bownham House, Gloucestershire, by the 2nd dau. and co-heir of Carew Mildmay, Esq., of Shawford House, Hants (sister to Lady St. John Mildmay). Born at Shawford House 1801; mar. relict of Colonel Stewart; educated at Haileybury College; is in the civil service of the E.I.C.; has been successively (between 1830 and 1848) political agent on the Bengal frontiers, envoy at the court of Lahore, lieut.-governor of the north-west provinces of Bengal, and governor of Bombay; received the

Digitized by Google

order of the Bath for his services in these offices; was appointed assistant to the high commissioner for adjusting the affairs of the South African territories, and special commissioner for settling such of those affairs as belong to the Orange River Sovereignty, April 1853.

CLERKE, 9th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—SIR WILLIAM HENRY CLERKE, son of the 8th bart., by the eldest dau. of Thomas Cartwright, Esq., of Aynho, Northamptonshire. Born in London 1793; mar. 1820, eldest dau. of George Watkin Kenrick, Esq., of Mertyn, Flintshire; succeeded his father in 1818; high sheriff of Flintshire, 1848. The 1st bart. in this family was the descendant of Sir John Clerke, Knt., of Weston, who took prisoner Louis d' Orleans, Duke of Longueville, at Borny, near Terrouenne, 1514. Residence—Colommendy, Mold, North Wales.

HEIR, his son William Henry, born at Clonmel 1822; mar. 1849, eldest dau. of Robert Gosling, Esq., of Botleys Park, Surrey.

CLERMONT, 1st BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1852.—THOMAS FORTESCUE, eldest son of the late Lieut.-col. Chichester Fortescue, M.P., of Dromisken, co. Louth, by the dau. of Samuel Hobson, Esq., of the city of Waterford. Born 1815; mar. 1840, daughter of the 1st Marq. of Ormonde (she was born 1816); is a deputy-lieut. of Louth; patron of 1 living; was M.P. for Louth from July 1840 to July 1841. This family is descended from Sir Faithful Fortescue, a younger son of the Devonshire house of that name, who settled in Ireland, *temp.* James I.; a junior branch of his descendants enjoyed the barony, viscounty, and earldom of Clermont, which titles became extinct; but the present peer inheriting the representation of the family, obtained a revival of the barony of Clermont in his own favour, with special remainder in default of male issue to his bro. and his heirs male. Seats—Ravensdale Park, Flurry-Bridge, and Dromisken, co. Louth.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Chichester Samuel, M.P. Born 1823; unmar.; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was first class in classics, in 1844, and obtained the chancellor's prize for the English essay in 1846; was a lord of the treasury from Jan. 1854 to April 1855; has been M.P. for Louth since 1847.

CLEVELAND, 2nd DUKE of. Creat. 1833; Marq. of Cleveland, 1827; Earl of Darlington and Visct. Barnard, 1754; Baron Barnard, 1699; Baron Raby, 1833 (Utd. Kgdm.); K.G., 1842—HENRY VANE, son of the 1st duke, by his 1st wife, the 2nd dau. of 6th and last Duke of Bolton. Born in London 1788; mar. 1809, eldest dau. of the 4th Earl of Poulett (she was born 1785); succeeded his father in 1842; was educated at Oxford; became major-gen. in the army in 1851; is patron of 15 livings, and colonel of the Durham militia; was M.P. for the co. of Durham from 1812 to 1818, for Tregony from 1818 to 1826, for Totness from 1826 to 1830, for Saltash in 1830, and for South Salop from 1832 to 1842. This family is descended from Sir Henry Vane, knighted at Poictiers 1356; and numbers amongst its ancestry Sir H. Vane, principal secretary of state, *temp.* Charles I., and Sir Harry Vane, treasurer of the navy, distinguished in the civil wars, and subsequently beheaded on Tower Hill, whose son became the 1st Lord Barnard. Residences — 17, St. James's Square, London; Raby Castle, Durham; Bridges Cottons, Darlington; Snettisham Hall, near Lynn.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Lord William John Frederick-Powlett, born in London 1792; mar. 1815, the 5th dau. of 1st Earl of Lonsdale (she was born 1792); assumed the name of Powlett in lieu of his patronymic Vane; received the degree of M.A. from Oxford 1812; is a deputy-lieut. of Durham; was M.P. for St. Ives from July, 1846, to July, 1852; has sat for Ludlow since the last date.

Vide also in Part II., Meyricke, Milbanke, and Vane.

CLEVELAND, DOWAGER DUCHESS of (Peer's widow).—ELIZABETH, dau. of Robert Russell, Esq., of Newton House, Yorkshire. Mar. 1813, the 1st Duke of Cleveland, who died 1842. Residences — 23, Grosvenor

Digitized by Google

Square, London; Newton House, Bedale, Yorkshire.

CLIFDEN, 4th VISCT. Creat. 1781; Baron Clifden, 1776 (Irel.); Baron Mendip, 1794; Baron Dover, 1831 (Gt. Brit.); by which last two titles he sits in the House of Lords. —HENRY AGAR-ELLIS, son of the 1st Lord Dover, by the 2nd dau. of 6th Earl of Carlisle (vide DOVER). Born 1825; succeeded his father in the barony of Dover in 1833, and his grandfather in the other honours in 1836; was a lord of the bedchamber to Prince Albert for some years, resigned 1852. The 1st visct. represented the county of Kilkenny in parliament for many years. Residences—Dover House, Whitehall, London; Gowran Castle and Ringwood, co. Kilkenny; Haldenby House, Northamptonshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Leopold George Frederick, born 1829; is in the navy.

Vide also in Part II., Bagot, Coke, and Ellis.

CLIFFORD, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1838; C.B., 1815; Knt. Bachel., 1830.—SIR AUGUSTUS WILLIAM JAMES CLIFFORD. Mar. 2nd dau. of Lord John Townshend, granddau. of 1st Marq. Townshend (she was born 1789); entered the navy in 1800; became a vice-admiral of the blue in 1855; served at the reduction of St. Lucie and Tobago; in the expedition to Egypt in 1807; at the capture of a convoy in the bay of Rosas in 1809; on the coast of Italy in 1811; has been gentleman usher of the black rod since July 1832, and has acted on various occasions as deputy to the great chamberlain since 1844; was M.P. for Dungarvan in 1820, and for Bandon in 1818 and 1831. Residences — House of Lords, London; Westfield House, Ryde, Isle of Wight.

HEIR, his son William John Cavendish, born in London 1814; became a commander R.N. in 1847; appointed to command the Sphynx, steam sloop, 1854; nominated a C.B. 1855.

CLIFFORD OF CHUDLEIGH, 8th BARON (Eng.). Creat. 1672.—HUGH CHARLES CLIFFORD, son of the 7th baron, by the youngest dau. of the 8th Lord Arundell of Wardour. Born at New Park, Somerset, 1790; mar. 1818, only dau. of the late Thomas Weld, Esq., who was created a cardinal in 1830 (she died 1831); succeeded his father in 1831; is a count of the Holy Roman empire; patron of 4 livings; and deputy-lieut. of Devon. The 1st peer formed one of the celebrated Cabal administration. Residence—Ugbrooke Park, Devon.

HEIR, his son Hon. Charles Hugh, born 1819; mar. 1845, youngest dau. of 11th Lord Petre (she was born 1826); is a deputy lieut. of Devon.

Vide also in Part II., Clifford, Vavasour, and Weld.

CLIFTON, LORD. Vide DARNLEY.

CLIFTON, K.C.B. Creat. 1838; K.C.H., 1832.—SIR ARTHUR BENJAMIN CLIFTON, son of Sir Gervase Clifton, 6th bart., by the dau. of Richard Lloyd, Esq., of Aberbrachar, Denbighshire; was educated at Rugby School (which he entered in 1783); became a general in the army in 1854, and colonel of the 1st dragoons in 1842; received a medal and one clasp for his services in command of the 1st dragoons at Fuentes d'Onor and Vittoria; was at Waterloo. Residences—15, Old Bond Street, London; Barton Lodge, Notts.

CLIFTON, 9th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1611.—SIR ROBERT JUCKES-CLIFTON, eldest son of Sir Juckes, the 8th bart. by his 2nd wife, the dau. of John Swinfen, Esq., of Swinfen, Staffordshire (now Dowager Lady Juckes-Clifton). Born 1826; succeeded his father in 1852. This family is one of the most ancient in Notts, of which co. Sir Gervase Clifton was sheriff in 1279. Residences—26, Bruton Street, London; Clifton Hall, near Nottingham.

HEIR PRES., his uncle, Sir Arthur (whom see).

CLINTON, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow). — FRANCES ISABELLA, eldest dau. of the late William Stephen Poyntz, Esq., of Cowdray House, Sussex. Mar. 1st, 1814,

Digitized by Google

the 17th Baron Clinton (he died 1832); 2ndly, 1835, Sir Horace Beauchamp Seymour, M.P. (he died 1851.) Was formerly a lady of the bedchamber to Queen Adelaide. Residence—28, St. James's Place, London.

CLINTON, 18th Baron (Eng.). Creat. 1299.—Charles Rodolph Trefusis, son of the 16th baron, by the dau. of John Abraham Rodolph Gaulis, of Switzerland. Born 1791; mar. 1831, 2nd dau. of the 6th Marq. of Lothian; succeeded his bro. in 1832. Educated at Oriel College, Oxford, where he was 1st class in mathematics, 1814; was fellow of All Souls', and graduated M.A. 1817; was appointed in 1842 lieut.-colonel commandant of the North Devon yeomanry cavalry; and a deputy-lieut. of that co. in 1846; is eldest co-heir of the ancient barony of Say, which has remained in abeyance for several centuries; is patron of 6 livings. The 1st baron was distinguished in the wars of Scotland, 26th Edward I.; the 9th baron was created Earl of Lincoln, a dignity which subsequently separated, in the course of its descent, from the more ancient barony; on the death of the 5th earl, the earldom devolved upon his cousin and heir male, while the barony, having been created by writ, remained in abeyance between the issue of his aunts until it was called out in favour of a descendant of the 2nd earl. The 14th baron was 3rd Earl of Orford, a title which became extinct at his death. Seat—Trefusis Castle, Falmouth, Cornwall.

Heir, his son Hon. Charles Henry Rolle, born 1834; appointed lieut. North Devon mounted rifles 1855.

Vide also in Part II., Moore, Rolle, and Trefusis.

CLOËTE, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1854; C.B. 1848; K.C.H. 1836.—Sir Abraham Josias Cloëte, son of P. L. Cloëte, Esq., formerly member of council at the Cape of Good Hope. Born at the Cape, 1794; unmar.; entered the army in 1809; became a major-general in 1855; was for many years deputy-quartermaster-general at the Cape of Good Hope; appointed commander of the forces in the Windward and Leeward Islands, with the local rank of lieut.-general 1855; was knighted for his services in the last Kaffir war.

CLONBROCK, 3rd Baron (Irel.). Creat. 1790.—Robert Dillon, son of the 2nd baron, by the only dau. and heir of 1st Lord Wallscourt. Born 1807; mar. 1830, dau. of 1st Lord Churchill (she was born 1805); succeeded his father in 1826; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1827, M.A. 1830; was elected a representative peer of Ireland in 1838; was appointed capt. 1st regiment of Oxfordshire yeomanry cavalry in 1843; resigned 1848. This family is descended from a common source with the Earls of Roscommon and the Viscounts Dillon. Seat—Clonbrock, co. Galway.

Heir, his son Hon. Luke Gerald, born 1834.

Vide also in Part II., Congreve, Dillon, and Trench.

CLONCURRY, 3rd Baron (Irel.). Creat. 1789; Baron Cloncurry, 1831 (Utd. Kgdm.); Bart., 1776.—Edward Lawless, eldest son of the 2nd baron, by his 2nd wife, the 3rd dau. of Archibald Douglas, Esq., of Darnock, relict of the Hon. Joseph Leeson (she died 1841). Born at Lyons Castle, 1816; mar. 1839, dau. and heir of John Kirwan, Esq., of Castle Hackett, co. Galway; succeeded his father in 1853; is a deputy-lieut. of the co. of Dublin. Seats—Lyons Castle, Kildare; Abington, Limerick; Maretimo, Dublin.

Heir, his son, Hon. Valentine, born in Ireland 1840.

Vide also in Part II., Lawless.

CLONMELL, 3rd Earl of (Irel.). Creat. 1793; Visct. Clonmell, 1789; Baron Earlsfort, 1784 (Irel.).—John Henry Scott, son of the 2nd earl, by the dau. of the 2nd Earl of Warwick (vide Dowager Countess of Clonmell). Born in Hertford Street 1817; mar. 1838, eldest dau. of 2nd Lord Downes; succeeded his father in 1838. The 1st earl was, in 1784, chief justice of the

Digitized by Google

court of King's Bench in Ireland. Seat—North Aston, Oxfordshire.

HEIR, his son John Henry Reginald, LORD EARLSFORT, born at Bert House, Kildare, 1839.

Vide also in Part II., Arbuthnott, Harrison, Mostyn, and Scott.

CLONMELL, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—HENRIETTA LOUISA, 2nd dau. of the 2nd Earl of Warwick, by his 2nd wife, dau. of Richard Vernon, Esq., of Hilton, Staffordshire. Born 1785; mar. 1805, the 2nd Earl of Clonmell, who died 1838. Residence—18, Eaton Square, London.

COCHRANE, LORD. Vide DUNDONALD.

COCHRANE, K.C.B., 1847; KNT. BACHEL., 1825.—SIR THOMAS JOHN COCHRANE, eldest son of the late Hon. Sir Alexander Forrester Inglis Cochrane, G.C.B. (6th son of 8th Earl of Dundonald), by the dau. of David Shaw, Esq. (vide Hon. Lady Cochrane). Born in Edinburgh 1789; mar. 1st, 1812, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles Ross, Bart. (she died 1839); 2ndly, 1853, dau. of the late Sir Jonah Denny Wheeler Cuffe, Bart; attained the rank of vice-admiral of the white in 1851; served in the expeditions against Belleisle, Ferrol, Cadiz, and Egypt, &c.; was governor of Newfoundland from 1825 to 1834; was M.P. for Ipswich from 1837 to 1841; unsuccessfully contested Westminster in 1835; received the honour of knighthood, having been proxy for his father at the installation of the Bath in 1812; was commander-in-chief on the East India station from 1842 to 1846. Residences—20, Belgrave Square, London; Murdieston House, Lanarkshire.

COCHRANE. KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1845. — SIR JAMES COCHRANE, 4th son of the late Thomas Cochrane, Esq., of Halifax, Nova Scotia; admitted at the Inner Temple 1818, and called to the bar there, 1829; is chief justice of Gibraltar.

COCHRANE, HON. LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARIA, dau. of David Shaw, Esq., of New York. Mar. 1st, Capt. Sir Jacob Wheate, Bart., R.N. (he died 1783); 2ndly, 1788, Admiral the Hon. Sir Alexander Forrester Inglis Cochrane, who was created K.B. 1806, and died 1832. Enjoys a pension of 200*l*.

COCKBURN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1850. — SIR ALEXANDER JAMES EDMUND COCKBURN, M.P., eldest son of the late Alexander Cockburn, Esq., of Hertford Street, May Fair (formerly British minister in Columbia), by the dau. of Viscomte de Vignier, of St. Domingo. Is nephew and heir pres. to Sir William Cockburn, Bart., of Langton. Was a fellow of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, where he graduated LL.B. 1829; entered as a student at the Middle Temple, Nov. 1825, and was called to the bar Feb. 1829; went the western circuit; was one of the municipal corporation commissioners; became a Queen's counsel in 1841, and is a bencher of the Middle Temple; appointed solicitor-general Aug. 1850, and on that occasion was knighted; was attorney-general from March, 1851, to Feb. 1852; reappointed Dec. 1852; made recorder of Bristol, April 1854; has been M.P. for Southampton since 1847. Residences—4, Lamb Buildings, Temple; 40, Hertford Street, May Fair; Wakehurst Place, Sussex.

COCKBURN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1841.—SIR FRANCIS COCKBURN, 5th son of Sir James Cockburn (6th bart., of Langton), by his 2nd wife, Miss Ayscough, dau. of the Dean of Bristol. Mar. 1804, dau. of the late Rev. Richard Sandys, and niece maternally of the 4th Earl of Tankerville (she died 1854); received the honour of knighthood by patent; became a lieut.-general in the army in 1854; colonel of the 95th foot 1853; has served in Canada, and was governor at Honduras; was appointed, in 1837, governor and commander-in-chief of the Bahama Islands.

COCKBURN, 9th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1627.—VERY REV. SIR WIL-

Digitized by Google

LIAM COCKBURN, 3rd son of Sir James Cockburn (6th bart.), by his 2nd wife, dau. of the Rev. Francis Ayscough, D.D., Dean of Bristol. Mar. 1st, 1805, the 2nd dau. of Sir Robert Peel, 1st bart. (she died 1828); 2ndly, 1830, dau. of Colonel Pearce, of Hatley Hall, Cambridgeshire; succeeded his bro. in 1853; educated at St. John's College, Cambridge, and obtained a fellowship; graduated B.A. 1795 (12th wrangler), M.A. 1798, and D.D. 1823; was Christian advocate to the university 1803; appointed dean of York 1822, and rector of Kelston, Somerset, 1832. The 5th bart. fell at the battle of Fontenoye; the 8th was a distinguished admiral. Residence—Deanery, York.

HEIR PRES., his nephew Sir Alexander James Edmund Cockburn, Knt. (whom see.)

COCKBURN, 6th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1628.—SIR WILLIAM SARSFIELD ROSSITER COCKBURN, son of the 5th bart., by the dau. of F. G. Creutzer, Esq., of Manheim, Germany. Born 1796; mar. 1823, eldest dau. of the late Rev. Francis Coke, of Lower Moor, Herefordshire; succeeded his father in 1835; educated at Exeter College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1819, M.A. 1823; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Radnor in 1846. Residence—Great Malvern, Worcestershire.

HEIR, his son Edward Cludde, born 1834.

CODRINGTON, K.C.B. Creat. 1855.—SIR WILLIAM JOHN CODRINGTON, eldest surviving son of the late Admiral Sir Edward Codrington, G.C.B., by his marriage with Miss Jane Hall, of Old Windsor. Born 1800; mar. 1836, the 2nd dau. of Levi Ames, Esq., of the Hyde, Herts. Entered the army in 1821; became lieut.-col. Coldstream guards in 1836; commanded an infantry brigade in the early portion of the Crimean campaign; and subsequently commanded the light division at the capture of Sebastopol; appointed commander-in-chief of the British forces in the East, with the local rank of general 1855; made a K.C.B. for his services against the Russians.

CODRINGTON, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1721.—SIR WILLIAM RAIMOND CODRINGTON, son of the 3rd bart., by his 2nd mar. with the dau. of Godfrey Kirke, Esq. Born at Rennes in Brittany 1806; mar. 1828, dau. of M. Joseph Le Fer Bonaban, of St. Maloes; succeeded his father in 1816. The 1st bart.'s cousin, governor of the Leeward Islands, left the sum of 10,000*l.* to All Souls' College, Oxford, to erect and furnish a library; he also bequeathed an estate of 2000*l.* per annum to the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, in order to erect and endow a college at Barbados. On the death of the 3rd bart. the title was assumed by Christopher Bethel-Codrington (the son of the 1st bart.'s 2nd son) on the ground that the 3rd bart. left no legitimate issue, but the Heralds' College have confirmed Sir William Raimond Codrington in the baronetcy. Residence—Chateau de la Boullaye, near Montfort, Brittany.

HEIR, his son William, born at St. Malo, in Brittany, 1829.

COFFIN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1846.—SIR EDWARD PINE-COFFIN, youngest son of the late Rev. John Pine (who assumed the name of Coffin in 1797), by the dau. of James Rowe, Esq., of Alverdiscot, Devon. Born at Eastdown, Devon, 1784; unmar.; entered the commissariat service 1805; became assistant commissary-general 1809; deputy commissary-general 1814; and commissary-general 1840; had charge of the relief operations at Limerick, and on the west coast of Ireland during the famine of 1845-6; was knighted by patent on the termination of that service.

COGHILL, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1778.—SIR JOHN JOSCELYN COGHILL, son of Vice-Admiral Sir Josiah (the 3rd bart.), by his 2nd wife, the eldest dau. of the late Right Hon. Charles K. Bushe (she died 1848). Born at Ballyduff House, co. Kilkenny, 1826; mar. 1851, his cousin, the 2nd dau. of the Hon. John Plunket, of Upper Fitz-William

Digitized by Google

Street, Dublin, granddau. of the late Right Hon. Charles K. Bushe (she was born 1827); succeeded his father in 1850; educated at Rugby. This family is descended in the female line from John Cockhill, of Cockhill, living at Knaresborough *temp.* Richard II. and Henry IV.; the paternal name was Cramer, which was exchanged for that of Coghill by royal licence; Colonel Tobias Cramer, of Lower Germany, was the progenitor of this branch, and was made a free denizen of Ireland in 1639. Seat—Belvidere House, Drumcondra, co. Dublin.

HEIR, his son Nevile Josiah Aylmer, born in Dublin 1852.

COKE, VISCT. Vide EARL OF LEICESTER.

COLCHESTER, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1817; Privy Councillor 1852.—CHARLES ABBOT, son of the 1st baron, by the eldest dau. of Sir Philip Gibbes, Bart. Born in the parish of St. James's, Westminster, 1798; mar. 1836, 3rd dau. of 1st Lord Ellenborough (she was born 1799); succeeded his father in 1829; educated at the Royal Naval College; entered the navy in 1811; became a rear-admiral on the reserved list in 1854; was vice-president of the board of trade and paymaster-general from Feb. to Dec. 1852. The 1st peer was speaker of the House of Commons for 15 years. His father was the Rev. John Abbot, D.D., rector of All Saints, Colchester, whose widow mar. 2ndly, Jeremy Bentham. Residences — 32, Upper Brook Street, London; Kidbrooke, Sussex.

HEIR, his son Hon. Reginald Charles Edward, born in Great Cumberland Place, 1842.

Vide also in Part II., Abbot.

COLE, VISCT. Vide ENNISKILLEN.

COLEBROOKE, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1759. — SIR THOMAS EDWARD COLEBROOKE, M.P., son of Henry T. Colebrooke, Esq., F.R.S. (chirographer of the court of common pleas, president of the board of revenue, and member of the supreme council at Bengal,) by the dau. of J. Wilkinson, Esq., of Portman Square. Born 1813; succeeded his uncle in 1838; is a deputy-lieut. of Lanarkshire; was M.P. for Taunton from Feb. 1842 to July 1852. The 1st bart. received his title with special remainder in default of male issue to his bro., who eventually succeeded him. The 2nd bart. represented Arundel in three successive parliaments, and in 1768 was chosen deputy chairman of the court of directors of the E.I.C. Residences—18, Park Lane, London.

COLEBROOKE, K.H. Creat. 1834; Knt. Bach. 1837; C.B. (Civil) 1848. — SIR WILLIAM MACBEAN GEORGE COLEBROOKE, son of Col. R.W. Colebrooke, of the Royal Artillery, by the dau. of Major-General Grant. Born 1787; mar. 1820, dau. of Col. Colebrooke, late surveyor-general at Bengal (she died 1851); became a major-general in 1854; was a capt. in the Royal Artillery at Java in 1810, where he was wounded; was deputy-quartermaster-general at Java in 1812; commissioner at Palembang in 1813; served in the Mahratta war in 1817 and 1818; in the expedition to the Persian Gulf in 1818; was commissioner of eastern inquiry from 1823 to 1831; was appointed lieut.-governor of the Bahamas in 1834, and governor-general of the Leeward Islands in 1837; was lieut.-governor of New Brunswick from 1841 to 1848; appointed governor and commander-in-chief of British Guiana in 1848, and transferred in the same capacity to Barbados, August, 1848 (salary 4000*l.*). Residence—Bridgetown, Barbados.

COLERIDGE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1835.—HON. SIR JOHN TAYLOR COLERIDGE, 2nd son of James Coleridge, Esq., of Heath's Court, by the dau. of — Taylor, Esq. Born at Tiverton, Devon, 1790; mar. 1818, 2nd dau. of Rev. Dr. Gilbert Buchanan, vicar of Northfleet and rector of Woodmansterne; educated at Corpus Christi, Oxford, where he was 1st class in classics in 1812; became a fellow of Exeter Col-

Digitized by Google

lege and Vinerian scholar; won the Latin verse prize on *Pyramides Egyptiacæ* in 1810; the English essay prize on Etymology in 1813; and the Latin essay prize of the same year on the influence of the censorship over the morals of the Roman people; received the honorary degree of D.C.L. in 1852; was called to the bar at the Middle Temple 1819, made a sergeant-at-law in 1832, and appointed in 1835 one of the judges of the Court of King's Bench, on which occasion he received the honour of knighthood; published an edition of "Blackstone's Commentaries," with new notes in 1825. Residences—26, Park Crescent, Portland Place, London; Heath's Court, Ottery St. Mary, Devon.

COLLETON, 8th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—Sir Robert Augustus Fulford Graves Colleton, 3rd son of Sir James Roupell Colleton, the 7th bart., by the 3rd dau. of Admiral Richard Graves, of Hembury Fort, Devon. Born 1824; mar. 1853, the youngest dau. of William Comins, Esq., of Witheridge, Devon; succeeded his father in 1848; became lieut. 45th foot in 1845. The first bart. was a distinguished royalist at the commencement of the civil wars; and in consequence of losses in the royal cause, was compelled to retire to Barbados; returning whence, at the Restoration, he received the baronetcy; his earliest recorded ancestor lived in 1447. Seat—Ash Park, Herts.

Heir, his son Robert Augustus William, born at the Cape of Good Hope, 1854.

COLLINGS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Margaret, 3rd dau. of the late John Lukis, Esq., of the Grange, Guernsey. Mar. 1811, Sir William Collings, jurat of Guernsey, who was knighted 1838 and died 1854. Residence—Grange Road, Guernsey.

COLOMBO, 1st Bishop of. Founded 1845.—Right Rev. James Chapman, D.D. Born 1799: mar. 1834, dau. of the Rev. Dr. Keate, canon of Windsor, and late head master of Eton College. Educated at King's College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1823, M.A. 1826; was ordained in 1824: became one of the masters of Eton, and fellow of King's College; appointed rector of Dunton-Waylett, Essex, in 1834; consecrated 1st Bishop of Colombo in 1845; thereupon received the degree of D.D. from Cambridge, and was admitted *ad eundem* at Oxford. The diocese consists of the island of Ceylon; annual value 2000*l.* from the colonial bishoprics' fund. Residence—Colombo, Ceylon.

COLQUHOUN, 3rd Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1786.—Sir James Colquhoun, son of the 2nd bart., by the dau. of Right Hon. Sir John Sinclair, Bart. Born in Edinburgh; mar. 1843, dau. of Sir Robert Abercromby, Bart., of Forglen (she died 1846); succeeded his father in 1836; is lord-lieut. of Dumbartonshire; chief of the Colquhouns of Luss; has the patronage of 8 livings in the Church of Scotland; was M.P. for Dumbartonshire from 1837 to 1841. Seats—Rossdhu and Ardconnell, Dumbartonshire.

Heir, his son James, born in Edinburgh 1844.

COLT, 6th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1692.—Rev. Sir Edward Harry Vaughan Colt, son of the 5th bart., by the only dau. of Capt. Gough, R.N., of Weobley. Herefordshire. Born at Lescroft, Staffordshire, 1808; mar. 1844, youngest dau. of Francis Hickin Northen, Esq., M.D., of the Lea, Staffordshire: succeeded his father in 1849; educated at Queen's College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1836; is vicar of Hill, Gloucestershire. The 1st bart. was so created for his services at the Revolution; he represented Westminster in parliament in the reigns of William and Anne. Residence—Hill Vicarage, Berkeley, Gloucestershire.

Heir pres., his bro. Thomas Archer, M.D. of 14, Palace Yard, Gloucester; mar. 1849, the youngest dau. of the late Elias Chadwick, Esq., of Swinton Hall, Lancashire; graduated at Glasgow in 1840.

Digitized by Google

COLTHURST, 5th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1744.—SIR GEORGE VESEY COLTHURST, eldest son of Sir Nicholas Conway Colthurst, the 4th bart., who represented Cork in parliament for several years. Born 1824; mar. 1846, only dau. of St. John Jeffrys, Esq., of Blarney Castle, co. Cork; succeeded his father in 1829; was educated at Harrow. Seat—Ardrum, co. Cork.

HEIR, his son George St. John, born 1850.

COLTMAN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ANNA, dau. of George Duckworth, Esq., sometime of Musbury, Lancashire, and afterwards of Manchester. Mar. 1823, Sir Thomas Coltman, justice of the common pleas, who was knighted 1837, and died 1849. Residence—8, Hyde Park Gardens, London.

COLVILE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1848.—SIR JAMES WILLIAM COLVILE, son of Andrew Colvile, Esq., of Craigflower, co. Fife (who assumed the name of Colvile in lieu of Wedderburne pursuant to a deed of entail), by the Hon. Louisa Mary, 5th dau. of the 1st Lord Auckland. Born in London 1810; educated at Eton and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he was senior optime in 1831, and graduated M.A. in 1834; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple, 1835; appointed advocate-general of the E.I.C. at Fort William in Bengal 1845; puisne justice of H.M. supreme court at Calcutta 1848, and on the last occasion knighted by patent; made chief justice 1855. Residence—Calcutta.

COLVILLE OF CULROSS, 11th BARON (Scot.). Creat. 1609.—CHARLES JOHN COLVILLE, eldest son of the late Hon. General Sir Charles Colville, G.C.B., G.C.H. (who was next bro. to the 10th baron), by the eldest dau. of the late William Mure, Esq., of Caldwell, Ayrshire. Born at Edinburgh, 1818; mar. 1853, dau. of the 2nd Lord Carrington (she was born 1829); succeeded his uncle in 1849; was formerly capt. 11th hussars; elected a representative peer of Scotland, Aug. 1851; was chief equerry and clerk marshal to the Queen, from Feb. to Dec. 1852. The 1st peer was distinguished in the wars of France under Henry IV. The 7th baron commanded a regiment at the siege of Carthagena; his claim to the barony was at first refused on the ground that it was not on the Union Roll, but the House of Lords, to whom he appealed, came to a decision in his favour in 1723. The 8th baron was distinguished in the naval, and the 9th in the military, service of his country. The 10th baron was also a distinguished admiral. Residences—42, Eaton Place, London; Bromwell House, near Bristol.

HEIR, his son, Hon. ——, born in Eaton Place, 1854.

Vide also in Part II., Colville.

COMBERMERE, 1st VISCT. Creat. 1826; Baron Combermere, 1814 (Utd. Kgdm.); Bart., 1677; Privy Councillor, 1834; G.C.B., 1812; G.C.H., 1817.—STAPLETON STAPLETON-COTTON, D.C.L., son of Sir Robert Salusbury Cotton (5th bart.), by the dau. and co-heir of James Russel Stapleton, Esq. Born at Llewenny Hall, Denbighshire, 1780; mar. 1st, 1801, eldest dau. of the 3rd Duke of Newcastle (she died 1807); 2ndly, 1814, 2nd dau. of William Fulke Greville, Esq. (she died 1837); 3rdly, only dau. and heir of Thomas Gibbins, Esq., M.D., of Cork; succeeded his father in the baronetcy in 1807; appointed constable of the Tower of London, lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of the Tower Hamlets, Oct. 1852; appointed a field-marshal 1855; is col. of 1st life guards; governor of Sheerness; patron of Living; in 1817 was governor of Barbados, and commander of the forces in the West Indies; and subsequently commander of the forces in India; commanded the 25th light dragoons in the Indian war against Tippoo Saib, and was particularly distinguished at the battle of Mallavelly; repeatedly received the thanks of parliament for his services in the Peninsular war, where he was pre-

Digitized by Google

sent at Talavera, and was second in command at Salamanca; at the conclusion of the war he was elevated to the peerage; he received the viscounty for his services when in India at the capture of Bhurtpore. The Cottons are amongst the most ancient of the Cheshire families. The immediate ancestor of the present peer was seated at Combermere in the reign of Henry VII., to whom he was esquire of the body. Residences—48, Belgrave Square, London; Combermere Abbey, Cheshire.

HEIR, his son by the 2nd marriage, Hon. Wellington Henry, born at Barbados 1818; mar. 1844, eldest dau. of Sir George Sitwell, Bart (she was born 1819); educated at Eton; entered the army in 1837, became capt. 1st life guards 1846, and major unattached 1850; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Cheshire 1852; has been M.P. for Carrickfergus since 1847.

Vide also in Part II., Cotton.

COMPTON, EARL. Vide NORTHAMPTON.

COMPTON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—CHERRY S., dau. of Edward Mullins, Esq., of Calcutta. Mar. Sir Herbert Abingdon Compton, chief justice at Bombay, who was knighted 1831, and died 1845. Residence—5, Cambridge Terrace, Hyde Park, London.

CONGLETON, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1841; 4th Bart. (Irel.) 1766.—JOHN VESEY PARNELL, eldest son of the 1st peer, by the eldest dau. of 1st Earl of Portarlington (vide Dowager Lady Congleton). Born in Baker Street, 1805; mar. 1st, 1828, Miss Cronen, and 2ndly, an Armenian lady; succeeded his father in 1842. The 1st baron, better known as Sir Henry Parnell, was secretary at war in 1831-2, and paymaster-general of the forces, treasurer of the navy and ordnance from April 1835 to June 1841; he was author of several financial works, and received his peerage for official services; he was great-grand-nephew of Thomas Parnell, Archdeacon of Clogher, author of "The Hermit," &c. Residences—22, Cumberland Street, London; Rathleague, Queen's County.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Henry William; born in London 1809; mar. 1st, 1835, only dau. of Col. the Hon. William Bligh, and granddau. of the 3rd Earl of Darnley (she died 1846); 2ndly, 1851, eldest dau. of the late Hon. Lionel Charles Dawson (she was born 1822, and was maid of honour to the Queen).

Vide also in Part II., Cole, Longley, and Parnell.

CONGLETON, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—CAROLINE ELIZABETH, eldest dau. of the 1st Earl of Portarlington by the dau. of the 3rd Earl of Bute. Born 1782; mar. 1801, the 1st Lord Congleton, who died 1842.

CONGREVE, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1812.—SIR WILLIAM AUGUSTUS CONGREVE, son of the 2nd bart., by the relict of Henry Nisbet M'Evoy, Esq. (who subsequently married Charles Fenton Whiting, Esq.) Born 1827; succeeded his father in 1828. The 1st bart. was a lieut.-general in the army; the 2nd a major-general and inventor of the rockets bearing his name; for the service of these, at the battle of Leipsic, the Emperor Alexander presented him with the Russian Order of St. Anne.

HEIR PRES., his bro. William Frederick.

CONROY, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1837.—SIR EDWARD CONROY, son of Sir John the 1st bart., by the only dau. and heir of Major-Gen. Fisher (vide Dowager Lady Conroy). Born in Dublin, 1809; mar. 1837, Lady Alicia, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Rosse (she was born 1816); succeeded his father in 1854; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1830, M.A. 1834; appointed attaché to the special mission to Brussels in 1831; deputy registrar-general of births, deaths, and marriages, 1835; resigned the last office 1842; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Berks 1852, and is also a deputy-lieut. of Montgomeryshire. The 1st bart. received his title on the Queen's accession, for long services to Her Majesty and the Duke and Duchess of Kent, as

Digitized by Google

equerry, controller of the household, &c.; he was the lineal representative of one of the ancient Milesian septs. Residence—Arborfield, near Reading.

HEIR, his son John, born at Kensington, 1845.

CONROY, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ELIZABETH, only dau. and heir of the late Major-General Fisher, and niece of Dr. John Fisher, Bishop of Salisbury. Mar. 1808, Sir John Conroy, 1st bart., who died 1854. Was formerly woman of the bedchamber to H.R.H. the Duchess of Kent.

CONSTABLE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1815.—SIR THOMAS ASTON CLIFFORD-CONSTABLE, son of the 1st bart., by the 2nd dau. of John Chichester, Esq., of Arlington, Devon. Born at Tixall Hall, Staffordshire, 1806; mar. 1827, youngest dau. of Charles J. Chichester, Esq., of Calverleigh Court, Devon; succeeded his father in 1823; is a deputy-lieut. of Staffordshire and of Yorkshire; patron of 2 livings. The 1st bart., Sir Hugh Clifford, was so created at the request of Louis XVIII., as a testimony of his services during that monarch's residence in this country; he assumed the name of Constable in lieu of his patronymic in 1821. Residences—Burton Constable and Wycliffe Hall, Yorkshire; Heywood Abbey, Staffordshire;

HEIR, his son Frederick Augustus Talbot Clifford, born at Brighton 1828.

CONYNGHAM, 2nd MARQ. Creat. 1816; Earl Conyngham, 1797; Earl of Mount-Charles, 1816; Visct. Mount-Charles, 1797; Visct. Conyngham, 1789; Visct. Slane, 1816; Baron Conyngham, 1780 (Irel.); Baron Minster, 1821 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Peers; Privy Councillor, 1835; K.P., 1833; G.C.H., 1823. —FRANCIS NATHANIEL CONYNGHAM, son of the 1st marq., by the dau. of the late Joseph Denison, Esq. (vide Dowager Marchioness Conyngham). Born in Dublin 1797; mar. 1824, 2nd dau. of 1st Marq. of Anglesea (she was born 1798); succeeded his father in 1832; is patron of 1 living; became a col. in 1854; was under-secretary of state for foreign affairs from Jan. 1823 to Jan. 1826; was a lord of the treasury from April 1827 to 1830; postmaster-general from July to Dec. 1834, and for 3 weeks in May 1835; lord chamberlain to the Queen from May 1835 to May 1839; appointed vice-admiral of Ulster, 1849; was M.P. for Donegal from 1825 to 1832. This family is descended from William Conyngham, who was Bishop of Argyll in 1539. Sir Albert Conyngham obtained an earldom, and other titles, together with a barony, granted in remainder to his nephew, F. P. Burton, of Buncraggy, from whom the present peer is descended; the name of Conyngham was assumed on succeeding to the title and estates of that family, while a new earldom and marquisate were successively conferred upon the descendants of Mr. Burton. Seats — Mount-Charles, Donegal; Slane Castle, co. Meath.

HEIR, his son George Henry, EARL OF MOUNT-CHARLES, born in London 1825; mar. 1854, the only dau. and heir of the 4th Earl of Harrington (she was born 1833); appointed capt. 1st life guards in 1854; lieut.-colonel Donegal militia 1849; was formerly state steward to the lord-lieut. of Ireland.

Vide also in Part II., Bryan, Conyngham, Lambart, and Weldon.

CONYNGHAM, DOWAGER MARCHIONESS (Peer's widow).—ELIZABETH, eldest dau. of the late Joseph Denison, Esq., of Denbies, Surrey, by the dau. of —— Butler, Esq., of Lisbon, merchant. Mar. 1794, the 1st Marq. Conyngham, who died 1832. Residences—5, Hamilton Place, London; Bifrons, near Canterbury.

COODE, K.C.B. Creat. 1855. —JOHN HENRY COODE, son of Edward Coode, Esq., of Penryn, Cornwall, by the dau. of the Rev. John Penrose, vicar of St. Gluvias, Cornwall. Born at Penryn, 1779; mar. 1819, the eldest dau. of Vice-Admiral Sir Charles V. Penrose (dead); entered the navy 1793; assisted in the reduction of the West

Digitized by Google

India islands in 1801; served with distinction on the north coast of Spain in 1814; commanded the Albion at the bombardment of Algiers, where he was severely wounded; was created a C.B. for his services at this battle; was capt.-superintendent of the victualling yard and naval hospital at Plymouth from 1838 to 1843; was made a vice-admiral of the blue in 1854, and granted a "good service pension" 1855. Residence—Plymouth.

COOKE, 9th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1661.—SIR WILLIAM RIDLEY CHARLES COOKE, son of Sir William Bryan, the 8th bart., by the youngest dau. of the late Sir William Middleton, 5th bart., of Belsay Castle, Northumberland, now Dowager Lady Cooke. Born at Wheatley Hall, 1827; mar. 1855, the only dau. of the late Rev. Jonathan Trebeck, of Melbourne, Cambridgeshire; succeeded his father in 1851; was for some years in the 7th hussars; appointed lieut. 2nd West Yorkshire yeomanry 1855; patron of 1 living; appointed a deputy-lieut. of the west riding of York, and capt. 1st West York yeomanry, 1853. The 1st bart. had been an active royalist in the civil wars. He received his title with remainder in default of issue to his bro., who eventually succeeded him. The family was founded by Edward Cooke, who was mayor of Doncaster from 1504 to 1509. Seat—Wheatley Hall, near Doncaster, Yorkshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Charles Edward Stephen, born at Wheatley Hall, 1829; educated at St. John's College, Cambridge.

COOKE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—KATHARINE, relict of Major-General Sir Henry Frederick Cooke, C.B. and K.C.H., of Harefield Park, Middlesex, who was knighted 1825 (but not gazetted), and died 1837. Lady Cooke mar. 2ndly, 1840, Robert Hook, Esq., 2nd son of the late Dean of Worcester. Residence — 9, Arlington Street, London.

COOPER, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1821.—SIR ASTLEY PASTON COOPER, son of the Rev. Samuel Lovick Cooper, by the dau. of Robert Rede, Esq., of Letheringham Abbey, Suffolk. Born at Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, 1798; mar. 1821, only dau. and heir of William Rickford, Esq.; succeeded his uncle in 1841 under a special remainder in the patent of creation in default of male issue. The 1st bart. was the celebrated surgeon. Seat—Gadesbridge Park, Hemel Hempstead, Herts.

HEIR, his son Astley Paston, born at the Heath, Hemel Hempstead, 1826; mar. 1855, the youngest dau. of the late George Newton, Esq., of Croxton Park, Cambridgeshire; appointed capt. 66th foot in 1848.

COOPER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1854.—SIR HENRY COOPER, M.D., son of Samuel Cooper, Esq., merchant and shipowner at Hull, by the dau. of — Priestley, Esq., cloth-manufacturer at Derby (first cousin to the celebrated Dr. Priestley). Born at Hull 1807; mar. 1834, his cousin, daughter of William S. Cooper, Esq., merchant and shipowner at Hull; educated at the University of London, where he graduated M.B. 1840, M.D. 1841; was previously engaged in general practice from 1831; became a fellow of the College of Surgeons, 1843; surgeon to the Hull Infirmary, 1839; physician to the same, 1845; councillor in the municipal corporation, 1851; alderman, 1853; mayor, 1853-4; magistrate for the borough, 1854; was knighted on the Queen's visit to Hull; author of a work on the medical topography of that town, &c. Residence—7, Charlotte Street, Hull.

COOTE, 2nd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1774.—SIR CHARLES COOTE, son of the last Earl of Bellamont, the possessor of an Irish peerage since extinct in default of legitimate male issue; succeeded his father in the baronetcy in 1800, under a special remainder. Educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1811. Is mar. Residence—91, Lower Baggot Street, Dublin.

HEIR, his son.

Digitized by Google

COOTE, 9th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1620. — SIR CHARLES HENRY COOTE, son of Chidley Coote, Esq., of Ash-hill, by his 2nd wife, dau. of the Rev. Ralph Carr, of Bath. Mar. dau. of John Whaley, Esq., of Whaley Abbey, co. Wicklow, granddau. maternally of the 1st Earl of Clanwilliam (she died 1837); succeeded his kinsman, Lord Mountrath, in 1802, being great grandson of the great grandson of the 1st bart.; is PREMIER BART. of Ireland; col. of the Queen's County militia; was M.P. for Queen's County from 1821 to 1847; regained that seat in July 1852. Residences—5, Connaught Place, London; Ballyfin, Queen's County.

HEIR, his son Charles Henry, born at Ballyfin 1815.

COPE, 12th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1611.—REV. SIR WILLIAM HENRY COPE, son of the late Lieut.-General Edmund Reilly Cope (whose ancestor was the 2nd son of the 1st bart.). Born 1811; mar. 1834, the 4th dau. of Henry Garnett, Esq., of Green Park, co. Meath; succeeded his kinsman Sir John in 1851; educated at Trinity College, Dublin; incorporated at Magdalen Hall, Oxford, 1839, where he graduated M.A. 1840; appointed minor canon of Westminster 1842, but resigned 1853; chaplain of the Westminster Hospital 1843; edited Meditations on the Psalms by his ancestor Sir Anthony Cope; was joint-compiler of the *Visitatio Infirmorum;* is patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was twice high sheriff of Oxfordshire in the reign of Elizabeth, and represented Banbury in parliament. Residences—The Cloisters, Westminster; Bramshill Park, Hartfordbridge, Hants.

HEIR, his son Edmund William, born 1838.

COPLEY, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1778.—SIR JOSEPH WILLIAM COPLEY, son of the 3rd bart, by the youngest dau. of the Hon. and Rev. George Hamilton (granddau. of the 7th Earl of Aberdeen). Born in London 1804; mar. 1831, dau. of the 1st Earl of Yarborough (she was born 1810, and is a bedchamber woman to the Queen); succeeded his father in 1838; is deputy-lieut. of Cornwall, and was sheriff of Yorkshire in 1843. This family is descended from Sir Walter Moyle, Knt., of Beke, co. Cornwall; his son mar. the dau. of Sir Godfrey Copley, whose name he assumed. Seat—Sprotborough, Yorkshire.

CORBET, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1808.—SIR VINCENT ROWLAND CORBET, eldest son of the 2nd bart., by the eldest dau. of Col. John Hill, of Hardwick, and sister of the 2nd Visct. Hill (now Dowager Lady Corbet). Born at Sidmouth 1821; mar. 1854, the 3rd dau. of Admiral the Hon. Charles Orlando Bridgeman, of Knockin Hall, Salop, (she was born 1833); succeeded his father in 1855; was formerly in the royal horse guards; appointed capt. North Salopian yeomanry cavalry 1854; is patron of 2 livings. This family is directly descended from Corbeau, a Norman noble, who accompanied the Conqueror to England. Seats—Acton Reynald Hall, near Shrewsbury; Moreton Corbet Castle, Shawbury, Salop.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Andrew George, born 1824; served some years in the 52nd foot, which he entered in 1844.

CORK AND ORRERY, 8th EARL of. Creat. 1620; Earl of Orrery, 1660; Visct. Dungarvan, 1620; Baron Boyle, of Youghal, 1616; Baron Broghill, Visct. Kinalmeaky, and Baron of Bandon Bridge, 1628 (Irel.); Baron Boyle, of Marston, 1711 (Gt. Brit.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; K.P., 1835.—EDMUND BOYLE, son of the 7th earl, by the dau. of Kelland Courtenay, Esq., of Pemsford, Devonshire. Born 1767; mar. 1795, 3rd dau. of William Poyntz, Esq., of Midgham, Berkshire; succeeded his father in 1798; is patron of 10 livings; a general in the army; served in Flanders, at Valenciennes, and Dunkirk; accompanied the expedition under Lord Moira in 1794; served in Egypt in 1801, and was present at the taking of Alexandria,

Digitized by Google

&c. The 1st earl was lord treasurer of Ireland; his 5th son was the celebrated philosopher, Robert Boyle. The 2nd earl was created Earl of Burlington, a dignity which expired with its 3rd holder. Residences—3, Hamilton Place, London; Marston House, Frome, Somerset.

HEIR, his grandson Richard St. Lawrance, VISCT. DUNGARVAN, son of Chas. Visct. Dungarvan (who died in 1834), by the youngest dau. of the 2nd Earl of Howth. Born in Dublin 1829; mar. 1853, Lady Emily, 2nd dau. of the 1st Marq. of Clanricarde (she was born 1828); appointed capt. North Somerset yeomanry cavalry and a deputy-lieut. of Somerset 1850; has been M.P. for Frome since 1854.

Vide also in Part II., Boyle.

CORK, CLOYNE, and ROSS, BISHOP of—66th Bishop of Cork, founded 630; 61st Bishop of Cloyne, founded 604; 47th Bishop of Ross, founded about 1100.—RIGHT REV. JAMES WILSON, D.D. Is unmar.; was educated at the University of Dublin, where he took honours in science and classics in 1802; was ordained a priest in 1810; was formerly precentor of St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, and chancellor of the diocese of Leighlin; was consecrated in 1848; is patron of 174 livings; the diocese comprehends the county of Cork; annual value, 2000*l*. Residence—Palace, Cork.

CORNEWALL, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1764.—SIR VELTERS CORNEWALL, son of the 3rd bart., by the only dau. of William Naper, Esq., of Lougherew, co. Meath, niece of the 1st Earl of Sherborne (she died 1853). Born at Moccas Court, 1824; succeeded his father in 1835; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Herefordshire in 1846; sheriff of that co. 1847; major Herefordshire militia 1855; is patron of 2 livings. The 1st bart. (son of the principal surgeon, and surgeon in ordinary to George II.) was an eminent merchant, who represented Barnstaple in several parliaments. The 2nd bart. assumed the name Cornewall in lieu of his patronymic Amyand. Seat—Moccas Court, Weobly, Herefordshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. William Naper, born at Moccas Court, 1832.

CORRY, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1835 (Gt. Brit.).—RIGHT HON. HENRY THOMAS LOWRY-CORRY, M.P., 2nd son of the 2nd Earl of Belmore, by the 2nd dau. of the 2nd Earl of Carrick. Born in Dublin, 1803; mar. 1830, 2nd dau. of 6th Earl of Shaftesbury (she was born 1798); educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was 2nd class in classics 1823, and graduated M.A. 1829; has represented the county of Tyrone in parliament since 1826; was comptroller of the household in 1834-5; a lord of the admiralty from Sept. 1841 to Feb. 1845; secretary to the admiralty from Feb. 1845 to July 1846. Residences—35, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, London; Aughanes, co. Tyrone.

COSWAY, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—Dau. of —— Halliday, Esq., banker. Mar. Sir Richard William Cosway, who was knighted 1829, and died 1834. Residence—Brighton.

COTTENHAM, 2nd EARL of (Utd Kgdm.). Creat. 1850; Visct. Crowhurst, 1850; Baron Cottenham, 1836; Bart., 1784 and 1801.—CHARLES EDWARD PEPYS, eldest son of the 1st earl by the dau. of William Wingfield-Baker, Esq. (vide Dowager Countess of Cottenham). Born in London 1824; succeeded his father in 1851; educated at Eton, and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1846; was clerk of the Crown in chancery from 1848 to 1851; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Surrey, 1851. The family of Pepys settled at Cottenham, in Cambridgeshire, early in the 16th century; and one of its representatives, Richard Pepys, was a chief justice in Ireland in 1664; his great-grandson was father of Sir Lucas Pepys, M.D., physician to George III. and physician-general to the army, who received a baronetcy in 1784; and the bro. of Sir Lucas was Sir William Weller Pepys, a master in chancery, who received a baronetcy in 1801.

Digitized by Google

Both these titles have descended to Lord Cottenham. The 1st peer was lord chancellor. Residences — 15, Park Lane; Tandridge Court, Godstone, Surrey; Ridley Hall, Cheshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. William John, born in London, 1825.

Vide also in Part II., Kaye, and Pepys.

COTTENHAM, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—CAROLINE ELIZABETH, dau. of William Wingfield, Esq., master in chancery (who assumed the name of Baker), by the eldest dau. of the 1st Earl of Digby. Born at Little Holland House, Kensington, 1804; mar. 1821, the 1st Earl of Cottenham, who died 1851.

COTTER, 3rd BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1763.—SIR JAMES LAURENCE COTTER, son of the 3rd bart., by the 3rd dau. and co-heir of the late James Lombard, Esq., of Lombardstown, co. of Cork. Born in Cork 1828; mar. the dau. of Frederick Loinsworth, Esq., late inspector-general at Calcutta; succeeded his father in 1834; appointed ensign 27th foot, 1848, retired 1849; appointed one of the corps of gentlemen-at-arms 1850; capt. London militia 1852; capt. 2nd Middlesex rifles 1853; capt. Glamorganshire militia 1854. The 1st bart. represented Askeyton in the Irish parliament; the 2nd, Taghmon, Mallow, and Castle Martyr, for which last he sat until the union; the 3rd was M.P. for Mallow, in the British parliament.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Rev. George Edmund, rector of Templenacarriga, co. Cork; mar. dau. of the late William Digges Latouche, of Sans Souci and Stephen's Green, Dublin.

COTTERELL, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1805.—SIR GEERS HENRY COTTERELL, 3rd son of John Henry Cotterell, Esq. (the eldest son of the 1st bart.), by the eldest dau. of the 20th Lord Dacre (she mar. 2ndly, Granville Harcourt-Vernon, Esq.). Born in May Fair, 1834; succeeded his bro. in 1847; is patron of 3 livings. The 1st bart.'s grandfather was John Brooks, Esq., of Broadway, co. Worcester, who assumed the name of Cotterell; and his father was sheriff of Herefordshire in 1761. Residence — Garnons, Herefordshire.

COTTON, 6th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1641.—SIR ST. VINCENT COTTON, son of the 5th bart., by the dau. of Sir Joshua Rowley (she died 1855). Born at Madingley Hall, 1801; succeeded his father in 1812; is patron of 2 livings. The 1st bart. was high sheriff of the co. of Cambridge at the commencement of the civil war, and took an active part in the royal cause. The 5th bart. was admiral of the blue, and sometime commander-in-chief of the Channel fleet. Residence—Madingley Hall, Cambridgeshire.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Alexander.

COTTON, G.C.B. Creat. 1840.—SIR WILLOUGHBY COTTON, nephew of Sir Willoughby Aston Willoughby, and only son of Admiral Cotten, cousin to Lord Combermere. Born in Upper Grosvenor Street 1783; mar. 1806, eldest dau. of the 7th Earl of Coventry; educated at Rugby; entered the army in 1798 as ensign in the 3rd guards; served in Germany and at Copenhagen, where he was appointed adjutant-general to the reserve under the Duke of Wellington; accompanied that commander to Spain on the adjutant-general's staff; served under General Crawford at Coa; was present at the battle of Vittoria, and commanded the light infantry at the passage of the Adour, and at the action there; commanded the piquets of the 2nd brigade of guards on the night of the sortie at Bayonne; became a general in the army, and colonel of the 32nd foot in 1854; was commander-in-chief at Bombay and second member of council in that presidency, from 1847 to 1850. Residence—15, Lowndes Square, London.

COUPER, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1841; C.B., 1838; K.H., 1831.—SIR GEORGE COUPER, son of Robert Couper, Esq., M.D., of Clary near Wigtown, by the dau. of the Rev. Ebenezer Stott, of Minigaff,

Digitized by Google

near Newton Stewart, Wigtounshire; is grandson of George Couper, Esq., of Balfer, near Sorby. Born 1788; mar. 1822, 2nd dau. of Sir John Wilson, of the Howe, Westmoreland; is principal equerry and comptroller of the household to the Duchess of Kent; was secretary to Sir James Kempt when master-general of the ordnance; accompanied the Earl of Durham to Canada in 1838; attained the rank of colonel in the army in 1837. Residence—5, Lowndes Square, London.

HEIR, his son George Ebenezer Wilson, born 1824.

COURTENAY, VISCT. Vide DEVON.

COURTOWN, 4th EARL of. Creat. 1762; Visct. Stopford, 1762; Baron of Courtown, 1758 (Irel.); Baron Saltersford, 1796 (Gt. Brit.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—JAMES THOMAS STOPFORD, son of the 3rd earl, by the eldest dau. of the 3rd Duke of Buccleuch. Born in St. James's Place 1794; mar. 1st, 1822, his cousin, dau. of the 4th Duke of Buccleuch (she died 1828); 2ndly, 1850, youngest dau. of the late Right Hon. Edward Pennefather, chief justice of the Queen's Bench in Ireland; succeeded his father in 1835; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1815; was appointed custos rotulorum of Wexford in 1845, and a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1847. The ancestor of this family is James Stopford, of Saltersford, Cheshire, who served with the parliamentary army in Ireland in 1641. Seat—Courtown House, Gorey, co. Wexford.

HEIR, his son James George Henry, VISCT. STOPFORD, born at Courtown House, 1823; mar. 1846, the 2nd dau. of the 4th Lord Sondes (she was born 1827); appointed lieut. and capt. grenadier guards in 1845, retired 1846; high sheriff of Wexford for 1848.

Vide also in Part II., Ram, and Stopford.

COVENTRY, 9th EARL of. Creat. 1697; Visct. Deerhurst, 1697 (Eng.)—GEORGE WILLIAM COVENTRY, son of George William Visct. Deerhurst (who died in 1838, and was eldest son of the 8th earl), by the dau. of Sir Charles Cockerell, Bart. Born in Wilton Crescent 1838; succeeded his grandfather in 1843; is patron of 6 livings. The Countess Dowager is the relict of the 8th earl, and only dau. of the 6th Duke of St. Alban's. The 1st Lord Coventry was appointed attorney-general in 1621, and lord keeper of the great seal in 1625. Seats—Coombe Court, near Upton; and Springhill, Worcestershire.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Hon. Henry Amelius, born 1815; mar. 1837, dau. of James Dundas, Esq., and granddau. maternally of the celebrated Admiral, Lord Duncan.

Vide also in Part II., Berners, Cotton, Coventry, Des Vœux, and Goding.

COWAN, LORD (of Session. Scot.). Appointed 1851.—JOHN COWAN, son of Hugh Cowan, Esq., merchant in Ayr. Born in Ayr, 1798; mar. 1832, dau. of Robert Macartney, Esq.; educated at the Ayr academy, and at the university of Edinburgh; was admitted an advocate at the Scottish bar in 1822; was sheriff of Kincardineshire from Jan. 1848 to April 1851; solicitor-general for Scotland from April to June 1851, when he succeeded Lord Dundrennan as a lord of session and of justiciary, under the courtesy title of LORD COWAN. Residence—4, Ainslie Place, Edinburgh.

COWLEY, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1828; G.C.B. (Civil.) 1853; Privy Councillor 1852.—HENRY RICHARD CHARLES WELLESLEY, son of the 1st baron by his 1st wife, the 2nd dau. of the 1st Earl Cadogan. Born in Hertford Street, 1804; mar. 1833, the 2nd dau. of the late Lord Henry Fitz-Gerald and the Baroness de Ros (she was born 1807); succeeded his father in 1847; was attached to the embassy at Vienna, Oct. 1824; made paid attaché at the Hague, April 1829; secretary of legation at Stutgardt, Jan. 1832; secretary of embassy at Constantinople, Oct. 1838; minister-plenipotentiary in Switzerland Feb. 1848; on a special mission

Digitized by Google

to Frankfort, July 1848; minister-plenipotentiary to the Germanic confederation, June 1851; ambassador to the French court 1852, salary 8000*l.* The 1st Lord Cowley was a distinguished diplomatist, and bro. of the 1st Duke of Wellington.

HEIR, his son Hon. William Henry; born 1834; appointed lieut. and capt. Coldstream guards 1854.

Vide also in Part II., Bulwer, and Wellesley.

COWLEY, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow). — GEORGIANA CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA, eldest dau. of the 1st Marq. of Salisbury, by the 2nd dau. of the 1st Marq. of Downshire. Born 1786; mar. 1816, the 1st Baron Cowley, who died 1847. Residence—27, Hertford Street, May Fair.

COWPER, 6th EARL. Creat. 1718; Visct. Fordwich, 1718; Baron Cowper, 1706 (Gt. Brit.); Bart. 1642 (Eng.); a Count of the Holy Roman Empire. — GEORGE AUGUSTUS FREDERICK COWPER, son of the 5th earl, by the dau. of the 1st Visct. Melbourne (now Countess Dowager and re-mar. to Visct. Palmerston). Born in George Street, Hanover Square, 1806; mar. 1833, eldest dau. and co-heir of 1st Earl De-Grey (she was born 1806); succeeded his father in 1837; served in the royal horse-guards-blue for some years; enjoys an hereditary pension; is patron of 2 livings; represented Canterbury in parliament from 1830 to 1835; was under-secretary of state for foreign affairs in Nov. and Dec. 1834; appointed lord-lieut. of Kent in 1846. The 1st peer (grand-uncle of Cowper the poet) was made lord keeper of the great seal in 1705; was one of the commissioners for the treaty of union between Scotland and England, and lord high chancellor in 1707. Residences—1, Great Stanhope Street, London; Colne Green and Penshanger, Herts; Rattling Court, Kent.

HEIR, his son Francis Thomas De-Grey, VISCT. FORDWICH, born 1834; appointed cornet Yorkshire hussar yeomanry 1852; a deputy-lieut. of Kent 1855.

Vide also in Part II., Cowper.

COWPER, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1855.—RIGHT HON. WILLIAM FRANCIS COWPER, M.P., 2nd son of the 5th Earl Cowper, by the eldest dau. of the 1st Visct. Melbourne. Born at Brocket Hall, Herts, 1811; mar. 1st 1843, dau. of Daniel Gurney, Esq., of North Runcton, Norfolk (she died 1843); 2ndly 1848, the youngest dau of the late Rear-Admiral John Richard Delap Tollemache; served for some time in the royal horse guards, and was made major in the army 1852; was successively aide-de-camp to the lord-lieut. of Irel., private secretary to his uncle Visct. Melbourne, a commissioner of Greenwich Hospital and a lord of the treasury; was a lord of the admiralty from July 1846 to Feb. 1852, and from Dec. 1852 to Feb. 1855; under-secretary of state for the home department from March to Aug 1855; appointed president of the Board of Health Aug. 1855 (salary 2000*l.*); has been M.P. for Hertford since 1835. Residences —17, Curzon Street; Board of Health, Whitehall.

COX, 9th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1706.—SIR FRANCIS COX, 2nd son of the late Richard Cox, Esq., by the eldest dau. of Francis Burton, Esq. Born 1769; mar. 1803, the 2nd dau. of Sir J. Ferns; succeeded his nephew in 1846. The 1st bart. was secretary to Sir Robert Southwell (principal secretary of state to William III.); he was made chief justice of the common pleas in 1701, and lord chancellor of Ireland in 1703.

HEIR PRES., his nephew Hawtrey, son of the late Rev. Richard Cox, rector of Cahercoonlish, co. Limerick, by the dau. of — Hawtrey, Esq.

COX, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1816.—SIR WILLIAM COX, 3rd son of the late John Cox, Esq., of Coolcliffe, Wexford, by the dau. of the late Richard Donovan, Esq., of Clonmore, co. Wexford. Born at Coolcliffe, 1776; mar. 1820, youngest dau. of the late Robert Hickson,

Digitized by Google

Esq., of Dingle, co. Kerry; entered the army as ensign 68th foot in 1794; became a colonel in 1819; was a major-general in the Portuguese service; was nominated a knight of the Tower and Sword of Portugal in 1815; served in the West Indies, Egypt, the Mediterranean, and the Peninsula; is a magistrate of King's County and Wexford, and a deputy-lieut. of the latter; was high sheriff of King's County in 1825.

CRAIG, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1831.—Sir William Gibson-Craig, eldest son of Sir James (the 1st bart.) by the dau. of James Thomson, Esq., of Edinburgh. Born 1797; mar. 1840, dau. of John Henry Vivian, Esq., M.P., of Singleton, Glamorganshire; succeeded his father in 1850; is an advocate at the Scottish bar; was a lord of the treasury from July 1846 to Feb. 1852; appointed one of the board of supervision for the relief of the poor in Scotland 1854; was M.P. for the co. of Edinburgh from 1837 to 1841, and sat for the city of Edinburgh from 1841 to 1852. The 1st bart. assumed the additional name of Craig. Residence—Riccarton, Mid-Lothian.

Heir, his son James.

CRAMPTON, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1839.—Sir Philip Crampton, M.D., 3rd son of the late John Crampton, Esq., by the dau. of David Verner, Esq., of Church Hill. Born in Dublin 1779; mar. 1800, dau. of Patrick Hamilton Caunter, Esq., of Littleton, Westmeath; is surgeon-general to the forces, and surgeon in ordinary to Her Majesty in Ireland. Seat—Lough Bray, co. Wicklow.

Heir, his son John Fiennes Twissleton, born in Dawson Street, Dublin, 1807; was attaché to the British embassy at Vienna, and subsequently became British envoy to the United States of America.

CRANBOURNE, Visct. Vide Salisbury, Marq. of.

CRANLEY, Visct. Vide Onslow.

CRANSTOUN, 10th Baron (Scot.). Creat. 1609.—James Edward Cranstoun, son of the 9th baron, by the eldest dau. of John Macnamara, Esq., of the island of St. Christopher's (now Dowager Lady Cranstoun). Born at Cranstoun House, St. Kitts, West Indies, 1809; succeeded his father in 1818. The 1st peer was captain of the guard, *temp.* James VI.; the 3rd baron was sent to the Tower by Cromwell, having been taken at the battle of Worcester, fighting in the royal cause; the 8th baron was a distinguished naval commander. Residences—A 2, Albany, London; Sandridge Park, and Bagtor Manor, Devon; Rose Hall, Sutherland; Arisaig, Inverness-shire; Glenlee Park, Dumfriesshire.

Heir pres., his bro. Hon. Charles Frederick, born 1813; educated at Jesus College, Oxford, where he was 2nd class in classics 1836.

Vide also in Part II., Cranstoun.

CRANWORTH, 1st Baron (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1850; Knt. Bachel., 1835; Privy Councillor, 1850.—Robert Monsey Rolfe, only son of the late Rev. Edmund Rolfe, of Cranworth, Norfolk (who was 1st cousin of the 1st Lord Nelson), by the dau. of Wm. Alexander, Esq., bro. of 1st Earl of Caledon. Born at Cranworth, Norfolk, 1790; mar. 1845, youngest dau. of the late Thomas William Carr, Esq., of Frognell; was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, and was afterwards elected a fellow of Downing College; was 17th wrangler in 1812; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1816, and made a King's counsel in 1832; filled the office of solicitor-general from Nov. 1834 till Dec. 1834; resumed his office in April 1835; and in 1839 was appointed a baron of the exchequer; was one of the lords commissioners of the great seal in June and July 1850; appointed a vice-chancellor Nov. 1850, and was on that occasion added to the privy council; became a judge of the court of appeal in chancery 1851; and was appointed lord chancellor Dec. 1852, salary 10,000*l.*; was M.P. for Penryn from 1832 till 1839; re-

Digitized by Google

ceived his knighthood on his second appointment as solicitor-general; and was raised to the peerage on being appointed vice-chancellor. Residence —40, Upper Brook Street, London.

CRAUFURD, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1781.——REV. SIR GEORGE WILLIAM CRAUFURD, 2nd son of the 2nd bart., by the eldest dau. of the Hon. General Gage, and sister of the 3rd Visct. Gage. Born in Bryanstone Square, 1797; mar. 1st, 1843, eldest dau. of the 7th Lord King, sister to the Earl of Lovelace (she died 1848); 2ndly, 1849, dau. of John Holland, Esq., of Carrington House, Lincolnshire, and relict of William Cooke, Esq., of Burgh House, Lincolnshire; succeeded his father in 1839; formerly fellow of King's College, Cambridge, where he graduated, B.A. 1820, M.A. 1832; appointed vicar of Burgh and Winthorpe, Lincolnshire, 1838. The 2nd bart. assumed the name of Gregan. Seat—Burgh Hall, Spilsby, Lincolnshire.

HEIR, his son Charles William Frederic, born at Rome 1847.

CRAVEN, 2nd EARL of. Creat. 1801; Visct. Uffington, 1801; Baron Craven, 1665 (Utd. Kgdm.).—WILLIAM CRAVEN, son of the 1st earl, by the dau. of John Brunton, Esq., of Norwich (now COUNTESS DOWAGER). Born in Charles Street, Berkeley Square, 1809; mar. 1835, 2nd dau. of 1st Earl of Verulam (she was born 1815); succeeded his father in 1825; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; appointed lord-lieut. of Warwickshire 1854; is high steward of Newbury; patron of 10 livings. The 1st peer was a distinguished military commander. Residences—16, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, London; Coome Abbey, Coventry; Ashdown Park, Lambourne, Berks.

HEIR, his son William Augustus Frederick, VISCT. UFFINGTON, born at Gorhambury, near St Albans, 1838.

Vide also in Part II, Craven, and Oswald.

CRAWFORD, 24th EARL of. Creat. 1398; Earl of Balcarres, 1650; Baron Lindsay, before 1443; Baron Lindsay, of Balcarres, 1633; Lord Lindsay and Balneil, 1650 (Scot.); Baron Wigan, 1826 (Utd. Kgdm.) by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—JAMES LINDSAY, son of the 6th earl, by the dau. of Charles Dalrymple, Esq. Born at Balcarres, Fifeshire, 1783; mar. 1811, only dau. of 1st Lord Muncaster (she died 1850); succeeded his father in the Scottish honours in 1825; received a confirmation of the Earldom of Crawford from the House of Lords in 1848, and thus became premier earl on the union roll of Scotland. Is head of the ancient house of Lindsay. The 2nd baron was made 1st earl for his loyalty and services in 1651, was heritable governor of the castle of Edinburgh, secretary of state and commissioner to the General Assembly. The 3rd earl was a staunch adherent of the house of Stuart. Residences—21, Berkeley Square, London; Haigh Hall, Wigan, Lancashire; Echt, Aberdeenshire.

HEIR, his son Alexander Wm. Crawford, LORD LINDSAY, born at Muncaster Castle, N. B 1812; mar. 1846, eldest dau. of Col. James Lindsay (she was born 1824); educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1833; is author of a "Letter on the Evidences of Christianity;" "Letters on Egypt and the Holy Land;" "The History of Christian Art;" "Lives of the Lindsays," &c.

Vide also in Part II., Lindsay.

CRAWFURD-POLLOK, BART. (Scot.). Creat. 1638.—SIR HEW CRAWFURD-POLLOK, eldest son of the late Capt. Hew Crawfurd, by the dau. of William Johnston, Esq., of Headfort. Born at Taunton, Somerset, 1794; mar. dau. of Matthew Dunlop, Esq.; succeeded his uncle Sir Robert Crawfurd-Pollok in 1845. The bart.'s grandfather was served heir male in 1765 to Sir John Crawfurd, Bart., of Kilbirney. Residence —Pollok Castle, near Paisley.

HEIR, his son Hew, born at Pollok Castle, 1843.

CREAGH, K.H., and KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1832.—SIR MICHAEL CREAGH, 5th son of John Creagh, Esq., of Limerick, by the dau. of the late William Purcell, Esq., of Altamira, co. Cork. Mar. 1823, only

Digitized by Google

dau. of the late Right. Hon. Charles Osborne, a justice of the Queen's Bench in Ireland (she died 1833); was for 10 years lieut.-col. of the 86th foot, with which regiment he has served in India, Africa, and the West Indies; was appointed lieut.-col. of the 11th foot in 1842, and exchanged to half-pay unattached in 1845; appointed major-general in the army 1854.

CREMORNE, 3rd BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1797; Baron Dartrey (Utd. Kgdm.) 1847, by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; K.P. 1855.—RICHARD DAWSON, son of the 2nd baron, by the 3rd dau. of John Whaley, Esq., of Whaley Abbey, co. Wicklow. Born at Ballyfin, Queen's County, 1817; mar. 1841, the 2nd dau. of Edward Stanley, Esq., and granddau. maternally of the 8th Earl of Lauderdale (she was born 1823); succeeded his father 1827 in the Irish barony. Seats—Dartrey House, Coote-hill, co. Monaghan; Dawson's Grove, co. Monaghan.

HEIR, his son Hon. Vesey, born in Hanover Square 1842.

Vide also in Part II., Coote, and Dawson.

CREMORNE, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—ANNE ELIZABETH EMILY, 3rd dau. of John Whaley, Esq., of Whaley Abbey, co. Wicklow, by the eldest dau. of the 1st Earl of Clanwilliam. Mar. 1st, 1815, the 2nd Baron Cremorne, who died 1827; 2ndly, 1828, Col. John Dawson Rawdon, M.P. Residences—3, Great Stanhope Street, May Fair, London; Lynton, near Taunton, Devon.

CRESSWELL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1842.—HON. SIR CRESSWELL CRESSWELL, 4th son of Francis Easterby, Esq., of Blackheath, who, on marrying the eldest dau. and co-heir of John Cresswell, Esq., of Cresswell, purchased the remainder of the Cresswell estate, and assumed the family surname in lieu of his patronymic. Educated at Emmanuel College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1814, M.A. 1818; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1819; became a King's counsel in 1834; led the northern circuit for some years; was appointed a justice of the common pleas in Jan. 1842; represented Liverpool in parliament from 1837 till his elevation to the Bench; was knighted on being made a judge. Residence—21, Prince's Gate, Hyde Park, London.

CREWE, 3rd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1806.—HUNGERFORD CREWE, son of the 2nd baron, by the only dau. of George Walker Hungerford, Esq., of Calne. Born in Cavendish Square, 1812; succeeded his father in 1835; is patron of 6 livings. A barony of Crewe existed in another branch of this family, but expired in the 3rd possessor, who was Bishop of Durham for 47 years, having for 3 years previously been Bishop of Oxford. The present peer is descended from John Offley, who inherited the estates of the Cheshire Crewes through his mother, the heir of that family, and assumed the name of Crewe by act of parliament in 1708. Residences—2, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, London; Crewe Hall, near Nampt-wich, Cheshire.

Vide also in Part II., Crewe, and Milnes.

CREWE, 9th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1626.—SIR JOHN HARPUR-CREWE, son of the 8th bart., by the dau. of Rev. Thomas Whittaker, of Mendham, Norfolk. Born at Calke Abbey, 1824; mar. 1845, the 2nd dau. of Capt. William Stanhope Lovell, R.N.; succeeded his father in 1844; educated at Rugby; was sheriff of Derbyshire for 1853; appointed a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1854; is patron of 8 livings. The 7th bart. assumed the name of Crewe in lieu of his patronymic Harpur. Seat—Calke Abbey, Ashbourne, Derbyshire; Warslow Hall, Staffordshire.

HEIR, his son Vauncey Harpur, born at Calke Abbey, 1846.

CREWE, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—JANE, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Whittaker, of Mendham, co. Norfolk. Mar. 1819, Sir

Digitized by Google

George Crewe, 8th bart., who died 1844. Residence — 17, Southwick Crescent, Hyde Park Square.

CRICHTON, Viscr. Vide Erne.

CRICHTON, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1820. — Sir Alexander Crichton, M.D., F.R.S., &c., son of Alexander Crichton, Esq., of Newington, Midlothian, and grandson of Patrick Crichton, Esq., of Woodhouselee and Newington. Born in Edinburgh 1763; mar. 1800, only dau. of Edward Dodwell, Esq., of West Molesey, Surrey; was physician in ordinary to the Emperor of Russia, and physician to the household of the late Duke of Cambridge; is author of a work on Mental Derangement, &c.; is knight grand cross of the Russian orders of St. Vladimir and St. Anne, and knight of the Red Eagle of Prussia (2nd class); was knighted on returning to England in 1820, and received permission to wear his foreign orders; is an hon. member of the academy of sciences of St. Petersburgh; a corresponding member of the Royal Institute of Medicine in Paris, of the Royal Society of Sciences in Göttingen, &c. Seat—The Grove House, near Sevenoaks, Kent.

CRICHTON, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1817.—Sir Archibald William Crichton, eldest son of Capt. Patrick Crichton, of the 47th regiment; is descended from a younger branch of the house of Frendraught. Born 1791; mar. 1820, dau. of Dr. Sutthoff, one of the physicians in ordinary to the Emperor of Russia; graduated M.D. at Edinburgh, and is a member of the Medico-Chirurg. Acad. of St. Petersburgh; has received the honorary degrees of M.D. of Glasgow, and D.C.L. of Oxford; was 30 years in the Russian service, for 24 of which he was physician to the Emperor and his family; was a member of the medical council in Russia, and a councillor of state; received the grand cross of St. Anne (1st class) in 1834, that of St. Stanislaus (1st class) in 1832, that of St Vladimir (2nd class) in 1836, and that of the Red Eagle of Prussia (2nd class) in 1829; in 1814 received the star of the legion of honour.

CROFT, 6th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1671.—Sir Archer Denman Croft, 2nd son of the 6th bart., by the dau. of the late Thos. Denman, M.D., and sister of Lord Denman. Born in Old Burlington Street 1801; mar. 1837, dau. of Major-General John Garstin, of Calcutta, relict of Athelstan Corbet, Esq., of Ynys-y-maengwyn, Merionethshire; succeeded his bro. in 1835; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn in 1839; is one of the Masters of the Court of Queen's Bench; and a deputy-lieut. of Kent. Residences—1, Sussex Place, Hyde Park Square; 2, Mitre-court Buildings, Temple; Acton, Middlesex.

Heir, his son Herbert George Denman, born at Acton 1838.

CROFT, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1818. — Sir John Croft, son of the late John Croft, Esq., by the dau. and co-heir of Rev. James Tunstall, D.D. Born 1778; mar. 1st, 1816, dau. of James Warre, Esq., of George Street, Hanover Square (she died 1819); 2ndly, 1827, dau. of Rev. John Radcliffe, rector of St. Anne's, Limehouse; created D.C.L. at Oxford 1822; was commissioner to distribute the parliamentary grant to the Portuguese 1811-12; was appointed chargé d'affaires at Lisbon in 1815; has received the Order of the Tower and Sword.

Heir, his son by the 2nd wife, John Frederick, born 1828.

CROFTON, 1st Baron (Irel.). Creat. 1797; Bart., 1758 (Irel.).—Edward Crofton, son of Sir Edward Crofton, Bart., by the 5th dau. of the 6th Earl of Galloway. Born in Clarges Street 1806; mar. 1833, 3rd dau. of 1st Marq. of Anglesey (she was born 1800); succeeded his father in the baronetcy in 1816, and his grandmother in the peerage in 1817; elected a representative peer of Ireland in 1840; was a lord in waiting to the Queen from Feb. to Dec. 1852. The 1st bart. represented

Digitized by Google

Roscommon in parliament; the peerage was conferred on the widow of the 2nd bart., for whose husband however it was intended, had he lived; his father was Marcus Lowther, who assumed the name of Crofton on marrying the heiress of that family. Seat—Mote Park, Roscommon.

HEIR, his son Hon. Edward Henry Churchill, born in London 1834.

Vide also in Part II., Caulfeild, Crofton, Evans, MacLauglin, and Tighe.

CROFTON, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1838.—SIR MALBY CROFTON, son of the 1st bart. by the eldest dau. of Rev. John Lyster, D.D., of Rocksavage. Born at Longford House, 1795; mar. the dau. of Andrew Parke, Esq., of Dunally, co. Sligo, major of the 8th foot; succeeded his father in 1849; is resident magistrate for the co. of Kildare. This family is descended from John Crofton, auditor-general *temp.* Elizabeth, who accompanied the Earl of Essex to Ireland; the Lords Crofton are descended from the same stock, but in the female line. Seat—Longford House, co. Sligo.

HEIR, his son Henry Bliss, born at Hillsborough, co. Down.

CROFTON, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1801.—SIR MORGAN GEORGE CROFTON, son of the 2nd bart., by the youngest dau. of Ralph Smyth, Esq., of Barbavilla, co. Westmeath. Born in Dublin, 1788; mar. 1812, dau. of the Right Hon. Denis Daly, of Dunsandle, co. Galway, sister of the 1st Lord Dunsandle; succeeded his father in 1834. Is descended from a common ancestor with Sir James Crofton. Seat—Mohill House, co. Leitrim.

HEIR, his son Hugh Denis, born in Dublin, 1814: mar. 1849, dau. of the Hon Peter Boyle de Blaquiere, of Upper Canada; entered the army in 1835; became major 20th foot in 1845; lieut.-col. in the army 1854.

CROKER, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1828 (Gt. Brit.).—RIGHT HON. JOHN WILSON CROKER, LL.D., F.A.S., son of John Croker, Esq., surveyor-general of Ireland, by his 2nd wife, the only dau. of Rev. Richard Rathborne, granddau. of Admiral Wilson. Born in Galway 1780; mar. 1806, eldest dau. of William Pennell, Esq., H. M. consul-general in the Brazils; was educated at Trinity College, Dublin; was called to the Irish bar in 1802; from 1807 to 1827 he represented Downpatrick, Yarmouth, Athlone, &c., and from 1827 to 1832 he sat for the University of Dublin; was secretary to the admiralty from 1809 to 1830; is understood to be the author of many articles in the Quarterly Review; has also published an edition of Boswell's Life of Johnson, the Battle of Talavera, Epistles on the state of the Irish Stage, together with several speeches, pamphlets, &c. Residences—Kensington Palace; Molesey Grove, Surrey.

CROMIE, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ANNE RACHEL, only dau. and heir of the late Sir William Hicks, 7th bart., by his 2nd wife, eldest dau. of Thomas Lobb Chute, Esq., of the Vine, Hants. Born 1794; mar. 1816, Sir William Lambart Cromie, Bart. (Irel.), who died 1841, when his title, which had been created 1776, became extinct. Residence—Whitcombe, near Cheltenham.

CROMPTON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1852.—HON. SIR CHARLES CROMPTON, third son of Peter Crompton, Esq., M.D., of Eton House, near Liverpool, by the dau. of John Crompton, Esq., of Chorley, Lancashire. Born at Derby, 1797; mar. 1832, the 4th dau. of Thomas Fletcher, Esq., of Liverpool; educated at Trinity College, Dublin, where he obtained honours in 1814, 1815, and 1816; was called to the bar, at the Inner Temple, in 1821; made assessor of the court of passage, at Liverpool, in 1836; appointed a commissioner to inquire into the proceedings, practice, and jurisdiction of the Court of Chancery in 1851; elected a bencher of the Inner Temple same year; appointed a puisne-justice of the Queen's Bench in 1852, and knighted according to usage. Residences—22, Hyde Park Square, London; The Nunnery, Horsham, Sussex.

Digitized by Google

CROMPTON, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ISABELLA SOPHIA, 6th dau. of the late Hon. and Rev. Archibald Hamilton Cathcart, and niece of the 1st Earl Cathcart. Born at Wolverton, Bucks, 1808; mar. 1829, Sir Samuel Crompton, who was created a bart. in 1838, and died 1849, when his title became extinct. Residences—4, Chester Square, London; Wood End, near Thirsk, Yorkshire.

CROSBIE, 6th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1630.—SIR EDWARD WILLIAM CROSBIE, son of the 5th bart., by the dau. of Warner Westenra, Esq., aunt of 2nd Lord Rossmore, and relict of Capt. Henry Dodd, of Purley. Born at Viewmount, co. Carlow, 1794; mar. 1831, dau. of John Walsh, Esq., of Dublin; succeeded his father in 1798. The 1st bart. was son of the Bishop of Ardfert, and bro. to David Crosbie, the ancestor of the ancient Earls of Glandore. Seat—Bray, co. Wicklow.

CROSLEY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1855.—SIR CHARLES DECIMUS CROSLEY, son of Henry Crosley, Esq. Born at the Grove, Camberwell, Surrey, 1820; mar. 1845, the 2nd dau of the late John Ford, Esq., formerly of the E.I.C. home service; educated at Camberwell, under the Rev. Alex. Fletcher, D.D.; is a stock and share broker, carrying on business in Sun Court, Cornhill, &c., which occupation he entered in 1846; elected sheriff of London and Middlesex June 1854; was knighted after the visit of the Emperor and Empress of the French to London in 1855. Residence—North Terrace, Camberwell, Surrey.

CROSS, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARGARET, 3rd dau. of Nathan Hyde, Esq., of Ardwick, Lancashire. Mar. 1802, Sir John Cross, judge of the court of review, who was knighted 1831, and died 1842.

CROWDER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1854.—HON. SIR RICHARD BUDDEN CROWDER, eldest son of the late William Henry Crowder, Esq., of Montagu Place, London. Born in London, 1790; unmar.; educated at Eton and at Trinity College, Cambridge; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn, 1821, and went the western circuit; made a Queen's counsel, 1837; was recorder of Bristol from Aug. 1846 to April 1854; and was also counsel for the admiralty and judge-advocate to the fleet; appointed a puisne justice of the common pleas, April 1854, and on that occasion was knighted; is a deputy-lieut. of Cornwall; was an unsuccessful candidate for Winchester in 1841; was M.P. for Liskeard from Jan. 1849 till April 1854. Residence — 17, Carlton House Terrace, London.

CUBITT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1851.—SIR WILLIAM CUBITT, son of the late Mr. Joseph Cubitt (a miller at Bacton Wood, near Dilham, co. Norfolk), by the dau. of Mr. Lubbock. Born at Dilham, 1785; is well known as a civil engineer largely connected with railways; constructor of the South-Eastern Railway, in which the largest blasting operations were undertaken; was knighted after the construction of the building for the Great Industrial Exhibition of 1851. Residences—6, Great George Street, Westminster; Clapham Common, Surrey.

CUFFE, 2nd BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1799.—SIR CHARLES WHEELER-CUFFE, son of Sir Jonah Denny, the 1st bart., by the dau. of William Browne, Esq., of Browne's Hill, Carlow, granddau. maternally of the 3rd Earl of Mayo (Archbishop of Tuam). Succeeded his father in 1853. The founder of this family in Ireland was Jonah Wheeler, D.D., who was consecrated Bishop of Ossory in 1613. The 1st bart. was son of Sir Richard Wheeler, Knt., who assumed the name of Cuffe. Seat—Leyrath, co. Kilkenny.

HEIR PRES., his uncle William.

CULLUM, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ANN, dau. of — Lloyd, Esq., of Kingstown, Dublin. Mar. 1832 (as his 2nd wife), Rev. Sir Thomas Gery Cullum, 8th bart., who died 1855, when

Digitized by Google

his title (which was created 1660) became extinct. Seats — Hawstead Place, and Hardwick House, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk.

CUMBERLAND, DUKE of. Vide page 75.

CUMMING, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1804.—SIR ALEXANDER PENROSE GORDON-CUMMING, son of Sir William the 2nd bart., by his first wife, the eldest dau. of John Campbell, Esq., grand-dau. maternally of the 5th Duke of Argyll. Born at Altyre, 1816; mar. 1845, only dau. of the Rev. Augustus Campbell, rector of Liverpool; succeeded his father in 1854; educated at Eton; entered the army 1835; served in Canada during the rebellion; appointed capt. 4th light dragoons in 1843; retired from the army 1845; made major Inverness. &c. militia, 1853; a deputy-lieut. of Elginshire 1848; patron of 3 livings; is head of the ancient family of Comyn, who disputed the succession to the Scottish throne with Bruce. Seats—Altyre, near Forres, and Gordonstown, Elginshire.

HEIR, his son, William Gordon Gordon-Cumming; born at Sanquhar House, near Forres, 1848.

CUMMING, LADY GORDON-(Bart.'s widow).—JANE ELIZA, 2nd dau. of William Mackintosh, Esq., of Geddes and Hilton, N.B. Mar. 1846 (as his 2nd wife), Sir William Gordon Gordon-Cumming, 2nd bart., who died 1854.

CUMMING, K.C.H., and KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1831.—SIR HENRY JOHN CUMMING. Became a general in the army in 1846; obtained the colonelcy of 12th lancers in 1837; received a medal for his services as colonel commandant of the 11th light dragoons at Salamanca; has served in Flanders, Holland, and the Peninsula. Residence—15, Upper Grosvenor Street, London.

CUNINGHAME, 8th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1672.—SIR THOMAS MONTGOMERY CUNINGHAME, 2nd son of the 6th bart., by the dau. of Thomas Cumming, Esq. Mar. 1832, only child of the late Hugh Hutcheson, Esq., of Southfield, Renfrewshire; succeeded his bro. in 1846; appointed lieut.-col. Ayrshire militia 1850; a deputy-lieut. of Ayrshire, 1852; is one of the claimants of the dormant earldom of Glencairn; his uncle, the 4th bart. (whose heir he is), claimed as heir male against Sir Adam Fergusson (3rd bart.), who claimed as heir of line. Residences—68, Eaton Place, London; Corse Hill, Ayrshire.

HEIR, his son William James; appointed 2nd lieut. rifle brigade 1853.

CUNLIFFE, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1759; Knt. Bachel., 1829; C.B., 1838.—SIR ROBERT HENRY CUNLIFFE, son of the 3rd bart., by the dau. of Sir David Kinloch, Bart., of Gilmerton. Born at Chester 1785; mar. 1st, 1805, relict of A. Forest, Esq.; 2ndly, 1825, 2nd dau. of Col. John Paton, commissary-general of the Bengal army; succeeded his father in 1834; entered the military service of the E.I.C. at Bengal in 1798; became a lieut.-general in 1851, and col. of the 4th Bengal native infantry in 1828. The 1st bart. was M.P. for Liverpool. Seat—Acton, near Wrexham, Denbighshire.

HEIR, his grandson, son of the late Robert Ellis Cunliffe (who died 1855), by the eldest dau. of Ilted Howel, Esq.

CUNYNGHAM, 7th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1677; 6th Bart. 1669.—SIR WILLIAM HANMER DICK-CUNYNGHAM, son of the 6th bart., by the 3rd dau. of Thomas Hanmer, Esq., of Stapleton, Gloucestershire. Born at Silhet in Bengal, 1808; mar. 1837, the 3rd dau. of the late Major James Alston-Stewart of Urrard, Perthshire; succeeded his father in 1849 in two baronetcies—one of Prestonfield, which the late bart. inherited from his bro., and the other of Caprington, in which he succeeded his first cousin in 1829; was formerly a lieut. in the 1st dragoon guards. Seat—Prestonfield, Midlothian.

HEIR, his son Robert Keith Alexander, born at Urrard, Perthshire, Dec. 1837.

Digitized by Google

CUNYNGHAME, 6th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1702.—SIR DAVID THURLOW CUNYNGHAME, son of the 5th bart., by his 1st wife, the 3rd dau. of 1st Lord Thurlow. Born at Woodcote, near Alresford, 1803; mar. 1833, the 3rd dau. of Gen. the Hon. Robert Meade, and grand-dau. of the 1st Earl of Clanwilliam; educated at Sandhurst; served with the 13th light dragoons in India, and afterwards in the 12th lancers; is a magistrate and deputy-lieut. of Hants; succeeded his father in 1854. The 1st bart. was a distinguished lawyer, and an eminent member of the Scottish parliament. Residences — 4, Lowndes Square, London; Malshanger House, near Basingstoke, Hants.

HEIR, his son Edward Augustus Thurlow, born at Wellesbourne, co. Warwick, 1839; appointed ensign 25th foot in 1855.

CURREY, HON. LADY (Knt.'s widow) —LOUISE LAWRENCE, 2nd dau. of the 1st Lord Abinger, by his 1st wife, the 3rd dau. of Peter Campbell, Esq., of Kilmorey, Argyllshire. Born in London, 1797; mar. 1828, Lieut.-Col. Sir Edmund Currey, who was created K.C.H. 1834, and died 1842. Residence—Erlwood, near Bagshot.

CURRIE, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1847.—SIR FREDERICK CURRIE, 3rd son of Mark Currie (of Upper Gatton, Surrey, and afterwards of Hayes, Middlesex), by the dau. of John Close, Esq., of Easby, Yorkshire; nephew to Isaac Currie, of Bush Hill, Middlesex. Born 1799; mar. 1st, 1820, eldest dau. of John Pascal Larkins, Esq., of the Bengal civil service (she died 1832); 2ndly, 1834, dau. of Robert Mertins Bird, Esq., of the Bengal civil service (she died 1835); 3rdly, 1841, eldest dau. of George Powney Thompson, Esq., of the Bengal civil service. Entered the civil service of the E.I.C. on the Bengal establishment in 1817, and became one of the secretaries to the government of India in 1842; was a member of the supreme council from April 1847 to Jan. 1848, and has sat as an ordinary member thereof since March, 1849; received his baronetcy immediately after the battles of the Sutlej. Residence—Calcutta.

HEIR, his son Rev. Frederic Larkins, born at Gorruckpore, East Indies, 1823; mar. 1849, only dau. of Matthew Rackham, Esq., of Thorpe Hamlet, Norfolk; educated at Christ's College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1846; is curate of Clenchwarton, Norfolk.

CURRIEHILL, LORD (of Session Scot.). Appointed 1852.—JOHN MARSHALL, son of Mr. John Marshall, of Garliestown, Wigtonshire, by Marion, dau. of Mr. Walker. Born at Garliestown; mar. 1826, the 2nd dau. of the Rev. Andrew Bell, of Kilduncan, minister of Crail, Fifeshire. Educated at the university of Edinburgh; called to the bar in Scotland, 1818; elected dean of the faculty of advocates, March 1852; appointed a judge of the court of session in Scotland, Nov. 1852, and in that capacity bears the courtesy title of LORD CURRIEHILL; became one of the commissioners for assimilating the mercantile laws of the Utd. Kgdm. 1853. Residences—5, Randolph Crescent, Edinburgh; Curriehill, co. Midlothian.

CURTEIS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1833.—SIR THOMAS ISAAC HORSLEY CURTEIS, only surviving son of John Curteis, Esq., of Norfolk, by the dau. of Rev. Thos. Horsley, of Melton Constable, Norfolk; is descended maternally from Sir Wm. Horsley, of Horsley, Northumberland, and nearly related to Bishop Horsley. Born 1780; is unmarried; was for 34 years a member of the royal household as senior exon of the yeomen of the guard, having entered that office in the reign of George III., and retired in 1839; was knighted by William IV. for his long services.

CURTIS, 2nd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1794; C.B., 1815.—SIR LUCIUS CURTIS, son of the 1st bart., by the youngest dau. of Matthew Brady, Esq., of Gatcombe House, Hants. Born 1786; mar. 1811, eldest dau. of Moses Greetham, Esq.,

Digitized by Google

of East Cosham, Hants (she died 1841); succeeded his father in 1816; entered the navy in 1795; commanded the Magicienne at the reduction of the Isle of Bourbon; attained the rank of admiral of the blue 1855. The 1st bart. was admiral of the red, and had distinguished himself at the raising of the siege of Gibraltar; he received his baronetcy for his conduct as captain of the Queen Charlotte, Lord Howe's flag-ship, in the battles of 29th May and 1st June, 1794.

HEIR, his son Roger, born 1812; became a commander R.N. 1846.

CURTIS, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1802.—SIR WILLIAM CURTIS, son of the 2nd bart., by the only dau. and heir of the late George Lear, Esq., of Leytonstone, Essex. Born at Southgate, Edmonton, Middlesex, 1804; mar. 1831, eldest dau. of the late John Stratton, Esq., of Farthinghoe, Northamptonshire; succeeded his father in 1847; was educated at Eton and at St. John's College, Cambridge; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Salop, 1852. The 1st bart. was an alderman of London, lord mayor in 1798, and M.P. for London from 1790 to 1826. Residences—Netheravon House, Amesbury, Wilts; Cliff House, Ramsgate.

HEIR, his son William Edmund, born in St. George's parish, Hanover Square, 1833.

CURZON, VISCT. Vide HOWE.

CUST, K.C.H. and KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1831.—HON. SIR EDWARD CUST, youngest son of 1st Baron Brownlow, by his 2nd wife, dau. of Alderman Sir Henry Banks, of London. Born in London 1794; mar. 1821, only dau. of Lewis Wm. Boode, Esq., of Peover Hall, Cheshire (woman of the bedchamber to the Duchess of Kent); became a major-general in the army in Nov. 1851; served under the Duke of Wellington in the Peninsula, 1811-1814; represented Grantham and Lostwithiel in parliament from 1818 till 1832; was equerry to Prince Leopold of Saxe Coburg, and received his knighthood when that Prince ascended the throne of Belgium; was appointed assistant-master of the ceremonies to the Queen in 1845, and master of the ceremonies in 1847; is also grand officer of the order of Leopold of Belgium; author of a pamphlet on "Colonies and Colonial Government;" appointed a deputy-lieut. of Cheshire 1852. Residences—30, Hill Street, London; Leasowe Castle, Birkenhead, Cheshire.

CUYLER, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1814.—SIR CHARLES CUYLER, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Major Grant. Born in Clarges Street, 1794; mar. 1823, dau. of the Rev. Fitz-william Halifax, rector of Richard's Castle; succeeded his father in 1819; is a major-general in the army and col. of the 69th foot. The 1st bart. was a general in the army, and governor of Kinsale. Seat—St. John's Lodge, Welwyn, Herts.

HEIR, his son Charles Henry Johnes, born 1826.

DACRE, 21st BARON (Eng.). Creat. 1307.—THOMAS TREVOR, eldest son of the 20th Baron, by the 2nd dau. of the late Hon. and Rev. Maurice Crosbie, Dean of Limerick (her previous marriage with Sir John Gordon, Bart., had been dissolved in 1806, and she died in 1844). Born 1808; mar. 1837, the eldest dau. of the Hon. Charles Compton Cavendish (she was born 1817, and was for several years a bedchamber woman to the Queen); succeeded his father in 1853. Educated at Magdalen College, Cambridge; is a deputy-lieut. of Herts; was M.P. for that county from 1847 to 1852; was an unsuccessful candidate for Essex North in 1832, and for Lewes in 1837; is patron of 3 livings; co-heir to the barony of Fitz-Hugh. The 1st baron was a distinguished military commander in the reigns of Edward II. and III.; the dau. of the 6th baron mar. Sir Richard Fiennes, and carried the title into that family; the sister of the 10th baron carried the title into the Lennard family; a descendant

Digitized by Google

of hers mar. the dau. of 15th Lord Dacre, who succeeded as Baroness Dacre, and their representative in the female line is the present peer, whose father assumed the name of Trevor in lieu of Brand; he was a distinguished general officer; the 15th Lord Dacre was created Earl of Sussex in 1674, a title which expired with him. Residence—The Hoo, near Welwyn, Herts.

HEIR PRES., his bro Hon. Henry Bouverie William Brand, born 1814; mar. 1838, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Robert Ellice; was for some time private secretary to Sir George Grey; appointed a lord of the treasury, April, 1855, salary 1200*l.*; deputy-lieut. of Sussex 1852: has been M.P. for Lewes since July, 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Brand, Seymour, Vernon, and Whitbread.

DACRES, K.C.B. Creat. 1855.—RICHARD JAMES DACRES, son of the late Vice-Admiral Sir Richard Dacres, G.C.H. (who died 1837) by his marriage with Miss Martha Phillips Milligan. Entered the army in 1817, and became lieut.-col. royal artillery in 1852; col. in the army 1855; was present at the battles of Alma and Inkermann and the whole of the siege operations before Sebastopol; was created K.C.B. and received the local rank of major-gen. for his services in command of the artillery at the capture of Sebastopol.

DALHOUSIE, 1st MARQ. of (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1849; Earl of Dalhousie, 1633; Baron Ramsay of Dalhousie, 1619; Lord Ramsay of Kerington, 1633 (Scot.); Baron Dalhousie, 1815 (Utd. Kgdm.), Privy Councillor, 1843; K.T. 1848.—JAMES ANDREW BROUN-RAMSAY, son of the 9th earl, by the only dau. and heir of Charles Broun, Esq., of Colstoun, Haddingtonshire. Born at Dalhousie Castle, N.B., 1812; mar. 1836, eldest dau. of 8th Marquis of Tweeddale (she died 1853); succeeded his father in the earldom and minor honours, 1838; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was 4th class in classics, 1833, and graduated M.A. 1838; was vice-president of the board of trade from May 1843 to 1847; governor-general of India from 1847 to 1855; appointed constable of Dover Castle and lord warden of the cinque ports Jan. 1853; clerk-register in Scotland, Dec. 1845; capt. in the Midlothian yeomanry cavalry in 1843; colonel of the Tower Hamlets militia in 1845; a deputy-lieut. of Haddington in 1846, and of Midlothian in 1848; received the marquisate, and the thanks of parliament and of the E.I.C. for "the zeal and ability" displayed in administering the resources of British India in the contest with the Sikhs immediately previous to the annexation of the Punjab; was an unsuccessful candidate for Edinburgh in 1835; was M.P. for Haddingtonshire from 1837 till his succession to the peerage. The 1st peer was elder bro. of Sir John Ramsay, who, having rescued James VI. from the attempt made upon his life by the Earl of Gowrie and Alexander Ruthven, was created Lord Ramsay, and Visct. Haddington, honours which expired with him. The 9th earl was a military commander, distinguished during the late war, particularly at Waterloo. Residences—Dalhousie Castle, Midlothian; Colstoun, Haddingtonshire.

HEIR PRES. to the earldom and minor honours only, his cousin BARON PANMURE (whom see).

Vide also in Part II., Hay, and Ramsay.

DALKEITH, EARL of. Vide BUCCLEUCH.

DALLAS, 2nd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1798.—SIR ROBERT CHARLES DALLAS, son of the 1st bart., by the 4th dau. of Sir John Blackwood, Bart., and the Baroness Dufferin and Clanboye. Born at Dawlish, Devon, 1804; mar. 1841, youngest dau. of 1st Lord Ellenborough, and relict of Charles Des-Vœux, Esq. (she was born 1812); succeeded his father in 1833, who distinguished himself much in the civil service of the East India Company; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1829; is lieut.-col. of the royal Grenada militia, and militia aide-de-camp to the lieut.-governor of Gre-

Digitized by Google

nada. Residences—18, Henrietta Street, Cavendish Square, London; Petsall, Staffordshire.

HEIR, his son George Edward, born in Henrietta Street, Cavendish Square, 1842.

DALLING, 2nd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1783.—SIR WILLIAM WINDHAM DALLING, son of the 1st bart., by his 2nd wife, dau. of Excelles Lawford, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1798; is patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was governor-general of Jamaica. Residences—Ersham Hall, Norfolk.

DALMENY, LORD. Vide ROSEBERY.

DALRYMPLE, VISCT. Vide STAIR.

DALRYMPLE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1815.—SIR ADOLPHUS JOHN DALRYMPLE, son of the 1st bart., by the youngest dau. and co-heir of General Leighton. Born in the parish of Marylebone, 1784; mar. 1812, dau. of the late Sir James Graham (1st bart.), of Kirkstall; succeeded his father in 1830; became a lieut.-general in the army in Nov. 1851; was M.P. for Weymouth in 1817, for Appleby in 1819 and 1820, and for the Haddington district of Burghs, from 1826 to 1831; unsuccessfully contested Brighton in 1832, 1835, and 1841; was returned, however, in 1837, and sat till 1841. This family is a branch of the Dalrymples, Earls of Stair. The 1st bart. was a general in the army, and colonel of the 57th foot. Residences—129, Park Street, London; Delrow House, Watford, Herts.

DALRYMPLE, 6th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1697.—SIR HEW DALRYMPLE, son of the 5th bart., by the only dau. of the late Sir Patrick Warrender, Bart. Born 1814; mar. 1852, the only dau. of Robert Arkwright, Esq., of Sutton Scarsdale, Derbyshire; succeeded his father in 1835; became lieut.-colonel 71st foot in 1847, retired 1852; served at the capture of Coorg in the East Indies, April 1834; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Haddington in 1846. The 1st bart. was 3rd son of the 1st Visct. Stair, and was an eminent Scottish advocate; the 3rd bart. assumed the name of Hamilton. Seat—Luchie House, Haddingtonshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. John Warrender; mar. 1847, youngest dau. of the late James Pattle, Esq.; is in the civil service of the E.I.C.

DALRYMPLE, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MARY, dau. of Edward Rushworth, Esq., of Farringford, Isle of Wight, by the youngest dau. and coheir of Leonard, last Lord Holmes (extinct). Mar. 1807, Major-Gen. Sir John Pringle Dalrymple, 5th bart., of Hailes, Haddingtonshire, who was great-grandson of the Hon. Sir David Dalrymple, the 5th son of James, 1st Visct. Stair. Sir John Dalrymple died 1829, when the baronetcy (created in 1700) became extinct. Residences—20, Chesham Place, London; Broomfield, near Purbrook, Hants.

DALYELL, 7th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1685.—SIR WILLIAM CUNNINGHAM CAVENDISH DALYELL, 4th son of Sir Robert, the 4th bart., by the eldest dau. of Nicol Graham, Esq., and granddau. of William, 12th Earl of Glencairn. Born 1784; mar. 1820, dau. of Antony Teiriera Sampayo, Esq., of Peterborough House, Fulham; succeeded his bro. in 1851; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Linlithgowshire 1852; entered the navy in 1793; became a commander in 1814; was mate of the Seine at the capture of the French frigate La Vengeance, in 1800; was frequently officially noticed for services with the Antelope and the Rattler in the Channel and North Seas; was very severely wounded in an attempt to cut out the Vimerieux from St. Valary, in 1805; is in receipt of a pension for wounds. This family is descended from Walter, the 3rd high steward of Scotland, and claims to be heir male of the ancient Earls of Menteth. The 1st bart. was son of the celebrated General Dalyell, who raised the Scots Greys, and was com-

Digitized by Google

mander of the forces in Scotland in the reign of Charles II. Residences —Binns House, Linlithgowshire; Royal Hospital, Greenwich.

HEIR, his son Robert Alexander Osborne; born 1821; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A. 1844); appointed a deputy-lieut. of Linlithgowshire 1852; is a barrister of the Inner Temple.

DAMER, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Gt. Brit.). Appointed 1841; C.B., 1816.—RIGHT HON. GEORGE LIONEL DAWSON DAMER, 2nd son of the 1st Earl of Portarlington, by the 5th dau. of the 3rd Earl of Bute. Born in Queen's Co. 1788; mar. 1825, the 2nd dau. of the late Lord Hugh Seymour, and granddau. of 1st Marq. of Hertford (she died 1848); attained the rank of colonel in the army; served at Waterloo; is patron of 2 livings; assumed the name of Damer on the death of his aunt, Lady Caroline Damer; was comptroller of the Queen's household from Sept. 1841 to July 1846; was M.P. for Portarlington from 1835 to 1847, and for Dorchester from 1847 to 1852. Residences—23, Wilton Crescent, London; Came Abbey, Dorset.

DANCE, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —ISABELLA ANNE, youngest dau. of Allen Cooper, Esq. Born in Great Russell Street, 1796; mar. 1816, Col. Sir Charles Webb Dance, K.H., who was knighted 1821, and died 1844.

DANCER, 6th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1622.—SIR THOMAS BERNARD GOING DANCER, son of Sir Amyrald, the 5th bart., by the 3rd dau. and co-heir of Philip Going, Esq., of Monaquil, co. Tipperary. Born 1806; mar. 1845, only child of John Johnston, Esq., of York Terrace, Leamington; succeeded his father in 1843. The 1st bart. in this family was alderman and mayor of the city of Waterford; the 4th bart. was mayor of Cashel in 1749. Seat—Modreeny House, near Cloghjordan, co. Tipperary.

HEIR, his son Thomas Johnston.

DARELL, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1795.—REV. SIR WILLIAM LIONEL DARELL, 2nd son of Sir Harry Verelst, the 2nd bart., by the only dau. of William Beecher, Esq., of Howbury, co. Bedford. Born in Brook Street 1817; mar. 1843, the only dau. of Sir Edward Tierney, Bart. (she was born 1815); succeeded his bro. in 1853; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1839, M.A. 1842; was ordained 1840; appointed rector of Fretherne, Gloucestershire, 1844. The 1st bart. was M.P. for Heydon; the 2nd was senior merchant on the Bengal establishment, and commercial resident of the E.I.C. at Etawah and Calpu. Residences—Richmond Hill, Surrey; Fretherne Rectory, Stroud, Gloucestershire.

HEIR, his son Lionel Edward; born at Fretherne Rectory 1845.

DARLING, G.C.H., and KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1835.—SIR RALPH DARLING. Born 1775; mar. 1817, 2nd dau. of the late Lieut.-Colonel John Dumaresq; entered the army in 1793, as ensign in the 45th foot, and served in the West Indies until the peace of Amiens; went to India in 1805; was on the staff from 1806 to 1818; commanded the 51st foot at Corunna (for which he received a medal); accompanied the expedition to the Scheldt in 1809, and was present at the siege of Flushing; commanded the troops at the Mauritius from 1818 to 1823, and administered the civil government of that colony for 18 months; in 1825 was appointed governor-in-chief of New South Wales and Van Diemen's Land, and for 6 years commanded the troops in those colonies; became a general in Nov. 1841; was appointed colonel of the 69th foot in 1848. Residence—Brunswick Square, Brighton.

DARNLEY, 6th EARL of. Creat. 1725; Visct. Darnley, 1723; Baron Clifton, 1721 (Irel.); Lord Clifton, 1608 (Eng.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—JOHN STUART BLIGH, son of the 5th earl, by the dau. of the 1st Lord Congleton (now COUNTESS DOWAGER). Born in London 1827; mar. 1850, eldest dau. of the 3rd Earl of Chi-

Digitized by Google

chester (she was born 1829); succeeded his father in 1835; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1848; is hereditary high steward of Gravesend and Milton; patron of 3 livings; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Kent, 1847, and capt. of the Cobham troop of West Kent yeomanry 1848. The first peer having married the heiress of the Baroness Clifton, was raised to the peerage by that title; he subsequently was advanced to the earldom; the 4th earl claimed the dukedom of Lennox as heir of line to the 6th duke, to whom Charles II. was served heir; the House of Lords, however, came to no decision. Seats—Cobham Hall, near Gravesend, Kent; Clifton Lodge, Athboy, co. Meath.

Heir, his son Edward Henry Stewart, **Lord Clifton**, born at Cobham 1851.

Vide also in Part II., Bligh, Brownlow, and Cust.

DARTMOUTH, 5th Earl of. Creat. 1711; Visct. Lewisham, 1711; Baron Dartmouth, 1682 (Gt. Brit.). —William Walter Legge, only son of the 4th earl, by his 1st wife, the eldest dau. of 2nd Earl Talbot (she died 1823). Born at Sandwell Park, 1823; mar. 1846, eldest dau. of the 5th Earl of Aylesford (she was born 1822); succeeded his father in 1853; educated at Eton and at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1844, M.A. 1847; was capt. of the Staffordshire militia from 1843 to 1854; appointed a deputy lieut. of that co. 1852; was M.P. for South Staffordshire from Feb. 1849 to Nov. 1853; patron of 6 livings. The first peer was distinguished both as a naval and as a military commander; he successively filled the offices of governor of Portsmouth, master-general of the ordnance, colonel of a regiment of foot, and was sent as admiral of the fleet to demolish Tangiers; he was, however, committed to the Tower at the Revolution; his son, the 1st earl, was secretary of state to Queen Anne, and on her death was one of the lords justices. Residences—40, Grosvenor Square, London; Sandwell Park, near Birmingham; Woodshall Hall, Yorkshire.

Heir, his son William Heneage, **Visct. Lewisham**, born in Hill Street, Berkeley Square, 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Grenville, and Legge.

DARWIN, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1820.—Sir Francis Sacheverell Darwin, M.D., son of the late Dr. Erasmus Darwin, by his 2nd wife, relict of Col. E. S. Pole, of Radbourn; is descended from the Darwins of Cleatham, in Lincolnshire. Born in the parish of All Saints, Derby, 1786; mar. sister of John Ryle, Esq., of Park House, near Macclesfield; received the honour of knighthood on presenting an address from the city of Lichfield; is a deputy-lieut. of Derbyshire. Seats—Breadsale Priory, and Sydnope, Derbyshire.

DASHWOOD, 4th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1684.—Sir George Dashwood, son of the 3rd bart., by the dau. of John Graham, Esq., of Newnham. Born at Kirtlington Park 1786; mar. 1815, eldest dau. of Sir William Rowley, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1828; is a deputy-lieut. of Oxfordshire; patron of 2 livings. The first bart. was son of Alderman Dashwood, of London, who in the reign of Charles II. joined in farming the revenues of Ireland. Seat — Kirtlington Park, Bicester, Oxfordshire.

Heir, his son Henry William, born in Wimpole Street, 1816; mar. 1845, the only dau. of John Drinkwater, Esq., of Sherborne House, Warwickshire.

DASHWOOD, 5th Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1707.—Sir George Henry Dashwood, son of the 4th bart. by the dau. of the late Theodore H. Broadhead, Esq. Mar. 1823, his cousin, dau. of Theodore H. Broadhead, Esq. (she was born 1801); succeeded his father in 1849; has been M.P. for Chipping Wycombe since 1837; unsuccessfully contested Bucks in 1835 and 1837, having represented that co. from 1832 to 1835; patron of 3 livings. The 2nd bart. in this family, on the death of the 7th Earl

Digitized by Google

of Westmoreland, succeeded to the barony of Le-Despencer (which see) in right of his mother, but dying without issue, his sister succeeded him in that peerage, while the baronetcy devolved on his half-bro.; he was chancellor of the exchequer from May 1762 till April 1763. The 3rd bart. assumed the name of King, in lieu of his patronymic, in 1742. Residence—West Wycombe, Bucks.

HEIR PRES., his bro. John.

DASHWOOD, HON. LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZABETH, 2nd dau. of the 26th Lord Kingsale, by the dau. of Conway Blennerhasset, Esq., of Castle Conway, co. Kerry. Mar. 1799, Vice-Admiral Sir Charles Dashwood, who was creat. K.C.B. 1840, and died 1847.

DAVENPORT, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARIA, dau. and heir of William Davenport, Esq., of Bramhall Hall, co. Chester. Born at Bramhall; mar. 1810, Rear-Admiral Sir Salusbury Davenport, C.B., who was knighted 1834, and died 1845. Residence — Bramhall Hall, Cheshire.

DAVIE, 1st. BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1846.—SIR HENRY ROBERT FERGUSON DAVIE, M.P. Mar. 1823, only sister and heir of Sir John Davie, Bart., of Creedy, Devon, and at the death of her uncle, Sir Humphrey Phineas Davie, assumed the name of Davie by royal licence 1846; obtained his baronetcy on the extinction of the title enjoyed by the latter. Entered the army in 1818; became a major-general in 1854; elected M.P. for Haddington district 1847. Residences—48, Wilton Crescent, London; Creedy Park, Crediton, Devon.

HEIR, his son John Davie Ferguson-Davie, born 1830; became lieut. and capt. grenadier guards in 1853.

DAVIES, K.C.H., and KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1837.—SIR DAVID DAVIES, M.D., only son of Robert Davies, Esq., of Llwyn, Cardiganshire, by the youngest dau. of John Price, Esq., of Rhosybedw, Carmarthenshire. Born 1793; mar. 1819, youngest dau. of Rev. John Williams, of Ystrudmenie, Cardiganshire; received the Guelphic Order from William IV. a few days previous to that monarch's demise, and was knighted by Queen Victoria shortly after Her Majesty's accession; was for some time in practice at Hampton, but left that town on being appointed domestic physician to William IV. and Queen Adelaide. Residences—2, Berkeley Street, London; Rhosybedw, Carmarthenshire.

DAVIS, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1845; K.C.B. (Civil) 1854. —SIR JOHN FRANCIS DAVIS, eldest son of Samuel Davis, Esq., of Portland Place, London (director of the East India Company). Born 1795; mar. 1822, dau. of Lieut.-Colonel Humfrays. Was for some years British plenipotentiary and chief superintendent of British trade in China, governor and commander-in-chief of the colony of Hong Kong; received his baronetcy for services in China; is author of a general description of China and its inhabitants; was appointed a deputy-lieut. of Gloucestershire, 1852. Residence —Hollywood, Gloucestershire.

HEIR, his son Sullivan Francis, born 1827.

DAVISON, K.H., and KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1824.—SIR WILLIAM DAVISON, 2nd son of Alexander Davison, Esq., of Swarland Park, Northumberland (commissary-general during the campaign of 1794 in Holland), by the dau. of Robert Gosling, Esq., banker, of London. Born 1788 (twin with his bro. Major-Gen. Hugh Percy Davison); mar. 1828, Rosalie, eldest dau. of the late Friederich Dettleff Baron de Lützow, chamberlain and grand maître de forêts to the late Elector of Hesse Cassel (she was sometime dame d'honneur to the Duchess of Coburg and the Princess Louisa of Hesse); became capt. Northumberland light infantry 1807; joined the army in 1809 as volunteer to Walcheren, and served on the staff of General Count Von Linsingen, who commanded the cavalry division of the

Digitized by Google

King's German Legion. In 1813, was appointed aide-de-camp and equerry to the late Duke of Cambridge; accompanied H.R.H. to Hanover in that year, and remained on his staff till 1837; placed on half-pay 2nd foot in 1814, when the army was reduced, and received the rank of major in the Hanoverian army; in that year conveyed confidential despatches to General Von Tauenzien, commanding the Prussians in blockade of Magdeburg, then held by the French; in 1821 accompanied the Duke of Cambridge on his visit to the Emperor of Austria at Vienna, and to the Prussian army at Pesth; was appointed equerry to the 2nd Duke of Cambridge in 1850. Became a major in the British army in 1821, and lieut.-colonel in 1837, in which year he was made full colonel in the Hanoverian army. Was knighted by George IV. after coming with despatches from Hanover to England. Is a Knt. of Henry the Lion, of Brunswick. Residences—37, Lowndes Street, London; Swarland Park, and Lanton, Northumberland.

DAVY, K.C.H., and KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1836; C.B., 1815. —SIR WILLIAM GABRIEL DAVY, eldest son of Major Davy, E.I.C.S., who was Persian secretary to Warren Hastings. Born at King's Holm, near Gloucester; mar. 1st, 1814, eldest dau. of Thomas Arthington, Esq., of Arthington, Yorkshire; 2ndly, 1840, eldest dau. of Richard Fountayne Wilson, Esq., of Melton, Yorkshire (sister of Lady England); became a general in the army in 1854, and col. commandant of a battalion of the 60th foot in 1842; received a medal and one clasp for his conduct as major of the 5th battalion of the 60th foot at Roleia, Vimiera, and Talavera. Seat—Tracy Park, near Bath.

DAWSON, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1830 (Gt. Brit.).—RIGHT HON. GEORGE ROBERT DAWSON, eldest son of Arthur Dawson, Esq., of Castle Dawson, by the dau. of George Paul, Esq. Born in Rutland Square, Dublin, 1790; mar. 1816, dau. of Sir Robert Peel, 1st bart. (she died 1848); educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1811, first class in classics; was M.P. for Londonderry from 1815 to 1830; sat for Harwich from 1830 to 1832; was appointed under-secretary of state for the home department in Jan. 1823; secretary to the treasury in Jan. 1828; and was secretary to the admiralty from Dec. 1834 to April 1835; appointed commissioner of the customs 1841, and deputy chairman of the board of customs 1846. Residence — Moyola Park, Castle Dawson, co. Derry.

DEACON, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —Dau. of Thomas Day, Esq., of Watford. Mar. 1827, Major-Gen. Sir Charles Deacon, who was created K.C.B. 1836, and died 1842. Residence—Great Berkhampstead, Herts.

DEANE, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.) Creat. 1830.—SIR THOMAS DEANE, eldest son of Alexander Deane, Esq., of Cork, architect, by the dau. of Thomas Sharpe, Esq. Born 1792; mar. 1st, only dau. of Edmond Conlon, Esq.; 2ndly, 2nd dau. of Robt. O'Callaghan Newenham, Esq., superintendent-general of the Ordnance department (she died 1851); 3rdly, 1853, the only dau. of the late Major Williams, of Imperial Square, Cheltenham; was knighted when sheriff of Cork by the Duke of Northumberland on his viceregal visit to that city in 1830; is an architect; among his works in the city of Cork are to be seen the Commercial Buildings, the Old and New Savings' Banks, the Bank of Ireland, Great George's Street, all the improvements under the Commissioners of Wide Streets and the Ballast Board; he also erected Anglesey Bridge, the City Gaol, and in addition to numerous works in the country, he built the greater part of the Naval and Ordnance depôts on Haulbowline Island, in the Cove of Cork. Seat—Dundanion Castle, Cork.

DEAS, LORD (of Session, Scot.). Appointed 1853.—GEORGE DEAS,

Digitized by Google

son of Francis Deas, Esq., of Falkland, Fifeshire. Born in Falkland 1804; mar. 1838, only dau. of the late Sylvester Reid, Esq., clerk of teinds for Scotland (she died 1850). Educated at the Falkland, Milnathort and Perth schools, and the university of Edinburgh; obtained at the university the highest prizes in the classes of logic and metaphysics, moral philosophy and law; received the degree of A.M. *honorarius* under the sanction of the university commissioners, for an essay on the national character of the Athenians. Was called to the bar in Scotland 1828; appointed advocate-depute Aug. 1840; reappointed when Lord J. Russell resumed office, July 1846; became sheriff of the counties of Ross and Cromarty Oct. 1850; solicitor-general for Scotland June 1851, and a lord of the Court of Session there May 1853, in which capacity he bears the courtesy title of LORD DEAS; appointed a lord of justiciary 1854. Residences—5, Heriot Row, Edinburgh; Hartwood Hill, Lanarkshire.

DE-BATHE, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1801.—SIR WILLIAM PLUNKET DE-BATHE, 2nd son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of William Wynne, Esq., of Merionethshire. Born in Weymouth Street 1793; mar. 1820, eldest dau. of Thomas Earle, Esq., of Speke-lands, Lancashire (she died 1854); succeeded his bro. in 1828; was formerly lieut.-col. in the army; is a lieut.-col. of the Meath militia. Residences—27A, Portman Square, London; Knightstown, Ladyrath, Meath.

HEIR, his son Henry Percival, born at Malta 1823, became a lieut. and capt. Scots fusilier guards 1845.

DE-BEAUVOIR, 2nd BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1797; Knt. Bachel., 1827.—SIR JOHN EDMOND DE-BEAUVOIR, son of Sir John Edmond Browne, 1st bart., by the 2nd dau. of Matthew Lorinan, of Ardee, co. Louth. Born 1794; mar. 1825, only dau. of Richard Wright, Esq., of East Harling Hall, Norfolk, relict of Admiral Macdougall, and next of kin to Rev. Peter De-Beauvoir (she died 1832); succeeded in 1835; assumed the name of De Beauvoir in lieu of his patronymic Browne, in 1825; claimed, as eldest son of a baronet, the honour of knighthood, which was conferred on him in 1827; was an unsuccessful candidate at the Windsor elections in 1832, 1835, and 1837.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Charles Manly Browne, Esq.; mar. dau. of Thomas Macaulay Crutwell, Esq., of Perrymead Lodge.

DE-BLAQUIERE, 4th BARON. Creat. 1800; Bart., 1784 (Irel.).—JOHN DE-BLAQUIERE, son of the 3rd baron, by the 5th dau. of the 1st Marq. Townshend (she died 1848). Born 1812; mar. 1st, 1849, the youngest surviving dau. of John Christie, Esq. (she died 1851); 2ndly, 1852, the eldest dau. of Sir Wm. Geo. Hylton Joliffe, Bart. (she was born 1828); succeeded his father in 1851; became capt. 3rd West India foot in 1844; capt. 41st foot 1854, and then retired from the army; is great alnager of Ireland. This family is descended from John De Blaquiere, a native of France, who settled in London on the revocation of the edict of Nantes; his son was chief secretary to the lord-lieut. of Ireland in 1772, and received his peerage shortly before the union. Residences—Portlemon, co. Westmeath; Ardhill, co. Londonderry.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. William Barnard, born 1814; became a lieut. R.N. 1844.

Vide also in Part II., De Blaquiere, Hankey, and Knight.

DE-BOURGHO, 4th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1785.—SIR RICHARD WALLER DE-BOURGHO, son of the 3rd bart., by the dau. of Richard Waller, Esq., of Castle Waller, co. Tipperary. Born 1821; mar. 1844, youngest dau. of the late Brooke Brasier, Esq., of Rivers, co. Limerick, and Mitchell's Fort, co. Cork; succeeded on the death of his father. The 1st bart., Richard Burke, assumed the name of De-Bourgho. Seat—Castle Connell, co. Limerick.

DE-BUTTS, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—Dau. of Francis Minchin, Esq.;

Digitized by Google

mar. 1804, General Sir Augustus De-Butts, K.C.H., who was knighted 1837, and died 1853. Residence—14, Cambridge Square, London.

DECIES, 3rd BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1812.—WILLIAM ROBERT JOHN HORSLEY-BERESFORD, son of the 2nd baron, by the only dau. and heir of the late Robert Horsley, Esq., of Bolam House, Northumberland (she died 1852). Born in Dublin, 1811; succeeded his father in 1855; was formerly capt. grenadier guards. The 1st peer had been successively Bishop of Dromore (1780), Bishop of Ossory (1782), and Archbishop of Tuam (1794). The 2nd baron assumed the additional name of Horsley. Seat—Bolam House, Northumberland.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Rev. William (son of the late Hon. and Rev. George). Born 1799; mar. 1830, dau. of John Bull, Esq., and widow of David Simpson, Esq.; is rector of Inniscarra, Cork.

Vide also in Part II., Browne, and Burrowes.

DE-CLIFFORD, BARONESS (Eng.). Creat. 1299.—SOPHIA RUSSELL, dau. of Col. George Coussmaker, by Catherine Southwell, eldest dau. of 20th Lord de Clifford. Born in London 1791; mar. 1822, Capt. John Russell, R.N. (who died 1835), son of the late Lord William Russell, and 1st cousin of 7th Duke of Bedford. The barony of De-Clifford having fallen into abeyance on the death of the 21st baron in 1832, the abeyance was terminated in favour of the present peeress in 1833. The 1st baron was earl marshal of England in 1307, and fell at the battle of Bannockburn. Residences—3, Carlton House Terrace, London; Kirkby-Mallory, Leicestershire.

HEIR, her son Hon. Edward Southwell, born at Upton, Warwickshire, 1824; mar. 1853, the eldest dau. of Capt. Charles Elliot, R.N., governor of Bermuda; was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; was appointed cornet Leicestershire yeomanry cavalry in 1844; was M.P. for Tavistock from 1847 to 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Colville, and Russell.

DE-CRESPIGNY, 3rd BART (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1805.—SIR CLAUDE WILLIAM CHAMPION DE-CRESPIGNY, son of Capt. Augustus James Champion De-Crespigny, R.N., by the dau. of Sir William Smijth, Bart. Born in Grosvenor Square, 1818; mar. 1843, the 2nd dau. of Sir John Tyssen Tyrell, Bart., M.P.; succeeded his grandfather in 1829; educated at Winchester school and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1840; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Essex, 1852. The present bart.'s great-grandfather received his title after an entertainment given to the Prince of Wales; he was the descendant of Claude Champion Sieur de Crespigny, who quitted France at the revocation of the edict of Nantes. Residence—Wickham Place, Witham, Essex.

HEIR, his son Claude, born in Cadogan Place, 1847.

DE-DUNSTANVILLE, LADY (Peer's widow).—HARRIET, 4th dau. of the late Sir William Lemon, Bart., by the eldest dau. of James Buller, Esq., of Morval, Cornwall. Mar. 1824 (as 2nd wife), the 1st Baron De-Dunstanville, who died 1835, when that title became extinct, but his barony of Basset passed to his only dau. by his 1st wife (vide Basset). Residence—10, Charles Street, Berkeley Square.

DE-FREYNE, of ARTAGH, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1839; Baron De-Freyne, of Coolavin, 1851.—ARTHUR FRENCH, son of the late Arthur French, Esq., of French Park, by the dau. of Edmund Costello, Esq., representative of the Lords Mc-Costello in the co. of Mayo. Born 1795; mar. 1818, dau. of Christopher M'Dermott, Esq., of Cregga (she died 1843); was M.P. for the co. of Roscommon from 1820 to 1832. The present peer's father and grandfather both declined to accept peerages which were proffered to them. His father sat for Roscommon from 1785 to 1820; being from the period of his majority to the day of his death. The Frenches are allied by marriage

Digitized by Google

to the most distinguished families in both countries. The barony of 1851 was conferred with special remainder, in default of male issue, to the present peer's bros., Rev. John French, Charles French, Esq., and Fitz-Stephen French, Esq., M.P. Residence—French Park, co. Roscommon.

HEIR PRES., to the barony of 1851 only, under special remainder, Rev. John French, Rector of Grange Sylvæ, co. Kilkenny.

DE-GREY, 1st EARL. Creat. 1816 (Utd. Kgdm.); Baron Lucas, 1663; Baron Grantham, 1761; Bart., 1690 (Eng.); Privy Councillor, 1834; K.G., 1844.—THOMAS PHILIP DE-GREY, son of the 2nd Lord Grantham, by the 2nd dau. and co-heir of the 2nd Earl of Hardwicke; is therefore bro. to the 1st Earl of Ripon. Born in Whitehall, 1781; mar. 1805, 5th dau. of 1st Earl of Enniskillen (she died 1848); succeeded his father in the barony of Grantham in 1786, and his aunt in the earldom in 1833; educated at St. John's College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1801; was 1st lord of the Admiralty in 1834-5, and lord-lieut. of Ireland from Sept. 1841 to June 1844; is lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of Bedfordshire; colonel of the Yorkshire hussar yeomanry cavalry; an aide-de-camp to the Queen; patron of 10 livings; changed his family name of Robinson for that of Weddell, and since his accession to the earldom took the name of De-Grey only. Residences—4, St. James's Square, London; Newby Hall, Boroughbridge, Yorkshire; Studley Park, near Ripon; West Cowes, Isle of Wight; Wrest Park, Silsoe, Bedfordshire.

HEIR PRES. to the earldom and to the barony of Grantham, his bro., the 1st EARL of RIPON (whom see).

HEIR PRES. to the barony of Lucas, his dau. Anne Florence, mar. in 1833 to Earl Cowper.

Vide also in Part II., Vyner.

DELAMERE, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1821.—HUGH CHOLMONDELEY, eldest son of the 1st baron, by the 4th dau. of Sir Watkin Williams Wynn, Bart. (she died 1852). Born at Vale Royal, Cheshire, 1812; mar. 1848, Lady Sarah, dau. of the 10th Earl of Kinnoul (she was born 1828); succeeded his father in 1855; has been col. of the 1st royal Cheshire militia since 1840; represented Denbighshire in parliament in 1840-41; is patron of 1 living. This family is descended from a common ancestor with the Marq. of Cholmondeley. Residences — 12, Hereford Street, London; Vale Royal, Northwich, Cheshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro Hon. Thomas Grenville; born 1818; mar. 1850, the 2nd dau. of Sir Tatton Sykes, Bart. (she was born 1824); educated at Rugby; appointed capt. 43rd foot in 1843; lieut.-col. 1st royal Cheshire militia, and a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Cholmondeley.

DE-LA-WARR, 5th EARL (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1761; Visct. Cantalupe, 1761; Baron De-La-Warr, by writ, 1209; Baron West, by writ, 1342; Baron De-La-Warr, by patent, 1579; Privy Councillor, 1841.—GEORGE JOHN SACKVILLE-WEST, son of the 4th earl, by the dau. of Henry Lyell, Esq., of Bourn, Cambridgeshire. Born in Saville Row 1791; mar. 1813, youngest dau. of the 3rd Duke of Dorset (she was born 1795); succeeded his father in 1795; educated at Harrow school and at Brasenose College, Oxford, where he was 2nd class in classics 1812, graduated M.A. 1819, and was created D.C.L. 1834; was also made LL.D. of Cambridge in 1828; was chamberlain to the household from Sept. 1841 to May 1846; is patron of 6 livings; appointed a deputy lieut. of Sussex 1853; assumed the additional name of Sackville, by royal licence, in 1844, when the dukedom of Dorset became extinct. The 1st baron was distinguished in the wars of Edward III.; the 1st earl was a general in the army. Residences — 17, Upper Grosvenor Street, London; Bourn Hall, Caxton, Cambridgeshire; Buckhurst Park, East Grinstead, Sussex.

HEIR, his son Charles Richard, LORD WEST, born in Upper Grosvenor Street, 1815; appointed lieut.-col. 21st foot, and

Digitized by Google

brevet-col. in the army in 1855, for distinguished services in the Crimea; was also made a C.B.; was military secretary to the commander-in-chief in India. 1845.

Vide also in Part II., Russell, and West.

DE-LA-ZOUCHE, BARONESS. See ZOUCHE.

DE L'ISLE AND DUDLEY, 2nd BARON. Creat. 1835; Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) 1818.—PHILIP SIDNEY-FOULIS, son of the 1st baron, by Lady Sophia Fitz-Clarence, dau. of William IV., and sister of the 1st Earl of Munster (she died 1837). Born in Bolton Street, 1828; mar. 1850, the only dau. and heir of the late Sir William Foulis, Bart., of Ingoldsby Manor, Yorkshire, and thereupon assumed the name of Foulis (she was born 1826); succeeded his father in 1851; became cornet royal horse guards in 1847; appointed a deputy-lieut. of the North Riding of Yorkshire, 1852. The present peer's grandfather claimed, in 1824, the barony of L'Isle, formerly vested in the Sidneys and Dudleys; he was eldest co-heir of that barony, as well as of those of Berkeley and Tyes. The present peerage was conferred after the unsuccessful issue of the claim. Residences—Penshurst Place, Kent; Ingoldsby Manor, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son, Hon. —— Sidney-Foulis, born in Portland Place, 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Foulis, and Sidney.

DE-MAULEY, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1838.—CHARLES FREDERICK ASHLEY COOPER PONSONBY, son of the 1st baron, by the only dau. and heir of 5th Earl of Shaftesbury, and co-heir of the ancient barony of Mauley (she died 1844). Born in George Street, Hanover Square, 1815; mar. 1838, his cousin, 4th dau. of the 4th Earl of Bessborough (she was born 1819); succeeded his father in 1855; was M.P. for Poole from 1837 to 1847, and for Dungarvan from 1851 to 1852; is patron of 1 living. The barony of Mauley was created by writ of summons in 1295; but on the death of Peter, the 4th baron, the title fell into abeyance between his sisters. The youngest of these sisters mar. George Salvin, and her eldest dau. mar. Sir John Webb; the dau. of the last marriage was Countess of Shaftesbury, and mother of the late Lady De Mauley. The title, however, enjoyed by the present peer was not called out of abeyance, but created afresh, in 1838. Residence—21, St. James's Place, London.

HEIR, his son Hon. William Ashley Webb, born in George Street, Hanover Square, 1843.

Vide also in Part II., Ponsonby.

DENBIGH, 7th EARL of. Creat. 1622; Visct. Feilding and Baron Feilding, 1620; Baron St. Liz, 1664 (Eng.); Earl of Desmond, 1622; Visct. Callan and Baron Feilding, 1619 (Irel.); Privy Councillor (Gt. Brit.) 1830; a Count of the Holy Roman empire; G.C.H., 1831.—WILLIAM BASIL PERCY FEILDING, son of William Visct. Feilding, by the dau. of Thomas Jelf Powis, Esq., of Berwick House, Salop. Born at Berwick House, Salop, 1796; mar. 1822, eldest dau. of 1st Earl of Ducie (she died 1842); succeeded his grandfather in 1800; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1816; created D.C.L. at Oxford 1835; was master of the horse to the late Queen Dowager. The 1st earl was an active supporter of Charles I., while his son was equally energetic on the side of Cromwell; the family claims descent from the counts of Hapsburg, and thus are connected with the house of Austria. The celebrated Henry Fielding was grandnephew of the 3rd earl. Residences—49, Eaton Square, London; Newnham Paddox, Warwickshire; Upper Lodge, Bushey.

HEIR, his son Rudolph Wm. Basil, VISCT. FEILDING, born at Woodchester Park, Gloucestershire, 1823; mar 1846, dau. of the late David Pennant, Esq., of Downing and Bychton, co. Flint. (she died 1853); was educated at Eton and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1844; was capt. Warwickshire yeomanry cavalry, from 1849 to 1852; high sheriff of Flintshire, 1850.

Digitized by Google

Vide also in Part II., Feilding, Harding, and Powys.

DENISON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1846.—SIR WILLIAM THOMAS DENISON, 3rd son of the late John Denison, Esq., M.P. of Ossington Hall, Notts, by his 2nd wife, the dau. of Samuel Estwicke, Esq., M.P. Mar. the dau. of Admiral Sir Phipps Hornby, K.C.B. Became lieut.-col. royal engineers in 1855; was appointed lieut.-governor of Van Diemen's Land in June 1846, and on that occasion knighted; governor-general of New South Wales Sept. 1854 (salary, 5000*l.*). Residence—Sydney, New South Wales.

DENMAN, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1834.—THOMAS DENMAN, son of the 1st lord, by the eldest dau. of Rev. Richard Vevers, of Saxby (she died 1852). Born in London 1805; mar. 1829, eldest surviving dau. of the late Rev. Thomas Roe; succeeded his father in 1854; has been called to the bar, and was associate to his father when chief justice of the Queen's Bench. The 1st peer was for 18 years chief justice of the Queen's Bench, and was well known for his exertions in favour of the Queen of George IV., to whom he was solicitor-general. Residence—Stony Middleton, Derbyshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Joseph; born 1810; mar. 1844, the youngest dau. of Jesse Watts Russell, Esq., of Ham Hall, Staffordshire. Entered the navy 1823; served in a severe action with pirates off Candia 1826; was engaged in 1840 and 1841 in suppressing the slave-dealing establishments of the Gallinas, for which he was promoted to the rank of capt. 1841; was groom-in-waiting to the Queen from 1848 to 1852; appointed commodore of the steam-yacht squadron 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Baynes, Beresford, Cropper, Denman, Hodgson, Holland, and Wright.

DENNIS, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—SARAH LUCIA, dau. of Hugh Lawton, Esq., of Cork. Mar. 1801, Major-General Sir James Dennis, who was created K.C.B. 1844, and died 1855.

DENNY, 4th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1782.—SIR EDWARD DENNY, son of the 3rd bart., by the only dau. of the Hon. Mr. Justice Day. Born 1796; succeeded his father in 1831; is descended from Sir Edward Denny, who was uncle to Edward, Earl of Norwich, a title since extinct. Seat—Tralee Castle, co. Kerry.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Rev. Robert Day, born 1800; mar. 1849, only dau. of T. Waller, Esq., formerly of Ospringe, Kent.

DENYS, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1813.—SIR GEORGE WILLIAM DENYS, son of the late Peter Denys, Esq., of Hans Place, by the only dau. of the 2nd Earl of Pomfret. Born at Easton-Neston, 1788; mar. 1809, eldest dau. of Edward Geo. Lind, Esq., of Burton, Westmoreland (she died 1828); educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A 1814; was equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Sussex, and is a deputy-lieut. of the co. of Essex. Seat—Easton Neston, Northamptonshire.

HEIR, his son George William, born at Blacklands House, Chelsea, 1811; mar. 1835, eldest dau. of the late Henry M. Perceval, Esq.

DERBY, 14th EARL of (Eng.). Creat. 1485; Baron Stanley, 1832 (Utd. Kgdm.); Bart. 1627 (Eng.); Privy Councillor, 1830.—EDWARD GEOFFREY SMITH-STANLEY, son of the 13th earl, by his cousin, the 2nd dau. of Rev. Geoffrey Hornby (she died 1817). Born at Knowsley Park, 1799; mar. 1825, the 2nd dau. of 1st Lord Skelmersdale (she was born 1805); succeeded his father in 1851; was educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he gained the Latin Verse prize in 1819; was under-secretary for the colonies during a part of the Goderich administration; chief secretary for Ireland from 1830 till March 1833; secretary of state for the colonies from March 1833 to July 1834, and from Sept. 1841 to Dec. 1845; first lord of the treasury from Feb. to Dec. 1852; lord warden of the cinque ports, temporarily, from Oct. 1852 to Jan. 1853; was elected lord rector of Glasgow

Digitized by Google

university in 1834; and chancellor of the university of Oxford, Oct. 1852; was M.P. for Stockbridge in 1820, and for Preston from 1826 to 1830; sat for Windsor in 1830 and 1831; for North Lancashire from 1832 to Sept. 1844, when he accepted the Chiltern Hundreds, and was in the next month summoned to the House of Peers in his father's barony of Stanley of Bickerstaffe; is a deputy lieut. of Lancashire; patron of 7 livings. The 1st peer was lord-lieut. of Ireland, and summoned a parliament there in 1432. The Stanleys are of ancient Saxon descent. Soon after the Conquest, Joan Stanley, the only dau. and heir of this family, mar. William De-Aldithley; he assumed the name of his wife, and was progenitor of the Earls of Derby; who, therefore, in the male line, derive from the same stock as the Audleys, viz. from Adam De Aldithley, a companion of William the Conqueror. Residences—8, St. James's Square, London; Knowsley Park, Prescott, Lancashire.

HEIR, his son Edward Henry, LORD STANLEY. Born at Knowsley Park, 1826; educated at Rugby and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he was 1st class in classics 1848; elected M.P. for Lynn Regis, Dec. 1848; appointed a deputy lieut. of Lancashire 1848; capt. Duke of Lancaster's militia 1853; was under-secretary of state for foreign affairs from May to Dec. 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Cole, Hopwood, Penrhyn, and Stanley.

DERING, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1626.—SIR EDWARD CHOLMELEY DERING, M.P., son of Edward Dering, Esq., by the eldest dau. and co-heir of Richard Neville, Esq., of Furness, co. Kildare. Born at Barham, Kent, 1807; mar. 1832, dau. of 2nd Lord Kensington (she was born 1811); succeeded his grandfather in 1811; is a deputy lieut. of Kent; appointed major East Kent yeomanry cavalry 1853; was an unsuccessful candidate for East Kent, in Feb. 1852; has been M.P. for that co. since July, 1852. The 1st bart. was lieut. of Dover castle, and represented Kent in parliament. His ancestor, Sir Richard Dering, Knt., of Heyden, lived in the reign of Richard II., and was said to be descended from Diering, who witnessed a deed in the year 880; the latter was descended from Ethelward, king of Diera. Residences—30, Dover Street, London; Surrenden Dering, Ashford, Kent.

HEIR, his son Edward Cholmeley, born in Cavendish Square, 1833; appointed lieut. 85th foot in 1852.

DE-ROS, 20th BARON (Eng.). Creat. 1264; Privy Councillor, 1852.—WILLIAM LENNOX LASCELLES FITZGERALD-DE-ROS, son of the Baroness de-Ros, by Lord Henry Fitz-Gerald, 4th son of 1st Duke of Leinster. Born at Thames Ditton, Surrey, 1797; mar. 1824, 3rd dau. of 4th Duke of Richmond (she was born 1785); succeeded his bro. in 1839; is PREMIER BARON of England; became major-general in the army 1854; quarter-master-general on particular service in Turkey 1854, but was incapacitated by illness; deputy lieut. of the Tower of London, Feb. 1852, and deputy lieut. of the Tower hamlets same year; was capt. of the yeomen of the guard from Feb. to Dec. 1852; appointed equerry to Prince Albert Jan. 1853. The 1st baron was summoned to the parliament called by the barons, when Henry III. and his son Prince Edward became prisoners. The 2nd baron was an unsuccessful competitor for the crown of Scotland. Residences—24, Cadogan Place, London; Strangford, co. Down.

HEIR, his son Hon. Dudley Charles, born 1827; mar. 1853, Lady Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the 2nd Earl of Wilton (she was born 1832); appointed capt. 1st life guards 1851.

Vide also in Part II., Boyle, Broadhurst, de Ros, and Pare.

DERRY AND RAPHOE, BISHOP of.—45th Bishop of Derry, founded 1158; 54th Bishop of Raphoe, founded before 930.—RIGHT REV. WILLIAM HIGGIN, D.D., 4th son of John Higgin, Esq., of Greenfield, Lancaster (descended from an ancient family formerly seated at Wood Hey, in Lancashire), by the youngest dau. of

Digitized by Google

the late Robert Housman, Esq., of Scone Bank, Skerton, near Lancaster (related to the celebrated Bishop Horne). Born at Lancaster, 1793; mar. 1820, youngest dau. of the late Thomas Chippendale, Esq., of Blackburn. Educated at the grammar schools of Lancaster and Manchester, and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. and 13th wrangler, 1817; but took the degrees of M.A. and D.D. at Trinity College, Dublin; appointed chaplain of the Richmond General Penitentiary in 1820, and subsequently chaplain of Magdalen Asylum, Dublin; became rector of Roscrea in 1828; vicar-general of Killaloe in 1834; dean of Limerick in 1844, and bishop of Limerick in 1849; translated to this see in 1853; is patron of 50 livings; was appointed a commissioner of national education in Ireland in 1853. The diocese includes the counties of Londonderry, Donegal, and Tyrone, with a small part of Antrim: annual value, 6000*l*. Residence—Palace, Derry.

DESANGES, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1818. — Sir Francis Desanges, son of Wm. Desanges, Esq.; mar. 1807, dau. of Geo. Kuse, Esq.; filled the office of sheriff of London in 1818, on which occasion he received the honour of knighthood; was high sheriff of Oxfordshire in 1825.

DESART, 3rd Earl of. Creat. 1793; Visct. Desart, 1781; Visct. Castle-Cuffe, 1793; Baron of Desart, 1733 (Irel.).—John Otway O'Connor Cuffe, son of the 2nd earl, by the eldest dau. of Maurice N. O'Connor, Esq., of Mount Pleasant, King's County. Born at Desart House, 1818; mar. 1842, the 3rd dau. of the 1st Earl Cawdor (she was born 1822, and was appointed a lady of the bedchamber to the Queen in 1845); succeeded his father in 1820; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; was elected M.P. for Ipswich in June 1842, but was unseated on petition in the August following; elected a representative peer of Ireland 1846; was under-secretary for the colonies from March to Dec. 1852. The founder of this family in Ireland was Hugh Cuffe, who had a grant of lands from Queen Elizabeth, in the co. of Cork, by patent, dated in 1598. Residences—35, Curzon Street, London; Desart House, co. Kilkenny.

Heir, his son William Ulick O'Connor, Visct. Castle-Cuffe, born in Grosvenor Crescent, 1845.

Vide also in Part II., Campbell, Cuffe, and Wemyss.

DESART, Dowager Countess of (Peer's widow).—Catherine, the eldest dau. and co-heir of Maurice Nugent O'Connor, Esq., of Mount Pleasant, King's County. Mar. 1st, 1817, the 2nd earl of Desart, who died 1820; 2ndly, 1824, Rose Lambart Price, Esq., who died 1826.

DE-SAUMAREZ, 2nd Baron. Creat. 1831; Bart., 1801 (Utd. Kgdm.).—Rev. James Saumarez, son of the 1st baron, by the dau. and heir of Thomas Le Marchant, Esq., of Guernsey. Born in Guernsey, 1789; mar. 1814, dau. of Vice-Admiral Lechmere, of Steeple Acton, Oxfordshire (she died 1849); succeeded his father in 1836; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was 2nd class in classics in 1810; is rector of Huggate. The 1st peer was the celebrated Admiral Saumarez. The family is of great antiquity in the island of Guernsey, where the Seigneur De-Saumarez was chatelain of Jerbourg in 1313. Residences — Montpelier Lodge, Cheltenham; Saumarez, Guernsey.

Heir pres., his bro. Hon. John St. Vincent: born in Guernsey 1806; mar. 1st, 1838, eldest dau. of Wm. Rhodes, Esq., of Kirskill, Yorkshire (she died 1846); 2ndly, 1850, the 4th dau. of William Hopkyns Northey, Esq.; became a col. in the army 1854, retired 1855.

DES-VŒUX, 2nd Bart. (Irel.) Creat. 1787.—Sir Charles Des-Vœux, son of the 1st bart., by 3rd dau. of Very Rev. Arthur Champagné. Born 1779; mar. 1st, 1801, dau. of the late Richard Hird, Esq., of Rawdon, Yorkshire (she died 1841); 2ndly, 1842, Lady Cecilia, dau. of

Digitized by Google

the 13th Marq. of Winchester (she was born 1806); succeeded his father in 1814; served in Holland under the Duke of York, and at Alkmaar lost his right leg from a cannon-shot wound; is a deputy-lieut. of Yorkshire. The 1st bart. was a member of the Irish parliament, and had spent many years in India. Residences—7, Belgrave Square, London; India Villa, Queen's County.

HEIR, his son Henry William, born 1806; mar. 1839, Lady Sophia, youngest dau. of the 7th Earl of Coventry, and relict of Sir R. Gresley, Bart. (she was born 1801); was educated at Rugby.

DE-TABLEY, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1826; Bart., 1671 (Irel.).—GEORGE WARREN, son of the 1st baron, by the youngest dau. of Colonel Cottin. Born at Tabley House, 1811; mar. 1832, dau. of Jerome Count de Salis; succeeded his father in 1827; appointed a deputy lieut. of Cheshire, 1852; a lord in waiting to the Queen Jan. 1853; is patron of 2 livings; in 1832 assumed the name of Warren in lieu of Leicester, which his grandfather had assumed in 1744 in lieu of Byrne. This family is paternally descended from Sir John Byrne, Bart., of Timogue, who mar. the only dau. and heir of Sir Francis Leicester, Bart., of Tabley; which Sir Francis was, in the female line, descended from the Warrens of Stockport, Cheshire, a junior branch of the house of Warren, Earl De Warrenne and Surrey. Residence—Tabley House, Cheshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. John Byrne-Leicester, born at Tabley House, 1835; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was 2nd class in classics 1854.

Vide also in Part II., Warren.

DE-TABLEY, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—GEORGIANA MARIA, youngest dau. of Colonel Cottin. Mar. 1st, 1810, the 1st Baron De-Tabley, who died 1827; 2ndly, 1828, Rev. Frederick Leicester.

DE-TRAFFORD, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1841.—SIR HUMPHREY DE-TRAFFORD, eldest son of the late Sir Thomas Joseph, the 1st bart. by the 3rd dau. and co-heir of Francis Colman, Esq., of Hillersdon, Devonshire (she died 1852). Born at Croston Hall, Lancashire, 1808; mar. 1855, Lady Mary Annett, sister of the 18th Earl of Shrewsbury (she was born 1834, and raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1854); succeeded his father in 1852; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Lancashire same year. The 1st bart. was high sheriff of Lancashire in 1834; he received a royal licence in Oct. 1841, to resume his ancient patronymic, De-Trafford, in lieu of Trafford. Residence—Trafford Park, near Manchester.

HEIR PRES., his bro. John Randolphus De Trafford. Born at Trafford Park, 1820; mar. 1850, Lady Adelaide, dau. of the 2nd Earl Cathcart (she was born 1833).

DE-VERE, 3rd BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1784.—SIR VERE EDMUND DE-VERE, son of the 2nd bart., by the eldest dau. of Stephen Edward Rice, Esq., of Mount Trenchard, co. Limerick. Born 1808; mar. 1838, eldest dau. of Rowland Standish, Esq., of Scaleby Castle, Cumberland; succeeded his father in 1846, who had assumed, by royal licence, the name of De-Vere only in lieu of his patronymic Vere-Hunt, to mark his descent from the daughter of the 2nd son of John, the 15th Earl of Oxford (of that family), whose peerage had been created in 1155, and became extinct in 1702. Seats—Currah Chase, Rathkeale, co. Limerick; Glangoole, co. Tipperary.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Stephen Edward, born 1812.

DE-VESCI, 3rd VISCT. Creat. 1776; Baron Knapton, 1750; Bart., 1698 (Irel.).—THOMAS VESEY, son of the 2nd visct., by the 5th dau. of the late Right Hon. William Brownlow, of Lurgan, aunt of 1st Lord Lurgan (she died 1840). Born in Merrion Square, Dublin, 1803; mar. 1839, youngest dau. of 11th Earl of Pembroke (she was born 1819); succeeded his father in 1855; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was 2nd class in mathematics, 1825; was M.P. for Queen's County from 1835 to 1837, and from 1841 to

Digitized by Google

1852; is a deputy-lieut. of the co. The 1st bart. in this family was Bishop of Killaloe in 1711, and of Ossory in 1712; the 1st peer was his son. Residences — 26, Merrion Square North, Dublin; Abbey Leix, Queen's County.

HEIR, his son Hon. John Robert William, born in St. James's Place, London, 1844.

Vide also in Part II., Nugent, and Vesey.

DE-VEULLE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ANNE ELIZA, dau. of Thomas Tindal, Esq., of Aylesbury, and niece of the late Right Hon. Sir Nicolas Conyngham Tindal, chief justice common pleas. Mar. 1829, Sir John De Veulle, bailiff of Jersey, who was knighted 1831, and died 1848.

DEVON, 10th EARL of (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1553; Bart., 1651 (Irel.).——WILLIAM COURTENAY, D.C.L., son of Henry Reginald Courtenay, Bishop of Exeter, by the dau. of the 2nd Earl of Effingham. Born in Lower Grosvenor Street, 1777; mar. 1st, 1804, dau. of Sir Lucas Pepys, Bart. (she died 1839); 2ndly, 1849, dau. of the late Rev. John Middleton Scott, of Ballygannon, co. Wicklow, granddau. maternally of the 8th Earl of Meath; succeeded his cousin in 1835; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; where he graduated B.A. 1798, M.A. 1801, and was created D.C.L. 1837; elected high steward of the university in 1838; and a governor of the Charter House in 1845; was M.P. for Exeter from 1812 to 1826; clerk assistant to the parliaments from 1826 to 1835; was chairman of the "Occupation of Land (Irel.) Commission" appointed in Nov. 1843; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1799; is patron of 6 livings. No less than three earldoms of Devon have been successively created and extinguished in this family; the last was granted by Queen Mary, and after the death of its first possessor remained dormant for 265 years; it was re-established by the House of Lords in 1831, in favour of Visct. Courtenay, at whose death, without issue, it devolved upon his cousin and heir male, the present peer. Residences—14, Manchester Square, London; Powderham Castle, Devon; Newcastle, Ireland.

HEIR, his son William Reginald, LORD COURTENAY, born in Charlotte Street, Bedford Square, 1807; mar. 1830, the 7th dau. of 3rd Earl Fortescue; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1828; obtained a fellowship at All Souls', and graduated B.C.L. 1831; was created D.C.L. 1838; was M.P. for South Devon from 1841 to 1849; appointed a deputy lieut. of Devon in 1845; secretary to the poor law board in Nov. 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Berens, Bouverie, Courtenay, and Honywood.

DEVONSHIRE, 6th DUKE of. Creat. 1694; Marq. of Hartington, 1694; Earl of Devonshire, 1618; Baron Cavendish, 1605; Baron Clifford, 1628 (Eng.); Privy Councillor, 1827; K.G., 1827.—WILLIAM SPENCER CAVENDISH, son of the 5th duke, by his 1st wife, eldest dau. of the 1st Earl Spencer. Born at Paris, 1790; succeeded his father in 1811; was at Trinity College, Cambridge; received the degree of M.A. 1810, and LL.D. 1811; is lord-lieut., high steward, and custos rotulorum of Derbyshire; patron of 31 livings; was ambassador in 1826 to represent this country at the coronation of the Emperor Nicholas of Russia; was lord-chamberlain of the household from May 1827 to Feb. 1828, and from Nov. 1830 to Dec. 1834. The 1st peer was son to William Cavendish (gentleman usher to Cardinal Wolsey), who was employed by Henry to take the surrenders of the religious establishments; the 1st duke was 4th earl, and was lord-steward of the household. Residences—Devonshire House, (78) Piccadilly, London; Chiswick, Middlesex; Chatsworth and Hardwicke Hall, Derbyshire; Bolton Abbey, Yorkshire; Lismore Castle, co. Waterford.

HEIR PRES., his cousin, the 2nd EARL of BURLINGTON (whom see).

D'EYNCOURT, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1832 (Gt. Brit.).—RIGHT HON. CHARLES TENNYSON-D'EYNCOURT, F.R.S., son of the late George Tennyson, Esq., of

Digitized by Google

Bayon's Manor and Usselby Hall, co. Lincoln, by the dau. and heir of John Turner, Esq., of Castor, co. Lincoln. Born 1784; mar. 1808, only child of Rev. John Hutton, of Morton, co. Lincoln; educated at St. John's College, Cambridge; where he graduated B.A. 1805, M.A. 1818; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1806; was clerk of the ordnance from 1830 to 1832; was M.P. for Great Grimsby from 1818 to 1826, for Bletchingley from 1826 to 1831, for Stamford in 1831, and for Lambeth from 1832 to 1852; is a magistrate and deputy-lieut. of Lincoln; high steward of Louth. Assumed the name of D'Eyncourt by royal licence in 1835, pursuant to his father's will, in order to commemorate his descent from that family and his representation, as co-heir, of the Earls of Scarsdale and Barons D'Eyncourt. Residences—Bayon's Manor and Usselby Hall, Lincolnshire.

DICK, 4th Bart. (Scot.) Creat. 1646. — Sir Charles William Hockaday Dick, son of the late Sir Page Keble Dick, by the dau. of Richard Patridge, Esq. (she died 1850.) Is mar.; succeeded his father in 1851; whose elder bro. had established in 1821 his right to this baronetcy, of which he was 6th in succession, though only 2nd in enjoyment. Seat—Port Hall, near Brighton, Sussex.

DICKINSON, Knt. Bachel. (Irel.) Creat. 1833.—Sir Drury Jones Dickinson, 2nd son of Edgar Dickinson, Esq., of Dawson Street, Dublin. Born in Dawson Street, Dublin, 1804; mar. 1838, eldest dau. of James Stoyt, Esq., of Gloster Street, Dublin; is a wine-merchant; was high sheriff of the city of Dublin in 1833-4, and was knighted by the Marq. Wellesley, then lord-lieut. of Ireland. Residences — 40, Fleet Street, and 10, Mountjoy Place, Dublin; Burdett Avenue, Dalkey, co. Dublin.

DICKSON, 3rd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1802.—Sir William Dickson, son of the 2nd bart., by the dau. of Admiral Bourmaster, of Tichfield (now Dowager Lady Dickson). Born 1798; mar. 1850 only dau. of Col. Northey of Llangwathan, Pembrokeshire; succeeded his father in 1827; educated at the Royal Naval College; entered the navy in 1814; became a capt. R.N. in 1837; was midshipman of the Minden, at Algiers. The 1st bart., a distinguished admiral of the blue, received his baronetcy in reward for his professional services. Seat—Sydenham, Roxburghshire.

Heir pres., his bro. John Colpoys, major in the E.I.C.S.; born 1807; mar. dau. of William Knyvett, Esq.

DICKSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Agnes, dau. of — Tracey, Esq. Mar. Sir David James Hamilton Dickson, M.D., inspector of hospitals and fleets, who was knighted 1834, and died 1850.

DIGBY, 2nd Earl of. Creat. 1790; Visct. Coleshill, 1790; Baron Digby, 1765 (Gt. Brit.); Baron Digby, 1620 (Irel.). —— Edward Digby, D.C.L., son of the 1st earl, by his 2nd wife, dau. of John Knowler, Esq., of Canterbury. Born in Dover Street, 1773; succeeded his father in 1793; is lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of Dorset; col. of the Dorset militia; is patron of 8 livings; is of the same family with the well-known Sir Kenelm Digby. Residences — 35, Brook Street, London; Coleshill, Warwickshire; Sherborne Castle, Dorset; Geas Hill, King's Co., Ireland.

Heir pres., to the barony only, his cousin, Edward St. Vincent Digby; son of the late Admiral Sir Henry Digby, G.C.B., by his mar. with the Dowager Viscess. Andover (dau. of the 1st Earl of Leicester). Born at Forston House, Dorset, 1809; mar. 1837, Lady Theresa, eldest dau. of the 3rd Earl of Ilchester (she was born 1814, and is a bedchamber woman to Her Majesty); appointed capt. Dorset Yeomanry cavalry 1848.

DILLON, 14th Visct. (Irel.) Creat. 1622. — Charles Henry Dillon-Lee, son of the 13th visct., by the eldest dau. of Dominick Geoffrey Browne, Esq. (now Viscountess Dowager). Born in

Digitized by Google

Ely Place, Dublin, 1810; mar. 1833, dau. of Philip Laycock Story, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1832; is patron of 2 livings. The family is descended from a common ancestor with the Earls of Roscommon. The present peer's father assumed the name of Lee in consequence of his grandfather having married the eldest dau. of the 2nd Earl of Lichfield, of the Lee family, now extinct. Residences—Lough Glynn, co. Roscommon; Ditchley, Oxfordshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Theobald Dominick Geoffrey, born 1811; formerly lieut. 60th foot.

Vide also in Part II., Beauclerk, Dillon, Hamilton, Lee, and Ponsonby.

DILLON, 6th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1801.—SIR JOHN DILLON, eldest son of the late Rev. Ralph Dillon, rector of Ballymacall, co. Galway (who was 4th son of the 1st bart.), by the only dau. of Thomas Corry, Esq., of Rockcorry, co. Monaghan. Born at Lismullen 1806; mar. 1840, the only dau. of Thomas Fox, Esq., of Beaminster, Dorset; succeeded his cousin in 1853; entered the army in 1828, and retired in 1843; was for some years capt. 32nd foot; is a baron of the holy Roman empire (1782). This family is descended from the Dillons of Riverstown, who were a branch of the same stock as the Earls of Roscommon. Seat—Lismullen, Navan, co. Meath.

HEIR, his son John Fox, born at Bradford, Yorkshire, 1843.

DILLON, K.C.H., and KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1835.—SIR WILLIAM HENRY DILLON, only surviving son of the late Sir John Talbot Dillon, by the dau. of Henry Collins Esq.; great-grandson of Sir Mervyn Wingfield, 6th bart. The family are free barons of the German empire. Born at Birmingham, 1780; mar. 2ndly, in 1832, eldest dau. of John Willan, Esq., of Hatton Garden; 3rdly, in 1843, the eldest dau. of T. J. Pettigrew, Esq., of Saville Row; entered the navy in 1790; has taken part in several naval actions, and been twice wounded; obtained his captain's rank for an action of many hours while in command of H.M. brig Childers, against a Danish brig sloop of war of very superior force, from which he carried off a Danish galliot under her protection; was advanced to the rank of vice-admiral of the white in 1854; was for nearly 30 years equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Sussex. Residence—23, Burton Crescent, London.

DINORBEN, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—GERTRUDE, dau. of the late Giles Blakeney Smythe, Esq., of Ballynatray, co. Waterford, and sister of the Princess of Capua. Mar. 1840 (as his 2nd wife) the 1st Baron Dinorben, who died 1852, and whose title (which had been created in 1831) became extinct at the death of his son in 1852. Residence—75, South Audley Street, London.

Vide also in Part II., Hughes.

DISRAELI, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Creat. 1852.—RIGHT HON. BENJAMIN DISRAELI, eldest son of Isaac D'Israeli, Esq., D.C.L., of Bradenham Manor, Bucks (the author of the "Curiosities of Literature," &c.), by the sister of George Basevi, Esq., of Brighton. Born 1805; mar. 1839, the only dau. of the late John Evans, Esq., of Brancefort-park, Devon, and widow of the late Wyndham Lewis, Esq., M.P., of Pantgwynlais Castle, Glamorganshire; is a magistrate for Bucks; author of "Coningsby," and numerous other works; was chancellor of the exchequer from March to Dec. 1852; was sworn a privy councillor on accepting office; was M.P. for Maidstone from 1837 to 1841; for Shrewsbury from 1841 to 1847, and has sat for Bucks since the last date. Residences—1, Grosvenor Gate, London; Hughenden Manor, High Wycombe, Bucks.

DIXIE, 9th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—SIR ALEXANDER DIXIE, 3rd son of the Rev. Beaumont Dixie (rector of Blossomville and vicar of St. Peter's, Derby), by the dau. of Joseph Shewen, Esq., of Stradey, Carmarthenshire. Born in London, 1780; mar. 1st, 1818, dau. of the Rev. Joseph Dixie Churchill, rector of Bleckling, Norfolk (she died 1831); 2ndly, dau. of Thomas Barnham,

Digitized by Google

Esq.; succeeded his nephew in 1850; is a deputy-lieut. and magistrate for Leicestershire and Sussex; patron of 4 livings; entered the navy in 1795; became a capt. in 1851; served with distinction at Trafalgar; has assisted at the capture and destruction of 23 sail of the line, has been once shipwrecked, twice imprisoned, and twice wounded in battle. The 1st bart. was an active royalist, who was raised to the baronetcy on account of the great pecuniary assistance he yielded to the king; but the patent was not taken out till 1660, in which year he was sheriff of Leicestershire. Seats—Bosworth Park, near Hinckley, Leicestershire.

HEIR, his son Alexander Beaumont Churchill, M.D., of Bognor, born at Orton on the Hill, Leicestershire, 1819; mar. 1843, the youngest dau. of the Rev. Charles Walters, rector of Bramdean, Hants.

DIXIE, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—LOUISA ANNE, youngest dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir Evan Lloyd, K.C.H., and the Dowager Lady Trimleston. Mar. 1841, Sir Willoughby Wolstan Dixie, 8th Bart., who died 1850.

DODSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1834; Privy Councillor, 1852.—RIGHT HON. SIR JOHN DODSON, eldest son of the late John Dodson, D.D., rector of Hurstpierpoint, Sussex, by the dau. of the Rev. Mr. Dawson, of Stapenhill House, Derbyshire. Born at Yoxall, Staffordshire, 1780; mar. 1822, eldest dau. of George Pearson, Esq., M.D., of George Street, Hanover Square; educated at Oriel College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1801, M.A. 1804, and D.C.L. 1808; was called to the bar at the Middle Temple; appointed advocate of the admiralty in 1829, and advocate-general in 1834; on the last occasion was knighted; on the accession of Her Majesty, his patent of appointment as advocate-general was renewed; in Nov. 1841 he was appointed master of the Faculties; and in 1852 judge of the prerogative court of Canterbury and dean of the Arches, being then also added to the privy council; was M.P. for Rye from July 1819 to March 1823. Residences—6, Seamore Place, Curzon Street, London; Hurstpierpoint, Sussex.

DODSWORTH, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1784.—SIR CHARLES DODSWORTH, 3rd son of the late Sir John Sylvester Smith (the 1st bart.), by the dau. of John Dodsworth, Esq., of Thornton, Yorkshire. Born at Newland Park, 1775; mar. 1808, only dau. of John Armstrong, Esq., of Lisgold, granddau. of the 9th Lord Blayney (she died 1853); succeeded his bro. in 1845; was formerly lieut.-col. 22nd dragoons; is a deputy-lieut. of Yorkshire. The 2nd bart. of this family, by virtue of a royal license dated in 1821, bore the name of Dodsworth, in lieu of Smith, for 25 years, and the present bart. has continued its use. Residences—Thornton Hall, near Bedale; Newland Park, near Wakefield; and Plainville Farm, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son Matthew, born at Thornton Hall, 1819; mar. 1852, youngest dau. of the late Col. Crowder, K.H., of Brotherton, Yorkshire; entered the army in 1837; became capt. royal artillery in 1846.

DOHERTY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1841.—SIR RICHARD DOHERTY, son of the late Leonard Doherty, Esq., of Coolmoyne, co. Tipperary, by the dau. of Roger Scully, Esq., of Cashel. Born at Garculea House, near Golden, Tipperary; mar. 1845, the relict of Gilbert Munro, Esq., and the only surviving child of Jonathan Anderson Ludford, Esq., M.D. (she died 1853.) Became a major-general in the army 1851; appointed inspecting-field-officer and superintendent of the recruiting department 1846; commander-in-chief in Jamaica, 1853; member of the privy council there 1855, in which year he resigned his command; served for 4 years on the coast of Africa as captain-gen. and governor-in-chief of Sierra Leone and its dependencies; received the honour of knighthood by patent.

DOMBRAIN, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.) Creat. 1843.—SIR JAMES DOMBRAIN, son of the late Abraham

Digitized by Google

Dombrain, Esq., of Canterbury. Born in Canterbury 1793; mar. 1816, dau. of the late Robert Furley, Esq., of Canterbury. Served twelve years in the navy, from which he retired in 1820; was formerly deputy-comptroller-gen. of the coast guard in England; and since 1819 has filled the office of inspector-general of the coast guard in Ireland; was knighted by Earl De-Grey, then lord-lieut. of Ireland, after an inspection of the Irish squadron of revenue cruisers, at Kingston, Dublin. The family name was originally Dambrain; they fled from Rouen a few days before the massacre on the feast of St. Bartholomew, and settled in Canterbury. Residences—Dunlooe, co. Donegal; 36, Lower Leeson Street, Dublin.

DOMVILE, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1815.—SIR COMPTON DOMVILE, son of Charles Pocklington, Esq., some time M.P. for the co. of Dublin (who assumed the name of Domvile only), by the dau. of Thomas Sheppard, Esq. Mar. 1st, 1811, dau. of Bishop (Lindsay) of Kildare, niece of 7th Earl of Balcarres (she died 1812); 2ndly, 1815, dau. of Frederick Trench, Esq., of Heywood, Queen's Co.; is custos rotulorum of the co. of Dublin. The bart.'s father succeeded to the estates of his maternal uncle, the Right Hon. Sir Compton Domvile, and his cousin, Henry Barry, Lord Santry. The family were seated in Cheshire from the conquest to the reign of James I., and have repeatedly represented the co. of Dublin in parliament. Residences—5, Grosvenor Square, London; Templeoge, and Santry House, co. Dublin.

HEIR, his son by the 2nd wife, Charles Compton William, born 1822; is major in the co. of Dublin militia.

DOMVILLE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1814.—SIR WILLIAM DOMVILLE, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Archibald Finney, Esq. Born in London 1774; mar. 1807, dau. of the late Isaac Solly, Esq., of Walthamstow; succeeded his father in 1833. The 1st bart. was lord mayor of London in 1813-14, and having presided at the dinner given by the corporation to the Prince Regent and the allied sovereigns, was raised to the baronetage. Seat—Southfield Lodge, near Eastbourne.

HEIR, his son James Graham, born in London 1812; mar. 1848, youngest dau. of the Rev. John Orde of Winslade, Hants; educated at Christ Churcn, Oxford, where he was 3rd class in mathematics, and 4th class in classics, 1834; graduated M.A. 1837.

DON, 7th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1667.—SIR WILLIAM HENRY DON, son of the 6th bart., by his 2nd wife, eldest dau. of John Stein, Esq., several years M.P for Bletchingley (she mar., 2ndly, Sir James Maxwell Wallace). Born 1825; mar. 1847, dau. of M. Lebrun, of Hamburg; succeeded on the death of his father; was appointed lieut. 5th dragoon guards in 1845, and extra aide-de-camp to the lord-lieut. of Ireland in 1844; retired from the army Nov. 1845.

DONEGALL, 3rd MARQ. of. Creat. 1791; Earl of Donegall, 1647; Earl of Belfast, 1791; Visct. Chichester and Baron Belfast, 1625 (Irel.); Baron Fisherwick, 1790 (Gt. Brit.); Baron Ennishowen and Carrickfergus, 1841 (Utd. Kgdm.); Privy Councillor, 1830 (Gt. Brit.); G.C.H., 1831.—GEORGE HAMILTON CHICHESTER, son of the 1st marq., by the dau. of the late Sir Edward May, Bart. Born in Great Cumberland Place, 1797; mar. 1822, eldest dau. of the 1st Earl of Glengall (she was born 1799); succeeded his father in 1844; is lord-lieut. of the co. of Antrim, and col. of the Antrim militia; was appointed militia aide-de-camp to the Queen 1847, with rank immediately after the junior colonels of the army; was capt. of the yeomen of the guard from 1848 to Feb. 1852; was formerly a capt. in the 7th hussars; was vice-chamberlain of the royal household from 1830 to 1834; was M.P. for Carrickfergus from 1818 to 1820; for Belfast from 1820 to 1830; for the county of Antrim from 1830 to 1837; and was again returned for Belfast in 1837, but unseated on petition; was an

Digitized by Google

unsuccessful candidate for the same place in 1841, and was summoned to the House of Peers during his father's lifetime. This house was anciently seated in Devon, and the 2nd son of the English family founded the Irish branch; this was Sir Arthur Chichester, a distinguished military officer, who was lord deputy of Ireland in 1604; the earldom was conferred on his nephew for services against the Irish rebels. Residences —Have Park, co. Down; Ormeau and Fisherwick Lodge, co. Antrim; Otterham Park, Surrey.

HEIR PRES., his bro, Very Rev. Lord Edward; born in Great Cumberland Place, 1799; mar. 1821, the 3rd dau. of the late Henry Deane Grady, Esq., of Lodge, co. Limerick; has been Dean of Raphoe since 1832, and chaplain to the lord-lieut. of Irel. since Jan. 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Chichester.

DONERAILE, 4th VISCT. Creat. 1785; Baron Doneraile, 1776 (Irel.). —HAYES ST.-LEGER, son of the 3rd visct., by the 2nd dau. of 1st Earl of Bandon (she died 1846). Born at Doneraile House, 1818; mar. 1851, the only dau. of George W. Lenox-Conyngham, Esq., of the Foreign Office; succeeded his father in 1854; was sheriff of Cork, 1845; elected an Irish representative peer, May 1855. The 1st visct. represented Doneraile in parliament in 1749; he was nephew of Visct. Doneraile, whose title (created in 1703) became extinct with its 4th possessor in 1767. The 3rd visct. was for 24 years an Irish representative peer. Seat—Doneraile House, co. Cork.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Rev. Richard St.-Leger, of Starcross, near Exeter (son of the late Hon. Richard, who was 2nd son of the 1st visct.). Born 1790; mar. 1824, the 2nd dau. of Sir John Frederick Bart. (she was born 1787).

Vide also in Part II., St. Leger.

DONOUGHMORE, 4th EARL of. Creat. 1800; Visct. Suirdale, 1800; Baron Donoughmore, 1783 (Irel.); Visct. Hutchinson, 1821 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—RICHARD JOHN HELY-HUTCHINSON, son of the 3rd earl by his first wife, the 7th dau. of 1st Visct. Mountjoy (she died 1825). Born in Dublin, 1823; mar. 1847, the eldest dau. and heir of the late Walter Steele, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1851; appointed lieut.-col. Tipperary militia 1849. This peerage was conferred on the wife of Right Hon. J. H. Hutchinson, a member of the Irish parliament, and provost of Trinity College, Dublin; the 2nd earl was created a baron of the United Kingdom for his military services, having succeeded Sir Ralph Abercromby in the command of the army in Egypt. Residences—8, Chesterfield Street, London; Knocklofty House, Tipperary; Palmerston House, near Dublin.

HEIR, his son John Luke George, VISCT. SUIRDALE, born at Monkstown, near Dublin, 1848.

Vide also in Part II., Burgh, Hutchinson, and Wolfe.

DONOUGHMORE, COUNTESS DOWAGER of (Peer's widow).—BARBARA, 2nd dau. and co-heir of the late Lieut.-Col. William Reynell, of Castle Reynell, co. Westmeath. Mar. 1827 (as 2nd wife), the 3rd Earl of Donoughmore, who died 1851.

DORATT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1838.—SIR JOHN DORATT, M.D., of Leyden. Residence—54, York Terrace, Regent's Park.

DORCHESTER, 3rd BARON (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1786.—GUY CARLETON, son of the Hon. Lieut.-Col. George Carleton, by the dau. of Edward King, Esq., of Askham Hall (subsequently mar. to Rear-Admiral James Macnamara). Born at Bromley Palace, Kent, 1811; mar. 1837, dau. of W. J. Wauchope, Esq.; succeeded his cousin in 1826; is patron of 1 living; formerly a lieut. 7th hussars. The 1st peer was distinguished in the 1st American war. Seats—Stuffings, Berks; Greywell, near Odiham, Hants.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Hon. and Rev. Richard, born in Portman Square, 1792; mar. 1820, 2nd dau. of Eusebius Horton, Esq., of Catton Hall, Derbyshire; educated at Trinity Hall, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1811; was rector of Boughton, Northamptonshire, from 1819 to 1843; has been rector of Nately-Scures, Hants, since 1819.

Digitized by Google

Vide also in Part II., Carleton, and Smith.

DORMER, 11th BARON. Creat. 1615; Bart., 1615 (Eng.).—JOSEPH THADDEUS DORMER, son of the Hon. General Dormer (2nd son of 7th baron), by the dau. of Gabriel Count Buttler, of Hungary. Born at Gran, in Hungary, 1790; mar. 1829, eldest dau. of Sir Henry J. Tichborne, Bart. (she was born 1807); succeeded his cousin in 1826; has been in the Austrian service, in which his father was a general officer. Seats—Grove Park, near Warwick; Peterley House, Bucks.

HEIR, his son Hon. John Baptiste Joseph, born at Grove Park 1830; appointed lieut. royal horse guards 1854; exchanged to the grenadier guards same year, and became lieut. and capt. in that regt 1855.

Vide also in Part II., Dormer.

DOUGHTY, HON. LADY (Bart.'s widow).—CATHERINE, 3rd dau. of the 9th Lord Arundell of Wardour, by his 1st wife and cousin, the eldest dau. of the 8th Lord Arundell. Mar. 1827, Sir Edward Doughty, 8th bart., who died 1853 (vide Tichborne). Residence—24, Manchester Square, London.

DOUGLAS, MARQ. of. Vide HAMILTON, DUKE of.

DOUGLAS, 4th BARON (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1790.—REV. JAMES DOUGLAS, 2nd son of the 1st baron, by his 2nd wife, the sister of the 3rd Duke of Buccleuch. Born 1787; mar. 1813, the 2nd dau. of the late Hon. General James Murray; succeeded his half-bro. in 1848; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; was rector of Marsh Gibbon, Bucks, from 1819, and of Broughton, Northamptonshire, from 1825, till he resigned both in 1848. The 1st peer was Archibald Stewart, who succeeded to the estates of his uncle, the Duke of Douglas (extinct); he was one of twins, sons of Sir John Stewart, Bart., by Lady Jane Douglas, when in her 51st year; his right to the estates was questioned by the Duke of Hamilton, and decided against him by the Scottish courts; but on an appeal to the House of Lords, that decision was reversed, and his legitimacy established. Residences—43, Grosvenor Square, London; Douglas and Bothwell Castles, Lanarkshire.

Vide also in Part II., Douglas, and Scott.

DOUGLAS, C.M.G., and KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1832.—SIR CHARLES EURWICKE DOUGLAS, natural son of the late Right Hon. Charles Yorke. Born 1806; mar. 1832, dau. of Sir Charles Des-Vœux, Bart.; educated at St. John's College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1828, M.A. 1831; was private secretary to Lord Ripon from 1830 to 1834, when his lordship was secretary of state for the colonies; was a commissioner of Greenwich Hospital from Aug. 1845 to July 1846; is King of Arms of the Order of St. Michael and St. George, on appointment to which office he was knighted; was M.P. for Warwick from 1837 to 1852. Residence—27, Wilton Crescent, London.

DOUGLAS, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1786.—SIR GEORGE HENRY SCOTT-DOUGLAS, son of the 3rd bart., by the only dau. and heir of Henry Scott, Esq., of Belford, Roxburghshire (she subsequently married William Scott Kerr, Esq., of Chatto, and died 1850). Born at Edinburgh, 1825; mar. 1851, the eldest dau. of Francisco Sanchez di Pina, Esq., of Gibraltar; succeeded his father 1836; appointed capt. 34th foot in 1850, retired 1851. The 1st bart. was a distinguished naval commander. Seat—Springwood Park, Roxburghshire.

DOUGLAS, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1777; G.C.B., 1841; G.C.M.G., 1835.—SIR HOWARD DOUGLAS, 3rd son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of John Wood, Esq. Born at Gosport, Hants, 1776; mar. 1799, eldest dau. of James Dundas, Esq. (she died 1854); succeeded his bro. in 1809; received the degree of D.C.L. from Oxford 1829; was M.P. for

Digitized by Google

Liverpool from 1842 to 1847, and was an unsuccessful candidate in 1832 and 1835; was governor of New Brunswick from 1823 to 1829, and Lord High Commissioner of the Ionian Islands from 1835 till 1840; became a general in the army and colonel of the 15th foot in 1851; was groom of the bedchamber to the late Duke of Gloucester; served in Portugal and Spain in 1808-9; was present at Corunna, and served at Walcheren; served again in Spain in 1811-12, and received the cross of Charles III. The 1st bart. (who was descended from the 6th Earl of Morton) was an eminent naval officer; he received his title for having forced a passage up the St. Lawrence, to the relief of Quebec in 1776; he was captain of the fleet in Rodney's action with the Count de Grasse, 1782. Residence—15, Green Street, London; Carr, Perthshire.

Heir, his son Robert Percy; born at High Wycombe, Bucks; mar. 1840, only dau. and heir of Lieut.-Col. George Henry Duckworth (she died 1855); became a lieut.-col. in the army 1842.

DOUGLAS, K.C.B. Creat. 1815. —Sir James Dawes Douglas, eldest son of James Sholto Douglas, Esq., of Grange, in Jamaica, by the dau. of James Dawes, Esq.; is therefore bro. to the Marchioness of Queensberry. Born 1785; mar. 1815, dau. of William Bullock, Esq., of Jamaica; has served in the army since the commencement of the Peninsular war; attained the rank of general in 1854; appointed col. of the 42nd foot, 1850; received a cross and 3 clasps for his services, as colonel of the 8th Portuguese, and in command of a brigade at Busaco, Salamanca, Pyrenees, Nivelle, Nive, Orthes, and Toulouse; lost a leg at Toulouse, for which he receives a pension of 350*l.* per annum; was deputy quarter-master-gen. in Scotland and Ireland, and has been lieut.-governor of Guernsey.

DOUGLAS, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1841. —— Sir Joseph Abraham Douglas, son of Joseph Douglas, Esq., of Whitehaven, Cumberland, by the 2nd dau. of Abraham Leggett, Esq., of Cardiff, Glamorganshire. Born 1797; mar. 1825, 2nd dau. of Capt. Thos. Worsell, of the Scilly Islands (she was born 1802); received the honour of knighthood for having, when captain of the ship Cambridge, armed his vessel at Sincapore, and proceeded to the assistance of the British in Hong Kong Bay; was severely wounded in the attack upon the Chinese junks at Kow-Loon, 5th Sept. 1839; is a master R.N.

DOUGLAS, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Barbara, dau. of George Robertson, Esq., of Greenock, banker. Mar. 1816, Lieut.-General Sir Neil Douglas, who was knighted 1831, created K.C.B. 1837, and died 1853.

DOUGLAS, 3rd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1831.—Sir Robert Andrews Mackenzie-Douglas, son of the 2nd bart., by the eldest dau. of Joshua Rouse, Esq., of Blenheim House, Hants. Born in Piccadilly, 1837; succeeded his father in 1844; appointed ensign 57th foot 1854; lieut. 1855. The 1st bart. was a lieut.-gen. in the army, and colonel of the 58th foot. The family name was originally Mackenzie, but the 1st bart. assumed that of Douglas, as representative in the female line of the Douglases of Glenbervie.

Heir pres., his bro. Kenneth, born 1842.

DOVER, Dowager Lady (Peer's widow).—Georgiana, 2nd dau. of the 6th Earl of Carlisle. Born 1804; mar. 1822, George James Welboro Agar-Ellis, Baron Dover, who died 1833, and whose son is Visct. Clifden (Vide Clifden). Residences—Dover House, Whitehall; Hollenby House, Northamptonshire; Ringwood Lodge and Gowran Castle, Kilkenny; Rochampton, Surrey.

Vide also in Part II., Bagot, Coke, and Ellis.

DOVETON, K.C.B. Creat. 1838. —Sir John Doveton, son of Sir William Webber Doveton, Knt. (who was upwards of 50 years in the civil service of the E.I.C.), by the

Digitized by Google

only dau. of Antony Beale, Esq. Born at St. Helena 1783; mar. 1808, the 2nd dau. of Mons. Benoit Mottet de la Fontaine, of Campeigne, in France; is cousin to the late Sir John Doveton, G.C.B. Left Portsmouth for Madras in June 1798, at the early age of 15, as the first "cadet of cavalry;" served in the several campaigns of 1799, 1803, and 1817; commanded a division of the Nizam's army; returned to Europe on furlough in 1830; was nominated in 1833 to the general staff of the Madras army, and appointed to command the centre division. Is a general of 1854, and col. of the 5th regt. of light cavalry. Residence—5, Sussex Square, Hyde Park, London.

DOWLING, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — HARRIOT MARY, dau. of John Blaxland, Esq., of Newington, New South Wales, member of the legislative council there. Mar. 1st 1816, Alexander Ritchie, Esq.; 2ndly 1835, Sir James Dowling, chief-justice of New South Wales, who was knighted 1839 and died 1844. Residence—Sydney, New South Wales.

DOWN, CONNOR, AND DROMORE, BISHOP of.—55th Bishop of Down, founded 499; 56th Bishop of Connor, founded 507; 51st Bishop of Dromore, founded 556.—RIGHT REV. ROBERT BENT KNOX, D.D., 2nd son of the late Hon. and Rev. Charles Knox, Archdeacon of Armagh (who was uncle to the 2nd Earl of Ranfurly), by the dau. of the late Robert Bent, Esq., M.P., relict of James Fletcher, Esq. Born at Dungannon Park, co. Tyrone, 1808; mar. 1842, dau. of Thomas Gibbon Fitz-Gibbon, Esq., of Ballyseeda, co. Limerick; educated at Trinity College, Dublin; was formerly prebendary of St. Munchin, in the diocese of Limerick, and chancellor of the diocese of Ardfert and Aghadoe; was consecrated in 1849; is patron of 56 livings. The diocese includes the counties of Down and Antrim, with small parts of Londonderry and Armagh: annual value, 4000*l*. Residence—Down and Connor House, Belfast, Ireland.

DOWNE, 7th VISCT. (Irel.) Creat. 1680.—WILLIAM HENRY DAWNAY, son of the 6th visct., by the only dau. of John Heathcote, Esq., of Connington Castle, Huntingdonshire. Born in Charles Street, Berkeley Square, 1812; mar. 1843, the 4th dau. of Bishop (Bagot) of Bath and Wells (she was born 1825); succeeded his father in 1846; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1833, M.A. 1837; was M.P. for Rutlandshire from July 1841 to Jan. 1846; appointed a deputy-lieut. of that co. in 1844; was capt. Yorkshire hussars from 1843 to 1854; is patron of 5 livings. The 1st peer represented Yorkshire in 1660; and sat in King James's Irish parliament in 1689; he was descended from Sir Payan D'Aunay, of Aunay Castle, in Normandy, who accompanied William the Conqueror to England. Residences—8, Belgrave Square, London; Danby Lodge, Yorkshire; Bookham Grove, Surrey.

HEIR, his son Hon. Hugh Richard, born in Eaton Square, 1844.

Vide also in Part II., Dawnay.

DOWNE, VISCOUNTESS DOWAGER.—LOUISA MARIA, dau. of the late George Welstead, Esq., of Apsley, Sussex. Mar. 1815, the 5th Visct. Downe, who died without issue in 1832, and was uncle to the present peer.

DOWNES, 2nd BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1822; K.C.B., 1815.—ULYSSES DE BURGH, son of Thomas Burgh, Esq., by the only dau. of David Aigoin, Esq. Born in Dublin, 1788; mar. 1st, 1815, only dau. and heir of Walter Bagenal, Esq. (she died 1842); 2ndly, 1846, dau. of the late Captain Grant, relict of John Fleming, Esq., of Stoneham, Hants; succeeded his cousin in 1826; was elected an Irish representative peer in 1838; was surveyor-general of the ordnance from 1820 to 1827; became a general in the army 1854; was appointed colonel of the 29th foot in 1850; received a cross and one clasp for Vittoria, Pyrenees, Nivelle, Nive, and Toulouse; was wounded at Talavera.

Digitized by Google

The 1st peer, William Downes, having been chief justice of the court of King's Bench in Ireland, was raised to this barony, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his cousin, the present peer. Paternally he is descended from a common progenitor with the Marq. of Clanricarde. Residences — Binstead Cottage, near Ryde, Isle of Wight; Bert House, co. Kildare.

Vide also in Part II., Colborne.

DOWNIE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARY ANNE, eldest dau. of the late Charles Hare, Esq., of Berkeley Square, Bristol, and niece of Sir John Hare. Mar. 1840, Sir Alexander Mackenzie Downie, M.D., of Hesse Homburg, who was knighted 1840, and died 1852.

DOWNMAN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—Only dau. of John Marsh, Esq., of Brighton. Mar., as his 2nd wife, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Thomas Downman, who was created K.C.B. 1852, and died same year. Residence—Laughton Lodge, Hailsham, Sussex.

DOWNSHIRE, 4th MARQ. of. Creat. 1789; Earl of Hillsborough, 1751; Visct. Hillsborough, 1717; Visct. Kilwarlin, 1751; Baron Hill, 1717 (Irel.); Earl of Hillsborough and Visct. Fairford, 1772; Baron Harwich, 1756 (Gt. Brit.), by which titles he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—ARTHUR WILLS BLUNDELL SANDYS TRUMBULL WINDSOR HILL, son of the 3rd marq., by the eldest dau. of the 5th Earl of Plymouth (she died 1855). Born at Hillsborough Castle 1812; mar. 1837, eldest dau. of 1st Visct. Combermere (she was born 1815); succeeded his father in 1845; was M.P. for the county of Down from 1836 to 1845; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Berks 1852; is hereditary constable of Hillsborough fort, and patron of 5 livings. This family was founded in Ireland by Sir Moyses Hill, who accompanied the Earl of Essex in 1573; he was descended from a branch of the Hills of Devon. The 1st marq. was secretary of state for the colonies during the first American war. From the uncle of this peer the Viscounts Dungannon are descended, and the 2nd marq. was father of Lord Sandys. This family is not related to the Hills of Salop, ancestors of the celebrated military commander. Residences—21, Hanover Square, London; Hillsborough Castle, co. Down; East Hampstead Park, Bracknell, Berks.

HEIR, his son EARL of HILLSBOROUGH, born in Upper Grosvenor Street, 1846.

Vide also in Part II., Chetwynd, Hill, and Hood.

DOYLE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1828.—SIR FRANCIS HASTINGS CHARLES DOYLE, son of the 1st bart., by the eldest dau. of the late Sir Wm. M. Milner, Bart. Born at Nun Appleton, Yorkshire, 1810; mar. 1844, youngest dau. of the Right Hon. C. W. W. Wynn; succeeded his father in 1839. Was educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was 1st class in classics in 1832; became a fellow of All Souls' College, and graduated B.C.L. in 1843; was called to the bar by the Inner Temple in 1837, and went the northern circuit; was appointed in 1845 assistant-solicitor of the Excise; and in 1846 receiver-general of Customs, salary 1200*l.* per annum. The 1st bart. was a colonel in the army; deputy-chairman of the Board of Excise; and deputy-lieut. of the Tower of London. Residence—12, Great Cumberland Place, Hyde Park.

HEIR, his son Francis Grenville, born in London.

DOYLE, K.C.B. Creat. 1815; KNT. BACHEL., 1814.—SIR JOHN MILLEY DOYLE, 2nd son of the late Rev. Nicholas Milley Doyle, of Bramblestown, co. Kilkenny, rector of Newcastle, co. Tipperary, by the dau. of M. Bowes, Esq.; is nephew of the late General Sir John Doyle, Bart., G.C.B. Born 1784; served as major-general in the Portuguese army; was aide-de-camp to the Emperor Don Pedro; became a colonel in the British army in 1825; received a cross and one clasp for his services as col. of 19th Portuguese, at Fuentes d'Onor, Ciudad Rodrigo,

Digitized by Google

Vittoria, the Pyrenees, and Orthes; is a knight of St. Ferdinand (Spain), and of the Tower and Sword (Portugal); received his several orders for services in Egypt in 1801, and throughout the Peninsular war; was M.P. for the co. of Carlow in 1831; appointed one of the military knts. of Windsor, 1853; one of the sergeants-at-arms June 1854. Residence —Windsor.

D'OYLY, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1663.—SIR JOHN HADLEY D'OYLY, 2nd son of the 6th bart., by the dau. of George Rochfort. Esq., relict of William Cotes, Esq., of Calcutta, and niece of the 1st Earl of Belvidere (extinct). Born 1794; mar. 1st, 1818, dau. of George Nesbitt Thompson, Esq., of Penton Lodge, Hants (which marriage was dissolved in 1828); 2ndly, 1830, eldest dau. of John Fendall, Esq., member of the supreme council at Calcutta (she was born 1794); succeeded his bro. in 1845; entered the civil service of the E.I.C. as writer in April 1812; was appointed 2nd assistant to the secretary in the public department Oct. 1813; head assistant to the collector of customs at Calcutta Aug. 1817; 2nd deputy opium agent at Behar Jan. 1821; salt agent in the northern division of Cuttack June 1823; collector of customs there 1825; collector of land revenue at Midnapore, superintendent of salt-chokies at Midnapore and collector of Puttaspore July 1828; officiating magistrate at Midnapore Sept. 1831; magistrate and collector at Midnapore Aug. 1832; civil and session judge at Beerboom 1836; retired on the annuity fund, 1843.

HEIR, his son Charles Walters, born 1822; mar. 1855, the 2nd dau. of Lieut.-Col. Nott, of the Madras army; is a capt. 58th Bengal infantry.

DRAKE, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1821.—SIR THOMAS TRAYTON FULLER-ELLIOT-DRAKE, son of John Trayton Fuller, Esq., of Ashdown House, Sussex, by his 2nd wife, dau. of 1st Lord Heathfield. Born at Heathfield Park, Sussex, 1785; mar. 1819, only dau. of Jas. Halford, Esq., of Laleham, Middlesex; succeeded to the estates of his uncle, 2nd Lord Heathfield, and assumed the additional names of Elliot and Drake; created a bart., with remainder, in default of male issue, to his brothers; is descended from the celebrated Sir Francis Drake, of Elizabeth's reign; is a field officer in the army; served through the greater part of the Peninsular war; is a deputy-lieut. of Devon. Residences—42, St. James's Place, London; Nutwell Court, Buckland Abbey, and Sheafhane House, Devon.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Rose Henry Fuller, Esq., born at Heathfield Park, Sussex, 1789; mar. 1831, 2nd dau. of Sir Robert Sheffield, Bart.; became commander R.N. in 1814; was twice wounded when mate of the Cambrian at Palamos, and was again severely wounded when lieut. of the Swiftsure, off Corsica, in 1813; enjoys a pension of 150*l.* a year.

DROGHEDA, 3rd MARQ. of. Creat. 1791; Earl of Drogheda, 1661; Visct. Moore, 1621; Baron Moore, 1616 (Irel.); Baron Moore, 1801 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—HENRY FRANCIS SEYMOUR MOORE, son of Lord Henry Seymour Moore, by the 2nd dau. of the 1st Lord Congleton (she re-mar. E. H. Cole, Esq.). Born at Bath, 1825; mar. 1847, eldest dau. of the 2nd Lord Wharncliffe (she was born 1826); succeeded his uncle in 1837; is patron of 12 livings. The 1st peer represented Dungarvon in 1613; the 2nd visct. was a distinguished military commander in the service of Charles I. Seat—Moore Abbey, Kildare.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Rev. Henry, of Ballyhall, co. Kilkenny, born at Moorefield House, co. Kildare, 1784; mar. 1814, dau. of the late James Currie, Esq., M.D. (she died 1852); is rector of Kilbride and Ferns.

DRUMLANRIG, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Creat. 1853.—RIGHT HON. ARCHIBALD WILLIAM DOUGLAS, styled by courtesy VISCT. DRUMLANRIG, only son and heir of the 6th Marq. of Queensberry, by the dau. of James Sholto Douglas, Esq. Born in Edinburgh, 1818; mar. 1840, the

Digitized by Google

2nd dau. of Major-Gen. Sir Wm. Robt. Clayton, Bart. (she was born 1821.) Was educated at Eton; was a cornet 2nd life guards, but retired 1844; appointed controller of the Queen's household, Jan. 1853, and on that occasion was made a privy councillor; has been M.P. for Dumfriesshire since 1847, and lord-lieut. of that co since 1850; is also col. of the Dumfries militia. Residences—Kinmount and Glen Steuart, Dumfriesshire.

DRUMMOND, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1828.—SIR JAMES WALKER-DRUMMOND, son of Sir Francis, the 2nd bart., by the only child of Sir John Forbes Drummond. Mar. 1853, dau. of Sir James Hamlyn Williams, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1844; was a capt. grenadier guards, but retired in 1844; appointed deputy-lieut. of Midlothian 1848. The 1st bart., Sir John Forbes, had assumed the name of Drummond, and received his title, with special remainder to Francis Walker, Esq., his son-in-law; the latter then assumed the name of Drummond, and was father of the present bart. Seat—Hawthornden, Midlothian.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Francis; mar. 1839, dau. of Charles Mackenzie, Esq., of the Bengal civil service; is in the military service of the E.I.C. at Bengal.

DRYDEN, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1795.—SIR HENRY EDWARD LEIGH DRYDEN, son of the Rev. Sir Henry, the 3rd bart., by the 3rd dau. of the Rev. Julius Hutchinson, of Woodhall Park, Herts (she died 1851). Born at Adlestrop, Gloucestershire, 1818; succeeded his father in 1837; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1839; was sheriff of Northamptonshire in 1844; appointed a deputy-lieut. of that co. in 1846. The 1st bart., John Turner, assumed the name of Dryden upon marrying the niece and heir of Sir J. Dryden, 7th bart., whose honours expired at his death. John Dryden, the poet, was father of the 5th bart., of the more ancient line. Seat—Canons Ashby, Daventry, Northamptonshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Alfred Erasmus, born at Adlestrop, Gloucestershire, 1821; mar. 1849, the only dau of the Rev. John Curwen, rector of Harrington, Cumberland; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1844, M.A 1847: called to the bar at the Middle Temple 1847.

DRYSDALE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—Dau. of J. Pew, Esq., of Hillowtown, Kirkcudbrightshire. Born at Hillowtown, N.B.; mar. 1st, William Copland, Esq., of Colliston, N. B.; 2ndly, Sir William Drysdale, of Pittuchar, co. Fife, who was knighted 1842, and died 1847. Residence—8, Royal Circus, Edinburgh.

DUBERLY, LADY (Knt's widow).—ETHELDRED, eldest dau. of the late Charles St. Barbe, Esq., of Lymington, Hants, by the dau. of John Hicks, Esq., of Efford, Hants. Mar. 1805 (as his 2nd wife), Sir James Duberly, of Gaines Hall, Huntingdonshire, who was knighted 1803, and died 1832.

DUBLIN, 59th ARCHBISHOP of. Founded 448; 55th Bishop of Glendalagh, founded before 612; 89th Bishop of Kildare, founded 519. Privy Councillor, 1831 (Irel.).—MOST REV. and RIGHT HON. RICHARD WHATELY, D.D., 4th son of Rev. Dr. Whately, of Nonsuch Park, Surrey, by the dau. of W. Plumer, Esq., of Ware Park, Herts. Born in Cavendish Square 1787; mar. 1821, dau. of William Pope, Esq., of Hillingdon, Middlesex; educated at Oriel College, Oxford, where he graduated, 3rd class in classics and 2nd class in mathematics 1808; obtained the prize for English essay 1810; chosen fellow of Oriel College, in 1811; graduated M.A. 1812; was Bampton Lecturer in 1822; appointed rector of Halesworth, Suffolk, in 1822, and principal of St. Alban's Hall, Oxford, in 1825, then graduated B.D. and D.D.; consecrated Archbishop of Dublin and Bishop of Glendalagh 1831; succeeded to Kildare in addition 1846; appointed professor of political economy at Oxford 1839; is primate of Ireland, chancellor of the order of St. Patrick, visitor of Trinity

Digitized by Google

College, Dublin, and vice-president of the Royal Irish Academy; was one of the National Education Commissioners for Ireland, but resigned 1853. The diocese includes the counties of Dublin, Kildare, and Wicklow, with a small part of Wexford, of Queen's County, and of King's County: annual value, 7786*l.* The province of Dublin includes the sees of Ossory, Limerick, Cork, Killaloe, and Cashel. Residences—16, St. Stephen's Green, Dublin; Redesdale, Stillorgan, co. Dublin.

DUCIE, 3rd Earl of. Creat. 1837. Baron Ducie, 1763; Baron Moreton, 1837 (Utd. Kgdm.). — Henry John Reynolds-Moreton, eldest son of the 2nd earl, by the eldest dau. of 2nd Lord Sherborne. Born at Sherborne, near Northleach, Gloucestershire, 1827; mar. 1849, dau. of James Haughton Langston, Esq., M.P., of Sarsden House, Oxfordshire; succeeded his father in 1853; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Gloucestershire 1851; was M.P. for Stroud from July 1852 to June 1853; is patron of 3 livings. Is descended from Sir Robert Ducie, lord mayor of London, and banker to Charles I. Residence—Spring Park, near Stroud, Gloucestershire.

Heir pres., his bro. Hon. Herbert Augustus, born 1828; was formerly a lieut. R.N.

Vide also in Part II., Barker, Berkeley, Dundas, Langston, Macdonald, and Moreton.

DUCIE, Dowager Countess of (Peer's widow).—Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the 2nd Lord Sherborne, by the only dau. and heir of the 2nd Lord Stawell (extinct). Born 1807; mar. 1826, the 2nd Earl of Ducie, who died 1853. Residence — 69, Eaton Square, London.

DUCKETT, 2nd Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1791.—Sir George Duckett, F.R.S., F.S.A., son of Sir George Jackson, the 1st bart., by his 2nd wife, the grand-dau. and coheir of George Duckett, Esq., M.P., of Hartham House, Wilts, and relict of Robert Neale, Esq. of Shaw House, Wilts. Born in Old Palace Yard, Westminster, 1777; mar. 1st, 1810, dau. of Stainbank Floyd, Esq., of Shrewsbury (she died 1844); 2ndly, 1846, dau. of Edmond Seymour, Esq., of Crowood Park, Wilts, and relict of Joseph Laxe, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1822; is a deputy-lieut. of Herts; formerly lieut.-col. of the West Essex militia; was M.P. for Lymington from 1807 to 1812; is descended in the female line from Gundreda, dau. of Wm., Earl Warren, by Gundreda, dau. of William the Conqueror. The 1st bart., Sir George Jackson, was secretary to the admiralty and judge-advocate to the royal navy; he assumed the name of Duckett in 1797, and was successively M.P. for Colchester and Weymouth. Residences—Gloucester Lodge, Gloucester Gate, Regent's Park; Bishop's Stortford, Herts.

Heir, his son George Floyd, born in Spring Gardens, 1811: mar. 1845, dau. of the late Lieut.-General Sir Lionel Smith, Bart., G.C.B.; was educated at Harrow and at Christ Church, Oxford; entered the 2nd life guards in 1832; became major in the army in 1854; a deputy-lieut. of Middlesex 1852: is author of a "Technological Military Dictionary," in German, English, and French, for which he has received gold medals from the Emperor of Austria, the Emperor of the French, and the King of Prussia.

DUCKWORTH, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1813.—Sir John Thomas Buller Duckworth, M.P., son of the 1st bart., by his 2nd wife, dau. of Bishop (Buller) of Exeter. Born at Downes, in Crediton parish, Devon, 1809; mar. 1850, youngest dau. of the late John Buller, Esq., of Morval, Cornwall; succeeded his father in 1817; was educated at Eton and at Oriel College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1829; has been M.P. for Exeter since 1845; appointed major of the 1st Devon yeomanry cavalry in 1844. The 1st bart. was a distinguished admiral and a G.C.B. Seat—Wear House, near Exeter, Devon.

DUFF, Hon. Lady (Knt.'s widow). — Anne, youngest dau. of James Stein, Esq., of Kilbagie. Mar. 1812, Gen. the Hon. Sir Alexander

Digitized by Google

Duff, G.C.H., who was knighted 1834, and died 1851. Residence—10, Chesham Place, London.

DUFFERIN, 4th BARON (Irel.) Creat. 1800; Baron Claneboye, 1800 (Irel.); Baron Clandeboye, 1850 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Bart., 1763.—FREDERICK TEMPLE BLACKWOOD, only son of the 3rd baron, by the eldest dau. of the late Thomas Sheridan, Esq. Born at Florence 1826; succeeded his father in 1841; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; was a lord in waiting to the Queen, from 1849 to 1852; reappointed 1854. This peerage was conferred on the 1st baron's mother, with remainder to her issue by Sir John Blackwood, Bart. Residences—39, Grosvenor Place, London; Clandeboye House, Belfast.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Hon. and Rev. William Steer, born in Dublin 1802; mar. 1832, eldest dau. of the late Robert Hamilton, Esq., of Clonsilla, co. Dublin. Is vicar of Ballinderry, co. Antrim.

Vide also in Part II., Blackwood, Foster, Hamilton, Kerr, and Ward.

DUFFERIN, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—ANNE DOROTHEA, only dau. of the 1st Lord Oriel and the Viscountess Ferrard. Mar. 1801, James Stevenson, 1st Baron Dufferin and Claneboye, who died 1836.

DUFFERIN, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—HELEN SELINA, eldest dau. of the late Thomas Sheridan, Esq. Mar. 1825, Price, 3rd Baron Dufferin and Claneboye, who died 1841.

DUFFUS, 7th BARON (Scot.). Creat. 1650; Bart., 1706.—GEORGE SUTHERLAND-DUNBAR, son of the 6th Lord Duffus, by the eldest dau. of George Mackay, Esq., of Bighouse (now DOWAGER LADY DUFFUS). Born 1799; succeeded his father in 1843, but does not assume the peerage (using only the title of baronet); is a deputy-lieut. of Caithness-shire. The 3rd baron having been a supporter of the house of Stuart, the honours were forfeited in 1715, and only restored to his grandson in 1826. Seats—Hempriggs Castle, and Achergill Tower, Caithness-shire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Robert, born 1801; is a deputy-lieut. of Caithness-shire; was a lieut. in that co. militia, but resigned 1855.

Vide also in Part II., Duff.

DUKE, 1st BART. (Utd. Kdgm.) Creat. 1849. Knt. Bachel. 1837.—SIR JAMES DUKE, M.P., 3rd but only surviving son of John Duke, Esq., merchant, of Montrose, by the dau. of Thomas Tait, Esq., of Montrose. Born at Montrose, 1792; was secretary to Admiral Sir John Gore at the close of the war; commenced his commercial career in London in 1819; was chosen sheriff of London and Middlesex in 1836; in 1840 was elected an alderman of the ward of Farringdon without, on the resignation of Mr. Harmer; chosen Lord Mayor Nov. 1848; was created a bart. at the close of his mayoralty on the opening of the new Coal Exchange; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Lincolnshire, 1849, and of Middlesex 1851; is also a magistrate for Sussex, and a commissioner of the lieutenancy for London; was M.P. for Boston from 1837 to 1849; has sat for London since 1849. Residences—43, Portland Place, London; Harrington Hall, near Spilsby, Lincolnshire.

DUKINFIELD, 7th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1665.—REV. SIR HENRY ROBERT DUKINFIELD, 3rd son of the 5th bart., by the sister of John Warde, Esq., of Squerries, Kent. Born 1791; mar. 1836, dau. of Sir James Crauford, Bart., and relict of Gen. Chowne; succeeded his bro. in 1836; was educated at Rugby and at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1813, M.A. 1816; was vicar of St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, Westminster, from 1834 to 1848, when he resigned from ill health; has been a prebendary of Salisbury since 1833. The 1st bart. was son of a distinguished officer in the parliamentary army. Residences—33, Eaton Place, London; Stanlake House, Berks.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Charles Egerton, born 1792; mar. 1833, dau. of John Lus-

Digitized by Google

combe, Esq., of Combe Royal, Devonshire; is in the military service of the E I.C.

DUNALLEY, 3rd BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1800.—HENRY PRITTIE, son of the late Hon. Francis Aldborough Prittie, by his 2nd wife, the only dau. of the late Right Hon. Geo. Ponsonby (she died 1849). Born at Ely Place, Dublin, 1807; mar. 1841, the only dau. of Visct. Lismore (she was born 1811); succeeded his uncle in 1854. The 1st peer represented Tipperary in parliament; the 2nd was an Irish representative peer for 25 years. Seats—Kilboy, Nenagh, and Corville, Roscrea, co. Tipperary.

HEIR, his son Hon. Henry O'Callaghan, born in Dawson Street, Dublin, 1851.

Vide also in Part II., Bowen, Cox, Jephson, and Prittie.

DUNALLEY, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—EMILY, 12th dau. of the 1st Visct. Hawarden. Mar. 1826 (as his 2nd wife), the 2nd Lord Dunalley, who died 1854.

DUNBAR, 6th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1698.—SIR ARCHIBALD DUNBAR, son of the 5th bart., by his 1st wife, the 2nd dau. of Sir Alexander Penrose Gordon Cumming, Bart., of Altyre. Born at Duffus House, co. Moray; mar. 1st, 1827, dau. of George Ramsay, Esq., of Barnton, co. Midlothian (she died 1836); 2ndly, 1840, youngest dau. of the late George Orred, Esq., of Aigburth, Lancashire, and Tranmere, Cheshire; succeeded his father in 1847. Was formerly in the 22nd foot; appointed deputy-lieut. of Moray in 1827, and is convener of that county; patron of 1 living. This family is descended in a direct male line from James Dunbar, 5th Earl of Moray; the 1st bart. received his title in 1698, but the creation was not registered till April 1700. Residence—Duffus House, near Elgin, N.B.

HEIR, his son by the 1st mar., Archibald Hamilton; appointed capt. 66th foot in 1854.

DUNBAR, SIR GEORGE SUTHERLAND. Vide DUFFUS.

DUNBAR, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1814.—SIR JAMES ALEXANDER DUNBAR, 2nd son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of James Coull, Esq., of Ashgrove, Elgin. Born at Boath, Nairnshire, 1821; mar. 1854, the 3rd dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Parsons, C.M.G.; succeeded his bro. in 1851; educated at the naval college, Portsmouth; entered the navy in 1834; became a lieut. in 1842, and a commander in 1854; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Nairn 1852: is descended from John Dunbar, Earl of Moray. Seat—Boath, Nairnshire.

DUNBAR, 7th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1694.—SIR WILLIAM DUNBAR, eldest son of the late James Dunbar (2nd son of the 5th bart.), by the dau. of Baron De Reede D'Oudtsheorn, of the Cape of Good Hope. Born 1812; mar. 1842, eldest dau. of the late James Paterson, Esq., of Carpow, Perthshire; succeeded his uncle in 1841; admitted an advocate at the Scottish bar in 1826. The 2nd bart. served with distinction under the Duke of Marlborough. Residence—Edinburgh.

HEIR, his son Uthred James Hay, born 1843.

DUNBAR, 6th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1697.—REV. SIR WILLIAM DUNBAR, son of the 5th bart., by the dau. of W. Fyfe, Esq., M.D., of Jamaica. Born in London 1804; mar. 1836, eldest dau. of George Stephen, Esq., of London; succeeded his father in 1813; is minister of St. Paul's, Aberdeen. This family is descended from the Earls of March, through Patrick, 10th earl. Residence—Aberdeen.

HEIR, his son Alexander Stephen, born at Stoke-upon-Trent, 1837.

DUNBOYNE, 14th BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1541.—THEOBALD FITZ-WALTER BUTLER, son of the 13th baron, by his 1st wife, the dau. of David O'Connell, Esq., of Cork (she died 1817). Born at Waterville, co. Kildare 1806; mar. 1832, the 2nd dau. of the late William Brander, Esq., of Morden Hall, Surrey; succeeded his father in 1859.

Digitized by Google

This is a branch of the ancient house of Fitz-Walter-le-Botiller. The 4th Lord Dunboyne was outlawed, as likewise was his successor the 5th baron; on the death of the 12th baron the present peer's father established his descent from the 2nd baron, and obtained the reversal of the outlawries by the special intervention of the crown in 1827. The 12th baron was Roman Catholic bishop of Cork, but on inheriting the peerage renounced the Church of Rome. Seats—Knoppogue Castle, Newmarket-on-Fergus; and Ballyvannan, Scariff, co. Clare.

HEIR, his son Hon. James Fitz-Walter, born 1839.

Vide also in Part II., Butler, Johnstone, and Marshall.

DUNBOYNE, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—Relict of Dr. Butler, Roman Catholic bishop in Cork, and 12th Baron Dunboyne, who died 1800. Mar. 2ndly, John Herbert Moore, Esq., of Shannon Grove King's County.

DUNCAN, VISCT. Vide CAMPERDOWN.

DUNCAN, HON. LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARY SIMSON, dau. of the late Capt. James Coutts-Crawford, R.N., by the dau. of the late Alexander Duncan, Esq., of Restalrig House, near Stirling. Mar. 1823, Capt. the Hon. Sir Henry Duncan, R.N., K.C.H., C.B. (bro. of the 1st Earl of Camperdown), who was knighted 1834, and died 1835.

DUNCANNON, VISCT. Vide BESSBOROUGH.

DUNDAS, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1821.—SIR DAVID DUNDAS, son of Sir Robert Dundas, one of the principal clerks of the Court of Session in Scotland (the 1st bart.), by the dau. of the late Hon. Archibald Cockburn. Born 1803; mar. 1841, eldest dau. of John White Melville, Esq., of Bennochy, N.B., and granddau. maternally of the 5th Duke of Leeds; succeeded his father in 1836; was admitted an advocate at the Scottish bar in 1824; was appointed capt. Midlothian yeomanry cavalry in 1845. Is descended from a common ancestor with Visct. Melville. Seats—Dunira, Perthshire; Beechwood, Midlothian.

HEIR, his son Robert, born 1844.

DUNDAS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1847; Privy Councillor, 1849.—RIGHT HON. SIR DAVID DUNDAS, eldest surviving son of James Dundas, Esq., of Ochtertyre, co. Perth. Born in Edinburgh 1799. Educated at Westminster School and at Christ Church, Oxford; where he graduated B.A. 1820, M.A. 1822; called to the bar at the Inner Temple in 1823, and went the northern circuit; appointed a Queen's counsel Feb. 1840; was solicitor-general from July 1846 to March 1848; judge advocate-general from May 1849 to Feb. 1852; was M.P. for Sutherlandshire from April 1840 to July 1852. Residences—13, King's Bench Walk, Temple, London; Ochtertyre, co. Perth.

DUNDAS, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—CHARLOTTE, eldest dau. of Lullum Wood, Esq. Mar. 1800, Vice-Admiral Sir Thomas Dundas, who was created K.C.B. 1831, and died 1841. Residence—Reading, Berks.

DUNDAS, G.C.B. Creat. 1855.—SIR JAMES WHITLEY-DEANS-DUNDAS, son of James Deans, Esq., M.D. of Calcutta, by the dau. of Thomas Dundas, Esq., M.P., of Fingask. Born in Scotland, 1785; mar. 1st, 1808, his first cousin, only dau. and heir of the late Charles Dundas Lord Amesbury (she died 1837); 2ndly, 1847, Lady Emily, 4th dau. of the 1st Earl Ducie. Educated at the High School, Edinburgh; entered the navy 1799; became vice-admiral of the white in 1852; appointed naval aide-de-camp to William IV., 1831; clerk of the ordnance for some time; a lord of the admiralty from June to Sept. 1841, and from July 1846 to Feb. 1852; was M.P. for Devizes from Feb. 1836 to 1838, and for Greenwich from 1832 to Jan. 1835, as well as from July 1841 to Feb. 1852, when he was

Digitized by Google

appointed to command the Mediterranean fleet; is a deputy-lieut. of Berkshire, and patron of 1 living. Residences—12, Stratton Street, Piccadilly, London; Barton Court, Hungerford, Berks; Aston Hall, Hawarden, North Wales.

DUNDAS, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1815.—SIR JOHN BURNET DUNDAS, 3rd son of the 1st bart. by the dau. of William Robertson, Esq., of Richmond, Surrey. Born at Richmond, 1794; mar. 1828, the 3rd dau. of Rev. John Jeffryes, rector of Barnes, Surrey; succeeded his bro. in 1848; entered the navy in 1807; and was at the bombardment and capture of Copenhagen; was most actively employed thenceforth in ships, which made numerous captures on the coasts of France and of America during the war; was sent home in 1814 in an American prize of 20 guns, and promoted to the rank of lieut. in 1815; served subsequently in different frigates in the Mediterranean, Tagus, West Indies, and North America; when first lieut. of the Niemen frigate, was promoted to the rank of commander in 1823; commanded the sloops Argus, Weazle, and Raleigh, on the North American, West Indian, and Mediterranean stations; became a rear-admiral in 1855. The first bart. was one of the medical attendants of King George III.; the 3rd bart. was a major-general E.I.C.S. Seats—Queensberry Villa, Richmond, Surrey; Llanelly, Carmarthenshire.

DUNDONALD, 10th EARL of. Creat. 1669; Baron Cochrane, 1647; Bart.(Scot.); G.C.B., 1847.—THOMAS COCHRANE, son of the 9th earl, by his 1st wife, the 2nd dau. of Capt. James Gilchrist, R.N. Born 1775; mar. dau. of Thomas Barnes, Esq., of Essex; succeeded his father in 1831; became an admiral of the white in 1853, and rear admiral of the Utd. Kgdm. 1854; received his post rank for the capture of a Spanish xebec frigate; served at the defence of Rosas, and on the coast of Catalonia in 1809; planned and executed the attack on the French fleet in Aix Roads; was commander-in-chief on the North American and West Indian station from 1848 to 1851; was M.P. for Westminster from 1807 to 1818. This earldom is in remainder, in default of male issue, to the eldest of the heirs female without division. Residences—2, Belgrave Road, Pimlico, London; Weston Grove, near Southampton.

HEIR, his son Thomas Barnes, LORD COCHRANE, born 1814; mar. 1847, the 2nd dau. of William Alexander Mackinnon, Esq., of Mackinnon; became capt. 2nd foot in 1849.

Vide also in Part II., Cochrane, Fleming, and Johnstone.

DUNFERMLINE, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1839; Privy Councillor, 1827.—JAMES ABERCROMBY, 3rd son of the late Sir Ralph Abercromby, by the dau. of John Menzies, Esq., of Fernton, Perthshire (afterwards Baroness Abercromby); is therefore bro. to 1st Lord Abercromby. Born 1776; mar. 1802, dau. of the late Egerton Leigh, Esq., of West Hall, Cheshire; was created D.C.L. at Oxford 1810; was elected dean of faculty in the University of Glasgow in 1841; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1800; was for some time a commissioner of bankrupt; appointed judge advocate general in 1827; chief baron of the exchequer in Scotland in 1830; master of the mint in 1834; speaker of the House of Commons from 1835 till 1839; enjoys a pension of 2000*l.* for the abolished office of chief baron in Scotland; was M.P. for Calne from 1812 to 1830, and sat for Edinburgh from 1832 till 1839; was for several years auditor to the Duke of Devonshire's estates. Residences—7, Brook Street, London; Colinton House, near Edinburgh.

HEIR, his son Hon. Sir Ralph; vide Abercromby, K.C.B.

DUNGANNON, 3rd VISCT. Creat. 1766; Baron Hill, 1766 (Irel.).—ARTHUR HILL-TREVOR, son of the 2nd visct., by the eldest dau. of the 1st Lord Southampton. Born in Berkeley Square, 1798; mar. 1821, 4th dau. of Gorges D'Arcy-Irvine, Esq., of Castle Irvine, Fer-

Digitized by Google

managh; succeeded his father, in 1837; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1820, M.A. 1825; appointed major North Salop yeomanry cavalry 1850; a deputy-lieut. of Salop, 1852; high sheriff of Flintshire 1855; elected a representative peer for Ireland, Sept. 1855; is author of the "Life and Times of William, Prince of Orange;" was M.P. for New Romney in 1830; and for Durham in the parliament of 1831, as well as from 1835 to 1841; is patron of 1 living. Residences—3, Grafton Street, Bond Street; Brynkinalt, Denbighshire.

DUNGARVAN, Visct. Vide Cork and Orrery.

DUNGLAS, Lord. Vide Home.

DUNKELLIN, Lord. Vide Clanricarde.

DUNLO, Visct. Vide Clancarty.

DUNLOP, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1830.—Sir James Dunlop, son of the 1st bart., by his 1st wife, dau. of General Sir Richard Downes Jackson, K.C.H. Born in London, 1830; succeeded his father in 1839; appointed ensign and lieut. Coldstream guards, 1849; lieut. and capt. 1854; major in the army 1855. The 1st bart. represented Ayrshire in parliament.

DUNLUCE, Visct. Vide Antrim.

DUNMORE, 7th Earl of. Creat. 1686; Visct. Fincastle and Lord Murray, 1686 (Scot.); Baron Dunmore, 1831 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—Charles Adolphus Murray, son of the 6th earl, by the 4th dau. of the 11th Earl of Pembroke (she was born 1814, and is now Countess Dowager). Born 1841; succeeded his father in 1845. This is a branch of the ducal house of Atholl, springing from Lord Charles Murray, master of the horse to Queen Mary, who was created Earl of Dunmore. The 2nd earl was a general officer. Seats—Dunmore Park, Falkirk, Stirlingshire; the Isle of Harris, Inverness-shire.

Heir pres., his uncle Hon. Charles Augustus, born 1806; mar. 1850, only dau. of the late James Wadsworth, Esq., of Geneseo, New York (she died 1851); educated at Oriel College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A 1827, migrated to All Souls, and thence graduated M.A. 1832; was for some years master of the household to the Queen; was appointed extra groom in waiting to Her Majesty, and secretary of legation at the Court of Naples in 1845; agent and consul-general in Egypt, 1846; minister plenipotentiary to the Swiss Confederation, 1853; envoy to Persia 1854; nominated a civil C.B. in 1848; is author of "Travels in North America," the "Prairie Bird," &c.

Vide also in Part II., Murray.

DUNN, K.C.H. Creat. 1837. Knt. Bachel., 1835.——Sir David Dunn; bro. of the late Robert Dunn, Surgeon R.N.; mar. 1838, 2nd dau. of Gerard Montagu, Esq. (she died 1849); served as a midshipman on board the Donegal (74), at the battle of St. Domingo; obtained his commander's rank for his services on board the Amphion frigate, at the defeat of a French squadron in the Adriatic, March 13th, 1811; he was subsequently distinguished on the Mediterranean station, particularly at the siege of Trieste and the attack on Leghorn in 1813; became rear-admiral of the white, 1852; and was appointed to receive a "good-service pension." Residence—Londonderry.

DUNRAVEN and MOUNT-EARL, 3rd Earl of. Creat. 1822; Visct. Mount-Earl, 1816; Visct. Adare, 1822; Baron Adare, 1800 (Irel.); Bart. 1781 (Gt. Brit.).—Edwin Richard Wyndham-Quin, son of the 2nd Earl by the dau. and heir of the late Thomas Wyndham, Esq., of Dunraven Castle, Glamorganshire (now Dowager Countess of Dunraven). Born in London, 1812; mar. 1836, the 3rd dau. of Thomas Goold, Esq., a master in Chancery (Irel.), succeeded his father in 1850 is patron of 6

Digitized by Google

livings, and a deputy-lieut. of Glamorganshire, for which co. he was M.P. from 1837 to Feb. 1851. This family is descended from James Quin, of Kilmallock, co. Limerick, whose bro. was Bishop of Limerick in 1521. The 2nd Earl was an Irish representative peer for 11 years, and assumed the name of Wyndham in 1815. Residences—Dunraven Castle, Glamorganshire; Adare Abbey, Limerick.

HEIR, his son Wyndham Thomas, VISCT. ADARE, born at Adare Abbey, 1841.

Vide also in Part II., Quin.

DUNSANDLE AND CLANCONAL, 2nd BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1845.—DENIS ST. GEORGE DALY, son of the 1st baron, by the 2nd dau. and co-heir of the Right Hon. Sir Edward Skeffington Smyth, Bart. (now DOWAGER LADY DUNSANDLE). Born in Dublin; succeeded his father in 1847; formerly a capt. 7th dragoons; elected a representative peer for Ireland Sept. 1851. The progenitor of this branch of the Daly family was one of the judges of the court of common pleas in Ireland in the reign of James II. Residence—Dunsandle, Loughrea, co. Galway.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Skeffington James; born in Dublin.

Vide also in Part II., Daly.

DUNSANY, 16th BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1461.—EDWARD PLUNKETT, 2nd son of the 14th baron, by his 1st wife, the 3rd dau. of 1st Lord Cloncurry. Born at Ramsgate, 1808; mar. 1846, daughter of the 2nd Baron Sherborne (she was born 1816); succeeded his bro. in 1852; is author of "An Address to the Landowners of Ireland on the Repeal of the Union;" "The Past and Future of the British Navy," &c.; became a capt. R.N. in 1846; was midshipman of the Sybille in a boat conflict with pirates in the Archipelago, 1826; served on the coast of Spain from 1835 to 1840. Is descended from a common ancestor with the Earls of Fingall. The 11th baron having adhered to James II., was outlawed; he as well as his immediate successor possessed no seat in the Irish House of Lords, but the 13th baron, on claiming in 1791, was restored to his privileges; the 14th and 15th barons were for many years representative peers for Ireland. Seat—Dunsany Castle, co. Meath.

HEIR, his son Hon Randal Edward Sherborne; born at Sherborne Lodge, Northleach, 1848.

Vide also in Part II., Burton, Plunkett, and Price.

DUNSANY, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—ELIZA, eldest dau. of the 7th Lord Kinnaird. Born 1781; mar. 1823 (as 2nd wife), the 14th Baron Dunsany, who died 1848.

DUNSANY, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—ELIZABETH, only dau. and heir of Lyndon Evelyn, Esq., of Kynsham Court, Herefordshire. Mar. 1838, the 15th Baron Dunsany, who died 1852. Residence—Kynsham Court, Herefordshire.

DUNTZE, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1774.—SIR JOHN LEWIS DUNTZE, son of the 2nd bart., by the dau. of Sir Robert Carew, Bart. Born at Tiverton, 1809; mar. 1834, dau. of Rev. James Coles; succeeded his father in 1830; educated at Eton. The 1st bart. was a merchant of Exeter, and M.P. for Tiverton. Seat—Exeleigh, near Starcross, Devon.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Rev. Samuel Henry, son of the late James Nicholas Duntze, Esq., by the dau. of Sir James Cockburn, Bart. Born at Sherborne, Dorset, 1799; mar. 1826, dau. of the Very Rev. Joseph Palmer, Dean of Cashel; educated at Eton and at Brasenose College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1822, M.A 1826; appointed vicar of Weaverthorpe and Helperthorpe, Yorkshire, 1831.

DUPPLIN, VISCT. Vide KINNOUL.

DURHAM, 2nd EARL of. Creat. 1833; Visct. Lambton, 1833; Baron Durham, 1828 (Utd. Kgdm.).—GEORGE FREDERICK D'ARCY LAMBTON, son of the 1st earl, by his 2nd wife, the eldest dau. of 2nd Earl Grey. Born at Copse Hill, Surrey, 1828; mar. 1854, the 2nd

Digitized by Google

dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Abercorn (she was born 1835); succeeded his father in 1840; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Durham 1849, and lord-lieut. of that co. 1854; is patron of 1 living. The 1st earl was lord privy seal from 1831 to 1833, ambassador to Russia from 1835 to 1837, and high commissioner in Canada in 1838. The Lambtons have resided on the estate, from which their name is derived, in uninterrupted succession since the Conquest. Residences—122, Park Street, Grosvenor Square, London; Lambton Castle, Durham.

HEIR, his son VISCT. LAMBTON, born in Park Street, Grosvenor Square, 1855 (twin with the Hon. Frederic William).

Vide also in Part II., Cavendish, and Lambton.

DURHAM, 73th BISHOP of. Founded 635.—RIGHT REV. EDWARD MALTBY, D.D., F.S.A., son of George Maltby, Esq. of Norwich. Born in St. George Tombland, in the city of Norwich, 1770; is visitor of Durham University; a member of the senate of the university of London; educated at Pembroke College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1792, M.A. 1794, B.D. 1801, and D.D. 1806; gained the prize medals for Greek odes in 1790 and 1791, and the chancellor's medal in 1792 for classics, in which year he was eighth wrangler; was chaplain to the Bishop of Lincoln, and held one of the prebends of his cathedral, as also the living of Buckden; has published an edition of Morell's "Lexicon Græco-Prosodiacum," "Sermons," &c.; was consecrated Bishop of Chichester in 1831, and translated to this see in 1836; is patron of 71 livings. The diocese includes Durham, Northumberland, and Hexham: annual value, 8000*l*. Residences—4, Upper Portland Place, London; the Castle, Bishop's Auckland, Durham.

DURRANT, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1784.—SIR HENRY THOMAS ESTRIDGE DURRANT, son of the 2nd bart., by the dau. of Henry Steenbergen, Esq., of the island of St. Christopher. Born at Harpendon, Herts, 1807; mar. 1st, 1830, dau. of Robert Marsham, Esq., of Stratton Strawless, Norfolk (she died 1831); 2ndly, 1833, dau. of Josias H. Stracey, Esq., niece of Sir Edward Stracey, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1829. Seat — Scottow Hall, near North Walsham, Norfolk.

HEIR, his son, born at Bognor, 1838.

DWARRIS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1838.—SIR FORTUNATUS WILLIAM LILLEY DWARRIS, eldest son of William Dwarris, Esq., of Warwick. Born 1786; mar. 1811, dau. of Robert Brereton, Esq.; educated at Rugby, and at University College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1808; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1811; elected a bencher of the Middle Temple 1850; was a colonial law-commissioner, and received the honour of knighthood on the passing of an act of parliament for the reform of the colonial courts, founded on the report of the commission; is author of a treatise on "The Construction of Statutes;" a new theory as to "Junius," &c. Residences—75, Eccleston Square; 2, Mitre-court Buildings, Temple; Ham Common, Surrey.

DYER, 7th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1678.—SIR THOMAS DYER, only son of the late Lieut.-col. Sir John Dyer, K.C.B., of the royal artillery (who was killed in 1816), by the dau. of Simon Halliday, Esq., of Westcombe Park, Kent (she died 1851). Born at Cottingham, Yorkshire, 1799; mar. 1832, the eldest dau. of Col. John Albeck Clement, of the royal artillery, and grand-dau. of John Clement, Esq., of Stepe, Hants; succeeded his uncle in 1854; educated at the royal military academy, Woolwich; entered the royal artillery, 1825, retired 1832; appointed a magistrate for Surrey, 1834. The 1st bart. was a barrister, the younger son of an ancient Wiltshire family, who mar. the grand-dau. and heir of Sir John Swinnerton, lord mayor of London. Residences — Brompton Hall, Middlesex; Montpelier Terrace, Cheltenham.

HEIR, his son Swinnerton Halliday, born at Westcroft Lodge, Surrey, 1833; entered the army 1851; appointed lieut. 17th foot, 1854.

Digitized by Google

DYKE, 6th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1676-7.—SIR PERCYVALL HART DYKE, son of the 5th bart., by the dau. of Robert Jenner, Esq., of Chislehurst, Kent. Born at Chislehurst 1799; mar. 1835, youngest dau. of John Wells, Esq., of Bickley, Kent; succeeded his father in 1846; was educated at Westminster School and at Christ Church, Oxford; is patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. represented Sussex in parliament in 1685. Seat—Lullingstone Castle, Dartford, Kent.

HEIR, his son William Hart, born 1837.

DYMOKE, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1841.—SIR HENRY DYMOKE, eldest son of the late Rev. John Dymoke, by the dau. of Capt. Elphinstone, R.N. Born at Scrivelsby, 1801; mar. 1823, dau. of William Pearce, Esq., of Weasenhall, Norfolk; is hereditary king's champion, the duties of which office he exercised at the coronation of George IV. Is grand prior of the sixth Langue of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; patron of 2 livings. Is the 17th of his family who inherited the championship, an office attached to the feudal manor of Scrivelsby, and derived from the ancient family of Marmyon, Lords of Fonteney in Normandy and Barons Marmion in England. Residences—28, Brook Street, London; Scrivelsby Court, Horncastle, Lincolnshire.

DYNEVOR, 4th BARON (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1780.—GEORGE RICE RICE-TREVOR, son of the 3rd Baron, by the 3rd dau. of the 1st Visct. Sydney (she died 1854). Born 1795; mar. 1824, eldest dau. of General Lord Charles Fitz-Roy, and niece of the 4th Duke of Grafton (she was born 1803); succeeded his father in 1852; received the degree of D.C.L. from Oxford in 1834; assumed the name of Trevor in addition to that of Rice; is patron of 6 livings; has been lieut.-colonel-commandant of the royal Carmarthen fusiliers since 1831; appointed in 1852 militia aide-de-camp to the Queen, with the rank of col. and precedence as a senior col. of militia immediately after the junior cols. in the army; was M.P. for Carmarthenshire from 1830 till 1831, and from 1832 to May 1852; appointed vice-lieut. of that co. in 1846. This title was granted to William, 1st Earl Talbot, with special remainder to his dau. Mrs. Rice, who enjoyed it for eleven years as Baroness Dynevor, and was grandmother of the present peer. Residences—34, Dover Street, London; Dynevor Castle, Carmarthenshire; Barrington Park, Gloucestershire.

HEIR PRES. his uncle, Hon. and Very Rev. Edward Rice, D.D.; born 1776; mar. 1800, the 2nd dau. of the late General Lascelles (she died 1832); educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1798, migrated to All Souls, and thence graduated M.A. 1802, and D.D. 1820; has been dean of Gloucester since 1825, precentor of York since 1802, and rector of Great Risington, Gloucestershire, since 1820.

Vide also in Part II., Bateson, Rice, Trevor, and Wingfield.

DYSART, 6th EARL of. Creat. 1643; Baron Huntingtower, 1643 (Scot.); Bart., 1793 (Gt. Brit.).—LIONEL WILLIAM JOHN TOLLEMACHE, son of William Lord Huntingtower, by the dau. of Francis Grey, Esq., of Lehena, co. Cork. Born 1794; mar. 1819, eldest dau. of the late Sweeny Tone, Esq., of Keston Lodge; succeeded his grandmother in 1840. The 1st peer's father the Rev. William Murray, was tutor to Charles I. when Prince of Wales; his dau. marrying Sir Lionel Tollemache, brought the title into that family. The present peer's father assumed the name of Talmash in 1821, though the name borne by the late countess was Tollemache. Seats—Buckminster Park, near Grantham; Ham House, Surrey.

HEIR, his son William Lionel Felix, LORD HUNTINGTOWER, born 1820; mar. 1851, youngest dau. of Sir Joseph Burke, Bart. of Glinsk Castle, co. Galway.

Vide also in Part II., Grattan, Sinclair, and Tollemache.

EARDLEY, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1802.—SIR CULLING

Digitized by Google

EARDLEY EARDLEY, son of Sir Culling Smith, the 2nd bart., by the 2nd dau. and co-heir of Sampson Lord Eardley. Born in Lower Grosvernor Street, 1805; mar. 1832, 4th dau. of Thomas William Carr, Esq., of Hampstead-Frognal and Eshott, Northumberland; succeeded his father in 1829; educated at Oriel College, Oxford, and was 2nd class in classics 1827; assumed the name of Eardley in lieu of his patronymic Smith by royal licence 1847; represented Pontefract in the parliament of 1831. Seats—Belvidere, Erith, Kent; Nettleton Moor, Lincolnshire.

HEIR, his son Eardley Gideon Culling, born in Hereford Street, 1838.

EARLSFORT, LORD. Vide CLONMELL.

EAST, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1838.—SIR GILBERT EAST, eldest son of Sir East George Clayton-East, the 1st bart. by the eldest dau. of Charles Bishop, Esq. (vide the Dowager Lady Clayton-East). Born in Marylebone parish 1823; mar. 1845, the eldest dau. of Sebastian Smith, Esq., of Connaught Place (West), London; succeeded his father in 1851; received a royal licence in April, 1839, to drop the use of every other name but those of "Gilbert East." The present bart.'s father was the 2nd son of Sir William Clayton, bart. of Marden, and assumed the name of East in 1829, on succeeding to the estates of his maternal uncle Sir Gilbert East, whose baronetcy became extinct at his death. Residence—Hall Place, Maidenhead, Berks.

HEIR, his son Gilbert Augustus, born in Chester Square, London, 1846.

EAST, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1823.—SIR JAMES BULLER EAST, eldest son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Joseph Chaplin Hankey, Esq., of East Bergholt, Suffolk. Born in Bloomsbury, London, 1789; mar. 1822, the 2nd dau. of James Henry Leigh, Esq., and sister of the 1st Lord Leigh; succeeded his father in 1847; educated at Harrow school and at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1810, M.A. 1824, and was created D.C.L. 1834; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1813; was M.P. for Winchester from 1830 to 1832, and has also sat for that city since 1835. The 1st bart. was chief justice at Calcutta. Residences—117, Eaton Square, London; Bourton House, Moreton-in-Marsh, Gloucestershire.

EAST, DOWAGER LADY CLAYTON (Bart.'s widow).—MARIANNE FRANCES, eldest dau. of Charles Bishop, Esq., of Sunbury, Middlesex, late procurator-general. Mar. 1815, Sir East George Clayton-East, Bart., who died 1851. Residence—13, Stanhope Place, Hyde Park.

EASTHOPE, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1841.—SIR JOHN EASTHOPE, 2nd surviving son of Thomas Easthope, Esq., of Tewkesbury, Gloucestershire. Born at Tewkesbury, 1784; mar. 1st, 1807, dau. of Jacob Stokes, Esq., of Leopard House, near Worcester; 2ndly, 1843, eldest dau. of the late Col. Skyring, and widow of Major Longley, of the artillery; is a member of the Stock Exchange; was a proprietor of the Morning Chronicle newspaper from 1834 to 1847; was M.P. for St. Albans from 1826 to 1830, having been an unsuccessful candidate in 1821; sat for Banbury in 1831, and for Leicester from Aug. 1837 to 1847; was an unsuccessful candidate for Lewes in 1837. Residence—6, Great Cumberland Street, Hyde Park.

EASTLAKE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1850.—SIR CHARLES LOCK EASTLAKE, youngest son of the late George Eastlake, Esq., of Plymouth, solicitor. Born at Plymouth, 1793; mar. 1849, dau. of the late Edward Rigby, Esq., M.D., of Norwich. Is a historical painter; was educated at the Plymouth and Plympton grammar schools, and for a short time at the Charterhouse; has been secretary to the Royal commission for promoting the fine arts in connexion with the rebuilding of the palace of West-

Digitized by Google

minster since Nov. 1841; was keeper of the National Gallery from Nov. 1843, till his resignation in Oct. 1847; appointed director of that institution in 1855; was elected a Royal Academician in 1830, and President of the Royal Academy, Nov. 1850 (on which last occasion he was knighted); is author of a translation with notes of Goethe's Theory of Colours, editor of a translation of Kugler's Handbook of Italian painting, author of Materials for a History of Oil-painting, Contributions to the Literature of the Fine Arts, &c.; received the hon. degree of D.C.L. from Oxford in 1853; made knt. of the legion of honour 1855. Residences—7, Fitzroy Square, London; St. Mary's Hill, Plympton, Devon.

EBRINGTON, Visct. Vide Fortescue.

ECHLIN, 5th Bart. (Irel.) Creat. 1721.—Sir Frederick Echlin, son of the 4th bart., by the dau. of Chambre Echlin, Esq. Born 1795; is unmar.; succeeded on the death of his father. The 1st bart. was one of the barons of the Court of Exchequer in Ireland. Residence—Clonagh Castle, co. Kildare.

Heir pres., his bro. Fenton, born 1799; mar. 1840, dau. of J. Cavanagh, Esq., of Annedrus, co. Westmeath.

EDEN, 6th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1672; 4th Bart. (Gt. Brit.) 1776.—Sir William Eden, 2nd son of Sir Frederick Morton Eden, by the dau. and heir of James Paul Smith, Esq., of New Bond Street. Born 1803; mar. 1844, youngest dau. of Colonel Iremonger, of Wherwell Priory, Hants; succeeded his bro. Sir Frederick Eden, in 1814, in the baronetcy of 1776; and his cousin, Sir Robert Johnson Eden, in 1844, in the older title; was appointed a deputy-lieut. of Durham in 1845; major Durham militia 1846; high sheriff of Durham 1848; is custos brevium of the court of common pleas. This family is descended from Robert de Eden, who died in 1413; and has received two peerages in the persons of Lord Henley and the Earl of Auckland. The baronetcy of 1776 was conferred on the governor of the province of Maryland, who was 2nd son of the 3rd bart. of the older creation; the issue of the eldest son having become extinct, the representation of the family and the two baronetcies devolved on Sir William Eden, the present bart. Residences—Windlestone, Bishop's-Auckland, co. Durham.

Heir, his son Robert, born at Windlestone, 1847.

EDEN, Bishop, (Scot.) Consecrated 1851.—Right Rev. Robert Eden, Bishop of the united diocese of Moray and Ross, 3rd son of the late Sir Frederic Morton Eden, Bart., by the dau. and heir of James Paul Smith, Esq., of New Bond Street, London. Born 1804; mar. 1827, youngest dau. of the late Sir James Allan Park, justice of the common pleas; educated at Westminster, and at Christ Church, Oxford, where he took 3rd class honours in 1826; was rector of Leigh, Essex, from 1837 to 1853, when he resigned; consecrated Bishop of Moray and Ross, March, 1851; is a magistrate for Essex. Residence—Inverness.

EDINBURGH, Bishop of. See Terrot, Right Rev. Bishop.

EDMONSTONE, 3rd Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1774.—Sir Archibald Edmonstone, son of the 2nd bart., by his 1st wife, 5th dau. of Richard Wilbraham Bootle, Esq., and sister of 1st Lord Skelmersdale. Born in Great Russell Street, 1795; mar. 1832, his cousin, dau. of Randle Wilbraham, Esq., of Rode Hall, Cheshire, niece of 1st Lord Skelmersdale; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1816; is author of "A Journey to the Oases of Upper Egypt;" "The Progress of Religion, a poem;" "The Christian Gentleman's Daily Walk," &c.; is a deputy-lieut. of the co. of Stirling. The 1st bart. sat for many years in parliament for the co. of Dumbarton and the district of Ayr burghs, &c. The 2nd bart. was for many years M.P. for Stirling.

Digitized by Google

Residences — Colzium and Duntreath, Stirlingshire.

HEIR PRES., his half-bro. William (son of 2nd bart., by his 2nd wife, dau. of Lord Hotham); born at Hampton, Middlesex, 1810; mar. 1841, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Col. T. W. Parsons, Resident of the island of Zante; was severely wounded, when midshipman of the Sibylle, by pirates in the Archipelago, 1826; became a commander R.N. in 1841; was inspecting-commander in the coast-guard from 1844 to 1852; appointed to the St. George, 120 guns, guard-ship at Devonport, 1852.

EDWARDES, 10th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1644. — SIR HENRY HOPE EDWARDES, son of the 9th bart., by the only dau. of John Thos. Hope, Esq., of Netley, Shropshire (she mar. 2ndly, 1846, Major James Murray Martin, E.I.C.S.). Born at Meole Brace, near Shrewsbury, 1829; succeeded his father in 1841; educated at Rugby; appointed lieut. 85th foot in 1851, retired 1853; cornet North Salop yeomanry cavalry 1855. The 1st bart. received his title in 1644, but the patent having been lost during the civil disturbances, new letters were granted in 1678, with precedence from the earlier creation. Residence—Sansaw Hall, near Wem, Shropshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Trevor Hope, born at Netley Hall, Dorrington, near Shrewsbury, 1831.

EDWARDS, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—HARRIET, dau. of the Rev. Charles Johnson, prebendary of Wells, by the 2nd dau. of Dr. William Willes, Archdeacon of Wells. Mar. 1st, John Owen Herbert, Esq., of Dolvorgan (he died 1824); 2ndly, 1825, Sir John Edwards of Greenfields, Machynlleth and Garth, who was created a bart. 1838, and died 1850, when the title became extinct.

EFFINGHAM, 2nd EARL of (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1837; Baron Howard of Effingham, 1554.—HENRY HOWARD, son of the 1st earl, by the eldest dau. of the 3rd Earl of Rosebery (vide Dowager Countess of Effingham). Born at Southampton, 1806; mar. 1832, only dau. of General Sir Gordon Drummond, G.C.B.; succeeded his father in 1845; educated at Harrow school; was appointed a deputy-lieut. of Wilts in 1845, and of the West Riding of York in 1853; represented Shaftesbury in parliament from July 1841 to Feb. 1845; is patron of 3 livings. This is a branch of the ducal house of Norfolk, springing from Lord William Howard, the eldest son of the 2nd duke, by his 2nd wife; he received the title of Baron Howard of Effingham for diplomatic services, and was lord privy seal in the reign of Elizabeth. The 2nd baron was made Earl of Nottingham for his exertions against the Spanish Armada; the dignity expired however in his 2nd son, while the barony reverted to a junior branch of the family. The 7th baron was created Earl of Effingham for his military services, but this title also became extinguished in 1816 on the death of the 4th earl. The present peer's father, a distinguished general, next succeeded to the ancient barony; and on him the earldom was eventually conferred anew. Residences—57, Eaton Place, London; the Grange, near Rotherham, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son Henry, LORD HOWARD, born 1837.

Vide also in Part II., Baring, and Howard.

EFFINGHAM, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—CHARLOTTE, eldest dau. of the 3rd Earl of Rosebery, by his 2nd wife, the only dau. of Sir Francis Vincent, Bart. Born 1776; mar. 1800, the 1st Earl of Effingham, who died 1845.

EGERTON, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1837; K.C.H., 1832.—SIR CHARLES BULKELEY EGERTON, 4th son of Philip Egerton, Esq., by the dau. of Sir Francis H. E. Styles, Bart. Born at Oulton Park, Cheshire, 1774; mar. 1809, only dau. of the late Sir Thomas Troubridge, Bart. (she died 1849); entered the army in 1791; attained the rank of general in 1846; is colonel of the 89th foot; served in Egypt, Spain, and Portugal. Residence—1, Upper Portland Place, London.

Digitized by Google

EGERTON, 10th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1617.—SIR PHILIP DE-MALPAS GREY-EGERTON, M.P., son of the 9th bart., by the dau. of the late Josias Dupré, of Wilton Park, Buckinghamshire. Born at Malpas, 1806; mar. 1832, 2nd dau. of George J. Legh, Esq., of High Legh, Cheshire; succeeded his father in 1829; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1828; is patron of one-sixth of Tarporley rectory; and a deputy-lieut. of Cheshire; was M.P. for Chester in 1830; contested the southern division of Cheshire in 1832; was successful however in 1835, and has since retained his seat. The 7th bart. was created Earl of Wilton, with remainder in default of male issue to the 2nd son of his dau., wife of the Earl Grosvenor (afterwards Marq. of Westminster), and to all their younger sons successively in default of male issue on the part of the elder. He died without issue male, and the baronetcy reverted to his cousin, while the peerage devolved according to the special entail. Residence—Oulton Park, Tarporley, Cheshire.

HEIR, his son Philip le Belward, born in Chester Street 1833; became 2nd lieut. rifle brigade 1852.

EGLINTON, 15th EARL of. Creat. 1507; Earl of Winton, 1600; Lord Montgomerie, 1448; Baron Seton, 1448; Baron Kilwinning, 1615 (Scot.); Baron Ardrossan, 1806 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Privy Councillor, 1852; K.T. 1853—ARCHIBALD WILLIAM MONTGOMERIE, son of Archibald Lord Montgomerie, by his cousin, the eldest dau. and heir of the 11th Earl of Eglinton (she re-mar. Sir Charles Montolieu Lamb, Bart.). Born at Palermo 1812; mar. 1841, dau. of Charles Newcomen, Esq., and relict of Capt. Richard Howe Cockerell, R.N. (she died 1853); succeeded his grandfather in 1819; was lord-lieut. of Irel., from Feb. to Dec. 1852; elected lord rector of Glasgow university, Nov. 1852; was served heir male general of George 4th Earl of Winton in 1840 (the 5th earl, who was attainted, having left no issue); is lord-lieut. of Ayrshire, and was col. of the Ayrshire militia from 1836 to 1852, when he resigned. The 1st earl was appointed justice-general of the north of Scotland during the minority of James V. Residences—10, St. James's Square, London; Eglinton Castle, Skelmorlie Castle, and Coylsfield House, Ayrshire; Poolnoon Lodge, Renfrewshire.

HEIR, his son Archibald William, LORD MONTGOMERIE, born at York 1841.

Vide also in Part II., Hamilton, and Montgomerie.

EGMONT, 6th EARL of. Creat. 1733; Visct. Perceval, 1722; Baron Perceval, 1715; Baron Arden, 1770; Bart., 1762 (Irel.); Baron Lovell and Holland, 1762 (Gt. Brit.); Baron Arden, 1802 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which last two titles he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—GEORGE JAMES PERCEVAL, son of the 1st Baron Arden (who was half-bro. of the 3rd Earl of Egmont), by the eldest dau. of the late Sir Thomas Spencer Wilson, Bart. Born 1794; mar. 1819, dau. of John Hornby, Esq., of Hook House, Hants; succeeded his father in the barony of Arden in 1840, and his cousin in the earldom of Egmont in 1841; entered the navy in 1805; became a rear-admiral in 1851; was in the Orion at the battle of Trafalgar, and subsequently served in the expedition to Egypt in 1806; was present at the destruction of a French squadron off Cette; served in the boats at the destruction of a convoy in the Bay of Rosas in 1809; commanded a division of the boats in the expedition up the Penobscot river; was at the capture of Carline, and at the destruction of the American frigate John Adams; was present at the capture of the President in 1814, and assisted in taking that ship into Bermuda; commanded the Infernal bomb at the battle of Algiers; was M.P. for West Surrey from 1837 to 1840; is nephew of the late Right Hon. Spencer Perceval. The 2nd Earl of Egmont's 2nd

Digitized by Google

wife was created Baroness Arden, and that peerage descended separately from the earldom of Egmont till the present peer succeeded. Residences —26, St. James's Place, London; Cowdray, Sussex; Nork House, near Epsom; Lohort Castle, co. Cork.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. and Rev. Charles George, born at the Admiralty, Whitehall, 1796; mar. 1st, 1829, only dau. of the Rev. Primatt Knapp (she died 1832); 2ndly, 1842, the 2nd dau. of the Ven. George Trevelyan, archdeacon of Taunton; has been rector of Calverton, Bucks, since 1822.

Vide also in Part II., Perceval, and Trench.

EGREMONT, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—JANE, the 3rd dau. of the Rev. William Roberts. Born at Eton College, Windsor; mar. 1820, George Wyndham, 4th EARL of EGREMONT and Baron Cockermouth (Eng.), who died in 1845, and his titles became extinct. Residence—Silverton Park, Devon.

ELCHO, LORD. Vide WEMYSS.

ELDON, 3rd EARL of. Creat. 1821; Visct. Encombe, 1821 (Utd. Kgdm.); Baron Eldon, 1799 (Eng.). —JOHN SCOTT, son of the 2nd Earl, by the 2nd dau. of 1st Lord Feversham (she died 1852). Born in Hamilton Place, 1845; succeeded his father in 1854. The 1st peer for nearly 25 years filled the office of lord chancellor. His elder bro. was judge of the admiralty; and was created Baron Stowell, but the title became extinct at his death. Residences — 1, Hamilton Place, Hyde Park Corner, London; Encombe, Corfe Castle, Dorset; Shirley, near Croydon.

Vide also in Part II., Repton, and Scott.

ELGIN, 8th EARL of. Creat. 1633; Earl of Kincardine and Baron Bruce of Torry, 1647; Baron Bruce of Kinloss, 1603 (Scot.); Baron Elgin, 1849 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which title he sits in the House of Lords; K.T., 1847.—JAMES BRUCE, son of the 7th earl, by his 2nd wife, the youngest dau. of James T. Oswald, Esq., of Dunnikier, co. Fife (now COUNTESS DOWAGER). Born in Park Lane 1811; mar. 1st, 1841, dau. of Charles Lennox Cumming-Bruce, M.P. (she died 1843); 2ndly, 1846, the 4th dau. of the 1st Earl of Durham (she was born 1819); succeeded his father in 1841; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was 1st class in classics, 1832; became a fellow of Merton, and graduated M.A. 1835; was elected to represent Southampton in parliament in August 1841; and succeeded his father in the earldom in Nov. 1841; was governor-general of Jamaica from March 1842 to August 1846; governor-general of Canada, from Sept. 1846 to Sept. 1854; appointed lord-lieut. of Fifeshire 1854. The 1st peer was a statesman and diplomatist in the reigns of Elizabeth and James. The 7th earl was a general in the army; he had been ambassador at Constantinople, and then made the collection known by the name of the Elgin marbles. Residence—Broom Hall, Fifeshire.

HEIR, his son Victor Alexander, LORD BRUCE, born at Montreal, Lower Canada, 1849.

Vide also in Part II., Baillie, Bruce, Grant, Locker, Maxwell, and Nisbet.

ELIBANK, 9th BARON. Creat. 1643; Bart., 1628 (Scot.).—ALEXANDER OLIPHANT MURRAY, son of the 8th baron, by the dau. and heir of John, called Lord Oliphant. Born in Edinburgh 1804; mar. 1838, only dau. of Archibald Montgomery, Esq., niece of Sir James Montgomery, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1830; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Peeblesshire, 1854. The 1st peer was one of the six who opposed the surrender of Charles I. to the English parliament. The 5th and 6th barons were brothers to General James Murray, who distinguished himself so highly in the defence of Minorca in 1781, and was governor of Canada in 1763. Residences—Darn Hall, Peeblesshire; Elibank, Selkirkshire; Ballencrief, Haddingtonshire; Pittheavlis, Perthshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. Montolieu Fox, born in Edinburgh 1840; is in the navy.

Vide also in Part II., Carter, Lindley,

Digitized by Google

Mackenzie, Murray, Oliphant, Paterson, and Steuart.

ELIOT, LORD. Vide ST. GERMANS.

ELIOTT, 7th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1666.—SIR WILLIAM FRANCIS ELIOTT, son of the 6th bart., by the dau. of John Russell, Esq., of Roseburn. Mar. 1826, eldest dau. of the late Sir Alex. Boswell, Bart. (she died in 1836); succeeded his father in 1812; is a deputy-lieut. of Roxburghshire. The 3rd bart. was father of the celebrated Gen. Elliott, created Lord Heathfield for his defence of Gibraltar in 1787. Seat—Stobs House, Hawick; and Wells, Roxburghshire.

HEIR, his son William Francis Augustus; born 1827; appointed lieut. 93rd foot 1848.

ELLENBOROUGH, 1st EARL of (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1842; Visct. Southam, 1842; Baron Ellenborough, 1802; Privy Councillor, 1828; G.C.B., 1844.—EDWARD LAW, son of the 1st baron, by the dau. of the late George Philips Towry, Esq. Born 1790; mar. 1st, 1813, 8th dau. of 1st Marq. of Londonderry (she died 1819); 2ndly, 1824, only dau. of Admiral Digby (divorced in 1830); succeeded his father in 1818; was educated at Eton, and at St. John's College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1809; is joint chief clerk of the pleas in the Court of Queen's Bench; was lord privy seal from Jan. 1828 to June 1829; president of the Board of Control in 1834-5; was re-appointed to that office in Sept. 1841, but in the Oct. following became governor-general of India; was recalled from the latter office by the East India Company in April 1844; and on his return created by the crown an earl and visct.; received the thanks of both houses of parliament in 1843, for his "ability and judgment" in supporting the military operations in Affghanistan; was first lord of the admiralty from Jan. to July 1846. The 1st baron was many years chief justice of the King's Bench. Residences—92, Eaton Square, London; Southam House, near Cheltenham, Gloucestershire.

HEIR PRES., to the barony only, his nephew Charles Edmund Law, son of the late Hon. Charles Ewan Law, M.P., by the 2nd dau. of the late Sir Edward Nightingale, Bart. Born 1820; mar. 1st, 1840, Lady Eleanor Cecil, eldest dau. of the 4th Earl of Wicklow (she died 1852); 2ndly, 1855, dau. of the Rev. John Fitzgerald Day, of Beaufort House, Killarney.

Vide also in Part II., Dallas, Law, and Ramsden.

ELLESMERE, 1st EARL of. Creat. 1846; Visct. Brackley, 1846 (Utd. Kgdm.). Privy Councillor, 1828 (Gt. Brit. and Irel.); K.G. 1855.—FRANCIS EGERTON, 2nd son of the 1st Duke of Sutherland, by his mar. with Elizabeth, Countess of Sutherland (in her own right). Born in Arlington Street 1800; mar. 1822, youngest dau. of Charles Greville, Esq., of Warwick, granddau. maternally of the 3rd Duke of Portland. Educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was 2nd class in classics, 1820; assumed in 1833 the name of Egerton in lieu of his patronymic, Leveson-Gower; was a lord of the treasury in 1827; chief secretary for Ireland from Jan. 1828 to July 1830, and secretary at war from July to Nov. 1830; represented Bletchingley in 1820, the county of Sutherland from 1826 to 1830, and the southern division of Lancashire from 1835 to 1846; was elected rector of the University of Aberdeen in 1841; and president of the Asiatic Society in 1849; lieut.-col. commandant of the Lancashire yeomanry cavalry, 1855; acquired considerable literary distinction as Lord Francis Leveson-Gower; is a deputy-lieut. of Sutherlandshire. The peerages of Ellesmere and Brackley were first acquired by Lord Chancellor Egerton, whose descendant received the Dukedom of Bridgwater. The estates of the last duke were inherited by his nephew (the present peer) who obtained a revival of these titles on the retirement of the Peel ministry in 1846. Residences—Bridgewater House, Cleveland Square, London;

Digitized by Google

Oatlands and Hatchford-Cobham, Surrey; Worsley Hall, Lancashire.

HEIR, his son George Granville Francis, VISCT. BRACKLEY, born in London 1823; mar. 1846, the youngest dau. of the 1st Earl Cawdor (she was born 1825): was M.P. for North Staffordshire from 1847 to Feb. 1851.

Vide also in Part II., Byng, and Egerton.

ELLICE, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1833 (Gt. Brit.).—RIGHT HON. EDWARD ELLICE, M.P.; was for some time a merchant in London. Mar. 1st, 1809, youngest dau. of 1st Earl Grey, relict of Captain G. E. B. Bettesworth, R.N. (she died 1832); 2ndly, 1843, the Countess Dowager of Leicester, 3rd dau. of 4th Earl of Albemarle (she died 1844); has been secretary to the treasury; was secretary at war from April 1833 to Nov. 1834; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Invernesshire 1854; has represented Coventry in parliament since 1818, with the exception of the period from 1826 to 1830. Residences—18, Arlington Street, London; Horsley Park, Surrey.

ELLIOT, LADY (Knt's. widow).—Dau. of William Cowell, Esq., of the civil service of the E.I.C. Mar. Sir Henry Miers Elliot, secretary to the governor-general of India in council, who was made K.C.B. 1849, and died 1853. Residence—41, Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park.

ELLIS, K.H. Creat. 1832; Knt. Bachel., 1838.—SIR HENRY ELLIS, son of John Ellis, Esq., (descended from a family of considerable antiquity, partly seated at Pontefract and partly at Dewsbury in the West Riding of Yorkshire,) by the dau. of —— Belknap, Esq. Born in London 1777; mar. 1805, youngest dau. of John Frost, Esq., of Ashurst Wood, in Sussex (she died 1854); was appointed principal librarian of the British Museum in 1827, was for many years joint secretary of the Society of Antiquaries, and is now director; has published an introduction and indices to the Doomsday Survey; the last edition of Dugdale's Monasticon; the volumes of the Library of Entertaining Knowledge on "the Elgin and Townley Marbles," "Letters Illustrative of English History," and many other works. Residence—British Museum, Great Russell Street.

ELMLEY, VISCT. Vide BEAUCHAMP.

ELPHINSTONE, 13th BARON (Scot.). Creat. 1509; Privy Councillor (Gt. Brit.), 1836; G.C.H., 1836.—JOHN ELPHINSTONE, son of the 12th baron, by the youngest dau. of Cornelius Elliott, Esq., of Woolle, Roxburghshire, and relict of Sir J. G. Carmichael, Bart. Born at Cumbernauld House 1807; succeeded his father in 1813; was for some years governor of Madras, from which he returned in 1842; was a lord in waiting to the Queen from Dec. 1847 to Feb. 1852, and from Jan. to Oct. 1853, when he was appointed governor of Bombay; is a representative peer for Scotland. The 10th baron was father of 1st Lord Keith, and the 11th was father of Admiral Fleming. Residence—Bombay.

HEIR PRES., his cousin John Elphinstone-Fleeming, of Cumbernauld, Dumbartonshire, son of the Hon. Chas. Elphinstone-Fleeming, by Catalina Paulina Alesandro, a Spanish lady (who mar. 2ndly, 1849, Capt. Katon, R.N.). Born at Glasgow, 1819; formerly a capt. 17th lancers.

Vide also in Part II., Elphinstone.

ELPHINSTONE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1816.——SIR HOWARD ELPHINSTONE, son of the 1st bart., by the eldest dau. of John Warburton, Esq. Born at Oatland, Stoke-Damarel, Devon, 1804; mar. 1829, youngest dau. of E. J. Curteis, Esq., of Windmill Hill, Sussex; succeeded his father in 1846; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1826, M.A. 1829; incorporated at Merton College, Oxford, and thence graduated B.C.L. and D.C.L. 1839; was admitted an advocate at Doctors' Commons Nov. 1839; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn Nov.

Digitized by Google

1840; represented Hastings in parliament from 1835 till 1837; unsuccessfully contested Liverpool in 1837, and sat for Lewes from 1841 to 1847; is a deputy-lieut. of Sussex. The 1st bart. was a major-general in the army who distinguished himself at the battles of Nivelle and Nive. Residence—Doctors' Commons, London.

HEIR, his son Howard Warburton, born in New Norfolk Street, Park Lane, 1830.

ELPHINSTONE, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—FRANCES, eldest dau. of John Warburton, Esq. Mar. 1803, Major-Gen. Sir Howard Elphinstone, C.B., who was created a bart. 1816, and died 1846. Residence—Ore Place, near Hastings.

ELPHINSTONE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1828.—SIR JAMES DALRYMPLE-HORN-ELPHINSTONE, son of Sir Robert, the 1st bart., by the dau. of Col. David Hepburn. Born at Logie Elphinstone, 1805; mar. 1836, dau. of the late Lieut.-General Sir John Heron Maxwell, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1843; is a deputy-lieut. and magistrate for Aberdeenshire; patron of 1 living; was capt. of the ship Orwell, in the E.I.C.S., at the time their charter expired. This family is descended from the 2nd son of the Hon. Sir Hew Dalrymple, Bart., who was the 3rd son of the 1st Visct. Stair; the names Horn-Elphinstone were assumed by the present bart.'s grandfather. Seats—Logie Elphinstone and Westhall, Aberdeenshire.

HEIR, his son John; born at Westhall, 1839.

ELTON, 7th BART. (Gt. Brit). Creat. 1717.—SIR ARTHUR HALLAM ELTON, eldest son of Sir Charles Abraham, the 6th bart., by the eldest dau. of Joseph Smith, Esq., of Bristol. Born at Belle Vue Place, Clifton, near Bristol, 1818; mar. 1841, dau. of the late James Willis, Esq., of Hampton Court, and relict of Capt. James Baird, of the 15th hussars; succeeded his father in 1853; educated at the Royal Military College, Sandhurst, where he obtained a commission, and served in the 14th foot till 1841: was appointed a deputy lieut. of Somerset in 1852. The 1st bart. was mayor of Bristol in 1710, and represented that city in the 2nd parliament of George I. Seat—Clevedon Court, near Bristol.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Edmund William; born at Clifton 1822; mar. 1st, 1845, the 2nd. dau. of the Rev. John Morgan Rice (she died 1846); 2ndly, Clementina Sandryk, of Florence.

ELTON, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1838.—SIR EDWARD MARWOOD-ELTON, son of James M. Elton, Esq., high sheriff of Devon in 1815, by the dau. of Edw. Storey, Esq., of Sussex; educated at Brasenose College, Oxford, where he obtained a fellowship; assumed the name of Marwood in 1830, as representative of the family of that name; is descended from the Eltons of Bristol; is a deputy-lieut. of Devon. Residences — 32, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, London; Widworthy Court, Honiton, Devon.

ELY, 3rd MARQ. of. Creat. 1800; Earl of Ely, 1794; Visct. Loftus, 1789; Baron Loftus, 1785; Bart., 1780 (Irel.); Baron Loftus, 1801 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords. —JOHN HENRY LOFTUS, son of the 2nd marq., by the eldest dau. of Sir H. W. Dashwood, Bart. (vide Dowager Marchioness of Ely). Born in Hill Street, 1814; mar. 1844, the 4th dau. of the late James Joseph Hope-Vere, Esq., niece of the 8th Marq. of Tweeddale (she was born 1821, and was appointed a lady of the bedchamber to the Queen in 1851); succeeded his father in 1845; was an unsuccessful candidate for Gloucester in 1841; M.P. for Woodstock for a few months in 1845; is patron of 2 livings. The family of Loftus is of Saxon origin, and held Loofthus, Yorkshire, by thaneage before the Conquest; the 1st peer was lord chancellor of Ireland in 1619, and was created Lord Loftus, a dignity which expired in his grandson; the

Digitized by Google

line was, however, carried on through Nicholas Loftus, Esq., M.P. for Wexford, and his descendants, on whom other peerages were conferred, which likewise became extinct; they were revived in the person of the present marquis's grandfather, who, as nephew to the previous peer, inherited the estates; he was grandson of Chas. Tottenham, Esq. (a well-known member of the Irish parliament), and assumed the name of Loftus on being raised to the peerage. Residences — 63, Eaton Place, London; Rathfarnham Castle, near Dublin; Ely Castle, Fermanagh; Loftus Hall, Wexford.

HEIR, his son John Henry Wellington Graham, VISCT. LOFTUS, born 1849.

Vide also in Part II, Egerton, and Loftus.

ELY, DOWAGER MARCHIONESS of (Peer's widow).—ANNA MARIA, eldest dau. of the late Sir Henry Watkin Dashwood, Bart., by the dau. of John Graham, Esq., member of council in Bengal. Born 1785; mar. 1810, the 2nd Marq. of Ely, who died 1845. Was a lady of the bedchamber to Queen Adelaide. Residence—48, Chester Square, London.

ELY, 56th BISHOP of. Founded 1109.—RIGHT REV. THOMAS TURTON, D.D. Unmarried. Educated at Cambridge; originally a member of Queens' College, where he kept nine terms; then migrated to Catharine Hall, of which he eventually became a fellow; graduated B.A. in 1805; was senior wrangler and Smith's prizeman in that year; M.A. in 1808; was senior moderator in 1810 and 1812; junior moderator in 1811; graduated B.D. in 1816; appointed Lucasian professor of mathematics in 1822; elected regius professor of divinity in 1827, and in that year received the degree of D.D. by royal mandate; appointed dean of Peterborough in 1830; dean of Westminster in 1842 (to which is attached the office of dean of the Order of the Bath), and finally consecrated Bishop of Ely in 1845; is author of several theological and critical works. The bishop is patron of 38 livings, and official visitor of St. John's, Jesus, and Christ's College, Cambridge; the diocese includes Cambridgeshire, Bedfordshire, Huntingdonshire, with parts of Suffolk: annual value, 5500*l*. Residences—37, Dover Street, London; the Palace, Ely.

EMLYN, VISCT. Vide CAWDOR.

ENFIELD, VISCT. Vide STRAFFORD, BARON.

ENGLAND, G.C.B. Creat. 1855; K.H., 1835. — SIR RICHARD ENGLAND, son of the late Lieut.-General Richard England, of Lifford, near Ennis, co. Clare (who served with distinction in all the American campaigns from 1775 to 1781); is descended in the female line from the ancient house of O'Bryen. Born at Detroit, in Upper Canada, 1793; mar. 1st, 1814, the sister of Sir James Caleb Anderson, Bart. (she died in 1839); 2ndly, 1844, dau. of Richard Fountayne Wilson, Esq., of Melton Park, Yorkshire; entered the army in 1808; served in 1809 at the siege of Flushing, and on the staff in Sicily in 1810; in France in 1815, &c.; commanded the 75th regt. for several years; was commandant of Caffraria in 1832-3, and was prominently employed in the Caffre war of 1835; became major-general 1851, having held that rank (local) in India from 1842; was nominated a K.C.B. for his services in the Affghan war of that year, where he commanded the Bombay column which relieved Candahar; retired from that city to the Indus with a large force across the Kojuck and through the Bolan passes; received the thanks of parliament, for the "intrepidity, skill, and perseverance" displayed; commanded an infantry division with the local rank of lieut.-general in the Crimea 1854-5; was present at Alma, Inkermann, the unsuccessful attack of the 18th of June, and all operations before Sebastopol from Oct. 1854 to Aug. 1855; made col. of the 50th foot 1854. Residence—Portland Place, Bath.

Digitized by Google

ENNISKILLEN, 3rd EARL of. Creat. 1789; Visct. Enniskillen, 1776; Baron Mountflorence, 1760 (Irel.); Baron Grinstead, 1815 (Utd. Kgdm.) by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—WILLIAM WILLOUGHBY COLE, son of the 2nd earl, by the 4th dau. of the 1st Earl of Uxbridge. Born in Dover Street, 1807; mar. 1844, the eldest dau. of James A. Casamajor, Esq. (she died 1855); succeeded his father in 1840; created D.C.L. at Oxford 1834; is col. of the Fermanagh militia; was M.P. for the co. of Fermanagh from 1831 to 1840. The 1st peer represented Enniskillen in parliament for several years. Residences—103, Eaton Place, London; Florence Court, Fermanagh.

HEIR, his son Lowry Egerton, VISCT. COLE, born in Mount Street, 1845.

Vide also in Part II., Balfour, and Cole.

ENNISMORE, VISCT. Vide LISTOWELL.

ERLE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1845.—HON. SIR WILLIAM ERLE, 3rd son of the Rev. Christopher Erle, of Gillingham, Dorset, the descendant of a family of some antiquity in that co. and in Somerset. Born at Fifehead-Magdalen, Dorset, 1793: mar. 1834, the eldest dau. of the Rev. David Williams, D.C.L., warden of New College, Oxford, and prebendary of Winchester; educated at Winchester School and at New College, Oxford, where he graduated B.C.L. 1818; was called to the bar in Nov. 1819, and went the western circuit; appointed a Queen's counsel in 1834; counsel for the Bank of England in 1844, and one of the judges of the Court of Common Pleas in 1845, on which last occasion he received the honour of knighthood; transferred to the Court of Queen's Bench, 1846; was M.P. for the city of Oxford from 1837 to 1841. Residence—4, Park Crescent, Regent's Park, London.

ERNE, 3rd EARL of. Creat. 1789; Visct. Erne, 1781, and Baron Erne, 1768 (Irel.).—JOHN CRICHTON, son of the Hon. Lieut.-Colonel John Crichton (next bro. of the 2nd earl), by the 2nd dau. of Col. Walter Weldon, of Queen's Co. Born in Dublin, 1802; mar. 1837, the 2nd dau. of the Rev. Charles Cobbe Beresford, and cousin to the Marq. of Waterford (she was born 1804); succeeded his uncle in 1842; elected a representative peer for Ireland Aug. 1845; is lord-lieut. of Fermanagh, and lieut.-col. of the militia; was high sheriff of Donegal in 1833, and of Fermanagh in 1831. The 1st peer was son of David Crichton, Esq., who defended Crum Castle against a large body of King James's army; he was a major-general in the army, and represented Enniskillen in parliament. Residences—95, Eaton Square, London; Crum Castle, co. Fermanagh.

HEIR, his son John Henry, VISCT. CRICHTON, born in Dublin, 1839.

Vide also in Part II., Crichton, and Saunderson.

ERROLL, 17th EARL of. Creat. 1453; Baron Hay, 1453 (Scot.); Baron Kilmarnock, 1831 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—WILLIAM HARRY HAY, son of the 16th earl, by Lady Elizabeth Fitz-Clarence, dau. of King William IV. Born at Bushy Park, 1823; mar. 1848, the eldest dau. of Major-General the Hon. Charles Gore, C.B., and granddau. of the 2nd Earl of Arran; succeeded his father in 1846; became major of the rifle brigade in 1855; was wounded at the battle of the Alma; is hereditary lord high constable of Scotland, the highest hereditary distinction in the United Kingdom, after those enjoyed by the royal family. The houses of Tweeddale and Erroll claim a common progenitor; the 1st lord high constable was an active supporter of Robert I., and the 1st Earl of Erroll was his great-great-great-grandson; the present peer is 22nd high constable. The 16th earl was lord steward of the household, and afterwards master of the buckhounds. Seats—Slaines Castle, Aberdeenshire; Pembroke Lodge, Richmond Park, Surrey.

HEIR, his son Charles Gore, LORD KILMARNOCK, born at Montreal 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Duff, Hay, Lushington, Morant, Wemyss, and Wodehouse.

Digitized by Google

ERROLL, COUNTESS DOWAGER of (Peer's widow).—HARRIET, 3rd dau. of the Hon. Hugh Somerville, by his 2nd wife, the eldest dau. of the Hon. Wriothesley Digby. Born 1786; mar. 1816 (as 3rd wife). the 15th Earl of Erroll, who died 1819.

ERROLL, COUNTESS DOWAGER of (Peer's widow). — ELIZABETH, dau. of King William IV., and sister of the 1st Earl of Munster. Born 1801; mar. 1820, the 16th Earl of Erroll, who died 1846. Residence—Great Court, St. James's Palace, London.

ERSKINE, 3rd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1806. — THOMAS AMERICUS ERSKINE, son of the 2nd baron, by his 1st wife, the dau. of the late General Cadwallader, of Philadelphia. Mar. 1830, dau. of George Newnham, Esq., of New Timber Place, Sussex, and relict of Thomas Legh, Esq., of Adlington, Cheshire; succeeded his father in 1855; was for some time attaché at Munich. The 1st peer was a distinguished barrister, who, having served both in the army and navy, adopted the profession of the law, and eventually became lord high chancellor of England; he was the 3rd son of the 10th Earl of Buchan. Residences—4, Cavendish Square; Butler's Green, Brighton; Slaugham Park, Cuckfield, Sussex.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. John Cadwallader; mar. 1829, the youngest dau. of the late John Martyn, Esq., of Tyrone; entered the civil service of the E.I.C. at Bengal in 1826; is civil and sessions judge, and superintendent of police in the Cis-Sutlej states

Vide also in Part II., Baumgarten, Browne, Erskine, Holland, Morris, Shawe, and Whitshed.

ERSKINE. PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1831 (Gt. Brit.).—RIGHT HON. THOMAS ERSKINE, 3rd son of the 1st Lord Erskine, by his 1st wife, dau. of Daniel Moore, Esq. Born 1788; mar. 1814, only dau. of the late Henry Traill, Esq.; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1811; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1813; appointed a King's counsel 1827; chief judge of the court of review 1831; one of the judges of the court of common pleas in 1839, but resigned from ill health in 1845; is a commissioner of the duchy of Cornwall.

ERSKINE, 2nd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1821.—SIR THOMAS ERSKINE, son of Sir David, the 1st bart., by the dau. of the Rev. Hugh Williams, of Conway, &c. (vide Dowager Lady Erskine). Born at Pwllycrochon, Denbighshire, 1824; mar. 1847, only dau. of John Ffolliott, Esq., M.P., of Hollybrook, co. Sligo; succeeded his father in 1841; was appointed a lieut. in the 71st foot in 1843. 1st lieut. Denbigh rifle militia in 1849, and a deputy-lieut. of Carnarvonshire in 1852. The 1st bart. was grandson of the last Earl of Kellie. Seat—Cambo House, Fifeshire.

HEIR, his son Ffolliott Williams, born at Hollybrook, co. Sligo, 1850.

ERSKINE, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—Dau. of W. C. Graham, Esq. of Gartmore. Mar. 1st, Thomas Calderwood Durham, Esq., of Largo and Polton; 2ndly, 1852 (as his 3rd wife), the 2nd Baron Erskine, who died 1855.

ERSKINE, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—JANE SILENCE, only dau. and heir of the late Rev. Hugh Williams, of Conway, Carnarvonshire, and Pwllycrochon, Denbighshire. Mar. 1821, Sir David Erskine, 1st Bart. of Cambo, who died 1841. Residence—Pwllycrochon, Denbighshire.

ESMONDE, 8th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1628; Privy Councillor (Irel.), 1847.—RIGHT HON. SIR THOMAS ESMONDE, son of John Esmonde, Esq. (2nd son of 6th bart.), by the dau. and co-heir of Bartholomew Callan, Esq., of Osberstown, Kildare. Born 1786; mar. only dau. of —— Payne, Esq. (she died 1840); succeeded his uncle in 1803; is a deputy-lieut. of Wexford, for which county he was M.P. from 1841 to 1847. The 1st

Digitized by Google

bart. distinguished himself as a general of horse in the wars of Charles I. Residences—4, Golden Square, London; 9, Great Denmark Street, Dublin; Ballynastra, near Gorey, co. Wexford.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Bartholomew, in holy orders of the Church of Rome.

ESSEX, 6th EARL of. Creat. 1661; Visct. Malden, 1661; Baron Capel, 1641 (Eng.).—ARTHUR ALGERNON CAPEL, son of the Hon. John Thos. Capel (2nd son of 4th earl), by the eldest dau. of 1st Earl of Uxbridge, sister of the 1st Marq. of Anglesey. Born at Holmbush, near Horsham, 1803; mar. 1825, 3rd dau. of the 8th Duke of St. Albans; succeeded his uncle in 1839; is patron of 3 livings. The 1st Lord Capel supported the royal cause, and was beheaded. The 1st Earl of Essex was viceroy of Ireland, and subsequently 1st lord of the treasury; being accused of high treason jointly with William, Lord Russell, he was committed to the Tower, and there died. The 3rd earl was father-in-law of the 1st (Villiers) Lord Clarendon. This family does not derive its title from Robert Devereux, the celebrated Earl of Essex, *temp.* Elizabeth. Residences—21, Chesham Street, London; Cashiobury Park, Watford, Hertfordshire.

HEIR, his son Arthur de Vere, VISCT. MALDEN, born in St. James's Square 1826; mar. 1853, the youngest dau. of the late Sir Henry Meux, Bart. (she was born 1822); was educated at Sandhurst; appointed 1st lieut. rifle brigade in 1847, afterwards cornet royal horse guards, but retired from the army in 1852; became major South Herts yeomanry cavalry, 1854.

Vide also in Part II., Capel, De Septeuil, and Fontanelle.

ESSEX, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—CATHERINE, dau. of Mr. Edward Stephens. Born in London 1794; mar. 1838, the 5th Earl of Essex, who died 1839. Residence—9, Belgrave Square.

EUSTACE, K.H. Creat. 1835; Knt. Bachel., 1816.—SIR JOHN ROWLAND EUSTACE, 5th son of Gen. Eustace (representative of the Viscounts of Baltinglass, a title under attainder), by the dau. of Oliver M'Causland, Esq., of Strabane, co. Tyrone. Born 1795; educated at St. Peter's College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1816; became a major-general in the army in Nov. 1851; in 1827 was appointed to the grenadier guards; received the honour of knighthood for his services in North America, when in command of a detachment of the 19th lancers; appointed high sheriff of Kildare for 1848.

EUSTON, Earl of. Vide GRAFTON.

EVANS, G.C.B. Creat. 1855.—SIR DE LACY EVANS, son of John Evans, Esq., of Miltown, Ireland; is descended in the female line from the De Lacys. Born at Moig, in Ireland, 1787; mar. 1834, dau. of the late Colonel R. Arbuthnot, relict of P. Hughes, Esq., of the E.I.C.S.; is a lieut.-general in the British army (date 1854), and a lieut.-gen. in the Spanish national army; appointed col. of the 21st foot in 1853; served in command of a division in the Crimea 1854; was at Waterloo; in 1835 was appointed to the command of the British Auxiliary Legion in Spain; received the grand cross of St. Ferdinand in 1836, after the storm and capture of the Carlist lines of Ayetta, near St. Sebastian; and the grand cross of Charles III. in 1837, after the storm and capture of Irun, the capture of Oyarzun, and Fonterrabia; received the hon. degree of D.C.L. from Oxford in 1855; was M.P. for Rye in 1830-1; unsuccessfully contested that borough, as well as Westminster, in 1832; sat for the latter city from 1833 to 1841, and also since Feb. 1846. Residence—26, Bryanstone Square, London.

EVERY, 9th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1641.—SIR HENRY EVERY, son of the 8th bart., by the dau. of Edward Morley, Esq., relict of William Elliott, Esq., and of Joseph Bird, Esq., and subsequently mar. to Aston N. Mosley, Esq., of Park

Digitized by Google

Hill, Derbyshire. Born 1777; mar. 1798, dau. of Sir John P. Mosley, Bart. (she died 1812); succeeded his father in 1785; is a deputy-lieut. of Derbyshire; patron of 2 livings. The 1st bart. suffered considerably for his loyalty to Charles I.; the 4th was distinguished as a naval commander in the reign of William III. Seat — Egginton Hall, Burton-on-Trent, Derbyshire.

HEIR, his grandson Henry Flower, son of the late Henry Every, of Beaumont Lodge, Windsor (who died 1853), by his 2nd wife, dau. of 4th Visct. Ashbrook (she died 1840). Born 1835; mar. 18 5, the 3rd dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Baptist Wriothesley Noel.

EWING, BISHOP (Scot.). Consecrated 1847.—RIGHT REV. ALEXANDER EWING, D.D., Bishop of Argyle and the Isles.

EXETER, 2nd MARQ. of. Creat. 1801 (Utd. Kgdm.); Earl of Exeter, 1605 (Eng.); Baron Burghley, 1571 (Gt. Brit.); Privy Councillor (Gt. Brit.), 1841; K.G., 1827.—BROWNLOW CECIL, son of the 1st marq., by his 2nd mar. with the dau. of Thomas Hoggins, Esq. Born at Burghley House, 1795; mar. 1824, the dau. of William Stephen Poyntz, Esq. (she was born 1803); succeeded his father in 1804; educated at St. John's College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1814, LL.D. 1835; was groom of the stole to Prince Albert from Sept. 1841 to Jan. 1846; lord chamberlain of the Queen's household from Feb. to Dec. 1852; is hereditary grand almoner, lord-lieut. of Rutland and of Northamptonshire; patron of 16 livings. The 1st Lord Burghley was the celebrated statesman, *temp.* Elizabeth; his 2nd son was the 1st Earl of Salisbury, and his eldest son the 1st Earl of Exeter. Residences—36, Grosvenor Square, London; Burghley House, near Stamford.

HEIR, his son William Alleyne, LORD BURGHLEY, born in Connaught Place, 1825; mar. 1848, the 2nd dau. of the 2nd Earl of Longford (she was born 1827); educated at St. John's College, Cambridge; appointed lieut.-colonel Northamptonshire militia in 1846; has been M.P. for Lincolnshire since 1847.

Vide also in Part II., Cecil.

EXETER, 61st BISHOP of. Founded 1046.—RIGHT REV. HENRY PHILLPOTTS, D.D., son of John Phillpotts, Esq., of Gloucester, and youngest bro. of John Phillpotts, Esq., formerly M.P. for Gloucester. Born at Bridgewater, 1778; mar. 1804, the 5th dau. of William Surtees, Esq., of Seaton-burn, Newcastle-upon-Tyne; educated at Magdalen College, Oxford, where he obtained a fellowship, graduated B.A. 1795, M.A. 1798, and D.D. 1821; was rector of Stanhope from 1821 to 1831; has been canon of Durham since 1831; was chaplain to the late Bishop (Barrington) of Durham; is visitor of Exeter College, Oxford; and patron of 42 livings. The diocese includes Devon, Cornwall, and the Scilly Islands: annual value, 2700*l.* Residences—Palace, Exeter; Bishopstowe, near Torquay, Devon; College, Durham.

EXMOUTH, 3rd VISCT. Creat. 1816; Baron Exmouth, 1814 (Utd. Kgdm.); Bart., 1796 (Gt. Brit).—EDWARD PELLEW, son of the 2nd visct., by his 1st wife, dau. of Sir George Hilaro Barlow, Bart. Born near Plymouth 1811; succeeded his father in 1833; has been in the civil service of the E.I.C., on the Bengal establishment; is patron of 1 living. The 1st peer was the celebrated Admiral Pellew, G.C.B., who bombarded Algiers in 1816. Residences —29, Montagu Square, London; Canonteign House, Chudleigh, Devon; Treverry, Cornwall.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Fleetwood John; born at Canonteign House 1830.

Vide also in Part II., Lane, and Pellew.

EXMOUTH, VISCOUNTESS DOWAGER (Peer's widow).—GEORGINA JANET, eldest dau. of Mungo Dick, Esq., of Pitcarrow House, Angusshire. Mar. 1822 (as 2nd wife), the 2nd Visct. Exmouth, who died 1833.

EYRE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat.

Digitized by Google

1830.—Sir James Eyre, M.D., eldest son of the Rev. William Eyre, vicar of Padbury, and of Hillesden Bucks. Born 1792; mar. 1816, dau. of the Rev. Edward Vardy, rector o' Yelvertoft, Northamptonshire, and incumbent of Market Harborough, Leicestershire; was mayor of the city of Hereford in 1829-30, and received the honour of knighthood on presenting an address from that city, on the accession of William IV. (on this occasion only two chief magistrates were knighted.) Residence—15, Lower Brook Street, London.

EYRE, K.C.B. Creat. 1855.—Sir William Eyre, 2nd son of Vice-Admiral Sir George Eyre, K.C.B., K.C.M.G. (who died 1839), by the 3rd dau. of Sir George Cooke, Bart., of Wheatley. Born at Hatfield, 1805; entered the army in 1823; became lieut.-col. 73rd foot, 1847; was made a C.B., and appointed aide-de-camp to the Queen and a colonel in the army in 1853 for his distinguished services in the Kaffir wars; commanded an infantry brigade in the Crimea, and received the local rank of lieut.-general, 1855, was made K.C.B. for his services before Sebastopol.

FAGG, 7th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—Sir John Fagg, son of the 6th bart., by the only dau. and heir of Samuel Newman, Esq., of Canterbury. Born at Mystole, in Chartham parish, 1798; succeeded his father in 1822. The 1st bart. was so created for his loyalty to Charles I., and his exertions in favour of the Restoration. Seat — Mystole, near Canterbury, Kent.

Heir pres., his nephew, John William Charles, born at Westbere House, near Canterbury, 1830.

FAIRFAX, 10th Baron (Scot.). Creat. 1627.—Charles Snowdon Fairfax, son of the Hon. —— Fairfax, who was eldest son of the 9th baron, and who died before his father. Succeeded his grandfather in 1846. The 2nd baron was distinguished in he early part of the civil wars in the reign of Charles I.; the 3rd peer was the celebrated republican general, Sir Thomas Fairfax. Seat—Woodburn, Maryland, United States of America.

Heir pres., his bro.

FAIRFAX, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1836.—Sir Henry Fairfax, son of the late Vice-Admiral Sir W. G. Fairfax, by the dau. of Samuel Charters, Esq., solicitor of customs for Scotland. Born in Edinburgh 1790; mar. 1st, 1830, 3rd dau. of Thos. Williamson-Ramsay, Esq., of Lixmount, co. Edinburgh; 2ndly, 1851, the eldest dau. of the late William Astell, Esq., M.P. (many years a director of the E.I.C.); became col. in the army in Nov. 1841; was created a bart. as a tribute to his father's gallant conduct as flag-captain to Admiral Duncan, at the battle of Camperdown. This family is descended from the same stock as the Barons Fairfax. Residence—St. Boswell Bank, co. Roxburgh.

Heir, his son William George Herbert Taylor, born in Edinburgh 1831; entered the army 1851; became lieut. 31st foot 1854; served in the campaign of 1855 in the Crimea, and at the siege of Sebastopol.

FAIRLIE, 8th Bart. (Scot.) Creat. 1630.—Sir Charles Cuningham-Fairlie, 4th son of Sir William, the 5th bart., by the dau. of Robert Colquhoun, of the island of St. Christopher. Born in Scotland 1780; mar. 1805, the third dau. of the late Sir John Call, Bart. (she died 1848); succeeded his bro. in 1852; is in the E.I.C.S. The 1st bart. was master of the works to James VI. of Scotland. The 5th assumed his maternal name of Fairlie in addition to his patronymic Cuningham. Residences — 34, Thurloe Square, Brompton, London; Fairlie House, Ayrshire.

Heir, his son Percy Arthur Cuningham; born at Forston House, Dorset, 1815.

FALKINER, 4th Bart. (Irel.) Creat. 1778.—Sir Charles Leslie Falkiner, 2nd son of the 2nd bart.,

Digitized by Google

by the dau. of Charles Leslie, Esq., M.D., granddau. of the Very Rev. Dean Leslie. Succeeded his bro. in 1850. Entered the navy in 1803; was promoted to the rank of commander in 1813 for his conduct at the capture of the American ship Chesapeake by the Shannon, off Boston.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Samuel Edmund: mar. dau. of J. Bouwens, Esq., of Connaught Place, London.

FALKLAND, 9th VISCT. (Scot.) Creat. 1620; Baron Hunsdon, 1832 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Privy Councillor, 1837; G.C.H., 1831.—LUCIUS BENTINCK CARY, son of the 8th visct., by the dau. of — Anton, Esq. Born 1803; mar. 1830, Lady Amelia Fitz-Clarence, youngest sister of the 1st Earl of Munster (she was born 1803); succeeded his father in 1809; appointed a lord of the bedchamber Dec. 1830; elected a representative peer for Scotland 1831; was governor of Nova Scotia from 1840 to 1846; captain of the yeomen of the guard from 1846 to 1848; governor of Bombay from Feb. 1848 to Dec. 1853; patron of 1 living. The 2nd visct. was the celebrated adherent of the royal cause who fell at the battle of Newbury. The 1st peer was lord-lieut. of Ireland for 7 years. Seat—Skutterskelfe, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. Lucius William Charles Augustus Frederick, born 1831; appointed capt. 27th foot in 1854.

Vide also in Part II., Cary, and Grant.

FALMOUTH, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow). — ANNE FRANCES, eldest dau. of the late Henry Bankes, Esq., of Kingston House, Dorset, by the dau. of William Woodley, Esq., governor of the Leeward Islands. Born 1789; mar. 1810, the 1st Earl of Falmouth, who died 1841. Residences — 10, New Street, Spring Gardens, London; Grove Villa, East Sheen, Surrey.

FALMOUTH, 6th VISCT. Creat. 1720; Baron Boscawen-Rose, 1720 (Gt. Brit.).—EVELYN BOSCAWEN, son of the late Hon. and Rev. John Evelyn Boscawen (prebendary of Canterbury, rector of Wotton, Surrey, and vicar of Ticehurst, Sussex), by the eldest dau. of Arthur Annesley, Esq., of Bletchington Park, Oxfordshire. Born at Wotton Rectory, Surrey, 1819; mar. 1845, the Baroness Le-Despencer (vide Le-Despencer); succeeded his cousin, the 2nd Earl of Falmouth, in the viscounty and barony only, in 1852; appointed capt. West Kent militia in 1852; a deputy lieut. of Cornwall 1853; is patron of 4 livings. The 1st peer was warden of the stannaries, comptroller of the household, and a privy councillor in 1714; his 2nd son was the celebrated Admiral Boscawen, who received the thanks of parliament for his services in North America. The 4th visct. was created an earl in 1821, but that title became extinct in his son, while the minor honours reverted to the present peer. Residences — 2, St. James's Square, London; Woolhampton House, near Newbury, Berkshire; Tregothnan, near Truro, Cornwall.

HEIR, his son Hon. Evelyn Edward Thomas. Born at Mereworth Castle, near Tonbridge, Kent, 1847; is heir to his mother's barony of Le-Despencer.

Vide also in Part II., Bagot, Boscawen, Randolph, and Somerset.

FARMER, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1780.—SIR —— FARMER, son of the 2nd bart., by the dau. of Geo. Farmer Ellis, Esq., of Youghal, co. Cork; succeeded his father in 1855. The 1st bart. was so created as a tribute to the gallantry of his father in command of H.M.S. Quebec, which was accidentally blown up during a contest with a French frigate of much superior force. Seat—Clairville, Sussex.

FARNABY, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1726.—REV. SIR CHARLES FRANCIS FARNABY, son of the 4th bart., by the dau. of Samuel Lennard, Esq., and granddau. of Sir S. Lennard, Bart. Born at Wickham Court, 1787; mar. 1810, youngest dau. of Thomas Morland, Esq., of Court Lodge, Kent; succeeded his father in 1802; educated at St. John's College, Cambridge, where he gra-

Digitized by Google

duated M.A. 1814. Seat—Wickham Court, Bromley, Kent.

FARNHAM, 7th BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1756; K.P., 1845.—HENRY MAXWELL, son of the 6th baron, by the eldest dau. of 2nd Earl of Carrick (who died 1831). Born in Dublin 1799; mar. 1828, youngest dau. of 22nd Lord Le-Despencer; succeeded his father in 1838; was elected an Irish representative peer in 1839; is patron of 1 living, and capt. commandant of the Fortland yeomanry corps; was M.P. for the co. of Cavan from 1824 till 1838. The 1st peer was grandson of Bishop (Maxwell) of Kilmore, and had represented Cavan from 1727 till 1756. Seat—Farnham, co. Cavan.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Somerset Richard, born in Dublin 1803; mar. 1839, 3rd dau. of Mr. Baron Pennefather; was M.P. for Cavan from 1838 to 1840: and was sheriff of that co. in 1844.

Vide also in Part II., Bayly, Gore, Maxwell, and Saunderson.

FARNHAM, DOWAGER COUNTESS (Peer's widow)—GRACE, only dau. of Thomas Cuffe, Esq., of Grange, co. Kilkenny. Mar. 1784, the 2nd Earl of Farnham, who died 1823, when the earldom became extinct, and the barony of Farnham passed to another branch of the family.

FARQUHAR, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1821.—SIR WALTER MINTO TOWNSHEND-FARQUHAR, son of the 1st bart., by the 2nd dau. of Joseph F. L. Latour, Esq., of Madras (she re-mar. Thomas Hamilton, Esq.). Born at Madras 1809; mar. 1835, dau. of 7th Lord Reay; succeeded his father in 1830; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was 3rd class in classics, 1829; was for some years attached to the embassy at Vienna. The 1st bart. was governor and commander-in-chief of the island of Mauritius. Residence—6, Gloucester Square, Hyde Park, London.

HEIR, his son Eric Robert, born at Vienna 1836.

FARQUHAR, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1796.—SIR WALTER ROCKLIFFE FARQUHAR, son of the 2nd bart., by the dau. of Rev. Morton Rockliffe, of Woodford, Essex. Born in St. James's Street 1810; mar. 1837, youngest dau. of 6th Duke of Beaufort (she was born 1814); succeeded his father in 1836. The 1st bart. was physician to George IV. when Prince Regent. Residences—45, Grosvenor Square, London; Greenwood Lodge, Rochampton, Surrey.

HEIR, his son Thomas Henry, born in Upper Brook Street 1838.

FARRINGTON, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1818.—SIR HENRY ANTHONY FARRINGTON, son of the 3rd bart., by his 3rd wife, dau. of Roger Curry, Esq. Born 1811; mar. 1833, eldest dau. of Rev. Dr. John Warren, of Port View (she died 1843); succeeded his father in 1834. The 1st bart. was a general, and commanded the 1st battalion of royal artillery. Seat—Blackheath, Kent.

HEIR, his son Henry Warren, born 1835.

FAULKNER, LADY BROOKE (Knt.'s widow).—Dau. of Donald M'Leod, Esq., representative of the M'Leods of Lewis, N. B. Born at Kinbachie, Ross-shire; mar. 1810, Sir Arthur Brooke Faulkner, M.D., physician to the forces, who was knighted 1815, and died 1845. Residences—Evington, near Cheltenham; 1, Paragon, Broadstairs.

FEILDEN, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1846.—SIR WILLIAM HENRY FEILDEN, eldest son of the 1st bart by the dau. of the late Edmund Jackson, Esq., member of the House of Assembly in Jamaica (now Dowager Lady Feilden). Born at Feniscowles, Lancashire, 1812; mar. Jan. 1835, dau. of the late Colonel James Wemyss of Wemyss Hall, co. Fife; succeeded his father in 1850; was educated at Blackburn, at Winchester school, and at Sedburgh College; was formerly capt. 17th lancers; was appointed a deputy lieut. of Lancashire, 1850, and

Digitized by Google

major of the Duke of Lancaster's militia 1852. This family is descended from Randle Feilden, who was born in 1510, and was one of the original governors of Blackburn grammar school, under royal charter. The 1st bart. was M.P. for Blackburn from 1832 to 1847. Residence—Feniscowles, near Blackburn, Lancashire.

HEIR, his son William Leyland, born at Feniscowles, Nov. 1835; appointed cornet 13th dragoons 1853.

FEILDING, VISCT. Vide DENBIGH.

FELLOWES, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1810.—SIR JAMES FELLOWES, M.D., F.R.S., 3rd son of William Fellowes, Esq., physician to George IV., by the eldest dau. of Peregrine Butler, Esq., of Dungarvon, co. Waterford. Born in Edinburgh, 1772; mar. 1816, eldest dau. and coheir of Joseph James, Esq., of Adbury House, Hants; was educated at Rugby, and graduated at the university of Cambridge, M.B. 1797, M.D. 1803; was fellow of Gonville and Caius College; served on the continent in 1794, and during the Peninsular war as inspector-general of military hospitals; was at the siege of Cadiz under Lord Lynedoch; was knighted by George III. for his general services, especially at Gibraltar, during the prevalence of the pestilential fever in 1804-5; is a fellow of the Royal College of Physicians, and a deputy-lieut. of Hants. Residence—Adbury House, Hampshire.

FELLOWES, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARY ANNE CATHERINE, only child of the late Isaac Humphreys, Esq., col. of the Bengal artillery, and military secretary at Bengal. Mar. 1819 (as his 2nd wife), Rear-Admiral Sir Thomas Fellowes, C.B., who was knighted 1828, and died 1853.

FELLOWS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1845.—SIR CHARLES FELLOWS, 4th surviving son of the late John Fellows, Esq., of Nottingham, where four previous generations of his family have held the same property. Born at Nottingham 1799; mar. 1845, only child of Francis Hart, Esq., of Nottingham (she died 1847); 2ndly, 1848, relict of the late William Knight, Esq., of Oaklands, Herts; received the honour of knighthood as an acknowledgment of his services in removing to the British Museum the Xanthian marbles, antiquities previously discovered by him in Lycia. Is author of a "Journal in Asia Minor," "Discoveries in Lycia," &c. Residences—4, Montague Place, Russell Square, London; Beeston, Nottinghamshire.

FERGUSON, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1801.—SIR ROBERT ALEXANDER FERGUSON, M.P., son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Robert Alexander, Esq., of Broomhall, Londonderry. Born in Londonderry, 1795; succeeded his father in 1811; is unmarried; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1817; is lord-lieut. of the co. of Londonderry, and has been M.P. for the city of Derry since 1830. Residence—The Farm, co. Derry.

FERGUSSON, 6th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1703.—SIR JAMES FERGUSSON, son of the 5th bart., by the 2nd dau. of Right Hon. David Boyle, and grand-niece of 3rd Earl of Glasgow (she was born 1808). Born in Glenfinlas Street, Edinburgh, 1832; succeeded his father in 1849; educated at Rugby; appointed lieut. and capt. grenadier guards 1854; retired from the army 1855; lieut. Ayrshire yeomanry 1855; deputy-lieut. of Ayrshire 1853; was wounded at the battle of Inkermann; has been M.P. for Ayrshire since Dec. 1854. The 1st bart. was a successful Scottish advocate; and the 2nd was a judge of the court of session under the title of Lord Kilkerran. Residences—3, Bolton Row, London; Kilkerran, Maybole, Ayrshire.

HEIR PRES., his brother Charles Dalrymple, of Hailes, born at Kilkerran, 1839.

FERGUSSON, K.C.B. Creat. 1855.—SIR JAMES FERGUSSON, son of Charles Fergusson, Esq., by his cousin, dau. of Alexander Fergusson, Esq., of Craigdarroch, Dumfriesshire,

Digitized by Google

(and grandniece maternally of General John Dalrymple, 2nd Earl of Stair). Born 1787; entered the army in 1801, and became a lieut.-general in 1851; colonel of the 43rd foot in 1850; served the campaigns of 1808-9, including Vimiera, Corunna, Walcheren, &c., and the Peninsular campaigns from March 1810 to the end of the war in 1814; was five times wounded; has received the gold medal for Badajoz, as senior surviving officer of the light division storming party; has also received the silver war medal with 8 clasps; was commander of the forces at Malta from May 1852 to Aug. 1855, during the passage of troops to the siege of Sebastopol, and was made K.C.B. for his services there; appointed governor and commander in-chief at Gibraltar, 1855 (salary 5000*l.*). Residence—The Fortress, Gibraltar.

FERMOY, 1st BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1855. — EDMUND BURKE ROCHE, only son of Edward Roche, Esq., of Trabolgan, co. Cork, by the only dau. and heir of William Curtain, Esq. (who was connected with the family of the celebrated Edmund Burke.) Born 1815; mar. 1848, the eldest dau. of J. B. Boothby, Esq., of Twyford Abbey, Middlesex; is a deputy-lieut. of the co. of Cork; was M.P. for that co. from 1837 to 1855. Is said to be descended from a junior branch of the same family as David Roche, Visct. Fermoy, who sat in parliament *temp.* Edw. IV. and Hen. VII. Residences—Trabolgan, near Cloyne; Kilshanic, near Rathcormac, Ireland.

FERRERS, 9th EARL (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1711; Visct. Tamworth, 1711; Bart., 1611 (Eng.).—WASHINGTON SEWALLIS SHIRLEY, son of Robert William Visct. Tamworth (the son of the 8th earl), by the dau. of Richard Weston, Esq. Born at Ednaston Lodge, 1822; mar. 1844, dau. of the Very Rev. Lord Edward Chichester (she was born 1826); succeeded his grandfather in 1842; is patron of 2 livings, and was for some time lieut. in the Staffordshire yeomanry cavalry, but resigned in 1845; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Leicestershire, Feb. 1852. The first earl was Sir Robert Shirley, who was grandson of the sister and heir of Robert Devereux, last Earl of Essex of that line (the celebrated republican general, and son of the distinguished courtier of the time of Elizabeth). In favour of Sir Robert, Charles II. terminated the abeyance of the barony of Ferrers. Seats—Chartley Castle, near Lichfield, Staffordshire; Staunton Harold, near Ashby-de-la-Zouch, Leicestershire; Ednaston Lodge, Derbyshire.

HEIR, his son Sewallis Edward, VISCT. TAMWORTH, born at Chartley Castle 1847.

Vide also in Part. II., Shirley.

FETHERSTON, 5th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1776 —SIR THOMAS JOHN FETHERSTON, eldest son of the late Rev. Sir Thomas Francis Fetherston, the 4th bart., by his 1st wife, the only dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. William Godley. Born at Hackwood, Killeshandra, 1824; mar. 1848, the youngest dau. of the late Harry Alcock, Esq., of Wilton Castle, co. Wexford; succeeded his father in the title; educated at Winchester and at Trinity college, Dublin; became a magistrate for the co. of Longford 1853, and for Wexford 1854; appointed conservator of fisheries, under the 11th & 12th Vict., for the district of Wexford 1851-54. This family is descended from a younger son of an ancient Durham house, who settled in Ireland after the battle of Worcester. Residence — Prospect, Enniscorthy, Ireland.

HEIR, his son George Ralph, born 1852.

FETHERSTON, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—FRANCES ELIZABETH, eldest dau. of Richard Solly, Esq., of York Place, Portman Square. Mar. 1821, Sir George Ralph Fetherston, 3rd bart., who died 1853.

FETHERSTONHAUGH, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MARY ANNE, eldest dau. of William Bullock, Esq., of Harting, Sussex. Mar. 1825, Sir Henry Fetherstonhaugh, 2nd bart.,

Digitized by Google

who died 1847, when his title (which was created 1747) became extinct. Residence—Up Park, Midhurst, Sussex.

FEVERSHAM, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1826.—WILLIAM DUNCOMBE, son of the 1st peer, by the only dau. of the 2nd Earl of Dartmouth. Born in London 1798; mar. 1823, 3rd dau. of the 8th Earl of Galloway (she was born 1804); succeeded his father in 1841; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; appointed a deputy lieut. of the North Riding of Yorkshire, 1853; was M.P. for Yorkshire from 1826 to 1830; lost his seat in 1831, but sat for the North Riding from 1832 till 1841; is patron of 4 livings. The Duncombes are of considerable antiquity in Bucks, where they were seated at Ivinghoe; of this race was Sir Charles Duncombe, lord mayor of London in 1708, whose sister mar. Thomas Brown of London; and they, inheriting the fortune of the lord mayor, assumed his name in lieu of Brown, and were progenitors of the present peer. Residences—25, Belgrave Square, London; Duncombe Park, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. William Ernest, born at Hooton Pagnell House, near Doncaster, 1829; mar. 1851, the 2nd dau. of the Right Hon. Sir James Graham, Bart.; appointed capt Yorkshire hussars, 1854; deputy-lieut. of the North Riding of Yorkshire 1852; has been M.P. for East Retford since Feb. 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Duncombe, Fitz-Roy, Legard, and Parsons.

FFRENCH, 2nd BARON. Creat. 1798; Bart., 1799 (Irel.).—CHARLES FFRENCH, son of the 1st baron, by the eldest dau. of Thomas Redington, Esq., of Kilcornan, co. Galway. Born 1786; mar. 1809, eldest dau. of John Browne, Esq., of Moyne, co. Galway (she died 1827); succeeded his father in 1814. The present baron's father inherited the peerage from his mother, a baroness in her own right.

HEIR, his son Hon. Thomas, born 1810; appointed a magistrate and deputy-lieut. of Galway in 1846.

Vide also in Part II., Beytagh, Blake, Ffrench, and Foster.

FIFE, 4th EARL of. Creat. 1759; Visct. Macduff, 1759; Baron Braco, 1735 (Irel.); Baron Fife, 1827 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; K.T., 1827; G.C.H., 1823.—JAMES DUFF, son of the 3rd earl, by the dau. of George Skene, Esq., of Skene. Born 1776; mar. 1799, 2nd dau. of John Manners, Esq., and the Countess of Dysart (she died 1805); succeeded his father in 1811; is lord-lieut. of Banffshire, vice-pres. of the Antiquarian Society (Scotland), a general in the Spanish army, in which he served during the Peninsular war; was wounded at Talavera in 1809, and again at the attack of Fort Matagorda, near Cadiz, in 1810; is descended from Macduff, Earl of Fife, who contributed to the destruction of Macbeth, and the restoration of Malcolm Ceanmohr. The 13th of this line dying in 1353, the title became extinct; but the representative of the family was raised to the peerage by the Queen Regent Caroline, in 1735. Seats—Duff House, Balvenie Castle, Banffshire; Innes House, Moray; Mar Lodge, Skene House, and Delgatty Castle, Aberdeenshire; Carreston, Forfarshire.

HEIR PRES., his nephew James, M.P. (son of the late Hon. Sir Alexander Duff, G.C.H.). Born in Edinburgh 1814; mar. 1846, Lady Agnes Georgiana, 2nd dau. of the 16th Earl of Erroll; is a deputy-lieut of Banff and of Aberdeenshire; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Elginshire 1848; has been M.P. for Banff since 1837.

FIFE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1840.—SIR JOHN FIFE, son of William Fife, Esq. Born at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1793; mar. 1818, dau. of Joseph Bainbridge, Esq.; became a fellow of the College of Surgeons in 1844; received his knighthood for his exertions as mayor of Newcastle-upon-Tyne in repressing the Chartist disturbances of 1840; was a second time elected mayor in 1843; and was appointed a deputy-lieut. of the co. of that town in 1853. Seat—Gortanloisk, Argyllshire.

FILMER, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1674.—SIR EDMUND FILMER,

Digitized by Google

M.P., son of Capt. Edmund Filmer (4th son of 6th bart.), by the eldest dau. of George Skene, Esq., M.D., of Aberdeen. Born 1809; mar. 1831, 2nd dau. of David Monro, Esq., of Quebec; succeeded his uncle in 1834; has been M.P. for West Kent since 1838; appointed a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1849; is patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was the son of an active royalist, and bro. to Edward Filmer, Esq., gentleman of the privy chamber to Charles I. and II. Residences—90, Eaton Square, London; East Sutton Place, Kent.

HEIR, his son Edmund, born 1835.

FINCASTLE, VISCT. Vide DUNMORE.

FINGALL, 9th EARL of. Creat. 1628; Baron Killeen, 1436 (Irel.); Baron Fingall, 1831 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Privy Councillor, 1834 (Irel.).—ARTHUR JAMES PLUNKETT, son of the 8th earl, by the only dau. of John Donellan, Esq., of Bally-Donellan, Galway. Born at Geneva 1791; mar. 1817, only dau. of Elias Corbally, Esq., of Corbalton Hall, Meath; succeeded his father in 1836; is a visitor and trustee of Maynooth College; was a lord in waiting to the Queen, resigned Sept. 1841; appointed lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of Meath, 1849. The barony of Killeen was a feudal dignity; the earldom of Fingall was conferred by James I. Residences—17, Hereford Street, Park Lane, London; Killeen Castle, co. Meath.

HEIR, his son Arthur James, LORD KILLEEN, born at Naples 1819; filled the office of sheriff of Meath in 1845; appointed capt. 8th dragoons in 1846.

Vide also in Part II., Anderton, Dease, Jones, Plunkett, and Riddell.

FINLAY, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.) Creat. 1837.—SIR THOMAS FINLAY, youngest son of David Finlay, Esq., by the dau. of —— Lake, Esq., of Sugar Loaf, co. Cavan. Born 1803; filled the office of high sheriff of the county of Cavan in 1837, and on that occasion received the honour of knighthood. Seat—Sugar Loaf, Belturbet, co. Cavan.

FITZ-GERALD AND VESEY, 2nd BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1826.—VERY REV. HENRY VESEY-FITZ-GERALD, LL.D., 2nd son of the Right Hon. James Fitz-Gerald, by the 2nd dau. of the Rev. Henry Vesey (Baroness Fitz-Gerald and Vesey). Mar. 1825, the youngest dau. of the late Standish Grady, Esq., of Elton, co. Limerick (she died 1834); succeeded his bro. in the peerage in 1843; is Dean of Kilmore. The barony was conferred upon the present peer's mother. Her eldest son, the late peer, succeeded to the title, and received also a seat in the House of Lords, in right of a barony of the United Kingdom, which became extinct at his death; he was successively chancellor of the Irish exchequer, paymaster-general of the forces, president of the board of trade, and president of the board of control. Residences—Kilmore Deanery, Crossdoney, co. Cavan.

Vide also in Part II., Fitz-Gerald, Foster, and Mahon.

FITZ-GERALD, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1822.—SIR EDWARD FITZ-GERALD, son of the 2nd bart., by the youngest dau. of William Veale, Esq., of Trevayler, Cornwall. Born at Chester; succeeded his father in 1847; was attaché at Berlin Feb. 1830, and afterwards at St. Petersburgh and Vienna till 1840; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Clare 1847. The 1st bart. was a lieut.-general in the army, and obtained a baronetcy, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his bro., the present bart.'s father. Seat—Newmarket on Fergus, co. Clare.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Augustine; born at Exeter; mar. dau. of W. Gore, Esq.; is in the military service of the E.I.C.

FITZ-GERALD, 9th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1644.—SIR JAMES GEORGE FITZ-GERALD, eldest son of the 8th bart., by the 2nd dau. of the late Vice-Admiral Sir Thomas F. Fremantle, Bart. Born 1831; succeeded his father in 1839; appointed lieut. 3rd Lancashire militia 1853; is 9th bart. in succession, but only 5th in

Digitized by Google

enjoyment, for after its 1st holder the title was never assumed till the 6th in descent, on account of a diminution of the family estates. The 1st bart. was an active supporter of Charles II., and had raised and maintained a regiment of horse in the royal cause.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Gerald Richard, born 1832.

FITZ-GERALD, K.C.B. Creat. 1831.—SIR JOHN FORSTER FITZ-GERALD, 4th son of the late Edward Fitz-Gerald, Esq., of Carrigoran (who was M.P. for Clare in the Irish parliament), by the dau. of Capt. Thomas Burton, of the 5th dragoons. Mar. 1st, 1805, dau. of M. Hazen, Esq., of St. John's, New Brunswick; 2ndly, 1839, eldest dau. of the Hon. Donald Ogilvy, of Clova (she was born 1815); educated in Manchester and in Ireland; received his first commission in the army in 1793, and was appointed capt. 79th foot in 1794, but first joined the 46th foot in 1801; received the brevet of colonel in 1819; served in Spain and Portugal; became a general in the army in 1854; and colonel 18th foot in 1850; received a cross for his services in command of a light battalion and of a brigade at Badajoz, Salamanca, Vittoria, and Pyrenees; was on the staff in Bombay till 1841; has been M.P. for Clare since July, 1852. Residence—Worthing, Sussex.

FITZ-GERALD, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1801.—SIR JOHN JUDKIN-FITZ-GERALD, son of the 1st bart., by the 2nd dau. of Joseph Capel, Esq. Born in Dublin, 1788; mar. 1st, 1816, dau. of Richard Pennefather, Esq., of New Park, Tipperary, relict of Major Acheson Moore (she died 1835); 2ndly, 1837, only dau. of John Preston Fitz-Gerald, Esq., of Dublin (she died 1839); 3rdly, 1854, dau. of the late William Warner, Esq., of Kitwell, Worcestershire (she mar. 1st, Robert Jones Parry, Esq., of Hendre, Flintshire; and 2ndly, Samuel Banks, Esq., of Rugeley, Staffordshire); succeeded his father in 1810.

HEIR, his son Thomas, of Lisheen, co. Tipperary; born at Lisheen, 1820; mar. 1845, dau. of Henry White, Esq., of Golden Hills, co. Tipperary.

FITZ-HARDINGE, 1st EARL. Creat. 1841; Baron Segrave (Utd. Kgdm.), 1831.—WILLIAM FITZ-HARDINGE BERKELEY, eldest son of the 5th Earl of Berkeley (see Berkeley, Earl of). Born 1786; is lord-lieut. of Gloucestershire; has been col. of the South Gloucestershire militia since 1810; patron of 2 livings. Residences—6, Spring Gardens, London; Berkeley Castle, Gloucestershire.

Vide also in Part II., Berkeley, Capel, and Maxse.

FITZ-HERBERT, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1784.—SIR HENRY FITZ-HERBERT, 2nd son of the 1st bart., by the only dau. of William Perrin, Esq., of the island of Jamaica. Born in St. George's, Bloomsbury, 1783; mar. 1805, dau. of the late Rev. William Beresford; succeeded his bro. in 1798; was educated at St. John's College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1804; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1808; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Derbyshire, 1855; is patron of 1 living. The 1st bart., recorder of Derby, was bro. to Lord St. Helens (extinct). Seats—Tissington Hall, near Ashbourne, Derbyshire; West Farleigh, Kent.

HEIR, his son William, born in St. George's, Bloomsbury, 1808; mar. 1836, 2nd dau. of Sir Reynold Abel Alleyne, Bart.

FITZ-PATRICK, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1848 (Irel.).—RIGHT HON. JOHN WILSON FITZ-PATRICK; is the representative of a younger branch of the Fitz-Patricks, Earls of Ossory, whose titles are extinct. Born in London; mar. 1830, only dau. of the Rev. Archibald Douglas, Rector of Cootehill, grand-dau. maternally of the 4th Earl of Dunmore. Was educated at Eton; served in the army for some years; appointed lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of Queen's County, 1855; patron of 2 livings; was M.P. for Queen's County from 1837 to 1841, and from

Digitized by Google

1847 to 1852. Seat—Lisduff, Rathdowney, Queen's County.

FITZ-ROY, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1835. —— RIGHT HON. CHARLES LENNOX FITZ-ROY, styled by courtesy LORD CHARLES FITZ-ROY, 2nd son of the 4th Duke of Grafton, by the 2nd dau. of the 2nd Earl Waldegrave. Born 1791; mar. 1825, eldest dau. of the 1st Earl of Burlington (she is author of "Scripture Conversations"); was a lieut.-colonel in the army; was vice-chamberlain to the household from 1835 to 1839; was M.P. for Thetford from 1818 to 1831, and for Bury St. Edmund's from 1832 to 1847. Residences—3, Grosvenor Square, London; Sholebrook Lodge, Towcester.

FITZ-ROY, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1855. — RIGHT HON. HENRY FITZ-ROY, 2nd son of the 2nd Lord Southampton, by his 2nd wife, the 2nd dau. of Lord Robert Seymour. Born in Stanhope Street, 1807; mar. 1839, the 2nd dau. of the late Baron Nathan Meyer Rothschild; is heir pres. to his bro. the 3rd Lord Southampton; was a lord of the admiralty from Feb. 1845 to July 1846; under-secretary of state for the home department from Dec. 1852 to March 1855; appointed a privy councillor before resigning the last office; was M.P. for Great Grimsby in 1831; was an unsuccessful candidate for Lewes in 1835, but sat for that borough from 1837 to June 1841, when he was again unsuccessful; was seated, however, on petition, and has since held the seat; appointed lieut.-col. of the London Artillery Company, 1848. Residences — 42, Upper Grosvenor Street, London; Whittlebury Lodge, Northamptonshire.

FITZ-ROY, K.C.B. (Civil). Creat. 1854; Knt. Bachel. and K.H. 1837.—SIR CHARLES AUGUSTUS FITZ-ROY, son of the late Gen. Lord Charles Fitz-Roy (bro. of the 4th Duke of Grafton), by his 1st wife, eldest dau. of the late Edward Miller Mundy, Esq. Born 1796; mar. 1820, eldest dau. of 4th Duke of Richmond (she died 1848); has been lieut.-governor of Prince Edward's Island; was governor and commander-in-chief of the Leeward Islands from Aug. 1841 till 1845; governor of New South Wales (and eventually governor-general of all the Australian colonies, including Van Diemen's Land, Victoria, South Australia, Western Australia, &c.) from Aug. 1846 to Sept. 1854.

FITZ-ROY, K.C.B. Creat. 1840. —SIR WILLIAM FITZ-ROY, styled by courtesy LORD WILLIAM FITZ-ROY, 3rd son of the 3rd Duke of Grafton, by his 2nd wife, dau. of the late Rev. Sir Richard Wrottesley, Bart. Born 1782; mar. 1816, 2nd dau. of the late Thomas Raikes, Esq.; entered the navy in 1794; commanded the Eolus frigate in Sir Richard Strachan's action in 1805, and at the reduction of Martinique in 1809; was in 1810 appointed to the Macedonia frigate on the Lisbon station; in April, 1811, was dismissed the service for having put the master in irons, but this man was subsequently tried for contempt of his lordship, dismissed the navy, and rendered incapable of serving again; while, on the 22nd Aug. 1811, Lord William was restored to his rank, and became admiral of the white in 1855.

FITZ-SIMON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—CATHERINE, 2nd dau. of Sir John Power, Bart., of Roebuck House, Dublin, by the eldest dau. of Thomas Brenan, Esq. Born in Dublin 1810; mar. 1829, Sir Nicholas Fitz-Simon, inspector-general of prisons (Irel.), who was knighted 1841, and died 1849. Residence—5, Vesey Place, Monkstown, Dublin.

FITZ-WILLIAM, 3rd EARL. Creat. 1746; Visct. Milton, 1746; Baron Milton, 1742 (Gt. Brit.); Earl Fitz-William and Visct. Milton, 1716; Baron Fitz-William, 1620 (Irel.); K.G., 1851. — CHARLES WILLIAM WENTWORTH-FITZ-WILLIAM, D.C.L., son of the 2nd earl, by his 1st wife, 2nd dau. of 2nd Earl of Bessborough. Born in Gros-

Digitized by Google

venor Square 1786; mar. 1806, 4th dau. of 1st Lord Dundas (she died 1830); succeeded his father in 1833, as 5th earl (Irel.) and 3rd (Utd. Kgdm.); appointed a deputy lieut. of Northamptonshire 1853; is patron of 26 livings; was M.P. for Yorkshire from 1807 to 1830. The 1st peer's grandfather was five times lord-deputy of Ireland under Elizabeth. Residences — Mortimer House, Halkin Street, London; Milton, near Peterborough, Northampton; Wentworth House, near Rotherham, Yorkshire; Malton, co. Wicklow.

HEIR, his son William Thomas Spencer, VISCT. MILTON, born at Milton 1815; mar. 1838, eldest dau. of 18th Earl of Morton: was M.P. for Malton from 1837 to 1841, and from April 1846 to July 1847, when he was elected for Wicklow; unsuccessfully contested the West Riding of Yorkshire in 1841; appointed lieut.-col. commandant 1st West York yeomanry cavalry in 1846; a deputy lieut. of the West Riding, 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Fitz William, Mackenzie, Portman, Simpson, Thompson, and Vernon.

FITZ-WYGRAM, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1805.—SIR ROBERT FITZ-WYGRAM, son of the 2nd bart., by the dau. of the late Sir John M. Hayes, Bart. Born in Connaught Place 1813; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1834; succeeded his father in 1843, who had been in parliament for nearly 25 years, having represented Fowey, Lostwithiel, and Wexford; he assumed the name of Fitz-Wygram in lieu of Wigram in 1832. The 1st bart. was an eminent merchant and ship-owner of London. Residences — 10, Connaught Place, London; Belmont Lodge, Malvern-Wells, Worcestershire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Frederick Wellington John, entered the army 1843; became capt. 6th dragoons 1848.

FITZ-WYGRAM, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—SELINA, youngest dau. of the late Sir John Macnamara Hayes, Bart., M.D., by the dau. of Henry White, Esq., of New York. Mar. 1812, Sir Robert Fitz-Wygram, 2nd bart., who died 1843. Residence—10, Connaught Place, London.

FLEETWOOD, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1838.—SIR PETER HESKETH-FLEETWOOD, son of the late Robert Hesketh, Esq., of Rossall, Lancashire, by the dau. of Henry Rawlinson, Esq., many years M.P. for Liverpool. Born at Wennington Hall, near Lancaster, 1801; mar. 1st, Eliza Debonaire, only child of Sir Theophilus Metcalfe, Bart.; 2ndly, Virginie Marie, dau. of Señor Pedro Garcia (who is descended from the ancient family of the Garcias, Counts of Castile); educated at Trinity College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1823, M.A. 1826. Is the great-grandson of Roger Hesketh, Esq., of North Meols, who mar. Margaret, dau. and heiress of Edward Fleetwood, Esq., of Rossall; is therefore connected with the ancient branch of the Fleetwood family, formerly of Clapham, Surrey, and with the celebrated Gen. Fleetwood, of the time of Charles I.; a deputy-lieut. of Lancashire; was M.P. for Preston from 1832 to 1847; is author of "Observations on Capital Punishment," translation of the "Last Days of a Condemned," &c. Residence—Hill House, near Windsor.

HEIR, his son Louis.

FLEMING, 6th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1705. — REV. SIR RICHARD FLEMING, son of Roger Fleming, Esq. Born at Whitehaven 1791; mar. 1825, dau. of W. B. Bradshaw, Esq., of Halton Hall, Lancashire; succeeded his bro. in 1821; was educated at Trinity Hall, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1823; is rector of Grasmere and Windermere, in Westmoreland. The 1st bart. was M.P. for Westmoreland from 1696 to 1707; he was created a bart. with remainder in default of issue to the male issue of his father.

HEIR, his son Michael, born at Grasmere Rectory, 1828.

FLEMING, LADY LE- (Bart.'s widow).—ANNE FREDERICA ELIZABETH, only dau. and heir of the late Sir Michael Le-Fleming, 4th bart., by the only dau. and heir of the 14th Earl of Suffolk and Berks. Mar. 1807, her cousin Sir Daniel

Digitized by Google

Le-Fleming, the 5th bart., who died 1821.

FLETCHER, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1782.—SIR HENRY FLETCHER, son of the 3rd bart., by the 2nd dau. of Geo. Browne, Esq., of the civil service of the E.I.C. at Bombay (now Dowager Lady Fletcher). Born at Ashley Park, Surrey, 1835; succeeded his father in 1851; appointed ensign 69th foot in 1853; ensign and lieut. grenadier guards, 1855. The 1st bart. represented Cumberland in parliament for 34 years; he was in the service of the E.I.C. (having commanded two of their vessels, the Stormont and the Earl of Middlesex); and was a director of the E.I.C. from 1766 to 1784. Seat—Ashley Park, Surrey.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Edward, born at Ashley Park, 1841.

FLETCHER, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1812.—SIR RICHARD JOHN FLETCHER, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of John Mudge, Esq., M.D., of Plymouth. Born 1805; succeeded his father in 1813; was formerly a capt. in the army. The 1st bart. was a lieut.-col. in the royal engineers, and distinguished himself as chief engineer during the Peninsular war; he died before St. Sebastian in 1813. Seat—Carrow, co. Cork.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Charles Orlando, born 1806.

FLETCHER-BOUGHEY, 3rd BART. Vide BOUGHEY.

FLOWER, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MARY JANE, eldest dau. of the late Sir Walter Stirling, Bart., of Faskine, by the dau. and sole heir of George Trenchard Goodenough, Esq., of Borthwood, Isle of Wight. Born 1795; mar. 1816, Sir James Flower, 2nd bart., who died 1850, when the title (which was created 1812) became extinct. Residence—24, Lowndes Square, London.

FLOYD, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1816.—SIR HENRY FLOYD, son of the 1st bart., by his 1st wife, the dau. of Charles Darke, Esq., of Madras. Born 1793; mar. 1821, eldest dau. of Wm. Murray, Esq., of Jamaica; succeeded his father in 1818; became a major-general in the army 1851, but retired from the service 1853; served in Spain and at Waterloo; was bro.-in-law to Sir Robert Peel (the 2nd bart.). The 1st bart. in this family distinguished himself in India, and was second in command at the taking of Seringapatam. Residence—Powys Sidmouth, Devon.

HEIR, his son John, born 1823; mar. 1851, the eldest dau. of the Right Hon. Frederic Shaw; became capt. 3rd foot in 1850.

FLUDYER, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1759.—SIR SAMUEL FLUDYER, son of the 2nd bart., by his cousin, dau. of Robert Weston, Esq. Born at Uffington Hall, Lincolnshire, 1800; is unmarried; succeeded his father in 1833; is patron of 2 livings. The 1st bart., an alderman of London, was knighted on the presentation of an address to George II.; and being lord mayor in 1761, when George III. dined in the city, he was created a bart. Residences—16, Great Cumberland Place, London; Felixstowe, near Harwich, Suffolk.

HEIR PRES., his cousin George; born at Thistleton, Rutlandshire, 1797.

FOLEY, 4th BARON. Creat. 1776; Privy Councillor (Gt. Brit.) 1833.—THOMAS HENRY FOLEY, son of the 3rd baron, by the 5th dau. of the 2nd Duke of Leinster (vide Dowager Lady Foley). Born in Hill Street, Berkeley Square, 1808; mar. 1849, eldest dau. of the 13th Duke of Norfolk (she was born 1822); succeeded his father in 1833; was captain of the corps of gentlemen-at-arms from May 1833 to Dec. 1834, from May 1835 to Sept. 1841, and from July 1846 to Feb. 1852; reappointed Dec. 1852; patron of 7 livings; was M.P. for Worcestershire from 1830 to 1833. The 1st baron was great-grandson of Paul Foley, Esq., speaker of the House of Commons in 1694-5, and was raised to the peerage in 1776, being cousin and

Digitized by Google

heir to the estates of the 2nd possessor of another barony of Foley, originally conferred on Thomas Foley, Esq., M.P. for Worcestershire, and extinguished at the death of his son. Residence—26, Grosvenor Square, London.

HEIR, his son Hon. Henry Thomas, born in Grosvenor Square, 1850.

Vide also in Part II., Foley, Jarnac, Montgomerie, and Rushout.

FOLEY, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—CECILIA OLIVIA GERALDINE, 5th dau. of the 2nd Duke of Leinster by the only dau. and heir of Lord St. George, whose title is extinct. Born 1786; mar. 1806, the 3rd Lord Foley, who died 1833. Residence—12, Great Stanhope Street, May Fair, London.

FOLKES, 2nd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1774.—SIR WILLIAM JOHN HENRY BROWNE FOLKES, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. and co-heir of Sir John Turner, Bart. Born at Hillington Hall 1786; mar 1818, youngest dau. of D. G. Browne, Esq., of Castle Mac Garrett, co. Mayo; succeeded his father in 1821; was educated at Jesus College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1810, M.A. 1813; was a deputy lieut. of Norfolk, but resigned in 1842; is patron of 2 livings. Is descended from Martin Folkes, Esq., attorney-gen. to Catharine, Queen Dowager of Charles II. Seats—Hillington, Lynn, Norfolk: Congham Lodge, Castle Rising, Norfolk.

HEIR, his grandson William Howell, born at Congham Lodge, 1847.

FOLKESTONE, VISCT. Vide RADNOR.

FOLLETT, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—JANE MARY, eldest dau. of the late Sir Ambrose Harding Giffard, chief justice of Ceylon, by the dau. of Lovel Pennell, Esq., of Lyme Regis. Mar. 1830, Sir William Webb Follett, attorney-general, who was knighted 1834, and died 1845.

FORBES, 18th BARON. Creat. 1424 (Scot.).—WALTER FORBES, son of the 17th baron, by the eldest dau. of Walter Hunter, Esq., of Polmood, Peeblesshire. Born at Crailing House, N. B., 1798; mar. 1825, 7th dau. of Sir John Gregory Shaw, Bart. (granddau. maternally of the 2nd Lord Monson); succeeded his father in 1843. This barony is the 1st on the union roll, and its possessor, therefore, takes rank as PREMIER BARON of Scotland; the 1st peer was Sir Alexander de Forbes, who went to France to oppose the English under Henry V., and brought with him 100 horse and 40 lances; he was raised to the peerage by James II. of Scotland. The 10th peer served with distinction under Gustavus Adolphus of Sweden. From the 3rd son of the 2nd baron the Earls of Granard are descended. Seat—Castle Forbes, Aberdeenshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. Horace Courtenay, born at Aberdeen 1829; educated at Oriel College, Oxford.

Vide also in Part II., Fairholme, Forbes, Lee, and Poelnitz.

FORBES, BISHOP (Scot.).—RIGHT REV. ALEXANDER PENROSE FORBES, D.C.L., Bishop of Brechin, 2nd son of John Hay Forbes, Lord Medwyn (see Medwyn), by the dau. of Sir Alexander Penrose Cumming-Gordon, Bart., of Altyre and Gordonstown. Born in Edinburgh, 1817; educated at Brasenose College, Oxford, where he was Boden Sanscrit scholar in 1841, graduated B.A. 1844, M.A. 1846, and received the honorary degree of D.C.L. 1848; consecrated Bishop of Brechin in 1847, on the death of Dr. Moir. Residence—Dundee, Forfarshire.

FORBES, DOWAGER VISCOUNTESS.—FRANCES MARY, only child of the late William Territt, Esq., LL.D., of Chilton Hall, Suffolk. Mar. 1st, 1832, George John, Visct. Forbes, who was eldest son of the 6th Earl of Granard, and who died 1836; 2ndly, 1838, Thomas Nugent Vaughan, Esq., who died 1847. Is a bedchamber woman to the Queen. Residence—3, Fitzroy Square, London.

FORBES, 3rd BART. (Utd.

Digitized by Google

Kgdm.) Creat. 1823.—SIR CHARLES FORBES, 2nd surviving son of the first bart. by the dau. of Major John Cotgrave, of Madras. Born at Bombay 1803; mar. 1830, the 2nd dau. of George Battye, Esq., of Campden Hill; succeeded his nephew in 1852; educated at Harrow School; was formerly capt. 17th lancers. The first Sir Charles Forbes was head of an eminent East India mercantile and banking firm; he was in 1833 served heir male general of Alexander the 3rd Lord Forbes of Pitsligo, who was father of the peer attainted in 1745. Residences—Newe House, Aberdeenshire; Aslown, Aberdeenshire; Broom Wood, near Clapham, Surrey.

HEIR, his son Charles John, born at Kensington, 1843.

FORBES, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1853—SIR JOHN FORBES, M.D., D.C.L., F.R.S., 4th son of Mr. Alexander Forbes, of the Enzie, Banffshire, by the dau. of Mr. James Wilkie, of Dytack, Banffshire. Born at Cuttelbrae 1787; mar. 1819, dau. of William De Burgh, Esq. (she died 1851); educated at the endowed grammar school and at Marischal college, Aberdeen; but received his medical education at the university of Edinburgh, where he graduated M.D. in 1817; is also a fellow of the Royal College of Physicians; consulting physician to the Consumption hospital; served several years in the medical department of the navy; was flag-surgeon to the commander-in-chief in the West Indies 1814-15; was present in several naval engagements, for which he received the war medal; appointed physician in ordinary to the late Duke of Cambridge 1830; physician extraordinary to Prince Albert 1840; physician to the Queen's household 1841; is an honorary member of the principal medical societies of Europe and America; author of numerous professional and other works; introduced to English practitioners in 1821 the great discovery of auscultation by translating Laennec's treatise, and following up the subject by an original work of his own in 1824; was one of the editors of the Cyclopædia of Practical Medicine; proprietor and editor of the British and Foreign Medical Review from 1836 to 1847; is also author of "Happiness in its relation to Work and Knowledge," "A Physician's Holiday; or, a Month in Switzerland," "Memorandums made in Ireland in the autumn of 1852," &c. Residence—Cavendish Square, London.

FORBES, 8th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1626.—SIR JOHN STUART FORBES, son of the 7th bart., by the only dau. and heir of Sir John Stuart, Bart. Born at Dean House, near Edinburgh, 1804; mar. 1834, 3rd dau. of 6th Marq. of Lothian (she was born 1808); succeeded his father in 1828; is a deputy-lieut. of Kincardineshire. This is a branch of the family of Forbes (Lords Forbes), springing from the 2nd son of the 2nd baron. The 5th bart. was author of a "Life of Beattie," &c. Seats—Pitsligo, Aberdeenshire; Fettercairn, near Laurencekirk, Kincardineshire.

HEIR PRES., his brother Charles Hay Forbes, of Blackford House, near Edinburgh; mar. 1833, the 3rd dau. of the late Alexander Macdonell, of Glengarry.

FORBES, 8th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1630.—SIR WILLIAM FORBES, son of the late Sir John Forbes (the 7th bart.) by the second dau. of the 17th Lord Forbes. Born at Fintray House, Aberdeenshire, 1836; succeeded his father in 1846; educated at Eton; entered the army as ensign and lieut. Coldstream guards 1854; is patron of 9 livings. This family is descended from the Hon. Patrick Forbes, of Corse, armour bearer to James III., and Baron of O'Neil by charter dated 1482; he was the 3rd son of the 2nd Lord Forbes. Seats—Craigeivar Castle; and Fintray House, Aberdeenshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. James Ochoncar Forbes, of Corse, born at Fintray House 1837.

FORBES, HON. LADY (Bart.'s widow.)—CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH, 2nd dau. of the 17th Lord Forbes, by the eldest dau. and heir of Walter Hunter, Esq., of Polmood and Crailing. Born 1801; mar. 1825, Sir

Digitized by Google

John Forbes, 7th bart., who died 1846.

FORBES, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Amelia Sophia, dau. of David Grant, Esq., M.D., of Jamaica. Mar. 1813, Sir Francis Forbes, who was appointed chief justice of New South Wales 1824, knighted 1837, and died 1841. Residence—Parramatta, New South Wales.

FORD, 4th Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1793.—Sir Francis Colville Ford, only son of the late Sir Francis (who was a capt. 20th Bombay native infantry) by the eldest dau. of Sir Ralph Darling, now Dowager Lady Ford. Born 1850; succeeded his father same year. The 1st bart. was one of the council in Barbados, and M.P. in 1790 for Newcastle-under-Line.

Heir pres., his uncle William, born 1821.

FORDWICH, Visct. Vide Cowper.

FORESTER, 2nd Baron (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1821; Privy Councillor (Gt. Brit.), 1841.—John George Weld Forester, son of the 1st peer, by the 2nd dau. of the 4th Duke of Rutland. Born in Sackville Street 1801; succeeded his father in 1828; is patron of 3 livings; was capt. of the corps of gentlemen-at-arms from 1841 to 1846; was M.P. for Wenlock from 1826 to 1828. An ancestor of this family held a grant from Henry VIII. (still extant) conferring the privilege of wearing his hat in the royal presence *. Residences—13, South Audley Street, London; Willey Park, and Ross Hall, Salop.

Heir pres., his bro. Right Hon. George Cecil Weld; vide Forester, Privy Councillor.

Vide also in Part II., Anson, and Forester.

FORESTER, Privy Councillor. Creat. 1852.—Right Hon. George Cecil Weld Forester, 2nd son of the 1st Lord Forester, and heir pres. to the present peer (whom see). Born in Sackville Street 1807; entered the army in 1824; appointed lieut.-col. in the army 1848; and lieut.-col. royal horse guards 1853; brevet-col. 1854; was formerly groom of the bedchamber; was controller of the household from March to Dec. 1852; and on receiving that office was sworn a privy councillor; has been M.P. for Wenlock since 1830. Residences—13, South Audley Street, London; Willey Park, Salop.

FORREST, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1838.—Sir James Forrest, son of J. Forrest, Esq., by the only dau. of James Forrest, Esq., of Comiston, Midlothian. Born in Edinburgh 1780; mar. 1810, dau. of Alexander Horsbrugh, Esq., of Horsbrugh, Peeblesshire; was admitted an advocate at the Scottish bar in 1803; was lord provost of the city of Edinburgh from 1838 to 1843. Seat—Comiston, Midlothian.

Heir, his son John, born in Edinburgh 1817.

FORSTER, 2nd Bart. (Irel.) Creat. 1794.—Sir George Forster, son of the 1st bart., the Rev. Sir Thomas Forster, by the only dau. of the Rev. George Howse, D.D., of Cork. Born at Baronstown, Glebe, co. Louth; mar. 1816, eldest dau. of Matthew Fortescue, Esq., of Stephenstown, co. Louth; succeeded his father in 1843; was called to the bar in Ireland 1830; is a deputy-lieut. of Louth and of Monaghan; has been M.P. for the latter since July 1852. Is descended from Lieut.-Col. John Forster, who went to Ireland *temp.* Cromwell. Residence—Coolderry, co. Monaghan.

Heir, his son Thomas Oriel, born at Dundalk.

FORTESCUE, 2nd Earl. Creat. 1789; Visct. Ebrington, 1789; Baron Fortescue 1746 (Gt. Brit.); Privy Councillor, 1839.—Hugh Fortescue, son of the 1st earl, by the dau. of the Right Hon. Geo. Grenville, and sister of the 1st Marq. of Buckingham. Born in Pall Mall 1783; mar. 1st, 1817, eldest dau. of the 1st Earl of Harrowby (she

* Vide also Kingsale.

Digitized by Google

died 1827); 2ndly, 1841, eldest dau. of Piers Geale, Esq., and relict of Sir Marcus Somerville, Bart.; succeeded his father in the earldom, &c., in 1841; was summoned to the House of Peers in 1839 in his father's barony of Fortescue; educated at Brasenose College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1803, M.A. 1810; was lord-lieut. of Ireland from April 1839 to Sept. 1841; lord-steward of the household from July 1846 to March 1850; is lord-lieut. and vice-admiral of Devon; was colonel of the 1st Devon militia, but resigned 1855; was M.P. for Barnstaple from 1804 to 1807; represented Tavistock from 1820 till 1831, and North Devon from 1831 to 1839; is lord high steward of Barnstaple and South Molton; patron of 6 livings; has published a selection from the speeches and writings of the late Lord King, with an introductory memoir. The 1st peer was summoned as Lord Clinton in 1721, in right of his maternal grandmother, one of the co-heirs; he was also created Earl of Lincoln, a title which expired at his death, while the barony of Clinton reverted to the issue of the other co-heir; he had been created Baron Fortescue, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his bro., the grandfather of the present peer. Residences—17, Grosvenor Square, London; Castle Hill, Devon; Ebrington, Gloucestershire.

Heir, his son Hugh, Visct. Ebrington, born in Upper Brook Street 1818; mar. 1847, eldest dau. of the Right Hon. Col. Dawson Damer (she was born 1826); educated at Harrow School; was a lord of the treasury from July 1846 to Dec. 1847; was for some years secretary to the Poor Law Board, resigned Feb. 1851; is a deputy-lieut. of Devon; was M.P. for Plymouth from July 1841 to July 1852; was appointed in 1842 major of the North Devon yeomanry cavalry; promoted to lieut.-col. in 1851.

Vide also in Part II., Fellowes, Fortescue, Wilbraham, and Williams.

FORTH, Visct. Vide Perth.

FOSTER, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1831.—Sir Frederic George John Foster, son of the late Right Hon. Sir Augustus Foster, by Lady Albinia Jane, sister of the 5th Earl of Buckinghamshire. Succeeded his father in 1848; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1837; was attached to the mission at Turin 1837; appointed paid attaché at Dresden 1841, 2nd paid attaché March 1844, and 1st paid attaché there Dec. 1844, which post he has resigned. The baronetcy was conferred for diplomatic services. Residences—5, Whitehall Yard, London; Branksea Castle, Poole, Dorsetshire.

Heir pres., his bro. Rev. Cavendish Hervey; mar. 1844, the youngest dau. of the late Rev. John Tidd, of Halesowen; educated at Magdalen College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1842; has been rector of Thoydon-Garnon, Essex, since 1843.

FOSTER, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1838.—Sir William Foster, son of W. Foster, Esq., by his 2nd wife, dau. of John Beevor, Esq., M.D., of Norwich. Born at Norwich 1798; mar. 1821, dau. of Starling Day, Esq., of Norwich; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Norfolk 1852. Residence—Thorpe, near Norwich.

Heir, his son William, born at Norwich 1825; mar. 1854, the 2nd dau. of Richard Armit, Esq., late of the 3rd foot guards; entered the army in 1843; became capt. 11th hussars 1848.

FOULIS, 8th Bart. (Scot.) Creat. 1634.—Sir William Liston-Foulis, son of Sir James, the 7th bart., by the dau. of John Grier, Esq., of Edinburgh. Born in the parish of Shenstone, Staffordshire, 1812; mar. 1843, eldest dau. of the late Captain Ramadge Liston, grand-dau. and heir of the late Right Hon. Sir Robert Liston, G.C.B. (she died 1850); 2ndly, 1852, dau. of the late Robert Cadell, Esq., of Ratho; assumed the additional name of Liston upon his first marriage; succeeded his father in 1842. The 7th bart. was great-great-grandson of Sir J. Foulis, Bart., of Ravelston (a title forfeited by the second bart., Sir A. Primrose, who was beheaded, 1745); Sir J. Foulis was cousin to the 1st bart. of this line. Seat—Woodhall, and Millburn Tower, near Edinburgh.

Digitized by Google

HEIR, his son James Liston, born at Millburn Tower, co. Edinburgh 1847.

FOULIS, 9th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1619. — REV. SIR HENRY FOULIS, son of the 7th bart., by the 2nd dau. of Edmund Turnor, of Panton House, Lincolnshire. Born at Ingleby, 1800; succeeded his bro. in 1845; appointed rector of Great Brickhill, Bucks, 1834, and prebendary of Lincoln, 1844; is patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was in great favour with James I.; he was cofferer to Prince Henry, and after his death to Prince Charles, afterwards Charles I. Residences—47, Wilton Crescent, London; Ingleby Manor, near Stokesley, Yorkshire.

HEIR PRES., his cousin John Robinson, son of the late John Robinson Foulis, Esq., by the eldest dau. of Sir Christopher Sykes, Bart.

FOWKE, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1814.—SIR FREDERICK GUSTAVUS FOWKE, son of Sir Thomas Fowke, Knt., by the 2nd dau. and co-heir of Sir Isaac Woolaston, Bart. Born at Lowesby Hall 1782; mar. 1814, only dau. of the late Anthony Henderson, Esq., M.P. for Brackley; is a gentleman of the privy chamber; patron of 1 living; and a deputy-lieut. of Leicestershire; his grandfather was distinguished in the army; and his father was in 1784 appointed groom of the bedchamber to his late Royal Highness Henry Frederick, Duke of Cumberland. Seat—Lowesby Hall, Leicestershire.

HEIR, his son Frederick Thomas, born at Lowesby Hall 1816; mar. 1849, youngest dau. of the late Henry Leigh Spencer, Esq., of Banstead Park, Surrey; appointed capt. Leicestershire militia in 1846.

FOWLER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1818.—SIR JOHN D. FOWLER; was bailiff of Burton-upon-Trent in 1818.

FOX, KNT. BACHEL. Creat 1851. —SIR CHARLES FOX, son of Francis Fox, Esq., M.D., of Derby, by the dau. of the late Archibald Douglas, Esq. Born at Derby 1810; mar. 1830, dau. of Joseph Brookhouse, Esq., of Matlock; is a civil engineer, principal of the firm Fox, Henderson, and Co.; knighted as an acknowledgment of his services in the construction of the building for the Great Industrial Exhibition of 1851. Residences—8, New Street, Spring Gardens, and 8, Langham Place, London; Farquhar House, Highgate.

FRANKFORT DE-MONTMORENCY, 2nd VISCT. (Irel.) Creat. 1816; Baron Frankfort, 1800.—LODGE RAYMOND DE-MONTMORENCY, son of the 1st visct., by his 2nd wife, dau. of George White, Esq., of Castle Bellingham (now DOWAGER LADY FRANKFORT). Born 1806; mar. 1835, dau. of Peter Fitz-Gibbon Hinchey, Esq., LL.D. (her ladyship obtained a divorce in 1843); succeeded his father in 1822; was an officer of the 10th hussars, but quitted the army on becoming of age. The 1st peer was Lodge Evans Morres, Esq., a distinguished member of the Irish House of Commons; he assumed the name of De-Montmorency. Residence—14, Buckingham Street, Adelphi.

HEIR, his son Hon. Raymond Harvey, born at Theydon Bower, near Epping, 1835; appointed lieut. 33rd foot 1855.

FRANKLAND, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—SIR FREDERICK WILLIAM FRANKLAND, eldest son of the Rev. Roger Frankland, Canon of Wells, by the 2nd dau. of the 9th Lord Colville of Culross. Born at Yarlington, Somerset, 1793; mar. 1821, only dau. of Isaac Scarth, Esq., of Stakesby, Yorkshire; succeeded his cousin, Sir Robert Frankland-Russell, in 1849; educated at the Military College at Marlow, and at Woolwich; joined the army under the Duke of Wellington in Portugal, Dec. 1812; served the campaigns of 1813, 1814, and 1815; was present at the blockade of Pampeluna, the battles of the Pyrenees, Nivelle, Nive, and Bidassoa, skirmishes before Bayonne, battles of Toulouse and Waterloo, the storming of Cambrai, &c.; served afterwards in the West and East Indies; returned from the latter country in 1825, and eventually sold out; was for 15 years a magistrate,

Digitized by Google

deputy-lieut., &c. for Sussex; but, from the injury inflicted on a West Indian estate (acquired in right of his wife) by the emancipation of the slaves, he was constrained to return to the service as barrack-master at Gibraltar in 1843; has received Peninsula and Waterloo medals.

HEIR, his son Thomas, born at Newick Lodge, Sussex, 1828; educated at the College of Dinan in Brittany and at Blackheath; is a lieut. 48th Madras Native Infantry.

FRANKLIN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—JANE, 2nd dau. of the late John Griffin, Esq., F.S.A., and elder sister of the late Lady Simpkinson. Mar. 1828 (as his 2nd wife), Rear-admiral Sir John Franklin, K.C.H., who was knighted 1829, sailed on a fourth expedition to the Arctic regions March 1845, and not having since been heard of, was removed from the navy list (as deceased) in March 1854.

FRANKLIN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARY ANNE, only dau. of the late Samuel Young, Esq., of Clonlara. Mar. 1823, Sir Richard Franklin, M.D., of Limerick, who was knighted 1840, and died 1845.

FRASER, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1853.—SIR JOHN FRASER, 3rd son of the late William Mackenzie Fraser, Esq., M.D., of Balnain, by the 5th dau. of the late General Cortlandt Skinner. Born at Bath 1792; mar. the 3rd dau. of the late William Baldwin, Esq., of Stede Hill, near Harrietsham, Kent. Educated at Eton; entered the army 1810, and served in the 8th light dragoons; retired in 1827; was aide-de-camp and Persian interpreter to the commander-in-chief in India; was for many years secretary to the lord high commissioner of the Ionian islands; resigned 1854; received the order of knighthood for his official services.

FRASER, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1806.—SIR WILLIAM AUGUSTUS FRASER, son of the 3rd bart. Born 1826; succeeded his father in 1834; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1849; appointed capt. 1st life guards 1853, but retired 1854; was M.P. for Barnstaple from July 1852 to April 1853, when he was unseated on petition; is descended from the 1st Lord Lovat, through his 2nd son. The 1st bart. was in the naval service of the E.I.C., was a fellow of the Royal Society, and an elder bro. of the Trinity House. The 3rd bart. served with the 7th hussars in the Peninsula, and was on the staff at Waterloo. Residence—Udden's House, Dorset.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Charles Craufurd, lieut. 7th hussars.

FRASER, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ISABELLA, 3rd dau. of John Mackenzie, Esq., of Kincraig. Born at Kincraig; mar 1827, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Hugh Fraser, who was created K.C.B. 1832, and died 1851. Residence—Braclangwell, co. Cromarty.

FRASER, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—CHARLOTTE, 7th dau. of Col. Philip Van Cortland, of the manor of Cortland, by the dau. of Jacob Ogden, Esq. Mar. Gen. Sir John Fraser, G.C.H., who was knighted 1826, and died 1843.

FREDERICK, 6th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1723.—SIR RICHARD FREDERICK, son of the 5th bart., by the youngest dau. and co-heir of Richard Garth, Esq., of Morden. Born in Saville Row 1780; succeeded his father in 1825; is a deputy-lieut. of Surrey; was formerly a capt. in the 9th foot; was lieut.-col. 2nd Surrey militia from 1809 to 1850, when he resigned; is patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was grandson of Sir John Frederick, Knt., who was lord mayor of London in 1662, and M.P. for that city in 1663; he was uncle to Sir Charles Frederick, K.B., surveyor-general of the ordnance. Seat—Burwood House, Esher, Surrey.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Rev. Christopher, born 1785; educated at Trinity Hall, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1810; appointed rector of Scotten, Lincolnshire, in 1810.

FREDERICTON, 1st BISHOP of. Founded 1845.—RIGHT REV. JOHN

Digitized by Google

MEDLEY, D.D., son of the late George Medley, Esq., of Grosvenor Place, London. Born 1804; mar. 1827, the 3rd dau. of John Bacon, Esq., of Sidcliff, Sidmouth, Devon (dead). Was educated at Wadham College, Oxford, where he was 2nd class in classics 1826, graduated M.A. 1830, and D.D. 1845; was appointed vicar of St. Thomas's, Exeter, in 1838, prebendary of Exeter cathedral in 1842, and consecrated 1st bishop of this see in 1845. Is author of a tract on episcopacy, an address to Sunday-school teachers, and has published several sermons. The diocese includes the province of New Brunswick, and was erected into a bishop's see in 1845; annual value 1000*l.*, provided by the colonial bishoprics' fund. Residence—Fredericton, New Brunswick.

FREELING, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1828.—SIR HENRY HILL FREELING, 2nd son of the 2nd bart., by the dau. of Robert Lang, Esq., of Moor Park, Surrey. Born 1818; succeeded his bro. in 1845; entered the military service of the E.I.C. in 1836; became a capt. 1849; invalided same year. The 1st bart. was secretary to the General Post-office for more than 30 years; the 2nd was a commissioner of customs. Seats—Ford and Hutchins, Sussex.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Walter Turner, born in Lombard Street 1827.

FREMANTLE, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1821; Privy Councillor, 1844.—RIGHT HON. SIR THOMAS FRANCIS FREMANTLE, son of Vice-Admiral Sir Thomas F. Fremantle, G.C.B., by the dau. and co-heir of Richard Wynne, Esq., of Falkingham, Lincolnshire. Born in the parish of St. George, Hanover Square, 1798; mar. 1824, eldest dau. of Sir George Nugent, Bart.; is a deputy-lieut. of Bucks; was educated at Oriel College, Oxford, where he was 1st class in mathematics, and 2nd class in classics 1819; was secretary to the treasury from Dec. 1834 till April 1835, and from Sept. 1841 to May 1844; secretary at war from May 1844 to Feb. 1845; chief secretary to the lord-lieut. of Ireland from Feb. 1845 to Jan. 1846; when he was appointed deputy-chairman of the board of customs; was M.P. for Buckingham from 1826 to Jan. 1846. The present bart.'s father was a naval officer, particularly distinguished at Copenhagen and Trafalgar; he was created by the Emperor Francis I., in 1816, a baron of the Austrian empire, which title his son, the present bart., received permission to inherit, by sign manual, in 1822. Residences—4, Eccleston Street, London; Swanbourne, Winslow, Bucks.

HEIR, his son, born at Westhorpe 1830.

FRENCH. Vide FRENCH.

FULLER, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MIRANDA, eldest dau. of Gen. Sir John Floyd, Bart., by his 1st wife, dau. of Charles Darke, Esq., of Madras. Is sister to Lady Peel. Born at Madras, 1792; mar. 1815, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Joseph Fuller, G.C.H., who was knighted 1826, and died 1841. Residences—10, Bryanstone Square, London; High Grove, near Pinner, Middlesex.

GAGE, 4th VISCT. Creat. 1720; Baron Gage, 1720 (Irel.); Baron Gage, 1790 (Gt. Brit.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Bart., 1622 (Eng.).—HENRY HALL GAGE, son of the 3rd visct., by the only dau. and heir of William Skinner, Esq. Born at Westbury House, Hants, 1791; mar. 1813, eldest dau. of the late Hon. Edward Foley, niece of 2nd Lord Foley (she was born 1793); succeeded his father in 1808; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1812; is patron of 1 living; author of several mathematical papers read before the Royal Institution and other societies. This family traces its descent through Sir John Gage, K.G., a distinguished soldier and statesman *temp.* Henry VIII. Residences—4, Whitehall Yard, London; Firle Place, Lewes, Sussex; Westbury House, Hampshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. Henry Edward Hall, born at Firle Place, 1814; mar. 1840, only dau. of Sir Chas. Knightley,

Digitized by Google

Bart. (she was born 1817); was formerly a lieut. in the rifle brigade; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Sussex 1852, and major Sussex militia in 1854.

Vide also in Part II., Gage, and Vereker.

GAGE, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1662.—SIR THOMAS ROKEWOOD-GAGE, son of the 7th bart., by the eldest dau. of the 1st Earl of Kenmare. Born at Castlerosse, near Killarney, 1810; mar. 1850, dau. of Henry Drummond, Esq., M.P.; succeeded his father in 1820; assumed, in Aug. 1843, the name of Rokewood in addition to and before his patronymic in compliance with the will of his uncle; is a deputy-lieut. of Suffolk; high sheriff of that co. in 1850. This is a branch of the visct.'s family springing from the 3rd son of the 1st bart. of that line. Residences—Hengrave Hall, Bury St. Edmunds, and Coldham Hall, Suffolk.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Edward, major Scots fusilier guards; born at Hengrave Hall, 1812; mar. 1842, youngest dau. of the Rev. Lord Frederic Beauclerk (she was born 1818).

GAGE, G.C.H., and KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1834.—SIR WILLIAM HALL GAGE, 3rd son of the Hon. General Thomas Gage (2nd son of 1st Visct. Gage), by the dau. of Peter Kemble, Esq., president of the council of New Jersey. Born in Park Place, St. James's, 1777; entered the navy in 1789; when lieut. in La Minerve (42), distinguished himself in an action with two Spanish frigates in 1796; he also received much praise for his conduct at the capture of La Mutine, French corvette; commanded the Terpsichore frigate subsequently; was afterwards employed at the blockade of Malta; in 1801 was concerned in the cutting out of La Chevrette, 20 guns and 390 men, from under the batteries of Camaret, near Brest; subsequently commanded the Thetis and the Indus; attained the rank of admiral of the blue in 1846; was a lord of the admiralty from Sept. 1841 to July 1846; commander-in-chief at Plymouth from 1848 to 1851; appointed vice-admiral of the Utd. Kgdm. 1854.

GAINSBOROUGH, 1st EARL of. Creat. 1841; Visct. Campden, 1841; Baron Barham, 1805; Baron Noel, 1841 (Utd. Kgdm.); Bart., 1781 (Gt. Brit.).—CHARLES NOEL NOEL, son of the Baroness Barham and Sir Gerard Noel Noel, Bart. Born at Catmose, Rutlandshire, 1781; mar. 1st, 1809, dau. of Thomas Welman, Esq., of Poundsford Park, Somerset (she died 1811); 2ndly, 1817, dau. of the late Right Hon. Sir George Grey, Bart., niece to 2nd Earl Grey (she died 1818); 3rdly, 1820, 2nd dau. of Sir James Hamlyn Williams, Bart. (she died 1829); 4thly, 1833, 2nd dau. of the 1st Earl of Roden (she was born 1814, and is a lady of the bedchamber); succeeded his mother in the barony of Barham 1823, and his father in the baronetcy in 1833; is patron of 3 livings. The 1st Lord Barham was a distinguished naval officer, to whose dau. in default of male issue the barony was granted in remainder. The other titles, except the baronetcy, were granted to the present peer. Residences — 9, Cavendish Square, London; Exton Hall, Oakham, Rutlandshire.

HEIR, his son by the 2nd marriage, Charles George, VISCT. CAMPDEN, born in Edinburgh, 1818; mar. 1841, dau. of the 16th Earl of Erroll (she was born 1821); was M.P. for Rutland from January 1840 till June 1841; was unsuccessful at the election in July 1841; appointed lieut. of the Leicester yeomanry cavalry in 1843, a deputy-lieut. of Rutland in 1844, high sheriff of Rutlandshire 1848.

Vide also in Part II., Agnew, Noel, O'Brien, Phillips, and Thompson.

GALLOWAY, 9th EARL of. Creat. 1623; Lord Garlies, 1607 (Scot.); Baron Stewart of Garlies, 1796 (Gt. Brit.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords. —RANDOLPH STEWART, son of the 8th earl, by the 2nd dau. of 1st Earl of Uxbridge. Born at Coolhurst, Sussex, 1800; mar. 1833, the 7th dau. of 6th Duke of Beaufort (she was born 1811); succeeded his father in 1834; educated at Harrow School;

Digitized by Google

was lord-lieut. of Wigtonshire, but resigned 1851; was also lord-lieut. of Kirkcudbright, but resigned 1845; was M.P. for Cockermouth from 1826 to 1831. This family claims the representation of the line of Darnley, on the ground that as Sir Wm. Stewart of Jedworth was bro. of Sir John Stewart of Darnley, the Earl of Galloway (the lineal descendant of the former) must be the representative of the family after the death of Cardinal York. Residences—Cumloden, Newtown-Stewart, N.B.; Galloway House, Wigtonshire; Garlies, Kirkcudbright.

HEIR, his son Alan Plantagenet, LORD GARLIES, born in Grosvenor Square, 1835; appointed capt. Galloway rifle militia 1855; cornet royal horse guards same year.

Vide also in Part II., Stewart.

GALLWEY, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1812.—SIR WILLIAM PAYNE-GALLWEY, M.P., son of the 1st bart., by the only dau. of the 1st Earl of Dunraven. Mar. 1847, the 3rd dau. of Sir Robert Frankland-Russell, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1831; elected M.P. for Thirsk, 1851; formerly major 88th foot; appointed a deputy lieut. of the North Riding of Yorkshire, 1853. The 1st bart., William Payne, was a lieut.-gen. in the army, and assumed the name of Gallwey in 1814; his half-bro. was created Baron Lavington in 1795 (extinct).

HEIR, his son, Ralph William, born in Halkin Street 1848.

GALWAY, 6th VISCT. Creat. 1727; Baron of Killard, 1727 (Irel.).—GEORGE EDWARD ARUNDELL MONCKTON-ARUNDELL, son of the 5th visct., by the dau. and heir of the late Capt. George Handfield (vide the Dowager Viscountess Galway). Born at Knutsford, Cheshire, 1805; mar. 1838, his cousin, dau. of Robert Pemberton Milnes, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1834; educated at Harrow and at Christ Church, Oxford; has been M.P. for East Retford since 1847; was a lord in waiting to the Queen from Feb. to Dec. 1852. The 1st peer was son of an active promoter of the Revolution. Residence—Serlby Hall, Notts.

HEIR, his son Hon. George Edmund Milnes Monckton, born in Grafton Street 1844.

Vide also in Part II., Monckton.

GALWAY, DOWAGER VISCOUNTESS (Peer's widow).—CATHERINE ELIZABETH, only dau. and heir of the late Capt. George Handfield. Born 1783; mar. 1804, the 5th Visct. Galway, who died 1834. Residence—Highfield House, Retford, Notts.

GAMBIER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1834.—SIR EDWARD JOHN GAMBIER, 3rd son of Samuel Gambier, Esq., by the dau. of Daniel Mathew, Esq., of Felix Hall, Essex; is therefore nephew of the last Lord Gambier. Educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1817, M.A. 1820; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1822; was formerly recorder of Prince of Wales Island; in 1836, was appointed puisne judge of the Supreme Court at Madras; and in May 1842, was sworn in chief justice; resigned 1849.

GARDINER, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1783.—SIR JOHN BROCAS WHALLEY-SMYTHE-GARDINER, son of the 3rd bart., by the 2nd dau. of the late Oswald Mosley, Esq., sister to Sir O. Mosley, Bart. (she died 1855.) Born at Roche Court, 1814; succeeded his father in 1851. The 1st bart. was John Whalley, who, on succeeding to the estates of Sir W. Gardiner, Bart. (title extinct), assumed the name of Gardiner. Seat—Roche Court, Fareham, Hants.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Robert Whalley, Esq., of Clerk Hill, near Blackburn, Lancashire, born at Clerk Hill, 1790.

GARDINER, K.C.B. Creat. 1815; K.C.H., 1820.—SIR ROBERT WILLIAM GARDINER, son of Capt. John Gardiner, by the dau. of J. Allison, Esq., of Durham; is therefore bro. to the late Sir John Gardiner, K.C.B. Born 1782; mar. 1816, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Macleod,

Digitized by Google

granddau. maternally of the 4th Marq. of Lothian; became a general in the army in 1854; appointed col.-commandant of the 4th battalion of the royal artillery in 1854; governor and commander-in-chief at Gibraltar from Dec. 1848 to July 1855; received a cross and 2 clasps for his services at Barrosa, Badajoz, Salamanca, Vittoria, Orthes, and Toulouse; was at Waterloo; received the order of the Bath at the close of the Peninsular war, and the Russian order of St. Anne after the battle of Waterloo; obtained the Guelphic order for services in Hanover, under General Don; appointed knt. grand cross of the order of Charles III. 1849. Is author of a memoir of Admiral Sir Graham Moore. Residences—Gunhouse, St. James's Park, London; Melbourne Lodge, Claremont, Surrey.

GARDNER, 3rd Baron (Irel.). Creat. 1800; Baron Gardner, 1806 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Bart., 1794 (Gt. Brit.)—Alan Legge Gardner, son of the 2nd baron, by his 2nd wife, 3rd dau. of 1st Lord Carrington. Born at Blackheath, 1810; mar. 1835, 4th dau. of 1st Lord Dinorben (she died 1847); succeeded his father in 1815; was for some time a lord in waiting to the Queen. The 1st peer was a distinguished naval commander, and received the thanks of parliament for his services. The 2nd baron was gazetted a visct. in 1815, but the patent not having passed the great seal when he died, was never completed. Residences—46, Dover Street, London; Court Garden, Buckinghamshire.

Heir pres., his cousin Stewart Wm., born 1812, son of Rear Admiral the Hon. Francis Pfarrington Gardner, by the 3rd dau. of the late Charles S. Van Straubenzee, Esq.

Vide also in Part II., Cornwall, and Gardner.

GARLIES, Lord. Vide Galloway.

GARVAGH, 2nd Baron (Irel.). Creat. 1818.—Charles Henry Spencer George Canning, son of the 1st baron, by his 2nd wife, eldest dau. of the late Henry Bonham, Esq. (now Lady Dowager.) Born at Titness Park, near Sonninghill, Berks, 1826; mar. 1851, dau. of John Ruggles Brise, Esq., of Spains Hall, Finchingfield, and Cavendish, Suffolk; succeeded his father in 1840; appointed lieut. 10th dragoons in 1846; capt. 7th dragoons, 1851, and then retired from the army; became capt. West Essex militia 1853. The 1st peer was 1st cousin to the Right Hon. George Canning. Residences—9, Sussex Terrace, Hyde Park, London; Garvagh, co. Londonderry.

Heir, his son Hon. Charles John Spencer George, born in London 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Canning.

GEARY, 3rd Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1782.—Sir William Richard Powlett Geary, son of the 2nd bart., by the dau. of Richard Neville, Esq., of Furnace, Kildare. Born at Oxon-Hoath 1810; mar. 1835, dau. of the late Hon. Charles Andrew Bruce; succeeded his father in 1825; was M.P. for West Kent from 1835 till March 1838; his father represented that county in the parliaments of 1796, 1802, and 1812. The 1st bart. was a distinguished naval officer, who attained the rank of admiral of the white in 1778. Seat—Oxon-Hoath, Kent.

Heir pres., his bro. Francis, born at Oxon-Hoath 1816; mar. 1852, dau. of Francis Grant Esq, of Sussex Villa, Regent's Park, and the Lodge, Melton Mowbray.

GEORGE, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1809; C.B. (Civil) 1848.—Sir Rupert Denis George, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Thomas Cochren, Esq., of Halifax, Nova Scotia. Born in Clarges Street 1796; succeeded his father in 1823; was for many years secretary of the province, receiver and clerk of the council in Nova Scotia. The 1st bart. was first commissioner of the transport board. Residence—6, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, London.

GERARD, 13th Bart. (Eng.)

Digitized by Google

Creat. 1611.—SIR ROBERT TOLVER GERARD, 3rd son of John Gerard, Esq., of Windle Hall, Lancashire (bro. of 10th and 11th barts.), by the dau. of Edward Ferrars, Esq., of Baddesley Clinton, Warwickshire. Born at Sutton, Lancashire, 1808; mar. 1849, dau. of Edward Clifton, Esq., of Dorset Square, London; succeeded his bro. in 1854; entered the army 1828; became a capt. 1837; appointed lieut.-col. of the Lancashire yeomanry cavalry 1855. The 1st bart. was one of those created on the first day of the institution of the order, and received back the 1000*l.* he had given for the dignity, in consideration of his father's sufferings in the cause of Mary, Queen of Scots. Residence—New Hall, Warrington, Lancashire.

HEIR his son, William Cansfield, born in London 1851.

GERARD, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MONICA, only surviving dau. of the late Thomas Strickland Standish, Esq., of Standish Hall, Lancashire, and Sizergh, Westmoreland, by his 1st wife, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Lawson, Bart., of Brough, Yorkshire. Mar. 1827, Sir John Gerard, 12th bart., who died 1854. Residence—Lower Grove House, Roehampton.

GERVIS, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1791.—SIR GEORGE ELIOTT MEYRICK TAPPS-GERVIS, eldest son of the 2nd bart., by his mar. with the eldest dau. of Augustus Eliott Fuller, Esq., of Rosehill and Ashdown, Sussex. Born at Dover, 1827; mar. 1849 youngest dau. of the late Christopher Harland, Esq., of Ashbourne, Derbyshire; succeeded his father in 1842; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Hants, 1852. The 2nd bart. assumed the name of Gervis, in addition to that of Tapps, in 1835; he was elected M.P. for New Romney in 1826, and for Christchurch in 1832 and 1835. Seat—Hinton Admiral, near Christchurch, Hants.

HEIR, his son, born at Hinton Admiral, 1855.

GETHIN, 7th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1665.—SIR RICHARD GETHIN, son of Capt. Richard Gethin, by the 3rd dau. of Lieut.-Col. South, of Heavitree, near Exeter. Born in Baring Crescent, Heavitree, near Exeter, 1823; mar. 1846, youngest dau. of George Weller Poley, Esq., of Boxted Hall, Suffolk; succeeded his grandfather in 1837; appointed lieut. 1st dragoon guards in 1845; exchanged to 83rd foot in 1846, and then retired. The 1st bart. settled in Ireland in the time of Cromwell, and represented Limavady in parliament after the Restoration. Residence—Thornbury House, Spencer Road, Ryde, Isle of Wight.

HEIR, his son Richard Charles Percy, born at Boxted Hall, Suffolk, 1847.

GIBBES, 2nd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1774.—SIR SAMUEL OSBORNE GIBBES, son of S. O. Gibbes, Esq., by his mar. with Miss Bishop, of Exeter. Born 1803; mar. 1st, 1825, dau. of the late Henry Moore, Esq., of Cremorgan, Queen's Co., niece of 1st Earl of Clonmell (she died 1847); 2ndly, the dau. of Richard Penny, Esq., of Dorsetshire; succeeded his grandfather in 1815. Residence—Sydney, New South Wales.

HEIR, his son Henry James Osborne, born 1834.

GIBBES, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARIANNE, dau. of the late Capt. Thomas Chapman, of the 23rd foot, and niece of the late Charles Chapman, Esq., of the Bengal civil service. Mar. 1826, Sir George Smith Gibbes, M.D., who was knighted 1820, and died 1851.

GIBBONS, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1752.—SIR JOHN GIBBONS, son of John Gibbons, Esq., by his 1st wife, the 6th dau. of Sir Charles Watson, Bart. Born at Wratting Park, Cambridgeshire, 1825; succeeded his grandfather in 1844; educated at Balliol College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1846; appointed major West Middlesex militia in 1846; a magistrate for Middlesex in 1851. The 1st bart. was speaker of the House of Assembly in the island of Barbados; the 2nd bart. represented Wallingford in parlia-

Digitized by Google

ment. Seat—Stanwell Place, near Staines, Middlesex.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Charles, born at Rome 1828.

GIBNEY, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZABETH, 5th dau. of Skeffington Thompson, Esq., of Rathnally House, co. Meath. Born at Rathnally; mar. 1811, Sir John Gibney, M.D., of Brighton, who was knighted 1832, and died 1835.

GIBRALTAR, 1st BISHOP of. Founded 1842.——RIGHT REV. GEORGE TOMLINSON, D.D., mar. 1st, 1848, eldest dau. of Lieut.-General the Hon. Sir Patrick Stuart, G.C.M.G. (she died 1850); 2ndly, 1855, dau. of Col. Fraser, of Castle Fraser, N.B.; educated at St. John's College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1823, M.A. 1826, D.D. 1842; was for several years secretary to the Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge. Annual value of the see 1200*l.* from the colonial bishoprics fund. Residence—Gibraltar.

GIBSON, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1846.—RIGHT HON. THOMAS MILNER-GIBSON, only son of the late Thomas Milner-Gibson, Esq., major 37th foot. Born at Trinidad 1807; mar. 1832, only child of Rev. Sir Thomas Gery Cullum, Bart. Educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he took a wrangler's degree in 1830; assumed the name of Milner by royal licence in 1839; was vice-president of the board of trade from July 1846 to April 1848; was M.P. for Ipswich from 1837 to 1839; was an unsuccessful candidate there, as well as at Cambridge, in 1839; has sat for Manchester since 1841. Residences—49, Wilton Crescent, London; Theberton House, Saxmundham, Suffolk.

GIFFORD, EARL of. Vide TWEEDDALE.

GIFFORD, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1824.—ROBERT FRANCIS GIFFORD, son of the 1st baron, by the dau. of Rev. Edward Drewe, rector of Willand (now Lady Dowager). Born 1817; mar. 1845, eldest dau. of Rear-Admiral Maurice Frederic Fitz-Hardinge Berkeley (she was born 1825); succeeded his father in 1826; was educated at Trinity Hall, Cambridge, and received the degree of honorary M.A. in 1845; was a lieut. in the 6th dragoon guards till 1841, when he retired from the army. The 1st peer was appointed chief justice of the common pleas, Jan. 1824, and master of the rolls in April following.

HEIR, his son Hon. Edric Frederic, born 1849.

Vide also in Part II., Gifford, Holland, and Sapte.

GILBERT, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1851.—SIR FRANCIS HASTINGS GILBERT, eldest son of the late Sir Walter Raleigh, the 1st bart., by the dau. of Major Thomas Ross, of the artillery, granddau. of the 10th Macleod of Rasay (now Dowager Lady Gilbert). Born at Calcutta, 1816; succeeded his father in 1853; was British consul at Alexandria from Feb. 1848 to Feb. 1853. The 1st bart. was a general officer, eminently distinguished in the Sikh campaigns, who received the baronetcy, the order of the Bath, the thanks of parliament and of the E.I.C. for his "indefatigable zeal and exertions."

GILFORD, LORD. Vide CLANWILLIAM.

GIPPS, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZABETH, 2nd dau. of the late Major-Gen. George Ramsay, of the royal artillery. Born at Woolwich; mar. 1830, Lieut.-Col. Sir George Gipps, governor of New South Wales, who was knighted 1835, and died 1847. Residence—11, Chester Street, Grosvenor Place, London.

GLADSTONE, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Gt. Brit.). Appointed 1841.—RIGHT HON. WILLIAM EWART GLADSTONE, M.P., 3rd son of the late Sir John Gladstone, Bart. Born at Liverpool 1809; mar. 1839, eldest dau. of Sir Stephen R. Glynne, 8th bart. (she was born 1812.) Was educated at Eton and at Christ Church, Oxford, where he attained a double

Digitized by Google

first class in 1831; graduated M.A. 1834, and received the honorary degree of D.C.L. in 1848; was a lord of the treasury in Dec. 1834; under-secretary for the colonies from Jan. to April 1835; vice-president of the board of trade, and master of the mint, from Sept. 1841 to May 1843, when he became president of the board of trade, retaining the office of master of the mint; resigned both Feb. 1845; was secretary of state for the colonies from Dec. 1845 to July 1846; chancellor of the exchequer from Jan. 1853 to Feb. 1855. Is author of "The State in its relations with the Church," "Church principles considered in their results," and other works; was M.P. for Newark from 1832 to Jan. 1846, and has sat for the university of Oxford since 1847. Residence—6, Carlton Gardens, London.

GLADSTONE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1846.—SIR THOMAS GLADSTONE, eldest son of the late Sir John, the 1st bart., by his 2nd wife, the dau. of Andrew Robertson, Esq., Provost of Dingwall, N.B. (she died 1835.) Born at Annfield, near Liverpool, 1804; mar. 1835, dau. of Robert Fellowes, Esq., of Shotesham Park, Norfolk; succeeded his father in 1851; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1827, M.A. 1830, and was created D.C.L. in 1853; is a deputy-lieut. of Kincardineshire; was M.P. for Queenborough in 1830, sat for Portarlington from 1832 to 1835, for Leicester from 1835 to 1837, and for Ipswich from June to Aug. 1842, when he was unseated on petition. The 1st bart. was for nearly 60 years a Liverpool merchant; he was grandson of John Gladstones, Esq., of Toftcombe, near Biggar, Lanarkshire, who was descended from the Gledstaines; he obtained a royal licence in 1825 to continue the present spelling of his name, in lieu of Gladstones. Residence — Fasque, near Laurencekirk, Kincardineshire.

HEIR, his son John Robert; born in London, 1852.

GLAMIS, DOWAGER LADY.—CHARLOTTE, dau. of Joseph Valentine Grimstead, Esq. Mar. 1820, Thomas George, by courtesy LORD GLAMIS (father of the 12th Earl of Strathmore), who died 1834. Residence—5, St. George's Place, Hyde Park.

GLASGOW, 5th EARL of (Scot.). Creat. 1703; Visct. Kelburne, 1703; Baron Boyle, 1699 (Scot.); Baron Ross, 1815 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—JAMES CARR-BOYLE, son of the 4th earl, by his 1st wife, the dau. of 14th Earl of Erroll. Born in London 1792; mar. 1821, dau. of the late Edward Hay-Mackenzie, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1843; appointed lieut. and sheriff principal of Renfrewshire in 1844; assumed the name of Carr by sign manual in 1822; entered the navy in 1807, became a lieut. in 1814; represented Ayrshire in parliament from 1839 to 1843; is a deputy-lieut. of Buteshire. The 1st peer represented Bute in the convention parliament. Residences—7, Albemarle Street, London; Hawk Head, Renfrewshire; Kelburne House, Ayrshire; Crawford Priory, Fifeshire; Etal, Northumberland.

HEIR PRES., his half-bro. Hon. George Frederick, born 1825; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1847; appointed lieut. Ayrshire yeomanry cavalry 1850; a deputy-lieut. of Bute 1855.

Vide also in Part II., Boyle, and Pakington.

GLASGOW, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—JULIA, 6th dau. of the Right Hon. Sir John Sinclair, bart., by the 4th dau. of the 3rd Lord Macdonald. Born 1796; mar. 1824 (as 2nd wife), the 4th Earl of Glasgow, who died 1843. Residence—18, Chesham Place, Belgrave Square.

GLASGOW and GALLOWAY, BISHOP of. See TROWER, RIGHT REV. BISHOP.

GLENELG, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1835; Privy Councillor, 1819.—CHARLES GRANT, son

Digitized by Google

of C. Grant, Esq., many years M.P. for Inverness-shire, by the dau. of Thomas Fraser, Esq. Born at Kidderpore, Bengal, 1783; was educated at Magdalen College, Cambridge; was 4th wrangler, and senior chancellor's medallist in 1801; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1807; appointed a commissioner for the liquidation of the Nabob of Arcot's debts; was a lord of the treasury from 1813 to 1819; was chief secretary for Ireland from 1819 to 1822; vice-president of the board of trade from 1823 to 1827; president of that board and treasurer of the navy from Aug. 1827 to Jan. 1828; president of the board of control from 1830 to Nov. 1834; secretary of state for the colonies from April 1834 to Jan. 1839; was M.P. for the Fortrose burghs from 1807 to 1818, and for Inverness-shire from 1818 to 1835; enjoys a pension of 2000*l.* per annum. This family is a junior branch of the Grants of Grant, N.B., springing from a 2nd son of that line, who obtained lands in Glenurquhart from James IV. in 1509. Residences—4H, Albany, London; Waternish, Inverness-shire.

GLENGALL, 2nd EARL of. Creat. 1816; Visct. Caher, 1816; Baron Caher, 1583 (Irel.).—RICHARD BUTLER, son of the 1st earl, by the youngest dau. of James St. John Jefferys, Esq., of Blarney Castle, Cork, niece maternally of 1st Earl of Clare. Born in Cork 1794; mar. 1834, youngest dau. and co-heir of the late Wm. Mellish, Esq., of Woodford, Essex; succeeded his father in 1819; was elected one of the Irish representative peers in 1830; is colonel of the Tipperary militia. This is a branch of the house of Ormonde, springing from the 3rd earl. Residences—34, Grosvenor Street, London; Caher Castle, co. Tipperary.

Vide also in Part II., Butler, and Hankey.

GLENTWORTH, DOWAGER LADY.—ANNABELLA TENNISON, 2nd dau. of Tennison Edwards, Esq., of Old Court, co. Wicklow. Mar. 1808, Henry Hartstonge, by courtesy LORD GLENTWORTH (the eldest son of the 1st Earl of Limerick), who died before his father in 1834. Residence—7, Clifton Place, Sussex Square, London.

GLENTWORTH, DOWAGER LADY.—EVE MARIA, the 2nd dau. of Henry Villebois, Esq., of Marham House, Norfolk. Mar. 1836, Edmond Henry, by courtesy LORD GLENTWORTH, who was the eldest son of the previously mentioned Lord and Lady Glentworth, and who died in 1844, before his grandfather, the Earl of Limerick. Mar. 2ndly, 1847, Capt. Hugh Smith Baillie, of Redcastle, Ross-shire. Residence—10, Cambridge Square, Hyde Park.

GLENTWORTH, VISCT.—Vide LIMERICK.

GLOUCESTER, H. R. H. the DUCHESS of. Vide page 76.

GLOUCESTER AND BRISTOL.—28th Bishop of Gloucester, founded 1541; 44th Bishop of Bristol, founded 1542.—RIGHT REV. JAMES HENRY MONK, D.D., only son of Charles Monk, Esq., an officer in the 49th regiment. Born at Buntingford, Herts, 1783; mar. 1822, only dau. of the Rev. Hugh Hughes, rector of Hardwicke, Northamptonshire; was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, of which he was chosen a fellow in 1805, and tutor in 1815; was seventh wrangler and junior chancellor's medallist in 1804; in Nov. 1808, was elected regius professor of Greek at that university; in 1822, appointed dean of Peterborough; in 1826, chosen prolocutor of the lower house of convocation; in 1830, a prebendary of Westminster; in July, 1830, consecrated Bishop of Gloucester; and in Oct. 1836, the see was united to Bristol, by order in council; is patron of 71 livings; author of several editions of separate tragedies of Euripides, various academical tracts (one of which recommended a system of examinations and honours, afterwards adopted at Cambridge, and now in full force),

Digitized by Google

the Life of Dr. Richard Bentley, several sermons, charges, &c. The diocese includes Gloucestershire, the city and deanery of Bristol, the deanery of Malmesbury and Cricklade, &c.; annual value, 3700*l*. Residences—Cloisters, 13, Dean's Yard, Westminster; Palace, Gloucester; Stapleton Palace, Bristol.

GLYN, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1759.—REV. SIR GEORGE LEWEN POWELL GLYN, son of the 2nd bart., by his 2nd wife, youngest dau. and co-heir of Rev. Gervas Powell, of Lanharan, Glamorganshire. Born at Ewell, 1804; mar. 1838, eldest dau. of Josiah Birch, Esq., of St. Petersburgh (she died 1854); succeeded his bro. in 1840; is vicar of Ewell, and chaplain to the Earl of Shaftesbury. The 1st bart. was a banker and alderman of London; lord mayor in 1758; and was father (by a 2nd wife) of Sir Richard Carr Glyn, Bart., of Gaunt's House, who was lord mayor in 1798. Seat—Ewell, Surrey.

HEIR, his son George Turbervill, born at Ewell, 1841.

GLYN, 2nd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1800.—SIR RICHARD PLUMPTRE GLYN, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of John Plumptre, Esq., of Fredville, Kent. Born 1787; succeeded his father in 1838; educated at Brasenose College, Oxford, where he was created an hon. M.A. 1818; is a gentleman of the privy chamber; patron of 3 livings; was sheriff of Dorset in 1841, is a deputy-lieut. of the county, and a commissioner of the lieutenancy for London. The 1st bart., a banker and alderman of London, was lord mayor in 1798, and was son by the 2nd mar. of Sir Richard Glyn, Bart., of Ewell, lord mayor in 1758. Residences—37, Upper Brook Street, London; Gaunt's House, Wimborne, Dorset.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Robert, born 1788; mar. 1829, 3rd dau. of Henry Harford, Esq., of Down Place, Berks.

GLYNNE, 9th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1661.—SIR STEPHEN RICHARD GLYNNE, son of the 8th bart., by the dau. of 2nd Lord Braybrooke (she died 1854). Born at Hawarden Castle, 1807; succeeded his father in 1815; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was 3rd class in classics 1828, and graduated M.A. 1831; is patron of 1 living; was appointed lord-lieut. of Flintshire in 1845, for which co. he was M.P. from 1831 to 1841, and from May 1842 to 1847. The 1st bart. was son of Sir J. Glynne, Knt., lord chief justice under Cromwell; but subsequently knighted by Charles II. Seat—Hawarden Castle, Flintshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Rev. Henry, born at Hawarden Castle, 1810; mar. 1843, Hon. Lavinia, 2nd dau. of the 3rd Lord Lyttelton (she died 1850); educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1832, M.A. 1837; is rector of Hawarden, Flintshire.

GODERICH, VISCT. See RIPON.

GODFREY, 3rd BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1785.—SIR WILLIAM DUNCAN GODFREY, son of the 2nd bart., by the eldest dau. of John Cromie, Esq., of Cromie, co. Derry (she died 1852). Born at Lisburn, co. Antrim, 1798; mar. 1824, the 2nd dau. of John Coltsmann, Esq., of Fleck Castle, co. Kerry; succeeded his father in 1834. Is descended from Colonel J. Godfrey, who obtained a grant of nearly 5000 acres of land in Kerry, for his services against the rebels in 1641. The 1st bart. represented Tralee and Belfast in the Irish parliament. Seat—Kilcoleman Abbey, Tralee, co. Kerry.

HEIR, his son John Fermor, born in London, 1828.

GODOLPHIN, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1832.—GEORGE GODOLPHIN OSBORNE, eldest son of the 1st baron by the 3rd dau. of the 1st Lord Auckland (she died 1847). Born at Gogmagog Hills, 1802; mar. 1824, Miss Stewart (she died 1852); succeeded his father in 1850; is heir pres. to the Duke of Leeds, and patron of 2 livings. The 1st Lord Godolphin was the 2nd son of the 5th Duke of Leeds; and had

Digitized by Google

sat for many years in the House of Commons. Seats — Gogmagog Hills, near Cambridge; Baylis, Berkshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. George Godolphin, born in Paris, 1828; appointed capt. North York militia 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Osborne.

GOLDFINCH, LADY (Knt's. widow).—CATHERINE ELIZABETH, dau. and co-heir of Nathaniel Thomas, Esq., of Cobbe Court, Sussex. Mar. 1816, Lieut.-General Sir Henry Goldfinch, who was made K.C.B. 1852, and died 1854. Residence—11, Upper Wimpole Street, London.

GOLDSMID, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1841; Baron de Goldsmid, and Da Palmeira (Portugal).—SIR ISAAC LYON GOLDSMID, eldest son of Asher Goldsmid, Esq., of Finsbury Square, London, and of Merton Grove, Surrey; by the dau. and heir of Alex. Keyser, Esq., of St. Marylebone. Born in Berry Street, St. Mary Axe, London, 1778; mar. 1804, the 2nd dau. of Abraham Goldsmid, Esq., of Morden, Surrey; is a member of the Stock Exchange; was appointed a deputy-lieut. of Middlesex in 1845, and of Sussex in 1852; received a royal licence to use his Portuguese titles in this country 1846. This family was originally seated at Cassel in Germany, and was established in England in the early part of the last century. Seats—East Titherley, Hants; The Wick House, Brighton.

HEIR, his son Francis Henry, of Upper Harley Street, born in Spital Square 1808; mar. 1839, dau. of Moses Asher Goldsmid, Esq., of Gloucester Place; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn in 1833.

GOMM, K.C.B. Creat. 1815.—SIR WILLIAM MAYNARD GOMM, D.C.L. (Oxon. and Cantab.), son of Lieut.-Col. Wm. Gomm, by the dau. of —— Maynard, Esq. Born 1784; mar. 1st, the dau. of Granville Penn, Esq., of Stoke Park, Bucks; 2ndly, 1830, eldest dau. of Lord Robert Kerr, granddau. of 5th Marq. of Lothian (she was born 1807); entered the army in 1794; served in Spain, Portugal, and subsequently in Flanders; became a general in 1854, and colonel of the 13th foot in 1846; received a cross and 1 clasp for his services as assistant-quartermaster-gen. at Badajoz, Salamanca, Vittoria, St. Sebastian, and Nive; was at Waterloo, for his services at which battle he received the order of St. Anne, 2nd class; was governor and commander-in-chief at the Mauritius from June, 1842, to Feb., 1849; appointed commander-in-chief of the E.I.C. forces, and an extraordinary member of council in India, Sept. 1850.

GOOCH, 6th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1746.—SIR EDWARD SHERLOCK GOOCH, son of Sir Thomas, the 5th bart., by the dau. of Abraham Whitaker, Esq., of Lyster House, Herefordshire. Born at Holbecks, Suffolk, 1802; mar. 1st, 1828, the 2nd dau. of Sir George Beeston Prescott, Bart. (she died 1838); 2ndly, 1839, the 3rd dau. of Jas. J. Hope-Vere, Esq., of Cragie Hall, Linlithgowshire; succeeded his father in 1851; educated at Westminster; has been M.P. for East Suffolk since Feb. 1846; entered the 14th dragoons in 1819; sold out as capt. 1837; is a deputy-lieut. of Suffolk; patron of 2 livings. The 2nd bart. was Bishop of Bristol 1737, of Norwich 1738, and of Ely 1747. Seat—Benacre House, Suffolk.

HEIR, his son by the 2nd wife, Edward Sherlock, born at Beacon Hill, near Woodbridge, Suffolk, 1842.

GOODMAN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1852.—SIR GEORGE GOODMAN, M.P. A woolstapler in Leeds, of which he was the first mayor; was knighted after his fourth election to that office; is a magistrate of the West Riding of Yorkshire, of which he was appointed a deputy lieut. 1853; has been M.P. for Leeds since July, 1852. Residence—Leeds.

GOODRICKE, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1835.—SIR FRANCIS LYTTELTON HOLYOAKE-GOODRICKE, eldest son of Francis Holy-

Digitized by Google

oake, Esq., by the dau. of Robert Lyttelton, Esq., of Studeley Castle. Born at Settenhall, near Wolverhampton, 1797; mar. 1827, dau. of Geo. Payne, Esq., of Sulby Hall, Northamptonshire; assumed the name of Goodricke in 1833, on inheriting the estates of the late Sir Harry Goodricke, Bart. (to whom he was not however related); educated at St. John's College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1819; was high sheriff of Warwickshire in 1834, and is a deputy-lieut. of the county; is patron of 1 living; was M.P. for Stafford from Feb. to May 1835, and for South Stafford from May 1835 to 1837; was lieut. Worcestershire yeomanry, resigned 1846. Seat—Studeley Castle, Alcester, Warwickshire.

Heir, his son, born at Studeley Castle, 1836.

GOOLD, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1801.—Sir George Goold, son of Henry Michael Goold, Esq., by the dau. of Donatt O'Callaghan, Esq., of Kilgoory, co. Clare. Born in Limerick; mar. 1802, Lady Charlotte, eldest dau. of 1st Earl of Kenmare, granddau. maternally of 12th Visct. Dillon (she died 1852); succeeded his uncle in 1818. The 1st bart. was so created with remainder in default of male issue to the heirs male of his father. The mayoralty of Cork has been filled by the members of this family on ten occasions. Seat—Old Court, co. Cork.

Heir, his son Henry Valentine.

GORDON, Dowager Duchess of (Peer's widow).—Elizabeth, dau. of the late Alexander Brodie, Esq., of Arnhall, Kincardine, by the only dau. of Lieut.-General William Wemyss. Born 1794; mar. 1813, George, 5th Duke of Gordon, who died without issue in 1836, when the dukedom, &c. became extinct (vide Huntly).

GORDON, 3rd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1813.—Sir Alexander Cornewall Duff-Gordon, son of the 2nd bart., by the dau. of Sir George Cornewall, Bart. Born in Great Marylebone Street, 1811; mar. 1840, the only dau. of John Austin, Esq. (she was born 1821); succeeded his father in 1823; is assistant gentleman usher of the privy chamber to Her Majesty; was appointed a senior clerk in the treasury 1854. The 1st bart. was for many years British consul at Cadiz.

Heir, his son Maurice, born 1849.

GORDON, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1818.—Sir Henry Percy Gordon, only son of the late General Sir James Willoughby Gordon (the 1st bart.), by the dau. of Richard Henry Alexander Bennet, Esq., of Beckenham, Kent (now Dowager Lady Gordon). Born in Upper Seymour Street, 1806; mar. 1839, Lady Mary, youngest dau. of the 3rd Earl of Ashburnham (she was born 1816); succeeded his father in 1851; educated at St. Peter's college, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1827, M.A. 1830, and obtained a fellowship. The 1st bart. received his title for military services; he was col. of the 23rd foot, and quartermaster-general of the forces; his father, Capt. Francis Grant, R.N., assumed the name of Gordon in 1768. Residence—Niton, Isle of Wight.

GORDON, G.C.B. Creat. 1855.—Sir James Alexander Gordon, 2nd son of Charles Gordon, Esq., of Wardhouse, Aberdeenshire, by the dau. of the late Major James Mercer, of Aucheracant. Mar. 1812, youngest dau. of John Ward, Esq. of Marlborough; served in the actions of Frejus, 1795, and the battles of St. Vincent and the Nile; was distinguished at the capture of Le Lodi (20), in Leogane Roads, on the Jamaica station; was captain of the Active in the action near Lissa, in March, 1811, for which he received a medal; lost a leg in action with La Pomone, French frigate, in Nov. 1811; served subsequently on the American station, on board the Sea Horse frigate, and bombarded Fort Washington; afterwards was engaged against New Orleans; was presented with the freedom of the city of Aberdeen in 1817; and was appointed admiral of the blue in 1854; enjoys a pen-

Digitized by Google

sion of 300*l.* for wounds; was appointed lieut.-governor of Greenwich Hospital in 1840, and governor in 1853. Residence—Royal Hospital, Greenwich.

GORDON, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.) Creat. 1855.—SIR JOHN GORDON, son of the late Samuel Gordon, Esq. Born at Clonmel, co. Tipperary, 1798; mar. 1825, dau. of Thomas O'Kearney, Esq., of Newcastle House, co. Tipperary. Educated at Clonmel School, under Rev. Richard Carey; has been a general medical practitioner in Cork since 1820; elected mayor of that city for the year 1855, and was knighted by the lord-lieut. of Ireland. Residence—Cork.

GORDON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1850.—SIR JOHN WATSON GORDON, eldest son of the late James Watson, Esq., post-capt., R.N. Born in Edinburgh, and educated there; unmar.; is limner to the Queen in Scotland, and President of the Royal Scottish Academy; was an associate of the Royal Academy, London, and was elected a Royal Academician 1851; was knighted on being appointed limner to the Queen; made a deputy-lieut. of Edinburgh 1854. Residence—123, George Street, Edinburgh.

GORDON, 9th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1631.—SIR ORFORD GORDON, 2nd son of the 7th bart., by the only dau. of Crosby Westfield, Esq., R.N. Born at Norwich; mar. 1813, dau. of Lieut.-General Gore Browne; succeeded his bro. in 1804; was formerly a capt. in the 78th foot. This family is a branch of the ducal house of Gordon, springing from the 3rd son of the 1st Earl of Huntly. Seat—Embo, Sutherlandshire.

HEIR, his son William Home, born at Devonport; mar. 1844, youngest dau. of the late B. Barnewall, Esq., of Weymouth Street, London; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1839; is a deputy lieut. of Sutherlandshire.

GORDON, 8th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1625.—SIR WILLIAM GORDON, son of Sir James Gordon, the 7th bart., by the eldest dau. and heir of William Glendonwyn, Esq., of Glendonwyn. Born 1803; succeeded his father in 1843; was appointed lieut.-col. 66th foot in 1855, and exchanged to the 3rd West India regt. same year; is PREMIER BART. of Nova Scotia, and a deputy-lieut. of Banffshire. This family is a branch of the ducal house of Gordon, springing from Adam, the 2nd son of 2nd Earl of Huntly, who mar. the dau. of James I. of Scotland. Adam Gordon having mar. the Countess of Sutherland, that earldom descended to their issue; the 1st bart. of this line was the 2nd son of the 11th Earl of Sutherland; the baronetcy having been granted to heirs male whatsoever, was inherited by the present bart.'s father, as lineal representative of Sir James Gordon, of Letterfourie, who was admiral of Scotland in 1513, and was bro. to the first-mentioned Adam Gordon. Seat—Letterfourie, near Buckie, Banffshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Robert, born 1824.

GORDON, 7th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1706.—SIR WILLIAM GORDON, son of the 5th bart., by the only dau. of William Irving, Esq., of Gribton, Dumfriesshire. Born at Dee Bank, co. Kirkcudbright, 1830; succeeded his bro. in 1843; appointed capt. 17th lancers 1854; was severely wounded before Sebastopol 1854; is a deputy-lieut. of Kirkcudbright. The 1st bart. was a lieut.-colonel under the celebrated Duke of Marlborough, and was raised to the baronetage for his professional services. Seat—Earlston House, near Kirkcudbright.

HEIR PRES., his bro. James, born at Earlston House 1838.

GORDON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—HELEN, eldest and eventually sole surviving dau. of John Fletcher, Esq., of Dunans, Argyllshire. Born at Dunans; mar. 1826, Sir Charles Gordon, secretary of the Highland agricultural society, who was knighted 1837, and died 1845. Residence—Drimnin House, Tobermory, Argyllshire.

Digitized by Google

GORE, 8th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1641.—SIR ST.-GEORGE GORE, son of Sir Ralph Gore, the 7th bart., by the 2nd dau. of 1st Earl of Farnham. Born 1811; succeeded his father in 1842; educated at Oriel College, Oxford. The house of Gore, Earls of Arran, is a branch of this family. The 1st baronet, a capt. of horse settled in Ireland during the reign of Elizabeth; his 4th son was ancestor of the Gores of Lissadel; the 4th bart. was chancellor of the exchequer, and subsequently speaker of the Irish House of Commons; the 6th bart. was a distinguished military commander, and was raised to the peerage as Earl of Ross, a title which expired with him, while the baronetcy devolved upon his nephew.

GORING, 7th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1627.—SIR HARRY DENT GORING, son of Sir Charles Foster Goring, the 6th bart., by the dau. of Harry Dent, Esq., of Norfolk. Born in Devonshire Place, 1802; mar. 1st, 1827, the dau. of Colonel Harvey, of Thorpe Lodge, Norfolk; 2ndly, 1842, the eldest dau. and heir of John Griffith Lewis, Esq., of Llandyffnan, and relict of Jones Panton, Esq., jun., of Plas-Gwyn, Anglesea; succeeded his father in 1844; educated at Magdalen College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1824, M.A. 1829; was M.P. for Shoreham from 1832 to 1841; is patron of 3 livings; high sheriff of Anglesea in 1848; appointed a deputy-lieut. of that co. in 1850, and of Sussex in 1852. A member of this family was created Earl of Norwich in 1664, but his title became extinct in 1672. Residences—Bayswater House, (54) Porchester Terrace, London; Highden, Sussex.

HEIR, his son Charles, born in Portugal Street, South Audley Street, 1828; mar. 1850, the 2nd dau. of the late Jones Panton, jun., Esq., of Plas-Gwyn, Anglesea.

GORMANSTON, 12th VISCT. Creat. 1478; Baron Loundres, 1478 (Irel.).—JENICO PRESTON, son of the 11th visct., by the dau. of John Robinson, Esq., of Denston Hall, Suffolk (she mar. when Viscountess Dowager, Lieut.-Gen. C. Jeaffreson). Born in Dublin, 1775; mar. 1794, eldest dau. of 2nd Visct. Southwell (she died 1820); succeeded his father in 1786; is a trustee of Maynooth College. The 1st peer filled the offices of deputy to the lord chancellor in Ireland, and deputy to the Duke of York (youngest son of Edward IV.), when that prince, a minor, was lord-deputy of Ireland. The 7th visct. having adhered to James II., was outlawed; his successors had not their titles acknowledged till the present peer, in 1800, obtained a reversal of the outlawries. Seat—Gormanston Castle, co. Meath.

HEIR, his son Hon. Edward Anthony John, born in Dublin, 1796; mar. 1836, eldest dau. of the late Wm. Chas. Jerningham, Esq., niece of the 8th Lord Stafford; is a deputy-lieut. of Meath; and was sheriff of the co. of Dublin in 1845.

Vide also in Part II., Corbally, and Preston.

GORT, 3rd VISCT. Creat. 1816; Baron Kiltarton, 1810 (Irel.).—JOHN PRENDERGAST VEREKER, son of the 2nd visct., by his 1st wife, dau. of Ralph Westropp, Esq., and relict of William Stamer, Esq., of Carnelly, co. Clare. Born in Limerick, 1790; mar. 1814, eldest dau. of 1st Lord Guillamore (she died 1854); succeeded his father in 1842; is col. of the city of Limerick militia. The second peer in this family was highly distinguished in opposing the French at Coloony in 1798. The 1st peer was John Prendergast Smyth, Esq., whose honours were granted with special remainder to the husband of his niece, the present visct.'s father.

HEIR, his son Hon. Standish Prendergast, born in Dublin, 1819; mar. 1847, the 3rd dau. of the 4th Visct. Gage; graduated at Trinity College, Dublin; filled the office of high sheriff of Galway in 1844.

Vide also in Part II., Hamilton, Vereker, and White.

GORT, DOWAGER VISCOUNTESS (Peer's widow.)—ELIZABETH, eldest dau. of the late John Palliser, Esq., of Derry-luscan, co. Tipperary. Mar. 1810, the 2nd Visct. Gort, who died 1842.

Digitized by Google

GOSFORD, 3rd EARL of. Creat. 1806; Visct. Gosford, 1785; Baron Gosford, 1776 (Irel.); Baron Worlingham, 1835; Baron Acheson, 1847 (Utd. Kgdm.), which last two titles confer a seat in the House of Lords; Bart. 1628 (Scot.); K.P. 1855.—ARCHIBALD ACHESON, son of the 2nd earl, by the only dau. of Robert Sparrow, Esq., of Worlingham Hall, Suffolk. Born in Portland Place 1806; mar. 1832, only dau. of the 10th Earl of Meath (she was born 1808); succeeded his father in 1849; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A, 1828; is a deputy-lieut. of Armagh, and colonel of the militia of that co.; was M.P. for that co. from 1830 to 1847, when he received the barony of Acheson, and sat in the House of Lords during his father's lifetime; is patron of 7 livings. The 1st bart. was solicitor-general, and many years secretary of state for Scotland. The 3rd earl was governor of Canada from 1835 to 1838. Residences—59, Grosvenor Street, London; Gosford Castle, Armagh; Worlingham Hall, Suffolk.

HEIR, his son Archibald Brabazon Sparrow, VISCT. ACHESON, born at Worlingham Hall 1841.

Vide also in Part II., Acheson, Barber, Jones, and Sparrow.

GOUGH, 1st VISCT. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1849; Baron Gough, 1846; Bart., 1842; G.C.B., 1841; Knt. Bachel., 1816.—HUGH GOUGH, son of George Gough, Esq., of Woodstown, Limerick, by the dau. of Thomas Bunbury, Esq., of Lisnevagh, co. Carlow. Born at Woodstown, Limerick, 1779; mar. 1807, dau. of Lieut.-General Edward Stephens, R.A.; became a lieut. in the 119th foot in 1794; served with the 78th at the capture of the Saldanha fleet in 1795; was present at the attack on Porto Rico, and the capture of Surinam; received the thanks of Gen. Mackenzie for his services in Spain on the 27th of July, 1809; on the following day was severely wounded; in command of the 87th foot was particularly distinguished in defending a breach at the siege of Tariffa in 1811, for which the corporation of Dublin presented him with a sword, he having previously received the freedom of that city; received a cross for his services in command of the 87th foot at Talavera, Barrosa, Vittoria, and Nivelle, where he was severely wounded; in 1815 received the order of Charles III. for his services in the Peninsular war; received the rank of general, and was appointed col.-in-chief of the 60th rifles 1854; has also been col. of the royal horse guards since 1855; was created a bart. in 1842, in reward for his distinguished services in China, for which he also received the thanks of parliament in Feb. 1843; was commander-in-chief of the forces in India from 1843 to 1849; commanded at the battles of Moodkee, Ferozeshah, and Sobraon, 1845-6; for his distinguished services on these occasions was raised to the peerage, twice received the thanks of parliament, the thanks of the E.I.C., the freedom of the city of London, a pension of 2000*l.* for himself (from the E.I.C.), and the same for his next two successors in the peerage (from parliament); subsequently fought actions at Ramnuggur and at Chillianwallah; closed the contest with the Sikh rebels by a victory at Goojerat in 1849, which was followed by the annexation of the Punjab; received a viscounty and the thanks of parliament, and of the E.I.C. for "the conspicuous intrepidity" displayed in the last contest. Residence—St. Helens, Booterstown, Dublin.

HEIR, his son Hon. George Stephens, M.R.I.A., F.L.S., of Synone, Drangan, and Rathronan House, co. Tipperary; born at St. Helliers, Guernsey, 1816; mar. 1st, 1840, the 2nd dau. of Wray Palliser, Esq., of Comragh, co. Waterford (she died 1841); 2ndly, 1846, 2nd dau. of the late George Arbuthnot, Esq., of Elderslie, Surrey, and Upper Wimpole Street, London; was appointed capt. grenadier guards in 1848; retired 1850.

Vide also in Part II., Arbuthnott, Grant, Haines, and Supple.

GOULBURN, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1821 (Gt. Brit. and Irel.).—RIGHT HON. HENRY GOULBURN, M.P., eldest son of Munbee Goulburn, Esq., of St. Ann,

Digitized by Google

in Jamaica, and of Portland Place, London, by the dau. of the 4th Visct. Chetwynd. Is descended from a family long settled in the parish of St. Ann, in the island of Jamaica. Born in the parish of Marylebone 1784; mar. 1811, 3rd dau. of the 4th Lord Rokeby; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1805. M.A. in 1808; was created D.C.L. at Oxford 1834; was under-secretary of state for the home department from Feb. 1810 to Aug. 1812; for the colonies from 1812 to 1821; chief secretary for Ireland from Dec. 1821 till March 1828; chancellor of the exchequer from 1828 to 1830, and from 1841 to 1846; secretary of state for the home department from Dec. 1834 to April 1835; appointed a church estates commissioner 1850 (salary 1000*l.*); was M.P. for Horsham from 1807 to 1812, for St. Germains from 1812 to 1818, for West Looe from 1818 to 1826, for Armagh from 1826 to 1831, and has sat for the University of Cambridge since the last date; is a deputy-lieut. of Surrey. Residences—18, Montagu Square, London; Beechworth House, Dorking, Surrey.

GRACE, 3rd Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1795.—Sir William Grace, son of the late Sir William Grace, the 2nd bart., and grandson of Richard Grace, Esq., M.P., of Boley, Queen's County. Born 1817; succeeded his father in 1841. The 1st bart. was Sir Richard Gamon, M.P. for Westminster, whose title was entailed, in default of male issue, on his cousin, Richard Grace, of Boley, who was grandfather of the present bart. Seats—Boley, Queen's County; Grace Castle, Kilkenny.

Heir pres., his bro. Richard, born 1829; appointed ensign 88th foot 1848.

GRAFTON, 5th Duke of. Creat. 1675; Earl of Arlington and Euston, 1672; Visct. Thetford and Ipswich, 1672; Baron Arlington, 1664; Baron Sudbury, 1672 (Eng.).—Henry Fitz-Roy, son of the 4th duke, by the 2nd dau of the 2nd Earl Waldegrave (whose widow became Duchess of Gloucester). Born 1790; mar. 1812, the 3rd dau. of the late Hon. Admiral Sir George Cranfield Berkeley (she was born 1795); succeeded his father in 1844; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1814; was colonel of the West Suffolk militia, resigned 1846; is ranger of Salsey and Whittlebury forests, and a deputy-lieut. of Suffolk; was M.P. for Bury St. Edmunds from 1826 to 1830, and sat for Thetford from August 1834 to September 1841. The Dukes of Grafton were hereditary receivers-general of the profits of the seals in the courts of Queen's bench and common pleas; but the office was abolished in 1845, and a pension of 843*l.* per annum substituted by Act of Parliament. The 1st duke was son of Charles II., by the Duchess of Cleveland. Residences—47, Clarges Street, London; Euston Hall, Suffolk; Wakefield Lodge, Northamptonshire.

Heir, his son William Henry, Earl of Euston, born in Grosvenor Place, 1819; was attaché to the legation at Naples in 1841; appointed col. of the West Suffolk militia 1846, resigned March, 1846; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Northampton, May, 1846; has been M.P. for Thetford since 1847.

Vide also in Part II., Blachford, Fitz-Roy, Pennant, Phipps, St. John, and Smyth.

GRAHAM, Marq. of. Vide Montrose.

GRAHAM, 7th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1662.—Sir Bellingham Reginald Graham, son of the 6th bart., by the dau. of Sir Charles Whitworth, Knt. (and sister of the late Earl Whitworth.) Born at Norton-Conyers 1789; mar. 1st, 1810, 3rd dau. of the late George Clark, Esq., of West Hatch, Essex; 2ndly, 1831, the 3rd dau. of the late Rev. Robert Cottam (she was born 1809); succeeded his father in 1796; educated at Harrow School; is a deputy lieut. of Yorkshire. The 1st bart. was advanced to that dignity in consideration of his services to the royal cause during the civil wars; he was 2nd son of Sir Richard Graham, 1st bart., of Esk. Residences

Digitized by Google

—131, Park Street, Grosvenor Square, London; Norton Conyers, near Ripon, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son Reginald Henry, born at Norton-Conyers 1835.

GRAHAM, 9th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1629.—SIR EDWARD GRAHAM, 4th but eldest surviving son of Sir Robert the 8th bart., by the only dau. of John Young, Esq., of Battle, Sussex. Born at Dulwich, Surrey, 1820; mar. 1st, 1841, the relict of Charles Henderson, Esq., of St. John's Terrace, Oxford; 2ndly, 1844, the youngest dau. of the late James Dillon Tully, Esq., M.D., deputy inspector-gen. of army hospitals in Jamaica (she died 1852); succeeded his father in 1852; appointed to the Turkish contingent, with local rank as assistant-commissary of the 1st class, 1855; is one of the claimants to the earldom of Annandale, as a descendant of the eldest dau. of the 1st earl. The 1st bart. was gentleman of the horse to James I.; he subsequently distinguished himself under the royal banner, especially at Edge Hill. The 3rd bart. was created Visct. Preston (a dignity which expired in the 3rd holder, while the baronetcy reverted to his cousin); he had been ambassador to France, and subsequently secretary of state to James II. Seat—Esk, Cumberland.

HEIR, his son by the second marriage, Robert James Stuart, born in London 1845.

GRAHAM, 2nd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1783; Privy Councillor, 1830; G.C.B. (Civil) 1854.—RIGHT HON. SIR JAMES ROBERT GEORGE GRAHAM, M.P., son of 1st bart., by the eldest dau. of 7th Earl of Galloway. Born 1792; mar. 1819, youngest dau. of Sir James Campbell, of Ardinglass; succeeded his father in 1824; created LL.D. at Cambridge 1835; was lord rector of the university of Glasgow in 1840; is patron of 2 livings; was 1st lord of the admiralty and a member of the cabinet from Nov. 1830 till July 1834; secretary of state for the home department from Sept. 1841 to July 1846; appointed one of the council of the duchy of Lancaster 1847; again first lord of the admiralty from Dec. 1852 to Feb. 1855; was M.P. for Hull from 1818 to 1820, for Carlisle from 1826 till 1829, for Cumberland East from 1830 till 1837, for the Pembroke district from 1838 to 1841, for Dorchester from 1841 to 1847, for Ripon from 1847 to 1852, and was again returned for Carlisle in July 1852. The 1st bart. was great-grandson of Sir Geo. Graham, 2nd bart. of Esk. Residences—Admiralty, London; Netherby, near Carlisle.

HEIR, his son Frederick Ulrick, born 1820; mar 1852. Lady Jane Hermione, dau. of 12th Duke of Somerset (she was born 1832); was attached to the embassy at Vienna Jan. 1842, and served subsequently in the 1st life-guards.

GRAHAM, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1808.—SIR SANDFORD GRAHAM, son of the 2nd bart. by the 3rd dau. of the late John Langston, Esq., of Sarsden House, Oxfordshire (she died 1850). Born in London, 1821; mar. 1847, Lady Eleanora Caroline, eldest dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Anglesey (she died 1848); succeeded his father in 1852; educated at Eton; entered the army and served in the grenadier guards; retired in 1846. This family is a branch of the Grahams of Esk. Residences—1, Portland Place, London; Wherstead Lodge, Ipswich; Queenbury House, Newmarket; Kirkstall, Yorkshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Lumley; born in London, 1828.

GRAHAM'S-TOWN (Cape of Good Hope), 1st BISHOP of. Founded 1853.—RIGHT REV. JOHN ARMSTRONG, D.D., son of John Armstrong, Esq., M.D. Born at Bishopwearmouth 1813; mar. 1843, the eldest dau. of Edward Whitmore, Esq.; educated at the Charterhouse and at Lincoln College, Oxford, where he was 3rd class in classics 1836; was for some years rector of St. Paul's, Exeter, and priest-vicar of Exeter Cathedral; appointed vicar of Tidenham, Gloucestershire, 1845, and consecrated 1st bishop of this see 1853;

Digitized by Google

has published "Sermons for Festivals," "The Pastor in his Closet," "Appeal for Church Penitentiaries," and various tracts. This diocese (originally part of the see of Cape Town) comprises the eastern districts of the colony of the Cape of Good Hope, together with the districts south of the Orange and east of the Ongar rivers, and also the territory known as British Caffraria.

GRANARD, 7th EARL of. Creat. 1684; Visct. Granard and Baron of Clanehugh, 1675 (Irel.); Baron Granard, 1806 (Utd. Kgdm.), which title confers a seat in the House of Lords; Bart., 1628 (Scot.).—GEORGE ARTHUR HASTINGS FORBES, son of George John, Visct. Forbes, who was eldest son of the 6th earl (vide Forbes, Viscountess Dowager). Born at Chilton Hall, Suffolk, 1833; succeeded his grandfather in 1837. The 1st earl supported the royal cause in Scotland, and was raised to the peerage after the Restoration. The 4th earl was bro. of Adm. Forbes, who particularly distinguished himself when opposed to the combined fleets of France and Spain off Toulon in 1743. Seat—Castle Forbes, co. Longford.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. William Francis, born 1836; appointed page of honour to the Queen in 1845; and lieut. and capt. 1st grenadier guards, 1855; was wounded before Sebastopol.

Vide also in Part II., Forbes, Leith, and M'Neil.

GRANBY, MARQ. of. Vide RUTLAND.

GRANT, 7th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1688.—SIR ROBERT INNES GRANT, 3rd son of the 5th bart., by the dau. and heir of Jeremiah Cray, Esq., of Ibesley, Hants. Born at Malshanger, Hants, 1796; mar. 1825, the eldest dau. of Cornelius Durant Battelle, Esq., of the island of St. Croix; succeeded his bro. in 1854. The 1st bart., who had served the office of king's advocate, obtained his title in remainder to his heirs male whatsoever. The 6th bart. was chairman of ways and means in the House of Commons from 1826 to 1832.

HEIR, his son Alexander, born at New York 1826; is a fellow of Oriel College, Oxford.

GRANT, 5th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1705.—SIR JAMES GRANT, son of Sir Archibald, the 4th bart., by the only dau. of John Forbes, Esq., of Newe, Aberdeenshire (she died 1852). Born at Monymusk 1791; succeeded his father in 1820. This family is descended from the ancient house of Grant of Grant, now represented by the Earl of Seafield, and diverged from the main stem in 1580. The 1st bart., Sir Francis, was one of the senators of the college of justice, and bore the title of Lord Culler, derived from an estate in Banffshire. Seat—Monymusk, Aberdeenshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Isaac, born at Monymusk, 1793.

GRANT, K.H. Creat. 1816; Knt. Bachel. 1818; C.B. 1850.—SIR JAMES ROBERT GRANT, M.D., eldest surviving son of Duncan Grant, of Mulochaird, in Strathspey, afterwards of Lingreston, in Morayshire, by the dau. of Robert Grant, Esq., of Kylimore, Banffshire. Born at Forres, co. Moray, 1773; mar. 1795, dau. of Henry Birkett, Esq., of Etterby, Cumberland; served as a medical officer of the army throughout the whole of the war, and was chief of that department at Waterloo; was one of the few who served in the first and last campaigns of the war, viz., that of 1793 and that of 1815; in 1814 was appointed inspector-general of army hospitals; received the order of St. Anne of Russia in 1811, from the Emperor Alexander in person, for his services to the Russian army in France under Count Woronzow; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Cumberland 1852. Seat—The Hill, Cumberland.

GRANT, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1838.—SIR GEORGE MACPHERSON-GRANT, son of Sir John the 2nd bart. by the eldest dau. of Mungo Nutter Campbell, Esq., of Ballimore, Argyllshire (she died

Digitized by Google

1855). Born in Inverness-shire 1839; succeeded his father in 1850. The 1st bart. was M.P. for Sutherlandshire for 17 years, and had assumed the name of Grant in addition to his patronymic. Seats — Ballindalloch Castle, co. Elgin; Invereshie House, co. Inverness.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Campbell, born in Inverness-shire, 1844.

GRANT, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.) Creat 1820.—SIR RICHARD GRANT, son of Richard Grant, Esq., H.M. proctor at Jamaica, by the dau. of — Coventry, Esq. Born at Kingston, Jamaica, 1783; mar. 1846, relict of James Lambert, Esq., of Fowlers-Hawkhurst, Kent; entered the navy under the 1st Lord Gardner in 1798; was promoted to the rank of rear-admiral on the reserved list 1855; has served in the East and West Indies, the Mediterranean, Baltic, and North American stations; commanded the Tyne, the Castor, and other ships; received the honour of knighthood from Earl Talbot when lord-lieut. of Ireland. Residences—3, Connaught Place, Hyde Park, London; Fowlers-Hawkhurst, Kent.

GRANT, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —MARGARET, only dau. of Sir David Davidson, of Cantray, Nairnshire. Mar. 1st, 1829, the Right Hon. Sir Robert Grant, governor of Bombay (who died 1838); 2ndly, the Hon. Josceline William Percy; whom see, in Part II.

GRANT, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ISABELLA ELIZABETH, only dau. of the late A. Grant, Esq., of Tullochgriban, N.B. Mar. 1832, Lieut.-General Sir Lewis Grant, K.C.H., who was knighted in 1831, and died 1852. Residence—106, Gloucester Place, Portman Square, London.

GRANTLEY, 3rd BARON. Creat. 1782; Baron of Markenfield (Gt. Brit.), 1782.—FLETCHER NORTON, son of the Hon. Fletcher Norton (2nd son of 1st baron), by the only dau. of James Balmain, Esq. Born at Edinburgh 1796; mar. 1825, 2nd dau. of the late Sir William Beechey, Knt. (she was born 1800); succeeded his uncle in 1822; is high steward of Allerton and Guildford; patron of 1 living. The 1st peer was speaker of the House of Commons for 10 years. Seats — Grantley Park, Yorkshire; Wonersh, Guildford, Surrey.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. George Chapple, born at Abbey Hill, Edinburgh, 1800; mar. 1827, 2nd dau. of the late Thomas Sheridan, Esq.; was called to the bar by the Middle Temple in 1825; is recorder of Guildford, for which he was M.P. from 1826 to 1830; was appointed magistrate of Lambeth Street Police-office in 1831.

Vide also in Part II., Johnstone, Menzies, and Norton.

GRANVILLE, 2nd EARL. Creat. 1833; Visct. Granville, 1815; Baron Leveson, 1833 (Utd. Kgdm.); Privy Councillor 1846.—GRANVILLE GEORGE LEVESON-GOWER, son of the 1st earl by the 2nd dau. of the 5th Duke of Devonshire (vide Dowager Countess Granville). Born in Great Stanhope Street 1815; mar. 1840, only dau. and heir of the Duke of Dalberg, relict of Sir Ferdinand Richard Edward Acton, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1846; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; was attaché to the embassy in Paris from May 1835 to Aug. 1836; under-secretary of state for foreign affairs from March 1840 to Sept. 1841; appointed a railway commissioner Nov. 1846; was master of the Queen's buckhounds from July 1846 to May 1848; vice-president of the board of trade and paymaster-general of the forces from May 1848 to Dec. 1851; was an active commissioner of the Great Industrial Exhibition of 1851; was secretary of state for foreign affairs from Dec. 1851 to Feb. 1852; lord president of the council from Dec. 1852 to June 1854; chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster from June 1854 to Feb. 1855; again appointed president of the council Feb 1855; was M.P. for Morpeth from Feb. 1837 to Feb. 1840, and sat for Lichfield from Sept. 1841 to Jan. 1846; was appointed a deputy-lieut. of Salop 1846; lieut.-col. Staffordshire yeomanry

Digitized by Google

1854; is patron of 1 living. The 1st earl was a distinguished diplomatist; he was uncle to the 2nd Duke of Sutherland, and was long known as Lord Granville Leveson-Gower. Residences—16, Bruton Street, London; Stone Park, Staffordshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Edward Frederick Leveson-Gower, born in London 1819; mar. 1853, Lady Margaret Frances Mary Elizabeth, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Northampton (she was born 1830); educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1840, M.A. 1844; was called to the bar of the Inner Temple 1845; was a "precis writer" in the foreign office from Dec. 1851 to Feb. 1852; elected M.P. for Derby 1847, but was unseated on petition; has sat for Stoke-upon-Trent since July 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Fullarton.

GRANVILLE, DOWAGER COUNTESS (Peer's widow). — HARRIET ELIZABETH, 2nd dau. of the 5th Duke of Devonshire, by his 1st wife, the eldest dau. of the 1st Earl Spencer. Born 1785; mar. 1809, the 1st Earl Granville, who died 1846. Residence—13, Hereford Street, Park Lane.

GRAVES, 3rd BARON. Creat. 1784; Baron of Gravesend, 1784 (Irel.). — WILLIAM THOMAS GRAVES, son of the 2nd baron, by the 5th dau. of 1st Earl of Uxbridge, sister of 1st Marq. of Anglesey. Born in Queen Street, Mayfair, 1804; mar. 1st, 1832, dau. of Gen. Berthier, relict of Gen. Comte Bruyere (she died in 1833); mar. 2ndly, Louise Adèle Maléne; succeeded his father in 1830. The 1st baron was a distinguished naval commander. Seat—Bishop's Court, Devonshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. Clarence Edward, born at Gravesend House, Torpoint, 1847.

Vide also in Part II., Cuthbert, Davison, Graves, Heneage, Hobhouse, and Woulfe.

GRAY, 16th BARON (Scot.). Creat. 1445.—JOHN GRAY, son of the 15th baron, by the dau. of Major James Johnstone (now DOWAGER LADY GRAY). Born at Aberdeen 1798; mar. 1833, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Charles Philip Ainslie; succeeded his father in 1842; elected a Scottish representative peer March 1847; is a deputy-lieut. of Perthshire. The 15th baron was many years one of the representative peers of Scotland. Seats—Kinfauns Castle, near Perth; Gray House, Forfarshire.

HEIR PRES., his sister Hon. Madelina, born 1799.

Vide also in Part II., Gray.

GREEN, K.C.H. Creat. 1832.—SIR ANDREW PELLATT GREEN; served under the late Sir T. F. Fremantle at the battles of Copenhagen and Trafalgar; was subsequently concerned in the capture of the batteries at Cuxhaven; obtained post rank in 1814, and in 1818 was appointed to command the Rochefort (80), flagship of Sir Thomas F. Fremantle; became rear-admiral of the white 1851; was nominated a knight of the Sword of Sweden in 1818, for his services at the siege of Gluckstadt; was created a knight of the Iron Crown by the Emperor of Austria, when his majesty visited H.M.S. Rochefort, at Naples, then commanded by Sir Andrew. Residence—9, James Street, Westminster.

GREENE, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Irel.). Creat. 1846.—RIGHT HON. RICHARD WILSON GREENE, son of the late Sir Jonas Greene, recorder of Dublin, by the dau. of — Hitchcock, Esq., of Dublin. Born in Dublin; mar. dau. of the late Thomas Wilson, Esq., of York; graduated at Trinity College, Dublin, where he obtained the gold medal in 1811; was called to the bar in Ireland 1814; became 1st serjeant in 1835; was solicitor-general for Ireland from Nov. 1842 to Dec. 1845; was attorney-general from Jan. to July, 1846; received a patent of precedence (next to the law officers of the crown and before the serjeants) 1851; appointed a baron of the court of exchequer in Ireland Feb. 1852; was one of the commissioners for national education in Ireland, but resigned 1853. Residence—49, Stephen's Green, Dublin.

Digitized by Google

GREENE, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —Dau. of — Hitchcock, Esq., of Dublin. Mar. the late Sir Jonas Greene, recorder of Dublin, who was knighted by George IV. in Dublin 1821, and died at Bath 1828. Residence—12, Lower Leeson Street, Dublin.

GREENOCK, LORD. Vide CATHCART.

GREIG, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1839. —SIR HECTOR GREIG; formerly chief secretary at Malta; filled the office of superintendent of quarantine for some years previously. Residence —8, Ovington Terrace, Brompton, London.

GRENVILLE, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—ANNE, only dau. of the 1st Lord Camelford, sister and heir of the 2nd lord (extinct). Born in London 1772; mar. 1792, William Wyndham Grenville, BARON GRENVILLE (Gt. Brit.), who died in 1834, and his title became extinct. Is patron of 2 livings. Residences—35, South Street, Grosvenor Square, London; Dropmore, Beaconsfield, Bucks.

GRESLEY, 10th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1611.—SIR THOMAS GRESLEY, son of the Rev. Sir William Nigel, 9th bart., by the 2nd dau. of the late George Reid, Esq. Born at Nether Seal Hall, 1832; mar. 1854, the eldest dau. of Robert Williams, Esq., and niece of Sir Richard Williams-Bulkeley, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1847; educated at Rugby; appointed capt. 1st dragoon guards, 1853. The 1st bart. was sheriff of Derbyshire, and represented Newcastle-under-Line in parliament. Seat —Nether Seal Hall, Ashby-de-la-Zouch, Leicestershire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Nigel, born at Nether Seal Hall, 1834.

GREY, 3rd EARL. Creat. 1806; Viset. Howick, 1801; Baron Grey, 1806 (Utd. Kgdm.); Bart., 1746 (Gt. Brit.); Privy Councillor, 1835.—HENRY GEORGE GREY, son of the 2nd earl, by the only dau. of the 1st Lord Ponsonby (now COUNTESS DOWAGER). Born at Howick House 1802; mar. 1832, youngest dau. of the late Sir Joseph Copley, Bart. (she was born 1803); succeeded his father in 1845; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge (M.A. 1823); was under-secretary of state for the colonies from 1830 to 1833; under-secretary for the home department from Jan. till July 1834; secretary at war from April 1835 to Sept. 1839; secretary of state for the colonies from July 1846 to Feb. 1852; appointed lord-lieut. of Northumberland, 1847; was M.P. for Winchelsea from 1826 to 1830, for Higham Ferrars in 1831, for North Northumberland from 1831 to 1841, and for Sunderland from Sept. 1841 till July 1845. This family derives from Sir John Grey, of Berwick, living in the year 1372, whose eldest grandson was Earl of Tankerville, in Normandy, and whose youngest grandson was Bishop of London in 1426; from the second grandson this branch of the family is descended. The 1st peer was Sir William, created Baron Grey of Werke, in 1623; his title became extinct, but the representation of the family was carried on by Sir William's uncle, whose descendant, Henry Grey of Howick, was created a bart. in 1746; the baronet's son having distinguished himself as a military commander, eventually obtained an earldom; the 2nd earl was prime minister from 1830 to 1834. Residences—13, Carlton House Terrace, London; Howick House, Alnwick, Northumberland.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Charles, born at Howick House 1804; mar. 1836, eldest dau. of the late Sir Thomas Harvie Farquhar, Bart. (she was born 1814); became a major-general in the army 1854; and was appointed equerry to the Queen 1846; was M.P. for Chipping Wycombe from 1831 to 1837; was private secretary to his father when first lord of the treasury; appointed private secretary to Prince Albert 1849.

Vide also in Part II., Barrington, Bulteel, Grey, and Wood.

GREY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1820; G.C.H., 1837; Privy Councillor, 1835. — RIGHT HON. SIR CHARLES EDWARD GREY, son of

Digitized by Google

Ralph William Grey, Esq., of Backworth, Northumberland (descended from the Greys of Horton Castle), by the dau. of Charles Brandling, Esq., of Gosforth House, Northumberland. Born 1785; mar. 1821, 2nd dau. of Sir Samuel Clarke Jervoise, Bart. (she died 1850); educated at University College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1806; obtained a fellowship at Oriel, and thence graduated M.A. 1810; author of the prize essay of 1808, on "Hereditary Rank;" was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1811; was appointed a bankruptcy commissioner in 1817; a judge of the Supreme Court at Madras in 1820 (on which occasion he was knighted); chief justice of the Supreme Court at Bengal in 1825; and commissioner for the affairs of Lower Canada in 1835, on his return from which latter country he received the Hanoverian order; was governor of Barbados, St. Vincent's, Tobago, Trinidad, St. Lucia, &c., from Feb. 1841 to Sept. 1846, when he was appointed governor of Jamaica (salary, 6000*l.*); in 1837 was an unsuccessful candidate at the Tynemouth election, but on petition succeeded in obtaining his seat, which he held till 1841. Residence —Kingston, Jamaica.

GREY, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1814; Privy Councillor, 1839; G.C.B. (Civil) 1849.—RIGHT HON. SIR GEORGE GREY, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Samuel Whitbread, Esq., of Bedwell Park, Herts (vide the Hon. Lady Grey). Born at Gibraltar 1799; mar. 1827, eldest dau. of Bishop (Ryder) of Lichfield, niece of the 1st Earl of Harrowby (she was born 1805); succeeded his father in 1828; educated at Oriel College, Oxford, where he was 1st class in classics 1821, and graduated M.A. 1824; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1826; was under-secretary for the colonies from July to Nov. 1834, and from April 1835 till 1839; was judge-advocate-general from 1839 to June 1841; chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster from June to Sept. 1841; secretary of state for the home department from July 1846 to Feb. 1852; secretary of state for the colonies from June 1854 to Feb. 1855; again appointed home secretary March 1855; was M.P. for Devonport from 1832 to 1847; for Northumberland North from 1847 to 1852; and has sat for Morpeth since Jan. 1853; appointed a deputy lieut. of Northumberland 1852. The 1st bart. was bro. of the 2nd Earl Grey. Residence—14, Eaton Place, London.

HEIR. his son, George Henry, born in Eaton Square, 1835.

GREY, K.C.B. (Civil.) Creat. 1848.—SIR GEORGE GREY, appointed governor and commander-in-chief of the Cape of Good Hope July 1854; was previously governor of South Australia, and governor of New Zealand from Dec. 1846 to July 1854; is author of "Journals of Two Expeditions of Discovery in Northwest and Western Australia, during 1837-8-9," "Polynesian Mythology," &c. Residence—Cape Town.

GREY, K.C.B. Creat. 1844.—SIR JOHN GREY, son of the late Charles Grey, Esq., of Morwick, Northumberland (nephew of Sir Henry Grey of Howick, whose son was the 1st Earl Grey), by the dau. of the Rev. John Skelly and Lady Betty Gordon (eldest dau. of the Duke of Gordon). Is thus descended in the female line from the great Earl of Peterborough, through his only dau. Lady Henrietta Mordaunt. Mar. 1830, only dau. of Capt. Sturt, R.N.; entered the army in 1798, and became a general in 1855; served in India against Tippoo, including the battle of Mallavelly, and the siege of Seringapatam, for which he received a medal; served subsequently in the Peninsula; was twice wounded at Ciudad Rodrigo; was made a K.C.B. for having, with the left wing of the army of Gwalior, defeated a Mahratta force of 12,000 men at Punniar, capturing all their guns, standards, ammunition, and treasure; commanded a division at the battles of the Sutlej 1845-6; was appointed colonel of the 5th foot in 1849; commander in chief of the E.I.C. forces at Bombay, and 2nd member of coun-

Digitized by Google

cil there, from 1850 to 1852. Residence—Morwick, Northumberland.

GREY, Hon. Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Charlotte, only dau. of the late Sir Charles Des-Vœux, Bart., by the 3rd dau. of the Very Rev. Arthur Champagné. Mar. 1812, Hon. Sir Henry George Grey (2nd son of the 1st Earl Grey), who was created G.C.B. in 1831, and died 1845. Residence—7, Seamore Place, May Fair.

GREY, Hon. Dowager Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Mary, dau. of the late Samuel Whitbread, Esq., of Bedwell Park, Herts. Mar. 1795, Capt. the Hon. Sir George Grey, Bart., K.C.B. (who died 1828); enjoys a pension of 277*l*. Residence—14, Eaton Place, London.

GREY de WILTON, Visct. Vide Wilton.

GREY de RUTHYN, Baroness (Eng.). Creat. 1324.——Barbara Yelverton, only child of the 20th baron, by the dau. of Mr. Wm. Kelham (vide Dowager Lady Grey de Ruthyn). Born at Brandon House, near Coventry, 1810; mar. 1st, 1831, the 2nd Marq. of Hastings (he died 1844); 2ndly, 1845, Capt. Hastings Reginald Henry, R.N., C.B. (who, together with the baroness, assumed the name of Yelverton by royal licence, 1849); succeeded her father in 1810; is patroness of 1 living. The 4th baron was created Earl of Kent, a title which expired with its 8th possessor, having been conjoined with the barony for 174 years; the 15th baron was created Earl of Sussex, a dignity which expired with its 3rd holder. Residences—17, Kensington Palace Gardens, London; Efford House, near Southampton.

Heir, her son, the 4th Marq. of Hastings (whom see).

Vide also in Part II., Yelverton.

GREY de RUTHYN, Dowager Lady (Peer's widow).—Anna Maria, dau. of Mr. William Kelham. Born 1792; mar. 1st, 1809, the 20th Baron Grey de Ruthyn, who died 1810; 2ndly, 1820, the Hon. and Rev. William Eden, rector of Bishopsbourne, Kent (vide Eden in Part II).

GRIERSON, 7th Bart. (Scot.) Creat. 1685.—Sir Alexander William Grierson, 3rd son of the 5th bart., by the only dau. of the Hon. Richard Dalzell, of Glenae. Mar. youngest dau. of Robert Day, Esq., of Hants; succeeded his bro. in 1846; was formerly in the 78th foot. Seat—Lag, Dumfriesshire.

GRIMSTON, Visct. Vide Verulam.

GROSVENOR, Earl. Vide Westminster.

GROSVENOR, Privy Councillor. Appointed 1831 (Gt. Brit.).—Right Hon. Robert Grosvenor, by courtesy styled Lord Robert Grosvenor, 3rd son of the 1st Marq. of Westminster, by the only dau. of the 1st Earl of Wilton. Born at Millbank House, Westminster, 1801; mar. 1831, eldest dau. of 1st Lord Cowley (she was born 1807); educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1821; was comptroller of the household from Nov. 1830 till Dec. 1834, treasurer of the household from July 1846 to July 1847; was M.P. for Chester from 1826 to Jan. 1847; and has sat for Middlesex since the last date; is a deputy-lieut. of Cheshire. Residences—107, Park Street, Grosvenor Square; Moor Park, Herts.

GUERNSEY, Lord. Vide Aylesford.

GUEST, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1838.—Sir Ivor Bertie Guest, eldest son of the late Sir Josiah John, the 1st bart. by Lady Charlotte Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of 9th Earl of Lindsey (she was born 1812, and mar. 2ndly Charles Schreiber, Esq.). Born at Dowlais, 1835; succeeded his father in 1852. The 1st bart. was an eminent iron-master at Merthyr-Tydvil, and sat for nearly 25 years in parliament. Residences—8, Spring Gardens, London; Dowlais, Merthyr-Tydvil, Glamorganshire.

Digitized by Google

HEIR PRES., his bro. Thomas Merthyr, born at Dowlais, 1838.

GUIANA, 1st BISHOP of. Founded 1842. —— RIGHT REV. WILLIAM PIERCY AUSTIN, D.D., son of William Austin, Esq., of Demerara, by Mehetable, dau. of Jeffery Piercy of the city of Cork; his paternal ancestors have been seated for several generations in Barbados. Born 1807; mar. 1831, Eliza Piercy, eldest dau. of the late Colonel Henderson, of Foswell Bank, Perthshire, N. B.; educated at Exeter College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1829, M.A. 1835, and was created D.D. 1842. Was previously Archdeacon of British Guiana, and on the erection of this bishopric under letters patent, in 1842, was consecrated the 1st bishop of Guiana; has the patronage of the archdeaconries, and the nomination to the livings within his diocese, which is 100,000 square miles in extent; the annual value of the bishopric is 2000*l.*, provided from the consolidated fund. Residence—Kingstown House, George Town, Demerara.

GUILFORD, 6th EARL of (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1752; Baron Guilford, 1683.—REV. FRANCIS NORTH, son of the Hon. Brownlow North, successively Bishop of Lichfield, Worcester, and Winchester, by the dau. and co-heir of John Bannister, Esq. Born 1772; mar. 1st, 1798, dau. of Rev. John Harrison (she died 1823); 2ndly, 1826, dau. of Lieut.-General Sir Henry Warde, G.C.B.; succeeded his cousin in 1827; educated at St. Mary Hall, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. and M.A. 1797; was rector of Alresford and St. Mary's, Southampton, but resigned these livings in 1850; has been master of St. Cross Hospital, Winchester, since 1808; patron of 9 livings. The 1st Baron Guilford was a distinguished judge; the well-known minister, Lord North, was 8th in succession to that title, and 2nd in the earldom of Guilford; he was half-bro. to the present peer's father; his barony is now vested in his granddau. (Vide North, Baroness.) Residences—48, Grosvenor Street, London; Waldershare Park, near Dover, Kent.

HEIR, his son Dudley, LORD NORTH, born in Hereford Street, 1829; mar. 1850, the 3rd dau. of the Hon. and Rev. William Eden, rector of Bishopsbourne, Kent, by the Lady Grey de Ruthyn (she was born 1831); appointed a deputy lieut. of Kent 1853.

Vide also in Part II., North.

GUILLAMORE, 3rd VISCT. Creat. 1831; Baron O'Grady, 1831 (Irel.).—STANDISH O'GRADY, son of the 2nd visct., by the dau. of the Hon. Berkeley Paget (vide Guillamore, Dowager Viscountess). Born in Queen Street, May Fair, 1832; succeeded his father in 1848; entered the navy as cadet to the Vindictive, 50 guns, in 1846; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Limerick 1854. The 1st peer was several years chief baron of the exchequer in Ireland. The 2nd Visct. was a lieut.-col. in the army, and had served at Waterloo. Seats—Rockbarton and Caher-Guillamore, Bruff, co. Limerick.

HEIR, his son, Hon. ——, born 1854.

Vide also in Part II., Ball, De Montmorency, Norbury, O'Grady, and Steuart.

GUILLAMORE, VISCOUNTESS DOWAGER (Peer's widow).—GERTRUDE JANE, eldest dau. of the Hon. Berkeley Paget, and niece of the 1st Marq. of Anglesea. Born 1805; mar. 1828, the 2nd Visct. Guillamore, who died 1848.

GUISE, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1783; K.C.B. 1831. — SIR JOHN WRIGHT GUISE, 2nd son of the 1st bart., by the dau. and heir of Thomas Wright, Esq. Born at Highnam Court, in Churcham parish, Gloucestershire, 1777; mar. 1815, youngest dau. of John Vernon, Esq., of Clontarf Castle, co. Dublin; succeeded his bro. in 1834; became a general in the army in 1851; was appointed col. 85th foot in 1847; served in Egypt in 1801; in Hanover in 1805, and subsequently in the Peninsula; received a cross for his conduct at Fuentes d'Onor, Salamanca, Vittoria, and Nive; is a deputy-lieut. of Gloucestershire; patron of 2 livings. The 1st bart. was descended from a younger son of Wm. Guise, Esq.,

Digitized by Google

whose elder son was created a bart. *temp.* Charles II.; this dignity expired in its 3rd holder. Residence —Elmore Court, near Gloucester.

HEIR, his son William Vernon, born in Holles Street 1816; mar. 1844, eldest dau. of the Rev. D. H. Lee Warner, of Tibberton Court, Herefordshire, and Walsingham Abbey, Norfolk.

GUNNING, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1778.—SIR ROBERT HENRY GUNNING, son of the 2nd bart., by the dau. of 1st Lord Bradford. Born at Horton, 1795; succeeded his father in 1823; educated at Harrow School; was M.P. for Northampton in 1830; but was unsuccessful at the elections of 1826 and 1831; was sheriff of Northamptonshire in 1841; and is a deputy-lieut. of the county; patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was so created for his diplomatic services at the courts of Berlin and St. Petersburgh. Seat—Horton, near Northampton.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Rev. Henry John, born at Horton 1797; mar. 1827, dau. of William Ralph Cartwright, Esq., of Aynho; educated at Balliol College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1820, M.A. 1822; is rector of Wigan.

GYLL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1831.—SIR ROBERT GYLL, youngest son of the late Capt. William Gyll, of the 2nd life guards, by the dau. of the last Earl of Wigton; is descended from the family of Gyll, long resident at Wyddial Hall, Herts. Born in London, 1805; mar. 1847, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Pinhorn, Knt., of Ningwood Park, Isle of Wight, relict of H. B. Thomason, of Peachfield, Worcester; served in the 15th hussars, and afterwards in the German legion; was knighted at the coronation of William IV., being then lieut. of the yeomen of the guard. Residences — Wraysbury House, Bucks; Yeovany Hall, near Staines, Middlesex; and Walgrove House, Chelsea.

HABERFIELD, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1851.—SIR JOHN KERLE HABERFIELD, son of Andrew Haberfield, Esq., by the dau. of — Cornish. Born at Plymouth Dock (now called Devonport); mar. 1828, dau. of Major Dupont, of Dowry Parade, Clifton Hotwells. Educated at Plymouth grammar school under Dr. Bidlake; is an attorney and solicitor in Bristol; was elected mayor of Bristol in 1837, 1838, 1839, 1845-6, 1848-9, and 1850-1; was knighted during his sixth mayoralty. Residence—Royal York Crescent, Clifton, Bristol.

HACKETT, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.) Creat. 1852.—SIR WILLIAM BARTHOLOMEW HACKETT, son of Bartholomew Hackett, Esq., of Carrigaline, co. Cork, whose family settled there after the siege of Limerick in 1690. Born at Carrigaline 1800; mar. 1st, 1825, dau. of P. O'Callaghan, Esq., of Limerick; 2ndly, 1843, dau. of John Lawlor, Esq., of Cork; is a merchant, and the largest manufacturer of leather in Ireland, has been a town-councillor and alderman of Cork since the municipal reform act came into operation; was mayor of that city in 1852; was knighted by the lord-lieut. of Irel., on the opening of the Irish national exhibition of industry in Cork during his mayoralty. Residences—Marine Villa, Monkstown; Sidney Place, Cork.

HADDINGTON, 9th EARL of. Creat. 1619: Baron of Binning, 1613 (Scot.); Baron Melros, 1827 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Privy Councillor, 1814; K.T. 1853.—THOMAS HAMILTON, son of the 8th earl, by the 3rd dau. of the 2nd Earl of Hopetoun. Born in Edinburgh, 1780; mar. 1802, only dau. of the 4th Earl of Macclesfield (she was born 1781); succeeded his father in the Scottish honours in 1828; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1801, M.A. 1815; was lord-lieut. of Ireland from Dec. 1834 to April 1835; 1st lord of the admiralty from Sept. 1841 to Jan. 1846, lord privy seal from Jan. to July 1846; is a deputy-lieut. of Haddingtonshire; was M.P. for Rochester from 1818 to 1826. The 1st peer was an eminent Scottish advocate, who was appointed

Digitized by Google

in 1592 a lord of session by the title of Lord Drumcairn; he was 1st Earl of Melrose, a title which he subsequently exchanged for that of Earl of Haddington. The family were hereditary keepers of Holyrood Park from the reign of Charles II. till 1843, when 40,000*l.* was paid as compensation for the abolition of the office. Residences—43, Berkeley Square, London; Tyninghame House, Prestonkirk, Haddingtonshire.

HEIR PRES. to all the titles except the barony of Melros (Utd. Kgdm.), his cousin George Baillie. Esq., of Mellerstain and Jerviswood (son of the late George Baillie, and grandson of the 7th earl's bro.), born at Mellerstain, near Kelso, N. B., 1802; mar. 1824, dau. of Archdeacon Robert Markham.

HADDO, LORD. Vide ABERDEEN.

HAGAN, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.) Creat. 1835.—SIR ROBERT HAGAN, 5th son of John Hagan, Esq., of Magherafelt, co. Londonderry. Born at Magherafelt in 1794; mar. 1819, only dau. of the late Capt. Henry Levitt Hall, of Park Hall, Notts; served at the siege of San Sebastian and the destruction of a French squadron in the Garonne; also on the coast of Africa from 1815 to 1823, for the suppression of slavery and piracy; in this service he captured 40 vessels, and released upwards of 4000 slaves; was presented by the inhabitants of Sierra Leone with a valuable sword, and by the council with a piece of plate; was twice wounded on the coast of Africa; served also on the north coast of Spain, and on the coast of France during 1812, 13, and 14; became a capt. R.N. in 1843; was inspecting commander of the coast-guard in Ireland from 1838 to 1843; was knighted by the Marq. of Normanby. Residence—16, Pembroke Road, Dublin.

HAGGERSTON, 7th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1643.—SIR EDWARD HAGGERSTON, 2nd son of T. Haggerston, Esq (2nd son of 4th bart.), by the dau. of Edward Charlton, Esq. Born at Sandhoe House, Northumberland; succeeded his bro. Sir Thomas in 1842; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Northumberland 1851. The 1st bart. had the command of a regiment in the service of Charles I. Seat—Ellingham, near Belford, Northumberland.

HEIR PRES., his bro. John, born at Sandhoe House, Northumberland; mar. 1851, dau. of — Knight, Esq., of Axminster, Devon.

HALES, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—LUCY, 2nd dau. of Henry Darell, Esq., of Calehill, Kent, by the 2nd dau. of Sir Thomas Gage, Bart. Mar. 1789, Sir Edward Hales, Bart., who died 1829, when his title (which was created 1611), became extinct. Residence—54, Montagu-square, London; Brymore, Somerset.

HALFORD, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1809.—SIR HENRY HALFORD, M.P., only son of the 1st bart., by the 3rd dau. of the 11th Lord St. John, of Bletsoe. Born in London 1798; mar. 1824, his cousin, 2nd dau. of the late Sir John Vaughan, Knt.; succeeded his father in 1844; has been M.P. for South Leicestershire since 1832; is patron of 2 livings. The 1st bart., long known as Dr. Vaughan, was physician to George III., George IV., William IV., and Queen Victoria; president of the College of Physicians, &c. He assumed the name of Halford in lieu of his patronymic, on the extinction of the baronet's family of that name, to whom he was distantly related through his mother. Residences—1, Cambridge Terrace, Regent's Park, London; Wistow Hall, near Market Harborough; and Newton Harcourt, Leicestershire.

HEIR, his son Henry St. John, born 1828; mar. 1853, the 2nd dau. of the late Wm. John Bagshawe, Esq., of the Oaks and of Wormhill Hall, Derbyshire.

HALKETT, G.C.B. Creat. 1847; G.C.H., 1820.—SIR COLIN HALKETT, eldest son of Major-General Frederick Halkett, by his mar. with Miss Seton. Mar. 1820, dau. of J. Crickett, of Towns End House, Hemel-Hempstead, Herts, and relict

Digitized by Google

of Major Tyler, R.A.; became a general in 1846; appointed colonel of the 45th foot in 1847; received a cross for his services as colonel in command of a brigade of the German legion at Albuhera, Salamanca, Vittoria, and Nive; was at Waterloo, where he was severely wounded; appointed lieut.-governor of Chelsea Hospital in May, and governor in Nov. 1849. Residence—Royal Hospital, Chelsea.

HALKETT, 8th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1791.—SIR PETER ARTHUR HALKETT, son of the 7th bart., by the dau. of Colonel Conway. Born 1834; succeeded his father in 1847; appointed ensign 81st foot in 1851; exchanged to the 42nd in 1853; made capt. 1855. The 1st bart. was Sir Peter Wedderburne, who on his mar. assumed the name of Halkett; the 2nd bart. represented Dunfermline in parliament in 1734, and was distinguished as a military commander; the present bart.'s father was an admiral and G.C.H. Seat — Pitfirran, Fifeshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. George, born 1839.

HALL, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1838; Privy Councillor 1854. —RIGHT HON. SIR BENJAMIN HALL, eldest son and heir of the late Benjamin Hall, Esq., M.P., of Hensol Castle, Glamorganshire, and Abercarn, Monmouthshire, by the dau. of William Crawshay, Esq., of Cyfarthfa, Glamorganshire (she subsequently mar. J. Hawkins, Esq.). Born 1802; mar. 1823, dau. and co-heir of the late Benjamin Waddington, Esq., of Llanover, Monmouthshire; was president of the board of health from Aug. 1854 to Aug. 1855; appointed commissioner of works and public buildings Aug. 1855 (salary 2000*l.*); is a deputy-lieut. of Monmouthshire; was elected M.P. for Monmouth in 1831, but on petition lost his seat; was re-elected in 1832, and sat till 1837; has represented Marylebone since Nov. 1837. This bart.'s father was many years in parliament for Totnes, Westbury, and Glamorganshire. Residences — 9, Stanhope Street, May Fair, London; Llanover, near Abergavenny; and Abercarn, near Newport, Monmouthshire.

HALL, 5th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1687.—SIR JOHN HALL, son of the 4th bart., by the 2nd dau. of 4th Earl of Selkirk. Born in Edinburgh; mar. 1823, dau. of James Walker, Esq., of Dalry; succeeded his father in 1832; is a deputy-lieut. of Berwick; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Haddington in 1846. The present bart.'s father represented St. Michael's in parliament, was president of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, and author of several works on architecture and the sciences. Residences—63, Lowndes Square, London; Dunglass, near Dunbar.

HEIR, his son James, born in Edinburgh.

HALL, K.C.H., and KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1831.—SIR JOHN HALL, eldest son of the late Rev. John Hall, of Stannington, Yorkshire. Born at Stannington 1779; mar. dau. of — (she died 1848); was appointed, in 1807, consul and agent for the maritime seignory of Papenburgh, in East Friesland; in 1809 was made chairman for regulating convoys, and for the protection of British commerce and navigation to and from the ports between the Elbe and Calais; in 1816 appointed consul-general for Hanover in the United Kingdom; in 1817 was high sheriff of Essex; is a deputy-lieut. and magistrate of Middlesex and of Essex; a magistrate for the Tower Hamlets; honorary treasurer and secretary of the Society of London Merchants; and secretary to the St. Katharine Dock Company. Residences — 6, Lansdowne Crescent, Kensington Park; 6, Circus, Minories; St. Katharine's Dock, Tower Hill, London; Stannington, Yorkshire; Woodford, Essex.

HAMILTON, 11th DUKE of. Creat. 1643; Marq. of Hamilton, 1599; Marq. of Douglas, 1633; Marq. of Clydesdale, 1643; Earl of Angus, 1389; Earl of Arran, 1503; Earl of

Digitized by Google

Lanark, 1643; Baron Hamilton, 1445; Baron of Aven, Polmont, Machanshire, and Innerdale, 1643; Baron of Abernethy and Jedburgh Forest, 1643 (all Scot.); Duke of Brandon and Baron Dutton, 1711 (Gt. Brit.), by which last two titles he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—WILLIAM ALEXANDER ANTHONY ARCHIBALD HAMILTON-DOUGLAS, son of the 10th duke, by the 2nd dau. of William Beckford, Esq. (vide Dowager Duchess of Hamilton.) Born in Grosvenor Place 1811; mar. 1843, the Princess Mary Amelia Elizabeth Caroline, dau. of the late reigning Grand Duke of Baden (she was born 1817); succeeded his father in 1852; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1832; is grand-master of the Freemasons of Scotland, a deputy-lieut. of Buteshire, and col. of the Lanarkshire militia; appointed knight marischall of Scotland in June 1846; major commandant of the Glasgow yeomanry 1849; lord-lieut. of Lanarkshire Oct. 1852; is PREMIER PEER of Scotland. The 2nd Earl of Arran, of this line, was chosen Regent of Scotland in 1542, and was the next year declared heir pres. to the crown; he was created Duke of Chatelherault by Henry II. of France, a dignity which he subsequently surrendered to the French monarch. The 1st duke was beheaded, having been taken at the battle of Preston, fighting under Charles I.; the 2nd duke was slain at the battle of Worcester, in the service of Charles II.; his niece and successor mar. the Earl of Selkirk, and thus brought the peerage into the Douglas family; this nobleman resigned his earldom to his 3rd son, and obtained the earldom of Orkney for his 5th son. Residences—22, Arlington Street, London; Hamilton Palace, Lanarkshire; Brodrick Castle, Isle of Arran; Easton Park, Suffolk.

HEIR, his son William Alexander Louis Stephen, MARQ. of DOUGLAS and CLYDESDALE, born in Connaught Place, 1845.

Vide also in Part II., Douglas.

HAMILTON, DOWAGER DUCHESS of (Peer's widow).—SUSAN EUPHEMIA, 2nd dau. of the late William Beckford, Esq., of Fonthill Abbey, Wilts, by the sister of the 9th Marq. of Huntley (she died at her confinement). Born at the Castle of la Tour, near Vevay in Switzerland, 1786; mar. 1810, the 10th Duke of Hamilton, who died 1852. Residence — 12, Portman Square, London.

HAMILTON, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Creat. 1852.—RIGHT HON. CLAUDE HAMILTON, styled by courtesy LORD CLAUDE HAMILTON, son of James, Visct. Hamilton, (deceased,) by the 2nd dau. of the late Hon. John Douglas; is therefore bro. to the 2nd Marq. of Abercorn. Born in Lower Grosvenor Street, 1813; mar. 1844, the 2nd dau. of the 3rd Earl of Carysfort; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; was treasurer of the household from March to Dec. 1852, and on receiving that office was sworn a privy councillor; is a deputy-lieut. of Tyrone, and has been M.P. for that co. since 1839. Residences—19, Eaton Square, London; Baron's Court, co. Tyrone.

HAMILTON, VISCT. Vide ABERCORN.

HAMILTON, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1776.—SIR CHARLES JOHN JAMES HAMILTON, son of the 2nd bart., by the only dau. of George Drummond, Esq., of Stanmore, Middlesex (now Dowager Lady Hamilton). Born 1810; mar. 1833, the 2nd dau. of William Wynne, Esq., of Dublin; succeeded his father in 1849; became major Scots fusilier guards and col. in the army 1854, and then retired; distinguished himself highly at the battle of the Alma, and was nominated a C.B. by special statute in 1855. The 1st bart., a capt. R.N., was advanced to that dignity for his services at the siege of Quebec; his 2nd son was Sir Edward Hamilton; and his eldest son, the present bart.'s father, was also a distinguished admiral. He was descended from the bro. of the 6th Earl of Abercorn. Residence—Iping, Midhurst, Sussex.

Digitized by Google

HEIR PRES., his cousin Sir Edward Archibald.

HAMILTON, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1819.—SIR EDWARD ARCHIBALD HAMILTON, only son of the late John James Hamilton, Esq. (who was son of the 1st bart.), by the only dau. of Panton Corbet, Esq., of Longnor, Salop. Born 1843; succeeded his grandfather in 1851. The 1st bart. was a distinguished admiral; he was younger son of Capt. Sir John Hamilton, the 1st bart. of Iping, by the dau. of Edward Chamberlayne, Esq., of Maugersbury, Gloucestershire. Seat—Trebishun House, Brecknockshire.

HAMILTON, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1815.—SIR JAMES JOHN HAMILTON, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Geo. Paul Monck, Esq. (vide Dowager Lady Hamilton). Born in Londonderry, 1802; mar. 1834, only dau. of Major-Gen. Sir James Cockburn, Bart., and granddau., maternally, of 13th Visct. Hereford; succeeded his father in 1835; became a lieut.-colonel in the army in 1846; was appointed in 1845 deputy-lieut. of Middlesex. Is descended from the 2nd son of the founder of the Abercorn family. The 1st bart. was a distinguished general, who received a medal for his services in the Peninsula. Residences—5, Portman Square, London; Woodbrook, co. Tyrone.

HAMILTON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1845.—SIR JOHN HAMILTON. Born at Dover 1765; mar. 1788, dau. of Michael Hedgcock, Esq. (she died 1852.) Is a captain in H.M. packet service, and a chevalier of the Belgian order of Leopold; communicated to Admiral Duncan the intelligence of the Dutch fleet being at sea, which led to the victory at Camperdown, Oct. 11, 1797. Residence—Dover.

HAMILTON, 6th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1647.—SIR ROBERT NORTH COLLIE HAMILTON, eldest son of Sir Frederic, the 5th bart., by the youngest dau. of John Collie, Esq., M.D., of Calcutta (she died 1841). Born 1802, at Benares in the East Indies; mar. 1831, 3rd dau. of Sir George Anson, G.C.B. (she was born 1810); succeeded his father in 1853; entered the civil service of the E.I.C. on the Bengal establishment, as writer, April 1819; and was appointed commissioner of the Agra division in Dec. 1837. The 1st bart. was a steady adherent of Charles I.; the 4th was a general in the army. Residence—Silverton Hill, Lanarkshire.

HEIR, his son Frederic Hardinge Anson, born 1836.

HAMILTON, BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1673.—SIR WILLIAM HAMILTON, Ph. D. Born in Glasgow; mar. 1829, his cousin, dau. of the late Hubert Marshall, Esq.; is a member of the Scottish bar (admitted 1813); professor of logic and metaphysics in the university of Edinburgh; H.M. solicitor of teinds, &c.; was educated at Oxford, where he obtained 1st class honours; is a corresponding member of the Institute of France, and associate of many literary societies; is author of several articles in the Edinburgh Review (a collection of which has been published at Paris by M. Peisse). The 1st bart. received his title for the services of his father at the battles of Dunbar and Worcester. The present bart. is the 24th male representative of Sir John Fitz-Gilbert de Hamiltoun, of Rossavon and Fingalton, who was 2nd son of Sir Gilbert (the founder of the house of Hamilton in Scotland). The patent of baronetcy is in remainder to the heirs male general. Residence—Edinburgh.

HEIR, his son William, born 1830.

HAMILTON, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.) Creat. 1835.—SIR WILLIAM ROWAN HAMILTON, LL.D., son of Archibald Hamilton, Esq., of Lower Dominick Street, Dublin, by the dau. of —— Hutton, Esq. Born in Dublin, 1805; mar. 1833, dau. of the Rev. Henry Bayly, rector of Nenagh; is president of the Royal Irish Academy; has been astronomer royal of Ireland, and Andrews' professor of astronomy in Trinity College, Dublin, since 1827; is author of several

Digitized by Google

mathematical essays in the Irish and Philosophical Transactions. Residence — Observatory, Trinity College, Dublin.

HAMILTON, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—EMILY SOPHIA, dau. of George Paul Monck, Esq., by Lady Araminta, 4th dau. of the 1st Earl of Tyrone, and sister of the 1st Marq. of Waterford. Mar. 1794, Lieut.-General Sir John Hamilton, 1st bart. of Woodbrook, co. Tyrone, who died 1835. Residence—19, Baker Street, London.

HAMMICK, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1834.—SIR STEPHEN LOVE HAMMICK, son of Alderman Stephen Hammick, of Plymouth, by the dau. of John Love, Esq.; is grandson of Capt. Stephen Hammick, R.N. Born at Plymouth 1777; mar. 1800, only dau. of Peter Turquand, Esq., of London (she died 1829); was surgeon to the Royal Naval Hospital at Plymouth; retired in 1829; is a member of the senate of the university of London, and has been examiner in surgery there since its foundation. Residence—36, Cavendish Square, London.

HEIR, his son Rev. St. Vincent Love, born at Plymouth 1806; mar. 1837, dau. of Robert Alexander, Esq., of Gloucester Place, Portman Square; is vicar of Milton Abbot, Devon; formerly fellow of Exeter College, Oxford; was 2nd class in classics and mathematics 1827; graduated M.A. 1830.

HAMOND, 2nd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1783; G.C.B., 1855.—SIR GRAHAM EDEN HAMOND, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. and heir of Henry Greene, Esq., of Hanwell, Middlesex. Born in Newman Street, 1779; mar. 1806, dau. of John Kimber, Esq., of Fowey, Cornwall; succeeded his father in 1828; became admiral of the white 1849; was midshipman of the Queen Charlotte in Howe's action; was at the blockade of Malta and the siege of Valette; served at Copenhagen in 1801, and at Flushing in 1809; is a deputy-lieut. of Norfolk and of the Isle of Wight. The 1st bart. was a distinguished naval commander. Seat—Norton Lodge, Freshwater, Isle of Wight.

HEIR, his son Andrew Snape, born at Freshwater, 1811; mar. 1845, the 2nd dau. of Edward Miller, Esq., of Cambridge, niece of General Miller, British consul-general at Otaheite; became a capt. R.N. 1846; appointed a deputy-lieut. of the Isle of Wight 1852.

HAMPSON, 9th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1642.—SIR GEORGE FRANCIS HAMPSON, son of the 8th bart., by the eldest dau. of the late Admiral Wm. Browne. Born in Hertford Street 1823; mar. 1854 the only child of Thomas Hutchings England, Esq., of Snitterfield, Warwickshire; succeeded his father in 1833; was appointed a capt. 2nd dragoons, in 1847. The 1st bart. was son of Sir Thos. Hampson, Knt., an alderman of the city of London.

HEIR PRES., his bro. William Seymour, born 1830.

HANBURY, K.C.H., and KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1832.—SIR JOHN HANBURY, 2nd son of William Hanbury, Esq., of Kelmarsh, Northamptonshire, by the dau. of Charles James Packe, Esq.; is therefore uncle to the 2nd Lord Bateman. Born at Kelmarsh, 1782; mar. 1842, eldest dau. of the late Sir Nelson Rycroft, Bart. (she was born 1795); attained the rank of general in the army in 1854; appointed col. 99th foot in 1851. Residence—15, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, London.

HANCOCK, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1841.—SIR SAMUEL HANCOCK, 2nd son of Samuel Hancock, Esq., of Bread Street Hill (a merchant in London), by the dau. of Charles Hamerton, Esq., of Bread Street, an alderman of London. Born 1805; mar. 4th dau. of the late Godfrey Wentworth, Esq., of Wooley Park, Yorkshire; was senior exon of the yeomen of the guard. Residence—Brilwete House, Oxfordshire.

HANDYSIDE, LORD (of Session, Scot.). Appointed 1853.—ROBERT HANDYSIDE, son of the late William Handyside, Esq., of Edin-

Digitized by Google

burgh, writer to the signet, by the dau. of the late William Cuninghame, Esq., of Lainshaw, merchant in Glasgow. Born in Edinburgh, 1798; mar. 1848, the eldest dau. of the late Alexander Bruce, Esq., of Kennet, Clackmannanshire. Educated at the university of Edinburgh; became an advocate at the Scottish bar 1822; a commissioner of inquiry into municipal corporations in 1833; one of the deputies of the lord advocate 1835; sheriff of the co. of Stirling 1840; solicitor-general for Scotland on the formation of Lord Aberdeen's ministry in Jan. 1853; and a lord of session and justiciary Nov. 1853, in which last capacity he bears the courtesy title of LORD HANDYSIDE. Residence—4, Great Stuart Street, Edinburgh.

HANHAM, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1667.—SIR WILLIAM HANHAM, son of the 7th bart., by his 1st wife, the dau. of the late Edward Pike, Esq. Mar. 1823, dau. of — Morgan, Esq., of Mount Clare, Surrey (she died 1838); succeeded his father in 1849. This family is descended from Peter De Hanham of Gloucestershire, living *temp.* Edward III. Seats—Dean's Court, near Winbourne, Dorset; Neston Park, Wilts.

HANMER, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1774.—SIR JOHN HANMER, M.P., son of Thomas Hanmer, Esq. (son of the 2nd bart.), by the eldest dau. of Thomas Skip Dyot Bucknall, Esq. Born 1809; mar. 1833, youngest dau. of Sir George Chetwynd, Bart. (she was born 1813); succeeded his grandfather in 1828; is patron of 2 livings; was M.P. for Shrewsbury from 1832 till 1837, for Hull from 1841 to 1847, and for the Flint district since the last date. Is descended from Sir John de Hanmere, Knt., governor of Carnarvon Castle, *temp.* Edward I.; among his collateral relatives was Sir Thomas Hanmer, speaker of the House of Commons in 1712, whose baronetcy expired with him. The 1st bart. of the present line represented Sudbury in parliament. Residences — 59, Eaton Place, London; Hanmer Hall and Bettisfield Park, Flintshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Wyndham Edward; mar. 1842, youngest dau. of Sir John Conroy, Bart.; became capt. royal horse-guards in 1835.

HANOVER, KING of. Vide page 75.

HANSLER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1837.—SIR JOHN JACOB HANSLER, F.R.S., F.S.A., son of J. J. Hansler (originally Hanseler) Landaman of the canton of Zurich, in Switzerland, by the dau. of —— Cuthbert, Esq., of Lincolnshire. Born in St. Martin's in the Fields, London, 1788; mar. 1810, dau. of Robert Headding, Esq., of Cambridgeshire; is a deputy-lieut. of Essex, and a magistrate of Middlesex, Kent, and Westminster; was the first knight created by the Queen. Residences—3, Westbourne Terrace, London; Harefield Place, near Uxbridge.

HARBERTON, 5th VISCT. Creat. 1791; Baron Harberton, 1783 (Irel.). —JOHN JAMES POMEROY, son of the 4th visct., by the eldest dau. and co-heir of James Spencer, Esq. Born at Urney, co. Tyrone, 1790; mar. 1822, 6th dau. of Rev. Sir John Robinson, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1833. This family first settled in Ireland in 1672, when the Rev. Arthur Pomeroy went as chaplain to the Earl of Essex, lord-lieut. Seat—Rathangan House, co. Kildare.

HEIR, his son Hon. James Spencer, born at Spencer Farm, Rathangan, 1836.

Vide also in Part II., Colley, Pomeroy, and Russell.

HARBERTON, VISCOUNTESS DOWAGER (Peer's widow).—ELIZABETH, only dau. of Thomas Kinsley, Esq. Mar. 1800, the 3rd Visct. Harberton, who died 1832.

HARBOROUGH, 6th EARL of. Creat. 1719; Baron Harborough, 1714 (Gt. Brit.); Baron Sherard, 1627 (Irel.). — ROBERT SHERARD, son of the 5th earl, by the youngest dau. of the late Hon. Colonel John Monckton. Born at Finedown, Northamptonshire, 1797; mar 1843,

Digitized by Google

dau. of Edward Dalby Temple, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1807; is patron of 5 livings. The 1st peer was descended from the Lord of Brounhall, Cheshire, *temp.* Stephen. Seats—Stapleford, Melton Mowbray, Leicestershire; Glaiston, Rutlandshire.

HEIR PRES., to the barony of Sherard, Philip Castell Sherard, of Glatton, Huntingdonshire, as representative of the 3rd son of the 1st Baron.

Vide also in Part II., Morgan, Pusey, Reeve, and Sherard.

HARDING, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1852.—SIR JOHN DORNEY HARDING, eldest son of the Rev. John Harding, rector of Coyty and Coychurch, Glamorganshire (whose family were long settled at Coaley, in Gloucestershire), representative of the Dorneys, of Gloucestershire, now extinct in the male line. Born at Rockfield, Monmouthshire, 1809; mar. 1849, the youngest dau. of the Rev. James Wyld, of Blunsdon-St. Andrew, Wilts; educated at the Charterhouse; was subsequently a private pupil of the late Dr. Arnold; proceeded to Oriel College, Oxford, where he was 2nd class in classics, 1830, and graduated D.C.L., 1837; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple in 1835, and went the Oxford circuit, but was admitted an advocate in Doctors' Commons in 1837, and practised thenceforward there; was appointed Queen's advocate general by patent in 1852, and was then knighted according to usage. Residences—50, Connaught Square; 10, College, Doctors' Commons, London.

HARDINGE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1801.—REV. SIR CHARLES HARDINGE, eldest son of the Rev. Henry Hardinge, of Stanhope, co. Durham. Born at Hampton, Middlesex, 1780; mar. 1816, 2nd dau. of Kenneth Callander, Esq., of Craigforth; succeeded his uncle in 1826, under special remainder; educated at University College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1801, M.A. 1804; has been vicar of Crowhurst, Sussex, since 1804, and rector of Tonbridge, Kent, since 1809. The baronetcy was conferred on Richard Hardinge, Esq., with remainder, in default of issue, to the heirs male of his father. His bro., Capt. George Nicholas Hardinge, a distinguished naval officer, fell in command of H.M.S. Fiorenzo, after capturing the Piedmontaise frigate, and was voted a public monument in St. Paul's Cathedral. Residences—24, Montagu Square, London; Great Boundes, Tunbridge Wells; Belleisle, Fermanagh; Great Ketton, Durham.

HEIR, his son Henry Charles, born at Great Boundes 1830.

HARDINGE, 1st VISCT. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1846; G.C.B., 1844; Privy Councillor (Gt. Brit. & Irel.), 1828.—HENRY HARDINGE, 3rd son of the Rev. H. Hardinge, rector of Stanhope, Durham, by the dau. of James Best, Esq. (vide Hardinge, Bart.) Born at Wrotham, Kent, 1785; mar. 1821, the 6th dau. of the 1st Marq. of Londonderry, relict of John James, Esq. (she was born 1789); created D.C.L. by the University of Oxford, 1820; was clerk of the ordnance from 1823 to 1828, when he was appointed secretary at war; was chief secretary for Ireland in 1830, and from Dec. 1834 to April 1835; again secretary at war from Sept. 1841 to April 1844; governor-general of India from April 1844 to Jan. 1848; appointed master-general of the ordnance Feb. 1852; commander-in-chief of the forces, with the rank of general, Oct. 1852; field-marshal, 1855; represented Durham in the parliament of 1826, St. Germains in that of 1830, Newport (Cornwall) in 1831, and Launceston from 1832 to 1845; entered the army in 1791; served with great distinction in Spain and Portugal; received a cross and five clasps for his services at Busaco, Albuhera, Badajoz, Salamanca, Vittoria, the Pyrenees, Nivelle, Nive, and Orthes; was deputy-quartermaster-general of the Portuguese army from 1809 till 1813; was in the Waterloo campaign, and lost his left hand at Ligny, for which he receives a pension; is knt. grand cross of the Red Eagle of Prussia,

Digitized by Google

knt. of the order of Wilhelm of the Netherlands, knt. of the Tower and Sword of Portugal, knt. of San Fernando of Spain; appointed colonel of the 57th foot in 1843; was present as governor-general and was second-in-command at the battles on the Sutlej. Dec. 1845 and Jan. 1846; received the thanks of parliament and was raised to the peerage for his distinguished services on these occasions; received also the thanks of the E.I.C., the freedom of the city of London, an annuity of 5000*l.* from the E.I.C. for his own life, and a pension of 3000*l.* from parliament for the lives of the next two successors in the peerage. Residences—15, Great Stanhope Street, London; South Park, Penshurst, Kent; Ketton, co. Durham; King's Newton, Derby.

Heir, his son Hon. Charles Stewart Hardinge, born 1822; educated at Eton and Christ Church, Oxford, where he was 3rd class in classics 1844; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Kent 1848; capt. West Kent yeomanry, 1848; major Kent artillery militia 1853; elected M.P. for Downpatrick 1851.

Vide also in Part II., Cunynghame, and Hardinge.

HARDWICKE, 4th Earl of (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1754; Visct. Royston, 1754; Baron Hardwicke, 1733 (Gt. Brit.); Privy Councillor, 1852.—Charles Philip Yorke, D.C.L., son of Sir Joseph Sydney Yorke, K.C.B. (half-bro. to 3rd earl), by his 1st wife, dau. of James Rattray, Esq. Born at Sydney Lodge, near Southampton, 1799; mar. 1833, 6th dau. of 1st Lord Ravensworth (she was born 1810); succeeded his uncle in 1834; was educated at Harrow School and at the Royal Naval College; entered the navy in 1815; was midshipman in the Queen Charlotte, at Algiers; became a rear-admiral in 1854; is lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of Cambridgeshire; patron of 10 livings; was a lord in waiting to the Queen from Sept. 1841 to Jan. 1846; was appointed to attend on the King of Prussia when that monarch visited England, in Feb. 1842, and on the Emperor of Russia during his visit in June 1844; appointed one of the council of the duchy of Lancaster 1847; was postmaster-general from Feb. to Dec. 1852; was M.P. for Reigate in 1831, and for Cambridgeshire from 1832 till 1834. The 1st peer was lord chancellor in 1736-7; his 2nd son, grandfather of the present peer, was also lord chancellor, but died suddenly, before a patent, which was in progress for creating him a peer, could be completed. Residences—37, Portman Square, London; Wimpole Hall, near Arrington, Cambridgeshire; Tittenhanger Hall, near St. Alban's, Herts.

Heir, his son Charles Philip, Visct. Royston, born at Wimpole Hall 1836.

Vide also in Part II., Yorke.

HARDWICKE, Dowager Countess of (Peer's widow).—Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of the 5th Earl of Balcarres. Born 1763; mar. 1782, the 3rd Earl of Hardwicke (uncle of the present peer), who died 1834.

HARE, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1818.—Sir Thomas Hare, son of the 1st bart., by his 2nd wife, dau. of 1st Lord Graves. Born at Stow-Bardolph 1807; succeeded his father in 1834; is a deputy-lieut. of Norfolk; patron of 2 livings; was formerly capt. 2nd life guards; was capt. in 1st West Norfolk militia, but resigned in 1852. The 1st bart., Thomas Leigh, Esq., was great grandson maternally of Sir Thomas Hare, whose son Sir George was the last bart. of that family; he assumed the name of Hare upon being raised to the baronetcy. Residences—15, Waterloo Place, London; Stow Hall, Norfolk.

HARE, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1840. — Sir John Hare, F.A.S., F.G.S., son of John Hare, Esq., of Firfield, Somerset. Born 1784; mar. 1817, dau. of John Fry, Esq., of Tunbridge Wells (she died 1841); is a merchant; owner of the ship Cambria, which saved the crew and passengers (including the 31st regiment) when the Kent, East Indiaman, was destroyed by fire in the Bay of Biscay; received the honour of knight-

Digitized by Google

hood on presenting an address from the city of Bristol upon Her Majesty's marriage. Residence — Brislington, Somerset.

HAREWOOD, 3rd EARL of. Creat. 1812; Visct. Lascelles, 1812; Baron Harewood, 1796 (Utd. Kgdm.). —HENRY LASCELLES, son of the 2nd earl, by the eldest dau. of the late Sir J. S. Sebright, Bart. Born 1797; mar. 1823, the 2nd dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Bath (she was born 1801); succeeded his father in 1841; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; was a major in the Yorkshire hussar yeomanry, resigned 1843; was appointed lord-lieut. of the West Riding in 1846; is patron of 1 living. The 1st earl represented Northallerton in several parliaments; he was the heir-at-law of Edwin Lascelles, who was created Lord Harewood in 1790, but whose title became extinct at his own death in 1795. Residences—Harewood Place, Hanover Square, London; Harewood House, Wetherby; and Goldsborough Hall, Knaresborough.

HEIR, his son Henry Thynne, VISCT. LASCELLES, born in Lower Grosvenor Street 1824; mar. 1845, Lady Elizabeth Joanne, eldest dau. of 1st Marq. of Clanricarde (she died 1854); appointed deputy-lieut. West Riding of York 1847; capt. West Riding hussars, 1849.

Vide also in Part II., Cavendish, Lascelles, Mills, and Wortley.

HARINGTON, 10th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1611. — SIR JOHN EDWARD HARINGTON, son of the 9th bart. by the 3rd dau. of Charles Steer, Esq. Born near Calcutta 1821; mar. 1846, youngest dau. of John Studholme Brownrigg, Esq., M.P.; succeeded his father in 1835; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1842; became a lieut. in the Coldstream guards in 1841; capt. 48th foot 1848. The 1st bart. was high sheriff of Rutlandshire in the 35th of Elizabeth; the 3rd bart. was one of the commissioners who tried Charles I. Several members of the family have been summoned to parliament as barons. Residence — 11, Hereford Street, London.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Edward John, born 1794; entered the civil service of the E.I.C. at Bengal 1809; retired 1837.

HARLAND, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ARETHUSA, dau. of the late Henry Vernon, Esq., of Great Thurlow, Suffolk, who was elder bro. of Francis, Earl of Shipbrooke (extinct). Mar. 1801, Sir Robert Harland, 2nd bart., who died 1848, when the title became extinct.

HARNAGE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1821.—SIR GEORGE HARNAGE, son of Sir George Blackman, the 1st bart., by his cousin, eldest dau. of Henry Harnage, Esq., of Belleswardine, Salop, whose name he assumed by sign manual in lieu of his patronymic. Born in London 1792; mar. 1826, youngest dau. and co-heir of the late Bartlett Goodrich, Esq., of Saling Grove, Essex (she died 1855); succeeded his father in 1837; entered the navy in 1807; became a commander in 1820; was midshipman of the Penelope at the reduction of Martinique. Seat—Belleswardine, Salop.

HEIR, his son Henry George, born at Saling Grove, near Braintree, Essex, 1827.

HARRINGTON, 5th EARL of. Creat. 1742; Visct. Petersham, 1742; Baron Harrington, 1729 (Gt. Brit.), C. B. (Military), 1818.—LEICESTER FITZ-GERALD CHARLES STANHOPE, 3rd son of Charles, the 3rd Earl, by the dau. and co-heir of Sir John Fleming, Bart. Born in Dublin barracks 1784; mar. 1831, only dau. and heir of the late William Green, Esq., of Jamaica; succeeded his bro. in 1851. Entered the army in 1799; became a col. in 1837; was employed in South America in 1807, and was present in the attack on Buenos Ayres; served also in the Mahratta war of 1817 and 1818, including the battle of Maheidpore and the storming of Talnier; is a commander of the Greek order of the Saviour; patron of 2 livings. This family and the Earls of Chesterfield are descended from a common ancestor. The 1st peer of this line was a distinguished minister *temp.* George

Digitized by Google

I. and II. Residences—Harrington House, Kensington Palace Gardens; Ashburnham House, Chelsea; Elvaston, Derbyshire; Gawsworth, Cheshire.

HEIR, his son Seymour Sydney Hyde, VISCT. PETERSHAM; born at Ashburnham House, Chelsea, 1845.

Vide also in Part II., Pole, and Stanhope.

HARRINGTON, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—MARIA, dau. of the late Samuel Foote, Esq. (who was formerly in the army, but subsequently manager of the Plymouth Theatre), by the dau. of — Hanks, Esq., of Twyford, Hants. Born at Plymouth, 1798; mar. 1831, the 4th Earl of Harrington, who died 1851. Residence —2, Richmond Terrace, Whitehall.

HARRINGTON, BART. Vide HARINGTON.

HARRIS, 3rd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1815. — GEORGE FRANCIS ROBERT HARRIS, son of the 2nd baron, by his 1st wife, dau. of William Dick, Esq., of Tullimet, Perthshire. Born 1810; mar. 1850, youngest dau. of the Venerable George Cummins, Archdeacon of Trinidad (she died 1853); succeeded his father in 1845; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; was 4th class in classics 1831; was appointed lieut.-governor of Trinidad, May 1846; governor and commander-in-chief there Nov. 1846; governor of Madras, Feb. 1854; major East Kent mounted rifles, 1855. The 1st peer was the distinguished general who was commander-in-chief at the capture of Seringapatam; his son, the 2nd baron, was also a distinguished soldier. Residences—Fort St. George, Madras; Belmont, Feversham, Kent.

HEIR, his son, Hon. George Robert Canning; born at St. Ann's, Trinidad, 1851.

Vide also in Part II., Dyne, Harris, Lushington, and Temple.

HARRIS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1841.—SIR THOMAS NOEL HARRIS, son of the late Rev. Hamlyn Harris, rector of Whitwell, in Rutlandshire, and of Campden, Gloucestershire. Born 1785; mar. 1st, the dau. of Thomas Hemsworth, Esq.; 2ndly, 1838, the Dowager Countess of Huntingdon (she died 1846); 3rdly, 1847, relict of the late Robert Thompson, Esq., of Camphill, Renfrewshire, and sister of the Rev. T. H. White, of Sevenoaks, Kent; entered the army in 1810; received the rank of lieut.-col. in 1823; served in all the actions during the campaigns of 1813 and 1814, in which the Prussians under Blucher were engaged; brought to England the first intelligence of the surrender of Paris in 1814; was at Waterloo, where he lost an arm, and was otherwise severely wounded; was one of the few British officers at the great battle of Leipsic; retired from the army in 1835, and was appointed chief magistrate of Gibraltar; is now one of the grooms of Her Majesty's privy chamber; was knighted for his military services; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Kent, 1855. Residence —Updown, Eastry, Kent.

HARRIS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1847.—SIR WILLIAM SNOW HARRIS, F.R.S. Born at Plymouth 1791; mar. 1824, eldest dau. of Richard Thorne, Esq., of Pilton, Devon; is a member of the College of Surgeons, London; the inventor of the fixed and continuous electric conductors for preserving the masts and hulls of ships; also the inventor of a new steering compass; has received the Copley medal of the Royal Society, and in 1845 a vase from the Emperor of Russia in acknowledgment of his scientific services; is author of several papers on electricity and magnetism; a work on thunderstorms; various reports on meteorology to the British Association; several tracts on the damage by lightning to the British navy, and other scientific papers published in periodical works; is a magistrate for Plymouth. Residence —Windsor Villas, Plymouth.

HARRIS, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow). — ISABELLA, only child of Robert Handcock Temple, Esq., of Waterstown, Westmeath. Mar. 1824 (as 2nd wife), the 2nd

Digitized by Google

Baron Harris, who died 1845. Residence—18, Onslow Square, Brompton.

HARRIS, LADY (Knt.'s widow). Only dau. and heir of George Sligo, Esq., of Seacliff, Haddingtonshire, and relict of Major Sir William Cornwallis Harris, who was knighted 1844, and died 1848.

HARROWBY, 2nd EARL of. Creat. 1809; Visct. Sandon, 1809 (Utd. Kgdm.); Baron Harrowby, 1776 (Gt. Brit.); Privy Councillor, 1855. —DUDLEY RYDER, son of the 1st earl, by the 6th dau. of 1st Marq. of Stafford. Born at the Army Pay Office, Whitehall, 1798; mar. 1823, 4th dau. of 1st Marq. of Bute (she was born 1801); succeeded his father in 1847; was educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1830, M.A. 1832, and was created D.C.L. 1848; was secretary to the India board from Dec. 1830 to May 1831; appointed chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster, March 1855; lord privy seal, Dec. 1855, salary 2000*l.*; represented Tiverton in parliament from 1819 till 1831, and sat for Liverpool from 1831 to 1847; is a deputy-lieut. of Staffordshire. The 1st peer was son of Sir Dudley Ryder, Knt., who was appointed chief justice of the King's Bench in 1754, and who died just prior to the completion of a patent creating him a peer. The 1st earl was lord president of the council. Residences—39, Grosvenor Square, London; Sandon House, Lichfield, Staffordshire; Norton, Gloucestershire.

HEIR, his son Dudley Francis Stuart, VISCT. SANDON, born at Brighton, 1831; appointed a deputy lieut. of Stafford 1852; capt. 2nd Staffordshire militia, 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Fortescue, Ryder, and Saurin.

HART, K.C.H., & KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1836.—SIR HENRY HART, son of Richard Hart, Esq., of Uckfield, Sussex, by the dau. of H. Blackman, Esq., of Hambledon, Hants. Born at Wilmington, Sussex, 1781; mar. 1808, dau. of Andrew Williams, Esq., of Southampton; entered the navy in 1796; served ten years with Lord Exmouth, and a similar period with Sir John Gore; in 1804, being in the East Indies, was sent on a mission to the Imaum of Muscat, on the successful termination of which William IV. conferred the honour of knighthood and the order of K.C.H.; was appointed a commissioner of Greenwich Hospital in Oct. 1845, and became a rear-admiral in 1846. The family is of considerable antiquity, Henry, son of Sir Perceval, of Lullingston Castle, Kent, being a knight of the Bath about 1608. Col. Gounter's sister, with whom Charles II. took refuge, was maternal grandmother of Sir Henry Hart. Residence—Queen's House, Greenwich.

HARTLAND, LADY (Peer's widow).—CATHERINE, eldest dau. of James Topping, Esq., of Whatcroft Hall, Cheshire, by the only dau. and heir of William Robinson, Esq. Mar. 1811, Lieut.-Gen. Thomas, 2nd Lord Hartland, who died 1835, when the title passed to his brother, and eventually became extinct in 1845. Residence—Hampton Court, Middlesex.

HARTOPP, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1796.—SIR WILLIAM EDMUND CRADOCK-HARTOPP, 3rd son of 1st bart., by the eldest dau. of Sir John Hartopp, last bart. of that family. Born at Four-Oaks Hall, 1797; mar. Miss Keene; succeeded his bro. in 1849; educated at Rugby; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Leicestershire and of Warwickshire, 1852; high sheriff of the latter co. 1853; is patron of 2 livings. The 1st bart. was Edmund Bunney, Esq., who on his marriage assumed the names of Cradock and Hartopp; his wife inherited by bequest the Fleetwood property in Norfolk; her grandfather (3rd bart.) mar. dau. of Charles Fleetwood, the celebrated general of Cromwell's time. Seats—Four-Oaks Hall, Sutton-Coldfield, and Allesley Park, Coventry, Warwickshire.

HEIR, his son John William; mar. 1855, the eldest dau. of the late Edward

Digitized by Google

Gyles Howard, Esq.; entered the army 1851; became capt. 17th lancers 1854, and retired 1855.

HARTWELL, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1805.—SIR BRODRICK HARTWELL, son of Rev. Houlton Hartwell (chaplain to George IV. when Prince Regent), by the dau. of David Ball, Esq., of Bishop's Hall (she was re-mar. to Joseph Jackson, Esq., of St. Vincent's). Born 1813; mar. 1834, eldest dau. of Rev. W. Gunthorpe, of Antigua; succeeded his grandfather in 1831. The 1st bart. was knighted in 1802, when he stood proxy for Lord Keith, at the installation of that peer as knight of the Bath. Seat——Dale Hall, Essex.

HEIR, his son Francis Houlton, born 1835.

HARTY, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1831.—SIR ROBERT HARTY, son of the 1st bart., by the eldest dau. of the late John Davis, Esq., of Eden Park, Rathfarnham, co. Dublin. Born at Eden Park, 1815; succeeded on the demise of his father; was called to the Irish bar in 1839. The 1st bart. was an alderman of Dublin, and lord mayor of that city in 1830-1. Residence—73, Harcourt Street, Dublin.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Marcus, born in Merrion Square, Dublin, 1819.

HARVEY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1817; C.B., 1831.—SIR ROBERT JOHN HARVEY, eldest son of John Harvey, Esq., of Thorpe Lodge, near Norwich, by the dau. of Sir Roger Kerrison, Knt. Born at Norwich, 1785; mar. 1815, his 4th cousin, dau. of Robert Harvey, Esq., of Watton, Norfolk; was made a colonel in the army by brevet, for his conduct at Vittoria; became a lieut.-general in Nov. 1851, and was appointed colonel 2nd West India regt. 1848; was, in 1815, created a knt. of the Tower and Sword of Portugal, and in 1838, a knt.-commander of St. Bento d'Avis; served from 1807 till 1814 with the Anglo-Portuguese army, on the quarter-master-general's staff; was present at the battles of Oporto, Busaco, Salamanca, Vittoria, Nive, Nivelle, Orthes, and Toulouse; and at the sieges of Ciudad Rodrigo, Badajoz, Burgos, and St. Sebastian; was presented with a medal for his services as assistant-quarter-master-general at the battle of Orthes, and at the same time was knighted; was receiver-general of taxes for Norfolk from 1820 till 1830; and is a deputy-lieut. of the county. Seat—Mousehold House, near Norwich.

HASTINGS, 4th MARQ. of. Creat. 1816; Earl of Rawdon and Visct. Loudoun, 1816; Baron of Botreaux, 1368; Baron of Hungerford, 1426; Baron of Molines, 1445; Baron of Hastings, 1451; Baron Rawdon, 1783 (Gt. Brit.); Baron Rawdon, 1750; Earl of Moira, 1761 (Irel.); Earl of Loudoun, 1633; Baron Loudoun, 1601 (Scot.); Bart., 1665 (Eng.). —HENRY WEYSFORD CHARLES PLANTAGENET RAWDON-HASTINGS, 2nd son of the 2nd marq., by the Baroness Grey De Ruthyn (whom see). Born in Cavendish Square, 1842; succeeded his bro. in 1851; is heir to the barony of Grey de Ruthyn; patron of 10 livings. The 1st earl's father was speaker of the Irish House of Commons; the 1st marq. was a distinguished military commander; he was governor-general of India, governor and commander-in-chief of Malta, K.G., G.C.B., &c. Residences — Rawdon Hall, Yorkshire; Donington Park, Ashby-de-la-Zouch, Leicestershire; Loudoun Castle, Ayrshire.

CO-HEIRS PRES. to the baronies of Botreaux, Hungerford, Molines, and Hastings, his sisters: viz. Lady Edith Maude, born 1833; Lady Bertha Selgarde, born 1835; Lady Victoria Mary Louisa, born 1837; and Lady Frances Augusta Constance, born 1844 (posthumous).

Vide also in Part II., Hastings, Henry, and Murray.

HASTINGS, BARON (Eng.). Creat. 1289; Bart., 1660.—JACOB ASTLEY, D.C.L., son of Sir Jacob Henry Astley, 5th bart., by the youngest dau. and co-heir of Samuel Browne, Esq., of King's Lynn, Norfolk (she died 1855). Born 1797;

Digitized by Google

mar. 1819, youngest dau. of Sir Henry Watkin Dashwood, Bart. (she died 1836); succeeded his father in the baronetcy in 1817; was summoned to the House of Peers in 1841, in the barony of Hastings, being one of the heirs of Sir John de Hastings, who sat in parliament 18th of Edward I.; is patron of 2 livings; appointed 1st capt. and commandant Norfolk militia artillery, 1853; was M.P. for West Norfolk from 1832 to 1837. The 1st bart. in the family represented Norfolk for 40 years. Residences—7, Cavendish Square, London; Melton Constable, Norfolk; Seaton Delaval, Northumberland.

HEIR, his son Hon. Jacob Henry Delaval, born 1822: was appointed lieut. 2nd life guards in 1848, but retired in 1851; deputy-lieut. of Norfolk 1850.

Vide also in Part II., Astley.

HASTINGS, LORD (by courtesy). Vide HUNTINGDON.

HASTINGS, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1806.—SIR CHARLES ABNEY-HASTINGS, son of the 1st bart., by dau. and heir of Thomas Abney, Esq. Born 1792: succeeded his father in 1823; assumed the additional name of Abney, after his maternal grandfather; was high sheriff of Derbyshire in 1825; was M.P. for Leicester from 1826 to 1831; is patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was a lieut.-general. Residences—6, Cavendish Square, London; Willesley Hall, Ashby-de-la-Zouch, Leicestershire.

HASTINGS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1850.—SIR CHARLES HASTINGS, M.D. sixth son of the Rev. James Hastings, rector of Martley, Worcestershire (who was descended from the Oxfordshire branch of the family); is bro. of Capt. Sir Thomas Hastings, R.N., C.B. Born at Ludlow, Salop, 1794; mar. 1823, the eldest dau. of George Woodyatt, Esq., M.D., of Worcester; graduated M.D. at the university of Edinburgh in 1818, and has practised in Worcester ever since; is the founder of the Provincial Medical and Surgical Association, of which he fills the office of President; is author of a treatise on Inflammation of the Lungs, Illustrations of the Natural History of Worcestershire, and other professional works. Residences—Worcester; and Barnard's Green, Great Malvern.

HASTINGS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1839; C.B. (Civil) 1850.—SIR THOMAS HASTINGS, eldest son of the Rev. James Hastings, rector of Martley and Arcley Regis, Worcestershire. Born at Whichford Rectory, Warwickshire, 1790; mar. 1827, dau. of Thos. Humphrey Lowe, Esq., of Court-of-Hill, Salop; appointed rear-admiral of the blue 1855; was in command of the gunnery establishment on board H.M.S. Excellent from 1832 till 1845; superintendent of the Royal Naval College at Portsmouth from Jan. 1839 to July 1845, and principal storekeeper of the ordnance from July 1845 till the abolition of the office in May 1855; received his lieutenancy for his services in command of a gun-boat in the Walcheren expedition, in 1809; when lieut. of the Badger, assisted in destroying a brig of war at the mouth of the Ems; while lieut. of the Hyacinth, his services were frequently reported, especially on the storming of the batteries at Malaga, in 1811, the destruction of the batteries and capture of the convoy at Cassis, Port Nouvelle, Barletta, &c.; commanded on shore at the taking of the island of Trimiti; was 1st lieut. of the Undaunted, when that ship conveyed Buonaparte to Elba, in 1814; was knighted for his improvements in naval gunnery; is a magistrate for the counties of Hereford and Brecon; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Hereford 1846. Residences—15, South Audley Street; Ordnance Office, Pall-Mall; Titley House, Herefordshire; Nujada-Cwmdu, Brecon.

HATCHELL, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Irel.) Creat. 1850.—RIGHT HON. JOHN HATCHELL. Born at Wexford 1788; mar. 1815, dau. of Richard Waddy, Esq. (whose eldest son, Cadwallader Waddy, Esq., was M.P. for Wexford for a few months in 1834). Educated at the university of Dublin,

Digitized by Google

where he obtained honours and a scholarship; was called to the Irish bar in 1809; made a king's counsel in 1835; was solicitor-general for Ireland, from Dec. 1847 to Sept. 1850; and attorney-general from Sept. 1850 to Feb. 1852; was added to the privy council on his last appointment; made commissioner of the insolvent debtors' court, Dublin, June 1854; was M.P. for Windsor from Feb. 1850 to July 1852; became one of the commissioners for national education in Ireland 1853. Residences—12, Merrion Square, Dublin; Kildavin, co. Carlow.

HATHERTON, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1835; Privy Councillor, 1833.—EDWARD JOHN LITTLETON, son of the late Morton Wallhouse, Esq., and grandson of Frances, sister of Sir Edward Littleton, last bart., of Pilaton Hall. Born in London 1791; mar. 1st, 1812, natural dau. of 1st Marq. Wellesley (she died 1849); 2ndly, 1852, Mrs. Davenport, of Capesthorne, Cheshire; was educated at Rugby and at Brasenose College, Oxford, where he was created D.C.L. 1817; assumed the name of Littleton on the death of his grand-uncle, the last bart. of that name; is patron of 5 livings; was chief secretary for Ireland in 1834; was an unsuccessful candidate for the office of speaker of the House of Commons in 1833; appointed lord-lieut. of Staffordshire June 1854; was M.P. for Staffordshire from May 1812 to 1832; and for South Staffordshire from 1832 to 1835. Residence—Teddesley Park, Penkridge, Staffordshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. Edward Richard, born at Teddesley Park 1815; mar. 1841, Lady Margaret, 2nd dau. of the 2nd Earl of Beverley (she was born 1813); was educated at Eton; was M.P. for Walsall from 1847 to 1852; has sat for Staffordshire South since 1853; was appointed a deputy lieut. of Staffordshire in 1841, and vice-lieut. of that co. 1855; col. Staffordshire militia 1852.

HAWARDEN, 3rd VISCT. Creat. 1791; Baron de Montalt, 1785; Bart., 1705 (Irel.).—CORNWALLIS MAUDE, 2nd son of the 1st visct., by his 3rd wife, only dau. of the late Thomas Monck, Esq., and sister of 1st Visct. Monck (she died 1851). Born 1780; mar. 1811, youngest dau. of Patrick Crawford Bruce, Esq., of Taplow Lodge, Bucks (she died 1852); succeeded his bro. in 1807; created D.C.L. at Oxford 1810; elected one of the representative peers of Ireland in 1836; was a lord in waiting to the Queen from 1841 to 1846, and from Feb. to Dec. 1852. The 1st peer represented Roscommon in parliament. Residence—Dundrum, Tipperary.

HEIR, his son Hon. Cornwallis, born in Gloucester Place 1817; mar. 1845, eldest dau. of the late Hon. Admiral Charles Elphinstone-Fleeming, granddau. of the 11th Lord Elphinstone (she was born 1822); appointed a capt. 2nd life guards in 1849, retired 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Latouche, Maude, Neville, and Tottenham.

HAWKE, 4th BARON (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1776.—EDWARD WILLIAM HARVEY-HAWKE, son of the 3rd baron, by the dau. and sole heir of Stanhope Harvey, Esq., of Womersley Park, Yorkshire. Born at Womersley Park, 1799; mar. 1st, 1821, 2nd dau. of Sir John Ramsden, Bart., granddau. of last Visct. Irvine (she died 1824); 2ndly, 1848, the eldest dau. of Walker Featherstonhaugh, Esq., of the Hermitage, Chester-le-Street; succeeded his father in 1824; appointed a deputy lieut. of the West Riding of York 1853; is patron of 1 living. The 1st peer was the celebrated Admiral Hawke. Seats—Womersley Park, Pontefract; Towton Hall, and Scarthingwell Hall, Tadcaster.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Stanhope; born at Womersley Park, 1804; became a capt. in the army in 1826.

Vide also in Part II., Green, and Hawke.

HAWKER, K.C.H., and KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1837.—SIR THOMAS HAWKER. Born 1775; mar. 1st, 1818, 2nd dau. of Jones Harrison, Esq.; 2ndly, 1838, relict of the late Hon. Frederick Noel, and eldest dau. of the late William Woodley, Esq.; entered the army in 1795; became a gene-

Digitized by Google

ral in 1854, and colonel of the 6th dragoon guards in 1839; served in North Holland in 1799, in the Mediterranean and Spain from 1805 till 1815, in the East Indies from 1822 to 1826, and again from 1830 to 1836 in the Madras presidency. Residence —Lansdowne Crescent, Bath.

HAWKINS, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1778.—SIR JOHN CÆSAR HAWKINS, 2nd son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of John Coxe, Esq. Born 1782; mar. 1804, eldest dau. of William Surtees, Esq., of Hedley, Northumberland (she died 1855); succeeded his bro. in 1793; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he received the hon. degree of M.A. 1802. The 1st bart. was sergeant-surgeon to George III.

HEIR, his grandson John Cæsar, son of the late John Cæsar Hawkins (who died 1845), by the youngest dau. of Thomas Bourke Ricketts, Esq., of Combe, Herefordshire. Born 1837.

HAWLEY, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1785.—SIR JOSEPH HENRY HAWLEY, son of the 2nd bart., by the dau. of Sir John G. Shaw, Bart. Born 1814; mar. 1839, 3rd dau. of General Sir John Crosbie, G.C.H., of Watergate, Sussex; succeeded his father in 1831; was high sheriff of Kent in 1844; appointed a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1852; is patron of 1 living. Residences—34, Eaton Place, London; Leybourne Grange, near Maidstone, Kent.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Henry James, born 1815.

HAY, 7th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1635.—SIR ADAM HAY, 2nd son of the 5th bart., by the youngest dau. of 16th Lord Forbes. Born in St. Andrew's parish, Edinburgh, 1795; mar. 1823, eldest dau. of the late William Grant, Esq., of Congalton, Haddingtonshire (she died 1849); succeeded his bro. in 1838; is vice-lieut. of Peeblesshire. Is descended from the Hon. John, 2nd son of 3rd Lord Hay. The 1st bart. was esquire to James VI. in 1624; after the death of the 3rd bart. without issue the title remained dormant till revived in favour of the nearest collateral relative. Residences — 8, Grosvenor Crescent, London; Haystoun; and King's Meadows, Peeblesshire.

HEIR, his son John William, born in St. George's parish, Edinburgh, 1824; was formerly in the Scots fusilier guards.

HAY, K.H. Creat. 1834.—SIR ANDREW LEITH HAY, F.R.S., eldest son of General Alexander Leith Hay, and nephew to the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir James Leith, G.C.B. Born at Aberdeen 1785; mar. 1816, dau. of the late William Clark, Esq., of Buckland House, Devon; is a lieut.-col. in the army; served upon the staff of the Duke of Wellington's army during the whole Peninsular war; and in the West Indies, as military secretary, assistant-quarter-master-general, and adjutant-general; was present at Corunna, Talavera, Busaco, Salamanca, Vittoria, and St. Sebastian; has published an account of the Peninsular war; was clerk of the ordnance under Lord Melbourne's administration in 1834, which office he resumed in 1835; was M.P. for the Elgin burghs from 1832 till 1838 (when he was appointed governor of Bermuda), and from 1841 to 1847; an unsuccessful candidate for Aberdeen 1852; received the order of Charles III. for his services in Spain, and the Legion of Honour for services in the West Indies. Seat—Leith Hall, Aberdeenshire.

HAY, 2nd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1798.—SIR JAMES DALRYMPLE-HAY, son of the 1st bart., by the only dau. of Sir Thomas Hay, 3rd bart., of Park, on inheriting whose estates in right of his wife in 1794 he assumed the name of Hay. Born at Dunragit, in the parish of Glenluce, 1789; mar. 1st, 1819, dau. of Sir John Heron Maxwell, Bart. (she died 1821); 2ndly, 1823, dau. of John Hathorn, Esq., of London; succeeded his father in 1812; is a deputy-lieut. of Wigtonshire. Seats — Park Hay, Glenluce; Dunragit, Wigtonshire.

HEIR, his son by the 1st mar., John Charles Dalrymple, born in Princes Street, Edinburgh, 1821; mar. 1847,

Digitized by Google

3rd dau. of 8th Lord Napier (she was born 1822); entered at Rugby in 1853; afterwards midshipman and mate of the Benbow, at the operations on the coast of Syria, including the bombardment of Beyrout and Acre; specially mentioned for commanding a boat at the last place; was flag-lieut. to Sir Thomas Cochrane, and participated in the operations in Maluday Bay, and on the coast of Borneo in 1846; was commander of the Columbine, and senior officer at the destruction of piratical vessels in Bias Bay, China, and in Tonquin River, in 1849, for which he was promoted, and received a service of plate from the merchants in China.

HAY, 7th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1663.—SIR JOHN HAY, son of Lieut.-Col. Lewis Hay (bro. of 5th bart.), by the dau. of John Craigie, Esq., of Glendoick House, Perthshire. Born at Glendoick House 1799; mar. 1836, dau. of John Cossins, Esq., of Weymouth, granddau. of 18th Lord Audley; succeeded his cousin in 1801; was admitted an advocate at the Scottish bar in 1821; is sheriff-substitute and commissary-depute of Stirlingshire. The 3rd bart.'s dau. mar. J. Dalrymple, Esq., who having assumed the name of Hay, was created a bart. in 1798. Residence —Stirling.

HEIR, his son Lewis Audley, born at Allan Park, N.B., 1837.

HAYES, 3rd BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1789. — SIR EDMUND SAMUEL HAYES, M.P., son of the 2nd bart., by the eldest dau. of Sir Thomas Leighton, Bart. Born in Dublin, 1806; mar. 1837, eldest dau. of Hon. Sir Hercules Pakenham, granddau. of 2nd Earl of Longford (she was born 1818); succeeded his father in 1827; educated at Trinity College, Dublin; is a deputy-lieut. of Donegal, and has been M.P. for that co. since 1831. Residences — 15, Chesham Street, London; Drumboe Castle, Stranorlar, co. Donegal.

HEIR, his son Samuel Hercules, born at Drumboe 1840.

HAYES, 3rd BART. (Gt Brit.) Creat. 1797.—REV. SIR JOHN WARREN HAYES, 2nd son of the 1st bart., by the eldest dau. of Henry White, Esq., member of council in New York (she died 1848). Born in Burlington Street, 1799; mar. 1844, the 2nd dau. of George Beauchamp, Esq., of the Priory, Berks, and niece of Sir William Beauchamp Proctor, Bart., of Langley Park (she died 1848); succeeded his bro. in 1851; was educated at Harrow and at Wadham College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1821, M.A. 1824; appointed rector of Arborfield, Berks, 1839. The 1st bart. in this family was John Macnamara Hayes, M.D., physician to the forces during the first American war. Residence—Arborfield, Reading, Berks.

HEIR, his son John Beauchamp, born at Arborfield, 1848.

HAYES, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—CAROLINE EMMA, dau. of Thomas Stoughton, Esq. Mar. 1st., Lieut.-Col. A. Hill Dickson, of the 40th foot (he died 1838); 2ndly, 1840, Sir Thomas Pelham Hayes, who died 1851.

HAYES, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —CATHERINE, relict of Commodore Sir John Hayes, of the E.I.C.S., who was knighted 1829, and died 1831. Residence — 7, Harewood Square, London.

HAYTER, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1848.—RIGHT HON. WILLIAM GOODENOUGH HAYTER, M.P., youngest son of John Hayter, Esq., of Winterbourne-Stoke, Wilts. Born at Winterbourne-Stoke; mar. 1832, eldest dau. of William Pulsford, Esq., of Wimpole Street, London; was educated at Winchester School, and at Trinity College, Oxford, where he was 2nd class in classics 1813; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn in 1819, and is a bencher of that inn; became a Queen's counsel in 1839; practised for several years at the chancery bar, but retired in 1839; was judge-advocate-general from Dec. 1847 to May 1849, when he was appointed financial secretary to the treasury; became parliamentary and patronage secretary in 1850, resigned Feb. 1852, and was reappointed Dec. 1852 (salary, 2500*l.*); is a magistrate for Wilts and for Somersetshire; has been M.P. for

Digitized by Google

Wells since 1837; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Berks, 1855. Residences — 11, Hyde, Park Terrace, London; Wells, Somersetshire.

HAYTER, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1842.—Sir George Hayter, son of Charles Hayter, Esq., painter and professor of perspective to H.R.H. the Princess Charlotte of Wales. Born in St. James's Street, 1792; mar. 1809, the dau. of John Milton, Esq., of Winkfield Plain, Berks (she died 1844); 2ndly, 1846, dau. of the late Robert Burke, Esq., of Prospect, co. Cork. Is sergeant-painter to the Queen; was appointed painter of miniatures and portraits to the late Princess Charlotte and to the King of the Belgians (then Prince Leopold) in 1815; member of the Academy of St. Luke in Rome in 1818; member of the Imperial Academy of Parma in 1826; member of the Academies of Bologna, Florence, and Venice in 1828; knight of the Lion and Sun of Persia in 1829; portrait and historical painter to the Queen in 1837, and principal painter in ordinary to the Queen in 1841. Is author of the appendix to the Hortus Ericæus Woburnensis, on the classification of colours with a nomenclature. Residence — 16, Blandford Square, London.

HAZLERIGG, 12th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1622.—Sir Arthur Grey Hazlerigg, son of the 9th bart., by the dau. of John Bourne, Esq., of Stanch Hall, Hants. Born at Whitchurch, Herefordshire, 1812; mar. 1835, 5th dau. of the late Chas. Allan Phillipps, Esq., of St. Bride's Hill, Pembrokeshire; succeeded his father in 1819; was sheriff of Leicestershire 1837; appointed a deputy-lieut. of that co. Feb. 1852. The 2nd bart. was an active supporter and confidential adherent of Cromwell. The 9th bart. obtained royal licence in 1818 to alter the spelling of his name from Hesilrigge to Hazlerigg. Seat—Nosely Hall, Leicestershire.

Heir, his son Arthur Grey, born at Nosely Hall 1837; appointed lieut. 21st foot 1855.

HEAD, 8th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1676. — Sir Edmund Walker Head, son of the 7th bart., by the only dau. and heir of Thos. Walker, Esq., of London. Born at Wiarton Place, Kent, 1805; mar. 1838, dau. of the late Rev. Philip Yorke (she was born 1808); succeeded his father in 1838; educated at Oriel College, Oxford, where he was 1st class in classics 1827; became a fellow of Merton, and graduated M.A. 1830; was university examiner in 1834; appointed one of the poor-law commissioners in Dec. 1841, having previously been an assistant commissioner; was lieut.-governor of New Brunswick from Oct. 1847 to Sept. 1854, when he was appointed governor-general of Canada (salary, 7000*l.*); is author of "The Handbook of Spanish Painting." The 1st bart. represented Rochester in parliament. Residences — Canada; Wiarton Place, near Maidstone, Kent.

Heir, his son John, born at Over Ross 1840.

HEAD, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1838; K.C.H., 1835.—Sir Francis Bond Head, son of James Roper Head, Esq., by the dau. of George Burges, Esq., granddau. maternally of 13th Lord Somerville. Born at Hermitage, near Rochester, 1793; mar. 1816, dau. of the Hon. Hugh Somerville, sister of 16th Lord Somerville (she was born 1792); was formerly a major in the army, and late lieut.-governor of Upper Canada; is author of "Rough Notes of a Journey across the Pampas," "Bubbles from the Brunnens of Nassau," "The Emigrant," "Life of Bruce the Traveller," &c.; enjoys a pension of 100*l.* for his services to literature.

Heir, his son Frank Somerville, born at Cambrai in France 1817; mar. 1843, eldest dau. of Robert Garnett, Esq., of Wyreside, Lancashire; is in the civil service of the E.I.C. on the Bengal establishment.

HEADFORT, 2nd Marq. of. Creat. 1800; Earl of Bective, 1766; Visct. Headfort, 1762; Baron Headfort, 1760; Bart., 1704 (Irel.); Baron Kenlis, 1831 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which

Digitized by Google

last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Privy Councillor, 1835 (Irel.); K.P., 1839.—THOMAS TAYLOUR, son of the 1st Marq., by the only dau. and heir of George Quin, Esq., of Quinsborough, Clare. Born 1787; mar. 1st, 1822, eldest dau. of the late Sir John Stevenson, relict of Edward Tuite Dalton, Esq. (she died 1834); 2ndly, 1852, Frances, Lady Macnaghten (relict, 1st of Col. M'Clintock, and 2ndly, of Sir William Hay Macnaghten, who was assassinated in 1842); succeeded his father in the Irish honours in 1829; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1811; was a lord-in-waiting to the Queen till 1841; is lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of the county of Cavan; colonel of the Meath militia. The 1st peer was 3rd bart., and having mar. the Viscountess Langford, his 3rd son was raised to the peerage as Visct. Langford. Residences—Headfort House, Meath; Virginia Park Lodge, Cavan.

HEIR, his son Thomas, EARL of BECTIVE, born in Cadogan Place, Nov. 1822; mar. 1842, only dau. and heir of the late William Thompson, Esq., M.P., alderman of London (she was born 1824); was high sheriff of Meath in 1844; appointed state steward to the lord-lieut. of Ireland 1852; has been M.P. for Westmoreland since April 1854. Has issue a son,

Thomas, LORD KENLIS, born at Headfort House, 1844.

Vide also in Part II., Fitz-Patrick, Quin, Sandars, and Taylour.

HEADLEY, 3rd BARON. Creat. 1797; Baron Allanson and Winn, 1797 (Irel.); Bart., 1660 and 1776 (Eng.). — CHARLES ALLANSON-WINN, son of the Hon. Geo. Mark Arthur Allanson-Winn (2nd son of the 1st baron), by the eldest dau. of the late Lewis Majendie, Esq., of Castle Headingham, Essex. Born 1810; mar. 1841, eldest dau. of the late Major D'Arley; succeeded his uncle in 1840. The 1st bart. in this family was sheriff of Lincoinshire in 1657; his younger son was grandfather of the 1st peer; upon the descendants of his elder son his baronetcy devolved, and when they became extinct, it reverted to the 3rd baron as representative of the younger son; the 1st Lord Headley was baron of the exchequer in Scotland; he also was created a bart., and subsequently was raised to the peerage; these honours his son inherited, together with the older baronetcy. Seats—Bramham Biggin, near Tadcaster; Aghadoe House, Kerry.

HEIR, his son Hon. Charles Mark, born at Brighton 1845.

Vide also in Part II., Winn.

HEATHCOTE, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1732-3.—SIR GILBERT JOHN HEATHCOTE, M.P., son of the 4th bart., by his 1st wife, the 4th dau. of the late John Manners, Esq., of Grantham Grange, Lincolnshire, and the Countess of Dysart (she died 1825). Born at Normanton Park 1795; mar. 1827, the eldest dau. of the 19th Lord Willoughby d'Eresby (she was born 1809); succeeded his father in 1851; was M.P. for Boston from 1820 to 1831; for Lincolnshire from 1832 to 1841; and has sat for Rutlandshire since the last date; is patron of 11 livings; a deputy-lieut. for Lancashire and Rutlandshire. The 1st bart. was one of the projectors of the Bank of England, an alderman, lord mayor, and M.P. for London; his bro. was ancestor of Sir William Heathcote, Bart., of Hursley. The 4th bart. was well known in the sporting world. Residences — 12, Langham Place, London; Normanton Park, Oakham, Rutlandshire; Stockton Hall, Lincolnshire.

HEIR, his son Gilbert Henry; born in London 1828; educated at Harrow and at Trinity College, Cambridge; has been M.P. for Boston since July 1852.

HEATHCOTE, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1733.—SIR WILLIAM HEATHCOTE, son of Rev. William Heathcote, prebendary of Winchester (2nd son of 3rd bart.), by the dau. of Lovelace Bigg Wither, Esq., of Manydown, Hants. Born at Worting, Hants, 1801; mar. 1st, 1825, youngest dau. of 1st Lord Arden (she died 1835); 2ndly, 1841, eldest dau. of Evelyn John Shirley, Esq., of Lower Eatington, Warwickshire (she was born 1814); succeeded his uncle in 1825; edu-

Digitized by Google

cated at Oriel College, Oxford, where he was 1st class in classics 1821; became a fellow of All Souls', and graduated B.C.L. 1824, D.C.L. 1830; is a deputy-lieut. of Hants, and chairman of the quarter-sessions; patron of 1 living; is in remainder to the earldom of Macclesfield; was M.P. for Hants from 1826 to 1832, and for the northern division from 1837 to 1849; has sat for the university of Oxford since Jan. 1854. The 1st bart. represented Bucks in parliament, and was bro. of Sir Gilbert Heathcote's ancestor; he mar. the only dau. of 1st Earl of Macclesfield, and upon their male descendants the honours are entailed, in default of the direct male line. Residence — Hursley Park, near Winchester.

HEIR, his son William Perceval, born at Hursley Lodge, 1826; mar. 1849, dau. of D. Daly, Esq.; was formerly in the 7th hussars.

HENLEY, 3rd BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1799.—ANTHONY HENLEY HENLEY, son of the 2nd baron, by the dau. of Sir Robert Peel (vide the Dowager Lady Henley). Born in Whitehall Yard 1825; mar. 1846, only dau. of the Very Rev. John Peel, Dean of Worcester; succeeded his father in 1841; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Northampton in 1846; sheriff of that co. 1854. The 1st peer was bro. of the 1st Lord Auckland, and filled the highest diplomatic situations at different courts, from 1776 to 1790. The 2nd peer was many years a master in chancery, and assumed his maternal name of Henley in lieu of his patronymic Eden. Seats—Watford Court, Northamptonshire; Hendon, Middlesex.

HEIR, his son Hon. Frederick, born at Watford 1849.

Vide also in Part II., Eden, and Henley.

HENLEY, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—HARRIET, youngest dau. of the late Sir Robert Peel, 1st bart. by his 1st wife, the dau. of William Yates, Esq., of Bury, Lancashire. Mar. 1824, the 2nd Lord Henley, who died 1841.

HENLEY, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Creat. 1852.—RIGHT HON. JOSEPH WARNER HENLEY, only son of the late Joseph Henley, Esq., by the daughter of C. Rooke, Esq., of Wandsworth. Born 1793; mar. 1817, the 4th dau. of the late John Fane, Esq., who was descended from the next bro. of the 8th Earl of Westmoreland (she was born 1790); educated at Magdalen College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1815, M.A. 1834; was president of the board of trade from March to Dec. 1852; and was sworn a privy councillor on accepting office; is a deputy lieut. of Oxfordshire, for which he has been M.P. since 1841. Residences—22, Great George Street, Westminster; Waterperry, Oxfordshire.

HENNIKER, 4th BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1800; Bart., 1765 (Gt. Brit.). —JOHN HENNIKER-MAJOR, son of the 3rd lord, by the dau. of Rev. William Chafie, minor canon of Canterbury. Born at Stratford Green, Essex, 1801; mar. 1837, eldest dau. of Sir Edward Kerrison, Bart. (she was born 1813); succeeded his father in 1832; educated at St. John's College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1822; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1824; was M.P. for East Suffolk from 1832 to Feb. 1847; high sheriff of Suffolk in 1853; is patron of 7 livings. The 1st bart. was John Major, whose title was entailed on his son-in-law, John Henniker; the latter subsequently was 1st Lord Henniker; the present peer's father assumed the additional name of Major in 1822. Residences —3, Halkin Street West, London; Thornham Hall, near Eye, Suffolk; Major House, near Stoneham.

HEIR, his son Hon. John Major Henniker-Major, born in Belgrave Street 1842.

Vide also in Part II., Bedingfeld, Heaton, Henniker, Lovett, and Major.

HENNIKER, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1813.—SIR BRYDGES POWELL HENNIKER, son of the 3rd bart., by his 2nd wife, the 4th dau. of 3rd Lord Henniker (vide Hon. Lady Henniker). Born at Thornham,

Digitized by Google

Suffolk, 1835; succeeded his father in 1849; appointed ensign 68th foot 1853; cornet royal horse guards 1854. The 1st bart. was the youngest son of the 1st Lord Henniker, and a lieut.-gen. in the army. Seat—Newton Hall, Essex.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Augustus Henry; born 1837.

HENNIKER, HON. LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ELIZABETH, 4th dau. of the 1st Lord Henniker, by the dau. of the late Rev. William Chafy. Born 1805; mar. 1826 (as his 2nd wife), Sir Augustus Brydges Henniker, 3rd bart., who died 1849.

HEPBURN, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1815.—SIR THOMAS BUCHAN-HEPBURN, son of the 2nd bart., by the only dau. of Thomas Hogg, Esq., of Newliston, Linlithgowshire (she died 1854). Born at Letham, Haddingtonshire, 1804; mar. 1835, dau. of Archibald Little, Esq., of Shobden Park, Surrey; succeeded his father in 1833; was admitted an advocate at the Scottish bar in 1827; was M.P. for Haddingtonshire from 1838 to 1847, and is a deputy-lieut. of the county; unsuccessfully contested the Haddington district in 1837. Seat—Smeaton, Haddingtonshire.

HEIR, his son John George, born at Smeaton 1841.

HERBERT, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Creat. 1845.—RIGHT HON. SIDNEY HERBERT, M.P., son of the 11th Earl of Pembroke, by his 2nd wife, only dau. of Simon, late Count Woronzow. Is half-bro. and heir pres. to the present earl. Born at Richmond 1810; mar. 1846, dau. of Major-General Charles Ashe à Court, C.B., of Amington Hall, co. Warwick, niece of the 1st Lord Heytesbury; educated at Harrow School and at Oriel College, Oxford, where he was in the 4th class in classics 1831; was secretary to the admiralty from Sept. 1841 to Feb. 1845; secretary-at-war from Feb. 1845 to July 1846, and from Dec. 1852 to Feb. 1855; colonial secretary for a few weeks in the last month; is a deputy lieut. of the counties of Salop, Wilts, and Dublin; patron of 1 living; has been M.P. for South Wilts since 1832. Residences — 49, Belgrave Square, London; Wilton House, Wilts.

HERBERT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1836.—SIR CHARLES LYON HERBERT, M.D.

HERBERT, K.C.B. Creat. 1841.—SIR THOMAS HERBERT, 2nd son of the late Richard Townsend Herbert, Esq., of Cahirnane, co. Kerry, who was a member of the Irish parliament; is descended from a branch of the Pembroke family. Born at Cahirnane, co. Kerry, 1793; unmarried; entered the navy in 1803; became rear-admiral of the white in 1854; was senior-lieut. of the Euryalus in the operations in the Potowmac, and at the capture of the city of Alexandria in 1813; was nominated a knight commander of the Bath, for his services as senior capt. in command at the destruction of the Chinese forts in 1841; appointed commodore on the south-east coast of America in 1846; is a deputy-lieut. of Kerry; and was high sheriff of that co. in 1829; a lord of the admiralty from Feb. to Dec. 1852; has been M.P. for Dartmouth since July 1852. Residences—4, Cadogan Place, London; Torc Cottage, Killarney, Ireland; Cahirnane, co. Kerry.

HEREFORD, 94th BISHOP of. Founded 680.—RIGHT REV. RENN DICKSON HAMPDEN, son of Renn Hampden, Esq., colonel of militia in Barbados, whose ancestor settled in that island in 1670. Born at Barbados; mar. Mary, dau. of —— Lovell, Esq., granddau. of Philip Lovell, Esq.; entered the university of Oxford in 1809 as commoner of Oriel College; was 1st class classics and mathematics 1813; obtained the Latin essay prize 1814, and was successively fellow and tutor of Oriel; was public examiner in classics in 1829 and 1831; Bampton university lecturer in 1832; appointed principal of St. Mary's Hall, and elected White's professor of moral philosophy in 1833; became regius professor

Digitized by Google

of divinity in 1836; consecrated Bishop of Hereford 1848; is author of a treatise on the "Philosophical Evidences of Christianity," "Observations on Dissent," &c.; is patron of 30 livings. The diocese includes the greater part of Herefordshire, with parts of the counties of Salop, Worcester, Radnor, and Montgomery: annual value, 4200*l*. Residences—107, Eaton Place, London; The Palace, Hereford.

HEREFORD, 16th VISCT. Creat. 1550; Bart., 1615 (Eng.).—ROBERT DEVEREUX, son of the 15th visct., by the dau. of the late George Ravenscroft, Esq. Born in Portland Place, 1843; succeeded his father in 1855; PREMIER VISCOUNT of England; and patron of 2 livings. This peer numbers amongst his relatives the 1st Visct. Hereford, distinguished in the French wars of Henry VIII.; the 2nd Earl of Essex, Queen Elizabeth's favourite; and the 3rd earl, the celebrated parliamentary general, in whom all the honours expired, except the viscounty of Hereford, which passed to his kinsman, grandson of 1st visct. Residences—45, Wilton Crescent, London; Nanteribba Hall, Montgomeryshire; Tregoyd, Brecknockshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Henry de-Bohun; born in Portland Place 1848.

Vide also in Part II., Bradshaw, Cockburn, Devereux, Gwynne, Stretton, and Wellington.

HEREFORD, DOWAGER VISCOUNTESS (Peer's widow).—FRANCES ELIZABETH, 3rd dau. of the late Sir George Cornewall, Bart., by the only dau. and heir of Velters Cornewall, Esq., of Moccas Court, Herefordshire. Born 1783; mar. 1805, the 14th Visct. Hereford, who died 1843.

HEREFORD, DOWAGER VISCOUNTESS (Peer's widow).—EMMA JEMIMA, dau. of the late George Ravenscroft, Esq. Mar. 1841, the 15th Visct. Hereford, who died 1855.

HERRIES, K.C.H., and KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1826; C.B., 1838.—SIR WILLIAM LEWIS HERRIES, son of the late Col. Herries; is therefore bro. to the Right Hon. John Charles Herries (whom see); the family is descended from a common ancestor with the Lords Herries (extinct). Born at Amiens 1785; mar. 1828, 3rd dau. of Joshua Crompton, Esq., of Esholt Hall, West Riding of Yorkshire; entered the army as cornet of 19th dragoons in 1801; served in South America, in the expedition to Walcheren, and the siege of Flushing; was assistant-quartermaster-general to the left wing of the army in the Peninsula; lost a leg before Bayonne in 1814; was subsequently deputy quarter-master-general in the Mediterranean; attained the rank of lieut.-general in the army in 1854; is one of the commissioners of Chelsea Hospital, and was for many years chairman of the board of commissioners for auditing the public accounts; retired from the last office April 1854, and was then appointed colonel of the 68th foot. Residences—14, Bolton Street, Piccadilly.

HERSCHEL, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1838; K.H., 1831.—SIR JOHN FREDERICK WILLIAM HERSCHEL, son of Sir William Herschel, K.C.H., the celebrated astronomer, by the dau. of Adee Baldwin, Esq., of Slough, relict of John Pitt, Esq. Born at Slough 1792; mar. 1829, dau. of Rev. Alexander Stewart, D.D., of Strathgarry, Perthshire; was educated at St. John's College, Cambridge; was senior wrangler and Smith's prizeman in 1813; created D.C.L. at Oxford 1839; was elected lord rector of Marischal College, Aberdeen, in March, 1842; appointed master of the Mint, Dec. 1850; resigned Feb. 1855. Residence—Collingwood, Hawkhurst, Kent.

HEIR, his son William James, born at Slough 1833.

HERTFORD, 4th MARQ. of. Creat. 1793; Earl of Hertford, 1750; Earl of Yarmouth, 1793; Visct. Beauchamp, 1750; Baron of Ragley, 1703 (Gt. Brit.); Baron Conway, 1703 (Irel.) K.G., 1846—

Digitized by Google

RICHARD SEYMOUR-CONWAY, son of the 3rd marq., by his mar. with Maria Fagniani (now Marchioness Dowager). Born 1800; succeeded his father in 1842; became a capt. in the army in 1823; was attached to the embassy at Paris in 1817 and 1819; and in the same capacity at Constantinople in April 1829: made commander of the legion of honour for "encouragement given to the arts," 1855; is patron of 6 livings. The 1st peer was son of Sir Edward Seymour, who was speaker of the long parliament; he was descended from Edward Seymour, 1st Duke of Somerset, protector *temp.* Edward VI. Residences—13, Berkeley Square, and Hertford House, Piccadilly, London; Ragley, near Alcester, Warwickshire; Sudbourn Hall, Woodbridge, Suffolk.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Lord Henry, born 1805.

HERVEY, LORD. Vide JERMYN.

HESILRIGE, HON. LADY (Bart.'s widow).—LETITIA, 2nd dau. of the 1st Lord Wodehouse, by the only child of the Hon. Charles Berkeley, of Bruton Abbey, Somerset, and niece of the last Lord Berkeley of Stratton. Born 1774; mar. 1st. 1811, Sir Thomas Maynard Hesilrige, 10th bart. (who died 1817, vide Hazlerigg); 2ndly, 1842, Frederick Fielding, Esq., of Gray's Inn, barrister-at-law. Residence—23, Upper Brook Street, London.

HESKETH, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1761.—SIR THOMAS GEORGE HESKETH, son of Sir Thomas Henry Hesketh, and grandson of Sir Thomas Dalrymple Hesketh, the 3rd bart. Born at Rufford Hall 1825; mar. 1846, Lady Anna Maria Arabella, eldest dau. of the 4th Earl of Pomfret (she was born 1828); succeeded his father in 1843; was appointed major of the 1st regiment of Duke of Lancaster's militia 1846, colonel 1852; became also lieut.-col. 2nd regiment of Duke of Lancaster's militia 1853; a deputy-lieut. of Lancashire 1846; high sheriff of that county 1848. Seat—Rufford Hall, near Ormskirk, Lancashire.

HEIR, his son Thomas Henry Fermor, born at Misterton Hall 1847.

HEWETT, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1813.—SIR GEORGE HENRY HEWETT, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of the late John Johnson, Esq., of Blackheath, Kent, granddau. of Sir Christopher Musgrave, Bart. Born in Dublin 1791; mar. 1816, dau. of Bishop (Majendie) of Bangor; succeeded his father in 1840; is a lieut.-col. in the army. The 1st bart. was a general in the army, and some time commander-in-chief of the forces in India. Residence—Fremantle Park, near Southampton.

HEIR, his son George John Boultertie, born at Bangor Palace 1818.

HEYGATE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1831.—SIR FREDERICK WILLIAM HEYGATE, son of the 1st bart., by the 4th dau. of Edward Longdon Macmurdo, Esq., of Upper Clapton, Middlesex. Born at Holwood, Keston, Kent, 1822; mar. 1851, only dau. and heir of the late Conolly Gage, Esq., of Bellarena, co. Derry; succeeded his father in 1844; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1844; appointed cornet Leicestershire yeomanry cavalry 1840, lieut. 1851; a deputy lieut. of Leicestershire 1852. The 1st bart. was lord mayor of London in 1822, and was elected chamberlain of the city in May 1843. The family is descended from Thomas Heygate, whose grandson recorded his pedigree at the visitation of London in 1634. Residences—Southend, Essex; Roecliff, Leicestershire; Bellarena, co. Londonderry.

HEIR, his son Frederick Gage, born at Bellarena 1844.

HEYTESBURY, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1828; Bart., 1795; Privy Councillor, 1817 (Gt. Brit.); G.C.B., 1819.—WILLIAM A'COURT, son of Sir W. P. Ashe A'Court, Bart., by his 2nd wife, the dau. of Henry Wyndman, Esq., of Salisbury. Born at Salisbury 1779;

Digitized by Google

mar. 1808, 2nd dau. of Hon. Wm. H. Bouverie, granddau. of 1st Earl of Radnor (she died 1844); succeeded his father in the baronetcy in 1817; was appointed secretary of legation at Naples July 1801; secretary to the special embassy at Vienna April 1807; envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary to the Barbary states Jan. 1813; in the same capacity at Naples July 1814, and at Madrid April 1822; was ambassador at Lisbon from Sept. 1824 to April 1828, and ambassador at St. Petersburgh from April 1828 to Aug. 1832; was lord-lieut of Ireland from July 1844 to July 1846; is governor and captain of the Isle of Wight, and governor of Carisbrook Castle; was appointed governor-general of India in 1835, under Sir R. Peel's administration, but in consequence of the accession of Lord Melbourne to power before he left England, Lord Auckland superseded him. Residence—Heytesbury, Wilts.

Heir, his son Hon. William Henry Ashe A'Court-Holmes, born in London 1809; mar. 1833, eldest dau. of the late Sir Leonard W. Holmes, Bart., whose name he assumed; educated at St. John's College, Cambridge, where he graduated M A. 1831; was M.P. for the Isle of Wight from 1837 to 1847; is a deputy-lieut. of Hants and of Wiltshire.

Vide also in Part II., Daly.

HEYWOOD, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1838.—Sir Benjamin Heywood, son of Nathaniel Heywood, Esq., banker, of Manchester, by the dau. of Thos. Percival, Esq., M.D. Born at Manchester, 1793; mar. 1816, only dau. of Thos. Robinson, Esq., of Manchester (she died 1852); is a banker at Manchester; has represented Lancashire in parliament, and is a deputy-lieut. of the county. Residences—9, Hyde Park Gardens, London; Claremont, near Manchester.

Heir, his son Thomas Percival, born at Acresfield, Pendleton, near Manchester, 1823; mar. 1846, the eldest dau. of Thomas Heywood, Esq., of Hopeend, Herefordshire.

HILL, 2nd Visct. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1842; Baron Hill, 1814; Bart., 1726-7.—Rowland Hill, son of John Hill, Esq. (bro. to the 1st Visct. Hill), by the dau. of Philip Cornish, Esq. Born 1800; mar. 1831, only dau. and heir of Joseph Clegg, Esq., of Peplow Hall, Salop; succeeded his grandfather in the baronetcy in 1824, and his uncle in the peerage under a special remainder in 1842. Is patron of 2 livings; was appointed lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of Shropshire, Nov. 1845; was colonel of the Shropshire militia from June 1849 to Aug. 1852; was M.P. for North Shropshire from 1821 to 1842. The 1st visct. was a distinguished general, who received his peerage immediately after the battle of Almarez; this was subsequently granted with remainder to the present peer, and the viscounty was conferred with a similar remainder immediately on his retiring from the command of the army, which he held from Feb. 1828 to Aug. 1842; a column was erected to his honour in Shrewsbury. Residences—Hawkstone Park and Hardwicke Grange, Salop.

Heir, his son Hon. Rowland Clegg, born 1833; appointed cornet North Salop yeomanry cavalry 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Hill.

HILL, Privy Councillor (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1841.—Right Hon. Arthur Marcus Cecil Hill, styled by courtesy Lord Marcus Hill, 3rd son of the 2nd Marq. of Downshire, by the Baroness Sandys. Born in Hanover Square 1798; mar. 1837, youngest dau. of Joseph Blake, Esq., of Gloucester Place, London; graduated at the university of Edinburgh; created D.C.L. at Oxford 1834; was attached to the embassy at Madrid Oct. 1816; "precis writer" in the foreign office 1822; served at Verona in 1822, and at Paris in 1823; appointed secretary of legation at Florence 1824, at Lisbon Jan. 1825, and at Rio Janeiro same year; was secretary to the special embassy at St. Petersburgh in 1827, and was appointed secretary of embassy at Constantinople in 1830, but declined the office; was comptroller of Her Majesty's household from June to

Digitized by Google

Sept. 1841, and from July 1846 to July 1847; treasurer of the household from July 1847 to Feb. 1852; was M.P. for Newry from 1832 to 1835; twice unsuccessfully contested Evesham, but was seated on petition in March 1838, and sat till 1852; received the order of the Tower and Sword of Portugal in 1825. Residence—2, Chesham Street, London.

HILL, 4th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1779.—SIR JOHN HILL, son of the 3rd bart., by the eldest dau. of John Rea, Esq., of Derry. Born at St. Columb's, co. Londonderry, 1833; succeeded his father in 1845; entered the military service of the E.I.C. as cornet Bengal cavalry 1849. The 1st and 2nd barts. in this family represented Londonderry in parliament for 80 years; the 2nd bart., Sir George Fitzgerald Hill, was vice-treasurer of Ireland, a British privy councillor, a lord of the Irish treasury, and clerk of the Irish House of Commons; he was successively governor of St. Vincent's and of Trinidad; in the latter government he died. Seats—St. Columb's and Brook Hall, Londonderry.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Rowley, born at St. Columb's 1836.

HILL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1812; C.B., 1815.—SIR ROBERT CHAMBRE HILL, 4th son of Sir John Hill, Bart., by the dau. and co-heir of John Chambre, Esq.; is therefore bro. of the celebrated Lord Hill. Born 1778; mar. 1801, dau. of the late Henry Lumley, Esq.; was educated at Rugby; entered the army in 1795, was made a colonel by brevet in 1819; received a medal for his services in command of a brigade of cavalry at Vittoria; was at Waterloo; was proxy for his bro., the 1st Visct. Hill, at the installation of the Bath in 1812, and on that occasion received the honour of knighthood; is a deputy-lieut. of Salop. Seat—Prees Hall, Shropshire.

HILL, HON. LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ANNA MARIA, 2nd dau. of the 1st Lord Teignmouth, by the only dau. of James Cornish, Esq. Born 1797; mar. 1821, Col. Sir Thomas Noel Hill, who was created K.C.B. 1815, and died 1832.

HILLARY, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1805.—SIR AUGUSTUS WILLIAM HILLARY, son of the 1st bart., by his 1st wife, eldest dau. and co-heir of the late Louis Disney Fytche, Esq., of Flintham, Notts, and of Swinderby, co. Lincoln. Born at Springfield 1800 (twin with his sister); mar. 1829, eldest dau. of John Christian, Esq., of Ewanrigg Hall, Cumberland; succeeded his father in 1847; formerly in the 6th dragoon guards. Residence—Isle of Man.

HILLSBOROUGH, EARL of DOWNSHIRE.

HILLYAR, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARY, the 2nd dau. of Nathaniel Taylor, Esq., naval storekeeper at Malta. Born at Greenwich; mar. 1805, Rear-Admiral Sir James Hillyar, who was created K.C.B. 1840, and died 1843. Residence — Tor House, Tor Point, Cornwall.

HINCHINBROKE, VISCT. Vide SANDWICH.

HINDMARSH, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1851; K.H. 1836.—SIR JOHN HINDMARSH; entered the navy in 1793; served in the Bellerophon in Lord Howe's action, 1st June, 1794, in Cornwallis's retreat, and at the battle of the Nile; for his conduct in which last action, when in temporary command of the Bellerophon, he received the public thanks of Lord Nelson, and was presented with a sword by the officers of his own ship; served under Sir James Saumarez in the battles of Algesiras and the Straits of Gibraltar; served as lieut. at Trafalgar; under Lord Cochrane at the Basque Roads, Flushing, the capture of the West India islands, &c.; has received a medal and seven clasps; was the first governor of South Australia; has been lieut.-governor of Heligoland since 1840; became capt. R.N. in 1831.

HINRICH, LADY (Knt.'s widow).

Digitized by Google

—ELIZA SUSANNA, dau. of — Dent, Esq. Born at Hallaton, Leicestershire; mar. 1828, Sir Henry Bromley Hinrich, lieut. of the gentlemen-at-arms, who was knighted 1831, and died 1847. Residence — Hallaton Hall, Leicestershire.

HINTON, VISCT. Vide POULETT.

HIPPISLEY, 2nd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1796.—SIR JOHN STUART HIPPISLEY, son of the 1st bart., by the 2nd dau. of Sir John Stuart, Bart., of Allanbank. Born at Clifton, near Bristol, 1790; succeeded his father in 1825; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1813. The 1st bart. negotiated the marriage between the Princess Royal of England and the Hereditary Prince of Wirtemburg. Residences—7, Stratton Street, London; Stone Easton House, Somersetshire.

HISLOP, LADY (Bart.'s widow). —EMMA, dau. of the Right Hon. Hugh Elliot, governor of Madras. Mar. 1823, General Sir Thomas Hislop, 1st Bart., G.C.B., who died 1843, when his title, which was created 1813, became extinct.—Residence—56, Chester Square, Pimlico.

HOARE, 4th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1784.—SIR EDWARD HOARE, eldest son of Sir Joseph, the 3rd bart., by the sister of the 2nd Marq. of Thomond (she died 1851). Born 1801; mar. 1824, the 2nd dau. and co-heir of Thomas Hercey Barritt, Esq., of Garbrand Hall, Surrey; succeeded his father in 1852. The 1st bart. was a member of the Irish parliament; the 2nd represented Carlow from 1769 till 1776.

HEIR, his son Edward Barritt.

HOARE, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1786.—SIR HUGH RICHARD HOARE, son of 3rd bart., by the dau. of Arthur Acland, Esq., of Fairfield, Somersetshire. Born 1787; mar. 1819, dau. of Thomas Tyrwhitt Drake, Esq., of Shardeloes, Bucks (she died 1847); succeeded his father in 1841; is patron of 8 livings. The 1st bart.'s father was lord mayor of London in 1745; the 2nd bart. was author of several antiquarian works. Residences — 118, Eaton Square, London; Lillingston-Dayrell, Bucks; Stourhead House, Wilts.

HEIR PRES., his nephew Henry Ainslie, son of the late Henry Charles Hoare, Esq., by the dau. of General Ainslie, and relict of John Prince, Esq. Born in York Place, Portman Square, 1824; mar. 1845, the 2nd dau. of the late Sir East George Clayton East, Bart. (she was born 1820).

HOBART, LORD. Vide BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.

HODGKINSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1851.—SIR GEORGE EDMUND HODGKINSON, only son of George Hodgkinson, Esq., of Dorset-square, Regent's-park. Born at Southwell, Notts, 1817; mar. 1848, the 2nd surviving dau. and co-heir of Luke Hopkinson, Esq., of Bedford-row, London; is a shipowner and ship and insurance agent, at 74, Cornhill; was formerly in partnership with the late Sir John Pirie, Bart.; was sheriff of London 1850-51, and was knighted after the Queen's visit to the city in 1851; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Middlesex, 1852.

HODSON, 3rd BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1787.—SIR GEORGE FREDERICK JOHN HODSON, 2nd son of the 1st bart., by his 2nd wife, dau. of Brent Nevill, Esq. of Ashbrook, co. Dublin. Born in Dublin, 1806; mar. 1852, the 3rd dau. of the late Rev. Richard Neville, rector of Clonpriest; succeeded his bro. in 1831; is a deputy-lieut. of Wicklow. The 1st bart. was high sheriff of Westmeath in 1776, of Wicklow in 1786, and of Cavan in 1791. He was descended from the Right Rev. Dr. John Hodson, Lord Bishop of Elphin, 1667. Seats — Hollybrooke House, Wicklow; Green Park, Westmeath.

HOGG, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1846.—SIR JAMES WEIR HOGG, M.P., eldest son of William Hogg, Esq. (some time of Lisburn,

Digitized by Google

and afterwards of Belmont, co. Antrim), by the dau. of James Dickey, Esq., of Dunmore, co. Antrim. Born at Stoneyford, co. Antrim, 1790; mar. 1822, the 2nd dau. of Samuel Swinton, Esq., of Swinton, Berwickshire, then in E.I.C.S. at Bengal (she was born 1804). Was called to the bar, and shortly afterwards proceeded to Calcutta, where he practised with much success, and finally held the office of registrar in the supreme court; returned to England in June 1833; elected a director of the E.I.C. in Sept. 1839, and became chairman of that body in 1846; was M.P. for Beverley from 1834 to 1847, and has sat for Honiton since the latter date; is a commissioner of the lieutenancy for London. This family is a branch of the ancient Scottish house of Hogg. William, the great-grandfather of the bart., emigrated from Scotland to the north of Ireland about the close of the 17th century. Residence—16, Grosvenor Square, London.

HEIR. his son James Macnaghten, born at Calcutta 1823.

HOGHTON, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1611.—SIR HENRY BOLD-HOGHTON, son of the 7th bart., by the only dau. and heir of Peter Brooke, Esq., of Astley Hall, relict of Thos. Townley Parker, Esq. (she died 1852.) Born at Walton Hall, near Preston, 1799; mar. 1st, 1820, 2nd dau. of the late Peter Patten Bold, Esq., of Bold, Lancashire (she died 1840); 2ndly, 1847, dau. of John Smith, Esq., of Norwich; succeeded his father in 1835; assumed the name of Bold in 1825; is patron of 1 living; a deputy-lieut. of Lancashire; and was lieut.-col. of the militia, but resigned in 1842. The 1st bart. represented Lancashire in parliament; the 5th represented Preston, as likewise did the 6th for 30 years. Residences—Hoghton Tower, Lancashire; Marine Villa, Torquay, Devon.

HEIR, his son Henry, of Bold, Lancashire, and Hafod, Cardiganshire. Born at Walton Hall, near Preston, 1821; mar. 1st, 1845, 4th dau. and co-heir of Joseph Sanders, Esq., of London (which marriage was dissolved by act of parliament in 1849); 2ndly, 1851, the 3rd dau. of Sir Henry Jervis White Jervis, Bart. (she died 1852); 3rdly, 1854, only child of the late Ralph Harvey, Esq., of Lincoln's Inn; was sheriff of Cardiganshire for 1849; is a magistrate and deputy-lieut. of Lancashire and Cardiganshire.

HOLBURNE, 5th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1705.—SIR THOMAS WILLIAM HOLBURNE, son of the 4th bart., by the dau. of Thomas Brayne, Esq., of Warwickshire; succeeded his father in 1820. The 1st bart.'s son was Admiral Holburne, who was governor of Greenwich Hospital, and represented Plymouth in parliament.

HOLLAND, 4th BARON (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1762.—HENRY EDWARD FOX, son of the 3rd baron, by the dau. and heir of Richard Vassall, Esq., whose former marriage with Sir Godfrey Webster, Bart., was dissolved. Born at Holland House 1802; mar. 1833, dau. of the 8th Earl of Coventry (she was born 1812); succeeded his father in 1840; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; entered the diplomatic service 1831; was for some time attaché at St. Petersburgh; was minister plenipotentiary at Florence from May 1838 to June 1846; is patron of 3 livings; has edited the "Foreign Reminiscences of the 3rd Lord Holland." The 3rd Lord Holland assumed the name of Vassall in lieu of his patronymic Fox, which latter, however, his children retain alone. The 1st baron was Henry Fox, who filled several important offices in the reigns of George II. and III.; he was bro. to the 1st Earl of Ilchester, and father to the celebrated Charles James Fox. Seat—Holland House, Kensington.

HOLLAND, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1853.—SIR HENRY HOLLAND, M.D., F.R.S., eldest son of Peter Holland, Esq., of Knutsford, Cheshire, by the dau. of the Rev. William Willetts, of Newcastle, Staffordshire. Born at Knutsford, Cheshire, 1788; mar. 1st, 1822, dau. of James Caldwell, Esq., of Linley Wood, Staffordshire (she died 1830);

Digitized by Google

2ndly, 1834, dau. of the late Rev. Sydney Smith, canon residentiary of St. Paul's. Graduated M.D. at the university of Edinburgh, 1811; was appointed physician in ordinary to Prince Albert, Aug. 1840, and physician in ordinary to the Queen, Dec. 1852; is author of "Medical Notes and Reflections." Residence—25, Lower Brook Street, London.

HEIR, his son by the 1st marriage, Henry Thurstan; born in London, 1825; mar. 1852, the youngest dau. of Nathaniel Hibbert, Esq., of Munden House, Herts.

HOLMES, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ANNE REDSTONE, dau. of John Delgarno, Esq., of Newport, Isle of Wight, and niece of Leonard Troughear, Lord Holmes (extinct). Mar. 1813, Sir Leonard Thomas Worsley-Holmes, Bart., M.P., who died 1825, when his title, which had been created in 1611, became extinct. Residence—Newport, Isle of Wight.

HOLMESDALE, VISCT. Vide AMHERST.

HOME, 11th EARL of. Creat. 1605; Baron Dunglas, 1604; Baron Home, 1743 (Scot.).—COSPATRICK ALEXANDER RAMEY-HOME, son of the 10th earl, by 2nd dau. of 3rd Duke of Buccleuch. Born at Dalkeith House, N.B., 1799; mar. 1832, eldest dau. and co-heir of 2nd Lord Montagu, whose title is extinct (she was born 1805); succeeded his father in 1841; was attaché at St. Petersburgh in 1822 and 1823; "precis writer" in the foreign office from 1824 to 1827; under-secretary of state for foreign affairs from June 1828 to Nov. 1830; elected a representative peer for Scotland in 1842; appointed keeper of the great seal of Scotland, May, 1853. The 1st peer, Sir Alex. Home, was ambassador extraordinary to England in 1459. The 3rd baron was at Flodden, on the Scottish interest; he subsequently joined the English; and ultimately was beheaded in Edinburgh by the orders of the regent Albany. The 10th earl was many years one of the representative peers of Scotland. Residence—The Hirsel, Coldstream, Berwickshire.

HEIR, his son Charles Alexander, LORD DUNGLAS, born at the Hirsel 1834.

Vide also in Part II., Hamilton, and Home.

HOME, 9th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1671.—SIR GEORGE HOME, 2nd son of Sir James, the 7th bart., by the eldest dau. of the late Andrew Stirling, Esq., of Drumpellier. Born 1832; succeeded his bro. in 1849.

HONYMAN, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1804.—SIR ORD HONYMAN, 2nd son of the 1st bart., by the eldest dau. of the Right Hon. Robert Mc Queen, lord justice clerk. Born in Edinburgh 1794; mar. 1818, dau. of Admiral Bowen; succeeded his bro. in 1842; became lieut.-col. grenadier guards in 1850; retired from the army in 1852. The 1st bart. was a lord of session and justiciary in Scotland, under the title of Lord Armadale; he was descended from Sir Robert Stuart, 1st Earl of Orkney. Residence—24, Green Street, London.

HEIR, his son George Essex, of the Middle Temple, born at Strawberry Hill, Middlesex, 1819.

HONYWOOD, 7th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—SIR COURTENAY HONYWOOD, son of Sir John Edward Honywood, the 6th bart., by the 2nd dau. of Rev. Charles Hughes Hallett, of Higham, Kent (she re-mar. 1848, William Clark, Esq., of Oswalds, Torquay, Devon). Born at Evington Place 1835; mar. 1855, the 2nd dau. of William Paynter, Esq., of Camborne House, Richmond, and Belgrave Square, London; succeeded his father in 1845; appointed cornet East Kent mounted rifles, 1855. This family has been seated in Kent since the reign of Henry II. The 1st bart. remitted to Charles II., during his exile, 3000*l.*, which was never refunded. Residences—54, Chester Square, London; Evington Place, Elmstead, near Ashford.

Digitized by Google

HEIR PRES., his uncle William, born 1814; mar. 1844, youngest dau. of James Whyte, Esq., of Pilton House, Devon.

HOOD, 4th VISCT. Creat. 1796. Baron Hood, 1795; Bart., 1778 (Gt. Brit.); Baron Hood, 1782 (Irel.).—FRANCIS WHELER HOOD, son of the 3rd visct., by the dau. of the late Richard Tibbits, Esq., of Barton-Seagrave, Northamptonshire (Viscountess Hood remar. in 1849 the late George Hall, Esq., of Portslade, Sussex, who died 1854). Born at Nottingham Place 1838; succeeded his father in 1846; appointed ensign and lieut. grenadier guards 1854. The 1st peer was the celebrated admiral who took part in Rodney's victory over the Count de Grasse in the West India seas in 1782; his wife was created a baroness, while he was advanced to the dignity of visct.; he was bro. to the 1st Lord Bridport. Residences—44, Bryanston Square, London; Barton-Seagrave, Northamptonshire; Portslade, Sussex.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Albert, born in Bryanston Square 1841.

Vide also in Part II., Gregory, Hood, and Mason.

HOOD, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1809.—SIR ALEXANDER BATEMAN PERIAM FULLER-ACLAND-HOOD, eldest surviving son of the 2nd bart., by the youngest dau. and co-heir of Sir Hugh Bateman, Bart. (now Dowager Lady Hood.) Born at Bath 1819; mar. 1849, only surviving child of Sir Peregrine Palmer Fuller-Palmer-Acland, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1851; educated at Rugby; became a capt. royal horse guards blue 1846, but has retired; assumed the names of Fuller-Acland by royal licence on his marriage; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Somerset 1852. The 1st bart. was a distinguished admiral, and cousin-german to the 1st Visct. Hood; he was raised to the baronetcy with remainder, in default of issue, to his nephew, the present bart. Residences—St. Andries, Bridgewater; Wooton House, Glastonbury, Somerset.

HEIR, his son, born at St. Andries 1853.

HOOKER, K.H., and KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1836.—SIR WILLIAM JACKSON HOOKER, only surviving son of Joseph Hooker, Esq., of Exeter, of kindred descent with the author of "Ecclesiastical Polity." Born at Norwich 1785; mar. 1815, eldest dau. of Dawson Turner, Esq., F.R.S., of Yarmouth, Norfolk; is a member of the Imperial Academy Naturæ Curiosorum; of the Imp. Soc. Nat. Curios. of Moscow; of the Royal Academies of Sweden, Prussia, and Lima; of the Academies of Philadelphia, New York, and Boston; of the Nat. Hist. Soc. of Montreal; was regius professor of botany in the university of Glasgow; is curator of the royal botanic gardens at Kew; is author of the "British Flora," "Flora Boreali Americana;" of the botanical division of Capt. Beachey's and other voyages of Discovery; of the "Botanical Magazine," "Botanical Miscellany," "Journal of Botany," "Icones Filicum," "Genera Filicum," "Musci Exotici," "Exotic Flora," "Muscologia Britannica," and various other botanical works; and of a "Tour in Iceland in 1809;" was knighted for his services to natural history, especially to botanical science; received the honorary degree of D.C.L. from Oxford in 1845, and was made knight of the legion of honour, 1855. Residence—Kew.

HOPE, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Creat. 1844.—RIGHT HON. JOHN HOPE, eldest son of the late Right Hon. Charles Hope, president of the court of session in Scotland, by the 8th dau. of the 2nd Earl of Hopetoun. Born in Edinburgh 1794; mar. Miss Irving. Was appointed in 1844 lord justice clerk in Scotland, having previously been dean of the faculty of advocates; was sworn in a Privy Councillor on his elevation to the bench; is an official custodian of the Scottish regalia. Residence—Edinburgh.

HOPE, K.C.B. Creat. 1815.—SIR JAMES ARCHIBALD HOPE, is descended from the elder branch of the Hope family of Scotland; is mar.; entered the army in 1800;

Digitized by Google

served in the expedition to Hanover in 1805-6; at the siege of Copenhagen; in the expedition to Sweden in 1808; to Walcheren in 1809; the defence of Cadiz, and the whole of the campaigns of 1811-12 and 13; attained the rank of a lieut.-general in the army in Nov. 1851; appointed colonel 9th foot 1848; received a cross and clasp for his services as assistant-adjutant-general at Vittoria, Nivelle, Nive, Orthes, and Toulouse.

HOPE, 12th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1628.—SIR ARCHIBALD HOPE, son of Sir John, the 11th bart., by the youngest dau. of the late Sir John Wedderburn, Bart. (now Dowager Lady Hope.) Born at Pinkie House 1808; succeeded his father in 1853; is a deputy lieut. of the co. of Edinburgh; and major of that co. militia. The 1st bart. was lord advocate of Scotland from 1626 to 1646; from his youngest son the Earls of Hopetoun are descended; and from a younger bro. the Hopes of Amsterdam (now represented by H. T. Hope, of Deepdene). The 11th bart. was for eight years M.P. for Edinburgh, and was vice-lieut. of that co. Seat—Pinkie House, Musselburgh, near Edinburgh.

HEIR PRES., his bro. John David, born at Pinkie House, 1809.

HOPE, K.C.B. Creat. 1855.—HENRY HOPE, eldest son of Capt. Charles Hope, R.N., by the dau. of Admiral Herbert Sawyer (she died 1802). Grand nephew of the 2nd Earl of Hopetoun. Born 1787; mar. 1828, the youngest dau. of Admiral Sir Herbert Sawyer, K.C.B. (she died 1829.) Entered the navy in 1798; taken prisoner by the French in 1801; commanded the Endymion, 48 guns, at the capture of the American ship President, 56 guns, in 1815; for which he received a gold medal from the Admiralty, and was nominated a C.B.; appointed a vice-admiral in 1851; was naval aide-de-camp to the sovereign from 1831 to 1846. Residence—13, Princes Street, Hanover Square, London.

HOPE, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ANNE, youngest dau. of the late Sir John Wedderburn, Bart., by his 2nd wife, dau. of Col. James Dundas, of Dundas. Born 1788; mar. 1805, Sir John Hope, Bart., of Craighall, who died 1853. Residence—Leamington.

HOPE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—JANE HESTER, dau. of the late John Macdougall, Esq., and sister of Capt. Macdougall, of Fir Grove, North Brixton. Mar. 1814 (as his 2nd wife), Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Hope, G.C.H., who was knighted 1821, and died 1836. Residence—Edinburgh.

HOPETOUN, 6th EARL of. Creat. 1703; Visct. Aithrie and Baron Hope, 1703 (Scot.); Baron Hopetoun, 1809; Baron Niddry, 1814 (Utd. Kgdm.); which last two titles confer a seat in the House of Lords.—JOHN ALEXANDER HOPE, son of 5th earl, by the eldest dau. of 3rd Lord Macdonald (she died 1854). Born in Edinburgh, 1831; succeeded his father in 1843; educated at Harrow school; appointed cornet and sub-lieut. 1st life guards 1851, retired 1852; appointed a deputy lieut. of Linlithgowshire 1852. The 4th earl was well known as a distinguished military commander previous to his accession to the Hopetoun title; for his services in the Peninsular war, he was created Baron Niddry. Seats—Hopetoun House, Linlithgowshire; Ormiston Hall, Haddingtonshire.

HEIR PRES., his cousin John George Frederic Hope-Wallace, born at Quebec 1839; son of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. James Hope-Wallace, of Featherstone Castle, Northumberland (who died 1854), by Lady Mary Frances, youngest dau. of the 7th Earl of Westmeath (she was born 1810).

Vide also in Part II., Hope.

HOPKINS, 2nd BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1795.—SIR FRANCIS HOPKINS, son of the 1st bart., by the

Digitized by Google

dau. of Skeffington Thompson, Esq., of Rathnally, co. Meath. Born at Athboy 1813; succeeded his father in 1814. The 1st bart. was advanced to that dignity for having as a magistrate, at the head of a company of foot, dispersed a large body of insurgents a few years previous to the rebellion of 1798. Residences—53 A, Pall Mall, London; Athboy, co. Meath; Rochfort, Westmeath.

HOPKINSON, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1837; C.B., 1826.——Sir Charles Hopkinson, son of B. Hopkinson, Esq., of Highbury Park, Middlesex. Born at Grantham 1784; is unmar.; entered the military academy at Woolwich in 1798; in 1799 joined the artillery in India as lieut.; in 1803 served under Gen. Stuart in the Mahratta war; subsequently commanded the artillery in the force sent against the Poligars in the Chittoor Pollams, and received the thanks of the commander-in-chief for his services; in 1807 served against the rebel Rajah Myaput Raon, under Sir T. G. Montressor, by whom he was placed on the general staff, as paymaster and commissary to the force then in the field; served under Sir John Doveton in the campaign against Bunghust Khan, in Khandeish; subsequently commanded the artillery at Hyderabad; in 1824 was promoted to the rank of lieut.-colonel, and appointed to command the Madras artillery, then serving with the forces under Sir Arch. Campbell; was afterwards appointed "commandant of artillery with the forces," and served till the end of the war in Ava; retired from the service in 1829, in consequence of deafness; received the honorary local rank of major-general in the East Indies, 1855. Residence—2, King Street, St. James', London.

HORNBY, K.C.B. Creat. 1852.—Sir Phipps Hornby, 5th son of the late Rev. Geoffrey Hornby, of Winwich, Lancashire, by the sister of the 12th Earl of Derby. Born at Winwich, 1785; mar. 1814, the eldest dau. of the late Right Hon. Lieut.-General John Burgoyne; educated at Sunbury, Middlesex; entered the navy in 1797; served in the West Indies in 1801-2, at the defence of Gaeta, at the capture of Capri in 1806, &c.; particularly distinguished himself in the action off Lissa in 1811, for which he received a gold medal; was made by the Tuscan government a knight of St. Joseph of Wurtsburgh for his services in connexion with the surrender of Elba to Tuscany by the French, and was nominated C.B. in 1815; appointed superintendent of the Plymouth victualling-yard 1832; superintendent of Woolwich dockyard 1838; comptroller-general of the coast guard 1841; and vice-admiral of the white in 1855; was a lord of the admiralty from Feb. to Dec. 1852; is patron of 1 living. Residence—Little Green, Sussex.

HORNE, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1830.—Sir William Horne; mar. dau. of —— (she died 1849); was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1798; appointed a king's counsel 1818; was attorney-general to Queen Adelaide for a short period in 1830; solicitor-general from 1830 to 1832; and attorney-general from 1832 to 1834; resigned the last office on being offered the place of a puisne baron of the exchequer, but almost immediately afterwards declined to accept the appointment; his previous office had, in the mean time, been filled up; he was eventually appointed in 1839 one of the masters in chancery; he retired from the last office 1853; is a bencher of Lincoln's Inn; was M.P. for Newton in 1831, and sat for Marylebone from 1832 to 1835. Residences—49, Upper Harley Street, London; Epping House, Hertford.

HORSFORD, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1841; C.B. (Civil) 1852.—Sir Robert Marsh Horsford, eldest son of the Hon. Paul Horsford, late chief justice of Antigua (who died 1850), by the eldest dau. of John

Digitized by Google

Marsh, Esq. Born at Boswell Court, Lincoln's Inn, 1798; mar. 1830, eldest dau. of John Maddison, Esq., of Alvingham, Lincolnshire; was educated at Winchester and at Exeter College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1820; called to the bar at the Middle Temple 1822; was solicitor-general of Antigua from 1825 to 1846; attorney-general from 1846 to Nov. 1847, when he was appointed chief justice; received the honour of knighthood for his services in the West Indies. Residence—Gambles, Antigua.

HORSMAN, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Gt. Brit. and Irel.). Appointed 1855. —RIGHT HON. EDWARD HORSMAN, son of William Horsman, Esq., by the dau. of Sir John Dalrymple, 4th Bart. (sister to the 8th and 9th Earls of Stair.) Born 1807; mar. 1841, the only dau. of the late John Charles Ramsden, Esq., many years M.P. for Malton (she was born 1818). Educated at Rugby, where he was entered in 1819; became an advocate at the Scottish bar in 1831; was a commissioner of church inquiry in Scotland; a lord of the treasury from May 1840 to Sept. 1841; appointed chief secretary to the lord-lieut. of Ireland March 1855 (salary 3000*l.*), and on that occasion sworn a privy councillor; was M.P. for Cockermouth from Feb. 1836 to June 1852, but was an unsuccessful candidate there in 1835 and July 1852; has sat for Stroud since Sept. 1853. Residences—1, Richmond Terrace, London; Easthorpe, near Rugby.

HORT, 2nd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1767.—SIR JOSIAH WILLIAM HORT, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Sir Fenton Aylmer, Bart. Born 1791; mar. 1823, dau. and coheir of the late Sir John Caldwell, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1807; was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1812; was M.P. for the co. of Kildare in 1831; and an unsuccessful candidate in 1832. The 1st bart. was 2nd son of Archbishop (Hort) of Tuam. Seat—Hortland, Kilcock, co. Kildare.

HEIR, his son John Josiah, born in Dublin, 1824; appointed a lieut. 61st foot in 1842; capt. 4th foot 1846; major 4th foot, 1854.

HORTON. Vide WILMOT.

HOSKYNS, 7th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1676.—SIR HUNGERFORD HOSKYNS, son of the 6th bart., by the dau. of Edw. F. Stanhope, Esq., of Stanwell House, near Staines, granddau. of James Brydges, Marq. of Carnarvon (who was son of the 1st Duke of Chandos). Born at Stanwell House, 1776; mar. 1803, youngest dau. of John Philips, Esq., of Bank Hall, Lancashire; succeeded his father in 1802; was high sheriff of Herefordshire in 1814, and is a deputy-lieut. of the county. The 1st bart. represented Herefordshire in parliament. Seat — Harewood House, near Ross, Herefordshire.

HEIR, his son Hungerford, born at Harewood, 1804; educated at Oriel College, Oxford, where he was 3rd class in classics 1827, and graduated M.A. 1830.

HOSTE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1814.—SIR WILLIAM LEGGE GEORGE HOSTE, son of the 1st bart., by the 3rd dau. of the 2nd Earl of Orford. Born at Rome, 1818; succeeded his father in 1828; became a lieut. R.N. in 1838, and subsequently a commander; is a nephew to the late Sir George Charles Hoste, C.B.; was gentleman-usher to Queen Adelaide from 1845 to 1849. The 1st bart. was a naval officer, who particularly distinguished himself in gaining a victory over the combined French and Italian fleets, at the head of 4 frigates, off the island of Lissa, in 1811.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Wyndham Horatio Nelson, born 1825.

HOSTE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARY, only dau. of the late James Burkin Burroughes, Esq., of Burlingham Hall, Norfolk, by the dau. and heir of Henry Negus, Esq., of Hoveton Hall, Norfolk. Mar. 1812, Col. Sir George Charles Hoste, C.B., who died 1845.

Digitized by Google

HOTHAM, 3rd BARON (Irel). Creat. 1797; Bart., 1621 (Eng.).—BEAUMONT HOTHAM, son of B. Hotham, Esq. (son of 2nd lord), by the eldest dau. of Sir John Dixon Dyke, Bart. Born at Lullington Castle, 1794; succeeded his grandfather in 1814; became a major-general in the army in 1851; patron of 4 livings; was M.P. for Leominster from 1820 to 1841, and has sat for East Yorkshire since 1841. The 1st bart. was governor of Hull, and was beheaded on Tower Hill in 1643, for holding correspondence with the royalists; the 1st peer was the distinguished Admiral Hotham, who received the thanks of parliament for his victory over the French, 14th March 1795. Residences—7, Hill Street, London; South Dalton Hall, Yorkshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. George Frederick, born 1799 (posthumous); mar. 1824, eldest dau. of 2nd Marq. of Thomond; became a rear-admiral in 1855; was raised to the rank of a baron's son by royal warrant 1835.

Vide also in Part II., Hotham.

HOTHAM, K.C.B. Creat. 1846.—SIR CHARLES HOTHAM, eldest son of the late Hon. and Rev. Frederick Hotham, prebendary of Rochester (who was uncle of the 3rd Lord Hotham), by the eldest dau. of Thomas Hallet Hodges, Esq., of Hampstead Place, Kent. Born 1806; mar. 1853, Hon. Jane Sarah, dau. of the 2nd Lord Bridport, and relict of Hugh Holbech, Esq. (she was born 1817); entered the navy in 1818; became a capt. in 1833; was midshipman of the Naiad, and assisted at the reduction of an Algerine brig of war under the batteries of Bona in 1824; was nominated a K.C.B. for his distinguished services in the operations in La Plata 1845; was commodore on the west coast of Africa from 1846 to 1849; appointed minister plenipotentiary to the Argentine confederation, April 1852; lieut.-governor of Victoria, Dec. 1853; capt.-general and governor-in-chief there, Jan. 1855.

HOULTON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1835.—SIR GEORGE HOULTON, youngest son of the late Joseph Houlton, Esq., of Farley Castle, Somerset, by the dau. of Capt. Charles Torriano, R.A. Born at Carmarthen; mar. dau. of John Cruickshank, Esq., of Bath; is ensign of the yeomen of the guard, and capt. 43rd foot; served at Corunna, the siege of Flushing, Busaco, Pombal, Redinha, Casal Nova, Sebugal, and Fuentes d'Onor, &c.; was one of the storming party at Ciudad Rodrigo and at Badajoz, and was in the general action of Salamanca; served at the battle of Vittoria, where he was severely wounded; was also present at the battles of Nivelle, Nive, and Toulouse, and served against New Orleans in America in 1815. Has received the war medal and ten clasps.

HOUSTOUN-BOSWALL, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1836.—SIR GEORGE AUGUSTUS FREDERICK HOUSTOUN-BOSWALL, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of the 7th Earl of Lauderdale, relict of Samuel Long, Esq. Born at Westfield House, Brighton, 1809; mar. 1847, only dau. and heir of the late Thomas Boswall, Esq., of Blackadder (whose name he has assumed); succeeded his father in 1842; became a colonel in the army in 1851, retired 1855. The 1st bart., Sir William, was a general in the army, and colonel of the 20th foot; he served at the taking of Minorca, and in the expeditions to Egypt and to Walcheren, and received a medal for his services in command of a division at Fuentes d'Onor. Seat—Blackadder, Berwickshire.

HEIR, his son George, born at Blackadder, Dec. 1847.

HOUSTOUN, K.C.B. Creat. 1837.—SIR ROBERT HOUSTOUN, 5th son of the late Colonel Andrew Houstoun, of Jordanhill, co. Renfrew, by Margaret Wallace, of the family of the celebrated Sir William Wallace. Born at Jordanhill, 1780; mar. 1802, dau. of Capt. Follett (uncle of the late Sir William Webb Follett);

Digitized by Google

proceeded to Bengal in 1795, where he served twenty-five years, and assisted in all the operations under Lord Lake, &c., during that period, including twelve battles or actions and nine sieges; received the command of a cavalry regiment at the age of twenty-four, and held it for ten years; afterwards filled several staff appointments, and latterly commanded the forces in Malwa (6000 men); has received the war medal and clasps for services in India; was subsequently, for ten years, governor of the military college at Addiscombe, and, on his retirement, received a piece of plate from the E.I.C. directors, value 500*l.*, as a testimony to his services there; became a general in 1854; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Haddingtonshire in 1846, and is convenor of that co. Residence—Clerkington, Haddingtonshire.

HOWARD, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1838.—Sir Ralph Howard, son of the Hon. Hugh Howard (4th son of the 1st Earl of Wicklow), by the 2nd dau. of Dean (Bligh) of Elphin, niece of 1st Earl of Darnley. Mar. 1837, Lady Fraser; is a deputy-lieut. of Wicklow; col. of the Wicklow militia; represented that county in parliament from 1829 to 1852. Residences — 17, Belgrave Square, London; Craven Cottage, Fulham; Bushy Park, Wicklow.

HOWARD, Privy Councillor (Gt. Brit.). Appointed 1846.—Right Hon. Edward George Fitz-Alan-Howard, M.P., styled by courtesy Lord Edward Howard, second son of the 13th Duke of Norfolk, by the eldest dau. of the 1st Duke of Sutherland. Born in St. James's Square, 1818; mar. 1851, the only dau. and heir of the Hon. George Henry Talbot, and niece of the 17th Earl of Shrewsbury (she was born 1831). Was vice-chamberlain of the Queen's household, from July 1846 to Feb. 1852; sworn a privy councillor on accepting office; was M.P. for Horsham from Sept. 1848 to July 1852; has sat for Arundel since the last date. Residence—19, Rutland Gate, London.

HOWARD, Lord. Vide Effingham.

HOWARD DE-WALDEN, 6th Baron (Eng.). Creat. 1597; Baron Seaford, 1826 (Utd. Kgdm.); G.C.B., 1838.—Charles Augustus Ellis, son of Charles Rose Ellis, Esq. (afterwards created Baron Seaford), by the dau. of John Augustus Lord Hervey, the eldest son of the 4th Earl of Bristol (who was Bishop of Derry, and Baron Howard De-Walden). Born in London, 1799; mar. 1828, 4th dau. of 4th Duke of Portland (she was born 1808); succeeded his maternal great-grandfather in 1803, and his father in 1845; became a capt. in the army in 1822, and served in the grenadier guards; appointed a "précis writer" in the foreign office, Oct. 1822; under-secretary of state for foreign affairs, July 1824; envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary at Stockholm, Sept. 1832; at Lisbon Nov. 1833; and at Brussels, Dec. 1846; received the grand cross of the order of the Tower and Sword in 1841. The 1st Baron Howard De-Walden was son of the 4th Duke of Norfolk; he was also created Earl of Suffolk, and was mainly instrumental in discovering the gunpowder plot; on the death of the 3rd Earl of Suffolk, without male issue, the earldom reverted to that peer's bro., ancestor of the present Earl of Suffolk (whom see), while the barony, being created by summons, passed in the female line; and consequently the representative of his *eldest* dau. succeeded as 4th Lord Howard De-Walden; the latter was created Baron Braybrooke with a special remainder (see Braybrooke); dying however without issue male, the De-Walden title reverted to the representative of the 3rd Earl of Suffolk's *younger* dau., and he was the ancestor of the present peer, whose claim to the title was admitted on petition to the crown in 1806. The Ellis family, paternal ancestors of this house, were long settled in the island of Jamaica. Seat—Seaford, Sussex.

Digitized by Google

HEIR, his son Hon. Frederick George, born in London, 1830; appointed cornet 4th dragoons, 1855.
Vide also in Part II., Ellis.

HOWDEN, 2nd BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1819; Baron Howden, 1831 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which title he sits in the House of Lords; K.C.B. (Civil), 1852; K.H., 1830.—JOHN HOBART CARADOC, son of the 1st lord, by the 3rd dau. of the 1st Earl of Clanwilliam (she died 1853). Born in Dublin 1799; mar. 1830, dau. of Paul Count Skavronsky of Russia, grand-niece of Prince Potemkin; succeeded his father in 1839; entered the army in 1815; became a major-general in 1854; was aide-de-camp to the Duke of Wellington in 1817 and 1818; was employed on a special mission when present at the battle of Navarino, where he was wounded; was British commissioner at the siege of Antwerp, where he was likewise slightly wounded; was British commissioner with the Spanish armies in Navarre and the Basque Provinces in 1834, when he received the cross of the military order of St. Ferdinand, for his personal conduct at the affair of Artaza; was in 1847 envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary to the court of Rio Janeiro, and charged at the same time with a special mission to the governments of Monte Video and Buenos Ayres; appointed ambassador to Spain, May 1850 (salary, 5000*l.*); received the order of the Bath for his services there; is a knight of several foreign orders; is equerry to H.R.H. the Duchess of Kent, and steward of the Halmote Court of Howden. The 1st peer was son of Archbishop (Cradock) of Dublin, and was raised to the peerage in reward for his military services.

HOWE, 1st EARL. Creat. 1821; Visct. Curzon, 1802; Baron Curzon, 1794; Baron Howe, 1788 (Utd. Kgdm.); Privy Councillor, 1831; G.C.H., 1830.—RICHARD WILLIAM PENN CURZON-HOWE, son of the Hon. Penn Assheton Curzon, by the Baroness Howe, who was eldest dau. of the celebrated admiral (to whom she succeeded as Baroness Howe). Born at Gopsall House 1796; mar. 1st, 1820, 2nd dau. of 6th Earl of Cardigan (she died 1836); 2ndly, 1845, the 2nd dau. of the late Admiral Sir John Gore, K.C.B. (she was a maid of honour to the late Queen Dowager); succeeded his grandfather in the viscounty and barony of Curzon in 1820, and his mother in the barony of Howe in 1826; assumed the name of Howe in 1821; was created D.C.L. at Oxford 1835; was for many years lord chamberlain to Queen Adelaide; patron of 7 livings. The 4th visct. was the celebrated admiral; he was made Earl and Baron Howe, with reversion of the latter dignity in default of male issue to his female issue. Residences —8, South Audley Street, London; Gopsall, near Atherstone, Leicestershire; Penn House, Amersham, Bucks.

HEIR, his son George Augustus Frederick Louis, VISCT. CURZON, born 1821; mar. 1846, 2nd dau. of Henry Charles Sturt, Esq., of Critchill House, Wilts, and niece of the 7th Earl of Cardigan.
Vide also in Part II., Curzon.

HOWICK, VISCT. Vide GREY.

HOWTH, 3rd EARL of. Creat. 1767; Visct. St.-Lawrance, 1767; Baron of Howth, 1177 (Irel.); K.P., 1835.—THOMAS ST.-LAWRANCE, son of the 2nd earl, by his 2nd wife, eldest dau. of William Burke, Esq. (now COUNTESS DOWAGER). Born 1803; mar. 1st, 1826, 2nd dau. of 13th Earl of Clanricarde (she died 1842); 2ndly, 1851, only child of Peter Barfoot, Esq., of Midlington House, Hants, and Landenstown, co. Kildare; succeeded his father in 1822; is vice-admiral of the province of Leinster; was appointed lord-lieut. of the co. of Dublin 1851. The barony of Howth (by tenure), of which the present is the 29th holder, was granted in the 12th century to Sir Amoricus Tristram; the 15th baron was lord chancellor of Ireland in 1483. Residence—Howth Castle, co. Dublin.

HEIR, his son William Ulick Tris-

Digitized by Google

tram, VISCT. ST.-LAWRANCE, born 1827; was capt. 7th dragoons from 1847 to 1850; capt. Lancashire hussars from 1852 to 1855; appointed state steward to the lord-lieut. of Ireland 1855.

Vide also in Part II., Borough, St. Lawrence, and Wheble.

HUDSON, K.C.B. (Civil.) Creat. 1855.—SIR JAMES HUDSON, son of Harrington Hudson, Esq., of Bessingby Hall, near Bridlington, co. York, by the 2nd dau. of the 1st Marq. Townshend. Born in London, 1810. Educated at Rugby and at Westminster, and studied subsequently in Paris and Rome; appointed page of honour to the king, June 1825; resident gentleman-usher to Queen Adelaide, Nov. 1831; assistant private secretary to William IV. July 1830, and held that post till the king's death, June 1837; secretary of legation at Washington, Oct. 1838, at the Hague, Dec. 1843, and at Rio de Janeiro, April 1845; envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary at Rio de Janeiro, May 1850; transferred to Florence, Aug. 1851, and to Turin, Jan. 1852; made a K.C.B. after the arrival of the Sardinian contingent force in the Crimea, 1855.

HUGHES, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1773.—SIR RICHARD HUGHES, son of the 4th bart., by the dau. of Rev. Richard Sleeman, vicar of Tavistock. Born at Walkhampton, Devon, 1803; succeeded his father in 1833; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; was called to the bar at the Middle Temple 1830. The 1st bart. was a capt. in the navy, and being commissioner of the dockyard when George III. visited Portsmouth, was raised to the baronetcy. Seat—East Bergholt Lodge, Suffolk.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Edward, born 1807.

HULSE, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1738-9.—SIR EDWARD HULSE, son of Sir Charles, the 4th bart., by the 2nd dau. of the late John Buller, Esq., of Morval, Cornwall (she died 1855). Born in Gloucester Place, 1809; mar. 1854, the only child of the Very Rev. Henry Parr Hamilton, Dean of Salisbury; succeeded his father in 1854; is patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was first physician to George II. The present bart.'s uncle was the Right Hon. Sir Samuel Hulse, a field-marshal in the army. Residences—4, New Burlington Street, London; Breamore House, near Salisbury.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Charles; mar. 1836, the youngest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Frederic Buller, of Pelynt and Lanreath, Cornwall.

HUMBLE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1831.—SIR JOHN NUGENT HUMBLE, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Richard Power, Esq., of Clashmore. Born 1818; mar. 1846, the only dau. of George Fosbery, Esq., of Curraghbridge, co. Limerick; succeeded his father in 1834. The 1st bart.'s father led the forlorn hope at the storming of Quebec. Seat—Cloncoskoran House, co. Waterford.

HUNLOKE, 6th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1642.—SIR HENRY JOHN JOSEPH HUNLOKE, son of the 5th bart., by the eldest dau. of Thomas Eccleston, Esq., of Scarisbrick Hall, Leicestershire. Born 1812; succeeded his father in 1816. The 1st bart. was an energetic and enterprising royalist, particularly distinguished at the battle of Edgehill. Seat—Wingerworth Hall, Chesterfield, Derbyshire.

HEIR PRES., his uncle James, of Birdholme, near Chesterfield.

HUNTER, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1812.—SIR CLAUDIUS STEPHEN PAUL HUNTER, only son of the late John Hunter, Esq. (who was eldest son of the 1st bart., and died in 1842), by his 1st wife, the dau. of W. N. W. Hewett, Esq., of York. Born at Ghazepore, East Indies, 1825; mar. 1851, the youngest dau. of William Bosanquet, Esq.; succeeded his grandfather in 1851; educated at St. John's College, Oxford, where he graduated M.A. 1850; appointed capt. Royal London militia

Digitized by Google

1846; a deputy lieut. of Berks 1852. The 1st bart. was a well-known alderman of London, and was lord mayor in 1811-12; he left a widow, his 2nd wife, the 2nd dau. of the late James Fenton, Esq., of Hampstead, now Dowager Lady Hunter. Residence—Mortimer Hill, near Reading, Berks.

HEIR, his son, born at Torquay 1853.

HUNTINGDON, 13th EARL of (Eng.). Creat. 1529. — FRANCIS THEOPHILUS HENRY HASTINGS, son of the 12th earl, by his 1st wife, 3rd dau. of the Rev. Richard Chaloner Cobbe. Born at Newport, Isle of Wight, 1808; mar. 1835, dau. and heir of the late Richard Power, Esq., of Clashmore, Waterford; succeeded his father in 1828. The 1st earl attended Henry VIII. at the taking of Terouane and Tournay in 1513; he was 3rd Baron Hastings, a title conferred on his grandfather, Sir William De Hastings, of Ashby-de-la-Zouch, master of the mint to Edward IV.; when the 10th earl died without issue, the barony descended through the female line, and was carried, by marriage, into the Rawdon family (Marq. of Hastings); the earldom of Huntingdon, however, remained suspended till claimed by Hans Francis Hastings, Esq., as a descendant of the 2nd earl; he succeeded in 1819 in establishing his right to the peerage, and was father of the present earl.

HEIR, his son Francis Power Plantagenet, LORD HASTINGS, born at Gaulten Cottage, Waterford, 1841.

Vide also in Part II., Brooke, Dent, Hastings, and Lees.

HUNTINGFIELD, 3rd BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1796; Bart., 1751 (Gt. Brit.). — CHARLES ANDREW VANNECK, son of the 2nd baron, by his 2nd wife, the 3rd dau. of Sir Charles Blois, Bart. (vide Dowager Lady Huntingfield.) Born at Leiston House, Suffolk, 1818; mar. 1839, only dau. of Andrew Arcedeckne, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1844; is patron of 7 livings; high sheriff of Suffolk 1848; appointed a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1848. This family is of Dutch origin, being descended from Cornelius Vanneck, paymaster of the land forces of the United Provinces; his son became a wealthy London merchant, and was created a bart., while his grandson attained the honours of the peerage. An ancient barony of the same name was vested for several generations in the family of De Huntingfield; this became extinct in 1377; but the present peer, though bearing similar arms, has established no connexion with the possessors of the older title. Residence—Heveningham Hall, Suffolk.

HEIR, his son Hon. Joshua Charles, born at Glevering Hall 1842.

Vide also in Part II., Lovelace, Rowley, and Vanneck.

HUNTINGFIELD, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow). — LUCY ANNE, 3rd dau. of the late Sir Charles Blois, Bart., by the dau. of Jocelyn Price, Esq., of Cambleesworth Hall, Yorkshire. Mar. 1817, the 2nd Lord Huntingfield, who died 1844.

HUNTINGTOWER, LORD. Vide DYSART.

HUNTLEY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1841. — SIR HENRY VEEL HUNTLEY, 3rd son of the Rev. Richard Huntley, of Boxwell Court, Gloucestershire, by the dau. and sole heir of the Venerable Jas. Webster, LL.B., archdeacon of Gloucester. Born 1795; mar. 1832, eldest dau. of the late General Skinner, of Chesterfield Street, London (she died 1855); entered the navy in 1808, and continued in active service till the peace in 1815; accompanied Napoleon to St. Helena; served in the American war; was present at the capture of Washington; served in the Levant during the war for the independence of Greece; attained the rank of commander R.N. in 1838; was appointed governor of the colonies on the river Gambia in 1840, and was knighted (by patent) on assuming the government of Prince Edward's Island in 1841; is author of "Peregrine Scramble."

Digitized by Google

HUNTLY 10th MARQ. of. Creat. 1599; Earl of Huntly, 1450; Earl of Enzie, 1599; Earl of Aboyne, 1660; Visct. of Melgum, 1627; Visct. of Aboyne, 1632; Lord of Gordon, before 1408; Lord of Badenock, 1599; Baron Aboyne, 1627; Baron Gordon of Strathavon Glenlivet, 1660 (Scot.); Baron Meldrum, 1815 (Utd. Kgdm.), which title confers a seat in the House of Lords; Bart., 1625 (Scot.). —CHARLES GORDON, son of the 9th marq., by the 2nd dau. of the late Sir Charles Cope, Bart. (she died 1832). Born at Orton, Huntingdonshire, 1792; mar. 1st, 1826, eldest dau. of 1st Marq. of Conyngham (she died 1839); 2ndly, 1844, only dau. of the Rev. P. W. Pegus and the Countess Dowager of Lindsey; succeeded his father in 1853; educated at St. John's College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1812; was M.P. for East Grinstead from 1818 to 1830, and sat for Huntingdonshire in the latter year; was an unsuccessful candidate at the election in 1831; is a deputy lieut. of Aberdeenshire; was a lord in waiting to the Queen, but resigned 1841; is PREMIER MARQ. of Scotland. The 2nd Marq. of Huntly was beheaded for the support he afforded Charles I.; his 4th son was created 1st Earl of Aboyne, and was the present marquis's ancestor; the three elder sons inherited successively their father's honours, and the youngest of the three was created Duke of Gordon, a title which expired in its 4th possessor. When the issue of the three elder sons became extinct, the present peer's father inherited the honours of the 2nd Marq. of Huntly, as heir of his 4th son, while the dukedom of Gordon became extinct. Seats—Aboyne Castle, Aberdeenshire; Orton-Longueville, near Peterborough.

HEIR, his son Charles, EARL of ABOYNE, born at Orton-Longueville 1847.

Vide also in Part II., Cavendish, Gordon, and Hallyburton.

HUSSEY, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —EMMA, 6th dau. of the late William Hobson, Esq., of Markfield, Tottenham, Middlesex. Mar. 1815, Vice-Admiral Sir Richard Hussey Hussey, who was created K.C.B. 1833, G.C.M.G. 1837, and died 1842.

HUTCHINSON, 4th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1782.—SIR EDWARD SYNGE-HUTCHINSON, son of the late Francis Synge-Hutchinson, Esq., by the dau. of the late Hon. Francis Hely-Hutchinson. Born at Ballybrack, co. Dublin, 1830; succeeded his grandfather, the late Rev. Sir Samuel, in the title, 1846; appointed lieut. 6th dragoons 1849, retired 1851; but became cornet 5th dragoon guards 1854, and lieut. in 1855. The 1st bart. received his title with remainder, first to his bro., and then to his nephew (the present bart.'s grandfather), which latter assumed the name of Hutchinson in lieu of Synge. Seat—Coolmoney, co. Wicklow.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Coote.

HYDE, LORD. Vide CLARENDON.

IBBETSON, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1748.—SIR CHARLES HENRY IBBETSON, son of the 4th bart., by the eldest dau. of Thomas Stoughton, Esq., of Kerry. Born 1814; mar. 1847, relict of Perceval Perkins, Esq., of Ushworth Place, Durham; succeeded his father in 1839; was a cornet in the Yorkshire hussars, but retired in 1843; appointed capt. 5th West York militia, 1834; is patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was advanced to that dignity for having raised a corps of 100 men at his own expense during the rebellion of 1745. Seat—Denton Park, Otley, Yorkshire.

HEIR PRES., his uncle John Thomas Ibbetson-Selwyn, of Down Hall, Essex, and Bosmere, Suffolk; mar. 1825, dau. of the late General John Leveson-Gower, of Bill Hill, Berks (she was born 1803): assumed the name of Selwyn in 1825.

ILCHESTER, 3rd EARL of. Creat. 1756; Baron Ilchester and Strangways, 1741; Baron Ilchester and Stavordale, 1747; Baron of Redlynch, 1747 (Gt. Brit.); Privy Councillor 1837. — HENRY STEPHEN FOX-

Digitized by Google

STRANGWAYS, D.C.L., son of the 2nd earl, by his 1st wife, dau. of Standish Grady, Esq. Born 1787; mar. 1812, 2nd dau. of Lord Geo. Murray (Bishop of St. David's), niece of 4th Duke of Atholl (she died 1818); succeeded his father in 1802; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; was capt. of the yeomen of the guard from July 1837 to June 1841; appointed lieut.-col. commandant Dorset yeomanry cavalry 1846; patron of 17 livings. The 1st peer was the projector of Chelsea Hospital, to which undertaking he contributed 13,000*l*. Residences—31, Old Burlington Street, London; Melbury House, near Sherborne, Dorset; Redlynch, Somerset; Abbotsbury Castle, Dorset.

HEIR PRES., his half-bro. Hon. William Thomas Horner; born 1795; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1816, M.A. 1820; was attached to the embassy at St. Petersburgh Dec. 1816, at Constantinople June 1820, and at Naples Sept. 1822; appointed paid attaché at the Hague Jan. 1824; secretary of legation at Florence March 1825; in the same capacity at Naples Feb. 1828; secretary of embassy at Vienna Nov. 1832; under-secretary of state in the foreign office Aug. 1835; envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary at Frankfort from Aug. 1840 to Jan. 1849.

Vide also in Part II., Digby, Kerrison, and Strangways.

INCHIQUIN, 13th BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1536; Bart. (Irel.) 1686.—LUCIUS O'BRIEN, son of Sir Edward O'Brien, the 4th bart., by the eldest dau. and co-heir of Wm. Smith, Esq., of Cahermoyle, co. Limerick. Born at Dromoland 1800; mar. 1st, 1837, eldest dau. and co-heir of William Fitz-Gerald, Esq., of Adelphi, co. Clare (she died 1852); 2ndly, 1854, dau. of James Finucane, Esq.; succeeded his father in the baronetcy in 1837, and his kinsman James, 3rd and last Marq. of Thomond, in the barony of Inchiquin, in 1855; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1825, M.A. 1828; appointed lord-lieut. of Clare in May 1843; was M.P. for the co. of Clare from 1826 to 1830, and from 1847 to 1852. This family claims descent from Brien Borohue, one of the ancient monarchs of Ireland. Seat—Dromoland, co. Clare.

HEIR, his son Hon. Edward Donough, born in Dublin 1839.

Vide also, O'Brien in Part II.

INGESTRE, VISCT. Vide TALBOT.

INGILBY, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MARY ANNE, only child of John Clementson, Esq., of Abingdon Street, Westminster, by the 5th dau. of Sir Thomas Turton, Bart. Mar. 1843, as his 2nd wife, Sir William Amcotts-Ingilby, 2nd bart., who died 1854, when his title (which was created 1781) became extinct. Seats—Ripley Castle, Yorkshire; Kettlethorpe Park, Lincolnshire.

INGLIS, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MARY, eldest dau. of Joseph Seymour Biscoe, Esq., of Penhill, Surrey. Mar. 1807, the Right Hon. Sir Robert Harry Inglis, Bart., M.P., who died 1855, when his title (which was created in 1801), became extinct. Residences — 7, Bedford Square, London; Battersea Rise, Surrey; Milton Bryant, Bedfordshire.

INNES, BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1631.—SIR DAVID INNES, son of the late George Innes, Esq. (inspector-general of stamp duties for Scotland), by the dau. of the late Sir James Innes, Bart., of Colstoune. Born at Parkside, near Edinburgh, 1781; mar. 1833, dau. of the late Mr. Williamson, of Stewarton, Ayrshire; was formerly an officer in the 99th foot. Residence—14, Brandon Street, Edinburgh.

HEIR, his son George, born in Brandon Street, Edinburgh, 1834; mar. 1855, only surviving dau. of the late William Colquhoun Stirling, Esq., of Law and Edinbarnet; is in the 22nd Bombay native infantry.

INNES, 11th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1628.—SIR JAMES MILNE INNES, 2nd son of the 9th bart., by the 3rd dau. of George Forbes, Esq. Born at Edengight House; succeeded his bro. in 1838; appointed a deputy-

Digitized by Google

lieut. of Banffshire 1846. The 1st bart. was feudal baron of Innermarkie and Balveny; he received his title with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever. Seat—Edengight House, Banffshire.

INVERNESS, DUCHESS of (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1840.—CECILIA LETITIA UNDERWOOD, eldest surviving dau. of the 2nd Earl of Arran, by his 3rd wife, dau. of Richard Underwood, Esq., of Dublin. Mar. 1st, 1815, Sir George Buggin, Knt. (he died 1825); 2ndly, H.R.H. the late Duke of Sussex; assumed the name of Underwood by sign manual in 1831. Residence—Kensington Palace.

INVERURIE, LORD. Vide KINTORE.

IRVING, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1809.—SIR THOMAS ST.-LAWRANCE IRVING, son of the 1st bart., by the 2nd dau. of 1st Earl of Howth. Born 1795; succeeded his bro. in 1837. The 1st bart. was a general in the army; and commander of the forces in the West Indies, 1795. Seats—Woodhouse, and Robgill Tower, Dumfriesshire.

ISHAM, 10th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1627.—SIR CHARLES EDMUND ISHAM, 2nd son of the 8th bart., by the eldest dau. of the Rev. Samuel Close, of Drumbanagher and Elm Park, co. Armagh. Born at Lamport, 1819; mar. 1847, youngest dau. of the late Right Hon. Sir John Vaughan and the Dowager Lady St. John; succeeded his bro. in 1846; was educated at Rugby and at Oxford; appointed sheriff of Northamptonshire 1851; a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1852; is patron of 2 livings. This family is descended from Robert Isham de Isham, co. Northampton, who died 1424; the 1st bart. was sheriff of Northamptonshire in the 9th of James I. Seat—Lamport Hall, Northampton.

HEIR PRES., his cousin John Vere Isham, eldest son of the late Rev. Vere Isham (rector of Lamport), by the dau. of John Chambers, Esq. Mar. 1830, only dau. of the late William Wood, Esq., of Brixworth Hall, Northampton.

IVORY, LORD (of Session, Scot.). Appointed 1840.—JAMES IVORY, son of Mr. Thomas Ivory, of Dundee, by the dau. of Mr. Wm. Hackney; is nephew of the late Jas. Ivory, Esq., F.R.S., who received the Guelphic order in 1832 for his mathematical attainments. Born at Dundee, 1792; mar. 1817, dau. of Mr. Alexander Lawrie, of Edinburgh, deputy-gazette-writer for Scotland; was called to the Scottish bar in 1816; was deputy to Lord Advocate Jeffrey in 1830, and subsequently one of the municipal corporation commissioners for Scotland; in 1833 was sheriff of Caithness; was sheriff of Bute from 1834 to 1838; in 1839 was appointed solicitor-general for Scotland; and in 1840 one of the senators of the College of Justice, in which latter capacity he bears the courtesy title of LORD IVORY; was nominated also a lord of justiciary in 1849. Residence—Edinburgh.

JACKSON, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Irel.). Creat. 1842.—RIGHT HON. JOSEPH DEVONSHER JACKSON, eldest son of the late Strettel Jackson, Esq., of Peterborough, Cork. Born in Limerick, 1783; mar. 1811, the 9th dau. of the late Benjamin Clarke, Esq., of Cullen's Wood, co. Dublin. Educated at Trinity College, Dublin, where he obtained honours during each year of his undergraduate course; was also of Trinity College, Cambridge. Was called to the bar in Ireland in 1806; became second sergeant-at-law in 1835; was appointed solicitor-gen. for Ireland in Sept. 1841; attorney-gen. for Ireland Oct. 1842, and was raised to the bench as a puisne justice in the court of common pleas in Ireland in Nov. 1842; was elected a bencher of King's Inns, Dublin, in 1835; was chairman of the co. of Londonderry, when he became a candidate for Bandon in Dec. 1834, and then resigned that office; represented Bandon in parliament till 1842, and sat for the University of Dublin for a short period in that year. Residences—Dublin; Sutton House, Howth.

JACKSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—Dau. of the late Christo-

Digitized by Google

pher Thompson Maling, of West Herrington, Durham. Mar. 1804, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Richard Downes Jackson, who was created K.C.B. 1815, and died 1845.

JACKSON, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1852.—Sir Charles Robert Mitchell Jackson, son of the late Lieut.-General Alexander Cosby Jackson, of Dawlish, Devon, who died 1827. Born 1814; mar. 1844, the eldest dau. of Edward Armitage, Esq., of Fainley Lodge, Cheltenham, and Fainley Hall, Yorkshire. Entered as a student of Lincoln's Inn 1831; was called to the bar 1836; appointed advocate-general of Bengal 1848; puisne-judge of the supreme court of Bombay 1852; and on that occasion knighted by patent; transferred to Calcutta 1855. Residence—Calcutta.

JACKSON, K.C.H., and Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1832.—Sir George Jackson, son of the Rev. Dr. Jackson, canon residentiary of St. Paul's. Born 1785; mar. 1812, eldest dau. of Christopher Savill, Esq. (she died 1853). Was attached to the mission at Berlin Oct. 1802; made secretary of legation there Sept. 1806; secretary to special mission to Spain Oct. 1808; secretary of legation at Berlin March 1813; commissioner at Washington April 1823; commissary judge at Sierra Leone Jan. 1828; in the same capacity at Rio de Janeiro July 1832; in the same capacity at Surinam Aug. 1841, and at Loanda Dec. 1845.

JACKSON, 3rd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1815.—Sir Mountstuart Goodricke Jackson, son of Sir Keith Alexander Jackson (the 2nd bart.), by the only dau. of the late George Waddell, Esq., of the E.I.C.S. Born at Maidstone, 1836; succeeded his father in 1843. Seat—Arsley, Bedfordshire.

Heir pres., his bro. Keith George, born at Walmer, 1842.

JAMAICA, 2nd Bishop of. Founded 1824.—Right Rev. Aubrey George Spencer, D.D., eldest son of Wm. Robert Spencer, Esq. (2nd son of Lord Chas. Spencer, who was 2nd son of the 2nd Duke of Marlborough). Is bro. to Bishop Spencer, formerly of Madras. Born 1795; mar. 1822, dau. of John Musson, Esq. Educated at Magdalen Hall, Oxford; was Bishop of Newfoundland from 1839 to 1843, when he was translated to this see; appointed a privy councillor in Jamaica 1855. The diocese includes Jamaica, the Bahama Islands, and the settlements of Honduras: annual allowance, 3000*l.*, from the consolidated fund.

JAMES, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1823; Knt. Bachel., 1821.—Sir John Kingston James, M.R.I.A., son of the late Francis James, Esq., by the sister of John Kingston, Esq. Born 1784; mar. 1812, eldest dau. of John Cash, Esq. (who was lord mayor of Dublin); is a wholesale wine and West India merchant; was sheriff of Dublin in 1812; elected an alderman in 1817; was lord mayor in 1821-2, and in 1840-1. Residences—9, Cavendish Row, Dublin; Richview, Donnybrook, near Dublin.

Heir, his son, vide James, Knt. Bachel.

JAMES, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1854.—Sir John Kingston James, eldest son of Sir John Kingston James, Bart. (whom see), by the eldest dau. of John Cash, Esq., of Dublin. Born in Dublin, 1815; mar. 1839 the dau. of T. F. Wilkinson, Esq., of Cahirelly Castle, and granddau. of Col. Brasier, of Rivers, co. Limerick, and Saffron Hill, co. Cork; graduated M.A. at Trinity College, Dublin; was formerly a lieut. 6th dragoons. Residence—8, Hertford Street, May Fair, London.

JAMES, 2nd Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1791.—Sir Walter Charles James, eldest son of John James, Esq., by the dau. of 1st Marq. of Londonderry (she mar. after his death, the 1st Visct. Hardinge). Born 1816; mar. 1841, 5th dau. of Cuthbert Ellison, Esq., of Hepburn Hall, Durham; succeeded his grandfather in 1829; educated at Christ Church,

Digitized by Google

Oxford, where he was 2nd class in classics 1836, and graduated M.A. 1840; was M.P. for Hull from 1837 to 1847; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Kent 1852; high sheriff of that co. 1855. The 1st bart., whose patronymic was Head, assumed the name of James on succeeding to his grand-uncle's estates. Residences — 11, Whitehall Place, London; Betshanger, near Sandwich; Langley Hall, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son, born in Whitehall Place, 1846.

JARDINE, 6th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1672.—SIR WILLIAM JARDINE, son of the 5th bart., by the dau. of Thomas Maule, Esq. (who is said to have been heir male and representative of the Earls of Panmure.) Born in North Hanover Street, Edinburgh, 1800; mar. 1820, dau. of Daniel Lizars, Esq. of Edinburgh; succeeded on the death of his father; was appointed a deputy-lieut. of Dumfriesshire in 1841. This baronetcy was granted to Alexander Jardine, of Applegirth (the representative of an ancient family, and nephew to the 1st Duke of Queensberry), with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever. Seat—Jardine Hall, Dumfriesshire.

HEIR, his son Alexander, of Edinburgh; born at Jardine Hall, 1829.

JARVIS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1834.——SIR SAMUEL RAYMOND JARVIS; is a deputy-lieut. of Hampshire; filled the office of sheriff in 1834, on which occasion he received the honour of knighthood. Residence—Fair Oak House, Hants.

JEJEEBHOY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1842.—SIR JAMSETJEE JEJEEBHOY, of Bombay, an eminent Parsee merchant and ship-owner, of humble origin; he received the honour of knighthood by patent, and was presented, by command of Her Majesty, with a gold medal, inscribed to "Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, Knt., from the British Government, in honour of his munificence and his patriotism." His public and private charities are extensive; within the last ten years he has expended upwards of 10 lacs of rupees, or 100,000*l.*, in charitable purposes. He is a justice of the peace for Bombay; is mar., and has three sons.

JENKINS, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —ELIZA HELEN, dau. of Hugh Spottiswoode, Esq., descended from a junior branch of the Berwickshire family of that name. Mar. 1824, Sir Richard Jenkins, who was created G.C.B. 1838, and died 1853.

JENKINSON, 11th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1661.—SIR GEORGE SAMUEL JENKINSON, eldest son of the late Right Rev. John Bankes Jenkinson, Bishop of St. David's, by the 2nd dau. of Augustus Pechell, Esq., of Berkhampstead. Born at Worcester, 1817; mar. 1845, the eldest dau. of Anthony Lyster, Esq., of Stillorgan Park, Dublin (she was born 1825); succeeded his uncle in 1855; was formerly a capt. in the 8th hussars; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Gloucestershire, 1855. This family is descended from Robert Jenkinson, who was knighted by James I., and whose son was the 1st bart.; the baronetcy, at the death of its 6th possessor, passed to a younger branch, which had received the earldom of Liverpool; the 2nd earl was the well-known prime minister; at the death of the 3rd earl his peerage became extinct, but the baronetcy reverted to the present branch. Residences — Eastwood House, near Berkeley, Gloucestershire; Whilton Lodge, Daventry, Northamptonshire.

HEIR, his son George Bankes, born at Weedon, Northamptonshire, 1851.

JEPHSON, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1815.—SIR RICHARD MOUNTENEY JEPHSON, son of the 1st bart., by his 1st wife, dau. of — Joliffe, Esq., of Wolverton, Isle of Wight; succeeded his father in 1825. The 1st bart. was some time judge of the admiralty, and judge-advocate at Gibraltar. Seat—Springvale, Dorsetshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. James Saumarez.

Digitized by Google

JEREMIE, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —CATHERINE, only dau. of James Perceval, Esq., of St. John's, Kilkenny. Mar. 1816, Sir John Jeremie, governor of Sierra Leone, who was knighted 1840, and died 1841. Enjoys a pension of 200*l*.

JERMYN, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1841 (Gt. Brit.).—RIGHT HON. FREDERICK WILLIAM HERVEY, M.P., by courtesy styled EARL JERMYN, eldest son and heir of the Marq. of Bristol, by the 2nd dau. of the 1st Lord Templetown. Born in Portland Place, London, 1800; mar. 1830, 4th dau. of the 5th Duke of Rutland (she died 1848); educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1822; was treasurer of the household from Sept. 1841 to July 1846; was appointed colonel of the West Suffolk militia in 1846, and is a deputy-lieut. of that co.; has been M.P. for Bury St. Edmund's since 1830. Residences—47, Eaton Place, London; Ickworth, Suffolk.

HEIR, his son Frederick William John, LORD HERVEY, born 1834; appointed lieut. West Suffolk militia, 1854.

JERSEY, 5th EARL of. Creat. 1697; Visct. Villiers, and Baron of Hoo, 1691 (Eng.); Visct. Grandison, 1620 (Irel.); Privy Councillor, 1830; G.C.H., 1834.—GEORGE CHILD-VILLIERS, son of the 4th earl, by the dau. and heir of Bishop (Twysden) of Raphoe. Born at Middleton Park 1773; mar. 1804, eldest dau. of 10th Earl of Westmoreland (she was born 1785); succeeded his father in 1805; educated at St. John's College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1794; received the degree of D.C.L. from Oxford in 1810; assumed the name of Child in 1812, on his wife inheriting the estates of her maternal grandfather, Robert Child, Esq.; is patron of 5 livings; was lord chamberlain in 1830 and 1834; was master of the horse to the Queen from Sept. 1841 to July 1846; and from Feb. to Dec. 1852. The 1st Visct. Grandison (half-bro. to the celebrated George, Duke of Buckingham) was ambassador to Bohemia, and afterwards president of Munster; the title descended to his eldest son's issue, which, however, failed in the 5th visct.; the honours then reverted to the youngest son's heir, who was 3rd Earl of Jersey. Residences—38, Berkeley Square, London; Osterley Park, Middlesex; Middleton Park, near Bicester, Oxfordshire.

HEIR, his son George Augustus Frederick, VISCT. VILLIERS, born in Berkeley Square 1808; mar. 1841, dau. of Right Hon. Sir Robert Peel, Bart. (she was born 1821); educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1830, M.A. 1837; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Oxfordshire in 1845, and of Warwickshire in 1852; major of the Oxfordshire yeomanry cavalry, 1855; was M.P. for Minehead, as also for Honiton in 1834; sat for Weymouth in the parliament of 1837, and was again returned in 1842; but unseated on petition, was M.P. for Cirencester from 1844 to 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Bagot, Ibbetson, and Villiers.

JERVIS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat 1846; Privy Councillor, 1850.—RIGHT HON. SIR JOHN JERVIS, 2nd son of Thomas Jervis, Esq. (formerly chief justice of Chester, and for many years counsel to the admiralty), who was 2nd cousin to the celebrated Earl St. Vincent. Born 1802; mar. 1824, the 2nd dau. of Alexander Mundell, Esq., of Great George Street, Westminster. Served for some time in the army; was subsequently called to the bar at the Middle Temple (1824), and went the Oxford and Chester circuits; became a Queen's counsel, and in July 1846 attorney-general (on which occasion he was knighted); appointed chief justice of the common pleas, July, 1850; was M.P. for Chester from 1832 to 1850; is a deputy-lieut. of Anglesea. Residences—47, Eaton Square, London; Beaumaris, Anglesea.

JERVIS, 2nd BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1797.——SIR HENRY MEREDYTH JERVIS WHITE-JERVIS, son of the 1st bart., by his 1st wife, dau. of Henry Nisbett, Esq., of Ashmore, co. Longford. Born at Belcamp, Coolock, co. Dublin, 1793; mar. 1818,

Digitized by Google

3rd dau. of William Campbell, Esq., of Fairfield, Ayrshire; succeeded his father in 1830; is a lieut. in the navy. Seats—Bally Ellis, co. Wexford; Belcamp, Coolock, co. Dublin.

HEIR, his son Rev. John Jervis White-Jervis, of Trin. Coll. Dublin, born in Edinburgh 1819; mar. 1845, the 3rd dau. of the late Thomas Massa Alsager, Esq., of Queen Square, Bloomsbury.

JERVOISE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1813.—SIR JERVOISE CLARKE CLARKE-JERVOISE, son of the Rev. Sir Samuel, the 1st bart., by the dau. of Rev. Nicholas Griffenhoffe, of Woodham Mortimer, Essex (now Dowager Lady Clarke-Jervoise). Born at Kensington 1804; mar. 1829, youngest dau. of Nisbet Thomson, Esq., of Chapel Street, Grosvenor Place; succeeded his father in 1852; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Hants 1854. The 1st bart.'s father represented Southampton in parliament. Residences—15, Hanover Square, London; Idsworth Park, Hants.

HEIR, his son Jervoise, born 1830; mar. 1855, the 6th dau. of Henry Lawes Long, Esq., of Hampton Lodge, Surrey, and granddau. of the 2nd Earl of Orford; appointed capt. 23rd foot 1854.

JOCELYN, VISCT. Vide RODEN.

JODRELL, 2nd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1784.—SIR RICHARD PAUL JODRELL, son of R. P. Jodrell, Esq., by the eldest dau. and co-heir of Edward Hase, Esq., of Sall, Norfolk. Born in Marylebone 1781; mar. 1814, Miss King, dau. of the Earl of Kingston; succeeded his maternal grand-uncle in 1817; educated at Magdalen College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1804, M.A. 1806; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1803; is a deputy-lieut. of Derbyshire and of Norfolk; patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was John Hase, Esq., who assumed the name of Lombe, being descended from Alderman Sir Thomas Lombe, who first introduced silk-throwing into England. The baronetcy was conferred with remainder, in default of male issue, to the children of his niece, mother of the present bart. Residences—64, Portland Place, London; Sall Park, Norfolk; Nethercote House, Oxfordshire.

HEIR, his son Rev. Edward Repps; born 1825; mar. 1852, dau. of Robert T. Garden, Esq., of River Lyons, King's co.

JOHNSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1838.—SIR EDWARD JOHNSON, 2nd son of the late John Johnson, Esq., by the dau. of the late William Taylor, Esq. Born in Drumgavesy, Ireland, 1785; mar. 1822, only surviving dau. of the late William Humphrey Wykeham, Esq., of Swalecliffe, Oxfordshire, granddau. maternally of 5th Visct. Wenman, of Thame Park, and relict of the Rev. Willoughby Bertie (she died in 1829); he was nominated a knight of the order of Charles III. of Spain in 1835, for his services during the Peninsular war, and promoted in 1847 to be knt. commander of the 1st class; was appointed a deputy-lieut. of Dorset 1852. Residence—Greenhill, Weymouth.

JOHNSON, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1818.—SIR HENRY ALLEN JOHNSON, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of David Franks, Esq. Born at Shelbourne, Nova Scotia, 1785; mar. 1818, dau. of Frederick Philipse, Esq., of Philipsebourg, New York; succeeded his father in 1835; educated at Christ Church Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1807, M.A. 1810; was created a knight of the order of Wilhelm, by the king of the Netherlands, for his services as aide-de-camp to the Prince of Orange during the Peninsular war. The 1st bart. was a distinguished military commander. Residences—Bath; Gresport Lodge, near Wrexham, North Wales.

HEIR, his son Henry Franks Frederick, born at Bath, 1819; mar. 1851, the eldest dau. of (Sir) David William Barclay (claiming to be a bart.), member of the legislative council of the Mauritius; became a capt. in the 5th fusiliers in 1843.

JOHNSON, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1755.—SIR WILLIAM GEORGE

Digitized by Google

JOHNSON, son of Col. John Johnson, of Point Olivier, Montreal, by the dau. of Richard Dillon, Esq., of Montreal. Born 1830; succeeded his uncle in 1843; appointed 1st lieut. in the artillery, 1848, resigned 1854. The 1st bart. was distinguished as a military commander in the first American war, and as a negotiator with the Indian tribes; his family resided for several generations at Smith Town, co. Meath.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Charles, born 1833.

JOHNSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1849. — SIR WILLIAM GILLILAN JOHNSON, youngest son of the late William Johnson, Esq., of Fortfield, co. Antrim, merchant, and a magistrate for that co. Born at Fortfield 1808; unmar.; educated at Trinity College, Dublin, where he received honours; was called to the bar in Ireland Michaelmas 1838; appointed a deputy-lieut. of the co. of Down 1841; is a magistrate for Antrim and for Down; was returned M.P. for Belfast in 1841, but was unseated on petition in 1842; was mayor of Belfast in 1849, and received knighthood from the Queen on the royal visit to Belfast in that year. Residence — Clifton Villa, Belfast, co. Antrim.

JOHNSTON, 8th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1626.—SIR WILLIAM BACON JOHNSTON, son of the 7th bart., by his 2nd wife, the only dau. of John Bacon, Esq., of Friern House, Middlesex. Succeeded his father in 1844; is a deputy-lieut. of Aberdeenshire. Is descended from Stiven de Johnston, who lived *temp.* King David Bruce, and was bro. to the Laird of Johnston in Annandale. The 3rd bart. was executed in Dec. 1690, for the assistance he afforded Capt. Campbell in carrying off Miss Wharton, a rich heiress (related to Lord Wharton, the favourite of William III.). Seats — Hilton, near Aberdeen; Burnham Grove, Bucks.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Arthur Lake; became lieut. 21st foot 1838.

JOHNSTON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1851.—SIR WILLIAM JOHNSTON, son of the late Andrew Johnston, Esq., of Edinburgh. Born at Kirkhill, Edinburgh, 1802; mar. 1829, only dau. of James Pearson, Esq., of Fala Mill; educated at the high school of Edinburgh; was lord provost of Edinburgh during the years 1849, 1850, and 1851; was knighted on the occasion of the Queen's visit in the last year. Residences—4, St. Andrew Square, Edinburgh; Kirkhill House, co. Edinburgh.

JOHNSTONE, 8th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1700.—SIR FREDERICK JOHN WILLIAM JOHNSTONE, son of the 7th bart., by the dau. of the 1st Earl of Craven (she mar. 2ndly, 1844, Alexander Oswald, Esq.). Born at Gore House, Kensington, 1841 (posthumous); succeeded his father at his birth. The 1st bart. represented Dumfries in the Scottish parliament. The 7th bart. had represented Weymouth in the parliament of 1832, and was one of the claimants to the Annandale honours. Seat —Westerhall, Dumfriesshire.

HEIR PRES., his twin bro., born at Gore House, Kensington, 1841.

JOHNSTONE, 2nd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1795.—SIR JOHN VANDEN BEMPDE JOHNSTONE, son of the 1st bart., by his 2nd wife, dau. of John Scott Esq., of Charterhouse Square, London (she mar. 2ndly, William Gleadow, Esq., and died 1853). Born at Hackness Hall, 1799; mar. 1825, 2nd dau. of Archbishop (Harcourt) of York (she was born 1804); succeeded his father in 1807; was educated at Rugby and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1821; was created D.C.L. at Oxford 1841; was M.P. for Yorkshire in 1830 and 1831; sat for Scarborough from 1832 till 1837; re-elected in 1841, and has since retained his seat; appointed major of the West Riding yeomanry cavalry in 1843; a deputy lieut. of the North Riding 1852; patron of 2 livings. The 1st bart. was a cadet of the house of Johnstone of

Digitized by Google

Westerhall; his title was granted with remainder in default of male issue to his brother Charles Johnstone of Ludlow. Residences—27, Grosvenor Square, London; Hackness Hall, near Scarborough.

HEIR, his son Harcourt, born at the Palace, Bishopsthorpe, 1829; mar. 1850, the 2nd dau. of Charles Mills, Esq., of Camelford House, Yorkshire.

JOLLIFFE, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1821.—SIR WILLIAM GEORGE HYLTON JOLLIFFE, M.P., son of Rev. William Jolliffe, by the dau. and co-heir of Sir Abraham Pytches, Knt., of Streatham, Surrey. Born in Little Argyle Street 1800; mar. 1825, 2nd dau. of the Hon. Berkeley Paget (she was born 1803); was under secretary of state for the home department from March to Dec. 1852; was M.P. for Petersfield in 1830 and 1831, an unsuccessful candidate in 1832 and 1835, but has retained his seat since 1837; is a deputy lieut. of Surrey. Residences Merstham House, near Reigate, Surrey; The Heath House, Petersfield.

HEIR, his son Hedworth Hylton, born 1829; became lieut. 4th light dragoons 1851; lieut. and capt. Coldstream guards 1854, retired 1855; capt. North Somerset yeomanry cavalry 1855; has been M.P. for Wells since Nov. 1855.

JONES, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1836.—SIR DANIEL JONES (colonel) of Brockville, Upper Canada.

JONES, K.C.B. Creat. 1855.—SIR HARRY DAVID JONES. Entered the army in 1808, as 2nd lieut. royal engineers, and became colonel in 1853; served in the expedition to Walcheren in 1809, and the campaigns from 1810 to 1814, including the actions and sieges of Cadiz, Tarragona, Badajoz, Vittoria, St. Sebastian, the passage of the Bidassoa, Nivelle, Nive, Bayonne, &c.; led the forlorn hope at the first assault of St. Sebastian, and was wounded there; was commanding engineer in charge of the fortifications on Montmârtre after the British occupation of Paris in 1815; has received the silver war medal with 5 clasps; commanded the British forces at the siege operations against Bomarsund, Aug. 1854; conducted the engineering operations at the capture of Sebastopol, 1855; received the order of the Bath for his services, and was promoted to the local rank of lieut.-general in Turkey, 1855.

JONES, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1831.—SIR WILLOUGHBY JONES, 2nd son of Sir John Thomas Jones, K.C.B., by the dau. of Effingham Laurence, Esq., of New York. Born at Woolwich 1820; succeeded his bro. in 1845; became a scholar of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1842, and took a wrangler's degree in 1843; studied for the bar till 1845; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Norfolk 1847; returned M.P. for Cheltenham in 1847, but unseated on petition; appointed sheriff of Norfolk 1851; is patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was a lieut.-general in the army, who received the baronetcy for his military services. Residences—8, Hyde Park Square, London; Cranmer Hall, Takenham, Norfolk.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Herbert Walsingham, born 1826.; mar. 1850, dau. of Daniel Gurney, Esq., of North Runcton, Norfolk, and granddau. of the 16th Earl of Erroll.

KANE, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.) Creat. 1846.—SIR ROBERT KANE, 2nd son of John Kane, Esq., a merchant of Dublin, representative of the ancient sept of O'Cahan of Derry, in Ulster. Born in Dublin 1810; mar. dau. of Henry Baily, Esq., of London, niece of the late Francis Baily, Esq. (vice-president of the Royal Society, and president of the Astronomical Society). Educated at Trinity College, Dublin, where he obtained several honours; was originally intended for the profession of medicine, but devoted himself exclusively to physical and economical science; was formerly professor to the Royal Dublin Society, and is now director of the Economic Museum of Ireland and president of Queen's College, in Cork; has published a large number of scientific

Digitized by Google

essays, "The Elements of Chemistry," "The Industrial Resources of Ireland," &c.; was knighted by Lord Heytesbury, lord-lieut. of Ireland. Residences—51, Stephen's Green, Dublin; Gracefield, Booterstown, Dublin; Glandree, co. Clare.

KAY, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1803.—SIR BROOK KAY, son of W. Kay, Esq., of Montreal, by the dau. of Richard Webber, Esq. Born 1780; mar. 1st, 1818, the eldest dau. of Dr. Barclay, of Conduit Street, London (she died 1829); 2ndly, 1836, the 3rd dau. of William Howes, Esq., late of Winson, Gloucestershire; succeeded his bro. in 1850; was formerly in the maritime service of the E.I.C. The 1st bart. was Brook Watson, a London merchant, and commissary-general to the army in North America, in 1782; he was M.P. for London in 1784; elected an alderman, became sheriff, and was chosen lord mayor in 1796; in 1798 he received a commission as commissary-general of England, and was created a bart., with remainder to his grand-nephews successively. Residences—East Sheen, Surrey; Ripley Park, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son by the 1st mar., Brook; born 1820; mar. 1853, the eldest dau. of John Percival Willmott, Esq., of Westbury, near Sherborne; appointed capt. 6th Bombay native infantry 1850, and brigade-major at Aden same year.

KAYE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1812.—SIR JOHN LISTER LISTER-KAYE, son of the 1st bart., by the 6th dau. of the 5th Earl of Stamford. Born at Grange, near Wakefield, 1801; mar. 1824, only dau. and heir of George Arbuthnot, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1827; is a deputy-lieut. of Yorkshire; patron of 2 livings. Residences—54, Portland Place, London; Denby Grange, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his grandson John Pepys, born in Upper Seymour Street, 1853, son of the late Lister Lister-Kaye, Esq. (who died 1855), by Lady Caroline, 3rd dau. of the 1st Earl of Cottenham (she was born 1827).

KEANE, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1839.—EDWARD ARTHUR WELLINGTON KEANE, eldest son of the 1st baron, by his 1st wife, dau. of Lieut.-General Sir John Smith. Born in Sloane Street 1815; mar. 1847, the 2nd dau. of S. Y. Benyon, Esq., of Denston Hall, Newmarket; succeeded his father in 1844; was a major in the army, and capt. 37th foot; was aide-de-camp to his father when in command of the army of the Indus. The 1st peer distinguished himself in the Peninsular war, but received his peerage immediately after the transactions in Affghanistan which led to the first capture of Ghuznee in 1839; a pension of 2000*l.* a year was also granted to himself and his two immediate successors in the peerage. He was the 2nd son of Sir John Keane, Bart., of Belmont, co. Waterford. Residence—Cappoquin, co. Waterford.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. John Manley Arbuthnot, born at Valenciennes 1816; mar. 1848, youngest dau. of the late Sir Hugh Palliser Palliser, bart.; became a lieut. 33rd foot in 1839; capt. rifle brigade 1846; retired 1848.

Vide also in Part II., Keane.

KEANE, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—CHARLOTTE MARIA, youngest dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Boland. Born at Sidmouth, Devon; mar. 1st, 1840 (as 2nd wife), the 1st Baron Keane, who died 1844; 2ndly, 1847, William Pigott, Esq. Residence—Dullingham House, Newmarket.

KEANE, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1801.—SIR JOHN HENRY KEANE, son of Sir Richard, the 2nd bart., by the dau. of Richard Sparrow, Esq., of Oaklands, Clonmell, relict of Samuel Penrose, Esq., of Waterford (she died 1842). Born at Cappoquin House 1816; mar. 1844, the eldest dau. of the Right Hon. Richard Keatinge, judge of the Prerogative Court in Ireland; succeeded his father in 1855; was educated at Rugby. Seat—Cappoquin House, Waterford.

Digitized by Google

Heir, his son Richard Francis; born 1845.

KEARNEY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Margaret, eldest dau. of the late Clayton Bayly, Esq., of Gowran, Ireland. Mar. 1802, Lieut.-Gen. Sir James Kearney, K.C.H., who was knighted 1834, and died 1846. Residence—Blanchville, near Gowran, Ireland.

KEATINGE, Privy Councillor (Irel.). Creat. 1843.—Right Hon. Richard Keatinge, 2nd son of the late Maurice Keatinge, Esq., barrister-at-law. Born in Dublin, 1793; mar. 1814, the 3rd dau. of the late Samuel Joseph, Esq., of Bedford Square, London. Was called to the bar in Ireland, 1813; appointed King's counsel, 1835; Queen's sergeant, 1842; and was raised to the bench in August 1843, as judge of the Prerogative Court in Ireland (salary, 3000*l.*); was sworn a privy councillor in the following month, and elected a bencher of King's Inns, Dublin, 1843. Residence—21, Merrion Square, Dublin.

KEITH, Baroness (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1803; Baroness Keith, 1797 (Irel.); Baroness Nairne, 1681 (Scot.).—Margaret Elphinstone De-Flahault, dau. of 1st Visct. Keith, by his 1st wife, eldest dau. and co-heir of Col. Wm. Mercer. Born 1788; mar. 1817, the Comte de-Flahault-de-la-Billardrie; succeeded her father in the two baronies of Keith in 1823, and her kinsman in that of Nairne in 1838. The 1st Lord Keith was a distinguished naval commander, whose barony was in remainder to his eldest dau. in default of male issue; his viscounty expired with himself. The 1st Lord Nairne was a lord of session in Scotland, who received his title with remainder to the husband of his dau., viz. Lord Wm. Murray, son of the 1st Marq. of Atholl; the title, after having twice suffered attainder and restoration, descended through the 2nd son of Lord William to his great-granddau., the present peeress. Residences—Meiklour, Perthshire; Tulliallan, Clackmannanshire.

Heir pres. to the barony of Nairne, her dau. Emily Jane, born 1819; mar. 1843, the Earl of Shelburne, eldest son of the Marq. of Lansdowne.

Vide also in Part II., De Flahault, and Villiers.

KEITH, Viscountess (Peer's widow).—Hesther Maria, eldest dau. and co-heir of Henry Thrale, Esq., of Streatham, Surrey, by the only dau. and heir of John Salusbury, Esq., of Bachygraig. Mar. 1808 (as 2nd wife), George, 1st Visct. Keith, who died 1823, when his title of Visct. became extinct. Residence—110, Piccadilly.

KELLETT, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1801.—Sir Richard Kellett, son of Alderman Kellett, of Cork, by the dau. of Jacob Laulhé, Esq. Born in Cork 1761; mar. 1783, dau. of John Galwey, Esq., of Westcourt, Kilkenny; was created a bart. with remainder, in default of male issue, to the issue male of his father. Residence—5, Mespil Parade, Dublin.

Heir, his son Richard, born in Cork 1790; mar. 1817, dau. of James Blackney, Esq., of Carlow.

KELLY, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1845.—Sir Fitz-Roy Kelly, son of Robert Hawke Kelly, Esq., a capt. in the army, by Isabel, dau. of Capt. Fordyce, carver and cupbearer to George III. Grandson of Colonel Robert Kelly, who distinguished himself in the East Indies. Born in London 1796; mar. 1821, eldest dau. and co-heir of Capt. Mason, of Leith, descended on her mother's side from the Mackenzies, of Suddie and Scatwell, Ross-shire (she died 1851). Entered as a student of Lincoln's Inn in 1818; was called to the bar in 1824, and went the Norfolk circuit; was appointed king's counsel in 1835, and elected a bencher of Lincoln's Inn; was solicitor-general from July 1845 to August 1846, and from Feb. to Dec. 1852; was an unsuccessful candidate at

Digitized by Google

the election for Hythe in 1830, and for Ipswich in 1832; was returned for the latter place in 1835, but unseated on petition; again contested Ipswich in 1837, and succeeded in gaining the seat upon petition; stood for the same place in 1841, but was not returned; sat for Cambridge from 1843 to 1847; returned both for Harwich and for East Suffolk in April 1852, but made his election to sit for the latter, for which he was again chosen in July 1852; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Suffolk Oct. 1852. Residences—147, Piccadilly; 8, Fig-tree Court, Inner Temple, London; Chauntry, near Ipswich.

KEMP, 10th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1641-2.—REV. SIR WILLIAM ROBERT KEMP, son of the 9th bart., by the dau. of Thomas Aldcock, Esq., of Carleton, Norfolk. Born 1791; succeeded his father in 1804; educated at Christ's College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1813; has been rector of Flordon and of Gissing in Norfolk, since 1816; is a deputy-lieut. of that county; patron of 2 livings. The 2nd bart. represented Norfolk in parliament in 1668. Seat—Gissing Hall, Diss, Norfolk.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Thomas John, born 1793.

KENMARE, 3rd EARL of. Creat. 1800; Visct. Kenmare, 1798; Visct. Castlerosse, 1800; Baron Castlerosse, 1798.—THOMAS BROWNE, 2nd son of the 1st earl, by his 2nd wife, eldest dau. of Michael Aylmer, Esq., of Lyons, co. Kildare. Born 1789; mar. 1822, the dau. and co-heir of the late Edmund O'Callaghan, Esq., of Kilgory, co. Clare (she died 1854); succeeded his bro. in 1853. The 1st and 2nd Viscts. Kenmare forfeited their estates for their adherence to James II.; their attainder was never reversed, and the honours now in existence were conferred on the present peer's father, who was 5th in succession from the viscount of James II.'s time. The 2nd earl of the new creation enjoyed a barony of the Utd. Kgdm., which became extinct at his death. Residences—11, Belgrave Square, London; Castlerosse, Killarney, co. Kerry.

HEIR, his son Valentine Augustus, VISCT. CASTLEROSSE, born 1825; is a deputy lieut. of Kerry, for which he has been M.P. since July 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Berkeley, and Browne.

KENMARE, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—AUGUSTA ANNE, 2nd dau. of the late Sir Robert Wilmot, Bart., of Osmaston, co. Derby, by his 2nd wife, dau. and heir of Charles Howard, Esq., of Pipe Grange, Staffordshire. Mar. 1816, the 2nd Earl of Kenmare, who died 1853. Residence—11, Belgrave Square, London.

KENMURE, DOWAGER VISCOUNTESS (Peer's widow).—MARY ANNE, dau. of the late James Wildey, Esq. Mar. 1843, Adam Gordon, 8th VISCT. KENMURE (Scot.), who died in 1847, when his title became dormant.

Vide also in Part II., Gordon.

KENNAWAY, 2nd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1791.—SIR JOHN KENNAWAY, son of the 1st bart., by the 2nd dau. of James Amyatt, Esq. Born at Escot 1797; mar. 1831, dau. of the late Thomas Kingscote, Esq., of Kingscote, Gloucestershire; succeeded his father in 1836; is a deputy-lieut. of Devon. The 1st bart. was raised to that dignity in reward for his success in a mission to the court of Hyderabad, to demand the cession of the province of Guntoor. Seat—Escot, Devon.

HEIR, his son John Henry, born in Park Crescent, 1837.

KENNEDY, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1837.—RIGHT HON. THOMAS FRANCIS KENNEDY, only son of the late Thomas Kennedy, of Dunure, Ayrshire. Born at Dalquharran Castle, Ayrshire, 1788; mar. 1820, only dau. of the late Sir Samuel Romilly; was M.P. for the Ayr district of burghs from 1818 to

Digitized by Google

1834; was clerk of the ordnance in 1832; a lord of the treasury in 1833 and 1834, when he resigned that office, and vacated his seat in parliament; appointed paymaster of civil services in Ireland 1837; was a commissioner of the woods and forests from 1850 to 1854. Residences—25, Lowndes Square, London, Dalquharran Castle, and Dunure, Ayrshire.

KENNEDY, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1836.—SIR CHARLES EDWARD BAYLY KENNEDY, eldest son of Sir John, the 1st bart. by his 1st wife the second dau. of William Beauman, Esq., of Rutland Square, Dublin (his 2nd wife was the eldest dau. of John Christopher Beauman, Esq., of Hyde Park, co. Wexford). Born in Rutland Square, Dublin, 1820; mar. 1854, Lady Augusta, youngest dau. of Henry, Visct. Glentworth, and sister to the 2nd Earl of Limerick (she was born 1830, and raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1846); succeeded his father 1848; educated at Eton; was high sheriff of Waterford 1843; appointed a deputy-lieut. of that co., 1843. Residences—Johnstown-Kennedy, Rathcoole, co. Dublin; Curriheen, Dungarvan, co. Waterford.

HEIR PRES., his bro. William Beauman, born in Rutland Square, Dublin, 1821.

KENSINGTON, 3rd BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1776.—WILLIAM EDWARDES, son of the 2nd baron, by the dau. of Richard Thomas, Esq. (she died 1843.) Born at St. Ubes, near Lisbon, 1801; mar. 1833, the 4th dau. of Cuthbert Ellison, Esq., of Hepburn, Durham (she died 1846); succeeded his father in 1852; was educated at Eton; became a commander R.N. in 1827; was lieut. of the Asia at Navarino. The 1st peer succeeded to the estates of the Rich family, on the demise of his cousin, the 7th Earl of Warwick (now extinct), and was raised to the peerage as Lord Kensington, one of the titles enjoyed by the Earls of Holland and Warwick. Seat — Johnston and Westmead, Pembrokeshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. William, born 1835: appointed ensign and lieut. Coldstream guards 1854.

Vide also in Part II., Dering, Edwardes, and Handley.

KENT, Her Royal Highness the DUCHESS of. Vide page 76.

KENYON, 3rd BARON. Creat. 1788; Baron of Gredington, 1788; Bart., 1784 (Gt. Brit.). — LLOYD KENYON, son of the 2nd baron, by the only dau. of the late Sir Thomas Hanmer, Bart. (she died 1815). Born at Gredington Hall 1805; mar. 1833, the 4th dau. of the 4th Lord Walsingham (she was born 1813); succeeded his father in 1855; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1826, M.A. 1829; patron of 2 livings. The 1st peer was a distinguished judge. Residences—9, Portman Square, London; Gredington Hall, Ellesmere, Flintshire; Peel Castle, Lancashire.

HEIR, his son Hon. Lloyd, born 1835.

Vide also in Part II., Best, Kenyon, and Mitford.

KEOGH, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Irel.). Appointed 1855. — RIGHT HON. WILLIAM KEOGH, eldest son of William Keogh, Esq., of Corkip, co. Roscommon, by the dau. of Austin Ffrench, Esq., of Rahoon, Galway. Born at Galway, 1817; mar. 1841, the eldest dau. of the late Thomas Roney, Esq., surgeon. Educated at the university of Dublin, where he received first class honours in science, the Hebrew prize, the vice-chancellor's prize, and the Historical Society's medals; is a member of Lincoln's Inn, but was called to the bar in Ireland, 1840, and made a Queen's counsel there, 1849; appointed solicitor-general for Ireland, Dec. 1852, and attorney-general, March 1855; is author of the "Practice of the Court of Chancery in Ireland," and several political tracts; has been M.P. for Athlone since 1847. Residences — 55, Rutland Square West, Dublin; Coburg House, Bray, Wicklow; Rahoon, Galway.

Digitized by Google

KERRISON, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1821.—SIR EDWARD CLARENCE KERRISON, only son of General Sir Edward, the 1st bart., by the eldest dau. of Alexander Ellice, Esq., of Pittencrief, Fifeshire (now Dowager Lady Kerrison). Born at the Wick, Brighton, 1821; mar. 1844, Lady Caroline Margaret, youngest dau. of the 3rd Earl of Ilchester (she was born 1819); succeeded his father in 1853; appointed lieut. of the Suffolk borderers yeomanry, 1843; has been M.P. for Eye since July 1852; is patron of 9 livings. The 1st bart. was a distinguished general officer, who sat in parliament for 40 years. Residences — 7, Lowndes Street, London; Oakley Park, Suffolk; Brome Hall, Scole, Norfolk; 27, Brunswick Terrace, Brighton.

KERRY, COUNTESS OF.— AUGUSTA LAVINIA PRISCILLA, 2nd dau. of the 4th Earl of Bessborough. Born 1814; mar. 1st, 1834, William Thomas Fitz-Maurice, by courtesy EARL of KERRY (eldest son of the 3rd Marq. of Lansdowne), who died 1836; 2ndly, 1845, Hon. Charles Alexander Gore (whom vide in Part II.).

KEY, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1831.—SIR JOHN KEY, son of the late J. Key, Esq., of Denmark Hill, by the dau. of Bluett Jones, Esq., of Iron Acton and Thornbury, Gloucestershire. Born 1795; mar. 1814, youngest dau. of Francis Green, Esq., of Denmark Hill, and of Dorking, Surrey; was elected alderman of Langbourn ward in the city of London in 1823; transferred to the ward of Bridge-without 1851; served the office of sheriff of London and Middlesex in 1826, and was chosen lord mayor in Nov. 1830 and Nov. 1831; elected chamberlain of the city of London after a severe contest in June 1853; was M.P. for London from 1832 to August 1833; is a commissioner of the lieutenancy for London. Residence—Brighton.

HEIR, his son Kingsmill Grove, born 1815; mar. 1842, the 2nd dau. of G. H. Hahn, Esq., of The Orchard, Wandsworth.

KILCOURSIE, VISCT. Vide CAVAN.

KILDARE, MARQ. of. Vide LEINSTER.

KILLALOE, KILFENORA, CLONFERT, AND KILMACDUAGH, BISHOP of.—62nd Bishop of Killaloe, founded 639; 43rd Bishop of Kilfenora, founded before 1254; 59th Bishop of Clonfert, founded 571; 44th Bishop of Kilmacduagh, founded 620.—3rd Baron Riversdale (Irel.). Creat. 1783. —RIGHT REV. LUDLOW TONSON, D.D., 2nd surviving son of 1st Baron Riversdale, by the eldest dau. of James Bernard, Esq., sister of 1st Earl of Bandon. Born at Lisnegar, Rathcormac, 1784; is unmar.; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. in 1805; consecrated 1839; is patron of 79 livings; in 1848 succeeded his elder bro. in the barony of Riversdale, an Irish peerage originally conferred on William Tonson, M.P., whose ancestor Benjamin Tonson was treasurer of the navy *temp.* Elizabeth. The diocese includes the county of Clare, King's County, and Limerick, with parts of Tipperary and Galway; annual value, 4041*l.* Seats—Clarisford, Killaloe, co. Clare; Finghurst Manor, Bucks; Lisnegar, co. Cork.

KILLEEN, LORD. Vide FINGAL.

KILMAINE, 3rd BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1789; Bart. 1632 (Scot.).—JOHN CAVENDISH BROWNE, son of the 2nd peer, by the 4th dau. of Sir Henry Cavendish (vide Dowager Lady Kilmaine). Born 1794; mar. 1st, 1822, dau. of David Lyon, Esq. (she died 1834); 2ndly, 1839, the 2nd dau. of the Hon. Charles Ewan Law, M.P. (she was born 1816); succeeded his father in 1825; elected an Irish representative peer, June 1849. The 7th bart. in this family was the 1st Baron Kilmaine; from the 1st bart.'s 2nd son the Marquises of Sligo are descended. Traditionally, the family derives its origin from the Brownes, Visct. Montagu, in England (supposed to be extinct since 1797). Residence — Caulston Park, West-

Digitized by Google

meath; the Neale, Ballinrobe, co. Mayo.

HEIR, his son by the 1st marriage, Hon. James Lyon, born 1822; appointed capt. 7th foot in 1849; exchanged to 21st foot 1851; appointed major of that regt. 1854, and lieut.-col. in the army 1855.

Vide also in Part II., Abercromby, Browne, and Disbrowe.

KILMAINE, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—ANNE, 4th dau. of the late Right Hon. Sir Henry Cavendish, Bart., by the only dau. and heir of Richard Bradshaw, Esq., of Cork (she was created Baroness Waterpark in 1792). Born 1774; mar. 1793, the 2nd Lord Kilmaine, who died 1825. Residence—26, Chester Street, Grosvenor Place, London.

KILMARNOCK, LORD. Vide ERROLL.

KILMORE, ELPHIN, AND ARDAGH, BISHOP of.—41st Bishop of Kilmore, founded before 1231; 53rd Bishop of Elphin, founded 500; 53rd Bishop of Ardagh, founded before 454.—RIGHT REV. MARCUS GERVAIS BERESFORD, D.D., 2nd son of the late George-de-la-Poer Beresford, D.D., Bishop of Kilmore (who was grandson of Marcus, Earl of Tyrone, and died 1841), by the dau. of Gervais Parker Bushe, Esq., M.P., of Kilfane, co. Kilkenny. Born in Dublin 1801; mar. 1st, 1824, dau. of the late Col. Henry Peisley L'Estrange, Esq., of Moystown, King's co., and relict of Richard Digby, Esq., of Geashill (she died 1845); 2ndly, 1850, the only dau. of the late James Trail Kennedy, Esq., of Annandale, co. Down, and relict of Robert George Bomford, Esq., of Rahanstown, co. Meath. Educated at Richmond school, Yorkshire, and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1824, M.A. 1828, D.D. 1840; was ordained in 1824; appointed rector of Kildallen in the diocese of Kilmore 1825; vicar of Drung and Larah, and vicar-general of Kilmore 1828; archdeacon of Ardagh 1839; consecrated Bishop of Kilmore, Elphin, and Ardagh 1854; is patron of 82 livings. The diocese includes the counties of Roscommon, Leitrim, Longford, and Cavan, with part of Sligo, Galway, Fermanagh, and Mayo. Residences—7, Upper Merrion Street, Dublin; Kilmore House, co. Cavan.

KILMOREY, 2nd EARL of. Creat. 1822; Visct. Kilmorey, 1625; Visct. Newry and Morne, 1822 (Irel.).—FRANCIS JACK NEEDHAM, son of the 1st earl, by the 2nd dau. of Thomas Fisher, Esq., of Acton, Middlesex. Born 1787; mar. 1814, 5th dau. of Geo. Gunn Cunninghame, Esq., of Mount Kennedy, co. Wicklow; succeeded his father in 1832. The 1st visct. was son of a military commander in the Irish wars during the reign of Elizabeth; the 1st earl was a general in the army, and col. of the 86th foot. Residences—7, Grosvenor Place, London; Shavington, Market-Drayton, Salop; Moone Park, co. Down.

HEIR, his grandson Francis Charles, VISCT. NEWRY and MORNE, born in Bruton Street 1842; son of Francis Jack, Visct. Newry and Morne (who died 1851), by the eldest dau. of the Hon. Sir Charles Colville, G.C.B. (she was born 1819, and is the Dowager Viscountess Newry).

Vide also in Part II., Bridgeman, Bristowe, Cust, Higginson, Knox, and Needham.

KILWORTH, LORD. Vide MOUNT-CASHELL.

KINCAID, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1852.—SIR JOHN KINCAID, 2nd son of John Kincaid, Esq., of Dalbeath, Stirlingshire, by the dau. of — Gaff, Esq. Born at Dalbeath House, 1789; unmar.; educated at Polmont school; entered the army in 1809; served throughout the Peninsular war with the rifle brigade, and retired as capt. in 1831; led the storming party of the light division at Ciudad Rodrigo; has received the Peninsular medal with nine clasps, and the medal for Waterloo (where his horse was killed under him); has been exon of the yeomen of the guard since 1845, inspector of prisons in Scotland since 1847, and inspector of factories there since

Digitized by Google

1850; is author of "Adventures in the Rifle Brigade" and "Random Shots from a Rifleman;" was knighted according to usage on becoming senior exon. Residences—Jock's Lodge, Pembridge Villas, Bayswater; Exon's Apartment, St. James's Palace, London.

KINDERSLEY, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1851.—Hon. Sir Richard Torin Kindersley, eldest son of the late Nathaniel Edward Kindersley, Esq., of Sunning Hill, Berks; descended from a Lincolnshire family. Born at Madras, 1792; mar. 1824, the only dau. of the Rev. John Leigh Bennett, of Thorpe, Surrey; educated at Haileybury school, and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 4th wrangler, 1814; M.A. 1817, and was elected a fellow of Trinity; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1818; appointed king's counsel January 1835; chancellor of Durham Sept. 1846; master in chancery Feb. 1848; and a vice-chancellor Oct. 1851, on which last occasion he was knighted. Residence—18, Hyde Park Square, London.

KING, K.C.H., and Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1833.—Sir Edward Durnford King, son of the late William King, Esq., of Southampton; entered the navy in 1789; served in the Barfleur, at the action between Earl Howe and M. Villaret de Joyeuse; was senior lieut. of the Dryad at the capture of La Proserpine French frigate; served in the Leviathan (74) at the reduction of the Swedish and Danish West India colonies; became an admiral of the red in 1855; was commander-in-chief on the Cape of Good Hope and Brazils station from August 1840 to Dec. 1841.

KING, 3rd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1815.—Sir Gilbert King, son of the late Sir Robert King, the 2nd bart., by the dau. of —— Rowe, Esq. Mar. 1833, dau. of Charles Vigogne, Esq., of Wicklow, niece of the late Sir Josias Rowley, K.C.B.; succeeded his uncle in 1818; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Roscommon Nov. 1847. Is descended from Edward King, D.D., a native of Huntingdonshire, who was Bishop of Elphin from 1611 to 1638; his bishopric, which he found the poorest, he left one of the richest in all Ireland. The Lord-Lieutenant Strafford mentions him with great honour in a letter to Archbishop Laud, and alluding to the name of "King," calls him a truly *Royal* Bishop. The 1st bart. was raised to that dignity, with remainder to the issue male of his brothers, in default of his own. Seat—Charlestown, Roscommon.

Heir, his son Gilbert, born 1845.

KING, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1821. — Rev. Sir James Walker King, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Plato Oulton, Esq., of Dublin. Born in Dublin, 1795; mar. 1824, his cousin, eldest dau. of Hulton Smyth King, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1838; educated at Trinity College, Dublin; is incumbent of Rathmore, co. Kildare. The 1st bart. was lord mayor of Dublin in 1813 and 1821, in which latter year George IV. visited the Irish metropolis. Residences — Rathmore Glebe, co. Kildare; Corrard, co. Fermanagh.

Heir, his son James Walker, born in Dublin, 1836.

KING, 3rd Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1792.—Sir Richard Duckworth King, son of Vice-Admiral Sir Richard King, G.C.B., the 2nd bart., by his 1st wife, dau. of Adm. Sir J. T. Duckworth. Born at Stoke Damarel, Devon, 1804; mar. 1836, dau. of James Barnet, Esq. (she died 1837); succeeded his father in 1834. The 1st bart. was a naval officer particularly distinguished for his successes in the Indian seas. Residence—4e, Albany, Piccadilly, London.

Heir pres., his bro. George St.-Vincent, born at Stonehouse, Devon, 1809; mar. 1847, Lady Caroline Mary, sister of the 3rd Earl of Portarlington (she died 1852); became a capt. R.N. in 18—; appointed a C.B. 1855.

KING, Lady (Peer's widow).—Hester, eldest dau. of the 1st Earl Fortescue. Born 1784; mar. 1804,

Digitized by Google

the 7th Baron King (father of the 1st Earl of Lovelace), who died 1833. Residence—38, Dover Street, London.

KING, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MARIA SUSANNAH, 2nd dau. of the late Admiral Sir Charles Cotton, Bart., by the eldest dau. of Sir Joshua Rowley. Mar. 1822 (as his 2nd wife), Vice-Admiral Sir Richard King, 2nd Bart. and G.C.B., who died 1834. Residences—45, Wilton Crescent, London; Telegraph House, Yarmouth.

KINGSALE, 29th BARON. Creat. 1181; Baron Courcy and Baron of Ringrove, 1181 (Irel.).—JOHN CONSTANTINE DE-COURCY, son of the 28th baron, by the 2nd dau. of Joseph Chadder, Esq., of Postlemouth, Devon (now DOWAGER LADY KINGSALE). Born at Salcombe, Devon, 1827; mar. 1855, the only dau. of Joshua Proctor Brown Westhead, Esq., of Lea Castle, Worcestershire; succeeded his father in 1847; appointed capt. East Devon militia 1853; resigned 1855, and became a deputy-lieut. of the co. same year; is PREMIER BARON of Ireland. The 1st peer was Sir John De Courcy, who was distinguished in the wars of England, Gascony, and Ireland, *temp.* Henry II. Having been champion of England in a dispute with France, King John granted him and his descendants the privilege of remaining covered in the presence of the sovereign.* Seats —Ringrove House, Salcombe, Devon; Kinsale, co. Cork.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Michael Conrad, born at Salcombe, Devon, 1828.

Vide also in Part II., Beamish, Dashwood, De-Courcy, and Stretton.

KINGSLAND, DOWAGER VISCOUNTESS (Peer's widow).—JULIA, dau. of John Willis, Esq. Mar. 1820 (as 3rd wife), Matthew Barnewall, 6th VISCT. KINGSLAND (Irel.), who died 1833, and his title became extinct.

* Vide also Forester.

KINGSMILL, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.) Creat. 1830.—SIR JOHN KINGSMILL. Born 1798; mar. 1824, only dau. and heir of Sir Robert Kingsmill, Bart., of Sidmonton House, Hants, great-niece and heir of Adm. Sir Robert Kingsmill, Bart., cousin and heir of Sir William Kingsmill, Knt., of Sidmonton; was colonel of the battle-axe guards in Ireland from 1828 till 1834, when that corps was dissolved; is a magistrate of the county of Dublin. Seat —The Hermitage, near Lucan, Ireland.

KINGSTON, 4th EARL of. Creat. 1768; Visct. Kingsborough, 1766; Baron Kingston, 1764; Bart., 1682 (Irel.); Baron Kingston, 1821 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords. —ROBERT KING, son of the 3rd earl, by the only dau. of 1st Earl of Mount-Cashell. Born 1797; succeeded his father in 1839; educated at Exeter College, Oxford, where he was 2nd class in classics 1818. The 1st Lord Kingston was so created by Charles II.; his title, however, expired in the 4th possessor; it was revived in the person of his brother's grandson; the 2nd earl of the new creation was father of the 1st Visct. Lorton. Residence — Michelstown Castle, co. Cork.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. James, born 1800; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1827.

Vide also in Part II., Cooke, King, Ricci, Spaen, and Webber.

KINLOCH, 9th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1696.—SIR DAVID KINLOCH, son of the 8th bart., by the dau. and co-heir of John Stowe, Esq., of Newton, Lincolnshire (now Dowager Lady Kinloch). Born at Gilmerton 1805; mar. 1829, eldest dau. of Sir Thomas Gibson-Carmichael, Bart. (she died 1849); succeeded his father in 1813; is a deputy-lieut. of Haddingtonshire. Seat—Gilmerton, co. Edinburgh.

HEIR, his son Alexander, born 1830; mar. 1852, the eldest dau. of Sir Ralph Abercromby Anstruther, Bart.

Digitized by Google

KINNAIRD, 9th BARON (Scot.). Creat. 1682; Baron Rossie, 1831 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Privy Councillor (Gt. Brit.), 1840. —GEORGE WILLIAM FOX KINNAIRD, son of the 8th baron, by the 7th dau. of the 2nd Duke of Leinster (vide Dowager Lady Kinnaird). Born 1807; mar. 1837, dau. of 1st Lord De-Mauley (she was born 1817); succeeded his father in 1826 in the Scottish peerage. Was master of the buckhounds to the Queen, resigned 1841; formerly grand-master of the freemasons of Scotland; is a deputy-lieut. and convenor of Perthshire. The 1st peer was advanced to that dignity for his loyalty to Charles II. Residences—33, Grosvenor Street, London; Kinnaird House and Rossie Priory, Inchture, Perthshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. Charles Fox; born at Fern Cottage, 1841.

Vide also in Part II., Hope, and Kinnaird.

KINNAIRD, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—OLIVIA LETITIA CATHERINE, 7th dau. of the 2nd Duke of Leinster, by the only dau. and heir of Lord St. George (whose title is extinct). Born 1787; mar. 1806, the 8th Lord Kinnaird, who died 1826.

KINNOUL, 10th EARL of. Creat. 1633; Visct. Dupplin and Lord Hay, 1627, 1633, and 1697 (Scot.); Baron Hay 1711 (Gt. Brit.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—THOMAS ROBERT DRUMMOND HAY, son of the 9th earl, by his 2nd wife, 4th dau. of Right. Hon. Thomas Harley. Born 1785; mar. 1824, the 2nd dau. of Sir Charles Rowley, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1804; is Lord Lyon king of arms; lord-lieut. of Perthshire; was colonel of the Perthshire militia, but resigned 1855; patron of 1 living. The 1st peer was in high favour with James I. of England, and was lord chancellor of Scotland; his honours were created with reversion to his heirs general whatsoever; the 2nd and 3rd earls were active royalists during the civil wars; the 1st earl's cousin was raised to the peerage as 1st Earl of Carlisle; he obtained a grant from Charles I. of the island of Barbados; his titles expired in his son, while the island devolved upon the 3rd Earl of Kinnoul, who disposed of it to Charles II. in 1661. Residences—58, Green Street, London; Dupplin Castle, Perthshire.

HEIR, his son George, VISCT. DUPPLIN, born in London 1827; mar. 1848, Lady Emily Blanche Charlotte, 3rd dau. of the 7th Duke of Somerset (she was born 1828); appointed capt. 1st life guards in 1851.

Vide also in Part II., Cholmondeley, Hay, Lloyd, Moncreiffe, and Murray.

KINTORE, 8th EARL of. Creat. 1677; Lord Falconer, 1647; Lord Keith of Inverurie, 1677 (Scot.); Lord Kintore, 1838 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—FRANCIS ALEXANDER KEITH-FALCONER, son of Anthony Adrian, the 7th earl, by his 2nd wife, youngest dau. of Francis Hawkins, Esq. Born at Wadley House, Berks, 1828; mar. 1851, his cousin, the 2nd dau. of Francis Hawkins, Esq. (who was bro. to the late Countess of Kintore); succeeded his father in 1844; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Aberdeen and of Kincardine in 1849; vice-lieut. of the latter co. 1855. The ancestor of this family was Sir William Keith, who in 1458 was created Earl Marischal of Scotland; the 10th earl was attainted in 1716, and the honours were forfeited, but a younger son of the 6th Earl had been created Earl of Kintore, and from him this branch of the family is descended; the 1st Earl of Kintore received an extension of his patent to his own heirs female, and to the heirs male of his bro. George; he was appointed hereditary knight marischal of Scotland for his exertions in preventing the regalia of Scotland from falling into the hands of Cromwell. In 1778, the peerage passed, according to the limitation in the patent of creation, through an heir female to the family of Falconer of Halkerton, of which the present peer is a descendant. Residences—Keith Hall,

Digitized by Google

Aberdeenshire; Inglismaldie, Kincardineshire.

HEIR, his son Algernon Hawkins Thomond, LORD INVERURIE, born at Lixmount House, near Edinburgh, 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Grant, and Keith.

KIRKCUDBRIGHT, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—SARAH, dau. of the late Colonel Thomas Gorges. Mar. Camden Grey Maclellan, 10th BARON KIRKCUDBRIGHT (Scot.), who died in 1832, and his title became extinct.

Vide also in Part II., Lambert.

KIRKLAND, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1838.—SIR JOHN KIRKLAND, eldest son of John Kirkland, Esq., of Glasgow. Born at Ayr, N.B., 1796; mar. 1st, dau. of Major-General Vesey; 2ndly, dau. of John Bishop, Esq., procurator-general to George III.; is agent-general for the recruiting service in Great Britain; received the honour of knighthood on the Queen's coronation. Residences—80A, Pall Mall East, and 10, Portman Square, London; Rickmansworth Park, Herts.

KIRKPATRICK, 6th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1685.—SIR CHARLES SHARPE KIRKPATRICK, 2nd son of Sir Thomas, the 5th bart., by the dau. of Charles Sharpe, Esq., of Hoddam. Born 1808; mar. dau. of ——; succeeded his father in 1844. The earliest ancestor of this family upon record is Ivone Kirkpatrick, who lived in the reign of King David I. of Scotland. The 1st bart. received that dignity for his fidelity to Charles I. Residence — 9, St. Peter's Square, Hammersmith.

HEIR, his son.

KIRKWALL, VISCT. Vide ORKNEY.

KNATCHBULL, 10th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1641.—SIR NORTON JOSEPH KNATCHBULL, eldest son of the late Right Hon. Sir Edward Knatchbull (the 9th bart.), by the 2nd dau. of the late Sir John Honywood, Bart. Born at Provender, near Faversham, Kent, 1808; mar. 1831, eldest dau. of Jesse Watts Russell, Esq., of Ham Hall, Staffordshire, and Biggin, Northamptonshire; succeeded his father in 1849; was educated at Winchester and at Christ Church, Oxford. The 1st bart. was sheriff of London, and represented Kent in parliament, *temp.* Charles I. The 9th bart. was paymaster-general of the forces, and a prominent member of the House of Commons. The family have held Mersham Hatch since the 2nd year of King Henry II. Seat—Mersham Hatch, near Ashford, Kent.

HEIR, his son Hugessen Edward; born 1838.

KNIGHT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1841.—SIR ARNOLD JAMES KNIGHT, M.D., youngest son of the late Alex. Knight, Esq., of Six Hills Grange, Lincolnshire, by the dau. of — Caley, Esq., of Grimoldby Hall, Lincolnshire. Born at Six Hills Grange, 1789; mar. 1821, dau. of the late Thomas Smith, Esq., of Dunstan Hall, Derbyshire; graduated M.D. at the university of Edinburgh 1811; practised for many years as a physician at Sheffield. Residence—Abercromby Square, Liverpool.

KNIGHTLEY, 2nd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1798.—SIR CHARLES KNIGHTLEY, eldest son of the Rev. Charles Knightley, by the only dau. of Henry Boulton, Esq., of Moulton, Lincolnshire. Born at Preston-Capes, Northamptonshire, 1781; mar. 1813, eldest dau. of Felton Lionel Hervey, Esq., of Englefield Green, Surrey, grandson of the 1st Earl of Bristol; succeeded his uncle in 1812; was educated at Rugby; received the degree of D.C.L. from Oxford in 1834; is a deputy-lieut. of Northamptonshire, and patron of 3 livings; was M.P. for South Northamptonshire from 1834 to 1852. The 1st bart. received his title with remainder, in default of male issue, to the issue of his bro., who was father of the present bart. Residences—10, Upper Brook Street, London; Fawsley Park, Northamptonshire.

HEIR, his son Rainald; born in Upper Brook Street, 1819; is a deputy-

Digitized by Google

lieut. of Northamptonshire; has been M.P. for the south division of that co. since July 1852.

KNIGHTON, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1813.—SIR WILLIAM WELLESLEY KNIGHTON, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Captain James Hawker (now Dowager Lady Knighton). Born in Hanover Square, 1811; mar. 1838, dau. of John Jamesson, Esq., of Philadelphia; succeeded his father in 1836; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1831, M.A. 1836. The 1st bart. was a physician, keeper of the privy purse to George IV., and a G.C.H. Seat—Blendworth Lodge, Horndean, Hants.

KNOWLES, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1765.—SIR FRANCIS CHARLES KNOWLES, son of the 2nd bart., by the dau. of Charles Johnstone, Esq., of Ludlow. Born 1802; mar. 1831, 4th dau. of Sir George Pocock, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1831; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1825, M.A. 1828; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1834. The 1st bart. was a distinguished naval officer, rear-admiral in the British service, and in 1770 chief president of the Russian admiralty.

HEIR, his son Charles George Frederick, born 1832.

KYNASTON, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1818.—SIR JOHN ROGER KYNASTON, only son of the 2nd bart., by the dau. of Robert Owen, Esq., of Dublin. Born 1797; succeeded his father in 1839; was educated at Rugby, and at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1820; is a deputy-lieut. of Oxfordshire, and was sheriff of Montgomeryshire in 1842; was capt. North Salop yeomanry cavalry from 1831 to 1850; is patron of 2 livings. The 1st bart., who had claimed unsuccessfully the ancient barony of Grey of Powis, was raised to the baronetage with remainder to his bro., the father of the present bart. Seat—Hardwick Hall, Ellesmere, Salop.

LABOUCHERE, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1835 (Gt. Brit.).—RIGHT HON. HENRY LABOUCHERE, M.P., son of Peter Cæsar Labouchere, Esq., by the 3rd dau. of Francis Baring, Esq. Born in London, 1798; mar. 1st, 1840, his cousin, the youngest dau. of Sir Thomas Baring, Bart. (she died 1850); 2ndly, 1852, Lady Mary Matilda Georgiana, dau. of the 6th Earl of Carlisle (she was born 1823); educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was 1st class in classics 1820, and graduated M.A. 1828; was a lord of the admiralty from 1832 till 1834; vice-president of the board of trade and master of the mint from April 1835 to March 1839; under-secretary for the colonies from March to Aug. 1839; president of the board of trade and master of the mint from Aug. 1839 to Sept. 1841; chief secretary for Ireland from July 1846 to July 1847, again president of the board of trade, from July 1847 to Feb. 1852; appointed secretary of state for the colonies 1855; elected an elder bro. of the Trinity House 1850; was M.P. for St. Michael's from 1826 till 1830, and has sat for Taunton since 1830; is a deputy-lieut. of Essex. The family of Labouchere left France at the revocation of the edict of Nantes, and settled in Holland, whence they subsequently came to England. Residences—27, Belgrave Square, London; Overstowey, near Bridgewater.

LABUAN, 1st BISHOP of. Consecrated 1855.—RIGHT REV. FRANCIS THOMAS MACDOUGALL, D.C.L. Educated for the medical profession at King's College, London, where he received the gold medal for general medical proficiency in 1837; admitted a member of the College of Surgeons, 1839, and was for a short time demonstrator of anatomy in King's College. After having for some time had the management of some mining concerns in South Wales, he entered the Church, and proceeded to Borneo as a missionary under Rajah Brooke; elected a fellow

Digitized by Google

of the College of Surgeons in 1854. The diocese consists of the island of Labuan and its dependencies.

LACON, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1818.—SIR EDMUND HENRY KNOWLES LACON, son of the 2nd bart., by the eldest dau. and co-heir of Thomas Beecroft, Esq., of Sculthorpe Hall, Norfolk. Born 1807; mar. 1839, eldest dau. of James Esdaile Hammet, Esq., of Lawn Cottage, Battersea; succeeded his father in 1839; educated at Eton and at Emmanuel College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1828, M.A. 1831; is a major in the East Norfolk militia, and a deputy-lieut. of the co.; has been M.P. for Yarmouth since July 1852. Seats—Hopton, Lowestoffe, Suffolk; Ormesby House, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk.

HEIR, his son Edmund Broughton Knowles; born in Devonshire Street, 1842.

LA-FONTAINE, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1854.—HON. SIR LOUIS HYPOLITE LA-FONTAINE, 3rd son of Antoine Menard La-Fontaine, by Marie J. Fontaine-Bienvenu. Born at Boucherville, Lower Canada, 1807; mar. 1831 only dau. of the late Amable Berthelot, advocate. Is chief justice of Lower Canada, where he had previously been a distinguished political leader. Residence—Montreal, Lower Canada.

LAKE, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MARIA, dau. of Samuel Turner, Esq. Mar. 1807, Sir James Samuel William Lake, 4th bart. (who died 1832), and is grandmother of Sir Atwell King Lake. Residence—Ramsgate.

LAKE, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ANNIE MARIA, eldest dau. of Vice-Admiral Sir Richard King, Bart., by the only dau. of Admiral Sir John Duckworth. Born 1808; mar. 1st, 1833, Sir James Samuel Lake, 5th bart. (he died 1846); 2ndly, 1851, George Frederick Mitchelson, Esq., M.D., of Brighton. Residence—4, Ashley Place, Victoria Street, Pimlico.

LAKE, VISCOUNTESS (Peer's widow).—ELIZABETH, dau. of James Beveridge Duncan, Esq., of Damside. Mar. 1815, Warwick, 3rd Viscount Lake, who died 1848, when his title (which had been created in 1807) became extinct.

LAKE, 6th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1711.—SIR ATWELL KING LAKE, son of the 5th bart., by the eldest dau. of Sir Richard King, Bart. (vide Lady Lake.) Born at Ramsgate, 1834; succeeded his father 1846. The 1st bart. was heir and grand-nephew of Edward Lake, Esq., chancellor of the diocese of Lincoln, to whom Charles I. had granted the privilege of nominating a person to be created a baronet. Seats—Friskney, Lincolnshire; Burston, Norfolk.

HEIR PRES., his bro. St. Vincent David; born at Ramsgate, 1835; is in the navy.

LAKEMAN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1853.—SIR STEPHEN BARTLETT LAKEMAN, son of Stephen Lakeman, Esq., of Grange Wood Hall, co. Leicester (whose family came from Holland *temp.* William III.), by the dau. of —— Preston, Esq. Born at Dartmouth, Devon, 1825; unmar.; educated at Louis-le-Grand, Paris, and graduated B.A. at the university of Paris; was knighted for services in command of Lakeman's Waterkloof rangers at the Cape of Good Hope during the Caffre war of 1852; subsequently proceeded to the East attached to the Turkish army in Asia. Residences—Preston Villa, 23, Circus Road, St. John's Wood, London; Grange Wood Hall, Ashby-de-la-Zouch, Leicestershire.

LAMB, 2nd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1795.—SIR CHARLES MONTOLIEU LAMB, D.C.L., son of the 1st bart., by his 2nd wife, 3rd dau. of Lieut.-Col. Montolieu Bacon, of St. Hypolite. Born at Nantcribba Hall, Montgomeryshire, 1785; mar. 1st, 1815, Dowager Lady Montgomery, dau. of the 11th Earl of Eglintoun, re-

Digitized by Google

lict of Archibald Lord Montgomery, the eldest son of the 12th Earl of Eglintoun (she died 1848); 2ndly, 1853, the eldest dau. of the Rev. W. Margesson, of Oakhurst, Surrey; succeeded his father in 1824; was appointed knight marshal of the household in 1825; is a deputy-lieut. of Ayrshire, and became major of the Ayrshire yeomanry cavalry of 1843; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Sussex, 1852; is patron of 2 livings. The 1st bart., Sir James Bland Burges, who assumed the name of Lamb, was under-secretary of state for foreign affairs from 1789 till 1795, and M.P. for Helston. Residences—169, New Bond Street, London; Beauport, Battle, Sussex.

HEIR, his son Charles James Savile Montolieu, born at Beauport, 1816; mar. 1841, the eldest dau. of Arthur Grey, Esq., of Bersted, Sussex.

LAMBERT, K.C.B. Creat. 1853. —SIR GEORGE ROBERT LAMBERT, younger son of the late Captain Robert Lambert, R.N., who was 2nd son of Sir John Lambert, 2nd bart. Bro. of the late Vice-Admiral Robert Lambert, and the late General Sir John Lambert, G.C.B. Entered the navy 1809, and served in the Walcheren expedition; assisted in 1810 at the defence of Cadiz, and in 1811 at the capture of the frigate La Corceyre, of 28 guns; became a capt. in 1825; was appointed in 1850 commodore on the East India' station; made rear-admiral of the white 1855.

LAMBERT, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1710-11.—SIR HENRY JOHN LAMBERT, son of the 4th bart., by the dau. of —— White, Esq. (she remar. Henry Fulke Greville, Esq.) Born 1792; mar. 1821, youngest dau. of the late Hon. Edward Foley, granddau. of 1st Lord Foley (she was born 1800); succeeded his father in 1802. The 1st bart. was an opulent London merchant, who supplied the treasury with large sums of money in 1710. Residence—Aston House, Tetsworth, Oxfordshire.

HEIR, his son Henry Edward Francis, born 1822.

LAMBERT, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—JANE, dau. of the late John Morant, Esq., of Brockenhurst Park, Hants. Mar. 1816, Gen. Sir John Lambert, who was created G.C.B. 1837, and died 1847.

LAMBTON, VISCT. Vide DURHAM.

LANDSEER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1850.—SIR EDWIN LANDSEER, third son of the late John Landseer, Esq. (associate engraver to the royal academy), by the dau. of —— Potts, Esq. Is well known as a painter; elected a Royal Academician in 1831. Residence—1, St. John's Wood Road, London.

LANESBOROUGH, 5th EARL of. Creat. 1756; Visct. Lanesborough, 1728; Baron of Newtown-Butler, 1715 (Irel.).—GEORGE JOHN DANVERS BUTLER-DANVERS, eldest son of the Hon. Augustus Richard Butler-Danvers (bro. to the 3rd earl), by his 1st wife, dau. and heir of Sir John Danvers, Bart. Born in London, 1794; mar. 1st, 1815, the 3rd dau. of the late Col. Stephen Francis William Fremantle (she died 1850); 2ndly, 1851, youngest dau. of the late Charles Bishop, Esq., of Sunbury, Middlesex, procurator-general, and relict of Sir Richard Hunter, Knt., M.D., of Brighton, and Dulany House, Patching (he died 1848); succeeded his cousin in 1847; elected an Irish representative peer, 1849. The 1st peer was so created with remainder to the descendants of his father, who had borne arms in the royal cause during the civil wars. Residences—8, Great Stanhope Street, London; Swithland Hall, Mountsorrel, Leicestershire; Lanesborough Lodge, Belturbet, co. Cavan.

HEIR PRES., his nephew John Vansittart Danvers Butler, son of the late Hon. Charles Augustus Butler, by the youngest dau. of the late Col. Freese of the Madras artillery; born 1839.

Vide also in Part II., Butler, Digby, and Marley.

LANGDALE, LADY (Peer's widow).—JANE ELIZABETH HARLEY, eldest dau. of the 5th Earl of Oxford, and sister and co-heir of the last earl of that line. Born 1796; mar. 1835,

Digitized by Google

Henry Bickersteth, 1st BARON LANGDALE, who died in 1851, when the title became extinct; received a royal licence in 1853 to assume the name of Harley in lieu of that of Bickersteth, in compliance with the will of her father. Residence—Templeton House, Roehampton, Surrey.

Vide also in Part II., Bickersteth.

LANGFORD, 4th BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1800.—HERCULES EDWARD ROWLEY, son of the 3rd baron, by the eldest dau. of Edward Michael Conolly, Esq., M.P. (she died 1853.) Born 1848; succeeded his father in 1854. The 1st baron was 4th son of the 1st Earl of Bective; he assumed the name of Rowley. Seat — Summer Hill House, co. Meath.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. William Chambrè, born 1849.

Vide also in Part. II., Rowley, and Satgè.

LANGFORD, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—FRANCES, only dau. and heir of the Hon. Clotworthy Rowley, bro. of the last Visct. Langford (extinct). Mar. 1794, the 1st Baron Langford, who died 1825. Residence — 47, Berkeley Square, London.

LANGFORD, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—LOUISA AUGUSTA, dau. of William Rhodes, Esq. Mar. 1818, the 2nd Baron Langford, who died 1839.

LANGHAM, 11th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660. — SIR JAMES HAY LANGHAM, son of the 10th bart., by the sister of Sir Francis Burdett, Bart. (she died 1855.) Born in Bedford Square 1802; mar. 1828, eldest dau. of the 2nd Lord Kenyon (she died 1829); succeeded his father in 1833; is patron of 4 livings. The 1st bart. was sheriff of London in 1642, and suffered considerably for his support of the royal cause. Seat — Cottesbroke Park, Northamptonshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Herbert, born in Bedford Square, 1804; mar. 1839, 3rd dau. of N. Micklethwayt, Esq., of Taverham Hall, Norfolk; educated at St. John's College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1825, M.A. 1828.

LANGRISHE, 2nd BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1775.—REV. SIR HERCULES RICHARD LANGRISHE, son of Sir Robert, the 2nd bart. by the dau. of Bellingham Boyle, Esq., and grand-dau. of Archbishop (Hoadley) of Armagh. Born in Dawson Street, Dublin, 1782; mar. 1817, the eldest dau. of James Cottingham, Esq., of Somerville, co. Cavan; succeeded his father in 1848. The 1st bart. represented Knocktopher in the Irish parliament for 40 years, and was a member of the privy council. Seat —Knocktopher, co. Kilkenny.

HEIR, his son James, born at Killaloe Rectory, co. Meath, 1823.

LANSDOWNE, 3rd MARQ. of (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1784; Earl of Wycombe and Visct. Calne, 1784; Baron Wycombe, 1760 (Gt. Brit.); Earl of Kerry, 1723; Earl of Shelburne, 1753; Visct. Clanmaurice, 1723; Visct. Fitz-Maurice and Baron Dunkeron, 1751; Baron of Kerry and Lixnaw, 1181 (Irel.); Privy Councillor, 1806; K.G., 1836. — HENRY PETTY-FITZ-MAURICE, son of the 1st marq., by his 2nd wife, dau. of 2nd Earl of Upper Ossory. Born at Shelburne (now Lansdowne) House, 1780; mar. 1808, 5th dau. of 2nd Earl of Ilchester (she died 1851); succeeded his half-bro. in 1809 in the marquisate, &c.; succeeded to the earldom of Kerry, &c., in 1818, on the death of his cousin, the 3rd Earl of Kerry; was educated at Westminster, at Edinburgh, and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1801, LL.D. 1811; was chancellor of the exchequer from Feb. 1806 to April 1807, and home secretary from Aug. to Dec. 1827; lord president of the council from Nov. 1830 to Nov. 1834, from April 1835 to Sept. 1841, and from July 1846 to Feb. 1852; accepted a seat in the cabinet without office Dec. 1852; elected a governor of the Charterhouse 1849; is patron of 3 livings, and lord-lieut. of Wiltshire; was M.P. for Calne from 1802 to Feb. 1806, for the university of Cambridge

Digitized by Google

from Feb. 1806 to April 1807, and for Camelford from 1807 to 1809. The 1st marq. (better known as Lord Shelburne) was a distinguished minister in the reign of George III.; his ancestors were ancient Irish barons from the reign of Henry II. Residences—Lansdowne House, (54) Berkeley Square, London; Bowood Park, Wilts; Richmond Hill, Surrey.

HEIR, his son Henry, EARL of SHELBURNE, born in Berkeley Square, 1816; mar. 1st, 1840, 5th dau. of 11th Earl of Pembroke (she died 1841); 2ndly, 1843, the eldest dau. of the Comte de Flahault and the Baroness Keith and Nairne (she was born 1819). Is a deputy-lieut. of Wilts; appointed a lord of the treasury Dec. 1847, resigned 1848; elected M.P. for Calne Aug. 1847. Has a son and heir,

Raymond Henry Charles Keith, VISCT. CLANMAURICE, born 1845.

Vide also in Part II., Fitz-Maurice, and Howard.

LARPENT, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1841.—SIR ALBERT JOHN DE-HOCHEPIED-LARPENT, only son of the late Sir George, the 1st bart. by his 1st wife the 3rd dau. of William Cracroft, Esq., of the exchequer (descended from the Cracrofts of Lincolnshire). Born at East Sheen, Surrey, 1816; mar. 1838, dau. of Capt. L. M. Shaw, of the Bengal army; succeeded his father in 1855. The 1st bart. was maternally descended from the Barons De-Hochepied; he was for many years a merchant and East India agent, having been partner in the house of Cockerell and Co.; and was for a short time M.P. for Nottingham in 1841-2.

HEIR, his son George Albert, born 1846.

LARPENT, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—LOUISA, dau. of George Bailey, Esq., of Berkshire. Mar. 1852 (as his 2nd wife) Sir George Gerard De-Hochepied-Larpent, 1st Bart., who died 1855.

LASCELLES, VISCT. Vide HAREWOOD.

LAUDER, 8th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1683.—SIR JOHN DICK-LAUDER, son of Sir Thomas, the 7th bart., by the only dau. and heir of George Cumin, Esq., of Relugas, Morayshire. Born at Relugas 1813; mar. 1845, Lady Anne, the second dau. of the 9th Earl of Stair; succeeded his father in 1848; was for 14 years in the military service of the E.I.C. on the Bengal establishment; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Midlothian 1848. This family are the lineal representatives of the Lauders of Lauder Tower and Bass; the 2nd bart. was a lord of session under the title of Lord Fountainhall; the 7th bart. acquired considerable literary distinction. Seats—Fountainhall, Haddingtonshire; the Grange House, Edinburgh.

HEIR, his son Thomas North Dick; born at the Grange House, 1846.

LAUDERDALE, 9th EARL of (Scot.). Creat. 1624; Visct. Lauderdale, 1616; Visct. Maitland, 1624; Baron Maitland, 1590; Baron Thirlestane, 1624; Bart., 1672 (Scot.); Baron Lauderdale, 1806 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—JAMES MAITLAND, son of the 8th earl, by the dau. and co-heir of Anthony Todd, Esq., secretary of the post-office (now COUNTESS DOWAGER). Born in Wimpole Street 1784; succeeded his father in 1839; is heritable standard-bearer of Scotland, and marshal of the royal household there; is lord-lieut. of Berwickshire, and a deputy-lieut. of Haddingtonshire. The 1st peer was lord chancellor of Scotland. The 2nd earl was created Marq. of March and Duke of Lauderdale, honours which expired with him. Seat—Thirlestane Castle, Lauder, Berwickshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Sir Anthony Maitland, K.C.M.G. (whom see.)

Vide also in Part II., Balfour, Dashwood, and Stanley.

LAURIE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1824.—SIR PETER LAURIE, son of John Laurie, Esq., a native of Roxburghshire, where the family have been settled since 1620. Mar. dau. of John Jack, Esq., of Sloane Street, London (she died 1847); was elected sheriff of London and Middlesex in 1823; was chosen alderman of

Digitized by Google

Aldersgate ward in 1826, and was lord mayor of London in 1832-3; is a magistrate and deputy-lieut. of Middlesex and of Westminster; a commissioner of the lieutenancy of London; president of the Royal Hospitals of Bridewell and Bethlehem; was for many years a principal contractor for the Indian army. Residence—7, Park Square, Regent's Park, London.

LAWLEY, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MARY ANNE, eldest dau. and co-heir of the late George Talbot, Esq., of Temple Guiting, Gloucestershire (who was grandson of the 1st Lord Talbot), by the 4th dau. and co-heir of the late Rev. Thomas Drake, D.D., of Amersham. Mar. 1815, Sir Francis Lawley, 7th bart., who died 1851, when his title (which was created 1641) passed to Lord Wenlock. Residence—18, Grosvenor Square, London.

LAWRENCE, K.C.B. (Civil.) Creat. 1848; C.B. (Military), 1846. —SIR HENRY MONTGOMERY LAWRENCE, son of the late Lieut.-Colonel Alexander William Lawrence, of the co. of Londonderry, governor of Upnor Castle (who distinguished himself at Seringapatam), by the dau. of —— Knox, Esq., of the co. of Donegal. Born at Mattura in Ceylon 1806; mar. 1837, youngest dau. of the Rev. George Marshall of Carndonagh, Ireland (she died 1854); educated at the diocesan school Londonderry and at Addiscombe; entered the military service of the E.I.C. in the Bengal artillery, 1821; became a col. in 1854; served the Cabul campaign under General Pollock in 1843, and received the brevet of major; became British resident at Nepal in 1843; served the campaigns of the Sutlej, after which he was made lieut.-colonel and military C.B.; appointed resident at Lahore and governor-general's agent on the north-west frontier, 1846; was nominated a civil K.C.B. for his eminent services in the latter capacity; appointed chief commissioner for the government of the Punjab on its annexation in 1849; honorary aide-de-camp to the Queen 1854; is author of "Adventures of an Officer in Runjeet Singh's service."

LAWSON, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1831.—SIR WILFRED LAWSON, 3rd son of Thomas Wybergh, Esq., of Clifton Hall, Westmoreland, by the dau. of John Hartley, Esq., sister-in-law of Sir Wilfred Lawson, 10th and last bart. Born at Bramhope Hall, Yorkshire, 1795; mar. 1821, 3rd dau. of Sir James Graham, Bart., of Netherby; was created a bart. upon inheriting the estates of his maternal uncle Sir Wilfred Lawson, last bart., and thereupon assumed the name of Lawson, in lieu of his patronymic Wybergh. Seat—Brayton House, Cumberland.

HEIR, his son Wilfred, born at Brayton House, 1829.

LAWSON, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1841.—SIR WILLIAM LAWSON, F.S.A., 2nd son of the late John Wright, Esq., of Kelvedon, Essex, by the dau. and co-heir of Sir John Lawson, Bart., of Brough Hall, Yorkshire. Born at Middleton Lodge, Middleton Tyas, Yorkshire, 1796; mar. 1825, only dau. and heir of John Lawson, Esq., M.D. of York (who, had he survived Sir Henry Lawson, the last bart. of that line, would have inherited the title and family estates); appointed a deputy-lieut. of Yorkshire in 1844. In May 1834, assumed by royal licence the name of Lawson, in lieu of his patronymic, upon succeeding to the estates of his maternal grandfather, Sir John Lawson, Bart.; received his baronetcy in consideration of his maternal descent, and his connexion by marriage with the extinct baronetcy of Sir Henry Lawson; received in 1844 the order of Christ from Pope Gregory XVI. Seat—Brough Hall, Catterick, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son John, born at Richmond, Yorkshire, 1829.

LE-BRETON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1847.—SIR THOMAS LE-BRETON. Born at St. Helier, Jersey, 1791; was appointed bailiff (or chief

Digitized by Google

judge) of Jersey in 1848, having previously been procurator-general; was also colonel of a regiment of Jersey militia, but has retired; is president and civil governor of the island, &c.

LECHMERE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1818.—SIR EDMUND HUNGERFORD LECHMERE, son of the 1st bart. by his 1st wife, dau. and heir of Joseph Berwick, Esq., of Hallow Park, Worcestershire. Born in Foregate Street, Worcester, 1792; mar. 1819, the 2nd dau. of the late David Murray, Esq., bro. of the 7th Lord Elibank; succeeded his father in 1849; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1813, M.A. 1816; appointed sheriff of Worcestershire 1852; is patron of 2 livings. This ancient family, originally from the Low Countries, was founded in England by Joscelyne de Lechmere, who obtained a grant of lands in Worcestershire from William I. Residence—The Rhyd, Upton-on-Severn, Worcestershire.

HEIR, his son Edmond Anthony Harley; born at Great Malvern 1826; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Worcestershire 1852.

LE-DESPENCER, BARONESS (Eng.). Creat. 1264.—MARY FRANCES ELIZABETH BOSCAWEN, only dau. of the late Hon. Thomas Stapleton (eldest son of the 22nd Lord Le-Despencer), by the 2nd dau. of Henry Bankes, Esq., of Kingston Hall, Dorset. Born in Old Palace Yard 1822; mar. 1845, Visct. Falmouth (whom see); is patron of 2 livings; succeeded her grandfather in 1831. This barony, being created by summons, descended upon the heir female of the eldest son, while the baronetcy, which the last lord possessed, passed to his 2nd son (see Sir F. J. Stapleton, Bart.). The 1st peer was one of the most powerful barons of his time; he fell at the battle of Evesham. Residence—Mereworth Castle, Tonbridge, Kent.

HEIR, her son Hon. Evelyn Edward Thomas, born at Mereworth Castle 1847; is heir also to his father's viscounty of Falmouth, and barony of Boscawen-Rose.

Vide also in Part II., Boscawen.

LEE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1844.—SIR GEORGE PHILIP LEE. Mar. dau. of the late John Ede, Esq., of 29, Upper Harley Street. Is lieut. of the yeomen of the guard. Residence—28, Bryanstone Square, London.

LEE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—SOPHIA, youngest dau. of Major Lawlor, of Thornton-place, Greenwich. Mar. 1807, Sir John Theophilus Lee, of Lawriston Hall, near Torquay, who was knighted (Irel.) 1827, and died 1843.

LEE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—Eldest dau. of Thomas Healing, Esq., of Apperley Hall, Gloucestershire. Mar. 1809, Lieut.-Col. Sir Francis Geary Gardner Lee, who was knighted 1832, and died 1841.

LEEDS, 7th DUKE of. Creat. 1694; Marq. of Carmarthen, 1689; Earl of Danby, 1674; Visct. Latimer, 1673; Baron Conyers, 1509; Baron Osborne, 1673; Bart., 1620 (Eng.); Visct. Osborne, of Dunblane, 1675 (Scot.).—FRANCIS GODOLPHIN D'ARCY D'ARCY-OSBORNE, son of the 6th duke, by the 6th dau. of the 1st Marq. Townshend (vide Dowager Duchess of Leeds). Born 1798; mar. 1828, 3rd dau. of Richard Caton, Esq., of Maryland, in America, relict of Sir Felton E. B. Hervey, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1838; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; is patron of 6 livings; appointed col. North York militia in 1846; was summoned to the House of Lords, during his father's lifetime, as Baron Osborne; assumed the additional name of D'Arcy before his patronymic, 1849. Is descended from Sir Edward Osborne, Knt., who filled the office of lord mayor of London in 1582; the 1st peer was lord high treasurer of England. Seats—Hornby Castle, Catterick, Yorkshire; Godolphin Park, Cornwall.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Lord Godolphin (whom see).

Vide also in Part II., Melville, and Osborne.

Digitized by Google

LEEDS, Dowager Duchess of (Peer's widow).—Charlotte, 6th dau. of the 1st Marq. Townshend, by his 2nd wife, the dau. and co-heir of Sir William Montgomery, Bart. Born 1776; mar. 1797, the 6th Duke of Leeds, who died 1838.

LEEDS, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1812.—Sir Joseph Edward Leeds, eldest son of the 1st bart., by his 1st wife, dau. of the Rev. William Sanderson, of Morpeth. Born 1798; mar 1822, only dau. of the late William Thomas Stretton, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1838. The 1st bart. was equerry to H R.H. the Duke of Sussex, and was descended from Dr. Leeds, master of Clare Hall, Cambridge, from 1560 to 1571.

Heir, his son Edward, born 1825; mar. 1848, the only dau. of Major Boulton, of the E.I C.S. (she died 1849.)

LEEKE, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1835; K.H., 1836.—Sir Henry John Leeke, son of the late Henry Leeke, Esq., a deputy-lieut. of Hants; mar. 1818, the 2nd dau. of James Dashwood, Esq., of Parkhurst, Surrey; entered the navy 1803; while a midshipman of the Voluntaire frigate, bore an active part at the capture and destruction of a French convoy in the Bay of Rosas; and was appointed superintendent of the Indian navy 1851; rear-admiral on the reserved list 1854; is a deputy-lieut. of Hants.

LEES, 3rd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1804.—Sir John Lees, eldest son of the late Rev. Sir Harcourt, the 2nd bart., by the dau. of the late Col. Lyster, of Grange, co. Roscommon. Born 1816; mar. 1st, 1839, the only dau. of the late Edward Sullivan, Esq., of the Madras civil service, and granddau. of the late Sir Richard Sullivan, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1852. The first bart. was secretary to the Marq. Townsend (when lord-lieut. of Irel.), secretary at war, and secretary to the post-office. The 2nd was well known for the strength of his anti-popery demonstrations. Residence—Blackrock House, Blackrock, Dublin.

Heir, his son Harcourt James, born 1840.

LEESON, Knt. Bachel. (Irel.) Creat. 1838.—Sir William Edward Leeson, youngest son of the Hon. Robert Leeson (youngest son of 1st Earl of Milltown), by his 1st wife, dau. of the late Michael Head, Esq. Born 1801; mar. 1st, 1826, dau. of Col. Thomas Bermingham-Daly-Henry-Sewell (she died 1851); 2ndly, 1853, dau. of Capt. Edwin Richards, R.N., of Ravingdon House, Wells, co. Cavan; was for some time in the army; has filled the office of chamberlain at the castle of Dublin since 1835; was knight-usher of the black rod to the order of St. Patrick from 1838 to 1841, when he was appointed genealogist. Residence — 2, Gresham Terrace, Kingstown, near Dublin.

LEFEVRE, Privy Councillor. Appointed 1839 (Gt. Brit.).—Right Hon. Charles Shaw-Lefevre, M.P., eldest son of the late Charles Shaw-Lefevre, Esq., who represented Reading in parliament. Born in Bedford Square 1794; mar. 1817, youngest dau. of the late Samuel Whitbread, Esq., and granddau. maternally of the 1st Earl Grey; was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1815, M.A. 1819; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1819; is lieut.-col. of the Hants yeomanry, and high steward of Winchester; in 1839 was chosen speaker of the House of Commons, and on that occasion was sworn in a privy councillor; was re-elected speaker in 1841, 1847, and 1852; was M.P. for Downton in 1830, and has sat for Hants since 1831; appointed a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1854. Is descended from the Lefevres (who came over to England from the neighbourhood of Rouen, at the revocation of the edict of Nantes), through his mother, Helena, the only child of John Lefevre, Esq., of Hampshire; this lady mar. Charles Shaw, Esq., who assumed the name of Lefevre. Residences—89, Eaton Square, London; Heckfield Place, Hants.

Digitized by Google

LEFEVRE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—FREDERICA, dau. of Col. Charles Fraser, E.I.C.S. Mar. 1825, Sir George Lefevre, M.D., who was knighted by patent 1841, and died 1846.

LEFROY, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1834 (Irel.).——RIGHT HON. THOMAS LEFROY, LL.D., eldest son of Col. Anthony Lefroy, of Limerick; descended from an elder branch of the Lefroys (of French Huguenot extraction) formerly seated in Kent, and now in Hants. Born 1776; mar. 1799, only dau. of Jeffery Paul, Esq., of Silverspring, Wexford; was educated at Trinity College, Dublin, where he attained high distinction (receiving the gold medal in 1795); was called to the bar in 1797; appointed one of the barons of the court of exchequer in Ireland in Dec. 1841, and chief justice of the Queen's bench there Feb. 1852; elected treasurer of the Hon. Society of Queen's Inns, Dublin, in 1845; is author of "Reports in the Irish Court of Chancery during Lord Redesdale's time;" was M.P. for the University of Dublin from 1830 to 1841. Residences—18, Leeson Street, Dublin; Carrickglass, Longford.

LEGARD, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—SIR THOMAS DIGBY LEGARD, son of the 7th bart., by the dau. of — Bishop, Esq. Born at Falsgrave, near Scarborough, 1803; mar. 1832, dau. of 1st Lord Feversham (she was born 1802); succeeded his father in 1830; educated at Magdalen College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1824; is a deputy-lieut. of Yorkshire; patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. represented Scarborough in parliament. Seat—Ganton, near Scarborough, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son Francis Digby, born in Arlington Street 1833; appointed capt. East York militia 1853.

LEICESTER, 2nd EARL of. Creat. 1837; Visct. Coke, 1837 (Utd. Kgdm.).—THOMAS WILLIAM COKE, son of the 1st earl, by his 2nd wife, the 3rd dau. of the 4th Earl of Albemarle. Born at Holkham 1822; mar. 1843, the eldest dau. of Samuel Charles Whitbread, Esq., of Cardington, Bedfordshire (she was born 1825); succeeded his father in 1842; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Norfolk in 1844, and lord-lieut. of that co. in 1846. The 1st earl had represented Norfolk in the House of Commons from 1774 to 1832; *his* father, Wenman Roberts, assumed the name of Coke on succeeding to the estates of Thomas Coke, Earl of Leicester, his maternal uncle. The latter was descended from the celebrated Lord Chief Justice Coke. Residence—Holkham Hall, Norfolk.

HEIR, his son Thomas William, VISCT. COKE; born at Holkham 1848.

Vide also in Part II., Coke, MacDonald, and Stanhope.

LEIGH, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1839.—WILLIAM HENRY LEIGH, son of the 1st baron by the eldest dau. of the Rev. Wm. Shippen Willes, of Astrop House, Northamptonshire (she was born 1798, and is now the DOWAGER LADY LEIGH). Born at Adlestrop House 1824; mar. 1848, the 5th dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Westminster (she was born 1828); succeeded his father in 1850; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; appointed capt. Warwickshire yeomanry cavalry, and a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1852; is patron of 10 livings. Is descended from Sir Thomas Leigh, Knt., lord mayor of London in 1558; he was great-grandson of Sir Peter Leigh, knt.-banneret, who fell at Agincourt. The 2nd son of the lord mayor was ancestor of the extinct Barons Leigh, and his 3rd son was ancestor of the Leighs, Earls of Chichester (also extinct); the eldest son was progenitor of the existing family. Residences—30, Portman Square, London; Stoneleigh Abbey, Warwickshire; Adlestrop House, near Chipping Norton.

HEIR, his son, Hon. Gilbert Henry Chandos, born in Portman Square 1851.

Vide also in Part II., Adderley, Cholmondeley, and Leigh.

LEIGH, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit,)

Digitized by Google

Creat. 1773.—SIR SAMUEL EGERTON LEIGH, son of the late Sir Samuel Egerton Leigh, Knt. (bro. to 2nd bart.), by the dau. of — Greig, Esq. Born at Edinburgh 1796; succeeded his uncle in 1818. The 1st bart. was raised to that dignity on being appointed attorney-general, surveyor-general, and member of council in South Carolina. Seat—Brownsover House, Warwickshire.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Thomas Egerton, born 1775.

LEIGH, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Creat. 1843.—RIGHT HON. THOMAS PEMBERTON-LEIGH, eldest surviving son and heir of Robert Pemberton, Esq., barrister-at-law, by the eldest dau. and co-heir of Edward Leigh, Esq., of Bispham Hall. Born in London 1793; assumed the name of Leigh by royal licence in 1843, in compliance with the will of his cousin, Sir Robert Holt Leigh, Bart., of Hindley Hall, Lancashire. Was called to the bar 1816, by the Society of Lincoln's Inn, of which he is a bencher; was appointed king's counsel in 1829; attorney-general to the Prince of Wales in 1841; chancellor and keeper of the great seal to His Royal Highness in May 1843; was M.P. for Rye in 1831, and sat for Ripon from 1832 to 1843. Residences—3, Spring Garden Terrace, London; Torre Hill, Sittingbourne, Kent; Henley Hall, Wigan; Barham Court, Teston, Kent.

LEIGHTON, 7th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1692-93.—SIR BALDWIN LEIGHTON, son of the 6th bart., by the dau. of Lord Stanley of Alderley. Born at Sunderland 1805; mar. 1832, dau. of Thomas Netherton Parker, Esq., of Sweeney Hall, Shropshire; succeeded his father in 1828; educated at Rugby; was appointed a deputy-lieut. of Shropshire 1846; is patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. represented Salop in parliament for several years; he was descended from Totilus De Leton, whose name appears in Domesday book as a landholder in Shropshire. Seat — Loton Park, near Shrewsbury.

HEIR, his son Baldwin, born 1836.

LEIGHTON, K.C.B. Creat. 1837.—SIR DAVID LEIGHTON; is mar.; entered the military service of the E.I.C. in 1795; attained the rank of capt. in 1802, that of col. in 1829, and became a gen. in 1854. Residence — Batford House, Charlton-Kings, near Cheltenham.

LEINSTER, 3rd DUKE of. Creat. 1766; Marq. of Kildare, 1761; Earl of Kildare, 1316; Earl of Offaley, 1761; Baron of Offaley, 1205 (Irel.); Visct. Leinster, 1747 (Gt. Brit.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Privy Councillor, 1831. — AUGUSTUS FREDERICK FITZ-GERALD, son of the 2nd duke, by the only dau. and heir of the last Lord St.-George (extinct). Born at Carton House 1791; mar. 1818, 3rd dau. of the 3rd Earl of Harrington (she was born 1793); succeeded his father in 1804; was appointed visitor of Maynooth College in 1845; is SOLE DUKE and PREMIER MARQ. and EARL of Ireland; lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of Kildare; grand master of the freemasons of Ireland; patron of 8 livings. Is descended from a common ancestor with the Earls of Kerry (now merged in the Lansdowne title). The 7th Baron of Offaley was created Earl of Kildare, and the 20th earl became 1st Duke of Leinster. Residences—6, Carlton House Terrace, London; Carton House, Maynooth, co. Kildare.

HEIR, his son Charles William, MARQ. of KILDARE, born in Dublin 1819; mar. 1847, the 3rd dau. of the 2nd Duke of Sutherland (she was born 1827); educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1840; is one of the commissioners of national education in Ireland; is a deputy-lieut. of Kildare, and was M.P. for that co. from 1847 to 1852. His son,

Gerald, EARL of OFFALEY, was born in Dublin 1851.

Vide also in Part II., Baker, Chabot, Fitz-Gerald, Henry, and Repton.

LEITH, K.C.B. Creat. 1815.—SIR ALEXANDER LEITH, eldest son of the late Alexander Leith, Esq., of Freefield and Glenkindie, Aberdeenshire, by the dau. of James Gordon, Esq., of Cobardie, Forgue, Aberdeen-

Digitized by Google

shire. Born at Cobardie, 1774; mar. 1st, dau. of Dr. R. W. Thorp, mayor of Leeds; 2ndly, 1841, eldest dau. of Roderick Mackenzie, Esq., of Glack, Aberdeenshire; served in Flanders, Holland, the West Indies, Egypt, the Peninsula, and the south of France; was wounded in the Peninsula and in Holland; became a general in 1854; was appointed colonel of the 31st foot in 1853; received a cross and one clasp for his services in command of the 31st foot at Vittoria, Pyrenees, Nivelle, Nive, and Orthes; is a deputy-lieut. and magistrate of Aberdeenshire; patron of the church of Torvie. Seats — Freefield and Glenkindie, Aberdeenshire.

LEITH, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1775.—SIR GEORGE HECTOR LEITH, son of Sir Alexander Wellesley Leith, the 3rd bart., by the 2nd dau. of Hector Macdonald Buchanan, Esq. Born 1833; succeeded his father in 1842; appointed capt. 17th dragoons 1855. Is descended from William Leith, who was Lord Provost of Edinburgh in 1350. The 2nd bart., Sir George, was a major-general in the army, and had distinguished himself considerably in India. Seats—Sanbant and Burgh, St. Peter's, Norfolk.

HEIR PRES., his uncle George Gordon Brown, born 1812.

LEITRIM, 3rd EARL of. Creat. 1795; Visct. Leitrim, 1793; Baron Leitrim, 1783 (Irel.); Baron Clements, 1831 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—WILLIAM SYDNEY CLEMENTS, 2nd son of the 2nd earl, by the eldest dau. and co-heir of the late Wm. Bermingham, Esq., of Ross Hill, Galway (she died 1840). Born in Dublin; succeeded his father in 1855; was M.P. for Leitrim from 1839 to 1847; appointed col. of the Leitrim militia in 1843; formerly served in the army, but retired as lieut.-col. in 1855. The 1st peer's father was deputy vice-treasurer of Ireland, and one of the tellers of the exchequer. The family settled in Ireland *temp.* James I. Residence —Killadoon, Celbridge, co. Kildare.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon Charles Skeffington Clements; born 1807; educated at Harrow; entered the army 1825; became a capt. and retired 1838; was an assistant poor-law commissioner in Ireland from 1838 to 1846; was M.P. for Leitrim from 1847 to 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Burges, Clements, and Keppel.

LE-MARCHANT, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1841.—SIR DENIS LE-MARCHANT, eldest surviving son of the late General Le-Marchant (who fell in command of the brigade of heavy cavalry at Salamanca), by the dau. of John Carey, Esq., of Guernsey. Born at Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1795; mar. 1835, 4th dau. of the late Charles Smith, Esq., of Suttons, Essex, and sister of the late Sir Charles J. Smith, Bart. Was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1822; appointed principal secretary to the lord chancellor in 1830; clerk of the crown in chancery in 1834; was secretary of the board of trade from 1836 to June 1841; secretary to the treasury from June to Sept. 1841; appointed under-secretary for the home department 1847; again secretary to the board of trade 1848; clerk of the House of Commons 1850 (salary, 2000*l.*); is editor of the "Memoirs of the Reign of George III., by Horace Walpole, Earl of Orford;" was M.P. for Worcester from July 1846 to July 1847. The lineal ancestor of the present bart. was chief magistrate and lieut.-governor of Guernsey in 1204. The introduction of the sword exercise, the establishment of the Royal Military College, and various military reforms, are attributed to the bart.'s father, Gen. Le-Marchant, who was much distinguished in the Peninsular war. Residences—Speaker's Court, Westminster Palace; Chobham Place, Surrey.

HEIR, his son Henry Denis, born in London, 1839.

LE-MARCHANT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1838.——SIR JOHN GASPARD LE-MARCHANT, is younger bro. of Sir Denis Le-Marchant, Bart. (whom sec.) Born 1803; mar. 1839, 3rd dau. of the late Rev. Robert Taylor, of Clifton Campville, Staffordshire, and co-heir of her maternal grandfather the Rev. John Watkins,

Digitized by Google

of Clifton Hall, Staffordshire; entered the army in 1821; became a colonel in 1851, and has local rank as a major-general in Nova Scotia; retired from the command of the 85th foot in 1846 on proceeding to Newfoundland; was governor and commander-in-chief of Newfoundland from Feb. 1847 to June 1852, when he was appointed lieut.-governor of Nova Scotia (salary, 3000*l.*); is a brigadier-general in the service of her Catholic Majesty; a knight of the 1st class and a knight commander of the orders of San Fernando and of Charles III. of Spain; received the honour of knighthood from the Queen, with permission to wear his foreign orders, which were conferred for services in Spain. Residences—Halifax, Nova Scotia; Guernsey.

LEMON, 2nd Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1774.—Sir Charles Lemon, M.P., son of the 1st bart., by the eldest dau. of James Buller, Esq., of Morval, Cornwall. Born in London 1784; mar. 1810, youngest dau. of the 2nd Earl of Ilchester (she died 1826); succeeded his father in 1824; was M.P. for Penryn in 1830, and for West Cornwall from 1831 to July 1841; was again returned for that county in February 1842, and has since retained his seat; is a deputy-lieut. of Cornwall; appointed special deputy warden of the stannaries 1852. The 1st bart. represented Penryn from 1769 to 1774, from which period till 1825 he sat for the county of Cornwall. Residences—46, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, London; Carclew, Penryn, Cornwall.

LEMPSTER, Lord. Vide Pomfret.

LENNARD, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1801.—Sir Thomas Barrett-Lennard, son and testamentary heir of the 17th Lord Dacre, whose surname and arms he assumed by sign manual. Born 1761; mar. 1st, 1787, dau. of the late Sir John St.-Aubyn, Bart. (she died 1830); 2ndly, 1833, dau. of Sir Walter Stirling, Bart., relict of Henry Dawkins Milligan, Esq. (she was born 1798); educated at Cambridge; is patron of 1 living, and a deputy-lieut. of Essex. Residences—40, Bryanstone Square, London; Bell House, Essex.

Heir, his son by his 1st wife, Thomas, born in London 1788; mar. 1st, 1815, 2nd dau. of Thomas Warton, Esq., of Skelton Castle, Yorkshire; 2ndly, 1825, dau. of Bartlett Bridger Sheddon, Esq., of Aldham, Suffolk (she died 1844); is a barrister-at-law; was M.P. for Maldon from 1826 till 1837, and from 1847 till 1852.

LESLIE, 6th Bart. (Scot.) Creat. 1665.—Sir Norman Robert Leslie, son of the 5th bart., by the dau. of Adam Walker, Esq., of Muirhouselaw. Born 1822; succeeded his father in 1833; is descended from the 3rd Earl of Rothes.

Heir pres., his bro. John Lloyd, born 1824.

LETHBRIDGE, 3rd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1804.—Sir John Hesketh Lethbridge, son of the 2nd bart. by his 1st wife, dau. of Sir Thomas Dalrymple Hesketh, Bart. Born in Pulteney Street, Bath, 1798; mar. 1st, 1817, only dau. of John Mytton, Esq., of Halston, Salop (she died 1826); 2ndly, 1827, 2nd dau. of Sir Henry Hugh Hoare, Bart. (she died 1855); 3rdly, 1855, the eldest dau. of the late Robert Wright, Esq., M.D., physician to Greenwich Hospital; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Somerset 1850; is patron of 4 livings. Seats—Westaway House, Winckley Court, Devonshire; Sandhill Park, Somersetshire.

Heir, his son by the 1st marriage, John Perlam; born at Chargot Lodge, near Dunster, Somerset, 1824.

LEVEN, 8th Earl of. Creat. 1641; Earl of Melville, 1690; Visct. Balgonie, 1641; Visct. Kirkaldy, 1690; Baron Melville, 1616 (Scot.). —David Leslie-Melville, son of the 7th earl, by the dau. of John Thornton, Esq., of London. Born in Spring Gardens, London, 1785; mar. 1824, dau. of Sir Archibald Campbell, Bart. (she was born 1804); succeeded his father in 1820; is one of the representative peers

Digitized by Google

of Scotland, and a deputy-lieut. of Fifeshire; became a rear-admiral in 1846; commanded a boat at the capture and destruction of a convoy in the Bay of Rosas in 1809. The 4th baron (who was created 1st Earl of Melville) was a distinguished minister, *temp.* William III.; his wife succeeded her niece in the earldom of Leven, which thenceforth accompanied the Melville title. The family reassumed the name of Melville in addition to that of Leslie in 1805, in conformity with their paternal descent. The 1st Earl of Leven was an eminent republican general. Seat—Melville House, Fifeshire.

HEIR, his son Alexander, VISCT. BALGONIE, born at Melville House 1831; appointed lieut. and capt. grenadier guards in 1854.

Vide also in Part II., Cuming, Leslie, Melville, and Smith.

LEVESON, LORD. Vide GRANVILLE.

LEVINGE, 7th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1704.—SIR RICHARD GEORGE AUGUSTUS LEVINGE, son of the 6th bart., by the eldest dau. of the 1st Lord Rancliffe (she died 1853). Born in Hertford Street, 1811; mar 1849 eldest dau. of Col. Lancelot Rolleston, of Watnall Hall, Nottinghamshire; succeeded his father in 1848; served in the army for 14 years, and became capt. 5th dragoon guards; is lieut.-colonel of the Westmeath militia; was high sheriff of that co. in 1851; is author of "Echoes from the Backwoods," &c. The 1st bart. was, in 1690, appointed solicitor-general in Ireland, and was subsequently speaker of the House of Commons; in 1711 he was made attorney-gen., and in 1720 lord chief justice of the Common Pleas. Residences—30, Belgrave Square, London; Knockdrin Castle, Mullingar, Ireland.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Vere Henry; born 1819; is in the civil service of the E.I.C. at Madras.

LEWIN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZABETH CAROLINE, eldest dau. of William Buller, Esq., of Maidwell Hall, Northamptonshire, and Aylesbeare, Devon. Mar. 1824, Sir Gregory Allnutt Lewin, who was knighted (Irel.) 1820, and died 1845.

LEWIS, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1846; Privy Councillor, 1855.—RIGHT HON. SIR GEORGE CORNEWALL LEWIS, M.P., eldest son of Sir Thomas Frankland Lewis, the 1st bart., by his 1st wife, the 4th dau. of Sir George Cornewall, Bart. (she died 1838). Born in London 1806; mar. 1844, Lady Maria Theresa, dau. of the Hon. George Villiers, sister to the 4th Earl of Clarendon, and relict of Thomas Henry Lister, Esq. (she was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1839); succeeded his father in 1855; was educated at Eton, and at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was 1st class in classics, and 2nd class in mathematics 1828; was called to the bar at the Middle Temple in 1831; employed in the commissions of inquiry into the relief of the poor and the Church in Ireland in 1835; also in the commission of inquiry into the affairs of Malta in 1836; was a poor-law commissioner from Jan. 1839 till July 1847; secretary to the board of controul from Nov. 1847 to May 1848; under-secretary for the home department from May 1848 to July 1850; financial secretary to the treasury from July 1850 to Feb. 1852; appointed chancellor of the exchequer March 1855 (salary, 5000*l.*); was M.P. for Herefordshire from 1847 to 1852; has sat for Radnor district of boroughs since March 1855; is author of several political and historical works, an "Essay on the Use and Abuse of Political Terms," "On the Origin and Formation of the Romance Languages," "On Local Disturbances in Ireland, and the Irish Church Question," "A Glossary of Provincial Words used in Herefordshire," "On the Government of Dependencies," &c.; was editor of the Edinburgh Review from Dec. 1852 to March 1855. The 1st bart. was an M.P. for more than 30 years, and filled many public offices; he was vice-president of the board of trade, and

Digitized by Google

subsequently chairman of the poor-law commission. Residences—21, Grafton Street, London; Harpton Court, near Kington, Radnorshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Rev. Gilbert Frankland; born at Tiberton Court, Herefordshire, 1808; mar. 1843, the eldest dau. of Sir Edmund William Antrobus, Bart. (she was born 1819); educated at Magdalen College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1830, M.A. 1833; is prebendary of Hereford; appointed rector of Gladestry, Radnor, and of Monnington-on-Wye, Herefordshire, 1832.

LEWIS, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MARY ANNE, only surviving dau. of the late Capt. John Ashton, of the royal horse guards blue. Mar. 1839 (as his second wife), Sir Thomas Frankland Lewis, 1st bart., who died 1855.

LEWISHAM, VISCT. Vide DARTMOUTH.

LICHFIELD, 2nd EARL of (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1831; Visct. Anson and Baron Soberton, 1806.—THOMAS GEORGE ANSON, son of the 1st earl, by the youngest dau. of the late Nathaniel Philips, Esq., of Slebeck Hall, Pembrokeshire (vide Dowager Countess of Lichfield). Born at Shugborough, Staffordshire, 1825; mar. 1855 dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Abercorn (she was born 1834); succeeded his father in 1854; appointed capt. in the Staffordshire yeomanry in 1845; a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1855; was from Sept. 1846 to July 1847 "précis writer" to Lord Palmerston (when Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs); was M.P. for Lichfield from 1847 to 1854; is patron of 4 livings. The 1st Lord Anson was the celebrated admiral; his honours, however, expired with him, and his estates descended to his nephew, George Adams, Esq., who thereupon assumed the name of Anson, and *his* eldest son (grandfather of the present peer) was created Visct. Anson and Baron Soberton. Residences—25, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, London; Shugborough, Staffordshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. William Victor Leopold Horatio; born 1833; became a lieut. R.N. 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Anson, Charteris, Isted, Primrose, Tenison, and Vernon.

LICHFIELD, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—LOUISA CATHERINE, youngest dau. of the late Nathaniel Philips, Esq., of Slebeck Hall, Pembrokeshire. Mar. 1819, the 1st Earl of Lichfield, who died 1854.

LICHFIELD, 90th BISHOP of. Founded 656.—RIGHT REV. JOHN LONSDALE, D.D., son of the late Rev. John Lonsdale, B.A., vicar of Darfield, and incumbent of Chapelthorpe, Yorkshire. Educated at King's College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1811, M.A. 1814, B.D. 1824, and D.D. 1844; gained Sir William Browne's medals for the best Latin ode in the years 1807 and 1809; in the latter year also obtained a Battie's scholarship. In 1821 was appointed to the office of Christian advocate to the university; in 1822 became domestic chaplain to the Archbishop of Canterbury; was prebendary of St. Paul's from 1831 to 1843; principal of King's College, London, from 1839 to 1843; rector of Southfleet, Kent, from the same date; archdeacon of Middlesex from 1842 to 1843; and many years preacher at Lincoln's Inn; consecrated in 1843; is patron of 83 livings. The diocese includes Derbyshire, Staffordshire, and parts of Shropshire: annual value, 4500*l*. Residence—Eccleshall Castle, Staffordshire.

LIDDELL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1848; C.B. 1850.—SIR JOHN LIDDELL, M.D., F.R.S. Born at Dumblaine 1794; mar. 1837 the 2nd dau. of Robert Clement Sconce, Esq.; was educated at the University of Edinburgh; is a surgeon of the Royal College there, and M.D. of the university; entered the navy in Sept. 1812; served in the Pactolus during the French and American war; was flag-surgeon of the Asia at the battle of Navarin; physician to the Mediterranean fleet; surgeon to the Royal Naval Hospitals at Malta in 1827, and at Haslar in 1840; appointed

Digitized by Google

inspector of fleets and hospitals, 1844; is a knight of the Russian Order of St. Anne (which he received in diamonds), and of the Greek Order of the Redeemer (which he received permission from William IV. to accept); has obtained Sir Gilbert Blane's gold medal, and a medal for services, with the C.B. from Queen Victoria. Residence — Royal Hospital, Greenwich.

LIFFORD, 4th Viscr. (Irel.) Creat. 1781; Baron Lifford, 1768.—James Hewitt, son of the 3rd visct., by the 8th dau. of 1st Visct. Hawarden. Born in Merrion Square, Dublin, 1811; mar. 1st, 1835, eldest dau. of 2nd Earl of Gosford (she died 1850); 2ndly, 1851, the eldest dau. of the Rev. J. Digby Wingfield, and relict of Charles Purdon Coote, Esq., of the 3rd dragoon guards; succeeded his father in 1855; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1833; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Warwickshire 1852. The 1st peer was a distinguished lawyer, appointed in 1767 lord high chancellor of Ireland. Seats—Amos Vale, Warren Point, Ireland; Astley's Court, Coventry.

Heir, his son Hon. James Wilfred, born 1837.

Vide also in Part II., Hewitt, and Pearson.

LIGHT, K.C.B. (Civil.) Creat. 1848.—Sir Henry Light, late governor and commander in-chief of British Guiana.

LIGHTON, 6th Bart. (Irel.) Creat. 1791.—Rev. Sir Christopher Robert Lighton, 2nd son of the Rev. Sir John Lighton, rector of Donoughmore, co. Donegal, by the 2nd dau. of Christopher Robert Pemberton, Esq., M.D., of London. Born at Earlsgift, co. Tyrone, 1819; mar. 1843, only dau. of the late Rev. Digby Joseph Stopford Ram, of Brookville, co. Cork; succeeded his bro. in 1844; educated at St. John's College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1843, M.A. 1846; was ordained in 1845; was perpetual curate of Christchurch, Epsom, for a short time in 1848, and was appointed in the same year vicar of Ellastone, Staffordshire. The 1st bart. was an eminent banker in Dublin, and high sheriff in 1790. Residence — Ellastone Vicarage, near Ashbourne.

Heir, his son, Christopher Robert, born at Hookfield Grove, Epsom, 1848.

LILFORD, 3rd Baron (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1797.—Thomas Atherton Powys, son of the 2nd baron, by the eldest dau. and co-heir of Robert Vernon Atherton, Esq., of Atherton Hall, Lancashire. Born 1801; mar. 1830, dau. of 3rd Lord Holland; succeeded his father in 1825; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was 2nd class in classics 1824; was a lord in waiting to the Queen, resigned Sept. 1841; is patron of 8 livings. Residences—10, Grosvenor Place, London; Lilford Park, near Oundle, Northamptonshire; Besway Hall, near Warrington, Lancashire.

Heir, his son Hon. Thomas Lyttleton, born in Stanhope Street 1833; appointed lieut. Northamptonshire militia, 1854.

Vide also in Part II., Adams, Colquhoun, Drummond, Marsh, Maurice, Nasmyth, Powys, and Stopford.

LILLIE, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1816; C.B., 1838.—Sir John Scott Lillie, eldest son of Philip Lillie, Esq., of Drimdoe Castle, Roscommon, by the dau. of — Stafford, Esq., of Elphin (cousin to General Scott, who was father of the Duchess of Portland). Born at Drimdoe Castle, 1790; mar. 1820, dau. of Capt. Andrew Sutherland, R.N., granddau. of Sir George Colebrooke, Bart.; became a lieut.-col. in the army in 1837, and retired in 1849; has received the gold cross for commanding a regiment in 4 general engagements, and the silver medal and 7 clasps for services during the Peninsular war; was lieut.-col. of the 7th Caçadores at the Pyrenees, Nivelle, Orthes, and Toulouse; was likewise at the battle of Vimiera, the capture of Lisbon, at Badajoz, Salamanca, Vittoria, &c.; was several times wounded, most severely at

Digitized by Google

Toulouse, where he was left on the field, supposed to have been killed; received the decoration of the Lily from Louis XVIII., as well as other foreign distinctions; is deputy-lieut. of Middlesex; and was a candidate at the election for that co. in 1832. Residence—St. John's, Fulham, Middlesex.

LIMERICK, 2nd EARL of. Creat. 1803; Visct. Limerick, 1802; Baron Glentworth, 1790 (Irel.); Baron Foxford, 1815 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—WILLIAM HENRY TENNISON PERY, 2nd son of the late Henry Hartstonge, Lord Glentworth (eldest son of the 1st earl), by the 2nd dau. of Tennison Edwards, Esq., of Old Court, co. Wicklow (vide Glentworth). Born at Limerick House, in the city of Limerick, 1812; mar. 1st, 1838, the only dau. of William Sheaffe, Esq., surveyor of excise at Mallow, Ireland (she died 1841); 2ndly, 1842, only dau. of Capt. Nicholas Horsley; succeeded his grandfather in 1844; is patron of 1 living. This family is descended from Edmund Pery, Esq., who died in 1655. The 1st Lord Glentworth was Bishop of Killaloe in 1781, and of Limerick in 1784; his son was the 1st Earl of Limerick, grandfather of the present peer. Residences—Ditcham Park, Petersfield, Hants; Limerick, Ireland; Southhill Park, near Bracknell, Berks.

HEIR, his son by the 1st mar. William Hale John Charles, LORD GLENTWORTH, born in New South Wales, 1840.

Vide also in Part II., De-La-Feld, Gray, Kennedy, Pery, Repton, and Russell.

LIMERICK, ARDFERT, AND AGHADOE, 50th BISHOP of. Founded about 1100.—RIGHT REV. HENRY GRIFFIN, D.D., son of the late John Griffin, Esq., deputy-registrar of deeds in Ireland. Born at Wexford 1786; mar. 1813, the 2nd dau. of Edward Lysaght, Esq., barrister-at-law (deceased). Educated at Trinity College, Dublin, where he obtained a fellowship in 1811; appointed rector of Clonfeacle, in the diocese of Armagh, 1829; chaplain to the lord-lieut. of Irel. Jan. 1853; consecrated 50th bishop of this see same year; is patron of 23 livings in the diocese of Limerick; and of 19 livings in the diocese of Ardfert and Aghadoe. The diocese includes the counties of Limerick and Kerry, with a small part of Clare and Cork: annual value, 4973*l.* Residence—The Palace, Limerick.

LIMOND, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—JANET, dau. of the late John Campbell, Esq., of Ormidale, Argyllshire. Mar. Major-Gen. Sir James Limond, C.B., of the Madras artillery, who was knighted for services in India and Egypt, 1831, and died 1840. Residence—26, Chapel Street, Grosvenor Square, London.

LINCOLN, EARL of. Vide NEWCASTLE.

LINCOLN, 80th BISHOP of. Founded 678.—RIGHT REV. JOHN JACKSON, D.D., son of Henry Jackson, Esq., by Lucy, dau. of Robert Chipchase, Esq. Born in London, 1811; mar. 1838, the youngest dau. of the late Henry Browell, Esq., of Kentish Town. Educated at Reading grammar school and at Pembroke College, Oxford, where he was 1st class in classics 1833; gained the English theological essay prize 1834, and was ordained in 1835; elected head master of Islington proprietary school 1836; became incumbent of St. James', Muswell Hill, 1842; appointed rector of St. James', Westminster, 1846; chaplain in ordinary to the Queen 1847; canon of Bristol 1852; select preacher before the university of Oxford 1845 and 1850; Boyle lecturer 1853; consecrated in this see 1853; is patron of 71 livings. The diocese includes Lincolnshire and Notts: annual value, 5000*l.* Residence—Rischolm, near Lincoln.

LINDSAY, LORD. Vide CRAWFORD and BALCARRES.

LINDSAY, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1821.—SIR COUTTS TROTTER LINDSAY, son of Lieut.-Col. James Lindsay, of the grenadier

Digitized by Google

guards, by the eldest dau. of Sir Coutts Trotter, 1st bart. Born 1824; succeeded his maternal grandfather in 1837; became lieut. and capt. grenadier guards 1846, retired 1850; major-commandant of the 1st regt. of the British Italian legion 1855; deputy-lieut. of Fifeshire 1854; is author of "Alfred, a Drama," "Edward the Black Prince, a Tragedy." The 1st bart. was Sir Coutts Trotter, who was raised to that dignity with remainder, in default of male issue, to the issue male of his eldest dau., who was mother of the present bart. Residences—11, Grosvenor Square, London; Brandsbury House, Middlesex.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Robert, born 1832.

LINDSEY, 10th EARL of (Eng.). Creat. 1626.—GEORGE AUGUSTUS FREDERICK ALBEMARLE BERTIE, son of the 9th earl, by the dau. of the late Dean of Bristol (vide Dowager Countess of Lindsey). Born at Uffington House 1814; succeeded his father in 1818; appointed deputy-lieut. of Lincolnshire, 1849; is patron of 2 livings. The 1st earl was lord great chamberlain of England, and had unsuccessfully laid claim to the earldom of Oxford; in the 11th of Charles I. he was lord high admiral of England, and he fell in the royal cause at the battle of Edgehill; the 4th earl was created Duke of Ancaster and Kesteven, which title expired in its 5th possessor, while the earldom reverted to the present peer's father, as descendant of the 2nd earl's youngest son. Seat—Uffington House, Stamford, Lincolnshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Montagu Peregrine, born 1815; mar. 1854, the only surviving dau. of the Rev. John Earle Welby, of Hareston, Leicestershire; became capt. grenadier guards in 1839, but has retired from the army; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Lincolnshire 1849.

Vide also in Part II., Schreiber.

LINDSEY, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—CHARLOTTE SUSANNAH ELIZABETH, dau. of the late Very Rev. Charles Peter Layard, D.D., Dean of Bristol, and aunt of Austen Henry Layard, Esq., M.P., the author of "Nineveh and its Remains." Mar. 1st, 1809 (as his 2nd wife), the 9th Earl of Lindsey, who died 1818; 2ndly, 1821, the Rev. William Pegus.

LISBURNE, 4th EARL of. Creat. 1776; Visct. Lisburne and Lord Vaughan, 1695 (Irel.).—ERNEST AUGUSTUS VAUGHAN, son of the 3rd earl, by the dau. of the 2nd Visct. Courtenay. Born 1800; mar. 1st, 1835, his cousin, the 2nd dau. of the late Sir Laurence Palk, Bart. (she died 1851); 2ndly, 1853, the youngest dau. of the late Col. Hugh Henry Mitchell, and granddau. of the 5th Duke of Beaufort (she was maid of honour to Queen Adelaide); succeeded his father in 1831; was sheriff of Cardiganshire 1851; has been M.P. for that co. since 1854; is patron of 7 livings. The 1st peer's father was a lord of the admiralty, and his grandfather was chief justice of the common pleas in 1668. Seat—Crosswood, Aberystwith, Cardiganshire.

HEIR, his son Ernest Augustus Mallet, LORD VAUGHAN, born in Great Stanhope Street 1836.

Vide also in Part II., Vaughan.

LISLE, 4th BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1758.—GEORGE LYSAGHT, 2nd son of the 2nd baron, by the dau. of George Connor, Esq., of Ballybricken, co. Cork. Born 1783; mar. 1st, 1810, eldest dau. of Samuel Knight, Esq. (she died 1815); 2ndly, 1816, 2nd dau. of the late John Davy Foulkes, Esq. (she died 1825); 3rdly, 1836, 2nd dau. of the late John Church, Esq.; succeeded his bro. in 1834. The 1st peer was grandson of John Lysaght, Esq., who distinguished himself in the civil wars of 1641. Seat—Mountnorth, co. Cork.

HEIR, his son Hon. John Arthur, born at Pilton, near Barnstaple, Devon, 1811; mar. 1837, 5th dau. of the late John Church, Esq.; appointed lieut. in the South Devon militia in 1843.

Vide also in Part II., Hall, Lysaght, Travers, and Yonge.

LISMORE, 1st VISCT. Creat. 1806; Baron Lismore, 1785 (Irel.); Baron Lismore, 1838 (Utd. Kgdm.),

Digitized by Google

by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Privy Councillor, 1835 (Irel.).—CORNELIUS O'CALLAGHAN, son of the 1st Baron, by the 2nd dau. of the Right Hon. John Ponsonby. Born 1775; mar. 1808, 2nd dau. of 17th Earl of Ormond (this mar. was dissolved in 1826); succeeded his father in the barony in 1797; appointed a lord-lieut. of Tipperary 1851. Seat—Shanbally Castle, Clogheen, co. Tipperary.

HEIR, his son Hon. George Ponsonby; mar. 1839, only dau. of John George Norbury, Esq.

Vide also in Part II., Cavendish, O'Callaghan, and Scott.

LISTOWEL, 2nd EARL of (Irel.). Creat. 1822; Visct. Ennismore, 1816; Baron Ennismore, 1800 (Irel.); K.P., 1839.—WILLIAM HARE, son of Richard, Visct. Ennismore (eldest son of 1st earl), by the eldest dau. of 1st Lord Clonbrock. Born at Bally-Ellis, near Mallow, 1801; mar. 1831, dau. of the late Vice-Admiral Wm. Wyndham, of Felbrigge Hall, Norfolk, relict of George Thomas Wyndham, Esq., of Cromer Hall, Norfolk; succeeded his grandfather in 1837; was appointed vice-admiral of the province of Munster in 1838; was M.P. for St. Albans from Feb. 1841 to July 1847; appointed a lord in waiting to the Queen, Oct. 1853, having also held that office previous to Sept. 1841, when he resigned. The 1st peer represented Cork and Athy in the Irish parliament. Residences—Kingston House, Knightsbridge, London; Convamore, Fermoy, co. Cork; Cromer Hall, Norfolk.

HEIR, his son William, VISCT. ENNISMORE, born at Convamore, 1833; became lieut. and capt. Scots fusilier guards, 1854; was wounded severely at the battle of the Alma; was an unsuccessful candidate for Cork co. in 1855.

Vide also in Part II., Aldworth, Balders, Hare, Macnamara, Maunsell, and Proby.

LISTOWEL, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—ANNE, the 2nd dau. of the late John Latham, Esq., of Meldrum, co. Tipperary. Mar. 1812, the 1st Earl of Listowel (grandfather of the present peer), who died 1810. Residence—39, Eaton Square.

LITTLEDALE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—Relict of the late Right Hon. Sir Joseph Littledale, justice of the Queen's Bench, who was knighted 1824, and died 1842. Residence—5, Bedford Square, London.

LITTLER, G.C.B. Creat. 1848.—SIR JOHN HUNTER LITTLER, eldest son of the late Thomas Littler, Esq., by the dau. of John Hunter, Esq., a director of the E.I.C. Born 1783; mar. 1827, the only dau. of Captain Henry Stewart, whose father claimed the earldom of Orkney. Sailed for India in 1800, in the Kent Indiaman, which was captured by a French privateer; served in Upper India during Lord Lake's campaigns of 1804-5; served in the expedition to the island of Java in 1811; served on the staff till 1824; became a lieut.-col. in 1828, and a lieut.-general in 1851; appointed col. 36th Bengal native infantry 1839; commanded a division at the battle of Moodkee, Dec. 1845; appointed provisional member of the council in India 1847; president of that council and deputy-governor of Bengal, 1849.

LLANDAFF, 92nd BISHOP of. Founded before 522.—RIGHT REV. ALFRED OLLIVANT, D.D., son of William Ollivant, Esq., of Manchester, by the dau. of Sir Stephen Langston, of Great Horwood, Bucks, an alderman of the city of London, sheriff of Bucks, &c. Born at Manchester 1798; mar. dau. of the late Lieut.-General William Spencer, of Bramley Grange, Yorkshire; educated at St. Paul's School, London, and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he was sixth wrangler and senior chancellor's medallist in 1821; obtained a fellowship at Trinity College; was vice-principal of St. David's College, Lampeter, from 1827 to 1843; was chaplain to Bishops Jenkinson and Thirlwall (of St. David's); was regius professor of divinity at Cambridge from 1843 to 1849 (to which is annexed the rec-

Digitized by Google

tory of Somersham in Huntingdonshire); consecrated 92nd bishop of his see in 1849. The diocese includes he counties of Glamorgan and Monmouth, and confers the patronage of 19 livings: annual value of the see, 4200*l*. Residences—17, Pall Mall, London; Bishop's Court, Llandaff.

LLOYD, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1838.—Sir William Lloyd, eldest son of Richard Middleton Massie Lloyd, Esq., of Plas Madoc, and of Brynestyn, by the dau. of Wm. Bowey, Esq., of Chester. Born at Wrexham 1782; was sheriff of Denbighshire in 1829; appointed a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1852; is major-commandant of the Denbigh yeomanry cavalry; late a major in the E.I.C.S., with local rank of lieut.-col. of 1855 in H.M.'s army in the East Indies; commanded the marines in the Bombay frigate at the capture of Muckee, on the western coast of Sumatra, in 1804; commanded the resident's escort at the battle of Seetabuldee in Nov. 1817, and was wounded four times; twice severely; was present at the battle of Nagpore, Dec. 1817, and at the subsequent siege of that place. Seat—Brynestyn, near Wrexham, Denbighshire.

LOCKHART, 4th Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1806.—Sir Norman Macdonald Lockhart, eldest son of the 3rd bart., by the dau. of John McLean, Esq., of Campbeltown, Argyllshire. Born at Lee Castle, Lanarkshire, 1845; succeeded his father in 1849. Residences—Lee Castle and Carnwath House, Lanarkshire.

Heir pres., his bro. Simon Macdonald, born at Lee Castle 1846.

LOCKHART, Dowager Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Jane, dau. of Daniel Macneill, Esq., of Galcorhally, Argyllshire. Mar. Sir Alexander Macdonald Lockhart, 1st Bart., who died 1816. Residence—Brixton Hill, near London.

LOFTUS, Bart. (Irel.) Creat. 1768.—Sir Francis Hamilton Loftus, 4th son of the late Sir Edward (the 1st bart.), by the dau. of — Read, Esq.; succeeded his bro. Sir Nicholas in 1832. Seat—Mount Loftus, Gore's Bridge, co. Kilkenny.

LOGIN, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1854.—Sir John Spencer Login, eldest son of the late John Login, Esq., of Stromness, Orkney, by the dau. of Capt. John Spencer, of Stromness. Born at Stromness 1809; mar. 1842, the youngest dau. of John Campbell, Esq., of Kinloch, Perthshire. Graduated M.D. at the university of Edinburgh 1831; entered the E.I.C.S. as assistant surgeon on the Bengal establishment 1832; appointed to the Bengal horse artillery same year; to the Nizam's army in 1834; to the staff of Lord Metcalfe (lieut.-gov. of the north-western provinces) in 1836; in medical charge of the horse artillery in the Affghan campaign in 1838; of the British mission to Herat and in political employ in 1839; to the commander-in-chief's staff in India in 1840; surgeon to the British residency at Lucknow, postmaster in Oude, and superintendent of hospitals to the King of Oude in 1841; in medical charge of artillery in the army of the Punjab in 1848-9; in charge of the treasuries of the Sikh government, the citadel of Lahore, the post-office in the Punjab, and superintendent and guardian of the Maharajah Duleep Singh, on the annexation of the Punjab to the British dominions. Residence—Ashburton House, Roehampton.

LONDESBOROUGH, 1st Baron (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1850; K.C.H., and Knt. Bachel. 1829.—Albert Denison Denison, 2nd surviving son of the 1st Marq. Conyngham, by the eldest dau. of Joseph Denison, Esq., of Denbies, Surrey (sister and co-heir of William Joseph Denison, Esq., M.P., of Seamer, Yorkshire, of Denbies, Surrey, and of Pall Mall, London). Born in Stanhope Street, 1805; mar. 1st, 1833, the 4th dau. of the 1st Lord Forester (she died 1841); 2ndly, 1847, the eldest dau. of the Hon. Capt. Charles Orlando

Digitized by Google

Bridgeman, R.N. (she was born 1823); served some time in the royal horse guards blue; appointed attaché at Berlin May 1824, and at Vienna Oct. 1825; secretary of legation at Florence Feb. 1828; was secretary of legation at Berlin from June 1829 to June 1831; is a deputy lieut. of Donegal; was appointed a deputy lieut. of the West Riding of York 1853; was M.P. for Canterbury from 1835 till Feb. 1841; and from March 1847 to Feb. 1850. Assumed the name of Denison, in lieu of that of Conyngham, in 1849, in compliance with the will of his maternal uncle, William Joseph Denison. Residences—8, Carlton House Terrace, London; Grimston, Tadcaster, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. William Henry Forester, born 1834.

Vide also in Part II., Denison.

LONDON, 105th BISHOP of. Founded 514; Privy Councillor, 1828.—RIGHT HON. AND RIGHT REV. CHARLES JAMES BLOMFIELD, D.D., eldest son of Charles Blomfield, Esq., of Bury St. Edmunds, by the dau. of Edward Pawsey, Esq., of the same town. Born at Bury St. Edmunds, 1786; mar. 1st, dau. of William Heath, Esq. (she died 1818); 2ndly, dau. of Charles Cox, Esq., and relict of Thomas Kent, Esq.; was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; was third wrangler and senior chancellor's medallist in 1808; subsequently received a fellowship; is provincial dean of Canterbury; dean of the Chapel Royal; visitor of Sion College, the East India College, and Harrow School; a governor of King's College, London; became successively archdeacon of Colchester, and rector of St. Botolph's, Bishopsgate; was consecrated Bishop of Chester in 1824, and translated to London in 1828; is patron of 90 livings; the diocese includes London (with some suburban parishes in Essex, Surrey, and Kent), and the co. of Middlesex: annual value, 11,700*l.* Residences—London House, (22) St. James's Square; Fulham Palace, Middlesex.

LONDONDERRY, 4th MARQ. of. Creat. 1816; Earl of Londonderry, 1796; Visct. Castlereagh, 1795; Baron Londonderry, 1789 (Irel.); Baron Stewart, 1814 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Privy Councillor, 1835. — FREDERICK WILLIAM ROBERT STEWART, D.C.L., eldest son of the 3rd Marq., by his 1st wife, 4th dau. of the 3rd Earl of Darnley. Born in South Street, Grosvenor Square, 1805; mar. 1846, the Dowager Viscountess Powerscourt, eldest dau. of the 3rd Earl of Roden (she was born 1813); succeeded his father in 1854 (in all his titles except the Earldom of Vane and Viscounty of Seaham, vide Vane); was a lord of the admiralty in 1828, and vice-chamberlain of the household from Dec. 1834 till April 1835; on which latter appointment he was added to the privy council; became colonel of the North Down militia in 1837; lord-lieut. of Down in 1845; and was M.P. for that county from 1826 to 1852; patron of 5 livings. The 1st peer represented the county of Down in parliament; the 2nd, long known as Visct. Castlereagh, was a distinguished minister. The 3rd was a general officer who served in the Peninsula, was ambassador to Vienna, &c. Residences — 35, Chesham Place, London; Mount Stewart, Downshire.

HEIR PRES., his half-bro., Earl Vane (whom see).

Vide also in Part II., Kerr, Law, Vane, and Wood.

LONDONDERRY, DOWAGER MARCHIONESS of (Peer's widow).—FRANCES ANNE, only dau. and heir of the late Sir Harry Vane-Tempest, Bart., by Anne Catherine, Countess of Antrim in her own right. Born in St. James's Square 1800; mar. 1819 (as his 2nd wife), the 3rd Marq. of Londonderry, who obtained the earldom of Vane and viscounty of Seaham, with a special remainder to the issue of this marriage. He died 1854.

LONGFORD, 3rd EARL of (Irel.). Creat. 1785; Baron Longford, 1759 (Irel.); Baron Silchester, 1821 (Utd.

Digitized by Google

Kgdm.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—EDWARD MICHAEL PAKENHAM, son of 2nd earl, by the dau. of the 1st Earl Beauchamp (now COUNTESS DOWAGER). Born at Pakenham Hall, 1817; succeeded his father in 1835; became a capt. 2nd life guards in 1848. The 1st peer, Thos. Pakenham, mar. the dau. and sole heir of Michael Cuffe, Esq. (niece of Ambrose Aungier, last Earl of Longford of that line, whose peerage expired in 1704); he was created 1st Baron Longford, and his wife Countess of Longford in her own right. Seats—Pakenham Hall, Westmeath; Longford Castle, co. Longford.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. William Lygon Pakenham, born 1819; was appointed C.B., a col. in the army, and adjutant-general to the forces in Turkey, 1855.

Vide also in Part II., Ferguson, Freke, Hamilton, and Pakenham.

LONSDALE, 2nd EARL of (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1807; Visct. and Baron Lowther, 1797; Bart., 1640 and 1764; Privy Councillor, 1828 (Gt. Brit.).—WILLIAM LOWTHER, son of the 1st earl, by the eldest dau. of the 9th Earl of Westmoreland. Born at Uffington, near Stamford, 1787; is unmar.; succeeded his father in 1844; had been summoned to the House of Peers in Sept. 1841, in his father's barony of Lowther; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1808; was a lord of the admiralty 1810; a lord of the treasury from 1813 to 1826; first commissioner of woods and forests from 1828 to 1830; treasurer of the navy and vice-president of the board of trade from Dec. 1834 to April 1835, and postmaster-general from Sept. 1841 to Nov. 1845; president of the council from Feb. to Dec. 1852; was M.P. for Cockermouth from 1808 to 1813, for Westmoreland from 1813 to 1831, for Dunwich in 1831, and again for Westmoreland from 1832 to 1841. Is lieut.-col. commandant of the Westmoreland militia; lord-lieut. of that co. and of Cumberland; patron of 33 livings. The 1st peer in this family was first lord of the treasury in 1690, and received a barony and viscounty in 1696, which became extinct in 1750. These titles, together with the Earldom of Lonsdale, were renewed in 1784 in favour of the representative of the extinct viscounts, but this peer also died without issue, and the earldom became extinct; the minor honours had, however, been re-granted to him in 1797, with a special remainder to the present peer's father, who obtained a revival of the earldom also. Residences—14 & 15, Carlton House Terrace, London; Lowther Castle, Westmoreland; Cottesmore Park, Rutland; Whitehaven Castle, Cumberland.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Henry Cecil, M.P., born in Dover Street 1790; mar. 1817, Lady Lucy Eleanor, eldest dau. of the 5th Earl of Harborough (she died 1848); is col. of the Cumberland militia; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Rutlandshire 1852; has been M.P. for Westmoreland since 1818.

Vide also in Part II., Beckett, Bentinck, and Lowther.

LOPES, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1805.—SIR LOPES MASSEY LOPES, eldest son of the late Sir Ralph, the 2nd bart., by the eldest dau. of the late A. Ludlow, Esq., of Heywood House, Wilts (now Dowager Lady Lopes). Born in Princes Street, Hanover Square, 1818; mar. 1854, the only dau. of Sir John B. Yarde Buller, Bart. (she was born 1825); succeeded his father in 1854; educated at Oriel College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1842 (4th class in classics), M.A. 1845; appointed capt. 2nd Devon militia 1853; a deputy-lieut. of Devon 1855; patron of 3 livings. The 1st bart. sat in parliament for several years; his baronetcy was created with remainder to the issue of his sister, the present bart.'s grandmother. The 2nd bart. was also in parliament for 16 years; he assumed the name of Lopes in lieu of his patronymic Franco, on inheriting the title under the special remainder. Residences—46, Upper Grosvenor Street, London; Maristow House, near Plymouth.

Digitized by Google

Heir pres., his bro. Ralph Ludlow, born in Devon 1820; mar. 1851, the 3rd dau. of Samuel Trehawke Kekewich, of Peamore, Devon; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1844, M.A. 1846; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1847.

LORAINE, 11th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1664.—Sir Lambton Loraine, son of the 10th bart., by the eldest dau. of the late Rev. Frederick Ekins, rector of Morpeth and Ulgham (she died 1847). Born 1838; succeeded his father in 1852; is in the navy. This family is descended from Robert of Lorraine, a companion of William I., from whom he obtained grants of land in Durham. Within three years (from 1849 to 1852) five successive barts. in this family inherited the honour and died.

Heir pres., his bro. William Charles, born 1840.

LORING, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Anna, 2nd dau. of Admiral Philip Patton, formerly a lord of the admiralty. Mar. 1804, Admiral Sir John Wentworth Loring, who was created K.C.B. 1840, and died 1852. Residence — Rosemount, Bellevue Road, Ryde, Isle of Wight.

LORN, Marq. of. Vide Argyll.

LORTON, 2nd Visct. Creat. 1806; Baron Erris, 1800 (Irel.).—Robert King, eldest son of the 1st visct., by his cousin, only dau. and heir of 1st Earl of Rosse (she died 1841). Born in Henrietta Street, Dublin, 1804; mar. 1829, dau. of the late Sir Robert Gore-Booth, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1854; is a deputy-lieut. of Sligo. The 1st visct. was 2nd son of the 2nd Earl of Kingston, and received his peerage for military services; he was an Irish representative peer for 34 years. Residences — 27, Chesham Place, London; Rockingham, co. Roscommon.

Heir, his son Hon. Robert, born in Dublin 1831; mar. 1854, the 2nd dau. of the 1st Lord Templemore (she was born 1831).

Vide also in Part II., Harman, and King.

LOTHIAN, 8th Marq. of. Creat. 1701; Earl of Lothian, 1606; Earl of Ancrum, 1633; Visct. of Brien, 1701; Lord Newbottle, 1591; Baron Jedburgh, 1622; Baron Ker of Nisbet, Baron Long Newton, and Dolphinston, 1633; Baron Ker of Newbottle, 1701 (Scot.); Baron Kerr, 1821 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—William Schomberg Robert Kerr, son of the 7th marq., by the only dau. of the 2nd Earl Talbot (vide Dowager Marchioness of Lothian). Born at Newbattle Abbey, 1832; succeeded his father in 1841; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was second class in classics in 1852; appointed capt. Edinburgh militia 1853; is patron of 1 living. The 1st peer was a lord of session in Scotland; the 4th and 5th marquises were distinguished military commanders. Two distinct families of Kerr were founded in Scotland in the 13th century, the Kerrs of Fernihirst, and the Kerrs of Cessford; of the former the Marq. of Lothian is the head, of the latter the Duke of Roxburghe. Seats—Newbattle Abbey, near Dalkeith, co. Edinburgh; Mount Teviot, Roxburghshire.

Heir pres., his bro. Lord Schomberg Henry, born at Newbattle Abbey, Dalkeith, 1833.

Vide also in Part II., Forbes, Kerr, and Wade.

LOTHIAN, Dowager Marchioness of (Peer's widow).—Cecil Chetwynd, only dau. of the 2nd Earl Talbot, by the eldest dau. of Charles Lambart, Esq., of Beau Park, co. Meath. Born at Ingestre Hall, Staffordshire, 1808; mar. 1831, the 7th Marq. of Lothian, who died 1841.

LOUGHBOROUGH, Lord. Vide Rosslyn.

LOUIS, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1806.—Sir John Louis, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Samuel Belfield, Esq. Mar. 1807, dau. of William Kirkpatrick, Esq.,

Digitized by Google

lieut.-colonel 8th native infantry Bengal; succeeded his father in 1807; entered the navy in 1795; when lieut. in the Naiad served at the cutting out of a schooner of war near the Saintes in 1803; commanded L'Aigle at the destruction of a convoy at Port Maurice in 1814; became admiral of the blue in 1855; was superintendent of the dockyard at Malta from 1838 to 1843; and of that at Devonport from 1846 to 1850; was a naval aide-de-camp to King William IV. The 1st bart. was a rear-admiral in the navy, who distinguished himself at the battle of the Nile. Seat—Chelston, Torquay, Devon.

Heir, his grandson John (son of the late Thomas Louis, Esq, who died in India 1837, by the dau. of Colonel English). Born 1832; mar. 1854, dau. of Mr. Bland; is in the navy.

LOUTH, 13th Baron (Irel.). Creat. 1541.—Randall Percy Otway Plunkett, son of the 12th baron, by the dau. of the late Philip Roche, Esq., of Donore, co. Kildare (who is now the Dowager Lady Louth). Born at Worton Hall, Middlesex, 1832; succeeded his father in 1849; appointed ensign 79th foot 1851, retired 1854; re-appointed to the same rank 1855. The 1st peer was descended from a common ancestor with the Earls of Fingal and the Barons Dunsany; the 6th lord was outlawed in 1641, and the title remained unacknowledged till the outlawry was annulled in favour of the 11th in succession to the peerage. Seat—Louth Hall, co. Louth.

Heir pres., his bro., Hon. Thomas Oliver Westenra, born at Richmond 1838; appointed ensign 1st foot 1855; wounded before Sebastopol.

Vide also in Part II., Plunkett.

LOVAINE, Lord. Vide Beverley.

LOVAT, 1st Baron (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1837.—Thomas Alexander Fraser; is descended from the Hon. Thomas Fraser, 2nd son of the 6th Lord Fraser of Lovat. Born at Strichen House, Aberdeenshire, 1802; mar. 1823, eldest dau. of the 6th Lord Stafford (she was born 1800); was raised to the peerage in 1837, on claiming succession to the title of the 13th Lord Lovat, who was beheaded on Tower Hill, for his connexion with the rising in 1745; appointed lord lieut. of Inverness-shire 1853; is a deputy lieut. of Aberdeenshire. Residences—48, Brook Street, London; Beaufort Castle, Inverness-shire.

Heir, his son Hon. Simon, born at Beaufort Castle 1828; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Inverness 1853; lieut.-col. of the Inverness militia 1855.

Vide also in Part II., Fraser, Mostyn, and Murray.

LOVELACE, 1st Earl of. Creat. 1838; Visct. Ockham, 1838 (Utd. Kgdm.); Baron King and Ockham, 1725.—William King, son of the 7th Baron King, by the dau. of 1st Earl Fortescue (vide King, Dowager Lady). Born in London, 1805; mar. 1835, only dau. of the celebrated Lord Byron (she died 1852); succeeded his father in the barony in 1833; is patron of 3 livings; lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of Surrey; lieut.-col. commandant of the Surrey yeomanry cavalry; appointed col. 2nd Surrey militia 1852. The 1st peer (nephew maternally of the celebrated John Locke) was lord high chancellor of England. Residences — 6, Great Cumberland Place, London; East Horsley Tower, near Ripley, Surrey; Ashley Combe, near Porlock, Somerset.

Heir, his son Byron Noel, Visct. Ockham, born in St. James's Square, 1836.

Vide also in Part II., Calliphronas, and King.

LOWE, Privy Councillor. Appointed 1855.—Right Hon. Robert Lowe, M.P., son of the Rev. Robert Lowe, rector of Bingham, Notts, by the 2nd dau. of the Rev. Reginald Pyndar, rector of Madresfield, Worcestershire. Born at Bingham, Notts, 1811; mar. 1836, the 2nd dau. of George Orred, Esq., of Aigbirth House, near Liverpool. Educated at Winchester and at University Coll., Oxford, where he was 1st class in classics and 2nd class in mathematics, 1833; was elected

Digitized by Google

fellow of Magdalen in 1835, and became well known as a private tutor at Oxford. Was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn, January, 1842; went to Australia in that year; sat in the Council from 1843 to 1850, and was elected member for Sydney in 1848; returned to England in 1850. Was one of the joint secretaries of the board of controul, from Dec. 1852 to Aug. 1855; appointed vice-president of the board of trade, and paymaster-general Aug. 1855 (salary 2000*l.*), and on that occasion made a privy councillor; has been M.P. for Kidderminster since July 1852. Residence—34, Lowndes Square, London.

LOWTHER, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1824.—Sir John Henry Lowther, eldest son of the 1st bart., by Lady Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of the 9th Earl of Westmoreland. Born 1793; unmar.; succeeded his father in 1844; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1814; is a deputy lieut. of Yorkshire; was sheriff of that co. in 1852; was lieut.-col. 1st West Riding militia from 1830 to 1852; was M.P. for Wigton in several parliaments; sat for York from 1835 to 1847; is patron of 3 livings. The 1st bart. was the only bro. of the 1st Earl of Lonsdale, whose titles of Visct. and Baron Lowther were granted with special remainder to this branch of the family on any failure of the 1st peer's lineal descendants. Residences—127, Park Street, London; Swillington House, Leeds; Wilton Castle, near Guisborough.

Heir pres., his bro. Charles Hugh, born 1803; mar. 1834, eldest dau. of the late Rev. Robert Morehead, D.D., rector of Easington.

LOWTHER, Visct. Vide Lonsdale.

LOWTHROP, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Charlotte, 4th dau. of the late Thomas Riddell, Esq., of Kingston-upon-Hull. Mar. 1818, Sir William Lowthrop, who was knighted 1840, and died 1853. Residences—Kingston-upon-Hull; Alga House, Scarborough.

LUBBOCK, 3rd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1806.—Sir John William Lubbock, son of the 2nd bart., by the dau. of James Entwistle, Esq., of Manchester. Born in Duke Street, Westminster, 1803; mar. 1833, the dau. of Lieut.-Colonel George Hotham, of York (she was born 1810); succeeded his father in 1840; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1825, M.A. 1833; appointed sheriff of Kent 1852, and a deputy-lieut. of that co. same year; is one of the vice-presidents of the Royal Society. The 1st bart.'s title was in remainder to his nephew the present bart.'s father in default of his own male issue. Residences—Mitcham Grove, Surrey; High Elms, Farnborough, Kent.

Heir, his son John, born in Eaton Place 1834.

LUCAN, 3rd Earl. Creat. 1795; Baron Lucan, 1776 (Irel.); Bart., 1632 (Scot.); K.C.B., 1855.—George Charles Bingham, eldest son of the 2nd earl, by the 3rd dau. of the last Earl of Fauconberg, whose previous marriage with B. E. Howard, Esq. (subsequently Duke of Norfolk), was dissolved in 1794. Born in St. George's parish, Hanover Square, 1800; mar. 1829, 7th dau. of 6th Earl of Cardigan (she was born 1809); succeeded his father in 1839; entered the army 1816, became a major-gen. 1851, and col. of the 8th dragoons 1855; appointed to command a division of cavalry, with the local rank of lieut.-general, in the expedition to Turkey 1854; was wounded before Sebastopol; is a knt. of St. Anne of Russia, 2nd class; was elected an Irish representative peer in 1840; appointed lord-lieut. of the co. of Mayo in 1845. The 1st peer represented the county of Mayo in parliament. Residences——20, Hanover Square, London; Laleham, near Staines, Middlesex; Castlebar, co. Mayo.

Heir, his son George, Lord Bingham. Born in St. James's parish, Westminster, 1830; educated at Rugby; appointed lieut. and capt. Coldstream

Digitized by Google

guards 1854: aide-de-camp to his father in the expedition to Turkey 1854; brevet major 1855.

Vide also in Part II., Bingham.

LUCAS, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Irel.). Appointed 1845.—RIGHT HON. EDWARD LUCAS, son of the late Charles Lucas, Esq., of Castle Shane, co. Monaghan, by his 1st wife, dau. of Sir James Hamilton, Knt. Born 1787; mar. dau. of William Ruxton, Esq., of Ardee House, co. Louth (formerly M.P. for Ardee in the Irish parliament). Was educated at Harrow School, and at Christ Church, Oxford; was M.P. for the co. of Monaghan from May 1834 to Aug. 1841; appointed under-secretary for Ireland in Sept. 1841; and added to the privy council on resigning that office in Aug. 1845; is a magistrate and deputy-lieut. of Monaghan. This family migrated from England to Ireland in the beginning of the 17th century, and their estates in Monaghan were erected into a manor by Charles II. in 1683. Residence—Castle Shane, co. Monaghan.

LUMLEY, HON. LADY (Knt.'s widow).—LOUISA MARGARET. Mar. 1st, Col. Lynch Cotton (bro. of the 1st Lord Combermere), who died 1799; 2ndly, 1817 (as his 2nd wife), Gen. the Hon. Sir William Lumley (son of the 4th Earl of Scarborough), who was created G.C.B. 1831, and died 1850. Residence—38, Green Street, London.

LURGAN, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1839.—CHARLES BROWNLOW, son of the 1st baron, by his 2nd wife, dau. of Roderick Macneill, Esq., of Barra, Inverness-shire (now DOWAGER LADY LURGAN). Born in Eaton Place, 1831; mar. 1853, the 4th dau. of the 3rd Lord Kilmaine (she was born 1833); succeeded his father in 1847; appointed ensign 76th foot 1849; retired 1852. Is descended from Arthur Chamberlain, who assumed the name of Brownlow 1660, in right of his maternal descent from Sir William Brownlow, Knt., of Epwarth, Derbyshire. The 1st baron had been for many years M.P. for Armagh. Seat—Lurgan Castle, co. Armagh.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Edward, born 1836: appointed ensign and lieut. Scots fusilier guards 1854.

Vide also in Part II., Dawson, and Macdonald.

LUSHINGTON, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1838 (Gt. Brit.).—RIGHT HON. STEPHEN LUSHINGTON, D.C.L., 2nd son of the late Sir Stephen Lushington, Bart., by the dau. of John Boldero, Esq., of Aspeden Hall, Herts. Born in Harley Street, 1782; was educated at Eton; thence proceeded to All Souls' College, Oxford, where he obtained a fellowship; graduated B.A. 1802, M.A. 1806, B.C.L. 1807, and D.C.L. 1808; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1806; admitted an advocate at Doctors' Commons 1808; appointed judge of the Consistory Court 1828; judge of the High Court of Admiralty 1838; is chancellor of the dioceses of London and Rochester; and official to the archdeacon, and commissary of Westminster, Essex, and Herts, and of the deaneries of Essex and Barking; was made a privy councillor on his elevation to the bench; was M.P. for Winchelsea in 1830 and 1831; previously sat for Great Yarmouth, Tregony, Ilchester, and other boroughs; represented the Tower Hamlets from 1832 to 1841*. Residences—18, Eaton Place; 8, College Square, Doctors' Commons; Merry Hill, Herts.

LUSHINGTON, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1827 (Gt. Brit.).—RIGHT HON. STEPHEN RUMBOLD LUSHINGTON, 4th son of the late Rev. J. S. Lushington, of Rodmersham, Kent, prebendary of Carlisle. Born at Bendish House, Bottesham, Cambridgeshire, 1775; mar. 1797, eldest dau. of 1st Lord Harris (she was born 1780); was educated at

* In 1839 it was determined by parliament that the judge of the Admiralty Court in future should, like the other judges, be disqualified from sitting in the House of Commons.

Digitized by Google

Rugby; created D.C.L. at Oxford 1839; was joint-secretary to the treasury from 1814 to July 1827, having previously been, for more than 13 years, chairman of "ways and means" in the House of Commons; was governor of Madras from 1827 till 1832; was M.P. for Rye from 1807 to 1812, for Canterbury from 1812 to 1830, and from 1835 to 1837; is author of an admirable volume on "the life and services of General Lord Harris," to whom he had been private secretary. The Lushingtons are of ancient origin in Kent; and of this family was Augustine Lushington, of Sandwich (1589) described as "a noted scholar of his time;" as well as Capt. Franklin Lushington, a distinguished naval officer, who was the first captain that the famous Howe served under. Residence — Norton Court, Faversham, Kent.

LUSHINGTON, 2nd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1791.—SIR HENRY LUSHINGTON, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of John Boldero, Esq., of Aspeden Hall, Herts. Born in Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, 1775; mar. 1799, eldest dau. of Matthew Lewis, Esq., of the war office; succeeded his father in 1807; was consul-general at Naples from 1815 till the abolition of the office in 1832. The 1st bart. was for many years a director of the E.I.C., and more than once chairman of that board; he was also M.P. for Ashburton. Residences — 32, Montagu Square, London; Aspeden Hall, Herts.

HEIR, his son Henry; born in Bedford Square, 1802; mar. dau. of —— Trower, Esq.

LUSHINGTON, G.C.B. Creat. 1838.—SIR JAMES LAW LUSHINGTON, 5th son of the late Rev. Jas. Stephen Lushington, prebendary of Carlisle and vicar of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, by his 2nd wife, dau. of the late Rev. H. Christian; is therefore younger bro. of Right Hon. S. R. Lushington (whom see). Born at Bottesham, Cambridgeshire, 1779; mar. 1836, dau. of — Costen, Esq.; is in the military service of the E.I.C. as colonel of the 3rd Madras light cavalry; made a general in the army 1854; is in the commission of the lieutenancy for London; elected a director of the E.I.C. in 1827; was deputy-chairman in 1836-7, and chairman in 1838-9; was again chosen deputy chairman in 1841; was M.P. for Petersfield in 1825, for Hastings in 1826, and for Carlisle from 1827 to 1832. Residences—26, Dorset Square, London; Aston Green Lodge, Middlesex.

LUSHINGTON, K.C.B. Creat. 1855.—STEPHEN LUSHINGTON, 2nd son of Sir Henry Lushington, Bart., by the eldest dau. of Matthew Lewis, Esq., of the war office. Born in Bedford Square, 1803; mar. 1841, the eldest dau. of Rear-Admiral Henry Prescott, C.B. Entered the navy in 1816; employed in the suppression of piracy in the Archipelago in 1823-4-5; made lieut. 1824; commanded the Ætna bomb in the operations against Morea Castle in 1828, and for his services there received the order of St. Louis of France, and the Greek order of the Redeemer; made a capt. in 1829; was for some time superintendent of the Indian navy; made rear-admiral of the blue 1855; appointed a K.C.B. for his services against the Russians in 1855, when he commanded the naval brigade on shore, at the siege and capture of Sebastopol.

LYELL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1848.—SIR CHARLES LYELL, eldest son of Charles Lyell, Esq., of Kinnordy, Forfarshire (who died 1849), by the only dau. of Thomas Smith, Esq., of Maker Hall, Swaledale, Yorkshire (she died 1850). Born at Kinnordy 1797; mar. 1832, the eldest dau. of Leonard Horner, Esq. Educated at Exeter College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1819, M.A. 1821; received the hon. degree of D.C.L. in 1855; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Forfarshire 1831; was president of the Geological Society, 1836-7; is author of "Principles of Geology," "Elements of

Digitized by Google

Geology," "Travels in North America," and many papers in scientific journals. Residences—11, Harley Street, London; Kinnordy, Kirriemuir, Forfarshire.

LYNAR, LADY FAWCIT- (Knt.'s widow).—ISABELLA, dau. of John Semple, Esq., of Dublin. Mar. 1819, Sir William Wainwright Fawcit-Lynar, who was knighted (Irel.) 1833, and died 1845.

LYNDHURST, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1827; Knt. Bachel., 1819; Privy Councillor, 1826.—JOHN SINGLETON COPLEY, F.R.S., son of the late John Singleton Copley, Esq., R.A., the eminent painter, by the dau. of Richard Clarke, Esq. Born at Boston (U.S.), 1772; mar. 1st, 1819, dau. of Charles Brunsden, Esq., relict of Lieut.-Col. Charles Thomas (she died 1834); 2ndly, 1837, dau. of the late Lewis Goldsmith, Esq.; was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he was 2nd wrangler and Smith's prizeman in 1794; was a fellow of Trinity College from 1797 to 1804; was elected high steward of his university in 1840; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1804, and went the midland circuit; appointed a sergeant 1813; King's sergeant and chief justice of Chester in 1818; was solicitor-general from July 1819 to Dec. 1823; attorney-general from Dec. 1823 to Sept. 1826; master of the rolls from Sept. 1826 to April 1827; lord chancellor from 1827 till 1830; lord chief baron of the exchequer from 1831 till 1834; again lord chancellor from Dec. 1834 till April 1835, and a third time from Sept. 1841 to July 1846; was M.P. for Ashburton from 1818 to 1826, and for the University of Cambridge for a short time in 1826. His grandfather was Richard Copley, of Limerick, who settled at Boston in America. Residences—25, George Street, Hanover Square, London; Turville Park, Henley on Thames.

Vide also in Part II., Beckett, Copley, and Selwyn.

LYON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ANNA, dau. of the late Edward Coxe, Esq., of Hampstead, and niece of the late Archdeacon Coxe. Mar. 1820, Lieut.-Gen. Sir James Lyon, who was created K.C.B. 1815, and died 1842.

LYONS, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1840; G.C.B. (Civil), 1844; G.C.B. (Military), 1855; K.C.H., 1835.—SIR EDMUND LYONS, son of John Lyons, Esq., of Lyons, in Antigua, and of St. Austen's, Hants, by the dau. of Mainswete Walrond, Esq., of Mountrath, co. Devon; is father-in-law of the Earl of Arundel and Surrey, and of the Baron Philippe de Würtzburgh. Born 1790; mar. 1814, dau. of Captain Josias Rogers, R.N. (she died 1852); attained the rank of admiral of the blue in 1855; was midshipman of the Active at the passage of the Dardanelles; served at the capture of Java, and commanded the successful assault on Fort Marack, in that island, which he took by storm; commanded the Blonde at the taking of Morea Castle from the Turks in 1828; is a knight of St. Louis, and Grand Cross of the Redeemer, of Greece; was British minister at Athens from July 1835 to Feb. 1849; in the same capacity in the Swiss cantons from Feb. 1849 to Feb. 1851; minister at Stockholm from Feb. 1851 to Dec. 1853, when he was appointed 2nd in command of the Mediterranean squadron; received the chief command there Jan. 1855; distinguished himself highly with the expedition to the Crimea 1854; and received the order of the Medjidie of the first class from the Sultan in 1855.

HEIR, his son Richard Bickerton Pemell, born 1817, formerly attaché to the embassy at Athens.

LYONS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1849.—SIR WILLIAM LYONS, 2nd son of William Lyons, Esq., of Cork, merchant, by the dau. of — Flanagan, Esq. Born at Cork 1794; mar. 1824, eldest dau. of Spencer Dyer, Esq., of the Cove, Kinsale; is a merchant at Cork; was mayor of that city in 1848, and was re-elected

Digitized by Google

in 1849; received the honour of knighthood from the Queen on board the "Fairy" yacht during the royal visit to Cork in 1849. Residence—Rock Grove Terrace, Cork.

LYTTELTON, 4th BARON (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1794; Baron Westcote, 1776 (Irel.); Bart., 1618 (Eng.). —GEORGE WILLIAM LYTTELTON, son of the 3rd baron, by the eldest dau. of the 2nd Earl Spencer (vide Dowager Lady Lyttelton). Born in Saville Row, 1817; mar. 1839, the 2nd dau. of Sir Stephen Glynne, 8th baronet (she was born 1813, and was a lady of the bedchamber to the Queen); succeeded his father in 1837; was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; was 1st class in classics, and chancellor's medallist in 1838; was under-secretary of state for the colonies from Feb. to July 1846; is lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of Worcestershire, and high steward of Bewdley; unsuccessfully contested the election for high steward of the University of Cambridge in 1840; was appointed principal of Queen's College, Birmingham, in 1845; is patron of 3 livings. The 1st peer was in 1755 chancellor of the exchequer; his title however became extinct in his son, whose uncle and heir obtained its revival in favour of himself; the latter was successively governor of South Carolina and of Jamaica, and ambassador to Portugal. Residences—31, St. James's Square, London; Hagley Park, Worcestershire.

HEIR, his son Hon. Charles George, born at Hagley Park, 1842.

Vide also in Part II., Lyttelton.

LYTTELTON, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—SARAH, eldest dau. of the 2nd Earl Spencer, by the eldest dau. of the 1st Earl of Lucan. Born 1787; mar. 1813, the 3rd Lord Lyttelton, who died 1837; was for several years governess to the children of the Queen. Residence—31, St. James's Square, London.

LYTTON, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1838.—SIR EDWARD GEORGE EARLE LYTTON BULWER-LYTTON, son of General William Earle Bulwer, of Woodalling and Heydon Hall, Norfolk, by the only dau. and heir of Richard Warburton Lytton, of Knebworth, Herts (who by royal licence, in 1811, resumed her paternal surname of Lytton). Born 1805; mar. 1827, dau. of the late Francis Massey Wheeler, Esq., of Lizzard Connell, co. Limerick, grandson of Hugh, Lord Massey. Educated at Trinity Hall, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1826, M.A. 1835; was M.P. for St. Ives in 1831, and for Lincoln from 1832 to 1841; has sat for Herts since July 1852; assumed the additional surname of Lytton after that of Bulwer in 1844, in compliance with the will of his mother, representative of the families of Lytton of Knebworth, and Robinson of Guersylt; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Herts 1851; received the hon. degree of D.C.L. from Oxford in 1853; his literary works are well known and very numerous. Residences—1, Park Lane, London; Knebworth, Stevenage, Herts.

HEIR, his son Edward Robert, born 1831; was attached to the legation at Washington 1849, transferred to Florence 1852.

McADAM, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—Relict of Sir James Nicholl McAdam (son of the inventor of the system of roadmaking which bears his name), who was knighted 1834, and died 1852. Residences—17, Finchley Road, St. John's Wood, London; Tindon End, Thaxted, Essex.

MACARTNEY, 2nd BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1799.—REV. SIR WILLIAM ISAAC MACARTNEY, son of the 1st bart., by his 1st wife, dau. of Edward Scriven, Esq. (descended from the Barclays of Urie, in Scotland.) Born 1780; mar. 1818, dau. of Sir John Barrington, Bart., of Barrington Hall, Essex; succeeded his father in 1812; is rector of Dysertegny, in the diocese of Derry. The 1st bart. had previously received the honour of knighthood for his exertions in promoting

Digitized by Google

the inland navigation of Ireland. Seat —Lish, co. Armagh.

HEIR, his son John, born 1832.

MACAULAY, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1839 (Gt. Brit.).—RIGHT HON. THOMAS BABINGTON MACAULAY, son of Zachary Macaulay, Esq. Born at Rothley Temple, Leicestershire, 1800; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1822, M.A. 1825, and was for many years a fellow of his college; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 1826; elected a bencher 1849; has been a commissioner of bankrupts; a commissioner, and subsequently secretary to the board of controul (1832); fifth member of, and legal adviser to the supreme council of India; was secretary at war from 1839 to Sept. 1841; appointed paymaster-general of the forces July 1846, resigned 1848; elected lord rector of the University of Glasgow in 1848; professor of ancient history in the Royal Academy 1850; received the Prussian order of merit 1853; is author of "The History of England from the Accession of James II.," of "Lays of Ancient Rome," and of many articles in the Edinburgh Review; was M.P. for Calne in 1830, for Leeds in 1832, and for Edinburgh from Jan. 1840 to 1847; again returned for Edinburgh July 1852. Residence—3F, Albany, London.

M'CASKILL, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—Relict of Major-Gen. Sir John M'Caskill, K.H., who was created K.C.B. 1843, and died 1845. Residence—10, Westbourne Crescent, Hyde Park Gardens, London.

MACCLESFIELD, 6th EARL of. Creat. 1721; Visct. Parker, 1721; Baron Parker, 1716 (Gt. Brit.).—THOMAS AUGUSTUS WOLSTENHOLME PARKER, eldest son of the 5th earl, by his 2nd wife, the youngest dau. of W. B. Wolstenholme, Esq. (vide Dowager Countess of Macclesfield). Born in the parish of Marylebone 1811; mar. 1st, 1839, youngest dau. of Edmund Turnor, Esq., of Stoke Rochfort, Lincolnshire (she died same year); 2ndly, 1842, the 2nd dau. of 2nd Marq. of Westminster (she was born 1821); succeeded his father in 1850; was M.P. for Oxfordshire from 1837 to July 1841; is patron of 6 livings. The 1st peer was appointed lord high chancellor of Great Britain in 1718; but having been impeached, on a charge of corruption, he was removed from the chancellorship, and fined 30,000*l.*; his title was in remainder in default of male issue to his dau., whose present heir and representative is Sir Wm. Heathcote, of Hursley; a son was however born, who succeeded to the title. Residences—Sherborne Castle, Oxfordshire; Buckfastleigh, Devon.

HEIR, his son George Augustus, VISCT. PARKER, born in Conduit Street 1843.

Vide also in Part II., Dutton, Montgomery, and Parker.

MACCLESFIELD, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—ELIZA, youngest dau. of William Breton Wolstenholme, Esq., of Hollyhill, Sussex. Mar. 1807 (as his 2nd wife), the 5th Earl of Macclesfield, who died 1850.

M'CLURE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1855.—SIR ROBERT M'CLURE, a capt. in the navy, knighted for his services in the Arctic regions.

MACDONALD, 4th BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1776; Bart., 1625 (Scot.).—GODFREY WILLIAM WENTWORTH BOSVILE-MACDONALD, son of the 3rd baron, by the dau. of Farley Edsir, Esq. Born in London, 1809 mar. 1845, dau. of George Thomas Wyndham, Esq., of Cromer Hall, Norfolk (she was appointed a lady of the bedchamber to the Queen 1855); succeeded his father in 1832; is patron of 2 livings; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Inverness-shire 1854. The 3rd baron assumed the name of Bosvile; the family claims descent from the "Lord of the Isles," a title now attributed to the Prince of Wales. Residence—Armidale, Isle of Skye.

HEIR, his son Hon. Somerled James Brudenell; born in Edinburgh, 1849.

Vide also in Part II., Beaumont,

Digitized by Google

Hudson, Johnstone, Macdonald, Smyth, and Turnor.

MAC DONALD, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1813.—SIR ARCHIBALD KEPPEL MAC DONALD, son of the 2nd bart., by his 2nd wife, dau. of 4th Earl of Albemarle. Born 1820; mar. 1849, dau. of the 1st Earl of Leicester (she was born 1832); succeeded his father in 1832; appointed lieut and capt. in the Scots fusilier guards, 1845, retired 1849; appointed a deputy lieut. of Hants 1853; was equerry to the late Duke of Sussex. The 1st bart. was next bro. to the 1st Lord Macdonald, and was chief baron of the Court of Exchequer in 1793. Residence—Woolmer Lodge, Hants.

MACDONALD, LADY KINNIER (Knt.'s widow). — AMELIA HARRIET, 3rd dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir Alexander Campbell, Bart., by the eldest dau. of William Morshead, Esq., of Cartuther, Cornwall. Mar. Lieut.-Col. Sir John Kinnier-Macdonald, C.B., of Sanda in Scotland, British envoy to Persia, who died 1830.

MACDONELL, G.C.B. Creat. 1855; K.C.H., 1837.—SIR JAMES MACDONELL, 3rd son of the late Duncan Macdonell, of Glengarry, by the dau. of Sir Ludovick Grant, Bart. Born at Glengarry House, Inverness-shire; was appointed capt.-lieut. in the 101st foot in 1796; col. by brevet in 1819; served in Spain, Portugal, and the Netherlands; became a general in the army in 1854; and colonel of the 71st foot in 1849; received a medal for his services as major of a battalion of 78th foot at Maida; was at Waterloo, for his services at which battle he received the orders of Maria Theresa and St. Vladimir, 4th class. Residence—1, Chesham Place, Belgrave Square, London.

MC DONNEL, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.) Creat. 1849.—SIR EDWARD MC DONNEL. Born in Dublin 1806; mar. 1832, dau. of Sylvester Costigin, Esq.; elected lord mayor of Dublin for 1854; is a paper manufacturer; chairman of the Great Western and Southern Railway of Ireland; knighted by the Earl of Clarendon (lord-lieut. of Irel.), on the opening of this railway to Cork, 1849. Residences—31, Merrion Square South, Dublin; Killeen, co. Dublin.

MACDONNELL, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Irel.). Creat. 1846 —RIGHT HON. ALEXANDER MACDONNELL; resident commissioner of the board of national education—Marlborough Street, Dublin.

MACDONNELL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1855; C.B. 1852.—SIR RICHARD GRAVES MACDONNELL, son of the Rev. Dr. Richard MacDonnell, provost of Trinity College, Dublin. Was chief justice of the Gambia from 1842 to 1847; governor of that colony from 1847 to 1851; subsequently governor of St. Lucia and St. Vincent successively; appointed governor of South Australia Nov. 1854, and on that occasion knighted.

MACDOUGALL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1838.—SIR DUNCAN MACDOUGALL, son of Patrick Mac Dougall, Esq., of Soroba, Argyllshire, by the dau. of Duncan Mac Vicar, Esq. Born at Soroba, 1790; mar. 1st, 1817, eldest dau. of Governor Smelt, of the Isle of Man; 2ndly, 1844, dau. of William Roe, Esq., of Liverpool, relict of William Nicholson, Esq, of Springfield House, Liverpool (lieut.-col. Lancashire militia). Served in the army in Spain, Portugal, France, America, West Indies, and the Cape of Good Hope; late lieut.-col. commanding the 79th Highlanders, and brigadier-general in the service of her Catholic Majesty; is a knight of the 1st class, and a knight commander of the order of San Fernando; appointed lieut.-col. commandant of the artillery regt. of Lancashire militia 1853. Residence—112, Eaton Square, London.

McFARLANE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARIA GERTRUDE, dau. of Henry Vankempen, capt. in the

Digitized by Google

Dutch navy, and consul of the King of the Netherlands at Tripoli. Mar. 1815, Gen. Sir Robert McFarlane, who was created K.C.B. 1817, and died 1843. Residence—11, Chesham Street, London.

MACGREGOR, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1828.—REV. SIR CHARLES MACGREGOR, 2nd son of the 1st bart., by the dau. and heir of James Glenny, Esq., of Quebec. Born 1819; mar. 1845, dau. of John Jeffreys, Esq. of Fynons, near Swansea; succeeded his bro. in 1846; educated at Catharine Hall, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1843; appointed minor canon of Bristol, 1848, but has resigned; has been vicar of Cabourn, Lincolnshire, since 1849. The 1st bart. was sergeant-surgeon to the King, and surgeon to H.R.H. the Duke of York.

HEIR, his son William Gordon, born at Bothomsall, Notts, 1846.

M'GREGOR, K.C.B. Creat. 1848.—SIR DUNCAN M'GREGOR. Entered the army in 1800; became a major-general in 1851; was actively employed in Sicily and Italy in 1806, including the skirmishes at St. Euphemie, battle of Maida, attack on Scylla Castle and capture of Catrone; served the campaign of 1807 in Egypt, that of 1809 in Holland, and was engaged in the Peninsula in 1813-14; was at the capture of Corsica in 1814; was wounded through the right shoulder at the battle of Maida; is inspector-general of the constabulary force, Ireland; and received the order of the Bath for his services during the disturbances of 1848. Residences — Constabulary Office, Dublin Castle; Belvidere House, Drumcondra, co. Dublin.

MACGREGOR, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1795.——SIR MALCOLM MURRAY-MACGREGOR, son of Sir John Atholl Bannatyne, the 3rd bart., by the youngest dau. and coheir of Admiral Sir Thomas Hardy, Bart. (now Dowager Lady Murray-MacGregor.) Born 1834; succeeded his father in 1851; is a lieut. R.N. The 1st bart. was auditor-general in Bengal; the 2nd was a major-general in the army, and was governor-general of the Leeward Islands; the 3rd was governor of the Virgin Isles, and died in that office in 1851.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Atholl, born 1836.

MC GRIGOR, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1831; Knt. Bachel., 1814; K.C.B., 1850.—SIR JAMES MC-GRIGOR, M.D., F.R.S., eldest son of Colquhoun Mc Grigor, Esq., a merchant in Aberdeen, by the dau. of Lewis Grant, Esq., of Lethendrey, N.B. Born at Strathspey, Inverness-shire, 1771; mar. 1810, youngest dau. of Duncan Grant, Esq., of Lingeistone, co. Moray; is a knight commander of the Tower and Sword of Portugal; fellow of the College of Physicians, London and Edinburgh; entered the medical department of the army in 1793; in 1796 was chief of the medical staff in Grenada; in 1798 proceeded to India; in 1800 was placed at the head of the medical staff of the army in Egypt; was chief of the medical department in the Walcheren expedition; in 1811 joined the army in the Peninsula, and was particularly distinguished by the Duke of Wellington in his despatches after the surrender of Badajoz, and the battle of Vittoria; in 1815 was placed at the head of the medical board; is physician extraordinary to Her Majesty. Residences —3, Harley Street, London; Campden Hill, Middlesex.

HEIR, his son Charles Rhoderick, born at Southsea, Hants, 1811; mar. 1850, youngest dau. of Col. Sir Robert Nickle, K.H.

MC KENNY, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1831.—SIR WILLIAM M. MC KENNY, son of Sir Thomas, the 1st bart., by the eldest dau. of Timothy Harty, Esq., of Kilkenny, sister of the late Sir Robert Way Harty, Bart. (she died 1803.) Born in Dublin, 1798; succeeded his father in 1849; educated at Trinity College, Dublin. The 1st bart. was an alderman of Dublin, and filled the office of lord mayor in 1818-19. Residence—81, Leeson Street, Dublin.

Digitized by Google

MACKENZIE, LORD (of Session, Scot). Appointed 1855.—THOMAS MACKENZIE, son of the late George Mackenzie, Esq., of High Street, Perth, and afterwards of Cromwell Park, by the dau. of — Ower, Esq. Born at Perth, 1807; unmar. Educated at Perth, and at the universities of St. Andrew's and Edinburgh; called to the bar in Scotland in Dec. 1832; appointed sheriff of Ross and Cromarty, June 1851; solicitor-general for Scotland, Jan. 1855, and a judge of the court of session there, same month, in which capacity he bears the courtesy title of LORD MACKENZIE. Residence—24, Heriot Row, Edinburgh.

MACKENZIE, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1832 (Gt. Brit.).—RIGHT HON. HOLT MACKENZIE, son of Henry Mackenzie, Esq., the author of the "Man of Feeling," &c., by the dau. of Sir Ludovic Grant, of Grant, Bart. Is bro. to the late Lord Mackenzie. Mar. 1853, widow of Thomas Le-Marchant, Esq., late of Aspeden Lodge, Herts. Entered the civil service of the E.I.C. as "writer," July 1807; appointed deputy-registrar of Sudder Dewanny and Nizamut Adawlut, Nov. 1813; secretary to the government in the territorial department May 1817; concurrently with the latter office was member of the presidency record committee in 1821; member of the Mint committee, and member of the Bank of Bengal in 1822; secretary to the governor-general on his tour to the upper provinces in 1826; returned from India in 1831; and retired on the annuity-fund in Oct. 1833; was one of the commissioners of the board of control from 1832 to 1834, on his appointment to which office he was made a privy councillor; was an unsuccessful candidate for the Elgin district in 1832. Residence—28, Wimpole Street, London.

MACKENZIE, 8th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1673.—SIR ALEXANDER MACKENZIE, son of the 7th bart., by his 1st wife, the 5th dau. of Donald M'Leod, Esq. Born 1805; succeeded his father in 1848; entered the military service of the E.I.C. in 1824; became capt. Bengal native infantry 1845; appointed fort-adjutant at Chunar 1847; retired from the Bengal army 1851, and was promoted to the local rank of major in the East Indies by brevet 1855; has received the medal for the siege and capture of Bhurtpore 1825-6; served at the battle of Maharajpore 1843; appointed a deputy lieut. of Ross-shire 1853. The 3rd bart. was attainted for his connexion with the Earl of Mar; but this attainder not extending to the collateral branches of the family, his bro. succeeded him. Seat—Coul, Ross-shire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. William, born 1806.

MACKENZIE, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1805.—SIR ALEXANDER ROBERT SMYTHE MUIR-MACKENZIE, son of the 2nd bart., by the 5th dau. of the late James Raymond Johnstone, Esq., of Alva, Clackmannanshire. Born at Delvine 1841; succeeded his father in 1855. The 1st bart., Alexander Muir, assumed the name of Mackenzie. Seat—Delvine, Dunkeld; and Cassan Cary, Wigtonshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Cecil Cholmely, born at Delvine 1843.

MACKENZIE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1836.—SIR EVAN MACKENZIE, 2nd son of Sir Colin, the 1st bart., by the 2nd dau. of Ewen Cameron, Esq., of Glenevis, Inverness-shire (now Dowager Lady Mackenzie). Born 1816; mar. 1844, dau. of J. Parks, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1845, under a special limitation in the patent of creation; was a partner in the late firm of Mackenzie, Cameron, and Boyle, merchants, in St. Helen's Place, London. This baronetcy was conferred for life on Sir Colin Mackenzie, with remainder to his 2nd and 3rd sons successively, and their issue male, in consequence of the mental alienation of his eldest son. He was descended from Alexander Mackenzie, the 4th son of Colin, 11th baron of Kintail, who in 1618 acquired the lands of Kilcoy.

HEIR, his son Colin Charles, born 1843.

Digitized by Google

MACKENZIE, 6th Bart. (Scot.) Creat. 1703. — Sir James John Randoll Mackenzie, son of Sir James Wemyss Mackenzie, the 5th bart., by the only dau. of the late William Mackenzie, Esq., of Suddie. Born at Rosehaugh House 1814; mar. 1838, Lady Anne, the 4th dau. of the 5th Earl Fitz-William (she was born 1819). Residences — 11, Upper Belgrave Street, London; Rosehaugh House, Suddie, and Scatwell, Ross-shire.

MACKENZIE, 7th Bart. (Scot.) Creat. 1628.—Sir James Sutherland Mackenzie, 2nd son of Robert Mackenzie, Esq., lieut.-col. E.I.C.S., by the dau. of Colonel Sutherland, of Uppal, co. Sutherland. Born 1805; succeeded his bro. in 1841, who was served heir male to Sir Kenneth Mackenzie, 3rd bart., in 1826, being descended from the 2nd son of the 1st bart. The 2nd bart. was created Earl of Cromarty, but his honours fell under attainder in the 3rd possessor. The present bart. is heir general of the 1st earl. Seat—Park Hill, Ross-shire.

MACKENZIE, 6th Bart. (Scot.) Creat. 1629.—Sir Kenneth Smith Mackenzie, son of Sir Francis, the 5th bart., by his 1st wife, eldest dau. of J. Smith Wright, Esq., of Rempstone House, Notts. Born at Harringay House, Hornsey, near London, 1832; succeeded his father in 1843; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Ross-shire 1853; capt. of that co. militia 1855. Is descended from the Barons of Kintail, and is thirteenth feudal Baron of Gairloch. Seats—Flowerdale and Conon, Ross-shire.

Heir pres., his bro. Francis Harford, born 1833.

MACKENZIE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Relict of Sir Alexander Mackenzie, a distinguished traveller, who was knighted in 1802 for his Arctic discoveries, and died in 1820. Residences—69, Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, London; Avoch, near Inverness, N.B.

MACKWORTH, 5th Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1776.—Sir Digby Francis Mackworth, son of the 4th bart., by his 1st wife, only dau. of General and Baronne de Richepance, niece of the Duc de Damas Crux (she died 1818). Born at the Chateau de Beauval, Manières, near Cambrai, in France, 1817; mar. 1841, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Peddie, K.H., of the 90th foot; succeeded his father in 1852; educated at Stanmore, Middlesex; entered the army as ensign 90th foot in 1834; retired in 1844. The family is of great antiquity in Derbyshire; one member of it was esquire to James Lord Audley, at the battle of Poictiers. Seat—Glen Usk, near Caerleon, Monmouthshire.

Heir, his son Arthur William James, born at Chatham 1842.

MACKWORTH, Dowager Lady (Bart.'s widow). — Sophia Noel, dau. of James Mann, Esq., of Linton House, Kent, and granddaughter of Sir Horace Mann. Mar. 1823, (as his 2nd wife,) Sir Digby Mackworth, Bart., who died 1852. Residence — Clifton Wood House, near Bristol.

MACLAINE, K.C.B. Creat. 1852; Knt. Bachel. 1831.—Sir Archibald Maclaine, 2nd son of Gillian Maclaine, Esq., of Scullasdale, in the island of Mull, by the eldest dau. of Mac Quarie, of Mac Quarie, chief of Ulva. Born 1783; mar. 1823, dau. of Capt. Bridges, late of the 4th dragoons, and granddau. of Gen. Bridges, E.I.C.S.; entered the army in 1795; served at the battles of Mallavelly and Argaum, at the storms of Seringapatam, Gawilgur, and Assiergur, at the siege of Cadiz, at Barrosa, and at the capture of Seville; was knighted for his defence of Fort Matagorda for 55 days, with only 155 men, against Marshal Soult, who had a force of 8000 men under his command; received the order of Charles III. of Spain in 1816; became general in the army 1855, and colonel 52nd foot 1847. Residence—13, Cumberland Street, Hyde Park, London.

MACLEAN, 9th Bart. (Scot.)

Digitized by Google

Creat. 1632.—SIR CHARLES FITZ-ROY MACLEAN, son of the late Gen. Sir FitzRoy Jeffries Grafton Maclean, by his 1st wife, relict of J. Bishop, Esq., of Barbados. Born 1798; mar. 1831, the 4th dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Jacob Marsham, D.D., canon of Windsor (she died 1838); succeeded his father in 1847; educated at Eton and at the Royal Military College; entered the army in the Scots fusilier guards 1816, and received the rank of colonel 1846; commanded the 81st foot for some time, and was subsequently military secretary at Gibraltar. The 1st bart. served in the cause of Charles I. under Montrose, and received his title with remainder to heirs male whatsoever.

HEIR, his son FitzRoy Donald, born 1835.

MACLEAN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1854.—SIR GEORGE MACLEAN, eldest son of the late William Maclean, Esq. (formerly one of the magistrates of Dysart and capt. in the local militia), by the youngest dau. of the late John Brodie, Esq., of Dysart, Fifeshire. Born at Dysart 1795; mar. 1st, 1818, youngest dau. of the late Mons. Antoine Joseph Noel Ludin, of Cambrai, France (she died 1821); 2ndly, 1826, the 2nd dau. of the late Richard Lord, Esq., of Nassau, New Providence, Bahamas. Educated at Edinburgh; entered the commissariat service 1812, serving in the Peninsula and south of France till the close of the campaigns of 1813-14; proceeded thence to America, but returned to France, and was present with the army of occupation from 1815 to 1818; subsequently employed in Canada, the West Indies, the west coast of Africa, &c., and while at Sierra Leone was a member of the executive council; was made a commissary general in 1849 for services in Van Diemen's Land; in the same capacity served at the headquarters of the forces in the field during the Kaffir war of 1852-3, accompanying the expedition across the Orange river to Platberg in 1852; was knighted on returning from the Cape in approbation of his services during the war.

MACLEOD, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—HENRIETTA, 5th dau. of the late Sir John Robinson, Bart., by the 2nd dau. of James Spencer, of Rathangan. Born 1797; mar. 1842, Col. Sir Henry George Macleod, K.H., who was knighted 1837, and died 1847. Residence—31, Norfolk Crescent, Oxford Square, London.

MACLEOD, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—Relict of Lieut.-General Sir Charles Macleod, of the E.I.C.S., who was created K.C.B. 1852, and died same year. Residence—35, Hamilton Terrace, St. John's Wood, London.

MAC MAHON, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1815.—SIR BERESFORD BURSTON MAC MAHON, son of the 1st bart., by his 1st wife, dau. of Beresford Burston, Esq. Born in St. Stephen's Green, Dublin, 1808; mar. 1838, eldest dau. of Sir Robert Bateson, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1837; educated at Trinity College, Dublin. The 1st bart. was master of the rolls in Ireland; he was half-bro. to Sir John Mac Mahon, Bart., keeper of the privy purse to the Prince Regent. Residence—Fecarry Lodge, Mountfield, co. Tyrone.

HEIR, his son William Samuel, born at Dublin, 1839.

MAC MAHON, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1817; K.C.B., 1827.—SIR THOMAS MAC MAHON, son of John Mac Mahon, Esq., patent comptroller of the port of Limerick, by his 2nd wife, dau. of James Stackpoole, Esq., of Cork. Born in Dublin, 1779; mar. 1808, 3rd dau. of Michael Roberts Westropp, Esq.; succeeded his half-bro. under a special limitation in the patent of creation in 1817; became a general in 1854, and col. of the 10th foot in 1847; was commander-in-chief of the forces at Bombay till 1847. The 1st bart. was private secretary and keeper of the privy purse to George IV. when Prince Regent; he was half-bro. to Sir Wm. Mac Mahon, then master of the rolls in Ireland. Residence—18, Bryanstone Square, London.

Digitized by Google

HEIR, his son Thomas Westropp, born in London, 1813; mar. 1851, the youngest dau. of Evan Hamilton Baillie, Esq., of Gloucester Place, Portman Square; made lieut.-col. 5th dragoon guards for distinguished services with that regt. in the Crimea 1854; C.B. 1855.

MC NAB, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1836.—SIR ALAN NAPIER MC NAB; is prime minister of Upper Canada, col. of militia there, and formerly speaker of the legislative assembly. Mar. dau of —— (she died 1846); is member for Hamilton in the provincial parliament in Upper Canada; was knighted for his conduct during the disturbances in Canada in 1837-8. Residence—Dundurn Castle, Canada West.

MACNAGHTEN, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1836.—SIR EDMUND CHARLES WORKMAN-MACNAGHTEN, son of the 1st bart., by the eldest dau. of Sir William Dunkin, of Clogher (she died 1852). Born in Dublin, 1790; mar. 1827, only child of Edward Gwatkin, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1843; was educated at the Charter House, and at Trinity College, Dublin; called to the bar in Ireland 1813; was formerly master in equity in the Supreme Court at Calcutta; is a deputy-lieut. of Antrim; was M.P. for Antrim from 1847 to 1852. The 1st bart. was a distinguished judge in India; he assumed in 1809 the additional surname of Workman. Residences—42, Upper Brook Street, London; Dundenane and Bushmills, Antrim.

HEIR, his son Francis Edmund, born in London; entered the army 1846; became lieut. 8th dragoons 1848.

MAC NAMARA, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.) Creat. 1839.—SIR BURTON MAC NAMARA, youngest son of the late Francis Mac Namara, Esq., of Doolin, and bro. to Major Mac Namara, M.P. for the county of Clare. Born at Doolin Castle, co. Clare, 1794; mar. 1832, dau. of Daniel Gabbett, Esq., of Strand House, Limerick; entered the navy in 1808 under the late Admiral Mac-Namara; was appointed inspecting commander of coast-guard in 1825, and promoted to the rank of capt. R.N. 1833; served under Capt. Stacpoole in the Statira frigate, and was promoted by Commodore Sir Jas. Yeo on the lakes of Canada. Residence—Strand House, Limerick.

MCNEILL, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1853.—RIGHT HON. DUNCAN MCNEILL, son of the late John McNeill, Esq. of Colonsay (descended from an ancient family, proprietors of the islands of Colonsay, Oronsay, &c.), by the eldest dau. of Duncan McNeill, Esq., of Dunmore, Argyllshire. Born in Colonsay, 1794; educated at the universities of St. Andrew's and Edinburgh; admitted an advocate at the Scottish bar, 1816; was one of the junior counsel for the Crown from 1820 to 1824; sheriff of Perthshire from 1824 to 1834; solicitor-general for Scotland from Nov. 1834 to April 1835, and from Sept. 1841 to Oct. 1842; lord advocate from Oct. 1842 to July 1846; chosen dean of the faculty of advocates, Nov. 1843, and annually thereafter, till raised to the bench; appointed a lord of session and justiciary, May 1851; in that capacity bore the courtesy title of Lord Colonsay, which he dropped on being appointed in May 1852 lord justice-general and president of the court of session; became a deputy lieut. of Edinburgh 1854, and of Argyllshire 1848, for which latter co. he was M.P. from 1843 to 1851. Residences—73, Great King Street, Edinburgh; Colonsay, Argyllshire.

MCNEILL, G.C.B. Creat. 1839.—SIR JOHN MCNEILL, F.R.S. (Edin.), 3rd son of John McNeill, Esq., of Colonsay, Argyllshire, by the eldest dau. of Duncan Mc Neill, Esq., of Dunmore, in the same county. Born at Colonsay 1795; mar. 1823, 4th dau. of John Wilson, Esq., a banker; in 1831 was appointed assistant envoy at the court of Persia; in 1834 secretary of embassy; was envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary to that court from June 1836 to Aug. 1842; in 1834 received the Persian order of the Lion and Sun; was appointed in 1845 one of the board of supervision for relief of

Digitized by Google

the poor in Scotland. Residence—Granton, near Edinburgh.

MAC-NEILL, Knt. Bachel. (Irel.) Creat. 1844.—Sir John Mac-Neill, LL.D. Born at Mount Pleasant, Dundalk; has been professor of civil engineering in Trinity College, Dublin, since 1842; constructed the railway from Dublin to Drogheda, on the opening of which, May 1844, he received the honour of knighthood from Earl De-Grey, then lord-lieut. of Ireland; is author of "Tables for facilitating the Calculation of Earthwork in Railway Cuttings, &c." Residences—28, Rutland Square North, Dublin; Mount Pleasant, Dundalk.

M'TAGGART, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1841.—Sir John M'Taggart, M.P., son of the late John M'Taggart, Esq., of Ardwell. Born 1789; mar. 1811, dau. of John Kymer, Esq.; has been M.P. for the Wigton district of burghs since 1835; was an unsuccessful candidate in 1832; is a London merchant; received his baronetcy a short time previous to the resignation of the Melbourne ministry in 1841. Residence—Ardwell House, Stranraer, Wigtonshire.

MADDEN, K.H. Creat. 1832; Knt. Bachel., 1833.—Sir Frederick Madden, F.R.S., F.S.A., M.R.I.A., 7th son of Capt. William John Madden, R.M.; grandson of James Madden, Esq., of Cole Hill House, Fulham, Middlesex; and nephew of the late Major-General Sir George Allan Madden, C.B. Born at Portsmouth, 1801; mar. 1st, 1829, dau. and co-heir of Robert Hayton, Esq., of Sunderland; 2ndly, in 1837, dau. of William Robinson, Esq., LL.D., of Tottenham, Middlesex; has been one of the gentlemen of Her Majesty's privy chamber since 1834; and is keeper of the manuscripts at the British Museum. Is author of many historical, literary, and genealogical works. Residence—British Museum, Great Russell Street.

MADDOCK, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1844. — Sir Thomas Herbert Maddock, eldest son of the Rev. Thomas Maddock, prebendary of Chester, by the dau. of Rokeby Scott, Esq.; descended maternally from Sir Thomas Herbert, Bart., the faithful attendant of King Charles I. at his execution. Born 1792; entered the civil service of the E.I.C. in the Bengal presidency in 1811; was appointed assistant to the magistrate of the city of Moorshedabad in 1815; assistant to the magistrate of Bundelcund, and to the superintendent of political affairs there 1816; acting magistrate of Bundelcund, and acting superintendent of political affairs 1817; second register to the Zillah of Bundelcund, Nov. 1817; first assistant to the agent of the governor-general at Bundelcund and Saugur, and acting agent there 1818; appointed to take charge of the district and mint of Saugur 1820; principal assistant to the agent of the governor-general and the territories of the Nerbudda at Saugur 1821; political agent at Bhopaul 1823; agent at Saugur 1827; political resident at Lucknow 1829, and at Katmandhoo 1831; commissioner of revenue and circuit (Patna division) Aug. 1836; special commissioner for Calcutta and for Moorshedabad Dec. 1836; secretary to the government of India in the legislative, judicial, and revenue departments from 1838 to 1843; knighted by patent 1844; was deputy-governor of Bengal, and president of the council of India, from Sept. 1845 to Feb. 1849; has been M.P. for Rochester since July 1852.

MADRAS, 3rd Bishop of. Founded 1835.—Right Rev. Thomas Dealtry, D.D., son of James Dealtry, Esq., descended from the ancient family of Dealtry, of Lofthouse Hall, near Wakefield, Yorkshire. Born at Knottingley, near Pontefract, 1795; mar. 1st, 1819, dau. of H. Stovin Maw, Esq., of Belle Vue, Doncaster; 2ndly, 1824, dau. of John Sedger, Esq., of London; educated at Catharine Hall, Cambridge, where he graduated LL.B. in 1828, and was in the first class of the law tripos; created archdeacon of Cal-

Digitized by Google

cutta by Bishop Wilson, in 1835, and held that office until consecrated Bishop of Madras, in 1849, on the resignation of Bishop Spencer (vide SPENCER); has published sermons on various occasions. The diocese includes the presidency of Madras, and formerly also the island of Ceylon, which in 1844 was erected into a see as the bishopric of Colombo (which vide): annual allowance, 2500*l*. Residence—Madras.

MAGINNISS, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—JANE MARY, dau. of Charles Colhoun, Esq., of the co. of Donegal, by the dau. of David Richardson, Esq., of Denn (now Oaklands), co. Tyrone. Born at Letterkenny, co. Donegal, 1773; mar. 1804, Sir John Maginniss, M.D., who was knighted by George IV., on his visit to Ireland in 1821, and died in 1830. Residences—Brosna Parsonage, co. Kerry; 11, Mallow Street, Limerick.

MAGNAY, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1844.—SIR WILLIAM MAGNAY, 2nd son of the late Christopher Magnay, Esq. (who was lord mayor of London in 1821), by his 1st wife, dau. of the Rev. James Smith, rector of Bellingham. Born on College Hill, in the city of London, 1797; mar. 1854, the 2nd dau. of T. Clarke, Esq., of St. John's Wood; is a paper manufacturer; was elected alderman of Vintry Ward in 1837; sheriff of London in 1837, and lord mayor in 1843-4; was created a bart. immediately after the Queen's visit to the city, on the opening of the Royal Exchange; was appointed in 1845 major of the artillery company of London, and is a commissioner of the lieutenancy for London. Residence—Postford House, Surrey.

HEIR, his son, born in Eccleston Square 1855.

MAGRATH, K.H. Creat. 1834; Knt. Bachel. 1831; C.B. 1850.—SIR GEORGE MAGRATH, M.D., 3rd son of John Magrath, Esq., of Tyrone, by the dau. of John Adams, Esq., of Lisburn, co. Antrim. Born in the north of Ireland; is unmar.; was surgeon of ships of the line in several general engagements; was Nelson's flag medical-officer from the commencement of his command in the Mediterranean till shortly before his death; was appointed by Lord Nelson to the naval hospital at Gibraltar during the pestilential fever of 1804-5; served 11 years on the medical staff in the superintendence of hospitals; at the close of the war entered into private practice in Plymouth, and was many years senior physician to the Devonport dispensary, and other charitable institutions; received the Portuguese order of Christ in 1837 from the Queen of Portugal for his gratuitous professional assistance rendered to her followers when at Plymouth. Residence—Plymouth.

MAHON, LORD. Vide STANHOPE.

MAHON, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1819.—REV. SIR WILLIAM VESEY ROSS MAHON, 3rd son of Sir Ross, the 1st bart., by his 3rd wife, dau. of the Right Hon. James Fitz-Gerald (vide Hon. Lady Mahon). Born at Castlegar, co. Galway, 1813; mar. 1853, the 2nd dau. of the Rev. Henry King, of Ballylinn House, King's co; succeeded his bro. in 1852; educated at Trinity College, Dublin; has been rector of Rawmarsh, Yorkshire, since 1844. Residences—Rawmarsh Rectory, Rotherham, Yorkshire; Castlegar, co. Galway.

HEIR PRES., his bro. John Ross, born 1814.

MAHON, HON. LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MARY GERALDINE, eldest dau. of the late Baroness Fitz-Gerald and Vesey, by her marriage with the Right Hon. James Fitz-Gerald, of Moriesk, co. Clare. Mar. 1809 (as his 3rd wife), Sir Ross Mahon, 1st bart., who died 1835. Residence—Southhill Avenue, Blackrock, Dublin.

MAIDSTONE, VISCT. Vide WINCHILSEA.

Digitized by Google

MAINWARING, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1804.—SIR HENRY MAINWARING MAINWARING, eldest son of Thomas Wettenhall, Esq. (who assumed the name of Mainwaring on succeeding to the estates of his uterine bro.), by the youngest dau. of William Watkins, Esq., of Nantwich. Born 1782; mar. 1803, youngest dau. of Sir Robert Salisbury Cotton, Bart., sister of 1st Lord Combermere (she died 1838); is a deputy-lieut. of Cheshire; patron of 2 livings. Is heir of Sir Henry Mainwaring, 4th bart., his father's uterine bro., whose baronetcy expired with him. The 1st bart. of that line represented Cheshire in parliament at the time of the Restoration; and was the descendant of one of the most ancient Cheshire families, allied by marriage to Hugh Cyvelioh, Earl of Chester—a near relative of William the Conqueror.

HEIR, his son Harry, born 1804; mar. 1832, eldest dau. of the late Thos. William Tatton, Esq., of Withenshaw, Cheshire; was educated at Rugby; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Cheshire 1852.

MAITLAND, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1818.—SIR ALEXANDER CHARLES MAITLAND GIBSON-MAITLAND, son of Alexander Maitland Gibson-Maitland, Esq. (the eldest son of the 2nd bart.), by the eldest dau. of Geo. Ramsay, Esq., of Barnton, N.B. Born in Edinburgh 1820; mar. 1841, dau. of James Hunt, Esq., of Pittencrieff, Fifeshire; succeeded his grandfather in 1848; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Midlothian 1848; capt. Midlothian yeomanry 1850; capt. Lanark militia 1854; lieut.-col. commandant Stirlingshire militia 1855. The 1st bart. was 5th son of the 6th Earl of Lauderdale, a general in the army, col. of 49th foot, &c. Seats—Clifton Hall, Midlothian; Rose Hill, Hertfordshire.

HEIR, his son James, born 1848.

MAITLAND, K.C.B., Creat. 1852; K.C.M.G., 1820.—HON. SIR ANTHONY MAITLAND, 2nd son of the 8th Earl of Lauderdale, by the only dau. and heir of Anthony Todd, Esq. Born at Walthamstow, Essex, 1785; is heir pres. of his bro. the 9th Earl of Lauderdale; as a midshipman on board the Medusa frigate particularly distinguished himself in the attack on the Boulogne flotilla in 1801, when he was severely wounded; was appointed vice-admiral of the red in 1854; during the latter part of the war commanded the Pique frigate on the West India station, where he captured the Hawk American privateer; in 1816 was appointed to the Glasgow (40), which ship formed part of Lord Exmouth's squadron at Algiers; was re-appointed to the Glasgow in 1817, and served on the Mediterranean station till 1821; is a deputy-lieut. of Berwickshire. Seat — Dunbar House, Dunbar.

MAITLAND, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1843; C.B., 1841.—SIR THOMAS MAITLAND, only son of the late General the Hon. Wm. Mordaunt Maitland, by his 1st wife, the dau. of the Rev. Richard Orpin, and relict of John Travers, Esq., of Fir Grove, co. Cork; is cousin to the 9th Earl of Lauderdale. Born at Frankfort, co. Cork, 1803; mar. 1828, dau. of the late William Young, Esq., of Rio de Janeiro; became a capt. R.N. in 1837; commanded H.M.S. Tweed, on the coast of Spain, during the civil war of 1836-7, and received the Spanish order of Charles III. for his services during that contest; received the honour of knighthood by patent for services on the coasts of India and China; appointed to command the Excellent, gunnery-ship, at Portsmouth 1854; is a deputy-lieut. of Berwickshire. Seat — Maderston, Berwickshire, N.B.

MAITLAND, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—CATHARINE, 3rd dau. of Daniel Connor, Esq., of Ballybricken, co. Cork. Mar. 1804, Rear-Admiral Sir Frederick Lewis Maitland, who was created K.C.B. 1830, and died 1839.

MALCOLM, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — ISABELLA CHARLOTTE,

Digitized by Google

2nd dau. of Sir Alexander Campbell, Bart., commander-in-chief at Madras. Mar. 1807, Major-General Sir John Malcolm, Governor of Bombay, who was created G.C.B. 1819, and died 1833. Residence—Warfield, Sawbridgeworth.

MALCOLM, BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1665.—SIR JOHN MALCOLM, son of Sir Michael Malcolm (the previous bart.), by the youngest dau. of John Forbes, Esq., of Bridge End, Perthshire. Born at Balbedie 1828; succeeded on the death of his father. Seat—Balbedie, Fifeshire.

MALDEN, VISCT. Vide ESSEX.

MALET, 2nd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1791.—SIR ALEXANDER CHARLES MALET, son of the 1st bart., by the eldest dau. of James Wales, Esq. Born 1800; mar. 1834, dau. of John Spalding, Esq., of the Holme (whose relict mar. Lord Brougham); succeeded his father in 1815; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was 2nd class in classics 1822; was attached to the embassy at St. Petersburgh March 1824, and at Paris Feb. 1827; appointed paid attaché at Lisbon Dec. 1833; secretary of legation at Turin July 1835; secretary of legation at the Hague Jan. 1836; secretary of embassy at Vienna Nov. 1843; envoy at Stuttgardt Sept. 1844; envoy to the Germanic confederation Feb. 1852; is a deputy-lieut. of Wilts. The 1st bart. filled several diplomatic and other situations under the E.I.C. Seat—Wilbury House, Wilts.

HEIR, his son Henry Charles Eden, born in Upper Brook Street 1835.

MALMESBURY, 3rd EARL of. Creat. 1800; Visct. Fitz-Harris, 1800 (Utd. Kgdm.); Baron Malmesbury, 1788 (Gt. Brit.); Privy Councillor, 1852.—JAMES HOWARD HARRIS, son of the 2nd earl, by the dau. of Francis Bateman Dashwood, Esq., of Wellvale, Lincolnshire. Born in Spring Gardens 1807; mar. 1830, only dau. of the 5th Earl of Tankerville (she was born 1807); succeeded his father in 1841; educated at Oriel College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1828; was secretary of state for foreign affairs from Feb. to Dec. 1852; appointed honorary colonel commandant of the Hants militia artillery 1854; is patron of 1 living; represented Wilton in parliament from July to Sept. 1841; has edited the "Diaries and Correspondence" of his grandfather, the 1st earl. The 1st peer was a distinguished diplomatist. Residences—8, Whitehall Gardens, London; Heron Court, near Christchurch, Hants; Dunford, near Salisbury.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Edward Alfred John, born in Spring Gardens 1808; mar. 1841, the youngest dau. of Capt. Samuel Chambers, R.N.; was educated at Eton, and at the Royal Naval College; became a capt. R.N. in 1843; was M.P. for Christchurch from 1844 to 1852; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Hants in 1846; British consul for Denmark and the Oresound Aug. 1852; chargé d'affaires and consul-general in the republic of Peru Dec. 1852; in the same capacity to the republic of Chili Jan. 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Bell, and Harris.

MALTRAVERS, LORD. Vide Norfolk.

MANCHESTER, 7th DUKE of (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1719; Earl of Manchester, 1626; Visct. Mandeville and Baron Montagu, 1620 (Eng.).—WILLIAM DROGO MONTAGU, son of the 6th duke, by his 1st wife, the only dau. and heir of the late General Robert Bernard Sparrow, granddau. maternally of 1st Earl of Gosford (she died 1848). Born at Kimbolton Castle 1823; mar. 1852, the Comtesse Louise Fredericke Auguste D'Alten; succeeded his father in 1855; educated at the Military College, Sandhurst; became a capt. grenadier guards in 1846; retired 1850; was aid-de-camp to the governor of the Cape from 1843 to 1846; a lord of the bedchamber to Prince Albert from Feb. to Dec. 1852; appointed major of the Hunts militia same year; was M.P. for Bewdley from 1848 to 1852, and for Huntingdonshire from 1852 to 1855; is patron of 3 livings. The

Digitized by Google

1st peer was lord treasurer of England in 1620, and subsequently lord privy seal; the 2nd earl was a distinguished general; the 4th earl was an eminent diplomatist, and an active supporter of William III.; he became 1st Duke of Manchester. Residence —Kimbolton Castle, Huntingdonshire.

HEIR, his son George Victor Drogo, VISCT. MANDEVILLE, born in Cavendish Square 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Baillie, Calcraft, Montagu, Ossulston, and Steele.

MANCHESTER, DOWAGER DUCHESS of (Peer's widow).—HARRIET SYDNEY, 5th dau. of Conway Richard Dobbs, Esq., of Castle Dobbs, co. Antrim. Mar. 1850 (as his 2nd wife) the 6th Duke of Manchester, who died 1855.

MANCHESTER, 1st BISHOP of. Founded 1847.—RIGHT REV. JAMES PRINCE LEE, D.D.; was educated at St. Paul's School, and at the University of Cambridge, where he obtained a Craven scholarship in 1827; subsequently became a fellow of Trinity College; graduated A.B. 1828, A.M. 1831; appointed assistant master of Rugby school under Dr. Arnold 1830; head master of King Edward's grammar school at Birmingham 1838, and was consecrated 1st Bishop of Manchester 1848. Is visitor of the cathedral church and chapter of Manchester; patron of 37 livings alternately with the Bishop of Ripon. The diocese consists of parts of Lancashire; annual value, 4200*l.*, together with 400*l.* a year for a residence. Residence—Mauldreth Hall, Manchester.

MANDEVILLE, VISCT. Vide MANCHESTER, DUKE of.

MANNERS, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1807.—JOHN HENRY THOMAS MANNERS, son of the 1st peer, by his 2nd wife, the dau. of 9th Lord Caher, and aunt of 2nd Earl of Glengall. Born in Stephen's Green, Dublin, 1818; mar. 1848, the 3rd dau. of Capt. William Bateman Dashwood, R.N.; succeeded his father in 1842; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Suffolk 1850. The 1st peer was grandson of the 3rd Duke of Rutland; he was lord chancellor of Ireland from 1807 to 1828. Residences — 56, Upper Brook Street, London; Fornham, near Bury St. Edmunds.

HEIR, his son Hon. John Thomas, born in Upper Brook Street, 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Manners.

MANNERS, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Creat. 1852.—RIGHT HON. JOHN JAMES ROBERT MANNERS, styled by courtesy LORD JOHN MANNERS, 2nd son of the 5th Duke of Rutland, by the dau. of the 5th Earl of Carlisle. Born at Belvoir Castle, 1818; mar. 1851, the only dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Marlay, C.B. (she died 1854); was educated at Eton, and at Trinity College, Cambridge; appointed lieut. in the Leicester militia, 1846; was chief commissioner of works and public buildings from March to Dec. 1852; sworn a privy councillor on accepting office; is author of "A Plea for National Holydays," &c.; was M.P. for Newark from 1841 to 1847; was an unsuccessful candidate for London in 1849; has sat for Colchester since Feb. 1850. Residences—14, Cavendish Square, London; Belvoir Castle, Grantham, Leicestershire.

MANSEL, 9th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1621-2.—SIR JOHN BELL WILLIAM MANSEL, younger son of Sir William, the 8th bart., by the dau. and sole heir of John Bell, Esq., of Norfolk. Born 1806; mar. 1832, only surviving dau. of the Rev. John Dymoke of Scrivelsby; succeeded his father in 1829; was high sheriff of Carmarthenshire in 1846; appointed a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1853. Is descended from Sir John Mansel, lord chancellor, *temp.* Henry III. Seats —Ischoed, Carmarthenshire; Woodtone, co. Cork.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Courtenay Mansell-Phillips; mar. dau. of Rev. John Sidney; was formerly major 15th hussars.

MANSELL, K.C.H., and KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1837.—SIR THO-

Digitized by Google

MAS MANSELL, 3rd son of the late Thos. Mansell, Esq., of the island of Guernsey. Born at Guernsey 1777; mar. 1st, 1806, 2nd dau. of John Lukis, Esq., of Guernsey; 2ndly, dau. of John Wood, Esq., of Guernsey, merchant; entered the navy in 1793, and served under Lord De-Saumarez; in 1793 assisted at the capture of La Reunion, French frigate; and subsequently of 2 privateers in the Bay of Biscay; served under Lord De-Saumarez, in the Orion (74), at the actions near L'Orient, the battles of Cape St. Vincent (where he was wounded), and the Nile; superintended the debarkation of the troops at the reduction of the Cape of Good Hope in 1804; served in command of the Rose sloop at the capture of the island of Anholt; and in 1810 received the approbation of the lords of the admiralty for beating off a Danish flotilla in a calm near the Scaw; received the order of the Sword of Sweden in the same year; became a capt. R.N. 1814, and was placed on the retired list 1846. Residence—Guernsey.

MANSFIELD, 4th EARL of (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1776 and 1792; Visct. Stormont, 1621; Baron Scone, 1603; Lord Balvaird, 1641 (Scot.); K.T., 1843.—WILLIAM DAVID MURRAY, son of the 3rd earl, by the dau. of Archbishop Markham (vide Dowager Countess of Mansfield). Born in Portland Place 1806; mar. 1829, 3rd dau. of Cuthbert Ellison, Esq., of Hepburn, Durham (she died 1837); succeeded his father in 1840, and his grandmother in 1843; is hereditary keeper of the palace of Scone; was lieut.-col. of the Stirlingshire militia from 1828 to 1855; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Perthshire in 1846; lord high commissioner to the general assembly of the church of Scotland in 1852; was M.P. for Aldborough in 1830, for Woodstock in 1831, for Norwich from 1832 till 1837, and for Perthshire from that date till 1840; was a lord of the treasury from Dec. 1834 till April 1835; is patron of 1 living. The 1st peer was cup-bearer to James VI. The celebrated judge (1st Earl of Mansfield) was 3rd son of the 5th Visct. Stormont; he obtained two patents—one conferred the earldom with remainder to his nephew, the 7th Visct. Stormont, and the other conferred that dignity with remainder to the 7th Visct. Stormont's wife; the latter was obtained under the impression that no English peerage could be granted with direct remainder to a Scottish peer; when that question was, however, established in the affirmative, the second earldom was obtained, and for many years after the death of the lord chief justice, both peerages were in existence in consequence of their separate entail; but in 1843 they became united in the person of the present peer. The 7th Visct. Stormont was grandfather of 1st Earl of Winchilsea. Residences—Caen Wood, Middlesex; Cumlongan Castle, Dumfriesshire; Scone Palace, Perthshire.

HEIR, his son William David, VISCT. STORMONT, born in Jermyn Street, 1835; appointed ensign and lieut. grenadier guards, 1854.

Vide also in Part II., Cathcart, Greville, Hatton, Lascelles, Murray, and Seymour.

MANSFIELD, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—FREDERICA, 5th dau. of the late Dr. William Markham, Archbishop of York, by the dau. of John Goddard, Esq., of Rotterdam. Mar. 1797, the 3rd Earl of Mansfield, who died 1840. Residence—13, Langham Place, London.

MANVERS, 2nd EARL (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1806; Visct. Newark and Baron Pierrepont, 1796 (Gt. Brit.).—CHARLES HERBERT PIERREPONT, son of the 1st earl, by the eldest dau. of John Mills, Esq., of Richmond. Born at the Ranger's Lodge, Richmond Park, 1778; mar. 1804, eldest dau. of the late Anthony Hardolph Eyre, Esq., of Grove, Notts; succeeded his father in 1816; is patron of 14 livings; was M.P. for Notts from 1801 to June 1816; was formerly in the navy. The 1st peer was Charles Meadows, Esq., who, upon inheriting the estates of his uncle, the last Duke of Kingston of that line, assumed the name of Pier-

Digitized by Google

repont; he represented Notts in parliament from 1778 to 1796. Residences—13, Portman Square, London; Thoresby Park, Notts; Holme Pierrepont, near Nottingham.

HEIR, his son Sydney William Herbert, VISCT. NEWARK, born at Holme Pierrepont 1825; mar. 1852, the 2nd dau. of the Duc de Coigny; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1846; appointed capt. South Notts yeomanry cavalry, 1851; has been M.P. for that co. since July 1852; and a deputy-lieut. since 1854.

Vide also in Part II., Egerton, and Pierrepont and Wynn.

MAR, 16th EARL of. Creat. 1457; Earl of Kellie, 1619; Visct. Fentoun, 1606; Baron Erskine, Garioch, and Alloa, 1457; Baron of Dirleton, 1603 (Scot.).—JOHN FRANCIS MILLER ERSKINE, son of the 15th earl, by the dau. of Patrick Miller, Esq. Born 1795; mar. 1827, eldest dau. of Sir Charles G. S. Menteath, Bart. (she died 1853); succeeded his father in 1828; is PREMIER EARL, VISCT., and BARON of Scotland; was many years in the army, and served at Quatre Bras and Waterloo; is 33rd in descent from the Earl of Mar of 1065. The origin of the peerage is lost in its antiquity, but precedence is taken as of the year 1457. The 11th was the earl who took an active part in the rising of 1715. Seat — Alloa House, Clackmannanshire.

HEIR PRES. to the Earldom of Mar, his nephew John Francis Goodeve, Esq., son of Lady Frances Jemima (the earl's sister), and William James Goodeve, Esq., of Clifton (she died 1842).

HEIR PRES. to the Earldom of Kellie, his cousin Walter Coningsby (son of the late Hon. Henry David), born 1810; mar. 1834, dau. of the late Col. Youngson; is a capt. 73rd Bengal native infantry and superintendent of Jalaun in Bundelkund; was made major in the army, 1854.

Vide also in Part II., Chetwode, and Erskine.

MARCH, EARL of. Vide RICHMOND.

MARJORIBANKS, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1815.—SIR JOHN MARJORIBANKS, son of the 2nd bart., by the eldest dau. of Henry Stone, Esq., of London, banker. Born at Madras, 1830; succeeded his father in 1834; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1851. The 1st bart. represented Buteshire in parliament in 1811, and filled the office of lord provost of Edinburgh in 1814 and 1825. Seat —Lees, Berwickshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. William, born at the Cape of Good Hope.

MARLBOROUGH, 5th DUKE of. Creat. 1702; Marq. of Blandford, 1702 (Gt. Brit.); Earl of Sunderland, 1643; Earl of Marlborough, 1689; Baron Spencer, 1603, and Churchill, 1685 (Eng.).—GEORGE SPENCER-CHURCHILL, D.C.L., son of the 4th duke, by the 2nd dau. of the 7th Earl of Galloway. Born at Bill Hill in the parish of Sonning, Berks, 1793; mar. 1st, 1819, his cousin, eldest dau. of 8th Earl of Galloway (she died 1844); 2ndly, 1846, the 5th dau. of the 4th Visct. Ashbrook (she died 1850); 3rdly, 1851, the 3rd dau. of the late Hon. Edward Richard Stewart, and granddau. of the 7th Earl of Galloway (she was born 1817); succeeded his father in 1840; was M.P. for Woodstock from 1826 to 1831, from 1832 to 1835, and from May 1838 to March 1840; appointed lieut.-colonel commandant of the Oxfordshire yeomanry cavalry in 1845; is a prince of the Holy Roman Empire; patron of 11 livings; lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of Oxfordshire. The 1st duke was the celebrated military commander; a pension of 5000*l.* and the estate of Blenheim was settled on the family by act of parliament; the 1st duke was succeeded by his eldest dau., who was succeeded by her nephew, the 5th Earl of Sunderland, and thus the dukedom became vested in the Spencer family. The dukedom was entailed on all the issue of the 1st duke, "so long as any such issue male or female shall continue." Residences—12, Upper Belgrave Street, London; Blenheim House, Oxfordshire.

HEIR, his son John Winston, MARQ. of BLANDFORD, born at Garboldisham Hall 1822; mar. 1843, the eldest dau. of the 3rd Marq. of Londonderry (she was born 1822); educated at Oriel College, Oxford; was M.P. for Woodstock from

Digitized by Google

April 1844 to April 1845, and has also sat since 1847; is a deputy-lieut. of Oxfordshire; was appointed a lieut. in the 1st regiment of Oxfordshire yeomanry cavalry in 1843. His son

George Charles, EARL OF SUNDERLAND, was born in Wilmington Crescent 1844.

Vide also in Part II., Churchill, and Spencer.

MARRABLE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—CHARLOTTE, dau. of William Breach, of Sloane Street, London. Mar. 1817, Sir Thomas Marrable, secretary to the board of green cloth, who was knighted 1840, and died 1850. Residences—16, Rutland Gate, London; 34, Marina, St. Leonard's.

MARSH, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1839.—SIR HENRY MARSH, M.D., M.R.I.A., son of the Rev. Robert Marsh, rector of Athenry, co. Galway, by the dau. of the Rev. ——Wolseley. Born at Loughrea, co. Galway; mar. dau. of Thomas Crowe, Esq., of Ennis, co. Clare, and relict of William Arthur, Esq. (she died 1846); educated at Trinity College, Dublin; is physician in ordinary to the Queen in Ireland. Residence —9, Merrion Square, Dublin.

HEIR, his son Henry: born in Charlemont Street, Dublin, became a capt. 3rd dragoon guards in 1849.

MARSHALL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1831.—SIR CHAPMAN MARSHALL, only son of Anthony Marshall, Esq., of Peterborough. Born at Peterborough 1786; mar. 1807, eldest dau. of the late Timothy Stansfeld, Esq., of Field House, New Cross, Surrey (she died 1848); is a wholesale grocer in London; was knighted on presenting an address to the throne whilst serving the office of sheriff of London in 1831; was elected alderman of the ward of Bridge-within in 1832; was lord mayor in 1839-40; is a commissioner of the lieutenancy for London. Residence—42, Russell Square, London.

MARSHALL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1832.—SIR CHARLES MARSHALL, only son of the late Mr. Sergeant Marshall. Born in London 1788; mar. 1851, relict of the late John Cox, Esq., of Hyde Park Street, London; was educated at Westminster School, and at Jesus College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1810, M.A. 1814; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1815; appointed chief justice of Ceylon in 1832, resigned in 1836; is author of "Term Reports Common Pleas," 2 vols., and has published a third edition of "Marshall on Insurance;" was knighted on his appointment to the bench. Residence — 5, Kensington Garden Terrace, Hyde Park.

MARSHALL LADY (Knt.'s widow).—AUGUSTA ELIZA, youngest dau. of John Wynne, Esq., of Garthmeilio, co. Denbigh, by the eldest dau. of the Rev. Samuel Parr, LL.D., prebendary of St. Paul's. Born at Hatton, Warwickshire, 1810; mar. 1828, Rear-Admiral Sir John William Phillips Marshall, C.B., who was knighted 1822, and died 1850. Residence—Pen-y-garden, Denbighshire.

MARSHAM, VISCT. Vide ROMNEY.

MARTIN, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1791.—SIR HENRY MARTIN, son of the 2nd bart., by the dau. of Thomas Powell, Esq., of the Chesnuts, near Tottenham, Middlesex. Born in Weymouth Street 1801; mar. 1825, his cousin, dau. of Sir Thomas Byam Martin, G.C.B.; succeeded his father in 1842. The 1st bart. was comptroller of the navy. Seat — Lockynge Park, Wantage, Berkshire.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Capt. William Fanshawe Martin, R.N.; mar. 1st, 1826, dau. of the 1st Lord Wynford (she died 1836); 2ndly, 1838, the 2nd dau. of Richard Hurt, Esq., of Wirksworth, Derbyshire.

MARTIN, K.C.B. Creat. 1855. —HENRY BYAM MARTIN, 2nd son of the late Admiral Sir Thomas Byam Martin, G.C.B., by the dau. of the late Capt. Robert Fanshawe, R.N., resident commissioner of Plymouth dockyard. Entered the Royal Naval College in 1816, and first went

Digitized by Google

to sea in 1818; appointed lieut. in 1823, and capt. in 1827; served on the Mediterranean station, and was appointed a C.B. for his services on the coast of Syria, including the attack on Tortosa and St. Jean d'Acre in 1840; subsequently commanded the Grampus, 50 guns, in the Pacific; appointed rear-admiral of the blue 1854, and K.C.B. for his services against the Russians.

MARTIN, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1850.—Hon. Sir Samuel Martin, 2nd son of the late Samuel Martin, Esq., of Calmore, co. Londonderry. Mar. 1838, the eldest dau. of the Right Hon. Sir Frederic Pollock. Educated at Trinity College, Dublin; entered as a student of Gray's Inn, May 1821, and practised as a special pleader; then entered as a student of the Middle Temple, Dec. 1826, and was called to the bar by that society, Jan. 1830; went the northern circuit; became a Queen's counsel in 1843; and was appointed a baron of the Exchequer, in Nov. 1850, on which occasion he was knighted; was M.P. for Pontefract from 1847 to 1850. Residence—79, Eaton Place.

MARTINS, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1840. — Sir William Martins. Mar. the 2nd dau. of the late Sir Thomas Baucutt Mash, of the Lord Chamberlain's office. Is gentleman usher in daily waiting to the Queen, and gentleman usher of the sword of state. Residence—3, Hyde Park Gardens, London; Westmont, Ryde.

MASON, Hon. Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Selina, 2nd dau. of the 2nd Visct. Hood, by the dau. and coheir of Francis Wheler, Esq., of Whitley Court, co. Warwick. Born 1782; mar. 1805, Vice-Admiral Sir Francis Mason, who was created K.C.B. 1841, and died 1853. Residence—Wheler Lodge, near Welford, Northamptonshire.

MASSEREENE, 10th Visct. Creat. 1660; Visct. Ferrard, 1797; Baron of Loughneagh, 1660; Baron Oriel, 1790 (Irel.); Baron Oriel, 1821 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; K.P., 1851.—John Foster Skeffington, son of the 1st Visct. Ferrard, by Harriet, Viscountess Massereene. Born in Dublin 1812; mar. 1835, 4th dau. of Henry Deane Grady, Esq., of Lodge, co. Limerick; succeeded his mother in the Massereene and Loughneagh titles in 1831, and his father in the other honours in 1843; is author of "O'Sullivan the Bandit Chief, a legend of Killarney, in six cantos;" assumed the name of Skeffington in 1843; is a deputy-lieut. of the co. of Antrim, and lieut.-col. of the Louth militia; patron of 2 livings. The 1st peer, Visct. Massereene, was an active promoter of the restoration of Charles II., and his honours were in remainder to his son-in-law; the 5th visct. was created Earl of Massereene, which title expired in its 4th possessor, whose dau., however, succeeded to the viscounty, which was in remainder to heirs general, and was mother of the present peer. The 1st Lord Oriel (Utd. Kgdm.) was the last speaker of the Irish House of Commons. Seats—Antrim Castle, co. Antrim; Oriel Temple, co. Louth.

Heir, his son Hon. Clotworthy John Eyre Foster, born in Dublin 1842.

Vide also in Part II., Delap, Foster, Ross, and Skeffington.

MASSEY, 3rd Bart. (Irel.) Creat. 1781. — Sir Hugh Dillon Massey, son of the Rev. Charles Dunbar Whitehead Massey, by the dau. of John Ross Lewin, Esq., of Fortfergus, co. Clare. Born at Doonass House 1797; mar. 1818, eldest dau. of the late John Westropp, Esq., of Attyflin, co. Limerick; succeeded his uncle in 1842; was appointed a deputy-lieut of Clare in 1843; served as high sheriff in 1833. The 1st bart. represented Clare in parliament in 1783. Seat—Doonass, Clonlara, co. Limerick.

MASSY, 5th Baron (Irel.). Creat. 1776. — Hugh Hamon Ingoldsby Massy, son of the 4th baron, by the youngest dau. of Luke White, Esq., of Woodlands, co. Dub-

Digitized by Google

lin (now DOWAGER LADY MASSY). Born at Hermitage, 1827; mar. 1855 the eldest dau. of the late George More Nisbett, Esq., of Cairn Hill, Lanarkshire; succeeded his father in 1836. The 1st peer (bro. to 1st Lord Clarina) represented Limerick in several parliaments. Seats—Duntry League, and Hermitage, near Castle Connell, Limerick.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon John Thomas William, born in Merrion Square, Dublin, 1835.

Vide also in Part II., Drew, Fetherstonhaugh, Lefroy, and Massy.

MATHESON, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1851.—SIR JAMES MATHESON, M.P., F.R.S., 2nd son of Capt. Donald Matheson, of Shinness, Sutherlandshire, by the dau. of the Rev. Thomas Mackay, minister of Lairg. Born at Lairg, 1796; mar. 1843, the 4th dau. of the late Michael Henry Perceval, Esq., of Spencer Wood, Canada; is a deputy-lieut. of Ross-shire and of Sutherlandshire; was formerly a merchant and partner in the house of Jardine, Matheson and Co.; resided many years in India and China, and, on returning to England, received from the merchants of Bombay a service of plate, and an address recording their sense of his conduct during the opium disputes with China; is author of a pamphlet on the position and prospects of the China trade; was M.P. for Ashburton from 1843 to 1847, and has sat for the conjoined cos. of Ross and Cromarty since 1847. Residences—13, Cleveland Row, London; Achany, Bonar Bridge, Sutherlandshire; Lewes Lodge, Isle of Lewes, Ross-shire; Southill Park, Bracknell, Berks.

MAUDE, HON. LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ALBINIA, 2nd dau. of the late Hon. and Most Rev. Charles Brodrick, Archbishop of Cashel, by the dau. of the Right Rev. Richard Woodward, Bishop of Cloyne. Born 1789; mar. 1817, Capt. the Hon. Sir James Ashley Maude, C.B., K.C.H., who was knighted 1836, and died 1841; was raised to the rank of a visct.'s dau. by royal warrant 1849, when her bro. had succeeded to the viscounty of Midleton.

MAULE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1839; Privy Councillor 1855.—RIGHT HON. SIR WILLIAM HENRY MAULE; was fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge; senior wrangler and first Smith's prizeman in 1810; led the Oxford circuit for many years; was M.P. for Carlow from 1837 to 1839; appointed in March 1839 a baron of the Court of Exchequer, and in 1840 became one of the judges of the Court of Common Pleas. Residence—22, Hyde Park Gardens.

MAURITIUS, 1st BISHOP of. Founded 1854.—VINCENT WILLIAM RYAN, D.D.; educated at Magdalen Hall, Oxford, where he was 2nd class in classics 1840, and graduated M.A. 1848; held preferment for some years in the Channel Islands; and was subsequently head of the Liverpool Institution; became next principal of Highbury College, the Metropolitan Training Institution; and was consecrated 1st Bishop of this see, 1854. The diocese includes the island of Mauritius and its dependencies.

MAXWELL, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1804.—SIR DAVID MAXWELL, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of David Maxwell, Esq., of Carnesmore, Kirkcudbrightshire. Born at Cardoness, 1773; mar. 1806, dau. of Samuel Martin, Esq., of Antigua; succeeded his father in 1825; appointed vice-lieut. of Kirkcudbright in 1854, and hon. col. of the Galloway rifles 1855. This family is a branch of the Maxwells of Calderwood. Seat—Cardoness, Kirkcudbrightshire.

HEIR, his son William, born at Cardoness, 1809; mar 1st, 1841, dau. of the late John Sprot, Esq., of London (she died 1846); 2ndly, 1851, the eldest dau. of Geoffrey J. Shakerley, Esq.; is a deputy-lieut. of Kirkcudbright.

MAXWELL, 8th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1682.—SIR JOHN MAXWELL, F.R.S., son of the 7th bart., by the dau. of Richard Gardiner, Esq., of Mount

Digitized by Google

Amelia, co. Norfolk. Born at Polloc; mar. 1839, Lady Matilda Harriet, second dau. of the 7th Earl of Elgin (she was born 1802); succeeded his father in 1844; is a deputy-lieut. of Renfrewshire, for which county he sat in parliament from 1826 to 1831; was M.P. for Lanarkshire from 1832 to 1837. The 1st bart. was a senator of the College of Justice and lord justice clerk; his honours were granted with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever. Seats—Polloc, Renfrewshire; Haggs Castle, Lanarkshire.

MAXWELL, 6th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1683.—SIR JOHN HERON-MAXWELL, 2nd son of the 4th bart., by the only dau. and heir of Patrick Heron, Esq., granddau. maternally of the 8th Earl of Dundonald. Born in Edinburgh, 1808; mar. 1833, the 6th dau. of the Hon. Montgomery Stewart, niece of the 8th Earl of Galloway (she was born 1813); succeeded his father in 1844; became a lieut. R.N. in 1828; was appointed to the coast-guard in Scotland in 1838; a deputy lieut. of Dumfriesshire in 1851. This is a branch of the family of which Sir John Maxwell of Polloc is the senior representative. Residence—Springkell, Dumfriesshire.

HEIR, his son John Robert Heron, born at Bargaly, Kirkcudbrightshire, 1836; appointed ensign 1st foot 1855.

MAXWELL, 6th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1681.—SIR WILLIAM MAXWELL, son of the 5th bart., by the youngest dau. of John Fordyce, Esq., of Aytoun. Born at Monreith, N.B., 1805; mar. 1833, youngest dau. of Sir Michael Shaw Stewart, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1838; was a capt. in the army, but retired from the service in 1844. His father, the 5th bart., served as lieut.-colonel in the 26th foot, under Sir John Moore, in Spain, and lost an arm at Corunna. Residences — Monreith, Newtown-Stewart, Wigtonshire; 14, Abercromby Place, Edinburgh.

HEIR, his son Herbert Eustace, born in Abercromby Place, Edinburgh, 1845.

MAXWELL, 8th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1627.—SIR WILLIAM ALEXANDER MAXWELL, son of the 7th bart., by the dau. and heir of Henry Wilson, Esq., of Newbottle, co. Durham. Born in Edinburgh, 1793; mar. 1847, the 5th dau. of Walter Logan, Esq., of Edinburgh, relict of the late Capt. H. P. Gill, of the 50th foot; succeeded his father in 1837; became a colonel in the army in 1851, retired 1853; is a deputy lieut. of Lanarkshire. The 7th bart. was a distinguished general. Seat—Calderwood, Lanarkshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hugh Bates, born at Park Hill, Stirlingshire; mar. 1827, the only dau. of John Hunter, Esq., of Lisburne.

MAXWELL, LADY (Knt.'s widow.)—CATHERINE WADE, dau. of James Bird, Esq. Mar. Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles William Maxwell, C.B., who was knighted 1836, and died 1848. Residence—24, Chester Street, Grosvenor Place, London.

MAXWELL, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—Relict of Capt. Sir Murray Maxwell, R.N., C.B., who was knighted 1818, and died 1831. Residence—Albion Place, Ramsgate.

MAY, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—Only child of Robert Broff, Esq. governor of Bencoolen, Sumatra. Mar. 1819, Major-Gen. Sir John May, who was created K.C.B. 1815, and died 1847. Residence—15, Hyde Park Street, London; Grove House, Shooter's Hill, Kent.

MAYNARD, 3rd VISCT. Creat. 1766; Baron Maynard, 1766 (Gt. Brit.); Bart., 1681 (Eng.).—HENRY MAYNARD, son of the Rev. Henry Maynard (2nd son of the 1st visct.). Born 1786; mar. 1810, only dau. of the late Reginald Rabett, Esq., of Bramfield Hall, Suffolk; succeeded his uncle in 1824; is lord-lieut. and vice-admiral of Essex; patron of 6 livings. Is descended from Sir Henry Maynard, secretary to Lord Treasurer Burghley, whose eldest son was created a baron, which title became extinct with the 6th possessor; that peer however obtained an-

Digitized by Google

other barony and viscounty with remainder to the present visct.'s grandfather. Residences—38, Grosvenor Square, London; Easton Lodge, near Dunmow, Essex.

HEIR, his son Hon. Charles Henry, born 1814; mar. 1840, Lady Frances Julia, youngest dau. of 1st Baron Glenlyon, and sister of the 6th Duke of Atholl (she was born 1821, and raised to the rank of a duke's dau. 1846); was appointed a deputy-lieut. for Essex in 1844; col. of the Essex rifles, 1854; was formerly a lieut. royal horse-guards.

Vide also in Part II., Capel, Ives, and Maynard.

MAYNE, K.C.B. (Civil.) Creat. 1851.—SIR RICHARD MAYNE, 4th son of the late Hon. Edward Mayne (judge of the Court of King's Bench, Ireland, from 1817 to 1820), said to have been descended from a branch of the Maynes of Beddenden, Kent, settled in Fermanagh and Monaghan *temp.* Eliz. Born in Dublin 1796; mar. 1831, eldest dau. of Thomas Carvick, Esq., of Wyke, Yorkshire, and Moat Mount, Highwood Hill, Middlesex; educated at the university of Dublin, and at Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1821; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1822; has been a commissioner of the metropolitan police since its institution in 1829; was made C.B. for his services in that capacity 1847, and promoted to K.C.B. immediately after the Great Industrial Exhibition of 1851. Residence—13, New Street, Spring Gardens, London.

MAYO, 5th EARL of. Creat. 1785; Visct. Mayo, 1781; Baron Naas, 1766 (Irel.).—ROBERT BOURKE, only son of the Hon. Richard Bourke, Bishop of Waterford and Lismore, by the 2nd dau. of Robert Fowler, Archbishop of Dublin. Born at the Archbishop's Palace, Dublin, 1797; mar. 1820, only dau. and heir of the Hon. John Jocelyn, of Fair Hill, co. Louth, granddau. of the 1st Earl of Roden (she was born 1801); succeeded his uncle in 1849; elected a representative peer for Ireland June 1852. This family is a branch of the house of Clanricarde, springing from David Bourke, of Monycrower, co. Mayo, whose son was a captain of horse in Ireland, 1641. The 4th earl was for thirty-three years an Irish representative peer. Residences — Palmerston House, Naas, Kildare.

HEIR, his son, LORD NAAS. Vide Naas, Privy Councillor.

Vide also in Part II., Bourke, Carter, Perry, and Uniacke.

MEATH, 11th EARL of. Creat. 1627; Lord Brabazon, 1618 (Irel.); Baron Chaworth, 1831 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords—WILLIAM BRABAZON, son of the 10th earl, by the 4th dau. of 1st Earl of Clanwilliam (vide Dowager Countess of Meath). Born in Merrion Square, Dublin, 1803; mar. 1837, the 2nd dau. of Sir Richard Brooke, Bart. (she was born 1811); succeeded his father in 1851; was M.P. for the co. of Dublin from 1837 to 1841; high sheriff of Wicklow for 1848; is a deputy-lieut. of the co. of Dublin; appointed col. of that co. militia 1847; patron of 2 livings. The 1st peer was M.P. for Wicklow in 1585, and high sheriff of Staffordshire in 1606; he was son of Sir William Brabazon, who in 1534 was vice-treasurer and receiver-general in Ireland. The family is descended from Jaques le Brabazon, whose name appears on the roll of Battle Abbey. Seats—Kilruddery House, co. Wicklow; Eaton Court, Herefordshire.

HEIR, his son Reginald, LORD BRABAZON, born 1841.

Vide also in Part II., Brabazon, Keatinge, and Scott.

MEATH, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—MELOSINA ADELAIDE, 4th dau. of the 1st Earl of Clanwilliam, by the only dau. and heir of Robert Hawkins Magil, Esq., of Gil Hall. Mar. 1801, the 10th Earl of Meath, who died 1851.

MEATH, 89th BISHOP of. Founded 520; Privy Councillor, 1852 (Irel.).—RIGHT HON. AND MOST*

* This is the only suffragan bishopric which confers the title of Most Rev. instead of Right Rev.

Digitized by Google

Rev. Joseph Henderson Singer, D.D., son of James Singer, Esq., deputy commissary-general to the forces in Ireland, by the dau. of — Henderson, Esq., of the co. of Derry (descended from the Cairnes family, so conspicuous in the annals of the siege of Derry). Born near Dublin, 1786; mar. dau. of the late Rev. Henry Crofton, chaplain to Kilmainham hospital, and niece of Sir Hugh Crofton, Bart.; entered Trinity College, Dublin, from a private school; obtained the university, mathematical, and Hebrew prizes, the gold medal at graduation, and a fellowship in 1810; became a senior fellow in 1841; Regius professor of divinity and rector of Ramochy, in the diocese of Raphoe, 1850; archdeacon of Raphoe, 1851; consecrated 89th Bishop of Meath in 1852; has published several sermons, contributions to periodicals, &c.; is patron of 34 livings. The diocese includes the counties of Meath and Westmeath, and King's County, with small parts of Longford and Cavan: annual value, 4068*l*. Residences—Ardbraccan Palace, Navan, co. Meath; Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin.

MEDLYCOTT, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1808.—Sir William Coles Medlycott, D.C.L., son of the 1st bart., by the only dau. of William Tugwell, Esq., of Bradford, Wiltshire. Born at Milborne-Port 1806; mar. 1830, only dau. of Rev. E. Bradford, rector of Stalbridge, Dorset; succeeded his father in 1835; was educated at Trinity College, Oxford; received the honorary degree of D.C.L. in 1844; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Dorset in 1845; capt. Dorset yeomanry cavalry 1851. The 1st bart. was son of Thomas Hutchings, Esq., who assumed the name of Medlycott in 1765. Seat—Venn House, Milborne-Port, Somerset.

Heir, his son William Coles Paget, born at Milborne-Port 1831.

MEEK, Knt. Bachel. and C.B. (Civil.) Creat. 1851.—Sir James Meek is descended from a Cheshire family. Born at Astbury, Cheshire, 1778; mar. 1st, 1804, eldest dau. of Lieut. Edward Down, R.N. (she died 1851); 2ndly, 1853, dau. of the late Dr. Grant, of Kingston, Jamaica; educated at Congleton grammar school; entered the civil service of the navy 1798, and accompanied Lord Keith when appointed commander-in-chief in the Mediterranean 1799; was employed in Sicily in 1800 in procuring supplies for the expedition against Egypt; served several years as secretary to different flag-officers after the renewal of hostilities in 1803 to the close of the war, when he was secretary to Lord Keith; appointed a commissioner of the victualling board June 1830; when that board was abolished in 1832 became comptroller of the victualling of the navy and transport services; retired Dec. 1850, and received the approbation of the board of admiralty, together with knighthood and the order of the Bath; was employed by the government in the winter of 1841 in Belgium, Holland, and the north of Germany in collecting information respecting agricultural produce and shipping, as a foundation for the measures of free trade introduced by Sir Robert Peel. Residence—Ilfracombe, Devon.

MELBOURNE, Viscountess.—Alexandrina Julia Theresa Wilhelmina Sophia, dau. of the late Joachim Charles Louis Mortimer, Count of Maltzan, Prussian envoy at Vienna. Born 1818; mar. 1841, the 3rd Visct. Melbourne, who died 1853, when his title (which was created 1781) became extinct. Residences—12, Hyde Park Terrace, London; Brocket Hall, Herts; Beauvale, Nottinghamshire; Melbourne House, Derby.

MELBOURNE (Australia), 1st Bishop of. Founded 1847.—Right Rev. Charles Perry, D.D., youngest son of the late John Perry, Esq., of Moor Hall, Essex (proprietor of the Blackwall dockyards), by his 2nd wife, dau. of George Green, Esq., of Blackwall. Born 1807; mar. 1841, dau. of Samuel Cooper, Esq., of

Digitized by Google

Tranby, near Hull; was formerly fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated senior wrangler, Smith's prizeman, and 1st class in classics, 1828. Appointed 1st Bishop of Melbourne on the subdivision of the see of Australia 1847: annual value of the see, 500*l.* from the colonial treasury, with 333*l.* from the colonial bishoprics fund.

MELGUND, VISCT. Vide MINTO.

MELVILL, K.C.B. (Civil.) Creat. 1853.—SIR JAMES COSMO MELVILL, F.R.S., eldest surviving son of the late Philip Melvill, Esq. (who, when a subaltern of the 73rd foot, was severely wounded in an action with the troops under Hyder Ali, and who was afterwards lieut.-governor of Pendennis Castle, Cornwall), by the dau. of Peter Dobree, Esq., late of Beauregard, Guernsey. Born in Guernsey 1792; mar. 1815, the youngest dau. of the late William Marmaduke Sellon, Esq., a magistrate for Middlesex. Entered the civil service of the E.I.C. at home in Feb. 1808; appointed auditor of India accounts 1824; financial secretary to the E. I. C. 1834; and secretary to that body 1836; received the order of the Bath in acknowledgment of services in these capacities; was made a commissioner of lieutenancy for the city of London 1847. Residences—The East India House, Leadenhall Street, London; Hampstead, Middlesex.

MELVILLE, 3rd VISCT. Creat. 1802; Baron Dunsira, 1802 (Utd. Kgdm.); K.C.B. 1849. — HENRY DUNDAS, son of the 2nd visct., by the dau. and co-heir of Richard Huck Saunders, Esq., M.D. (she died 1841.) Born at Melville Castle 1801; unmar.; succeeded his father in 1851; entered the army in 1819; became a major-general 1854; commanded the 83rd foot during the insurrection in Upper Canada, 1837-8; was for a short time aide-de-camp to the Queen; commanded a brigade at the battle of Goojerat, in 1849; and for his "indefatigable zeal and exertions in this campaign" received the order of the Bath, the thanks of Parliament and of the East India Company; appointed to command the Sirhind division of the Indian army 1853; a deputy lieut. of Midlothian 1852. The 1st peer was the distinguished minister who was impeached for his conduct as treasurer of the navy, but pronounced not guilty. The 2nd peer was for 17 years first lord of the admiralty. Seat—Melville Castle, Lasswade, Edinburgh.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Richard Saunders, C.B. (1841); born at Melville Castle 1802; entered the navy 1815; became a rear-admiral of the white in 1855; was engaged in the early part of the Chinese war in 1841, and received the order of the Bath for his services; was private secretary to the first lord of the admiralty (his father) in 1828-29-30, as also in 1845-6, when Lord Haddington held that office; appointed superintendent of Deptford dockyard in 1851; a lord of the admiralty Dec. 1852; commander-in-chief of the Baltic fleet 1855.

Vide also in Part II., Dundas.

MENTEATH, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1838.—SIR JAMES STUART-MENTEATH, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Thomas Loughnan, Esq., of Madeira (she died 1852). Born 1792; mar. 1846, youngest dau. of Joseph Bailey, Esq., M.P., of Glanusk Park, co. Brecon; succeeded his father in 1847; was educated at Rugby; is author of a work on the geology of the Snowdon range. This family claim to be representatives of the ancient Earls of Menteath. Seat—Mansfield, Ayrshire.

HEIR PRES., his nephew, the son of the late Thomas Loughnan Stuart Menteath, who died 1854, by the dau. of — Tobin, Esq., of New York.

MENZIES, 7th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1665.—SIR ROBERT MENZIES, son of Sir Neil, the 6th bart. by his 2nd wife, the eldest dau. of the Hon. Fletcher Norton, baron of the exchequer in Scotland. Born at Abbey Hill, Edinburgh, 1817; mar. 1846, youngest dau. of the late Major James Alston Stewart, of Urrard, Perthshire; succeeded his father in 1844; was appointed a deputy-lieut. of Perthshire in 1846;

Digitized by Google

capt. Perthshire rifle militia 1855. This family originally bore the name of Mengues, one of the first introduced into Scotland *temp.* Malcolm Canmore; Sir Robt. De Mengues, Knt., who lived in 1487, obtained permission to erect his lands into a free barony, under the name of the barony of Menzies. Seats—Castle Menzies, Rannoch Lodge, and Foss House, Perthshire.

HEIR, his son.

MENZIES, HON. LADY (Bart.'s widow).—GRACE CHARLOTTE, eldest sister of the 3rd Lord Grantley. Born in Edinburgh 1796; mar. 1816, Sir Neil Menzies, 6th bart., who died 1844; was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1831.

MEREDYTH, 3rd BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1795.—SIR HENRY MEREDYTH, LL.D., 2nd son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of William English, Esq., of Springfield, co. Tipperary. Mar. dau. of George Le Hunte, Esq., of Artramont, co. Wexford (she died 1854); succeeded on the death of his bro.; was called to the bar in Ireland 1797; became a Queen's counsel, and was appointed an ecclesiastical commissioner for Ireland. Residences—25, Rutland Square, Dublin; Carlandstown, co. Meath.

HEIR, his son Henry; mar. 1828, only dau. of Wm. E. M. Bayley, Esq., of Norelands.

MEREDYTH, 9th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1660.—SIR EDWARD NEWENHAM MEREDYTH, 3rd son of Sir Barry Colles Meredyth, the 7th bart., by the eldest dau. of John Eastwood, Esq. of Castletown, co. Louth. Born in Anglesea 1776; mar. 1st, 1819, dau. of Samuel Holmes, Esq., of Keady, co. Armagh (she died 1837); 2ndly, 1838, dau. of J. Creed, Esq., of Kilmallock, co. Limerick; succeeded his brother in 1850. This family is descended from the Right Rev. Dr. Richard Meredyth, who was bishop of Leighlin and Ferns, in Ireland, in 1589; his eldest son was the Right Hon. Sir Robert Meredyth, chancellor of the exchequer in Ireland, and was father of the 1st bart. Residence—25, Percy Place, Dublin.

HEIR, his son Edward Henry John Meredyth; born in Dublin 1828; entered the army 1849; became lieut. 87th foot 1853.

MERTON, VISCT. Vide NELSON.

METCALFE, 5th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1802.—SIR THEOPHILUS JOHN METCALFE, eldest son of the 4th bart., by his 2nd wife, the eldest dau. of John Browne, Esq., M.D., of the Bengal medical board (she died 1842). Born at Delhi 1828; mar. 1851, the eldest dau. of Col. John Low, C.B., of Clatto, Fifeshire; succeeded his father in 1853; is in the civil service of the E.I.C. This family is descended from Theophilus Metcalfe, a barrister, who settled in Ireland in 1690; his grandson, having realized wealth in India, became one of the directors of the E.I.C., and was created a bart. Sir Charles, the uncle of the present bart., was distinguished in India, was governor-general of Jamaica and subsequently of Canada; he received a peerage which became extinct at his death. Seat—Fern Hill, Berks.

HEIR, PRES., his bro. Charles Theophilus, born 1837.

METHUEN, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1838.—FREDERIC HENRY PAUL METHUEN, eldest son of the 1st baron, by the eldest dau. of the late Sir Henry Paulet St.-John-Mildmay, Bart. (she died 1846.) Born in Upper Grosvenor Street 1818; mar. 1844, only dau. of the Rev. John Sanford, of Nynehead, Somerset; succeeded his father in 1849; was for a short time a cornet royal horse guards, subsequently ensign 71st foot, but retired from the army in 1842; appointed lieut.-col. Wilts militia 1846; a deputy-lieut. of Wilts 1852; is patron of 2 livings. Is descended from the Right Hon. John Methuen, lord chancellor of Ireland, but better known as the diplomatist who negotiated the treaty with Portugal (respecting port wine and woollen manufactures), which bears his name. The 1st peer was

Digitized by Google

for many years M.P. for Wilts. Residence—Corsham Court, Chippenham, Wilts.

HEIR, his son Hon. Paul Sanford, born at Corsham Court 1845.

Vide also in Part II., Lewis, and Methuen.

MEUX, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1831.—SIR HENRY MEUX, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Thomas Smith, Esq., of Castlebar House, Middlesex (she died 1851). Born 1817; succeeded his father in 1841; educated at Eton and at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1838; was sheriff of Herts in 1845; is a magistrate for Herts, Essex, and Middlesex; has been M.P. for Herts since 1847. The 1st bart. was head of an eminent brewing establishment in London, and was descended from the only bro. of Sir John Meux, a bart. of 1641, whose title became extinct in 1705. Residence—41, Upper Brook Street, London.

MEXBOROUGH, 3rd EARL of. Creat. 1766; Visct. Pollington, 1766; Baron Pollington, 1753 (Irel.).—JOHN SAVILE, M.R.I.A., son of the 2nd earl, by the dau. and sole heir of John Stephenson, Esq., of East Burnham, Bucks. Born in Dover Street, 1783; mar. 1807, eldest dau. of 3rd Earl of Hardwicke (she was born 1783); succeeded his father in 1830; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1803. This family is descended from Sir John Savile, Knt., a baron of the exchequer *temp.* Elizabeth and James I. Seat—Methley Park, near Leeds.

HEIR, his son John Charles George, VISCT. POLLINGTON, born in Dover Street 1810; mar. 1842, dau. of 3rd Earl of Orford (she died 1854); educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1830; was M P. for Gatton in 1831, and for Pontefract from 1835 to 1847.

Vide also in Part II., Lindsay, and Savile.

MICKLETHWAYT, LADY PECKHAM-(Bart.'s widow).—ANNE, only dau. of William Hanbury, Esq., of Kelmarsh (the father of the 1st Lord Bateman), by the dau. of Charles James Packe, Esq., of Prestwold, Leicestershire. Mar. 1809, Sir Sotherton Branthwayt Peckham-Micklethwayt, who was created a bart. 1838, and died 1853, when the title became extinct. Seat—Iridge Place, Battle, Sussex.

MIDDLETON, 7th BARON (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1711; Bart., 1677.—DIGBY WILLOUGHBY, son of Francis Willoughby, Esq. (who was 2nd son of the 2nd son of the 1st lord), by the dau. and co-heir of Francis Fisher, Esq., of the Grange, Grantham. Born at Hesley Hall, 1769; succeeded his cousin in 1835; entered the navy in 1782; was lieut. of the Culloden in Howe's action; became a retired capt. 1840; is patron of 11 livings. This family is descended from Sir Thomas Willoughby, Knt., chief justice of the common pleas *temp.* Henry VIII. Residences—11, Montagu Street, Portman Square, London; Middleton Hall, Warwickshire; Wollaton House, Notts; Hesley Hall, near Bawtry.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Henry Willoughby, Esq., of Settrington House, Birdsall, Yorkshire (son of the late Henry Willoughby, Esq., who died in 1850, and whose father was 3rd son of 2nd son of 1st lord). Born at Aspley Hall, Notts, 1817; mar. 1843, only dau. of Alexander Bosvile, Esq., of Thorpe and Gunthwaite, Yorkshire.

MIDDLETON, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1804.—SIR WILLIAM FOWLE-MIDDLETON, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Nathaniel Acton, Esq., of Bramfield Hall, Suffolk (she died 1852). Born at Crowfield Hall, near Ipswich, 1786; mar. 1825, dau. of 1st Lord Brownlow (sister of 1st earl); succeeded his father in 1830; educated at St. John's College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1807, M.A. 1810; is patron of 3 livings. Residences—52, Grosvenor Place, London; Crowfield and Shrubland Halls, Suffolk.

MIDLETON, 6th VISCT. Creat. 1717; Baron Brodrick, 1715 (Irel.); Baron Brodrick, 1796 (Gt. Brit.), in right of which last title he holds

Digitized by Google

his seat in the House of Lords.—CHARLES BRODRICK, son of the late Hon. Charles Brodrick, Archbishop of Cashel, by the dau. of Bishop (Woodward) of Cloyne. Born at Cahirmone, 1791; mar. 1825, the 3rd dau. of the 22nd Lord Le-Despencer (she was born 1796); succeeded his cousin 1848; educated at St. John's College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1812; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1819. The 1st peer having filled the office of speaker of the Irish House of Commons, was subsequently appointed lord high chancellor. Residences — 65, Eaton Square, London; Pepper-harrow Park, Surrey; Cahirmone, Midleton, co. Cork.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. and Rev. George, born at Kilmore 1797; appointed rector of Titsey, Surrey, in 1842; raised to the rank of a visct.'s son by royal warrant, 1849.

Vide also in Part II., Brodrick, Maude, Scott, and Thomas.

MIDLETON, VISCOUNTESS DOWAGER (Peer's widow).—ELLEN, dau. of Mr. Griffiths. Mar. 1833, the 5th Visct. Midleton, who died 1848.

MILBANKE, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1661.—SIR JOHN RALPH MILBANKE, son of Sir John Penisston, the 7th bart., by his 1st wife, the youngest dau. of Julines Herring, Esq., of Jamaica (his 2nd wife was the dau. of Capt. James Fenwick, and relict of Thomas Grey, Esq., M.D.). Born 1800; mar. 1843, the 3rd dau. of the late John Mansfield, Esq., of Diggeswell, Herts; succeeded his father in 1850; was appointed a clerk in the foreign office Oct. 1823; secretary of legation at Frankfort Sept. 1826; secretary of embassy at St. Petersburgh Nov. 1835, and at Vienna Oct. 1838; envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary at Munich Nov. 1843. The 6th bart. in this family assumed the name of Noel, and was father of Anna Isabella, wife of the celebrated Lord Byron. Seat—Halnaby, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son, born at Munich 1847.

MILDMAY, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1772.—SIR HENRY BOUVERIE PAULET ST.-JOHN-MILDMAY, son of the 4th bart., by the eldest dau. of the Hon. Bartholomew Bouverie. Born 1810; mar. 1851, the 2nd dau. of the Right Hon. Charles Shaw-Lefevre, speaker of the House of Commons; succeeded his father in 1848; patron of 4 livings; entered the army 1828; became capt. 2nd dragoon guards 1837; appointed deputy-lieut. of Hants 1848; major North Hants yeomanry cavalry, 1849. The 1st bart. was descended paternally from William St.-John, who lived *temp.* William the Conqueror; the 3rd bart. assumed the name of Mildmay. Residences — Moulsham Hall and Marks, Essex; Dogmersfield Park, and Shawford, Hants; Hazelgrove, Somerset.

HEIR, his son, born in Eaton Square 1853.

MILFORD, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1847; Bart., 1828. —RICHARD BULKELEY PHILIPPS PHILIPPS, only son of John Grant, Esq., of Nolton, near Haverfordwest, by the only surviving dau. and heir of James Child, Esq., of Begally House, Pembrokeshire (she mar. 2ndly, Rev. Henry Gwyther, and died 1852). Born 1801; mar. 1st, the only dau. of the late John Gordon, Esq., of Hanwell, Middlesex (she died 1852); 2ndly, 1854, the 2nd dau. of the 4th Earl of Wicklow (she was born 1824); assumed, by sign manual, the name of Philipps in 1824, in lieu of his patronymic, after his maternal cousin, Sir Richard Philipps, Baron Milford (extinct), whose estates he inherits by bequest; is lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of Haverfordwest, and patron of 8 livings; is a deputy-lieut. of Pembrokeshire; was M.P. for Haverfordwest from 1826 to 1835, and from 1837 to 1847. Residences—29, St. James's Street, London; Kilgetty Park, and Picton Castle, Pembrokeshire; Llandowror, Carmarthenshire.

MILL, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1836.—REV. SIR JOHN BARKER-MILL, son of John Barker, Esq. of Wareham, Dorset, by the dau

Digitized by Google

of the Rev. Sir Charles Mill, last bart. of that line. Born 1803; mar. 1828, dau. of Colonel Swinburne, of Keynsham, Somerset; educated at Downing College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1828, M.A. 1831; in 1835 assumed, by royal licence, the name of Mill; was made a bart. on inheriting the estates of his uncle; is patron of Kingsomborne, Hants. Seat—Mottisfont, Romsey, Hants.

MILL, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—SELINA, eldest dau. of Sir John Morshead, Bart., by the dau. and coheir of Sir Thomas Frederick, Bart. Born in Somerset Street, 1779; mar. 1st, 1800, Sir Charles Mill, Bart., of Mottisfont, Hants (who died 1835, when the title became extinct); 2ndly, 1839, William Henry Ashhurst, Esq., of Waterstock, Oxfordshire (who died 1846). Residence—Harbord House, Richmond, Surrey.

MILLER, 6th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1705.—REV. SIR THOMAS MILLER, son of the 5th bart., by his 2nd mar. with the dau. and sole heir of —— Edwards, Esq. Mar. 1824, eldest dau. of Rev. John Holmes, of Bungay, Suffolk; succeeded his father in 1816; has been, since 1803, vicar of Froyle, Hants, of which he is patron. The 1st bart. represented Chichester in parliament in 1688 and 1690; the 2nd and 3rd barts. likewise sat for that place. Seat—Froyle, near Alton, Hants.

HEIR, his son Charles Hayes, born 1829; entered the army as cornet 2nd life guards 1847.

MILLER, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1783.—SIR WILLIAM MILLER, eldest son of the late Thomas Miller, Esq. (who was eldest son of the 2nd bart.), by the youngest dau. of Sir Alexander Penrose-Gordon-Cumming, Bart. Born in Edinburgh 1815; mar. 1839, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Thomas McMahon, Bart., K.C.B. (she was born 1809); succeeded his grandfather in 1846; was educated at Eton, and was for some years an officer in the 12th lancers; was appointed a magistrate for Ayrshire in 1838, a deputy-lieut. of Kirkcudbright in 1846, and of Ayrshire 1852; was made a knt.-commander of the order of the Temple in Jan. 1846. The 1st bart. in this family was lord president of the College of Justice in Scotland; the 2nd bart. was also a Scottish judge under the title of Lord Glenlee. Seat—Barskimming, near Mauchline, Ayrshire.

HEIR, his son Thomas Macdonald, born in Edinburgh 1846.

MILLER, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—Dau. of — Beauchamp, Esq. Mar. Sir John Edward Riggs Miller, Bart., who died 1825, when his title (which was created 1778) became extinct.

MILLTOWN, 4th EARL of. Creat. 1763; Visct. Russborough, 1760; Baron Russborough, 1756 (Irel.); K.P., 1840.—JOSEPH LEESON, son of Hon. Joseph Leeson (eldest son of 3rd earl), by the 3rd dau. of Archibald Douglas, Esq. Born 1799; mar. 1828, dau. of Sir Joshua Colles Meredith, Bart., relict of last Lord Castlecoote (extinct); succeeded his grandfather in 1807. The 1st peer had a seat in the House of Commons for many years. His grandfather, Hugh Leeson, settled in Ireland in 1680, and was a successful brewer. Seat — Russborough House, near Blessington, Wicklow.

HEIR, his son Joseph Henry, VISCT. RUSSBOROUGH, born in Dublin. 1829; appointed ensign 68th foot in 1848; retired 1851.

Vide also in Part II., Henry, and Leeson.

MILMAN, 2nd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1800.—SIR WILLIAM GEORGE MILMAN, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. and heir of William Hart, Esq., of Stapleton, Gloucestershire. Born 1781; mar. 1809, only dau. of Robert Alderson, Esq., and sister of Mr. Baron Alderson (she died 1853); succeeded his father in 1821; educated at Exeter College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1801. The 1st bart. was physician to George III. Seat—Pinner Grove, Middlesex.

HEIR, his son William, born 1813; mar. 1841, eldest dau. of the Rev. John Pretyman, of Sherington, Bucks.

Digitized by Google

MILNE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—AGNES, dau. of George Stephen, Esq., of Grenada. Mar. Admiral Sir David Milne, who was created G.C.B. 1840, and died 1845. Residence—Inveresk, near Edinburgh.

MILNER, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1716-17.—SIR WILLIAM MORDAUNT EDWARD MILNER, son of the 4th bart., by his 2nd wife, the dau. of Lord Edward Charles Cavendish Bentinck, granddau. of 2nd Duke of Portland (she was born 1787). Born at Nun Appleton 1820; mar. 1844, the 3rd dau. of Frederic Lumley, Esq., of Tickhill Castle, Yorkshire, niece of the 4th Earl of Scarborough (she was born 1820); succeeded his father in 1855; educated at Eton and at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1841, M.A. 1844; has been M.P. for York since May 1848. This family is descended from William Milner, who was mayor of Leeds in 1697. Seat—Nun Appleton, Tadcaster, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son William Mordaunt, born in Eaton Place, 1848.

MILTON, VISCT. Vide FITZWILLIAM.

MILTON, DOWAGER VISCOUNTESS.—SELINA, the 2nd dau. of the 3rd Earl of Liverpool (whose title is extinct). Born 1812; mar. 1st, 1833, William Charles, by courtesy VISCT. MILTON (son of the 5th Earl Fitz-William), who died in 1835; 2ndly, 1845, George Savile Foljambe, Esq., of Osberton, near Worksop, Notts. Residences—Fife House, Middle Scotland Yard, London; Worksop, Notts; Aldwarke, Rotherham, Yorkshire.

MINTO, 2nd EARL of (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1813; Visct. Melgund, 1813; Baron of Minto, 1797 (Gt. Brit.); Bart., 1700 (Scot.); Privy Councillor, 1832; G.C.B., 1834.—GILBERT ELLIOT-MURRAY-KYNYNMOND, son of the 1st earl, by the eldest dau. of Sir George Amyand, Bart. Born at Lyons in France, 1782; mar. 1806, eldest dau. of Patrick Brydone, Esq. (she died 1853); succeeded his father in 1814; assumed the names of Murray and Kynynmond by royal licence; was ambassador at Berlin from 1832 to 1834; was first lord of the admiralty from Sept. 1835 to Sept. 1841; lord privy seal from July 1846 to Feb. 1852; sent on a mission to Italy and Switzerland Sept. 1847; is a deputy-lieut. of Roxburghshire; was M.P. for Ashburton in 1806-7. The 1st bart. was a Scottish advocate, descended from a common ancestor with the celebrated General Elliot, afterwards Baron Heathfield; the 1st peer was governor-general at Bengal. Residence—Minto Castle, Roxburghshire.

HEIR, his son William Hugh, VISCT. MELGUND, born at Minto Castle, 1814; mar. 1844, only dau. and heir of the late General Sir Thomas Hislop, G.C.B. (she was born 1824); graduated at Trinity College, Cambridge; was M.P. for Hythe from 1837 to 1841, when he was an unsuccessful candidate for Rochester; sat for Greenock from 1847 to 1852; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Roxburghshire 1848.

Vide also in Part II., Abercromby, Bolleau, Elliot, Portal, and Romilly.

MITCHELL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1839.—SIR THOMAS LIVINGSTONE-MITCHELL, eldest son of John Mitchell, Esq., by the dau. of Alexander Milne, Esq., of Carron Works. Born 1792; mar. 1818, eldest dau. of Lieut.-General Blunt; is chief of the Mitchells of Craigend, which family took the name of Livingstone, on a marriage with the sole heir of J. Livingstone, Esq., of Halning, bro. to Visct. Kilsyth (attainted 1716); became a colonel in the army 1854, and is surveyor-general of New South Wales; was on the staff in the Peninsula, and made surveys of the battle-fields; is author of "Travels in Australia," and some elementary military works; was knighted on presenting Her Majesty with a map of his surveys and discoveries; received the degree of D.C.L. from Oxford in 1839. Seats—Park Hall and Carthona, New South Wales.

MOLESWORTH, 7th VISCT. Creat. 1716; Baron of Philipstown, 1716 (Irel.).——RICHARD PIGOT

Digitized by Google

MOLESWORTH, eldest son of Richard Molesworth, Esq. (3rd son of the Hon. William, who was 3rd son of the 1st visct.), by the dau. of Thomas Cobb, Esq., of Twickenham. Born at Camberwell, Surrey, 1786; succeeded his cousin in 1815. The 1st peer was several years ambassador at the court of Denmark. From a younger son of his ancestor, the Molesworths, barts. of Pencarrow, are descended. Residence—Brighton.

HEIR PRES., his bro. John; born at Camberwell; mar. 1828, dau. of the late Rev. Dr. Tomkyns; became a commander R.N. in 1821.

MOLESWORTH, 9th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1689. — REV. SIR HUGH HENRY MOLESWORTH, eldest son of the late Rev. William Molesworth (uncle of the 9th bart.), by his 1st wife, the eldest dau. of Paul Treby Treby, Esq., of Goodamoor, Devon (she died 1823). Born at St. Breoke rectory, 1818; unmar.; succeeded his cousin in 1855; educated at Eton, and at St. John's College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A.; took holy orders in 1842; is patron of 4 livings. The 1st bart. was president of the council in Jamaica *temp.* Charles II., and subsequently governor of that island; the 8th bart. was colonial secretary, and previously commissioner of public works. Residences—St. Petroc-Minor Rectory, near Bodmin; Pencarrow, Bodmin, Cornwall.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Rev. Paul William; born at St. Breoke, 1820; mar. 1849, the eldest dau. of Gordon W. F. Gregor, Esq., of Trewarthenick.

MOLESWORTH, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow). — MARY, eldest dau. of Patrick Brown, Esq., of Edinburgh. Mar. 1809, Sir Arscott Ourry Molesworth, 7th bart., who died 1823.

MOLESWORTH, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ANDALUSIA GRANT, only dau. of Bruce Carstairs, Esq. Mar. 1st, Temple West, Esq., of Mathon Lodge, Worcestershire; 2ndly, 1844, the Right Hon. Sir William Molesworth, Bart., who died 1855.

MOLYNEUX, 7th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1730. — SIR CAPEL MOLYNEUX, only son of Sir George King Adlercron Molyneux, the 6th bart., by the dau. of — Green, Esq. (who mar. 2ndly, in 1849, William Edward Fox, Esq., M.D., of Brislington, Somerset.) Born at Castle Dillon 1841; succeeded his father in 1848. This family is a junior branch of the house of Molyneux, Earls of Sefton; the 1st bart. was physician-general to the army in Ireland; the 5th was a distinguished general officer. Seat—Castle Dillon, co. Armagh.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Rev. Capel, son of the late John Molyneux, Esq. (next bro. to the 5th bart.) Born at Gravel Hill, Ludlow, 1804; mar. 1831, the 2nd dau. of Admiral Carpenter; is minister of the Lock Chapel in London.

MONAHAN, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Irel.). Appointed 1848. — RIGHT HON. JAMES HENRY MONAHAN. Born at Portumna, co. Galway; educated at Trinity College, Dublin, where he obtained the gold medal in science 1823; called to the bar in Ireland 1828; became a Queen's counsel; was solicitor-general for Ireland in 1846-7, attorney-general from Dec. 1847 (when he was made a privy councillor) till Nov. 1850; has been chief justice of the common pleas in Ireland since the last date; was M. P. for Galway from Feb. to July 1847. Residence —5, Fitz-William Square, east, Dublin.

MONCK, 4th VISCT. (Irel.) Creat. 1800; Baron Monck 1797.—CHARLES STANLEY MONCK, son of the 3rd Visct. by the youngest dau. of the late John Willington, Esq., of Killoskehane, Tipperary (she died 1843). Born at Templemore, co. Tipperary, 1819; mar. 1844, his cousin, 3rd dau. of the 1st Earl of Rathdowne (she was born 1814); succeeded his father in 1849; educated at Trinity College, Dublin; called to the bar in Ireland 1841; has been a lord of the treasury since March 1855 (salary, 1200*l.*); is a deputy-lieut. of Wicklow; was an unsuccessful candidate at the Wick-

Digitized by Google

low election, May 1848; has been M.P. for Portsmouth since July 1852; appointed a commissioner of charitable donations and bequests (Irel.) Feb. 1851. This family is descended from William Le Moyne, who lived in 1066, and represents more immediately a junior branch of the house of Monck Duke of Albemarle (now extinct). The 2nd Visct. Monck was created Earl of Rathdowne, a title which became extinct at his death. Residences—4, Gloucester Square, London; Charleville, Enniskerry, co. Wicklow.

HEIR, his son Hon. Henry Power Charles Stanley, born in Dublin 1849.

Vide also in Part II., Brooke, Cole, Croker, Monck, and Webb.

MONCK, 6th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1662.—SIR CHARLES MILES LAMBERT MONCK, son of Sir William Middleton, 5th bart., by the dau. and heir of Lawrence Monck, Esq., of Caenby, Lincolnshire. Born in Golden Square 1779; mar. 1st, 1804, dau. of Sir George Cooke, Bart. (she died 1824); 2ndly, 1831, dau. of 4th Earl of Tankerville (she was born 1785); succeeded his father in 1795; was educated at Rugby; assumed the name of Monck, in lieu of his patronymic Middleton, in compliance with the will of his maternal grandfather in 1799; is patron of 1 living; a deputy-lieut. of Northumberland. Residences — 20, Duke Street, Westminster; Belsay Castle, Northumberland.

HEIR, his son by 1st marriage, Chas. Atticus, born at Athens 1805; mar. 1835, 2nd dau. of Sir M. White Ridley, Bart. (she was born 1805); educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1828, M.A. 1831.

MONCREIFF, 10th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1626. — REV. SIR HENRY WELLWOOD MONCREIFF, eldest son of the late Sir James, the 9th bart., by the dau. of Capt. George Robertson, R.N. (she died 1843) Born at Edinburgh 1809; mar. 1838, dau. of George Pell, Esq., of Edinburgh; succeeded his father in 1851; was educated at the high school of Edinburgh and at the university there; was gentleman commoner of New College, Oxford, where he took 3rd class honours both in classics and mathematics; was minister of the established church of Scotland at Baldernock in Stirlingshire, from March 1836 to Nov. 1837, and at East Kilbride, Lanarkshire, from Nov. 1837 to June 1843; has been minister of the free church of Scotland at East Kilbride since June 1843; is author of a letter to Lord Melbourne on the Scottish church controversy in 1840. The 8th bart. in this family was an eminent Scottish divine; the 9th was a lord of session under the title of Lord Moncreiff. Residences—Free-Church-Manse, East Kilbride, Lanarkshire; Tullibole Castle, Kinross-shire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. James, M.P. Born in Edinburgh 1811; mar. 1834, the only dau. of Robert Bell, Esq., of Edinburgh, procurator for the church of Scotland; educated at the high school and at the university of Edinburgh; became an advocate at the Scottish bar 1833; was solicitor-general for Scotland from Feb. 1850 to April 1851; lord-advocate from April 1851 to Feb. 1852; re-appointed Dec. 1852; made deputy-lieut. of Edinburgh 1854; has been M.P. for the Leith burghs since April 1851.

MONCREIFFE, 7th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1685.—SIR THOMAS MONCREIFFE, son of the 6th bart., by the 2nd dau. of Æneas Mackay, Esq. Born at Moncreiffe House 1822; mar. 1843, Lady Louisa, eldest dau. of the 10th Earl of Kinnoul (she was born 1825); succeeded his father in 1830; was a lieut. in the 1st foot guards, but retired in 1842; was appointed lieut.-col. of the Perthshire militia 1846, and made lieut.-col. commandant with the rank of honorary colonel 1855; a deputy-lieut. of Perthshire in 1846. The 1st bart. was clerk of the exchequer and treasury. Seat—Moncreiffe House, Bridge of Earne, Perthshire.

HEIR, his son, born at Moncreiffe House, 1854.

MONEY, LADY KYRLE (Bart.'s widow).—CAROLINE ANNE, eldest dau. of Robert Taylor, Esq., of Gloucester Place, Portman Square (whose widow mar. 2ndly, — Cape, Esq.). Mar. 1811, Major-Gen. Sir

Digitized by Google

James Kyrle-Money, Bart., who died 1843, when his title became extinct.

MONSELL, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1855.—RIGHT HON. WILLIAM MONSELL, M.P., eldest son of the late William Monsell, Esq., of Tervoe, co. Limerick, by the eldest dau. of Sir John Allen Johnson Walsh, Bart. Born 1812; mar. 1836, Lady Anna Maria, only dau. of the 2nd Earl of Dunraven (she died 1855). Educated at Winchester, and at Oriel College, Oxford; appointed clerk of the ordnance Dec. 1852 (salary 1200*l.*); made a privy councillor for his services in that capacity; is a deputy-lieut. of Limerick, of which he was high sheriff in 1835; has been M.P. for that co. since 1847. Residence—Tervoe, co. Limerick.

MONSON, 6th BARON (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1728; Bart., 1611.—WILLIAM JOHN MONSON, son of the late Hon. Col. William Monson (4th son of 2nd baron), by the youngest dau. of John Debonnaire, Esq. Born at Madras 1796; mar. 1828, youngest dau. of Edmund Larken, Esq., of Bedford Square; succeeded his cousin in 1841; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1817, M.A. 1820; is patron of 11 livings; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Lincolnshire 1846. The 1st peer represented Lincoln in several parliaments; his 2nd son was created 1st Baron Sondes. Seats—Burton House, near Lincoln; Gatton Park, Reigate, Surrey.

HEIR, his son Hon. William John, born in Queen Anne Street 1829; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Surrey 1852; capt. North Lincoln militia 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Monson.

MONSON, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow). — THEODOSIA, youngest dau. of the late Lathum Blacker, Esq., of Newent, Gloucestershire. Mar. 1832, the 5th Baron Monson (cousin of the present peer), who died 1841. Residence—29, King Street, St. James's.

MONTAGU, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—JANE MARGARET, eldest dau. of 1st Lord Douglas. Born 1779; mar. 1804, Henry James Scott-Montagu, 2nd BARON MONTAGU, who died in 1845, and his title became extinct. Residence—Ditton Park, Windsor.

Vide also in Part II., Clinton, and Hope.

MONTAGU, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ANNE, third dau. of the late Sir George William Leeds, Bart., by the dau. of the Rev. William Sanderson, of Morpeth. Mar. 1823, Vice-Admiral Sir William Augustus Montagu, K.C.H., C.B., who was knighted 1832, and died 1852. Residence—Vernon House, Vernon Square, Ryde.

MONTEAGLE, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1839; Privy Councillor, 1834.—THOMAS SPRING RICE, F.R.S., F.S.A., son of the late Stephen Edward Rice, Esq., of Mount Trenchard, co. Limerick, by the only dau. and heir of Thomas Spring, Esq., of Bally Crispin, co. Kerry. Born in St. Michael's parish, city of Limerick, 1790; mar. 1st, 1811, eldest dau. of the 1st Earl of Limerick (she died 1839); 2ndly, 1841, the eldest dau. of John Marshall, Esq., of Hallsteads, Cumberland (the sister of his son-in-law); was educated at the university of Oxford; studied for the bar for some time, but relinquished the profession on his 1st marriage; was under-secretary of state for the home department in 1827; secretary to the treasury from Nov. 1830 till June 1834; secretary for the colonies from July to Nov. 1834; chancellor of the exchequer from April 1835 to Sept. 1839, when he succeeded Sir John Newport as comptroller-general of the exchequer (salary, 2000*l.*); represented Limerick in parliament from 1820 to 1832, and the borough of Cambridge from 1832 to 1839. Is descended from Sir Stephen Rice, chief baron of the Irish exchequer *temp.* James II. Residences — 7, Park Street, Westminster; Mount Trenchard, near Shanagolden, Limerick.

HEIR, his son Hon. Stephen Edmond Spring, born in St. Michael's parish, city of Limerick, 1814; mar. 1839, eldest dau. of the late Mr. Sergeant Frere; is

Digitized by Google

one of the commissioners of the customs and a deputy-lieut. of the co. of Limerick.

Vide also in Part II., Marshall, Rice, and Taylor.

MONTEFIORE, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1846; Knt. Bachel., 1837.—SIR MOSES MONTEFIORE, son of Joseph Montefiore, Esq., of London, by the dau. of Abraham Mocatta, Esq., of London. Born 1784; mar. 1812, the only dau. of Levi Bavent Cohen, Esq., of London, and of Richmond, Surrey; served the office of sheriff of London in 1837, and received the honour of knighthood after the visit of the Queen to the city in that year; is in the commission of the lieutenancy for London, a magistrate for Middlesex and for Kent; filled the office of sheriff of the latter co. in 1845, and was appointed a deputy-lieut. in 1847; received a piece of plate as "a testimonial of the respect and gratitude of his Hebrew brethren, for his successful prosecution of a mission to the East in 1840, in defence of the Jews of Damascus," &c. Residences—7, Grosvenor Gate, Park Lane, London; East Cliff Lodge, Ramsgate.

MONTFORT, DOWAGER LADY.—ANN, dau. of the late William Burgham, Esq., of Upton-Bishop, Herefordshire. Born at Upton-Bishop; mar. 1847, Henry Bromley, 3rd BARON MONTFORT, who died in 1851, when his title became extinct. Residence—105, Milton Street, Dorset Square, London.

MONTGOMERIE, LORD. Vide EGLINTOUN.

MONTGOMERY, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1801.—SIR GRAHAM GRAHAM-MONTGOMERY, son of the 2nd bart., by his 2nd wife, younger dau. of the late Thomas Graham, Esq., of Kinross. Born at Edinburgh 1823; mar. 1845, youngest dau. of John James Hope-Johnstone, Esq., of Annandale; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1845; succeeded his father in 1839; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Peeblesshire in 1844, and of Kinross 1846; lord-lieut. of the latter co. 1854; lieut. Midlothian yeomanry cavalry 1850, resigned 1854; has been M.P. for Peeblesshire since July 1852. The 1st bart. was chief baron of the exchequer in Scotland in 1775, and M.P. for Peeblesshire. Residence—Stobo Castle, Peeblesshire.

HEIR, his son James Gordon Henry, born in Edinburgh, 1850.

MONTGOMERY, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1808.—SIR HENRY CONYNGHAM MONTGOMERY, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Leslie Grove, Esq., of Grove Hall, co. Donegal (she died 1854). Born at Taunton 1803; mar. 1827, only dau. of Lieut.-General Richard Pigot; succeeded his father in 1830; educated at Eton and at Haileybury College; entered the civil service of the E.I.C.; became principal collector and magistrate of Tanjore, March 1843; secretary to the government of Madras and member of the College Board, March 1847; a provisional member of council 1854. The 1st bart. was distinguished in the military service of the E.I.C. in the war with Tippoo Sultan; he was for many years an M.P., and was descended from the 3rd son of Hugh, 1st Earl of Eglinton. Seat—The Hall, co. Donegal.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Alexander Leslie, born in London 1807; mar. 1840, the 6th dau. of James Campbell, Esq., of Hampton Court; educated at the Royal Naval College, Portsmouth; became a lieut. R.N. 1828, a commander 1838, and a capt. 1846; appointed an officer of the Brazilian Order of the Southern Cross 1845.

MONTREAL, 2nd BISHOP of. Founded 1836.—RIGHT REV. FRANCIS FULFORD, D.D., 2nd son of the late Baldwin Fulford, Esq., of Great Fulford, Devon, by the eldest dau. of the late William Adams, Esq., M.P., of Bowdon, near Totness. Is descended from William de Fulford, who held Fulford *temp.* Richard I. Born at Sidmouth, 1803; mar. 1830, the eldest dau. of Andrew Berkeley Drummond, Esq., of Cadlands, Hants, granddau. of the 2nd Earl of

Digitized by Google

Egmont. Educated at Tiverton grammar school, and at Exeter College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A., in 1824, and was elected a fellow, June 1825; received the degree of D.D. in 1850; was rector of Trowbridge, Wilts, from 1832 to 1842; rector of Croydon, Cambridgeshire, from 1842 to 1845; was minister of Curzon Chapel, in the parish of St. George's, Hanover Square, London, from 1845 till his consecration in 1850; was also chaplain to the Duchess of Gloucester; has published sermons, and a work on "the Progress of the Reformation." This diocese is situated in Lower Canada, and was formerly a portion of the diocese of Quebec; annual value of the see 800*l.*, from the colonial bishoprics fund, &c. Residence—Montreal.

MONTRESOR, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Dau. of Major-Gen. Frederick George Mulcaster. Mar. 1802, General Sir Thomas Gage Montresor, K.C.H., who was knighted 1834, and died 1853. Seat—Ospringe House, Feversham, Kent.

MONTRESOR, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Mary, dau. of — Fairman, Esq., of the co. of Kent. Mar. 1822 (as his 3rd wife) General Sir Henry Tucker Montresor, who was knighted 1818, made a K.C.B. 1820, and died 1837. Residence—Denne Hill, near Canterbury.

MONTROSE, 4th Duke of. Creat. 1707; Marq. of Montrose, 1644; Marq. of Graham and Buchan, and Earl of Kincardine, 1707; Earl of Montrose, 1504; Visct. Dundaff, 1707; Baron Graham, 1445 (Scot.); Earl and Baron Graham, 1722 (Gt. Brit.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; K.T., 1845.—James Graham, son of the 3rd duke, by his 2nd wife, eldest dau. of the 4th Duke of Manchester. Born 1799; mar. 1836, the 3rd dau. of the 2nd Lord Decies; succeeded his father in 1836; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1819; was lord steward of the Queen's household from Feb. to Dec. 1852; appointed lord-lieut. and sheriff principal of Stirlingshire in 1843; elected chancellor of the university of Glasgow in 1837; is major-general of the royal archers, colonel of the Stirling, Dumbarton, Clackmannan, and Kinross militia. This is one of the oldest of the Scottish families. The 1st peer was one of the lords of the regency during the minority of James II. of Scotland; the 5th earl became the 1st marq., and was the well-known military commander *temp.* Charles I. Residences—45, Belgrave Square, London; Buchanan House, Stirlingshire; Sulby Hall, Northamptonshire.

Heir, his son James, Marq. of Graham, born in Belgrave Square 1847.

Vide also in Part II., Foley, and Graham.

MOON, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1855.—Sir Francis Graham Moon, F.S.A., 5th and youngest son of Christopher Moon, Esq., of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn, by his wife Ann Withey. Born 1796; mar. 1818, the eldest surviving dau. of John Chancellor, Esq., of Kensington; elected sheriff of London and Middlesex 1843; alderman of Portsoken ward, 1844; lord mayor, 1854; a magistrate for Middlesex, and a commissioner of the lieutenancy for London; received his baronetcy immediately after the visit of the Emperor of the French to the city of London, in April 1855. Residence—Portman Square, London.

Heir, his son, Rev. Edward Graham Moon, M.A.; born 1825; mar. 1851, the only child of Thomas Sidney, Esq. M.P., of Leyton House, Essex (alderman of London, and lord mayor 1853-4).

MOORE, Privy Councillor. Appointed 1839 (Irel.).——Right Hon. Arthur Moore; was called to the bar in Ireland 1788; appointed King's first sergeant in Ireland in 1805; admitted a bencher of the King's Inns, Dublin, in the same year; was one of the judges of the court of common pleas in Ireland from 1816 to 1839; and was sworn in as a privy councillor on retiring from the bench; has a pension of

Digitized by Google

2400*l.* a year. Residences—9, Henrietta Street, Dublin; Lambert Park, Maryborough.

MOORE, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Irel.). Appointed 1847.—RIGHT HON. RICHARD MOORE; was called to the bar in Ireland 1807, and became a Queen's counsel; was solicitor-general for Ireland in 1846; attorney-general in 1847, and was appointed a judge of the Queen's Bench there Dec. 1847. Residence—29, Upper Fitzwilliam Street, Dublin; Hermitage, Rathfarnham.

MOORE, 10th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1681.—SIR RICHARD MOORE, son of the 9th bart., by the dau. of — Gillman, Esq. Born at Maryborough, co. Cork, 1810; succeeded his father, the late Sir Emanuel Moore, in 1849. The 2nd bart. represented Bandon in parliament, and the 3rd sat for Downpatrick. Residence—Cork.

MOORE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—DORA, 2nd dau. of the late Thomas Eden, Esq., of Wimbledon, deputy-auditor of Greenwich Hospital, by the dau. of Arthur Jones, Esq. Sister to Lady Brougham, and niece of the 1st Lords Auckland and Henley. Mar. 1812, Admiral Sir Graham Moore, who was created G.C.B. 1836, and died 1843.

MORAY, 11th EARL of. Creat. 1561; Lord Doune, 1581; Baron of St. Colme. 1611 (Scot.); Baron Stuart, 1796 (Gt. Brit.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—FRANCIS STUART, son of the 10th earl, by the 2nd dau. of General John Scott, of Balcomie, Fifeshire. Born at Valleyfield, Perthshire, 1795; succeeded his father in 1848. The 1st Earl of Moray was the celebrated regent of Scotland, natural son of James V. He was succeeded by his eldest dau., who mar. Sir James Stuart, the eldest son of Lord Doune; and *their* son obtained a new grant of the earldom of Moray to himself and his heirs male. Seats—Donibristle, Fifeshire; Castle Stuart Inverness-shire; Darnaway Castle, Elginshire; Doune Lodge, Perthshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. John, born at Bruntsfield House, Edinburgh, 1797; entered the army in 1815; became capt. in 1825; is vice-lieut. of Elginshire, and a deputy-lieut. of Fifeshire.

Vide also in Part II., Pounden, and Stuart.

MORAY and ROSS, BISHOP of. Vide EDEN, RIGHT REV. BISHOP.

MORDAUNT, 10th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1611.—SIR CHARLES MORDAUNT, son of Sir John (the 9th bart.), by the 2nd dau. of the Right Rev. George Murray, D.D., Bishop of Rochester. Born in Grosvenor Place 1836; succeeded his father in 1845; is patron of 2 livings. The 1st bart. was a distinguished military commander *temp.* Elizabeth. His great grandfather was next bro. to Sir John Mordaunt, whose descendants (now extinct) enjoyed the barony of Mordaunt, and the earldoms of Peterborough and Monmouth. Residences—Walton d'Evile, Stratford-on-Avon; Massingham, Norfolk.

HEIR PRES., his bro. John Murray, born at Walton d'Evile 1837.

MORDAUNT, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—CAROLINE SOPHIA, 2nd dau. of the Right Rev. George Murray, D.D., Bishop of Rochester, by the 2nd dau. of the 9th Earl of Kinnoul. Born at Castle Mona, Isle of Man, 1814; mar. 1st, 1834, Sir John Mordaunt, 9th bart. (he died 1845); 2ndly, 1853, Gustavus T. Smith, Esq., of Goldicote House, near Stratford-on-Avon.

MORESBY, K.C.B. Creat. 1855.—SIR FAIRFAX MORESBY, son of the late Fairfax Moresby, Esq., of Stow House, Lichfield (formerly lieut.-col. of the 2nd Staffordshire militia), by the dau. of Robert Rotton, Esq., of Driffield, Derbyshire. Born at Calcutta, 1787; mar. 1814, the youngest dau. of John Williams, Esq., of Bakewell, Derbyshire, granddaughter of General Archer, lieut.-governor of Portsmouth. Educated

Digitized by Google

at Coleshill, near Tamworth; entered the navy in 1799, and was made rear-admiral in 1849; superintended the establishment of the colony at Algoa Bay in 1820; commanded the Menai, 24 guns, at the Mauritius, from 1821 to 1823, for the suppression of the slave trade; subsequently commanded the Pembroke, 74 guns, and the Canopus, 84 guns; received the order of the Bath for his services as commander-in-chief in the Pacific. Residence — The Beacon, Exmouth, Devon.

MORGAN, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1792.—SIR CHARLES MORGAN ROBINSON MORGAN, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Capt. George Stoney, R.N. Born 1792; mar. 1827, only dau. of General G. B. Mundy, granddau. maternally of the 1st Lord Rodney; succeeded his father in 1846; was high sheriff of Brecon 1850; elected M.P. for Brecon in 1830 and 1831; was an unsuccessful candidate in 1832; again sat for that borough from 1835 to 1847; is patron of 6 livings; received the honorary degree of D.C.L. from Oxford in 1848; appointed major Glamorgan militia, 1849. The 1st bart. was judge-advocate-general, and judge-marshal of the forces. He assumed the name of Morgan in lieu of his patronymic Gould. Residences—32, Portman Square, London; Tredegar House, Monmouthshire.

HEIR, his son Godfrey Charles, born 1830; became capt. 17th lancers in 1853.

MORGAN, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —SYDNEY, eldest dau. of the late Robert Owenson, Esq., of the Theatre Royal, Dublin, and sister to the late Lady Clarke. Is author of well-known works on Italy and France, and of several successful novels. Mar. 1812, Sir Thomas Charles Morgan, M.D., who was knighted (Irel.) 1811, and died 1843. Enjoys a pension of 300*l*. Residence—11, William Street, Knightsbridge, London.

MORISON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1838.—SIR ALEXANDER MORISON, 4th son of Andrew Morison, Esq., of Anchorfield, co. Edinburgh, by the dau. of — Herdman, Esq., of Aberdeen. Born 1779; mar. 1st, 1799, only dau. of Alexander Cushnie, Esq., of Aberdeen (she died 1846); 2ndly, 1851, the 5th dau. of James Young, Esq., of Hurstmonceaux; was formerly president of the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh; physician to several members of the royal family; was knighted at the coronation of Her Majesty; is author of several works on insanity, &c. Residence—26, Cavendish Square, London.

MORLAND, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1769.—SIR FRANCIS BERNARD-MORLAND, son of the 4th bart., Sir Scrope Bernard (who assumed the name of Morland in 1811), by the dau. of William Morland, Esq., of Lee, Kent. Born in Bolton Street, Piccadilly, 1790; succeeded his father in 1830; is a deputy-lieut. of Bucks. The 1st bart. was governor of New Jersey in 1758, and of Massachusetts Bay in 1760. Residence—Great Kimble, Tring, Bucks.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Thomas Tyringham Bernard, of Nether Winchendon, Bucks; born in Bolton Street 1791; mar. 1st, 1819, only dau and heir of the late Sir David Williams, Bart. (she died 1837); 2ndly, 1840, the 2nd dau. of William Minshull, Esq.

MORLEY, 2nd EARL of. Creat. 1815; Visct. Boringdon, 1815 (Utd. Kgdm.); Baron Boringdon, 1784.—EDMUND PARKER, son of 1st earl, by his 2nd wife, dau. of Thomas Talbot, Esq., of Gonville, Norfolk (now DOWAGER COUNTESS). Born in London 1810; mar. 1842, only dau. of Montagu Edmund Parker, Esq., of Whitaway, Devon, and relict of William Coryton, Esq., of Pentillie Castle, Cornwall; succeeded his father in 1840; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1830; appointed colonel of the South Devon militia in 1845; is patron of 2 livings; was for some years a lord in waiting to the Queen; resigned Feb. 1852; appointed special deputy-warden of the stannaries, Oct. 1852. The

Digitized by Google

1st peer represented Devon in parliament. Residences—Kent House, South Place, Knightsbridge; Saltram, and North Molton, Devon.

HEIR, his son Albert Edward, VISCT. BORINGDON, born at Kent House 1843.

Vide also in Part II., Parker, and Villiers.

MORLEY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1841.—SIR ISAAC MORLEY, son of William Morley, Esq. Born at Doncaster 1801; mar. 1831, only dau. of Thomas Hall, Esq., of Barnby Dun, Yorkshire; is a merchant; filled the office of mayor of Doncaster in 1841, when he received the honour of knighthood. Residence—Doncaster.

MORNINGTON, 4th EARL of. Creat. 1760; Visct. Wellesley, 1760; Baron Mornington, 1746 (Irel.); Baron Maryborough, 1821 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—WILLIAM POLE-TYLNEY-LONG-WELLESLEY, son of the 3rd earl, by the eldest dau. of the late Admiral John Forbes, and granddau. of the 3rd Earl of Granard (she died 1851). Born 1788; mar. 1st, 1812, eldest dau. and co-heir of the late Sir James Tylney-Long, Bart. (she died 1825); 2ndly, 1828, the 3rd dau. of Colonel Thomas Patterson, and relict of Edward Bligh, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1845; assumed the names of Tylney-Long on his 1st marriage; was for some time in 1807 secretary of embassy and minister plenipotentiary at Constantinople, and subsequently at Copenhagen; is a deputy-lieut. of Essex; ranger of Epping Forest; and constable of Maryborough Castle; is author of several pamphlets on political questions, and a work on the Court of Chancery. The 1st Baron Mornington was Richard Colley, who assumed the name of Wellesley on succeeding to the estates of that family, under the will of his cousin, Garrett Wellesley, Esq. The celebrated Marq. Wellesley, who was governor-general of India from 1797 to 1805, was the 2nd Earl of Mornington, but the marquisate became extinct at his death, while the earldom devolved upon his bro., the father of the present peer. Residence—124, Mount Street, Grosvenor Square.

HEIR, his son William Richard Arthur Pole-Tylney-Long-Wellesley, VISCT. WELLESLEY, born at Wanstead House 1813.

Vide also in Part II., Wellesley.

MORRIS, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.) Creat. 1836.—SIR BENJAMIN MORRIS, eldest surviving son of George Morris-Wall, Esq., of Clonea Castle, Waterford, by the eldest dau. and heir of James Wall, Esq., of Waterford. Born in Waterford 1798; mar. 1824, eldest dau. of Thomas Armstrong, Esq., of Lackminose, King's Co. (grand-dau. maternally of Edmund Armstrong, Esq., of Buncraggy, and Willow Bank, co. Clare); entered the army in 1815, as ensign in the 25th foot; became lieut. 43rd foot in 1825, and capt. 25th foot in 1826; served in Gibraltar and the West Indies; retired in 1834; is a deputy-lieut. of the co. of Waterford; was twice mayor of Waterford (1845 and 1846); was knighted by the Marq. of Normanby in 1836, being then sheriff of Waterford. This family removed from Staffordshire, and settled in Ireland *temp.* Charles I. Residence—The Mall, Waterford.

MORRIS, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.) Creat. 1841.—SIR GEORGE MORRIS, 2nd son of the late Col. Samuel Morris, of Littleton, Ireland, by the eldest sister of the late Sir Barry Denny, Bart. Born 1774; mar. 1814, dau. of the late John Blennerhasset, Esq. (since dead); was educated at Trinity College, Dublin; became a lieut.-col. in the army, but has retired; was engaged in every action and siege in the West Indies under Sir R. Abercromby and his successors in command from 1795 to 1801; served on the staff in Portugal and Spain in 1808 and 1809; at the Cape of Good Hope and in France; served at Gibraltar and in Ireland during the rebellion; is a deputy-lieut. of Dublin; was appointed usher of the Black Rod to the order of St. Patrick in 1841, and

Digitized by Google

on that occasion received the honour of knighthood by letters patent. Residence — 32, Gardiner's Place, Mountjoy Square, Dublin.

MORRIS, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1806.—SIR JOHN ARMINE MORRIS, son of the 2nd bart., by the youngest dau. of 5th Visct. Torrington. Born at Byrn, N.B., 1813; succeeded his father in 1855; is patron of 4 livings. Seat—Clasemont, near Swansea, Glamorganshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. George Byng, born 1816.

MORRISON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1851.—SIR JAMES WILLIAM MORRISON, only son of James Morrison, formerly deputy master and worker of the Mint, who was descended from an ancient family in Northumberland. Born in London 1774; mar. 1809, only dau. of the Rev. John Simpson, of Hemsworth, Yorkshire; educated at Loughborough House school and at Yverdun in Switzerland; entered the Royal Mint as a clerk in 1792; succeeded his father as deputy master and worker in 1803, and held that office till March 1851; was knighted on retiring from office. Residences—Snaresbrook, Essex; Dover, Kent.

MORRISON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZA, 2nd dau. of the Rev. William Ould, LL.D., rector of Philipstown, King's Co., and grand-dau. of Sir Fielding Ould, Knt., M.D. Born in Summer Hill, Dublin; mar. 1790, Sir Richard Morrison, architect, who was knighted (Irel.) 1841, and died 1849. Residence — 12, Baggot Street, Dublin.

MORSHEAD, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1784.—SIR WARWICK CHARLES MORSHEAD, son of the 2nd bart., by the dau. of Robert Warwick, Esq., of Warwick Hall, Cumberland. Born 1824; mar. 1854, the 3rd dau. of the Rev. W. Vernon Harcourt, rector of Bolton Percy and canon of York; succeeded his father in 1828; appointed lieut. 6th dragoons in 1846, retired 1853. The 1st bart. was surveyor-general to the Prince of Wales; lord-warden of the Stannaries, &c. Seat—Derwent Lodge, Cumberland.

HEIR PRES., his uncle John.

MORTON, 18th EARL of. Creat. 1458; Lord Dalkeith and Aberdour, 1458 (Scot.). — GEORGE SHOLTO DOUGLAS, son of the Hon. John Douglas (who was 2nd son of the 15th earl), by the eldest dau. of the 1st Earl of Harewood. Born in London, 1789; mar. 1817, eldest dau. of Right Hon. Sir George Henry Rose, G.C.H. (she was born 1798); succeeded his cousin in 1827; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1810; was attached to the mission in Spain 1811; made secretary of legation at Stockholm July 1812; transferred to Florence Oct. 1814; and to Berlin Feb. 1816, where he remained till Jan. 1825; elected a representative peer of Scotland in 1830; was a lord in waiting to Her Majesty from Sept. 1841 to June 1849, and from Feb. to Dec. 1852; appointed vice-lieut. of Midlothian 1854; lieut.-col. of the Midlothian yeomanry cavalry 1843, but resigned 1844. The 4th earl was successively chancellor, high admiral, and regent in Scotland. The 8th earl was an active royalist. Residences—7, Old Palace Yard, London; Aberdour Castle, Fifeshire; Dalmahoy, Midlothian.

HEIR, his son Sholto John, LORD ABERDOUR, born at Berlin 1818; mar. 1st. 1844, dau. of the late James Watson, Esq., of Saughton, in Midlothian (she died 1850); 2ndly, 1853, the 3rd dau. of the 1st Earl of Durham (she was born 1831); was appointed lieut. 11th dragoon guards in 1843, retired 1844; succeeded his father in that year as lieut.-col. of the Midlothian yeomanry cavalry, and became lieut.-col. commandant in 1853; appointed deputy lieut. of Midlothian, 1848.

Vide also in Part II., Ash, Douglas, Fox, Gordon, and Pennant.

MOSLEY, 2nd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1781.—SIR OSWALD MOSLEY, D.C.L., eldest son of O. Mosley, Esq. (son of 1st bart.), by the dau. and heir of Rev. Thomas Tonman, rector of Little Budworth, Cheshire. Born at Moston, near

Digitized by Google

Chester, 1785; mar. 1804, dau. of the late Sir Edward Every; succeeded his grandfather in 1798; was educated at Rugby; is a deputy-lieut. of Derbyshire; patron of 1 living; was M.P. for Staffordshire North from 1832 to 1837. The 1st bart. was sheriff of Lancaster in 1786. Residences — Ancoats, Lancashire; Rolleston Hall, Staffordshire.

HEIR, his son Oswald, born at Rolleston Hall 1804; mar. 1835, eldest dau. of General Lawrence Bradshaw.

MOSTYN, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1831; Bart., 1778 (Gt. Brit.).—EDWARD MOSTYN LLOYD-MOSTYN, eldest son of the 1st baron, by the 3rd dau. of the late Sir Roger Mostyn, 5th bart. (she died 1842.) Born at Mostyn 1795; mar. 1827, the eldest dau. of the 2nd Earl of Clonmell (she was born 1805); succeeded his father in 1854; assumed the name of his maternal uncle, Sir Thomas Mostyn, 6th bart. (extinct), on inheriting his estates; was M.P. for Flintshire from 1831 to 1837, and from July 1841 to May 1842, when he was unseated on petition; then sat for Lichfield from Jan. 1846 till Aug. 1847, when he was once more returned for Flintshire, and sat till 1854; is lord-lieut. of Merionethshire, and was col. of that co. militia from 1847 to 1852; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Flintshire 1852; vice-admiral of North Wales 1854; is patron of 1 living The 1st bart. was secretary at war; his title was granted with remainder to his nephew, the present peer's grandfather. Residences—9, Lower Seymour Street, London; Pengwern, near St. Asaph, North Wales; Mostyn, Holywell.

HEIR, his son Hon. Thomas Edward Mostyn Lloyd-Mostyn, born 1830; has been M.P. for Flintshire since May 1854.

Vide also in Part II., Lloyd and Mostyn.

MOSTYN, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1760.—SIR PYERS MOSTYN, son of the 7th bart., by his 1st wife, the dau. of Nicholas Blundell, Esq., of Crosby Hall, Lancaster. Born at Cooper Hill, Lancashire, 1811; mar. 1844, Hon. Frances Georgiana, dau. of the 1st Lord Lovat (she was born 1826); succeeded his father in 1841; is a deputy-lieut. of Flintshire, and was sheriff of that co. in 1843. The 7th bart. was custos brevium of the court of common pleas, and a deputy-lieut. of Flintshire. The family is a branch of the Mostyns of Mostyn in Flintshire. Seats—Talacre and Greenfield, Flintshire.

HEIR, his son Pyers William, born at Talacre 1846.

MOUBRAY, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—LAURA, 4th dau. of William Hobson, Esq., of Markfield, Tottenham, Middlesex. Born in London; mar. 1807, Lieut.-Col. Sir Robert Moubray, K.H., who was knighted 1825, and died 1848. Residence—Cockairnie, near Aberdour, Fifeshire.

MOUNT-CASHELL, 3rd EARL of. Creat. 1781; Visct. Mount-Cashell, 1766; Baron Kilworth, 1764 (Ircl.).—STEPHEN MORE, son of the 2nd earl, by the eldest dau. of the 2nd Earl of Kingston. Born in St. Stephen's Green, Dublin, 1792; mar. 1819, dau. of Samuel Wyss, Esq., of the canton of Berne, Switzerland; succeeded his father in 1822; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1812; was elected one of the Irish representative peers in 1826; is descended from Thomas de la More, who accompanied William the Conqueror to England. Residences—More Park, Kilworth, co. Cork.

HEIR, his son Stephen, LORD KILWORTH, born at More Park 1825; educated at Eton; entered the army as 2nd lieut. rifle brigade in 1845; is a magistrate and deputy-lieut of the co. of Cork, and was high sheriff 1849.

Vide also in Part II., Jodrell, More, Newenham, and Robinson.

MOUNT-CHARLES, EARL of. Vide CONYNGHAM.

MOUNT - EDGCUMBE, 3rd EARL of. Creat. 1789; Visct. Mount-Edgcumbe and Valletort, 1781; Baron Edgcumbe, 1742 (Gt. Brit.).—

Digitized by Google

ERNEST AUGUSTUS EDGCUMBE, son of the 2nd earl, by the 3rd dau. of the 2nd Earl of Buckinghamshire. Born at Richmond Hill 1797; mar. 1831, eldest dau. of Rear-Admiral Charles Feilding (she was a lady of the bedchamber, but resigned 1854, and was then appointed an extra lady of the bedchamber); succeeded his father in 1839; is aide-de-camp to the Queen; colonel of the Cornwall militia; patron of 5 livings; has published extracts from Journals kept during the Revolution at Rome and Palermo, 1849; appointed special deputy warden of the stannaries, 1852. The 1st peer had represented Cornwall in parliament *temp.* William III. Residence — Richmond Hill, Surrey; Cotele, Cornwall; Mount-Edgcumbe, Devonshire.

HEIR, his son William Henry, VISCT. VALLETORT, born in Sackville Street 1832; appointed capt. of the 1st Cornwall rifles 1855.

Vide also in Part II., Edgcumbe.

MOUNTGARRET, 13th VISCT. Creat. 1550 (Irel.).—HENRY EDMUND BUTLER, son of the late Hon. Henry Butler (who was 3rd son of the 11th visct.), by the youngest dau. and co-heir of John Harrison, Esq., of Newton House, co. York. Born at Linton Spring, near Wetherby, 1816; mar. 1844, the only dau. and heir of Thomas Rawson, Esq., of Niddhall, Yorkshire: succeeded his uncle in 1846. The 1st visct. was a younger son of the 8th Earl of Ormonde and Ossory. The 12th visct. was created Earl of Kilkenny 1793, but that title became extinct at his death. Seat—Ballyconra, co. Kilkenny.

HEIR, his son Hon. Henry Edmund, born at Cheltenham Dec. 1844.

Vide also in Part II., Butler.

MOUNTMORRES, 4th VISCT. Creat. 1763; Baron Mountmorres, 1756; Bart., 1631 (Irel.). — VERY REV. HERVEY DE-MONTMORENCY, LL.D., son of the 3rd visct., by the dau. of Joseph Reade, Esq., of Castle Hoyle. Born at Snugborough, co. Kilkenny, 1796; mar. 1831, dau. of William Shaw, Esq., of Temple Hill; succeeded his father in 1833; was appointed dean of Cloyne, Oct. 1845; dean of Achonry, Oct. 1850; chaplain to the lord-lieut. of Irel. Jan. 1853; is author of a "Brief Notice of the Parties and Doctrines of the Established Church." Is descended from the Montmorencys of France. The 3rd visct., in 1833, obtained royal licence to assume the name of Montmorency, in lieu of that of Morres. The 1st visct. was bro. to the 1st Visct. Frankfort De-Montmorency.

HEIR, his son Hon. William Browne, born at Kingstown, co. Dublin, 1832.

Vide also in Part II., De-Montmorency, Mahon, and Michell.

MUGGERIDGE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1855.—SIR HENRY MUGGERIDGE, son of the late Robert Muggeridge, Esq., who inherited an ancient family estate in the parish of Chipsted, near Banstead. Born at Banstead, Surrey, 1814; mar. 1848, dau. of William Hoof, Esq., of Madeley House, Kensington; educated at the private school of Dr. Moore; is a corn factor and merchant; elected to the common council of London for Castle Baynard ward, Dec. 1843; alderman of that ward, July 1853; sheriff of London and Middlesex, June 1854; knighted after the visit of the Emperor and Empress of the French to London in 1855. Residences—Streatham Common, Surrey; St. Andrew's Hill, Doctors' Commons, London.

MULCASTER, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — ESTHER, only dau. of William Harris, Esq., of Luddenham, Kent. Mar. 1822, Lieut. Gen. Sir Frederic William Mulcaster, K.C.H., who was knighted 1832, and died 1846.

MULGRAVE, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1851.—RIGHT. HON. GEORGE AUGUSTUS CONSTANTINE PHIPPS, styled by courtesy EARL OF MULGRAVE, only son and heir of the Marq. of Normanby, by the eldest dau. of the 1st Lord Ravensworth. Born 1819; mar. 1844, dau. of the late Capt. Robert Russell, R.N.; appointed ensign and lieut. Scots fusilier guards 1838; deputy-lieut. of

Digitized by Google

Yorkshire 1844; major North York militia 1846, resigned 1853; became treasurer of the Queen's household, Jan. 1853, having been controller from July 1851 to Feb. 1852; was added to the privy council on becoming controller; was M.P. for Scarborough from 1847 to 1851, when he was defeated after accepting office; regained his seat in July 1852. Residences—61, Eaton Place, London; Mulgrave Castle, Whitby, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son Constantine Charles Henry, LORD NEW-ROSS, born at Mulgrave Castle 1846.

MUNCASTER, 4th BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1783; Bart., 1676 (Gt. Brit.).—GAMEL AUGUSTUS PENNINGTON, son of the 3rd baron, by the youngest dau. of the late Sir John Ramsden, Bart. (she died 1853.) Born at Warter Priory, near Pocklington, 1831; mar. 1855 the 8th dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Westminster (she was born 1834); succeeded his father in 1838; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1853; appointed a deputy-lieut. of the East Riding of York 1854; is patron of 3 livings. This family traces its pedigree from Jamel de Penitone, seated in Lancashire long antecedent to the Conquest. Seats—Muncaster Castle, Ravenglass, Cumberland; Warter Hall, Pocklington, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his bro. Hon. Jossylin Francis, born in Hamilton Place 1834; appointed lieut. 90th foot 1854.

Vide also in Part II., Pennington.

MUNDY, K.C.B. Creat. 1837.—SIR GEORGE MUNDY, 3rd son of Edward Miller Mundy, Esq., of Shipley, Derbyshire, many years M.P. for that county, by the dau. of Godfrey Meynell, Esq., of Yeldersley, Derbyshire. Born at Shipley Hall, in the parish of Heanor, Derbyshire, 1777; unmar.; became admiral of the white in 1852; served at the taking of Corsica, and distinguished himself in the battles of St. Vincent, the Nile, &c.; represented Boroughbridge in parliament from 1819 till 1831. Residence—2, Grosvenor Street West, London.

MUNRO, 9th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1634.—SIR CHARLES MUNRO, son of the late George Munro, Esq., formerly of Culrain, Ross-shire (who died 1846), by the youngest dau. of the late Mr. John Montgomery, of Milton, Ross-shire. Born at Culrain 1795; mar. 1st 1817, dau. of Frederick Browne, Esq., formerly of the 14th dragoons (she died 1849); 2ndly 1852, dau. of the late Robert Midgley, Esq., of Essington, Yorkshire; succeeded his kinsman the late Sir Hugh Munro in 1848; educated at the high school and the university of Edinburgh; entered the army as ensign in 1810; became a lieut. in 1812; has received a medal and six clasps for his conduct at Rodrigo, Badajoz, Salamanca, the Nive, Orthes, and Toulouse; is patron of 1 living; author of abridged biographies of the Marq. of Montrose and of William Penn. This family is descended from Hugh Munro, of Fowlis, who died in 1126, and whose 19th successor in that estate was the 1st bart.; on the death of the late Sir Hugh Munro the title reverted to the present bart. as lineal descendant of Sir George Munro, commander-in-chief in Scotland in 1660, who was younger bro. of the 3rd bart. Residences—46, Inverness Terrace, Bayswater; Fowlis Castle, Evanton; Ardullie House, Ross-shire.

HEIR, his son Charles; born 1824; mar. Miss Mary Ann Nicholson, of Camberwell.

MUNRO, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—JEMIMA CHARLOTTE, dau. of the late Colonel Colin Dundas Graham, lieut.-governor of St. Mawes. Mar. 1822, Sir George Gunn Munro, who was knighted 1842, and died 1852. Seat—Poyntzfield House, Fortrose, co. Cromarty.

MUNRO, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1825.—SIR THOMAS MUNRO, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Richard Campbell, Esq., of Craigie, Ayrshire. Born at sea, off the Azores, 1819; succeeded his father in 1827; was appointed capt. 10th light dragoons, 1846, retired 1851; became a deputy-lieut. of Forfar, 1846. The 1st bart. was a major-

Digitized by Google

general in the army, and governor of Madras. Residence — 17, South Street, Grosvenor Square, London.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Campbell, born in India, 1823; was educated at Rugby; entered the army 1842; became lieut. and capt. grenadier guards 1846.

MUNSTER, 2nd EARL of. Creat. 1831; Visct. Fitz-Clarence, and Baron of Tewkesbury, 1831 (Utd. Kgdm.).—WILLIAM GEORGE FITZ-CLARENCE, son of the 1st earl, by his mar. with Miss Mary Wyndham, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Egremont. Born 1824; mar. 1855, his cousin, the eldest dau. of the late Hon. John Kennedy Erskine (she was born 1830); succeeded his father in 1842; was appointed capt. of the 1st life guards in 1849, retired 1852; a deputy-lieut. of Middlesex 1855. The 1st earl was eldest son of King William IV., by Mrs. Jordan, the celebrated comic actress; he was a major-general in the army, and had distinguished himself in the Peninsula and in India. This peerage is in remainder to the other sons of William IV., in the order of primogeniture, in default of the male issue of the 1st earl. Residences — 45, Dover Street, London; Upper Lodge, Bushy Park.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Frederick Charles George, born 1826; appointed ensign 73rd foot in 1842; became lieut. 10th hussars 1845; capt. in 1850; aide-de-camp to the Governor of Bombay 1848.

Vide also in Part II., Fitz-Clarence, and Fox.

MURCHISON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1846.—SIR RODERICK IMPEY MURCHISON, D.C.L., eldest son of Kenneth Murchison, Esq., of Taradale, Ross-shire, by the sister of General Sir Alexander Mackenzie, Bart., G.C.H. Born at Taradale 1792; mar. 1815, only dau. of Gen. Hugonin; was educated at Durham grammar school, and at the Military College of Marlow; received the hon. degrees of M.A. from the Universities of Cambridge and Durham; was an officer in the army from 1807 to 1816; served in Spain and Portugal with the 36th foot; afterwards served on the staff of his uncle General Sir Alex. Mackenzie; and lastly, as capt. 6th dragoons. Is an eminent geologist; was president of the Geological Society in 1831, 1832, 1842, and 1843; president of the Geographical Society in 1844, 1845, 1852, and 1853; is a fellow of the Royal Society, of the Linnæan Society, &c.; member of the Imperial Academy of Sciences at St. Petersburgh, and the Royal Academies of Berlin, Copenhagen, &c.; corresponding member of the Institute of France; honorary member of the Royal Society of Edinburgh; of the Royal Irish Academy, &c. Is author of geological works, including "The Silurian System of Rocks," "Russia in Europe and the Ural Mountains;" upwards of 100 papers published by scientific bodies from 1826 to 1852, &c. Is a knight grand cross of the Russian order of St. Stanislaus, and a knight of the Russian order of St. Anne (in diamonds); received the royal licence to accept these orders 1846, and was created a knt. bachel. as a testimony to his scientific attainments; is also a knt. commander of the Swedish order of the Polar Star, and of the Danish order of Dannebrog; appointed director-general of the geological survey 1855 (salary, 800*l.*). Residence — 16, Belgrave Square, London.

MURRAY, LORD (of Session, Scot.). Appointed 1839; Knt. Bachel., 1839.—SIR JOHN ARCHIBALD MURRAY, 2nd son of the late Alexander Murray, of Henderland, lord of session and justiciary, by the dau. of Sir Alex. Lindsay, Bart., of Evelick, and niece of the 1st Earl of Mansfield. Born in Midlothian; mar. 1826, eldest dau. of the late William Rigby, Esq., of Oldfield Hall, Cheshire; was called to the Scottish bar in 1799; succeeded the Right Hon. Francis (afterwards Lord) Jeffery as lord advocate in 1834, but resigned in the November of the same year; was again appointed in April 1835; was recorder of the great roll, or clerk of the pipe, in the Exchequer Court, Scotland, but resigned that office (a

Digitized by Google

sinecure) some time before his appointment as lord advocate; represented the Leith district of burghs in parliament from 1832 till 1838; was in 1839 appointed one of the permanent lords ordinary of the Court of Session in Scotland, and bears the courtesy title of LORD MURRAY. Residence—Edinburgh.

MURRAY, BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1628.——SIR ARCHIBALD JOHN MURRAY, son of Sir John Murray, Bart., of Blackbarony, Peeblesshire, by the dau. of ——— Digby, Esq. Succeeded his father; is a lieut.-col. in the army, late of the Scots fusilier guards. Residence—66, Upper Berkeley Street, London.

HEIR PRES., his bro. John Digby; mar. 1st, dau. of —— Cuthbert, Esq.; 2ndly, dau. and co-heir of the late Peter Patten Bold, Esq., of Bold Hall, Lancashire.

MURRAY. KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.) Creat. 1833.—SIR JAMES MURRAY, M.D., eldest son of Edward Murray, Esq., by the dau. of John Towill, Esq., of the co. of Londonderry. Born in the co. of Derry 1788; mar. 1809, 3rd dau. of G. Sharrock, Esq., of the co. of Down (she died 1841); graduated in Edinburgh and in Dublin; in 1831 was appointed resident physician to the Marq. of Anglesey, then lord-lieut. of Ireland; in 1835 was appointed physician to the Marq. of Normanby during his lord-lieutenancy; in June 1839 was gazetted as physician to Visct. Ebrington; is inspector of anatomy, and physician to the Anglesey and Netterville Hospitals. Residences — Monkstown, Dublin; Murray Terrace, Belfast.

MURRAY, 11th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1625.—SIR ROBERT MURRAY, 2nd son of the Rev. Sir William, 9th bart., by his marriage with Miss Gayton. Born in London 1815; mar. 1839, dau. of the late John Murray, Esq., relict of Adolphus Cotton Murray, Esq.; succeeded his bro. in 1843; appointed deputy-lieut. of Herts 1846. This family is a branch of the house of Murray of Blackbarony. Residences — Clermont, Fifeshire; Ardeley-Bury, Herts.

HEIR, his son William Robert, born at Ardeley-Bury, Herts, 1840.

MURRAY, 7th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1673.—SIR WILLIAM KEITH MURRAY, son of the 6th bart., by the youngest dau. of the 2nd Earl of Hopetoun. Born at Ochtertyre 1801; mar. 1st, 1833, only dau. and heir of the late Sir Alexander Keith, knight-marshal of Scotland (she died 1853); 2ndly, 1854, Lady Adelaide Augusta Lavinia, youngest dau. of the 1st Marq. of Hastings (she was born 1812); succeeded his father in 1837; was appointed a deputy-lieut. of Perthshire in 1846; was lieut.-col. of that co. militia, but resigned in 1846. Seat—Ochtertyre, Perthshire.

HEIR, his son Patrick, born 1835.

MUSGRAVE, 10th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1611.—SIR GEORGE MUSGRAVE, 3rd son of the 7th bart., by the dau. of the late Rev. Sir Edmund Filmer, Bart. Born at Kempton Park, near Sunbury, Middlesex, 1799; mar. 1828, dau. of Sir James Graham, 1st bart.; succeeded his bro. in 1834; was high sheriff of Cumberland in 1840; is a deputy-lieut. of that co. and of Westmorland. The 1st bart. represented Westmorland in parliament *temp.* James I.; the 2nd bart. was an active supporter of Charles I., and had a warrant for a peerage, the patent of which was, however, never taken out. Residences — 43, Albemarle Street, London; Eden Hall, Penrith, Cumberland.

HEIR, his son Philip, born at Goldington, near Bedford, 1833.

MUSGRAVE, 9th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1638.—Sir JAMES MUSGRAVE, son of the 8th bart., by the dau. of — Blackhall, Esq. Born in London 1785; is mar.; succeeded his father in 1814; was sheriff of Gloucestershire in 1825; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1807; is patron of 2 livings. This family is a branch of the Musgraves of Eden Hall. The 1st bart.

Digitized by Google

was an active supporter of the royal cause, was colonel of a regiment raised and maintained at his own expense, and served at the battle of Worcester. Seat—Barnsley Park, near Cirencester.

HEIR, his son.

MUSGRAVE, 3rd BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1782.—SIR RICHARD MUSGRAVE, son of the 2nd bart., by his 1st wife, dau. of John Beere, Esq., of Ballyboy, co. Tipperary. Born at Mount Rivers, co. Waterford, 1790; mar. 1815, dau. of Archbishop (Newcome) of Armagh; succeeded his father in 1826; was M.P. for the co. of Waterford from 1830 to 1832, and from 1835 to 1837. This is a junior branch of the Musgraves of Musgrave, Westmorland. The 1st bart. was collector of excise in the port of Dublin, and author of "The History of the Irish Rebellion of 1798," &c.; his honours were in remainder to the heirs male of his father. Seat—Tourin, Cappoquin, co. Waterford.

HEIR, his son Richard, born at Tourin 1820; mar. 1845, dau. of John Ashton Yates, Esq.; was high sheriff of Waterford in 1851.

MUSGROVE, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1851.—SIR JOHN MUSGROVE, only son and heir of John Musgrove, Esq., of Hackney and of the city of London, merchant, by his 1st wife, dau. of — Raworth, Esq. Born 1793; mar. 1814, the eldest surviving daughter of Richard Bremridge, Esq., of the Inner Temple, London; elected alderman of Broad-street ward 1842; sheriff of London and Middlesex 1843, and lord mayor 1850-51; is president of St. Thomas's Hospital, Southwark; a magistrate for Middlesex and Kent, and a commissioner of the lieutenancy for London; appointed a deputy lieut. of Middlesex 1852; received his baronetcy immediately after the Queen's visit to the city in 1851. Residences—32, Russell Square, London; Speldhurst, Kent.

MUSKERRY, 3rd BARON. Creat. 1781; Bart., 1709 (Irel.).—MATTHEW FITZ-MAURICE DEANE, son of the 1st baron, by the dau. of John Fitz-Maurice, Esq. Born at Springfield Castle 1795; mar. 1825, 3rd dau. of Henry Deane Grady, Esq., of Lodge, co. Limerick, and Stillorgan Castle, Dublin (she died 1846); succeeded his bro. in 1824. The 1st bart. settled in Ireland in the reign of James I.; the 1st peer represented Cork in parliament. Seat—Springfield Castle, Limerick.

HEIR, his son Hon. Robert Tilson Fitz-Maurice, born in Merrion Square, Dublin, 1826; mar. 1847, eldest dau. of Hamilton Knox Grogan-Morgan, Esq., of Johnstown Castle, co. Wexford.

Vide also in Part II., Deane.

MUSKERRY, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—SARAH, 2nd dau. of M. Haynes, Esq., of Bishop's Castle, Salop. Mar. 1815, the 2nd Baron Muskerry (bro. to the present peer), who died 1824.

NAAS, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.) Creat. 1852.—RIGHT HON. RICHARD SOUTHWELL BOURKE, styled by courtesy LORD NAAS, eldest son of the 5th Earl of Mayo, by the only dau. and heir of the Hon. John Jocelyn of Fairhill, co. Louth. Born in Dublin, 1822; mar. 1848, the 3rd dau. of Colonel Wyndham, of Petworth, Sussex; educated at Trinity College, Dublin; is author of a work, entitled, "St. Petersburg and Moscow;" was gentleman of the bedchamber to Lord Heytesbury, when lord-lieut. of Ireland; was chief secretary in Ireland from March to Dec. 1852, on accepting which office he was sworn a privy councillor; is a deputy lieut. of Kildare; was M.P. for that co. from 1847 till his acceptance of office in March 1852, when he was returned for Coleraine, for which he continues to sit. Residences—79, Eccleston Square, London; Palmerstown House, Naas, co. Kildare.

NAESMYTH, 4th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1706.—SIR JOHN MURRAY NAESMYTH, eldest son of 3rd bart., by the 2nd dau. of John Murray, Esq., of Philiphaugh. Born at Dalwick,

Digitized by Google

1803; mar. 1st, 1826, 4th dau. of Sir John Marjoribanks, Bart. (she died 1836); 2ndly, 1839, dau. of 2nd Lord Lilford (she was born 1800); succeeded his father in 1829; was educated at Rugby; is a deputy-lieut. of Peeblesshire. Seat—Dalwick, Peeblesshire.

HEIR, his son James, born 1827; mar. 1849, dau. of Francis Whitworth Russell, Esq., of the Bengal civil service, and niece of Sir Henry Russell, Bart.; is in the civil service of the E. I. C. at Bengal.

NAIRNE. Vide KEITH.

NAPIER, 9th BARON (Scot.). Creat. 1627; Bart., 1666 (Scot.).—FRANCIS NAPIER, son of the 8th baron, by the only dau. of the late Hon. A. J. Cochrane-Johnstone (vide Dowager Lady Napier). Born 1819; mar. 1845, dau. of Robert Manners Lockwood, Esq., of Dunv-Greig, Glamorganshire; succeeded his father in 1834; was attached to the embassy at Vienna Aug. 1840; appointed paid attaché at Tehran Sept. 1842; paid attaché at Constantinople Jan. 1843; secretary of legation at Naples May 1846; secretary of legation at St. Petersburgh April 1852; secretary of embassy at Constantinople April 1854. The 1st peer was treasurer depute of Scotland, and afterwards a lord of session; the family numbers amongst its members the celebrated Sir John Napier, the inventor of logarithms. The paternal ancestor of the present peer, however, was Sir Francis Scott, of Thirlestane, Bart., who assumed the name of Napier, and inherited the peerage in the female line. Seat—Thirlestane Castle, Selkirkshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. William John George, born at La Maison, Valetta, Malta, 1846.

Vide also in Part II., Carmichael, Dalrymple, Hay, Hope, Hubbard, Kilvington, and Napier.

NAPIER, K.C.B. Creat. 1840; Count Cape St.-Vincent (Portugal).—SIR CHARLES NAPIER, eldest son of the Hon. Charles Napier, of Merchistoun Hall, Stirlingshire (2nd son of 5th Lord Napier), by his 2nd wife, dau. of Gabriel Hamilton, Esq., of Westburn, Lanarkshire. Born at Merchistoun Hall, New Falkirk, 1786; mar. dau. of — Younghusband, Esq., and relict of Lieut. Edward Elers, R.N.; was an admiral in the Portuguese service, and commanded Don Pedro's fleet in 1833; was created Count Cape St.-Vincent by Donna Maria; became vice-admiral of the white in the British navy in 1855; commanded the squadron on the Syrian station in 1839; was appointed to command the fleet in the Tagus 1847, and that sent to the Baltic in 1854; was created K.C.B. for his conduct at the capture of St. Jean d'Acre in 1840; received the thanks of parliament for his services on the latter occasion; has received the grand cross of the Portuguese order of the Tower and Sword, has been nominated a knight of the Austrian order of Maria Theresa, a knight of the 3rd class of the Russian order of St. George, and a knight of the 2nd class of the Prussian order of the Red Eagle (all which orders he received permission from the Queen to accept and wear 1847); has served in the West Indies; was distinguished at the siege of Martinique; served a campaign with the army in Portugal as a volunteer, and was present at the battle of Busaco; served subsequently in command of the Thames in the Mediterranean, and on the American station; unsuccessfully contested Portsmouth at the general election in 1832; was M.P. for Marylebone from 1841 to 1847, and has sat for Southwark since 1855. Residences—18, Albemarle Street, London; Merchistoun, near Horndean, Hants.

NAPIER, K.C.B. (Military.) Creat. 1848.—SIR WILLIAM FRANCIS PATRICK NAPIER, 3rd son of the Hon. Colonel George Napier, by his 2nd wife, 7th dau. of the 2nd Duke of Richmond; bro. to the late Lieut.-General Sir Charles James Napier, and the late General Sir George Thomas Napier. Born at Castletown, Celbridge, Ireland, 1785; mar. 1812, the 2nd dau. of the late Hon. General Henry Edward Fox (who was uncle to the 3rd Lord Holland); entered the army in 1800;

Digitized by Google

became a lieut.-general in Nov. 1851, and colonel of the 22nd foot in 1853; served at the siege of Copenhagen, and battle of Kioge in 1807; with Sir John Moore in 1808-9, and throughout the subsequent Peninsular campaigns till the end of the war in 1815; was several times severely wounded; has received a medal and 2 clasps for his services in command of the 43rd foot at Salamanca, Nivelle, and Nive; was lieut.-governor of Guernsey from April 1842 to Jan. 1848; is author of "The History of the Peninsular War," "The Conquest of Scinde," works on the Poor Law, and on the Corn Laws, some reviews, and works of fiction. Residence—Scinde House, King's Road, Clapham Park, near London.

NAPIER, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Irel.). Creat. 1852.—RIGHT HON. JOSEPH NAPIER, son of William Napier, Esq. (a descendant of the Murchistoun branch of the Napier family), by the dau. of — McNaghten, Esq. Born at Belfast, 1804; mar. 1830, dau. of John Grace, Esq., and niece of the late Archdeacon Grace; educated at the Belfast Academical Institution, and afterwards graduated at Trinity College, Dublin, where he obtained general premiums in classics and science; was called to the bar in Ireland, 1831; made a Queen's counsel in Ireland, 1844; was attorney-general for Ireland from March to Dec. 1852; was sworn a privy councillor on accepting the last office; is a member of the Royal Irish Academy, and president of the Irish bar association; has been M.P. for the university of Dublin since Feb. 1848. Residences—1, Whitehall Gardens, London; 17, Mountjoy Square South, Dublin.

NAPIER, BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1627.—SIR ROBERT JOHN MILLIKEN NAPIER, son of Sir William, the late bart., by the 5th dau. of John Stirling, Esq., of Kippendavie, Perthshire. Born at Milliken House, 1818; mar. 1850, the only dau. of John Ladevize Adlercron, Esq., of Moyglare, co. Meath; succeeded his father in 1852; entered the army in 1835; became capt. 79th foot in 1844; appointed lieut.-col. Renfrewshire militia, 1854; is a deputy-lieut. of Renfrewshire, and patron of 1 living. The present bart.'s father was in 1817 served heir male general to the 3rd Baron Napier (who had obtained an extension of the remainder of his barony to his heirs female), and he thus succeeded to the baronetcy enjoyed by that peer, of which the 1st possessor was the eldest son of the celebrated inventor of logarithms. Seat—Milliken House, near Johnstone, Renfrewshire.

HEIR, his son, born in Moray Place, Edinburgh, 1855.

NAPIER, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—ELIZA, only dau. and heir of the late Hon. Andrew James Cochrane-Johnstone (who was son of the 8th Earl of Dundonald), by the 4th dau. of the 3rd Earl of Hopetoun. Born 1794; mar. 1816, the 9th Lord Napier, who died 1834.

NAPIER, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—FRANCES MARIA, dau. of William Philips, Esq., of Court Henry, Carmarthenshire. Mar. 1st, Richard Alcock, Esq.; 2ndly, 1835, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles James Napier, who was created G.C.B. 1843, and died 1853. Residence — Oaklands, near Portsmouth.

NAPIER, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—FRANCES DOROTHEA, the eldest dau. of the late Robert Willes Blencowe, Esq., of Hays, Middlesex. Mar. 1st, 1811, William Peere Williams-Freeman, Esq., of Fawley Court, Oxfordshire (he died 1830); 2ndly, 1839 (as his 2nd wife), General Sir George Thomas Napier, who was created K.C.B. 1838, and died 1855.

NATAL (Cape of Good Hope), 1st BISHOP of. Founded 1853.—RIGHT REV. JOHN WILLIAM COLENSO, D.D., son of John William Colenso, Esq., of Lostwithiel (who was for many years an officer of the duchy of Cornwall), by the dau. of

Digitized by Google

Thomas Blackmore, Esq., of Devonport, merchant. Born at St. Austell, Cornwall, 1814; mar. 1846, the eldest dau. of the late R. J. Bunyon, Esq., of New Bridge Street, Blackfriars. Educated at the Devonport proprietary school and at St. John's College, Cambridge, where he obtained a fellowship; graduated B.A., 1836 (when he was 2nd wrangler and Smith's prizeman); M.A., 1839; D.D., 1853; was fellow of St. John's College from 1837 to 1846; mathematical master at Harrow school from 1838 to 1842; rector of Forncett St. Mary, Norfolk, from 1846 to 1853; consecrated 1st bishop of this see, 1853. Is author of "Elements of Algebra," and other educational works. This diocese, originally part of the see of Cape Town, comprises the district of Natal. Residence—Pieter-Maritzburg, Natal.

NEAVE, 3rd Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1795.—Sir Richard Digby Neave, son of Sir Thomas (the 2nd bart.), by the dau. of the late Very Rev. William Digby, dean of Durham. Born 1793; mar. 1827, the youngest dau. of the 9th Lord Arundell of Wardour (she died 1849); succeeded his father in 1848; educated at St. Mary's Hall, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1815; is author of "Four Days in Connemara." The 1st bart. was governor of the Bank of England in 1780. Residences—6, Albemarle Street, London; Dagnam Park, Romford, Essex.

Heir, his son Arundell Neave, born 1828; appointed lieut. 3rd dragoon guards 1854.

NEAVES, Lord (of Session Scot.). Appointed 1854.—Charles Neaves, son of Charles Neaves, Esq., one of the procurators of the Court of Admiralty in Scotland. Born in Edinburgh, 1800; mar. 1835, dau. of Coll Macdonald, Esq., of Dalness. Educated at the High School, and at the University of Edinburgh; admitted an advocate at the Scottish bar, 1822; appointed advocate depute, 1841; sheriff of Orkney and Shetland, 1845; solicitor-gen. for Scotland, May 1852; a lord of session, May 1854, in which last capacity he bears the courtesy title of Lord Neaves. Residence—7, Charlotte Square, Edinburgh.

NELSON, 3rd Earl. Creat. 1805; Visct. Merton, 1805; Baron Nelson, 1801 (Utd. Kgdm.).—Horatio Nelson, son of the 2nd earl, by the dau. and sole heir of the late John Maurice Eyre, Esq. Born at Brickworth House, near Salisbury, 1823; mar. 1845, only dau. of the 2nd Earl of Normanton (she was born 1822); succeeded his father in 1835; was educated at Eton; is patron of 1 living. The 1st peer was the celebrated admiral, Sir Horatio Nelson, K.B.; a pension of 2000*l.* per annum was attached to the peerage for his own life and his two immediate successors; dying without issue, his barony passed, according to the limitation in the patent, to his bro., who was created Earl Nelson; his nephew next inherited the honours, assumed the name of Nelson in lieu of his patronymic, Bolton, and was father of the present peer. Seat—Trafalgar House, Salisbury, Wilts.

Heir, his son Visct. Merton, born at Trafalgar House, 1854.

Vide also in Part II., Nelson, and Russell.

NELSON, Dowager Countess (Peer's widow).—Hilare, 3rd dau. of the late Admiral Sir Robert Barlow, K.C.B., by the 2nd dau. of William Garrett, Esq., of Wortington, Hants. Mar. 1st, 1817, George Ulric Barlow, Esq. (he died 1824); 2ndly, 1829 (as 2nd wife), the 1st Earl Nelson, who died 1835; 3rdly, 1837, George Thomas Knight, Esq. Residence—Broome, Canterbury.

NELSON, Dowager Countess (Peer's widow).—Frances Elizabeth, dau. and sole heir of the late John Maurice Eyre, Esq., of Landford House, Wilts. Mar. 1821, the 2nd Earl Nelson (father of the present peer), who died 1835.

NELTHORPE, 8th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1666.—Sir John Nelthorpe, son of John Nelthorpe, Esq. (2nd son of 6th bart.), by the 3rd dau. of

Digitized by Google

John Brooke, Esq., of Bardney Hall, Yorkshire. Born at South Ferriby, 1814; mar. 1838, eldest dau. of the Rev. Sir C. Anderson, Bart. (she was born 1809); succeeded his uncle in 1830; was appointed sheriff of Lincolnshire in 1842; is patron of 3 livings. Seat—Scawby, Lincolnshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Henry, born at South Ferriby, 1820.

NEPEAN, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1802.—SIR MOLINEUX HYDE NEPEAN, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Captain William Skinner. Born 1783; mar. 1813, youngest dau. of Philip Tilghman, Esq. (she died 1838); succeeded his father in 1822; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1805, M.A. 1808; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1810; is a deputy-lieut. of Dorset; patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was successively under-secretary of state for the war and home departments, secretary to the admiralty, secretary for Ireland, a lord of the admiralty, governor of Bombay, &c. Seat — Loder's Court, near Bridport.

HEIR, his son Molineux Hyde, born 1814; mar. 1841, only dau. of Col. Geils, of Dumbruck, Dumbartonshire.

NETTERVILLE, VISCOUNTESS (Peer's widow).—ELIZA, 3rd dau. of Joseph Kirwan, Esq., of Hillsbrook, Galway. Mar. 1834, James, 7th Visct. Netterville (Irel.), who died 1854, when his title, which was created 1622, became extinct. Residences—15, Pembroke Place, Dublin; Dowth Castle, Drogheda, co. Louth.

Vide also in Part II., Netterville.

NEVILL, VISCT. Vide ABERGAVENNY.

NEWARK, VISCT. Vide MANVERS.

NEWBIGGING, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—LILLIAS, 3rd dau. of John Stewart, Esq., of Easteraigs, co Edinburgh. Mar. 1802, Sir William Newbigging, an eminent surgeon, who was knighted 1838, and died 1852. Residence—Edinburgh.

NEWBOROUGH, 3rd BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1776; Bart., 1742 (Gt. Brit.).—SPENCER BULKELEY WYNN, 2nd son of the 1st baron, by his 2nd mar. with the dau. of Lorenzo Chiappini. Born in Portland Place, 1803; mar. 1834, eldest dau. of Rev. Walter De-Winton, of Hay Castle, Brecon; succeeded his bro. in 1832; educated at Rugby and Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1824; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Carnarvon in 1846; was sheriff of Anglesey in 1847. Is descended from John Wynn, sheriff of Carnarvonshire in 1551 and 1560; the 1st peer represented Carnarvonshire in parliament. Seat—Glynllivon Castle, Carnarvonshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. Thomas John, born at Glynllivon Castle, 1840.

Vide also in Part II., Wynn.

NEWBURGH, DOWAGER COUNTESS (Peer's widow).—ANNE, only dau. of Joseph Webb, Esq., Odstock House, Wilts. Mar. 1789, the 5th Earl of Newburgh, who died 1814.

NEWBURGH, DOWAGER COUNTESS (Peer's widow).—MARGARET, 3rd dau. of 1st Marq. of Ailsa. Born 1800; mar. 1817, the 7th Earl of Newburgh, who died 1833. Residence—35, Wilton Crescent, London.

NEWCASTLE, 5th DUKE of. Creat. 1756; Earl of Lincoln, 1572; Baron Clinton, 1299 (Eng.); Privy Councillor (Gt. Brit.) 1841, and (Irel.) 1846. — HENRY PELHAM PELHAM-CLINTON, son of the 4th duke, by the dau. of Edward Miller Mundy, Esq., of Shipley, Derbyshire (she died 1822). Born in Charlotte Street, Berkeley Square, 1811; mar. 1832, only dau. of 10th Duke of Hamilton (she was born 1814, and was divorced by act of parliament in 1850); succeeded his father in 1851; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1832; was a lord of the treasury from Dec. 1834 to April 1835; first commissioner of woods and forests from Sept.

Digitized by Google

1841 to Jan. 1846; chief secretary to the lord-lieut. of Ireland from Jan. to July, 1846; secretary of state for the colonies from Dec. 1852 to June 1854; secretary of state for war from June 1854 (when that department was created) to Feb. 1855; one of the council of the duchy of Lancaster, Feb. 1847; elected high steward of Retford, 1851; is a deputy lieut. of Notts; appointed lieut.-col. commandant of the Sherwood rangers 1853; was M.P. for the southern division of the county from 1832 to Feb. 1846; sat for Falkirk burghs from May 1846 to Jan. 1851; is patron of 8 livings. Is descended from John Baron Clinton *temp.* Edward I.; the 9th Lord Clinton, an eminent naval commander, obtained the earldom of Lincoln from Queen Elizabeth. The 9th earl inherited the dukedom of Newcastle, under a special remainder, from his wife's uncle, 1st duke, and he assumed the name of Pelham on succeeding to the title. Residences—7, Whitehall Gardens; 17, Portman Square, London; Clumber Park, Worksop Manor, and Nottingham Castle, Notts.

HEIR, his son Henry Pelham Alexander, EARL of LINCOLN, born 1834.

Vide also in Part II., Clinton, and Ricketts.

NEWCASTLE (Australia), 2nd BISHOP of. Founded 1847.—RIGHT REV. WILLIAM TYRRELL, D.D.; son of Timothy Tyrrell, Esq. (Remembrancer of the city of London for many years), by Elizabeth, grand-dau. of John Dollond, the well-known optician. Born 1807. Educated at Charterhouse school, and at St. John's College, Cambridge, where he obtained a scholarship and was 4th senior optime; graduated B.A. 1831. and M.A. 1834; ordained 1832; appointed 1st Bishop of Newcastle in 1847, on the division of the bishopric of Australia. Annual value of the see, 500*l.* from the colonial treasury, with 333*l.* from the colonial bishoprics fund. Residence—Newcastle, New South Wales.

NEWFOUNDLAND, 2nd BISHOP of. Founded 1839.—RIGHT REV. EDWARD FEILD, D.D., son of the late —— Feild, Esq., of Worcester. Born 1801; educated at Rugby, where he obtained the prize for the best Latin poem in 1820; and at Queen's College, Oxford, where he obtained a Michel fellowship; was first class in mathematics 1823, and graduated M.A. 1826; appointed public examiner in 1827; was presented by his college to the living of English-Bicknor, Gloucestershire, in 1833, and consecrated Bishop of Newfoundland in 1844. The diocese includes Newfoundland and the Bermudas: annual allowance, 1200*l.*, of which 700*l.* is provided by parliament, and 500*l.* by the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel.

NEWMAN, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1836.—SIR LYDSTON NEWMAN, 2nd son of the 1st bart., by the 3rd dau. of Richard Denne, Esq., of Winchelsea, Sussex. Born at Sandridge, Devon, 1823; succeeded his bro. in 1854; entered the army 1844; became capt. 7th hussars 1850; a deputy lieut. of Devon 1855. The 1st bart. was for many years M.P. for Exeter, for Bletchingley, &c. The 2nd bart. was killed at the battle of Inkermann. Residence—Mamhead, Devon.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Thomas Holdsworth; born 1825.

NEWPORT, 2nd BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1789.—REV. SIR JOHN NEWPORT, son of William Newport, Esq., of Waterford (bro. of the 1st bart.), by the dau. of —— Campart, Esq.; succeeded his uncle in 1843, under a special limitation in the patent of baronetcy. The 1st bart. was chancellor of the exchequer in Ireland from Jan. 1806 to April 1807; and comptroller-general of the exchequer from Oct. 1834 to Sept. 1839. The family claim to be descended from a junior branch of the Newports, Earls of Bradford (extinct since 1762). Residences—5, Little Rider Street, St. James's, London; New Park, co. Kilkenny.

HEIR PRES., his bro. William.

NEWPORT, PRIVY COUNCIL-

Digitized by Google

LOR. Creat. 1852.—RIGHT HON. ORLANDO GEORGE CHARLES BRIDGEMAN, styled by courtesy VISCT. NEWPORT, eldest son of the 2nd Earl of Bradford, by his 1st wife, the only dau. of the late Sir Thomas Moncreiffe, Bart. Born 1819; mar. 1844, the youngest dau. of the 1st Lord Forester; educated at Harrow School, and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1840; was vice-chamberlain of the household from Feb. to Dec. 1852; was sworn a privy councillor on accepting office; is a deputy-lieut. of Warwickshire; became a deputy-lieut. of Staffordshire in 1852; capt. South Salopian yeomanry cavalry, 1844; has been M.P. for Shropshire South since 1842. Residences—43, Belgrave Square, London; Weston Park, Staffordshire; Castle Bromwich, Warwickshire.

NEW-ROSS, LORD. Vide MULGRAVE.

NEWRY AND MORNE, VISCT. Vide KILMOREY.

NEWTON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1837.—SIR WILLIAM JOHN NEWTON, son of James Newton, Esq. Born in London 1785; mar. 1822, youngest dau. of the late Robert Faulder, Esq., of Gower Street, Bedford Square; is the nearest surviving relative (bearing the family name) to Sir Isaac Newton, whose great-grandfather was the common ancestor of both; is well known as a successful miniature painter. Residence—6, Argyll Street, Regent Street, London.

NEW ZEALAND, 1st BISHOP of. Founded 1841.—RIGHT REV. GEORGE AUGUSTUS SELWYN, D.D., son of William Selwyn, Esq., of Richmond, Surrey (descended from the Selwyns of Gloucestershire), by the dau. of R. T. Kynaston, Esq. (descended from the Kynastons of Essex.) Born 1809; mar. 1839, dau. of the late Sir John Richardson; was educated at St. John's College, Cambridge; was a junior optime in mathematics, and 1st class in classics in 1831; consecrated 1st bishop of New Zealand in 1841; was curate of Windsor previous to his consecration. The diocese includes the islands of New Zealand.

NICHOLLS, K.C.B. (Civil) Creat. 1851.—SIR GEORGE NICHOLLS, son of Solomon Nicholls, Esq., of St. Kevern, Cornwall, descended from a branch of the family at Trerief, Maddern, in that co., where (as well as at Trewane, St. Kew) the Nicholllses had been settled for several generations. Mar. 1813, dau. of Brough Maltby, Esq., of Southwell, Notts. Educated at the Helstone grammar school (then under Dr. Otter, afterwards Bishop of Chichester) and at Newton Abbot, Devon. Entered the E.I.C. maritime service at the age of 15, and obtained the command of a ship in 1809; quitted the service in 1815; and subsequently settled at Southwell, Notts, where he was instrumental in introducing important changes in the management of Poor Law relief; superintended the branch bank of England at Birmingham from 1827 to Aug. 1834; was then appointed one of the Poor Law Commissioners to carry out the amended law including the changes effected at Southwell; in 1838 proceeded to Ireland to introduce the Poor Law there, having for two years previously been engaged in the preparation of that measure; when the original commission was dissolved in 1847 he became secretary to the new commission, and held that office till his resignation through ill health in Jan. 1851. Is author of several letters and pamphlets on the Poor Law, in which the "workhouse test" was first explained; a work on farming, on the cultivation of flax, &c. In May 1848 was created a C.B. (Civil), and promoted to K.C.B. in 1851. Residence—17, Hyde Park Street, London.

NICHOLSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1852.—SIR CHARLES NICHOLSON; graduated M.D. at the university of Edinburgh; emigrated to New South Wales 1833, and practised there as a physician; was elected a member of the legislative assembly,

Digitized by Google

and eventually speaker of that body; appointed vice-chancellor of the Sydney university 1853; knighted by patent. Residence—Sydney, New South Wales.

NICKLE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—Relict, 1st, of the late Major General Nesbitt, E.I.C.S.; mar. 2ndly, 1846, Major-General Sir Robert Nickle, K.H., who was knighted 1844, and died 1855.

NICOLAS, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—SARAH, youngest dau. of John Davison, Esq., of Loughton, Essex. Mar. 1822, Sir Nicholas Harris Nicolas, who was created G.C.M.G. 1840, and died 1848; enjoys a pension of 100*l.* in consideration of her late husband's services to historical and antiquarian literature.

NICOLAY, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—The 2nd dau. of the late Rev. Edmund Law, Vicar of Whittingham, Northumberland. Mar. 1806, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Nicolay, C.B., K.C.H., who was knighted 1835, and died 1842.

NICOLLS, K.C.B. Creat. 1855.—SIR EDWARD NICOLLS, son of Jonathan Nicolls, Esq., surveyor of excise at Coleraine, Ireland, by the dau. of the Rev. Burke Cuppage, rector of Coleraine. Born at Coleraine, 1779; mar. 1809, dau. of S. G. Bristow, Esq. Educated at Coleraine grammar school, and the Royal Park academy, Greenwich; entered the army in 1795; became col. royal marines, 1837, and a lieut.-general in 1854; distinguished himself off St. Domingo in 1803, in capturing with only 13 volunteers a French armed cutter, on which occasion he was severely wounded; served at the passage of the Dardanelles in 1807; boarded and captured an Italian gun boat near Corfu in 1808; assisted at the reduction of Anholt in 1809; severely wounded at the attack on Fort Bowyer in 1814. Residence—3, Woodland's Terrace, Shooter's Hill Road, Blackheath.

NICOLSON, 8th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1629.—SIR ARTHUR NICOLSON. Mar. dau. of the Very Rev. William Jack, D.D., principal of King's College, Aberdeen (dead); was served heir male in 1826, on the death of Sir James, 7th bart., without issue. Seat—Brough Lodge, Fetlar, Shetland.

NICOLSON, 10th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1686.—SIR FREDERICK WILLIAM ERSKINE NICOLSON, son of Major-Gen. Sir William, the 9th bart., by the dau. of John Russell, Esq., granddau. of Robertson the historian (she died 1853). Born at Ham Common 1815; mar. 1847, only dau. of James Loch, Esq., of Drylaw, co. Edinburgh (she died 1851); succeeded his father in 1820; became capt. R.N. in 1846. Residence—15, William Street, Knightsbridge.

HEIR, his son Frederick, born 1848.

NIGHTINGALE, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1628.—SIR CHARLES NIGHTINGALE, son of the 7th bart., by the only dau. of Thomas Lacy Dickonson, Esq., of West Retford, Notts (she died 1846). Born at West Retford, Notts, 1809; mar. 1829, youngest dau. of the late Edward Broughton Foster, Esq., of Kingston-on-Thames; succeeded his father in 1843. Is descended from William Nightingale, Esq., of Burntwood, Essex, who died *temp.* Edw. IV. After the death of the 5th bart. in 1722, the baronetcy remained dormant for upwards of 70 years, until claimed by, and confirmed to the present bart.'s grandfather.

HEIR, his son Henry Dickonson, born 1830; entered the royal marines 1849; became 1st lieut. 1853; served throughout the Burmese war of 1852 in H.M.S. Fox.

NIGHTINGALL, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—FLORENTIA ELIZABETH, dau. of Sir Lionel Darell, of Richmond, Surrey. Mar. 1800, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Miles Nightingall, M.P., who was created K.C.B. 1815, and died 1829. Residence—29, York Place, Portman Square, London.

NISBET, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Creat. 1852.—RIGHT HON. ROBERT

Digitized by Google

ADAM CHRISTOPHER-HAMILTON-NISBET, eldest son of the late Philip Dundas, Esq. (who was 4th son of Lord President Dundas, the elder bro. of the 1st Visct. Melville), by the sister of Sir David Wedderburn, Bart. Born 1804; mar. 1828, Lady Mary, eldest dau. of the 6th Earl of Elgin (she was born 1801); assumed the name of Christopher in lieu of Dundas in compliance with the will of the late George Manners, Esq., of Bloxholm Hall, and took the names of Hamilton-Nisbet on succeeding to the Belhaven and Dorleton estates, 1855; was chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster from March to Dec. 1852; was sworn a privy councillor on accepting office; is patron of 2 livings; was M.P. for Ipswich from 1826 to 1830, for Edinburgh in 1831, and has sat for Lincolnshire North since 1837. Residences—33, Chesham Place, London; Bloxholm Hall, Sleaford, Lincolnshire.

NORBURY, 3rd EARL of. Creat. 1827; Visct. Glandine, 1827; Baron Norwood, 1797; Baron Norbury, 1800 (Irel.).—HECTOR TOLER, son of the 2nd earl, by the only dau. and heir of William Brabazon, Esq., of Brabazon Park, co. Mayo (now COUNTESS DOWAGER). Born 1810; mar. 1848 the 2nd dau. of Major-Gen. Sir Henry Bethune, Bart. (she was born 1825); succeeded his father in 1839. The 1st peer was many years chief justice of the Common Pleas in Ireland; the 2nd earl was murdered in 1839. Residences—Durrow Park, King's Co.; Cabra House, co. Dublin.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Otway Fortescue, born 1824; mar. 1846, eldest dau. of the 2nd Lord Abinger (she was born 1825): appointed cornet 8th dragoons in 1844.

Vide also in Part II., Neville, Rebow, Stewart, Toler, and Vandeleur.

NORFOLK, 13th DUKE of. Creat. 1483; Earl of Arundel, 1139; Earl of Surrey, 1483; Earl of Norfolk, 1644; Baron Fitz-Alan, Clun, Oswaldestre, and Maltravers, 1627 (Eng.); Privy Councillor, 1837; K.G., 1848. — HENRY CHARLES HOWARD, son of the 12th duke, by the 3rd dau. of the 2nd Earl of Fauconberg (extinct), which mar. being dissolved in 1794, she remar. 2nd Earl of Lucan, and died 1819. Born in George Street, Hanover Square, 1791; mar. 1814, eldest dau. of 1st Duke of Sutherland (she was born 1788, and was a lady of the bedchamber to the Queen, but resigned in 1843, when she was appointed an extra lady of the bedchamber); succeeded his father in 1842. Was treasurer of the royal household from 1837 to June 1841; capt. of the yeomen of the guard from June to Sept. 1841; master of the horse from July 1846 to Feb. 1852; steward of the household from Jan. 1853 to Jan. 1854; was M.P. for Horsham from 1829 to 1832, and for the western division of Sussex from 1832 till June 1841, when he was summoned to the House of Peers in his father's barony of Maltravers; is hereditary EARL MARSHAL, PREMIER DUKE, and EARL of England; patron of 24 livings. The 1st duke was attainted in 1485, as was also his son; he was, however, restored to the honours in 1489; the 3rd duke was under attainder from 1546 to 1553; his son was the Earl of Surrey, executed by Henry VIII. The 4th duke was attainted and beheaded in 1572, for his attachment to the cause of Mary, Queen of Scots; some of the honours were restored to this peer's grandson in 1603, and the dukedom was regained by the family in 1664. Residences—21, St. James's Square, London; Arundel Castle, Sussex; Glossop, Derbyshire.

HEIR, his son Henry Granville Fitz-Alan-Howard, EARL of ARUNDEL and SURREY, M.P., born in Great Stanhope Street 1815; mar. 1839, youngest dau. of Sir Edmund Lyons, Bart., K.C.H. (she was born 1821); was a cornet in the guards; was M.P. for Arundel from 1837 to 1851, and for Limerick from 1851 to July 1852; assumed the additional name of Fitz-Alan in 1842. Has had issue a son,

Henry, LORD MALTRAVERS, born in Carlton Terrace 1847.

Vide also in Part II., Howard, and Manners.

NORMANBY, 1st MARQ. of.

Digitized by Google

Creat. 1838; Earl of Mulgrave, and Visct. Normanby, 1812; Baron Mulgrave, 1794 (Gt. Brit.); Baron Mulgrave, 1768 (Irel.); Privy Councillor, 1832; K.G., 1851; G.C.B., 1847; G.C.H., 1832. —— CONSTANTINE HENRY PHIPPS, son of the 1st Earl of Mulgrave, by the dau. of the late Christopher Thompson Maling, Esq., of West Hennington, Durham. Born at Mulgrave Castle 1797; mar. 1818, eldest dau. of 1st Lord Ravensworth (she was born 1798; and is a lady of the bedchamber to the Queen); succeeded his father in the earldom, &c., in 1831; was educated at Harrow, and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1818; was governor-general of Jamaica from April 1832 to Jan. 1834; lord privy seal from July to Nov. 1834; lord-lieut. of Ireland from April 1835 to April 1839; secretary of state for the colonies from Sept. to Dec. 1839; home secretary from Dec. 1839 till Sept. 1841; ambassador at Paris from Aug. 1846 to Feb. 1852; appointed envoy to Tuscany Dec. 1854; sat for Scarborough from 1818 to 1820, for Higham-Ferrers from 1822 to 1826, and for Malton from 1826 to 1830; is author of "Yes and No," "Matilda," "the Contrast," "Clorinda," "the Prophet of St. Paul's," &c. Is descended from Sir Constantine Phipps, lord chancellor of Ireland from 1710 to 1714; whose grandson was the 1st Baron Mulgrave. The lord chancellor is said to have been cousin to Sir William Phips, the inventor of the diving-bell. Residence—Mulgrave Castle, Whitby, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son the EARL of MULGRAVE. Vide Mulgrave, Privy Councillor.

Vide also in Part II., Phipps.

NORMANTON, 2nd EARL of. Creat. 1806; Visct. Somerton, 1800; Baron of Somerton, 1795 (Irel.).—WELBORE ELLIS-AGAR, son of the 1st earl, Archbishop of Dublin, by the eldest dau. of William Benson, Esq., of the co. of Down. Born 1778; mar. 1816, eldest dau. of the 11th Earl of Pembroke (she died 1841); succeeded his father in 1809. The 1st earl was bro. of 1st Visct. Clifden, and was successively Bishop of Cloyne, Archbishop of Cashel, and Archbishop of Dublin. Residences—3, Scamore Place, London; Somerley, Hants.

HEIR, his son James Charles Herbert Welbore Ellis-Agar, VISCT. SOMERTON, born at Ditchley House, Oxon, 1818; was M.P. for Wilton from 1841 to 1852; is a deputy-lieut. of Wilts; appointed lieut. Wilts yeomanry cavalry 1851.

Vide also in Part II., Agar.

NORREYS, LORD. Vide ABINGDON.

NORREYS, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1838.—SIR CHARLES DENHAM ORLANDO JEPHSON-NORREYS, son of William Jephson, Esq., by the dau. of Charles Kensington, Esq., of Blackheath. Born at Englefield Green, Surrey, 1799; mar. 1821, dau. of William Franks, Esq., of Carrig, co. Cork (she died 1853); educated at Brasenose College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1827, M.A. 1828; assumed the name of Norreys in 1838, to mark his descent from Sir John Jephson, of Froyle, who mar. *temp.* James I., the dau. and heir of Sir Thomas Norreys, lord president of Munster (son of Henry Lord Norreys, of Rycote); is patron of 1 living; lord of the manor of Mallow, and a deputy-lieut. of the co. of Cork; has sat for Mallow in parliament since 1826. Seat — Mallow Castle, co. Cork.

HEIR, his son Denham William, born at Mallow Castle.

NORRIS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1835.—SIR WILLIAM NORRIS, 4th son of William Norris, Esq., of Old Jewry, London; is mar.; admitted at the Middle Temple 1819; called to the bar there 1827; proceeded to India 1829, and practised there; was appointed in 1835 chief justice at Ceylon, having previously been a puisne judge there. Residence — Barrow Green House, Godstone, Surrey.

NORTH, BARONESS (Eng.). Creat. 1554.—SUSAN NORTH, 2nd

Digitized by Google

dau. of the 3rd Earl of Guilford, by his 2nd wife, dau. of the late Thomas Coutts, Esq., banker. Born at Waldershare, near Dover, 1797; mar. 1835, Col. John Sydney Doyle (who in 1838 assumed the surname of North); succeeded to the barony in 1841; patron of 2 livings. This peerage, which was created by writ of summons, fell into abeyance in 1802, on the death of the 9th baron, who was 3rd Earl of Guilford; that earldom descending to the heir male, the barony became divided among the three daus. of the earl; the youngest of these died in 1835, and the eldest (who was Marchioness of Bute) in 1841, when the abeyance became naturally terminated in favour of the present peeress. Her grandfather, the 2nd Earl of Guilford, was long known as Lord North, having been prime minister from 1770 to 1782. Residences—16, Arlington Street, London; Putney Hill, Surrey; Wroxton Abbey, near Banbury, Oxon.

HEIR, her son Hon. William Henry John, born 1836.

NORTH, LORD (by courtesy). Vide GUILFORD.

NORTHAMPTON, 3rd MARQ. of. Creat. 1812; Earl of Northampton, 1618; Earl Compton, and Baron Wilmington, 1812 (Utd. Kgdm.); CHARLES DOUGLAS COMPTON, son of the 2nd marq., by the eldest dau. of the late Major-General Douglas Maclean Clephane (she died 1830). Born in Parliament Street, 1816; succeeded his father in 1851; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1837; assumed the name of Douglas by sign manual in 1831; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Argyllshire, 1848. Is descended from Sir William Compton, a distinguished courtier *temp.* Henry VIII.; the 2nd earl was an active royalist during the civil wars, as was likewise the 3rd earl. Residences—145, Piccadilly, London; Castle Ashby, Northamptonshire; Compton Winyates, Shipston-on-Stour, Warwickshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Lord William; born in York Place, 1818; mar. 1844, the 3rd dau. of Vice-Admiral the Hon. George Elliot, C.B.; became a capt. R.N. in 1853; served in the Chinese war.

Vide also in Part II., Alford, Compton, Dickins, and Gower.

NORTHCOTE, 8th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1641; C.B. (Civil) 1851.—SIR STAFFORD HENRY NORTHCOTE, son of the late Henry Stafford Northcote, Esq. (who was eldest son of the 7th bart., and died in 1850), by his 1st wife, the only dau. of Thomas Cockburn, Esq., of Portland Place, London. Born in Portland Place 1818; mar. 1843, the dau. of T. Farrer, Esq., of Lincoln's Inn; succeeded his grandfather in 1851; educated at Balliol College, Oxford, where he was 1st class in classics and 3rd class in mathematics, 1839; graduated M.A. 1842; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1847; is legal assistant to the board of trade; and was one of the secretaries to the royal commission for the Industrial Exhibition of 1851, immediately after which he was made C.B.; appointed capt. 1st Devon yeomanry cavalry 1852, a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1854; has been M.P. for Dudley since March 1855; is patron of 4 livings. The 1st bart. in this family was sheriff of Devon in 1626, and M.P. for that co. *temp.* Charles II. Residence—Pynes, near Exeter.

HEIR, his son, born in Devonshire Street, 1845.

NORTHESK, 8th EARL of. Creat. 1647; Baron Rosehill, 1639 (Scot.).—WILLIAM HOPETOUN CARNEGIE, son of the 7th earl, by the only dau. of the late William Henry Ricketts, Esq., of Longwood, Hants, niece of the 1st Earl St.-Vincent (to whose title her male issue are in remainder after her brothers, and their heirs male). Born 1794; mar. 1843, the eldest dau. of Vice-Admiral the Hon. George Elliot, C.B.; succeeded his father in 1831. The 7th earl was a distinguished admiral, and was third in command at Trafalgar. He was descended from the same stock as the Carnegie barts. Seats—Ethie, Forfarshire; Rose Hill, Hants.

HEIR, his son George John, LORD

Digitized by Google

ROSEHILL, born at Longwood, Hants, 1843.

Vide also in Part II., Carnegie, Cruikshank, Long, and Thackeray.

NORTHLAND, VISCT. Vide RANFURLY.

NORTHUMBERLAND, 4th DUKE of. Creat. 1766; Earl of Northumberland, 1749; Earl Percy, 1766; Baron Percy, 1299; Baron Lucy, 1414; Baron Poynings, Fitz-Payne and Bryan, 1446; Baron Latimer, 1597; Baron Warkworth, 1749 (Gt. Brit.); Baron Prudhoe, 1816 (Utd. Kgdm.); Bart., 1660 (Eng.); Privy Councillor, 1852; K.G., 1853.—ALGERNON PERCY, 2nd son of the 2nd duke, by his 2nd wife, 3rd dau. of Peter Burrell, Esq., of Beckenham Kent. Born 1792; mar. 1842, eldest dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Westminster (she was born 1820); succeeded his bro. in the dukedom 1847, having previously been created Baron Prudhoe; became a rear-admiral of the blue in 1850; was first lord of the admiralty from Feb. to Dec. 1852; appointed constable of Launceston Castle 1847; special deputy-warden of the stannaries 1852; is patron of 12 livings; was created D.C.L. at Oxford 1841. The 11th Earl of Northumberland died without male issue in 1670; his dau. and sole heir (who succeeded to the baronial honours only) mar. 6th Duke of Somerset, and their son, the 7th Duke of Somerset, having been summoned to parliament as Baron Percy, was created Earl of Northumberland, with remainder (having no male issue) to his son-in-law, Sir Hugh Smithson, Bart.; the latter succeeded to the earldom in 1750, on the death of his father-in-law, and having assumed the name of Percy, he was created Duke of Northumberland; the present peer is Sir Hugh Smithson's grandson, and thus is descended, through the female line, from the ancient house of Percy*. Residences—Northumberland House, Charing Cross; Alnwick and Keilder Castles, Northumberland; Werrington Park, Cornwall; Sion House, Middlesex; Stanwick Park, Yorkshire.

HEIR PRES., his cousin, the EARL of BEVERLEY. Vide Beverley.

Vide also in Part II., Buller.

NORTHUMBERLAND, DUCHESS DOWAGER of (Peer's widow).—CHARLOTTE FLORENTIA, 2nd dau. of the 1st Earl of Powis. Born 1787; mar. 1817, the 3rd Duke of Northumberland, who died 1847. Was governess to the Queen when Princess Victoria. Residence — 2, Whitehall Gardens, London.

NORTHWICK, 2nd BARON (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1797; Bart., 1661.—JOHN RUSHOUT, F.S.A., son of the 1st lord, by the dau. of Humphrey Bowles, Esq., of Wanstead, Essex. Born in St. George's parish, Hanover Square, 1770; succeeded his father in 1800; is patron of 2 livings; is descended from Mareschal de Gamaes, grand-master of the horse to Louis XI. The 1st peer's father was treasurer of the navy. Residences—2, St. James's Place, London; Northwick Park, Thornbury, Gloucestershire.

HEIR PRES., his nephew George Rushout, son of the Hon. and Rev. George Rushout-Bowles, by the 7th dau. of the 7th Earl of Galloway. Born 1811; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1833, M.A. 1836; was M.P. for Evesham from Feb. 1837 to Aug. 1841; became capt. 1st life-guards in 1842.

Vide also in Part II., Grieve.

NORTON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—HELEN BARRINGTON, dau. of Major-Gen. Bruce, of the E.I.C.S. Mar. 1813. Sir John David Norton, judge at Madras, who was knighted by patent 1842, and died 1843. Residence—3, Lower Kensington Gore, London.

NORWICH, 87th BISHOP of. Founded 1088.—RIGHT REV. SA-

* The Duke of Northumberland, of Charles II.'s time, was that king's 3rd natural son, by the Duchess of Cleveland, and was created Duke of Northumberland four years after the death of Joceline Percy, 11th earl; his honours expired however in 1716, and the Percy line was revived.

Digitized by Google

MUEL HINDS, D.D., son of Abel Hinds, Esq., of the island of Barbados, where the family were amongst the earlier settlers and chief land proprietors. Born at Barbados; mar. dau. of Abel Clinkett, Esq., of Barbados (she died 1834); educated at Queen's College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1815, and obtained the chancellor's prize for the Latin essay, in 1818; has been successively principal of Codrington College, Barbados, vice-principal of St. Alban's Hall, Oxford, vicar of Yardley, Herts, prebendary of St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, and incumbent of the united parishes of Castleknock, Clonsilla, and Mulhuddert; was first chaplain to the Lord-Lieut. of Ireland when the Earl of Bessborough filled that office, and also for some time during the Earl of Clarendon's vice-royalty; appointed dean of Carlisle in 1848; consecrated Bishop of Norwich 1849; is author of several works, chiefly on theological and ecclesiastical subjects, &c. The diocese includes the co. of Norfolk with parts of Suffolk: patronage, 88 livings: annual value of the see, 4465*l.* Residence—Palace, Norwich.

NOTT, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ROSA WILSON, dau. of Major Peter Luke Dore, formerly capt. in the 3rd foot. Mar. 1st 1843, Major-Gen. Sir William Nott, who was created G.C.B. 1842, and died 1845; 2ndly 1854, Twisden Hodges, Esq., of Melbourne, Australia.

NOVA SCOTIA, 4th BISHOP of. Founded 1787.—RIGHT REV. HIBBERT BINNEY, D.D., son of the Rev. Dr. Binney, Rector of Newbury, Berks. Born in Nova Scotia, 1819; mar. 1855, dau. of William Bowers Bliss, Esq., justice of the supreme court in Nova Scotia; educated at King's College, London; was afterwards successively scholar and fellow of Worcester College, Oxford, where he graduated 1st class mathematics, and 2nd class classics 1842, M.A. 1844; appointed tutor of that college in 1846, and bursar in 1848; ordained a deacon 1842, a priest 1843, and consecrated 4th Bishop of Nova Scotia 1851; is an honorary fellow of King's College, London; patron of the archdeaconries of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, and visitor of King's College, Nova Scotia. This was the first colonial see founded by Great Britain; the diocese includes Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, and Prince Edward's Island: annual value 550*l.*, from the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel. Residence—Halifax, Nova Scotia.

NUGENT, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.) Creat. 1828.—SIR EDMOND NUGENT; was elected an alderman of the city of Dublin in 1820; was lord mayor in 1827-28. Seat—Airfield, Coolock, co. Dublin.

NUGENT, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1806.—SIR GEORGE EDMUND NUGENT, eldest son of the 1st bart., by the 7th dau. of Cortlandt Skinner, Esq., attorney-general of New Jersey, North America. Born at Jamaica, 1802; mar. 1830, the 2nd dau. of the 1st Lord Colborne, whose title is extinct (she was born 1810); succeeded his father in 1849; was educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1823; was formerly lieut.-colonel grenadier guards; appointed a deputy-lieut. for Bucks, 1824. The 1st bart. was a field-marshal in the army, and for several years governor of Jamaica; his bro. was Admiral Sir Charles Edmund Nugent. Residences—22, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, London; Westhorpe House, Great Marlow, Bucks.

HEIR, his son, Edmund Charles; born in London, 1839.

NUGENT, 3rd BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1795.—SIR JOHN NUGENT, 2nd son of the 1st bart., by the only dau. and heir of Charles Mathew, Esq., of Annfield, co. Tipperary. Born 1800; mar. 1842, dau. of Charles Whyte Roche, Esq., of Ballygran, co. Limerick; succeeded his bro. in the baronetcy in 1843; is a major in the Austrian service; chamberlain to the emperor, and count of

Digitized by Google

the holy Roman empire. The 1st bart. was Sir Hugh O'Reilly (bro. of the 1st Baroness Talbot, of Malahide), who, on the death of his uncle, John Nugent, Esq., of Tulloughan, assumed the name of Nugent in lieu of his patronymic. Seat — Ballenlough Castle, co. Westmeath.

HEIR, his son Hugh, born 1845.

NUGENT, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1831. — SIR PERCY FITZ-GERALD NUGENT, son of Thomas Fitz-Gerald, Esq., by the dau. of Christopher Dardis, Esq., of Giggenstown, co. Westmeath. Born at Baltinoran, co. Meath, 1797; mar. 1823, only dau. of Walter Sweetman, Esq., of Dublin; was educated at Old Hall Green, Herts; was M.P. for Westmeath from 1847 to 1852; is a deputy-lieut. of Westmeath; in 1831 assumed the name of Nugent in lieu of his patronymic, being grandson of P. Fitz-Gerald, Esq., whose wife was dau. of Thomas Nugent, Esq., of Donore, sister and heir of James Nugent, 1st bart. (title now extinct.) Seat—Donore, Multifarnham, co. Westmeath.

HEIR, his son Walter George Nugent, born in Mountjoy Square, Dublin, 1827; became a lieut. 33rd foot in 1850.

NUGENT, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—SUSANNAH (Baroness D'Arabet), only dau. of the late Baron D'Arabet, of the holy Roman empire. Mar. 1811, Sir James Nugent, 2nd bart., of Ballenlough, who died 1843. Residences—4, Grosvenor Gate, Park Lane, London; Bowdens, near Teignmouth, Devon.

OAKELEY, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1790.—SIR CHARLES WILLIAM ATHOLL OAKELEY, son of the Venerable Sir Herbert Oakeley, the 3rd bart., by the 2nd dau. of the late Right Hon. and Rev. Lord Charles Aynsley, and granddau. of the 3rd Duke of Atholl. Born at Ealing Vicarage 1828; succeeded his father in 1845; appointed cornet 8th Bengal light cavalry 1849. This family was resident at an early period at Oakeley in Salop, where the representative of the senior line still resides; the baronetcy was conferred upon Charles Oakeley, who was governor of Madras from 1790 to 1794; the 2nd bart. was in the diplomatic service; and the 3rd was Archdeacon of Colchester from 1841 to 1845.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Herbert Stanley, born 1830.

OAKES, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1815.—SIR REGINALD LOUIS OAKES, son of the late Henry Frederic Oakes, Esq., who was eldest son of the 3rd bart., and who died at Louvain, in 1849. Born 1848; succeeded his grandfather in 1850. The 1st bart. was a distinguished military officer, who received that dignity in 1813; he obtained a second patent in 1815, granting the title with remainder to his bro. (the 2nd bart.), who was a lieut.-gen. in the E.I.C.S.

HEIR PRES., his uncle, Hildebrand Henry, born 1829; mar. 1852, widow of the late John Bond, Esq., of Londonderry.

OAKES, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—FRANCES JANE, 5th dau. of William Douglas, Esq., of Sloane Street, London. Mar. 1817, Sir Henry Thomas Oakes, Bart., who died 1850.

O'BRIEN, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1849.—SIR TIMOTHY O'BRIEN, M.P., son of Timothy O'Brien Esq., of the co. of Tipperary, by the dau. of Timothy Madden, Esq., of Galway. Born in the co. of Tipperary; mar. 1821, dau. of Edward Murphy, Esq., of Flemingtown, co. Dublin; was lord mayor of Dublin in 1844, and being elected again in 1849, received the baronetcy immediately after the Queen's visit to Ireland in that year; is a Dublin merchant, and governor of the Hibernian bank; has been M.P. for Cashel since January 1846. Residences — 14, Merrion Square East, and 50, Fleet Street, Dublin; Borris-in-Ossory, Queen's County.

HEIR his son Patrick; born in Dublin, 1823; unmar.; educated at Trinity College, Dublin; called to the bar in Ireland, 1844; has been M.P. for King's co. since July 1852.

Digitized by Google

OCHTERLONY, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1823.—SIR CHARLES METCALFE OCHTERLONY, only son of Roderick Peregrine Ochterlony, Esq., of Delhi, by the dau. of John Nelley, Esq., lieut.-col. engineers, E.I.C.S. Born 1817; mar. 1844, eldest dau. of Mr. P. Tribe, of Liverpool; succeeded in 1825, on the death of the 1st bart., Sir David, who was a major-general in the E.I.C.S., and a G.C.B. Sir David having been much distinguished in the Nepaulese war, received the unanimous thanks of both houses of parliament, and was created a bart., with remainder to Charles Metcalfe Ochterlony. Residence—Glencorse, near Edinburgh.

HEIR, his son.

OCKHAM, LORD. Vide LOVELACE.

O'CONNELL, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARY, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Vice-Admiral William Bligh. Mar. 1st, 1804, John Putland, Esq., of Killybegs, co. Kildare, and of Butler's Grove, co. Kilkenny; 2ndly, 1810, Lieut.-General Sir Maurice Charles O'Connell, K.C.H., commander of the forces in New South Wales, who was knighted 1835, and died 1848. Residence—Far Hill House, near Stroud.

O'CONOR, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—HANNAH, dau. and co-heir of John Ross, Esq., and relict of Admiral Sir Richard O'Conor, K.C.H., who was knighted 1836, and died 1855.

O'DONEL, 4th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1780.—SIR RICHARD ANNESLEY O'DONEL, 2nd son of the 2nd bart., by the 4th dau. of 2nd Earl of Annesley. Born in Dublin 1808; mar. 1831, dau. of George Clendinning, Esq., of Westport; succeeded his bro. in 1828; is a deputy-lieut. of Mayo; claims descent from the common ancestor of the O'Neils, Earls of Tyrone, and the O'Melaghans, Kings of Meath. Seat—Newport House, co. Mayo.

HEIR, his son George Clendinning, born at Newport House 1832.

O'DONNELL, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.) Creat. 1835.—SIR CHARLES ROUTLEDGE O'DONNELL, son of the late Lieut.-Col. O'Donnell, of the E.I.C.S. Mar. 1826, eldest dau. of Major-General James Patrick Murray, and cousin of Lord Elibank; became a major-general in the army in Nov. 1851; was for some time military secretary to the commander of the forces in Canada; was appointed to the staff in Ireland in 1843.

O'FERRALL, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1847.—RIGHT HON. RICHARD MORE-O'FERRALL, eldest son of the late Ambrose O'Ferrall, Esq., of Balyna, co. Kildare, by the eldest dau. of John Bagot, Esq., of Castle Bagot, co. Dublin. Born in Dublin 1797; mar. 1839, the 3rd dau. of the 3rd Visct. Southwell. Was appointed a lord of the treasury April 1835, secretary to the admiralty in 1839, and was secretary to the treasury from July to Sept. 1841; governor of Malta from 1847 to 1851; was M.P. for the co. of Kildare from 1830 to 1847; and for Longford from April 1851 to July 1852. Residence—Balyna House, Enfield, co. Kildare.

OFFALEY, EARL of. Vide LEINSTER.

OGILVIE, 7th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1661.—SIR WILLIAM OGILVIE, 2nd son of the 5th bart., by the dau. of John Benger, Esq.; succeeded his bro. in 1837. The 1st bart. received that title for his exertions in the preservation of the regalia of Scotland during the siege of the castle of Dunottar. Seat—Barras, Kincardineshire.

OGILVY, 9th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1625.—SIR JOHN OGILVY, son of Admiral Sir William, the 8th bart., by the dau. of James Morley, Esq. (she died 1854.) Born in Edinburgh 1803; mar. 1st, 1831, youngest dau. of the late Lord Henry Howard (she died 1833); 2ndly, 1836, 3rd dau. of 16th Earl of Suffolk (she was born 1809); succeeded his father in 1823; educated at Christ Church, Oxford;

Digitized by Google

is a deputy-lieut. of Forfarshire; was an unsuccessful candidate for Montrose in 1855. The 1st bart. received that title with remainder to his heirs male generally. Seat — Baldovan, near Dundee.

HEIR, his son by the 1st marriage, Reginald Howard Alexander, born in Edinburgh 1832.

OGILVY, BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1626.—SIR WILLIAM OGILVY, son of the last bart., whom he succeeded in 1824; claims the barony of Banff —a Scotch peerage, created in 1642, and dormant since the death of William, 8th baron, in 1803. Mar. the dau. of J. Grange, Esq.

OGLANDER, 7th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1665.—SIR HENRY OGLANDER, son of Sir William, the 6th bart., by Lady Maria Anne, eldest dau. of 4th Duke of Grafton (she died 1855). Born in London 1811; mar. 1845, the youngest dau. of the late Sir George William Leeds, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1852; educated at Winchester School and at Christ Church, Oxford; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Dorset 1837; sheriff of that co. 1854; is patron of 1 living. The ancestor of this family, Richard De Okelander, a native of Caen, came to England with the Conqueror; the 1st bart., an active royalist, represented Newport in parliament, and was lieut.-governor of the Isle of Wight. Seats—Parnham, near Beaminster, Dorset; Nunwell, near Brading, Isle of Wight.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Richard, of Fairlee, Isle of Wight; mar. 1811, dau. of Charles Tulin, Esq., Swedish consul at Tunis (she died 1826); was for some years British consul at Tunis, but retired June 1824.

OGLE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1816.—SIR CHARLES OGLE, son of the 1st bart., by the youngest dau. and co-heir of Bishop (Thomas) of Winchester. Born 1775; mar. 1st, 1802, dau. of the late General the Hon. Thomas Gage (she died 1814); 2ndly, 1820, dau. of Sir William Burrough, Bart. (she died 1832); 3rdly, 1834, dau. of George Cary, Esq., of Tor Abbey, Devon, relict of John Dalton, Esq., of Thurnham Hall, Lancashire, and of Sir John Thorold, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1816; became an admiral of the white in 1846; distinguished himself at the capture of the French West India islands; served in the expedition to Egypt. This family was raised to the peerage in 1461, by the summons of Sir Robert Ogle to parliament; on the death of the 11th Baron Ogle, the peerage fell into abeyance between heirs female; but the present bart. is the male representative of the 3rd baron, through his 3rd son, Hon. John Ogle. Residence—64, Eaton Place, London.

HEIR, his son by the 1st marriage, Chaloner, born 1803; mar. 1842, dau. and sole heir of William Thomas Roe, Esq., of Withdean, Sussex; formerly a capt. in the army.

O'HALLORAN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—FRANCES, dau. of the late Col. Nicholas Bayly, of the 1st footguards and the West Middlesex militia. Mar. 1790, Major-Gen. Sir Joseph O'Halloran, who was created G.C.B. 1841, and died 1843.

OLIPHANT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1838; C.B. (Civil), 1848.—SIR ANTHONY OLIPHANT, 3rd son of the late Ebenezer Oliphant, Esq., of Condie, by the 3rd dau. of Sir Wm. Stirling, Bart. Born 1793; mar. dau. of Col. Campbell; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1821; was formerly attorney-general at the Cape of Good Hope, and was appointed in 1838 chief justice at the island of Ceylon.

OLIVER, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —Relict of Sir Robert Oliver, commodore and superintendent of the Indian navy, and a capt. R.N. (1834), who was knighted by patent in 1843, and died 1848. Residence —Ryde, Isle of Wight.

OLLIFFE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1853.—SIR JOSEPH FRANCIS OLLIFFE, M.D., son of the late Joseph Olliffe, Esq., of the city of Cork, merchant, by the dau. of Charles McCarthy, Esq., of Sunville, co. Cork. Born in Cork; mar. 1841, the 2nd dau. of William Cubitt, Esq.,

Digitized by Google

M.P., of Bedford Hill House, Balham, Surrey. Graduated M.D. at the university of Paris, and is physician to the British embassy there; a member of the Anatomical Society of Paris, and formerly president of the Paris Medical Society; is a member of the Legion of Honour. Residence—2, Rue St. Florentin, Paris.

O'LOGHLEN, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1838.—SIR COLMAN O'LOGHLEN, son of the Right Hon. Sir Michael, the 1st bart., by the dau. of Daniel Kelly, Esq., of Dublin. Born in Dublin 1819; succeeded his father in 1842; was called to the bar in Ireland 1840; made a Queen's counsel 1852. The 1st bart. was master of the rolls in Ireland from Feb. 1837 till his death in 1842. Residence—20, Merrion Square, Dublin.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Bryan; born in Dublin 1828.

O'MALLEY, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1804.—SIR SAMUEL O'MALLEY, son of Owen O'Malley, Esq., of Burrishowle, by his 2nd wife, dau. of Samuel Mc Geough, Esq., of Newry. Born 1779; mar. dau. of J. Reilly, Esq.; is descended from Owen O'Malley, of Carrowmore Castle, and the dau. of Cormac Mac Carthy, Lord of Muskerry. Seat—Kilboyne House, Castlebar, Ireland.

HEIR, his son Sir William O'Malley, Knt. Bachel. (whom see.)

O'MALLEY, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.) Creat. 1835.—SIR WILLIAM O'MALLEY, eldest surviving son of Sir Samuel O'Malley, 1st bart. (whom see), by the dau. of J. Reilly, Esq. Born 1812; has served several years in the army; was capt. in the 7th royal fusiliers, but retired in 1844; was sheriff of the county of Mayo in 1837; made lieut.-col. of the North Mayo militia 1855; was for some years previously barrack-master at Fethard; received the honour of knighthood as eldest son of a baronet.

ONGLEY, 3rd BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1776.—ROBERT HENLEY-ONGLEY, son of the 2nd baron, by the only dau. of the late Lieut.-General Sir John Burgoyne, Bart. Born at Old Warden, 1803; succeeded his father in 1814; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Bedfordshire in 1843; is patron of 1 living. The 1st peer was Robert Henley, who represented Bedfordshire in parliament, and upon inheriting the estates of his grand-uncle, Sir Samuel Ongley, Knt., assumed the name of Ongley, in addition to his patronymic. Residence—Old Warden, Bedfordshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon Montagu, born at Old Warden, 1808.

Vide also in Part II., Magra, Ongley, and Tucker.

ONSLOW, 3rd EARL of (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1801; Visct. Cranley, 1801; Baron Onslow, 1716; Baron Cranley, 1776; Bart., 1660 (Eng.).—ARTHUR GEORGE ONSLOW, son of the 2nd earl, by his 1st wife, 3rd dau. and co-heir of Eaton Mainwaring-Ellerker, Esq., of Risby Park, Yorkshire. Born in Harley Street, 1777; mar. 1818, eldest dau. of the late George Fludyer, Esq., of Ayston, Rutlandshire, granddau. maternally of the 9th Earl of Westmorland (she died 1830); succeeded his father in 1827; is patron of 5 livings. The 1st peer was chosen speaker of the House of Commons in 1708, and was subsequently appointed chancellor of the exchequer on the accession of George I.; he was uncle of the Right Hon. Arthur Onslow, who was speaker of the House of Commons from 1726 to 1761; the only son of the latter was created Visct. Cranley, and subsequently succeeded to his uncle's barony also; the two lines were thus united. Residences—Richmond Hill, Surrey; Clandon Park, Guildford, Surrey.

HEIR, his son Arthur George, VISCT. CRANLEY, born in Wimpole Street 1820; mar. 1850, Lady Catherine Anne, dau. of the 1st Earl Brownlow (she was born 1822); educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1841, M.A. 1844; appointed lieut.-col. 2nd Surrey militia 1850, resigned 1855; a deputy-lieut. of Surrey 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Onslow.

ONSLOW, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.)

Digitized by Google

Creat. 1797.—SIR HENRY ONSLOW, eldest son of the 2nd bart., by the dau. of the late John Bond, Esq., of Mitcham, Surrey (now Dowager Lady Onslow). Born at Charlton, near Woolwich, 1809; mar. 1848, the youngest dau. of the late Samuel Peter, Esq., of Portheothan, Cornwall; succeeded his father in 1853; was formerly capt. 10th foot. The 1st bart. was a distinguished admiral, second in command at Camperdown, and a G.C.B. This is a branch of the Earl of Onslow's family springing from the next bro. of the Right Hon. Arthur Onslow, speaker of the House of Commons. Residences—Hengar House, Bodmin, Cornwall; Chilterne, All Saints, Wilts.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Matthew Richard; born 1810; mar. 1837, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Wallace, of the 53rd Bengal native infantry; is a capt. in the Bengal cavalry.

ORANMORE AND BROWNE, 1st BARON. Creat. 1836; Privy Councillor, 1836 (Irel.).—DOMINICK BROWNE, eldest son of Dominick Geoffrey Browne, Esq., of Castle Macgarret, co. Mayo, by the dau. and heir of the Hon. George Browne, uncle of the 1st Marq. of Sligo. Born in Sackville Street, Dublin, 1787; mar. 1811, eldest dau. and co-heir of the late Henry Monck, Esq., granddau. maternally of 2nd Earl of Arran; educated at Eton, Edinburgh, and St. John's College, Cambridge; represented the co. of Mayo in seven parliaments between 1813 and 1836. The family came to England with the Conqueror, and went to Ireland with Prince John in 1181; it is a branch of the house of Le Brun, Counts de la Marche, one of whom (the half-bro. of Henry III.) was Baron de Valence and Earl of Pembroke. Residence—Castle Macgarret, co. Mayo.

HEIR, his son Hon. Geoffrey Dominick Augustus Frederick, born in Cleveland Row, London, 1819; educated at Harrow and at Trinity College, Cambridge.

Vide also in Part II., Ridley.

ORDE, 2nd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1790.—SIR JOHN POWLETT ORDE, son of the 1st bart., by his 2nd wife, eldest dau. of John Frere, Esq., of Royden, Norfolk. Born in Gloucester Place 1803; mar. 1st, 1826, dau. of the late Peter Campbell, Esq., of Kilmory, Argyllshire (she died 1829); 2ndly, 1832, youngest dau. of the late James Edwards, Esq., of Pall Mall and of Harrow; succeeded his father in 1824; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1826; is a deputy-lieut. of Argyllshire. The 1st bart. (bro. of 1st Lord Bolton), an admiral of the red, was governor of Dominica in 1783. Residence—Kilmory House, near Loch Gilp Head, Argyllshire.

HEIR, his son by the 1st marriage John William Powlett, born at Geneva, 1827; appointed lieut. 42nd foot 1847.

ORFORD, 3rd EARL of (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1806; Baron Walpole of Walpole, 1723; Baron Walpole of Wolterton, 1756 (Gt. Brit.).—HORATIO WALPOLE, son of the 2nd earl, by his 1st wife, dau. of Charles Churchill, Esq., granddau. maternally of Sir Robert Walpole, 1st Earl of Orford. Born in Whitehall, 1783; mar. 1821, eldest dau. of the late William Augustus Fawkner, Esq., one of the clerks of the privy council; succeeded his father in 1822; is col. of the West Norfolk militia; high steward of Lynn; was attached to the embassy at St. Petersburgh Oct. 1806, and to the mission in Spain May 1808; was secretary of embassy at St. Petersburgh from July 1812 to April 1825; was subsequently a lord of the admiralty, and commissioner for the affairs of India; was M.P. for Lynn Regis from March 1809 to June 1822; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Norfolk 1852; is patron of 7 livings. Sir Robt. Walpole, the well-known minister, was the 1st Earl of Orford; the 4th earl was his 3rd son Horace, with whom however that earldom expired, while the barony of Walpole reverted under special limitation to his cousin, who obtained the earldom which the present peer enjoys. Seats—Wolterton Park, Aylsham, Norfolk; Olsington House, Dorset.

Digitized by Google

HEIR, his son Horatio William, LORD WALPOLE, born in Bolton Row, 1813; mar. 1841, only dau. and heir of the Hon. Sir Fleetwood B. R. Pellew (she was born 1820).

Vide also in Part II., Hoste, Long, Nevill, Walpole, and Wolff.

ORKNEY, 2nd EARL of. Creat. 1696; Visct. of Kirkwall, and Baron of Dechmont, 1696 (Scot.).—THOMAS JOHN HAMILTON FITZ-MAURICE, son of John O'Bryen, Visct. Kirkwall, by the eldest dau. of 1st Lord De-Blaquiere. Born at Llewenny, 1803; mar. 1826, 2nd dau. of 3rd Lord Boston (she was born 1807); succeeded his grandmother in 1831; was elected one of the representative peers of Scotland in 1833; his father was only son of the Countess of Orkney, by her marriage with the Hon. Thos. Fitz-Maurice, and died before his mother. The 1st earl of the present line was 5th son of Lord William Douglas (created Duke of Hamilton for life); he was a distinguished military commander; his heirs, for three generations subsequently, were in the female line, and the present is the 1st heir male of the earldom. Residences—3, Ennismore Place, Knightsbridge; Glen-App, Ayrshire.

HEIR, his son George William Hamilton, VISCT. KIRKWALL, born 1827; appointed capt. 71st foot in 1853; a deputy-lieut. of Ayrshire 1852.

Vide also in Part II., FitzMaurice.

ORMONDE, 3rd MARQ. of. Creat. 1825; Earl of Karrik, 1315; Earl of Ormonde, 1328; Earl of Ossory, 1526; Visct. Thurles, 1537 (Irel.); Baron Ormonde, 1821 (Utd. Kgdm.), which last title confers a seat in the House of Lords.—JAMES EDWARD WILLIAM THEOBALD BUTLER, son of the 2nd marq., by the eldest dau. of the Hon. Sir Edward Paget, G.C.B. (vide Frances Jane, Dowager Marchioness of Ormonde). Born at Kilkenny Castle, 1844; succeeded his father in 1854; is hereditary chief butler of Ireland; patron of 5 livings. The 5th earl was lord high treasurer of England in 1455, and was great-grandfather of Anne Boleyn. The 12th earl was created Marq., and subsequently Duke of Ormonde, for his services to the house of Stuart; his grandson, a distinguished military commander *temp.* William III. and Anne, was attainted in the reign of George I.; subsequently it was decided that this attainder could only affect the English titles, and consequently the earldom descended in due course; its 18th possessor was again created a marq., and he dying without issue, that dignity was revived in his bro., the present peer's grandfather. Residence—Kilkenny Castle, Ireland.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Lord James Hubert Henry Thomas, born at Kilkenny Castle 1847.

Vide also in Part II., Butler, Fowler, and Wandesford.

ORMONDE, DOWAGER MARCHIONESS of (Peer's widow).—GRACE LOUISA, 3rd dau. of the late Right Hon. John Staples, by the dau. of the 3rd Visct. Molesworth. Born 1779; mar. 1807, the 1st Marq. of Ormonde, who died 1838.

ORMONDE, DOWAGER MARCHIONESS of (Peer's widow).—FRANCES JANE, eldest dau. of the Hon. Sir Edward Paget, G.C.B., by his 2nd wife, the 4th dau. of the 3rd Earl of Dartmouth. Born 1817; mar. 1843, the 2nd Marq. of Ormonde, who died 1854; was a lady of the bedchamber to Queen Adelaide from 1844 to 1849.

OSBORN, 6th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1661-2.—SIR GEORGE ROBERT OSBORN, son of Sir John, the 5th bart., by the dau. of the late Sir Charles Danvers. Born at the Admiralty 1813; mar. 1835, Lady Charlotte Elizabeth, 4th dau. of the Countess of Antrim and Lord Mark Kerr (she was born 1811); succeeded his father 1848; educated at Westminster; served in the army till 1835; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Bedfordshire 1835; is patron of 2 livings. The 1st bart. was son of Sir Peter Osborn, Knt., lord treasurer's remembrancer, and 28 years governor of the island and castles of Guernsey *temp.* James I. and

Digitized by Google

Charles I. The 5th bart., was M.P. for Bedfordshire for 14 years, and an audit commissioner. Residence—Chicksand Priory, Bedfordshire.

HEIR, his son Henry John Robert, born at Carlsruhe, Duchy of Baden, 1839.

OSBORNE, 12th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1629. — SIR WILLIAM OSBORNE, eldest son of Sir Daniel Toler, the 11th bart., by Lady Harriette, dau. of 1st Earl of Clancarty (she died 1855). Born 1805; mar. dau. of —— Thompson, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1853. Residence —Beechwood, co. Tipperary.

HEIR PRES., his nephew Charles, born 1843; son of the late Capt. Thomas Frederic Osborne, of the Madras army, by the only dau. of the late Hon. and Venerable Charles Le Poer Trench, Archdeacon of Ardagh.

OSSORY, FERNS, AND LEIGHLIN, BISHOP of.—84th Bishop of Ossory, founded 402; 87th Bishop of Ferns, founded 598; 63rd Bishop of Leighlin, founded 628. — RIGHT REV. JAMES THOMAS O'BRIEN, D.D., eldest son of Michael Burke O'Brien, Esq., by the dau. of Thomas Kough, Esq. Born at New Ross, co. Wexford; mar. 1836, the 2nd dau. of the Right Hon. Edward Pennefather, chief justice of the Queen's Bench in Ireland; educated at Trinity College, Dublin, where he received the gold medal in 1815, became a fellow and Archbishop King's lecturer on divinity; was appointed dean of Cork a few weeks previous to consecration; was consecrated in 1842. Is author of a volume of Sermons on "Justification by Faith," on the "Human Nature of our Lord," &c. The diocese includes the counties of Carlow, Kilkenny, Queen's County, Wexford, with parts of Wicklow, and King's County: annual value, 3850*l*. Residence—The Palace, Kilkenny.

OSSULSTON, LORD. Vide TANKERVILLE.

OTWAY, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —FRANCES, only dau. of the late Sir Charles Blicke, of Carroon Park, Surrey, sister and sole heir of Tufton Blicke, Esq., who was maternally descended from Nicholas, 1st Earl of Thanet. Mar. General Sir Loftus William Otway, C.B., who was knighted 1815, and died 1854. Residences—13, Grosvenor Square; Cwm Elan, near Rhayader, South Wales.

OTWAY, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1831.—SIR GEORGE GRAHAM OTWAY, son of Admiral Sir Robert Waller Otway, the 1st bart., by the dau. and co-heir of Admiral John Holloway, of Wells, Somerset (she died 1851). Born at Westwood, near Southampton, 1816; succeeded his father in 1846; became a capt. in the navy in 1846; had previously commanded H.M. steam-frigate Virago. The 1st bart. received his title for eminent naval services.

HEIR PRES., his bro Arthur John, born in Edinburgh, 1820; mar. 1851, dau. of the late Sir James Langham, Bart. (she was born 1818); entered the army from Sandhurst, 1839; served in India and Australia; subsequently studied for the bar; has been M.P. for Stafford since July 1852.

OUSELEY, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1808.—Rev. SIR FREDERICK ARTHUR GORE OUSELEY, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of John Whitelocke, Esq. Born in Upper Grosvenor Street 1825; succeeded his father in 1844; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1846; was curate of St. Paul's, Knightsbridge, from 1849 to 1851; appointed professor of music in the university of Oxford 1855, where he graduated Mus. Bac. The 1st bart., Sir Gore Ouseley, was a distinguished diplomatist; his ancestor, Richard Ouseley, was the descendant of an ancient Shropshire family, and received a grant of Courteen Hall, co. Northampton, from Queen Elizabeth; the family subsequently settled in Ireland, and held Dunmore Castle, co. Galway.

OUSELEY, K.C.B. (Civil.) Creat. 1852.—SIR WILLIAM GORE OUSELEY, eldest son of the late Sir

Digitized by Google

William Ouseley (well known for his oriental attainments), by the dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Irving (who was son of Gen. Sir P. E. Irving, governor-gen. of Canada). Is nephew of the late Right Hon. Sir Gore Ouseley, Bart., ambassador to Persia, &c. Born in London 1799; mar. at Washington, U.S., dau. of Governor Vann Ness, formerly governor of the state of Vermont, and subsequently envoy extraordinary at Madrid (descended from one of the Dutch settlers in New York). Was attached to the mission at Stockholm Nov. 1817; made paid attaché at Washington Nov. 1825; secretary of legation at Rio de Janeiro June 1832; minister plenipotentiary at Buenos Ayres Dec. 1844; and special minister to Monte Video in 1846 and 1847. Author of works on the statistics of the United States, on the Slave Trade, on South America, several political pamphlets, &c.; received the hon. degree of D.C.L. from Oxford in 1855. Residence—44, Hertford Street, May Fair, London.

OUTRAM, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1850; C.B. 1850.—Sir Benjamin Fonseca Outram, M.D., F.R.S., F.G.S., son of Capt. William Outram, of Kilham, Yorkshire. Mar. 1st 1811, dau. of William Scales, Esq., and relict of Capt. Richard Corne, R.N. (she died 1852); 2ndly 1855, dau. of the late Joseph Outram, Esq., of Glasgow; graduated at the University of Edinburgh 1809; became a member of the college of physicians in 1810; entered the medical naval service in 1794; promoted to the rank of surgeon 1796, and to that of inspector of fleets and hospitals 1841; served actively during the revolutionary war with several distinguished captains; has received the war medal and clasps for brilliant naval actions in the Nymphe, Boadicea, Superb, &c.; was knighted by patent. Residences—1, Hanover Square, London; Kilham, Yorkshire.

OVERSTONE, 1st Baron (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1850. — Samuel Jones Loyd, only son of Lewis Loyd, Esq., of Overstone Park, Northamptonshire (who was high sheriff of that co. in 1835), by the dau. of John Jones, Esq., of Manchester; is grandson of William Loyd, Esq., of Court-Henry, Carmarthenshire. Born in London, 1796; mar. 1829, the 3rd dau. of Ichabod Wright, Esq., of Mapperley, Nottinghamshire; educated at Eton and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1818, M.A. 1822; was high sheriff of Warwickshire in 1838; is patron of 3 livings; was M.P. for Hythe from 1819 to 1826; an unsuccessful candidate for Manchester in 1832; was well known as a banker previous to his elevation to the peerage. Residences—2, Carlton Gardens, London; Wickham Park, Surrey.

Vide also in Part II., Loyd.

OWEN, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1813.—Sir John Owen, eldest son of Joseph Lord, Esq., by the dau. of Lieut.-General Owen, granddau. of Sir Arthur Owen, 3rd bart. Born at Pembroke; mar. 1st, dau. of Rev. John L. Phillips (she died 1829); 2ndly, 1830, 3rd dau. of Edward Stephenson, Esq., of Farley Hill, Berks; assumed the name of Owen in lieu of his patronymic on succeeding, by bequest, to the estates of Sir Hugh Owen, 6th bart.; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1800; is lord-lieut. of Pembroke, and governor of Milford Haven; patron of 6 livings; was M.P. for Pembrokeshire from 1806 to 1841, and has sat for the Pembroke district since 1841. Seat—Orielton House, Pembrokeshire.

Heir, his son by the 1st marriage, Hugh, of Landshipping; born in Lincoln's Inn; mar. 1825, dau. of Sir Charles Gould Morgan, Bart. (she died 1844); appointed lieut.-colonel Pembrokeshire militia 1830; is a deputy-lieut. of that co.

OWEN, K.C.B. Creat. 1852; K.H., 1833. — Sir John Owen. Born 1780; mar. 1814, the only dau. of John Stevens, Esq. Entered the royal marines in 1796; served in the battles of Camperdown and Trafalgar,

Digitized by Google

at the reduction of Copenhagen, at the defence of Santa Maura, at the Cape of Good Hope, and in the Mauritius; served for several years in the Mediterranean, and commanded the detachment of marines at Languilla in 1812, which defeated with the bayonet a battalion of the French 52nd of the line of much superior force, taking several prisoners; commanded a battalion of marines attached to the squadron under Lord John Hay, on the north coast of Spain in 1836-7; received the 2nd class of the order of St. Ferdinand, and was made aide-de-camp to William IV., which last office was continued by Queen Victoria; attained the rank of lieut.-general in 1855; was deputy adjutant-general of royal marines from 1838 to 1854. Residence—47, Connaught Square, London.

OWEN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—SELINA, dau. of the late Capt. John Baker Hay, R.N. Born in London; mar. 1829, Admiral Sir Edward William Campbell Rich Owen, who was created G.C.B. 1845, and died 1849. Residence — Windlesham House, near Bagshot.

OXENDEN, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1678.—SIR HENRY CHUDLEIGH OXENDEN, son of the 7th bart., by the dau. of Colonel Graham, of St. Lawrence, Ramsgate. Born 1795; mar. 1st, dau. of——(she died in 1843); 2ndly, 1848, dau. of the late Mr. James King, of Rupert Street, London, and of Brighton; succeeded his father in 1838. This family has been seated at Dene since the time of Edward III. Seat —Broome House, Canterbury.

HEIR PRES., his bro. George Chichester, born 1797.

OXFORD, COUNTESS of (Peer's widow). — ELIZA, previously Miss Nugent (dau. of the Marq. of Westmeath). Mar. 1831, the 6th Earl of Oxford, who died 1853, when his titles (which were created in 1711) became extinct. Residences —— Eywood, Kington, Herefordshire; Brampton Park, Herefordshire.

Vide also in Part II., Bacon, Harcourt, and San-Giorgio.

OXFORD, 30th BISHOP of. Founded 1541.—RIGHT REV. SAMUEL WILBERFORCE, D.D., 3rd son of the celebrated William Wilberforce, formerly M.P. for Yorkshire, by the eldest dau. of Isaac Spooner, Esq., of Elmdon Hall, Warwickshire. Is descended from Ilgerus, who assumed the name of Wilberfoss from lands acquired by marriage with the dau. and heir of William Kyme, Lord of Wilberfoss, *temp.* Henry II. Born at Broomfield 1805; mar. 1828, eldest dau. and co-heir of the late Rev. John Sargent, of Lavington, Sussex (she died 1841). Was educated at Oriel College, Oxford; was 1st class mathematics, and 2nd class classics in 1826; was ordained in 1828; appointed rector of Brighstone, Isle of Wight, in 1830; archdeacon of Surrey, 1839; rector of Alverstoke, 1839; canon of Winchester, 1840; chaplain to Prince Albert, 1839; subalmoner to the Queen, 1844; dean of Westminster, 1845; and 30th Bishop of Oxford, Nov. 1845, to which is attached the office of chancellor of the order of the Garter; appointed lord high almoner to the Queen, Nov. 1847; was select preacher before the University of Oxford in 1837 and 1845; Bampton lecturer in 1841; is author of a "History of the American Church," "Agathos," "The Rocky Island," several vols. of Sermons, Charges, &c.; is patron of 2 livings, and of 60 as bishop. The diocese includes Oxfordshire, Bucks, and Berks: annual value, 5000*l.* Residences—26, Pall Mall, London; Cuddesdon Palace, Wheatley, Oxfordshire; Lavington, Sussex.

OXMANTOWN, LORD. Vide ROSSE.

PAKENHAM, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1843; K.C.B. (Civil), 1848.—RIGHT HON. SIR RICHARD PAKENHAM, 5th son of the Hon. Admiral Sir Thomas Pakenham, G.C.B., by the dau. of the Right Hon. John Staples, and granddau. of William Conolly, Esq.; is cousin to the 2nd

Digitized by Google

Earl of Longford. Born 1797. Was attached to the embassy at the Hague Oct. 1817; appointed secretary of legation in Switzerland Feb. 1824, and in Mexico Jan. 1827; made minister plenipotentiary in Mexico March 1835, and was added to the privy council on his return in 1843; was envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary at Washington from Dec. 1843 to April 1849; appointed in the same capacity at Lisbon April 1851.

PAKENHAM, Hon. Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Emily, 4th dau. of the 22nd Lord Le Despencer, by the 2nd dau. of Samuel Eliot, Esq., of Antigua. Born 1798; mar. 1817, Major-Gen. the Hon. Sir Hercules Robert Pakenham, who was created K.C.B. 1838, and died 1850. Residence—43, Hertford Street, London.

PAKINGTON, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1846; Privy Councillor, 1852.—Right Hon. Sir John Somerset Pakington, only surviving son of William Russell, Esq., of Powick Court, Worcestershire, by the eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir Herbert Perrot Pakington, Bart., of Westwood Park (extinct). Born at Powick Court 1799; mar. 1st, 1822, only child of Moreton Aglionby Slaney, Esq., of Shiffnal, Salop (she died 1843); 2ndly, 1844, the 3rd dau. of Bishop (Murray) of Rochester, grand-dau. of the 9th Earl of Kinnoul (she died 1848); 3rdly, 1851, dau. of the late Thomas Champion De-Crespigny, Esq., and relict of Col. Davies, M.P., of Elmley Park, Worcestershire; was educated at Eton and at Oriel College, Oxford; assumed the name of Pakington in 1831, on the death of his maternal uncle, Sir John Pakington; was secretary of state for the colonies from Feb. to Dec. 1852; became a deputy lieut. of Worcestershire in 1832; was chairman of the quarter sessions of that co. from 1834 to 1854, and has been M.P. for Droitwich since 1837; patron of 1 living. Residences—41, Eaton Square, London; Westwood Park, and Powick Court, Worcestershire.

Heir, his son by the 1st mar., John Slaney, born at Powick Court 1826; mar. 1849, Lady Diana, youngest dau. of the 4th Earl of Glasgow (she was born 1828); educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1847; appointed lieut. Worcestershire yeomanry cavalry 1851; private secretary to his father, Feb. to Dec. 1852.

PALGRAVE, K.H., and Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1832.—Sir Francis Palgrave. Born in London; mar. dau. of Dawson Turner, Esq., F.R.S., of Yarmouth (she died 1852); was called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1827; is deputy-keeper of Her Majesty's records, and was one of the municipal corporation commissioners; received the honour of knighthood for his general services, and his attention to constitutional and parliamentary literature; assumed the name of Palgrave in lieu of that of Cohen. Residences—Record Office, Rolls Yard, Chancery Lane; The Green, Hampstead.

PALK, 3rd Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1782. —— Sir Lawrence Vaughan Palk, son of the 2nd bart., by his 2nd wife, dau. of 1st Earl of Lisburne. Born at Haldon House, near Exeter, 1793; mar. 1st, 1815, eldest dau. of Sir Bourchier Wrey, Bart., relict of Edward Hartopp, Esq., of Dalby House, Leicestershire (she died 1846); 2ndly, Phillipine Anne Victoire, dau. of —— (she died 1855); succeeded his father in 1813; is patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was governor of Madras in 1763; and the 2nd represented Devon in parliament. Seats —Haldon House, near Exeter; and Torquay, Devon.

Heir, his son Lawrence, born in London 1818; mar. 1845, the only dau. of Sir Thomas H. Hesketh, Bart., of Rufford, Lancashire; educated at Eton; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Devon 1854; has been M.P. for South Devon since Feb. 1854.

PALLISER, 3rd Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1773.—Sir Hugh Palliser Palliser, son of the 2nd bart., Sir Hugh Walters (who assumed the name of Palliser in lieu

Digitized by Google

of his patronymic), by the youngest dau. and co-heir of John Yates, Esq., of Dedham, Essex. Born 1796; succeeded his father in 1813. The 1st bart. was a distinguished admiral, and for many years governor of Greenwich Hospital; his title was in remainder to his nephew, the present bart.'s father. Seats—Castletown House and Portobello, co. Wexford.

PALMER, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1791.—SIR GEORGE JOSEPH PALMER, son of the 2nd bart. (Sir Charles T. Hudson, who assumed the name of Palmer in lieu of his patronymic in 1813), by the dau. of Sir William Pepperell, Bart. Born at Wanlip Hall, 1811; mar. 1836, dau. of George Holford, Esq., of Westonfrit, Gloucestershire; succeeded his father in 1827; was high sheriff of Leicestershire in 1840; appointed a deputy-lieut. of that co. in 1843; is patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was a director of the South Sea Company. Seat—Wanlip Hall, Leicestershire.

HEIR, his son Archdale Robert, born at Wanlip Hall 1838.

PALMER, 7th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—SIR JOHN HENRY PALMER, 2nd son of the 5th bart., by the dau. of Sir Henry Gough, Bart. Born at Carlton 1775; mar. 1808, dau. of 2nd Lord Sondes (she died 1853); succeeded his nephew in 1817; is a deputy-lieut. of Northamptonshire; patron of 2 livings. The 1st bart. was one of the managers against the Earl of Strafford, and subsequently attorney-general to Charles II. Seat—Carlton, near Rockingham, Northamptonshire.

HEIR, his son Geoffrey, born at Skeffington Hall, Leicestershire. 1809; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1830.

PALMER, 4th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1777.—SIR WILLIAM HENRY ROGER PALMER, son of the 3rd bart., by his marriage with Miss Franklin. Born 1802; mar. dau. of John Matthews, Esq., of Erith and Plastock, Denbighshire; succeeded his father in 1840; is a deputy-lieut. of the co. of Dublin. Residences—56, Portland Place, London; Kenure Park, co. Dublin; Palmerston, co. Mayo.

HEIR, his son Roger William Henry, born 1832; is a lieut. 11th hussars; distinguished himself at Balaklava.

PALMER, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARGARET ELIZA, eldest dau. of Major-Gen. Robert Bryce Fearon, C.B. Mar. 1829, Hon. Sir Ralph Palmer, chief justice of Madras, who was knighted 1824, and died 1833. Residence—Hadham, Herts.

PALMERSTON, 3rd VISCT. Creat. 1722; Baron Temple, 1722. (Irel.); Privy Councillor, 1809; G.C.B., 1832.—HENRY JOHN TEMPLE, M.P., son of the 2nd visct., by his 2nd wife, only dau. of Benjamin Mee, Esq. Born at Broadlands, near Romsey, 1784; mar. 1839, dau. of 1st Visct. Melbourne, relict of 5th Earl Cowper (she was born 1787, and became heir of her bro. the last Visct. Melbourne 1853); succeeded his father in 1802; was educated at Harrow, at the University of Edinburgh, and graduated at Cambridge M.A. 1806; was secretary at war from 1809 to 1828; secretary of state for foreign affairs from Nov. 1830 to Nov. 1834, from April 1835 till Sept. 1841, and from July 1846 to Dec. 1851; was home secretary from Dec. 1852 to March 1855, when he became first lord of the treasury (salary, 5000*l.*); was an unsuccessful candidate for the university of Cambridge in 1806 and 1807; sat for Newport, Isle of Wight, from 1807 to March 1811, when he was returned for the university of Cambridge, and sat till 1831; was then elected for Bletchingley; sat for South Hants in 1832, but was unsuccessful at the election in Dec. 1834; was elected for Tiverton in June 1835, which he continues to represent; unsuccessfully contested Liverpool in 1841; is colonel of the Hants militia; received the grand cross of the order of the Tower and Sword in 1841; the freedom of the cities of Perth and Glasgow in 1853; is descended from a common ancestor with the present ducal house of

Digitized by Google

Buckingham and Chandos. The family numbered among its members the celebrated Sir William Temple *temp.* William III. Residences—144, Piccadilly, London; Broadlands, Romsey, Hants.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Sir William. Vide Temple, K.C.B.

PANMURE, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1831; Privy Councillor, 1841; K.T., 1853; G.C.B., (Civil) 1855.—FOX MAULE, eldest son of the 1st baron by his 1st wife, dau. of Gilbert Gordon, Esq., of Halleaths. Born at Brechin Castle, Forfarshire, 1801; mar. 1831, eldest dau. of 1st Lord Abercromby (she died 1853); succeeded his father in 1852; was for 12 years in the 79th highlanders; was under-secretary of state for the home department from April 1835 to June 1841; vice-president of the board of trade from June to Sept. 1841; secretary at war from July 1846 to Feb. 1852; president of the board of controul for a few weeks in Feb. 1852; appointed secretary of state for war Feb. 1855; elected lord rector of the university of Glasgow in Nov. 1842; appointed lord-lieut. of Forfarshire, June 1849; keeper of the privy seal of Scotland, May 1853; was M.P. for Perthshire from 1835 to 1837, for the Elgin district of burghs from 1838 to 1841, and for Perth from 1841 till his succession to the peerage. The first peer was a younger son of the 8th Earl of Dalhousie, and assumed the name of Maule in lieu of his patronymic Ramsay, on inheriting through his grandmother the estates of the extinct Earls of Panmure. Residences—Panmure and Brechin Castle, Forfarshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. William, born 1809; mar. 1844, dau. of the late Thomas Binny, Esq.; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Forfarshire 1850.

Vide also in Part II., Hamilton, Macdonald, Maule, and Young.

PANMURE, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—ELIZABETH, dau. of — Barton, Esq. Mar. 1822 (as his 2nd wife), the 1st Baron Panmure, who received his title in 1831, and died 1852. Residence—105, Eaton Square, London.

PARISH, K.C.H., and KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1837.—SIR WOODBINE PARISH, son of Woodbine Parish, Esq., chairman of the board of excise, N.B., by the dau. of the Rev. H. Headley, of North Walsham, Norfolk. Mar. 1st, 1819, only child of Leonard Becher Morse, Esq., of Norwood, Middlesex (she died 1835); 2ndly, 1844, dau. of John Hubbard, Esq., of Forest House, Essex; was employed in the diplomatic service in 1815 at Paris, in 1817 in Albania, in 1818 at Aix-la-Chapelle, in 1821 at Hanover; in 1823 was appointed consul-general and plenipotentiary to the provinces of La Plata, with which, in 1825, he concluded the first treaty, recognizing the independence of the new states of South America; was afterwards for many years chargé d'affaires at Buenos Ayres; in 1840 was appointed a commissioner for the settlement of the claims upon the Sicilian government, arising out of the sulphur question; in 1845 concluded, as British plenipotentiary, a new commercial treaty with that country. Residence—The Quarry House, St. Leonard's-on-Sea.

PARKE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1828; Privy Councillor, 1833.—RIGHT HON. SIR JAMES PARKE, youngest son of Thomas Parke, Esq., of Highfield, near Liverpool, by the dau. of — Preston, Esq. Born at Highfield, near Liverpool, 1782; mar. 1817, youngest dau. of Samuel F. Barlow, Esq., of Middlethorpe, near York; was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; was 5th wrangler and senior chancellor's medallist in 1803; graduated M.A. 1806 and LL.D. 1835; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1813; appointed a justice of the king's bench in 1828; and a baron of the exchequer in 1834; was knighted on his elevation to the bench. Residences—56, Park Street, Grosvenor Square, London; Ampthill Park, Bedfordshire.

PARKE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—

Digitized by Google

Louisa Elizabeth, 4th dau. of the late Charles Johnstone, Esq., of Ludlow, Salop. Mar. 1813, Lieut.-Col. Sir William Parke, who was knighted (Irel.) 1836, and died 1851. Residence—Dunally, Sligo.

PARKER, Visct. Vide Macclesfield.

PARKER, Privy Councillor. Appointed 1853.—Right Hon. John Parker, son of Hugh Parker, Esq., of Tickhill, near Doncaster, by the dau. of Samuel Walker, Esq., of Masbrough, Yorkshire. Born at Woodthorpe, near Sheffield, 1799; mar. 1853, the 2nd dau. of George Vernon, Esq., of Clontarf Castle, Dublin. Educated at Repton school, Derbyshire, and at Brasenose College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A., 1820 (2nd class in classics), and M.A., 1823; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn, 1824, and went the northern circuit; was a lord of the treasury from Aug. 1836 to May 1841; first secretary of the admiralty from May to Sept. 1841; joint secretary of the treasury from July 1846 to May 1849; again first secretary to the admiralty from May 1849 to Feb. 1852; was M.P. for Sheffield from Dec. 1832 to July 1852. Residence—Tickhill, near Doncaster.

PARKER, 5th Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1783.—Sir Charles Christopher Parker, 3rd son of Vice-Admiral Christopher Parker (eldest son of 1st bart.), by the dau. of Admiral the Hon. John Byron, granddau. of 4th Lord Byron. Born in Harley Street, 1792; mar. 1815, Miss Georgiana Ellis Pallmer; succeeded his bro. in 1835; became a capt. R.N. in 1822, and was placed on the reserved list as rear-admiral in 1852; served at the capture of the island of Capri, at the defence of Gaeta, and in an expedition against the town of Cotrone; served in the attack on a convoy off Cape Talliat in 1811; was lieut. of the Malta at the siege of Tarragona. The family is descended from Archbishop Parker. The 1st bart. was Sir Peter Parker, admiral of the fleet, eminently distinguished in the American war. Seat—Chaurand, Essex.

PARKER, 3rd Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1797.—Sir George Parker, 2nd son of the 2nd bart., by the dau. of James Charles Still, Esq., of East Knoyle, Wilts. Born 1813; mar. 1847, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Elderton (dead); succeeded his father in 1848; entered the military service of the E.I.C. 1831; became capt. 74th Bengal native infantry 1845; appointed joint magistrate at Meerut and in charge of Abkaree, 1847. The 1st bart. was a rear-admiral of the red, and son of Aug. Parker, Esq., some time mayor of Queenborough. Seat—Harburn, Warwickshire.

Heir pres., his bro. Henry, born 1822.

PARKER, 8th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1681.—Sir Hyde Parker, 2nd son of the 6th bart., by the dau. of William Cresswell, Esq., of Cresswell, Northumberland. Born 1785; succeeded his bro. in 1830; was M.P. for West Suffolk from 1832 to 1835; is a deputy-lieut. of the county. The 1st bart. was an alderman of the city of London; the 5th was the celebrated admiral who commanded at St. Lucia in 1780, and in the action with the Dutch on the Dogger Bank; having been appointed commander-in-chief of the fleet in the West Indies, he sailed in the Cato, but was never subsequently heard of, and the vessel it was presumed was burnt at sea (his second son was also Admiral Sir Hyde Parker, and was knighted for his services during the American war). Residences — 73, Onslow Square, London; Melford Hall, Sudbury, Suffolk.

Heir pres., his cousin John; mar. 1814, dau. of Admiral Sir Home Popham.

PARKER, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1844; G.C.B., 1842. —Sir William Parker, 3rd son of George Parker, Esq., by the eldest dau. of John Turton, of Orgreene, Staffordshire; is grandson of the late Right Hon. Sir Thomas Parker, chief baron of the exchequer, whose

Digitized by Google

nephew was the 1st Earl of Macclesfield. Born at Almington Hall, Staffordshire, 1781; mar. 1810, youngest dau. of the late Sir Theophilus Biddulph, 5th bart. Entered the navy in 1793; was midshipman of the Orion in Lord Howe's action of 1794, and served in the Leviathan at St. Domingo in 1796; in command of the Stork in 1801, assisted at the capture of two Spanish vessels of superior force; in 1806, in command of the Amazon frigate, bore a prominent part in the capture of the French ships Marengo (74) and Belle Poule (46); subsequently captured 1 Spanish and 3 French privateers; was appointed a C.B. in 1815; served afterwards on the French coast, and on the north coast of Spain; became admiral of the white in 1853; was commander-in-chief in the operations on the coast of China, from 1841 to the cessation of hostilities under the walls of Nankin; received the G.C.B. and the thanks of both houses of parliament for his distinguished services in 1842; was created a bart., and added to the "good-service pension" list, on returning to England in 1844; was appointed first and principal naval aide-de-camp to the Queen 1846. Was a lord of the admiralty from July to Dec. 1834, and from April 1835 to May 1841; appointed commander-in-chief at Plymouth 1854; is a magistrate for Staffordshire. Seat—Shenstone Lodge, near Lichfield, Staffordshire.

HEIR, his son William Biddulph Parker, born at Shenstone Lodge, 1825; mar. 1855, the only dau. of the late Sir Theophilus Biddulph, Bart.; educated at Rugby; appointed ensign and lieut. Scots fusilier guards in 1844.

PARKER, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARY, 3rd dau. of the late Thomas Babington, Esq., of Rothley Temple, Leicestershire, by the dau. of the Rev. John Macaulay, of Cardross, Dumbartonshire, first cousin of the Right Hon. T. B. Macaulay. Mar. 1829, the Hon. Sir James Parker, vice-chancellor, who was knighted 1851, and died 1852. Residence—Rothley Temple, Leicestershire.

PARKYNS, 6th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1681.—SIR THOMAS GEORGE AUGUSTUS PARKYNS, son of the late Thomas Boultbee Parkyns, Esq. (who was son of the 3rd bart. by his 3rd wife), by the eldest dau. of the late George Smith, Esq., of Edwalton, near Nottingham, and Foellalt, Cardiganshire. Born 1820; mar. Miss Annie Jennings; succeeded his kinsman, Lord Rancliffe (in the baronetcy only), in 1850; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Notts 1854; is patron of 1 living. The 1st bart., Thomas Parkyns, of Bunny, received his title for the services of his father during the civil wars; the 3rd bart.'s eldest son was created Baron Rancliffe (Irel.) in 1795, but that title became extinct at the death of his successor in 1850, while the baronetcy reverted to its present holder, who then became the eldest surviving representative of the family. Residence—Ruddington Manor, near Nottingham.

HEIR, his son, twin with a dau. born at Ruddington 1853.

PARRY, LADY JONES- (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZABETH, only dau. of Thomas Caldecot, Esq., of Holton Lodge, Lincolnshire. Mar. 1826, Sir Love Parry Jones-Parry, K.H., who was knighted 1835, and died 1853. Residence — Llan-bedrog, Pwllheli, Carnarvonshire.

PARRY, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—CATHERINE EDWARDS, dau. of the Rev. Robert Hankinson. Mar. 1st, Samuel Hoare, jun., Esq.; 2ndly, 1841, Rear-Admiral Sir William Edward Parry, the arctic navigator, who was knighted 1829, and died 1855. Residence — Northbrook House, Bishop's Waltham.

PASLEY, K.C.B. Creat. 1845.—SIR CHARLES WILLIAM PASLEY, mar. Martha Matilda, dau. of —— (she died 1848); entered the army as 2nd lieut. in the artillery 1797 and removed to the engineers in 1798; became a lieut.-general in 1851, and col.-commandant royal engineers Dec. 1853; has received the Peninsular medal; served at the defence of Gaeta 1806, at the battle of Maida, at the siege of Copenhagen, and at Corunna; was

Digitized by Google

twice wounded before Flushing in 1809; was chief engineer of the Marq. of Huntly's division at Walcheren; is inventor of some improvements in pontoon bridges; author of a treatise on "Military Instruction" and "An Essay on the Military Policy and Institutions of the British Empire;" created D.C.L. at Oxford 1844; is inspector-general of railways. Residence—12, Norfolk Crescent, Oxford Square, London.

PASLEY, 2nd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1794.—SIR THOMAS SABINE-PASLEY, son of Col. John Sabine, by the eldest dau. of the 1st bart., Sir Thomas Pasley. Born in Welbeck Street, 1804; mar. 1826, eldest dau. of Rev. Montagu John Wynyard, of Micklegate, Yorkshire; succeeded his maternal grandfather in 1808; in 1809 assumed the name of Pasley in addition to his patronymic; became a capt. R.N. in 1831; was superintendent of Pembroke Dockyard from 1849 to 1854. The 1st bart., a distinguished admiral, having no male issue, received his title, with remainder to the heirs male of his daughters successively. Seat—The Craig, Bowness, Windermere.

HEIR, his son Thomas Malcolm Sabine, born at the rectory of West Rounton, in Cleveland, Yorkshire, 1829.

PATERSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—Relict of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Paterson, K.C.H., who was knighted 1832, and died 1849.

PATTESON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1830; Privy Councillor, 1852. —RIGHT HON. SIR JOHN PATTESON, 2nd son of the Rev. Henry Patteson, of Drinkstone, Suffolk, by the dau. of Richard Ayton Lee, Esq., banker in London. Born at Coney-Weston, Suffolk, 1790; mar. 1st, the 3rd dau. of George Lee, Esq., of Dickleburgh, Norfolk; 2ndly, dau. of James Coleridge, Esq., of Ottery St. Mary, Devon (she died 1842); was educated at King's College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1813, M.A. 1816; called to the bar at the Middle Temple 1821; was one of the judges of the Court of King's Bench from 1830 to 1852; was knighted on his appointment, and made a privy councillor on resigning; was made a commissioner to inquire into the corporation of London 1853. Residence —Feniton Court, near Honiton, Devon.

PAUL, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1821.—SIR JOHN DEAN PAUL, son of the 1st bart. by his 1st wife, dau. of John Simpson, Esq., of Bradley Hall, Durham. Born at 218, Strand, 1802; mar. 1st, 1826, 3rd dau. of Charles Geo. Beauclerk, Esq., of St. Leonard's Lodge, Sussex (she died 1847); 2ndly, 1849, only surviving dau. of the late John Ewens, Esq., of Brighton (she died 1854); succeeded his father in 1852; was a partner in the late banking firm of Snow, Strahan, Paul, and Co., of 218, Strand. Is grand-nephew of Sir Onesiphorus Paul, 1st bart., whose title was created in 1762, and became extinct in 1820.

HEIR, his son by the 1st marriage, Aubrey John Dean; born in London 1827; mar. 1851, the 2nd dau. of Sir John Lister Lister Kay, Bart.

PAUL, 3rd BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1794.—SIR ROBERT JOSHUA PAUL, son of the late William Gunn Paul, Esq. (next bro. to the 2nd bart.), by the dau. of the late Edward Moore, Esq., of Mooresfort, co. Tipperary. Mar. 1849, eldest dau. of the late William Blacker, Esq., of Woodbrook, co. Wexford; succeeded his uncle in the baronetcy in 1842; appointed a magistrate for Waterford in 1843, and high sheriff of Carlow in 1844. Is descended from Joshua Paul, Esq., of Paulsworth, Durham, an officer in Ireton's dragoons, who went to Ireland in Cromwell's service. Seats—Paulville, co. Carlow; Ballyglan, co. Waterford; Tinoran, co. Wicklow.

HEIR, his son William Joshua, born 1851.

PAUL, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ELIZABETH, youngest dau. of the Right Rev. Dr. Samuel Horsley, Bishop of St. Asaph. Mar.

Digitized by Google

1844 (as his 3rd wife), Sir John Dean Paul, 1st bart., who died 1852. Residence—55, Victoria Street, Westminster.

PAULET, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1836.—SIR HENRY CHARLES PAULET, eldest son of the late Vice-Admiral Lord Henry Paulet, K.C.B. (2nd son of 12th Marq. of Winchester), by the youngest dau. of Edward Ravenscroft, Esq. Born 1814; is unmar.; was a capt. in the 2nd dragoon guards; retired in 1843. Seat—Westhill Lodge, Hants.

PAXTON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1851.—SIR JOSEPH PAXTON, 7th son of William Paxton, Esq., of Milton-Bryant, near Woburn, Bedfordshire. Born at Milton-Bryant 1803; mar. 1827, the 3rd dau. of Thomas Bown, Esq., of Hunt-Bridge House, Matlock, Derbyshire; was educated at Woburn free school; is a landscape-gardener, and garden-architect; knighted for his services in connexion with the Great Industrial Exhibition of 1851, and his design for the building; elected a fellow of the Horticultural Society 1826, fellow of the Linnæan Society 1833, member of the Society of Arts 1850; created a knight of St. Wladimir by the Emperor of Russia 1844; is editor of the "Horticultural Register," "Botanical Magazine," "Botanical Dictionary," "Cottager's Calendar," &c.; has been M.P. for Coventry since 1854. Residences — Darley House, Chatsworth, Derbyshire; Rock-hills, Sydenham, Kent.

PAYNE, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1737.—SIR CHARLES GILLIES PAYNE, son of the late Sir Peter Payne, the 3rd bart., by the only dau. of the late Samuel Steward, Esq. Born at Stourton Castle, Stourbridge, Staffordshire, 1793; mar. eldest dau. of the Rev. Thelwall Salusbury, niece of the late Sir Robert Salusbury, Bart. (she died 1855); educated at Merton College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1815, M.A. 1818; was called to the bar by the Middle Temple in 1823; appointed sheriff of Bedfordshire 1851; deputy-lieut. of that co. 1852; is chairman of the Biggleswade division of justices; was appointed in 1833, during his residence at St. Christopher's (where he possesses estates), a member of the privy council, and of the legislative council in that island. This family, originally of Devon, settled at St. Christopher's immediately after the termination of the civil wars. Residence—Blunham House, St. Neot's.

HEIR, his son Salusbury Gillies, born at St. Christopher's, in the West Indies, 1829; educated at Rugby, and at Brasenose College, Oxford.

PEACOCKE, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1802.—SIR JOSEPH FRANCIS PEACOCKE, son of the 2nd bart., by the eldest dau. of Sir John Morris, Bart. Born 1805; succeeded his father in 1847.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Rev. William.

PEARSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1836.—SIR EDWIN PEARSON, F.R.S., son of John Pearson, Esq., F.R.S., by the dau. of Robert Norman, Esq., of Lewisham, Kent. Born 1802; mar. 1841, eldest dau. of the 3rd Visct. Lifford (she was born 1812); educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, and is a member of the senate of that university; graduated B.A. 1825, M.A. 1828; was appointed in 1836 lieut. of the yeomen of the guard, on which occasion he received the honour of knighthood; resigned 1842; is vice-president of the "Institut d'Afrique" of France. Residence—7, Chester Terrace, Regent's Park, London.

PEARSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ANNE, dau. of the late Major-Gen. John Coffin, by the dau. of Wm. Matthews, Esq., of St. John's Island, South Carolina. Mar. 1810, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Thomas Pearson, C.B., K.C.H., who was knighted 1835, and died 1847.

PEARSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZABETH JANE, eldest dau. of Thomas Francis Jennings, Esq., of Park Hill, near Doncaster

Digitized by Google

Yorkshire. Mar. 1812, Sir William Hyde Pearson, M.D., F.R.S., who was knighted 1838, and died 1849.

PECHELL, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1797.—SIR GEORGE RICHARD BROOKE-PECHELL, 2nd son of the 2nd bart., by the 2nd dau. of Lieut.-General Sir John Clavering, K.B., granddau. maternally of 1st Earl De-La-Warr. Born in London 1789; mar. 1826, dau. and co-heir of Cecil, Baron de la Zouch (she was born 1791); succeeded his bro. in 1849; entered the navy in 1803, and became a rear-admiral on the reserved half-pay list 1852; appointed gentleman usher of the privy chamber in 1830, and equerry to Queen Adelaide in 1831; is patron of 1 living; has been M.P. for Brighton since 1835; is author of "A Visit to St. Domingo in 1820 in H.M.S. Tamar," &c. The family is of French extraction. The 1st bart. was a lieut.-col. in the army; the 3rd was a distinguished admiral. Residences—27, Hill Street, London; Hampton Court Palace, Middlesex; Castle Goring, Sussex.

HEIR PRES., his cousin George Samuel, eldest son of the late Capt. Samuel George Pechell, R.N., of Beerley, Hants, by the 2nd dau. of William Thoyts, Esq., of Sulhampstead House, Herts. Born 1819; mar. 1842, dau. of the late Col. Bremner, of the 47th Madras Native Infantry; appointed capt. Shropshire militia 1852; served previously as lieut. 47th Madras Native Infantry.

PEDDER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1838.—SIR JOHN LEWES PEDDER, eldest son of John Pedder, Esq., of the Middle Temple. Mar. dau. of the late Lieut.-Colonel Everett; educated at Trinity Hall, Cambridge, where he graduated LL.B. 1822; admitted at the Middle Temple 1813, and called to the bar there 1820; was chief justice of Van Diemen's Land, which office he resigned Aug. 1854.

PEEL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1842.—SIR LAURENCE PEEL, 5th son of Joseph Peel, Esq., of Bowes, Middlesex (who was younger bro. of Sir Robert Peel, 1st bart.), by Anne, dau. of — Haworth, Esq.; was called to the bar by the Middle Temple 1824, and went the northern circuit; was appointed chief justice of the supreme court at Calcutta in Jan. 1842 (having previously been advocate-general); received the honour of knighthood by patent, on his elevation to the bench; retired 1855.

PEEL, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1800.—SIR ROBERT PEEL, M.P., eldest son of the 2nd bart., by the youngest dau. of General Sir John Floyd, Bart. (now Dowager Lady Peel.) Born in London 1822; succeeded his father in 1850; educated at Harrow school; was attaché to the British embassy at Madrid from June 1844 to May 1846; secretary to the British legation in Switzerland from May to Nov. 1846; chargé d'affaires there from Nov. 1846 to Dec. 1850; appointed a lord of the admiralty March 1855 (salary, 1000*l.*); capt. Staffordshire yeomanry 1854; has been M.P. for Tamworth since 1850. The 1st bart. was one of the most successful cotton manufacturers of England; he represented Tamworth in parliament for 28 years; the 2nd bart. was the well-known minister, who was killed by a fall from his horse in 1850; he also sat for Tamworth for 20 years, having previously represented the University of Oxford. Residences—22, Princes Gate, Hyde Park, London; Drayton Manor, Staffordshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Frederic, M.P., born in Stanhope Street 1823; educated at Harrow and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he was 1st class in classics 1845; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1849; was under-secretary for the colonies from Nov. 1851 to March 1852; re-appointed Dec. following; is a deputy lieut. of Warwickshire; was M.P. for Leominster from Feb. 1849 to July 1852, when he was returned for Bury, Lancashire.

PEEL, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1834 (Gt. Brit.).—RIGHT HON. WILLIAM YATES PEEL, 2nd son of Sir Robert Peel, the 1st bart., by his 1st wife, dau. of William Yates, Esq., of Bury. Born at Chamber Hall, Bury, Lancashire, 1789; mar. 1819, 2nd dau. of the 2nd Earl

Digitized by Google

of Mount-Cashell (she died 1847). Educated at Harrow, and at St. John's College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1812, M.A. 1815; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn, June 1816; appointed a commissioner of the board of controul in 1826; under-secretary of state for the home department in 1828; a lord of the treasury in 1830, and again held that office from 1834 till April 1835; is a deputy-lieut. of Staffordshire; was M.P. for Bossiney in 1817; for Tamworth from 1818 to 1830; for Yarmouth, Isle of Wight, in 1830; for the University of Cambridge in 1831; again for Tamworth from 1835 to 1837, and a third time in 1847. Residence—Baginton Hall, Warwickshire.

PELHAM, Lord. Vide Chichester.

PELL, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1837.—Sir Watkin Owen Pell, son of Samuel Pell, Esq., of Sywell Hall, Northamptonshire, by the dau. of Owen Owen, Esq., of Llanrhiader, Denbighshire. Born 1788; mar. 1847, dau. of E. Owen, Esq., of Maesmynnan; entered the navy in 1799; lost a leg in the Loire frigate, at the capture of the Pallas, French frigate; was likewise severely wounded in 1809, when lieut. of the Mercury; commanded the Thunder at the siege of Cadiz and Tariffa, and was commodore in the West Indies from 1833 to 1837; became a rear-admiral of the red 1853; is in the receipt of a pension of 300*l.* for wounds; appointed a commissioner of Greenwich Hospital 1846. Seat—Sywell Hall, Wellingborough, Northamptonshire.

PELL, Hon Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Margaret Letitia Matilda, 3rd dau. and co-heir of the 12th Lord St. John, by the 2nd dau. of the late Samuel Whitbread, Esq., sen., of Cardington, Bedfordshire. Born 1785; mar. 1813, Sir Albert Pell, judge of the bankruptcy court, who was knighted 1831, and died 1832.

PELLEW, K.C.H., and Knt. Bachel. Creat 1836; C.B., 1815. —Hon. Sir Fleetwood Broughton Reynolds Pellew, 2nd son of the 1st Visct. Exmouth, by the 2nd dau. of James Frowd, Esq. Born 1789; mar. 1st, 1816, only dau. of the late Sir Godfrey Webster, Bart. (she died 1849); 2ndly, 1851, dau. of the late Comte Edward de Melfort (divorced 1855); was engaged at the destruction of the Dutch naval force in the Indian seas; continued on the East Indian station till the reduction of Java in 1811, and especially distinguished himself at Semanap, in the Batavia roads, and near Samarang; assisted at the capture of a French convoy in Port d'Auzo in 1813; served on the Mediterranean station from 1818 to 1822; became a vice-admiral of the white in 1855; appointed to command the Indian station 1852; recalled 1854.

PELLY, 2nd Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1840.—Sir John Henry Pelly, eldest son of the 1st bart., by the 6th dau. of Henry Boulton, Esq., of Thorncroft, Surrey (now Dowager Lady Pelly). Born at Upton 1809; mar. 1840, youngest dau. of the late John Carstairs, Esq., of Stratford Green, Essex, and Woodhurst, Hants; succeeded his father in 1852; is a deputy lieut. of Essex, and was appointed a deputy lieut. of Middlesex in 1845; lieut. South Herts yeomanry 1853. The 1st bart. was governor of the Bank of England, governor of the Hudson's Bay Company, &c. Seat—Upton, Essex.

Heir, his son Henry Carstairs, born at Ball's Park, Herts, 1844.

PEMBROKE, 12th Earl of. Creat. 1551; Earl of Montgomery, and Baron Herbert of Shurland, 1605; Baron Herbert of Cardiff, 1551 (Eng.).——Robert Henry Herbert, son of the 11th earl, by the 2nd dau. of Topham Beauclerk, Esq., granddau. maternally of 3rd Duke of Marlborough. Born in Hill Street, Berkeley Square, 1791; mar. 1814, Princess Octavia Spinelli, dau. of the Duke of Lorine, and re-

Digitized by Google

lict of Prince Butera, of Sicily; succeeded his father in 1827; is hereditary visitor of Jesus College, Oxford; high steward of Wilton; patron of 10 livings. Is descended from Herbert Fitzherbert, chamberlain to Henry I. The 1st earl was an adherent of the house of York; his son exchanged the title for that of Huntingdon, which afterwards became extinct. The 1st earl of the present line was William Herbert, who mar. the sister of Catherine Parr, King Henry VIII.'s last wife. Residence—Wilton House, Salisbury.

HEIR PRES., his half-bro. Right Hon. Sidney. Vide Herbert, Privy Councillor. Vide also in Part II., Vesey.

PEMBROKE, COUNTESS DOWAGER of (Peer's widow).—CATHERINE, only dau. of Simon, late Count Woronzow. Mar. 1808 (as 2nd wife), the 11th Earl of Pembroke, who died 1827. Residence—1, Grafton Street, Bond Street.

PENDLEBURY KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1840.—SIR RALPH PENDLEBURY, son of Mr. Thomas Pendlebury, an extensive bleacher at Stockport. Born at Bolton, Lancashire, 1790; mar. 1834, only dau. of the late John Stringer, Esq., of Stockport, relict of the late Mr. Henry Brownhill; is a cotton-manufacturer and alderman of Stockport; filled the office of mayor in 1838-9, and received the honour of knighthood for his services in the suppression of the Chartist disturbances of 1839. Residence—Mersey Bank House, Heaton Mersey, near Manchester.

PENNEFATHER, K.C.B. Creat. 1855.—SIR JOHN LYSAGHT PENNEFATHER, 3rd son of the late Rev. John Pennefather, by the dau. of Major Perceval. Mar. eldest dau. of John Carr, Esq., of Mountrath, Queen's county. Entered the army in 1818; became a lieut.-col. 22nd foot in 1839, and received the local rank of lieut.-general in Malta in 1855; served many years in India; was dangerously wounded at the battle of Meanee, under Sir Charles Napier, in 1843; was subsequently deputy quartermaster-general in Ireland; commanded an infantry brigade in the Crimea, and received the local rank of lieut.-general in 1855; made a K.C.B. for his services against the Russians.

PERRIER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1843.—SIR ANTHONY GEORGE PERRIER, son of the late George Perrier, Esq., merchant, of the city of Cork. Born in Cork 1793; mar. 1816, dau. of William Pennell, Esq., late consul-general for the Brazils; served in the commissariat department during the Peninsular war, and has been British consul at Brest since Oct. 1824; received the honour of knighthood by patent. This family, originally Du Perrier, of Brittany, in the province of Léon, being of the Protestant religion, removed to Saintés; Antonie Du Perrier, lieut.-col. of dragoons, was killed at the battle of Malplaquet; his widow emigrated to Ireland soon after the revocation of the edict of Nantes, and thenceforth the prefix of Du was dropped; a member of this family was the late Sir Anthony Perrier, mayor of Cork. Residence—Brest.

PERRIN, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1835 (Irel.).—RIGHT HON. LOUIS PERRIN. Born in the co. of Waterford, near Clonmel; was called to the Irish bar in 1806; admitted a bencher of the King's Inns, Dublin, in 1832; appointed attorney-general for Ireland in April 1835, and one of the justices in the Court of King's Bench in Ireland in 1836; was treasurer of the hon. society of King's Inns; sat for a short time in the parliament of 1831; was returned for Monaghan in 1832, and sat for Cashel from 1835 till his elevation to the bench. Residence—42, Rutland Square, Dublin; Sea Park, Clontarf, Ireland.

PERRING, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1808.—REV. SIR PHILIP PERRING, 2nd son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of John Cowell, Esq., of Stratford (she died 1811). Born in New Broad Street, London,

Digitized by Google

1797; mar. 1825, only dau. of the late Henry Roe, Esq., of Gnaton, Devon; succeeded his bro. in 1843; educated at Brasenose College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1820, M.A. 1822. The 1st bart., a banker and alderman of the city of London, was lord mayor in 1803.

HEIR, his son Philip, born 1828.

PERRY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1841.——SIR THOMAS ERSKINE PERRY, 2nd son of the late James Perry, Esq., proprietor of the Morning Chronicle newspaper, by the dau. of John Hull, Esq. Born 1807; mar. 1st, 1833, only child of James M'Elkiney, Esq., of Brighton, and niece maternally of Mad. Jerome Bonaparte (she died 1841); 2ndly, 1855, the 2nd dau. of Sir John Vanden Bempde Johnstone, Bart.; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1829; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1834, and went the Home circuit; was appointed a judge of the supreme court at Bombay 1841, and on that occasion received the honour of knighthood; promoted to be chief justice of Bombay, Sept. 1847; resigned 1852; appointed lieut. 2nd Edmonton rifles (Middlesex militia) 1854; has been M.P. for Devonport since May, 1854. Residence—36, Eaton Place, London.

PERTH, 5th EARL of. Creat. 1605; Earl of Melfort, 1686; Visct. Melfort, 1685; Visct. Forth, 1686; Baron Drummond, 1470 (Scot.); Duke de Melfort and Comte de Lussan, 1701 (France).—GEORGE DRUMMOND, son of Leon Maurice Drummond, Esq., by Luce Elizabeth de Longuemare. Born in London, 1807; mar. 1st, 1831, the Baroness Albertine de Rothberg, relict of General Count Rapp, peer of France (she died 1842); 2ndly, 1847, dau. of Col. Thos. Bermingham Daly Henry Sewell; succeeded his uncle in the French honours in 1840; petitioned the Queen for recognition of the Scottish titles, 1841; proved his descent before the committee of the House of Lords for privileges, 1848; was restored in blood by act of parliament in 1853; formerly served in the army, and was capt. 93rd foot; appointed major of the Victoria Middlesex rifles, 1853. This family is descended from Sir Malcolm Drummond, 12th heritable thane of Lennox, whose sister was Queen Annabella of Scotland. The holder of the Scottish honours in 1695 suffered a "decreet of forfaulture," and the Lord Drummond of 1715 was attainted; but these bars to succession were removed in 1853 by the "Drummond Restitution Act." Residence—2, Upper Belgrave Street, London.

HEIR, his son Malcolm, VISCT. FORTH, born at Naples, 1834; mar. 1855, the eldest dau. of the Hon. Adolphus Capel, niece of the Earl of Essex (she was born 1836); appointed ensign 42nd foot in 1853; retired 1854.

Vide also in Part II., Davis.

PETERBOROUGH, 24th BISHOP of. Founded 1541.—RIGHT REV. GEORGE DAVYS, D.D., son of John Davys, Esq., of Loughborough, Leicestershire, by the dau. of the Rev. Benjamin Wigley, of Sawley, Derbyshire. Born at Loughborough, Leicestershire, 1780; mar. 1814, dau. of Rev. Edmund Mapletoft, rector of Anstye, Herts; educated at Christ's College, Cambridge, where he was 10th wrangler in 1803, and graduated M.A. 1806, D.D. 1831; was preceptor to Her Majesty, and dean of Chester; is patron of 45 livings. The diocese includes the counties of Leicester, Northampton, and Rutland; annual value, 4500*l.* Residence—Palace, Peterborough.

PETERSHAM, VISCT. Vide HARRINGTON.

PETO, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1855.—SIR SAMUEL MORTON PETO, son of the late William Peto, Esq., of Cookham, Berks, by the dau. of Ralph Alloway, Esq., of Dorking, Surrey. Born at Woking 1809; mar. 1st, 1831, eldest dau. of Thomas De la Garde Grissell, Esq., of Stockwell Common, Surrey (she died 1842); 2ndly, 1843, eldest dau. of Henry Kelsall, Esq., of Rochdale, Lanca-

Digitized by Google

shire (she was born 1821); is a civil engineer, member of the firm of Grissell and Peto, contractors and builders, a director of several railways, a deputy-lieut. for Suffolk, patron of 3 livings. Received a baronetcy for having contracted, in Dec. 1854, to construct a railway from Balaklava to Sebastopol, and other works, without profit or remuneration for superintendence; was M.P. for Norwich from 1847 to 1855. Residences —Kensington Palace Gardens; 9, Great George Street, Westminster; Somerleyton Hall, near Lowestoft, Suffolk.

HEIR, his son Henry, born 1840.

PETRE, 12th BARON (Eng.). Creat. 1603.—WILLIAM BARNARD PETRE, son of the 11th baron, by his 1st wife, the eldest dau. of Sir Richard Bedingfield, Bart. (she died 1822.) Born at Thorndon, Essex, 1817; mar. 1843, the eldest dau. of the Hon. Charles Thomas Clifford, of Irnham Hall, Lincolnshire (she was born 1823); succeeded his father in 1850; is patron of 4 livings, and a deputy-lieut. of Essex. The 1st baron represented Essex in parliament; he was only son of Sir William Petre, secretary of state, *temp.* Henry VIII., Edward VI., Mary, and Elizabeth. Residences—3, Mansfield Street, London; Thorndon Hall, near Brentwood, Essex.

HEIR, his son Hon. William Joseph, born at Leamington 1847.

Vide also in Part II., Clifford, Douglass, Hughes, Petre, and Weld.

PETRE, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—EMMA AGNES, the 2nd dau. of the late Henry Howard, Esq., of Corby Castle. Mar. 1823 (as 2nd wife), the 11th Baron Petre, who died 1850.

PEVENSEY, VISCT. Vide SHEFFIELD.

PEYTON, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1776.—SIR HENRY PEYTON, son of the 2nd bart. by the dau. of Thomas Fitz-Hugh, Esq., relict of James Bradshaw, Esq., of Portland Place. Born in Grafton Street 1804; mar. 1828, the 3rd dau. of Christopher Bethel Codrington, Esq., of Doddington Park, Gloucestershire; succeeded his father in 1854; educated at Harrow, and at Christ Church, Oxford; formerly served in the 1st life guards; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Oxfordshire, 1853; is patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. received that title as heir and representative of his uncle, Sir Thomas Peyton, who enjoyed a baronetcy conferred in 1666. Residences—19, Grosvenor Place, London; Swift's House, Bicester, Oxfordshire.

HEIR, his son Algernon William; born at Woodstock, 1833; appointed lieut. 1st life guards, 1854.

PHILIPPS, 10th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1621.—SIR GODWIN PHILIPPS-LAUGHARNE-PHILIPPS, only son of Sir William, the 9th bart., by the dau. of George White, Esq. Born 1840; succeeded his father in 1850; is patron of 1 living. The 7th bart. was created Baron Milford, but died without issue; the baronetcy then devolved upon the present bart.'s uncle (and eventually on his father), as representative of the 3rd son of the 1st bart.; the peerage, however, was revived in 1847 (vide Milford).

PHILIPS, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1828.—SIR GEORGE RICHARD PHILIPS, only son of the 1st bart., by the eldest dau. of Nathaniel Phillips, Esq., of Hollinghurst, Lancashire. Born 1789; mar. 1819, eldest dau. of the 1st Lord Waterpark; succeeded his father in 1847; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1812, M.A. 1816; was M.P. for Steyning from 1820 to 1832; for Kidderminster from 1835 to 1837, and for Poole from 1837 to 1852. Residences —12, Hill Street, London; Weston, Warwickshire; and Sedgley, Lancashire.

PHILLIPPS, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1821.—SIR THOMAS PHILLIPPS, F.R.S., F.S.A., son of the late Thomas Phillipps, Esq., of Middlehill, Broadway, Worcestershire. Born 1792; mar. 1st, 1819, dau. of Lieut.-General Sir Thomas Molyneux, Bart. (she died 1832); 2ndly,

Digitized by Google

1842, the eldest dau. of the Rev. W. J. Mansel, and granddau. of the late Sir William Mansel, Bart., of Iscoed; was educated at Rugby, and at University College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1815, M.A. 1820; is a deputy-lieut. of Worcestershire. Seat—Middlehill, Broadway, Worcestershire.

PHILLIPPS, Privy Councillor. Appointed 1848.—RIGHT HON. SAMUEL MARCH-PHILLIPPS, 2nd son of the late Thomas March-Phillipps, Esq., of Garendon Park, Leicestershire, by the dau. of Charles Lisle, Esq., of Moyles Court, Hants. Born in the parish of Uttoxeter, 1780; mar. 1812, the 2nd dau. of the late Charles Grant, Esq., M.P. for Inverness-shire, sister of the 1st Lord Glenelg (she died 1826). Was educated at the Charter-house and at Sidney College, Cambridge, where he was 8th wrangler and senior-chancellor's-medallist in 1802; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1806; appointed under-secretary of state for the home department 1827; resigned 1848, and was added to the Privy Council on his retirement. Is author of a work on "The Law of Evidence," "Review of Select State Trials," &c.

PHILLIPS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1839.——SIR THOMAS PHILLIPS, eldest son of Thomas Phillips, of Llanellen House, Monmouthshire, by the eldest dau. of Benjamin James, of Llangattock, Crickhowel, Brecknockshire. Born at Llanelly, Brecknockshire, 1801; is a deputy-lieut. of Monmouthshire; practised as a solicitor at Newport in that county from June 1824 till January 1840, when he retired with the view of being called to the bar; received the honour of knighthood, free of expense, for his services, as mayor of Newport, in contributing to the defeat of the body of Chartist insurgents who entered that city in Nov. 1839, on which occasion he was seriously wounded; was presented with the freedom of the city of London, the thanks of many corporate bodies, and of several public meetings, a valuable service of plate, &c. Residence—11, King's Bench Walk, Inner Temple, London.

PIERS, 8th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1660.—SIR EUSTACE FITZ-MAURICE PIERS, son of Sir Henry Samuel, the 7th bart., by the youngest dau. of J. T. Glendon, Esq., R.N. (she was mar. in 1838, and is now the Dowager Lady Piers.) Born at Clapham, Surrey, 1840; succeeded his father in 1850. This family settled in Ireland in 1566, on receiving grants of land from Queen Elizabeth; they are descended from Richard Piers, of Piers Hall, in Yorkshire. Seat—Tristernagh Abbey, Ballinacargy, co. Westmeath.

HEIR PRES. his bro. Pigott Samuel, born at Tristernagh 1850.

PIERSON, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.) Creat. 1836.—SIR WILLIAM HENRY PIERSON. Born at Plymouth 1782; mar. only dau. of Edward Daun, Esq., of Warblington, Hants; entered the navy at an early age with the late Admiral Murray; served in H.M.S. Belleisle at Trafalgar, where he was wounded; received promotion shortly after the battle; served throughout the whole of the war, principally on the coast of America, in the Mediterranean and Channel fleet; was knighted by the Marq. of Normanby on his visit to H.M.S. Madagascar, then at Kingstown; became a post-captain in 1838. Residence—West House, Emsworth, Hants.

PIGOT, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1764.—SIR ROBERT PIGOT, son of Gen. Sir George, the 3rd bart., by the dau. of the Hon. John Monckton (granddau. of 1st Viset. Galway). Born at Patshull, 1801; mar. 1st, 1826, the 2nd dau. of William Bamford, Esq., of Bamford, Lancashire; 2ndly, 1850, eldest dau. of S. Y. Benyon, Esq., of Ash Hall, Salop, and Stetchworth Park, Cambridgeshire; succeeded his father in 1841; was M.P. for Bridgnorth from 1832 to Feb. 1853, when he was unseated on petition; is a deputy lieut. of Staffordshire. The 1st bart. was

Digitized by Google

governor of Fort George, Madras; his title was in remainder to his brothers; he was subsequently created Baron Pigot, but the peerage became extinct at his death. Residences—43, Albemarle Street, London; Patshull, near Wolverhampton, Staffordshire.

HEIR, his son, born at Moulton Paddocks, Suffolk, 1851.

PIGOT, K.C.B. Creat. 1847; K.C.H., and Knt. Bachel., 1834.—SIR HUGH PIGOT; is nearly related to Sir Robert Pigot, Bart; entered the navy 1788; obtained post rank in 1804; in 1808 took possession of the island of Mariegalante; in 1809 commanded the squadron off Guadaloupe; and during the latter part of the war was employed on the American station; became admiral of the white in 1855; was commander-in-chief on the coast of Ireland from 1844 to 1847. Residence—96, Ebury Street, London.

PIGOTT, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1840 (Irel.).——RIGHT HON. DAVID RICHARD PIGOTT, M.P., son of Dr. Pigott, of Kilworth, co. Cork; was called to the bar in Ireland in 1826; appointed solicitor-general for Ireland in 1839; was attorney-general from 1840 to Sept. 1841; appointed chief baron of the exchequer in Ireland 1846; was sworn in a privy councillor on being appointed attorney-general; admitted a bencher of the King's Inns, Dublin, in 1839; was M.P. for Clonmel from 1839 to 1846; was appointed one of the visitors of Maynooth College in Sept. 1845. Residence—8, Merrion Square South, Dublin.

PIGOTT, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1808.—SIR CHARLES PIGOTT, son of Sir Thomas, the 2nd bart., by the dau. of William Brummell, Esq., of Wyvenhoe, Essex (she mar. 2ndly, 1855, John Frederick Baillie, Esq., of Leys Castle, co. Inverness); Born 1835; succeeded his father in 1847; appointed ensign 90th foot 1854; lieut. 1855; was severely wounded before Sebastopol; is patron of 2 livings. Residence—Knapton, Queen's County.

HEIR PRES., his uncle William, of Dullingham, Cambridgeshire; mar. 1st, 1827, the only dau. and heir of the late Lieut.-Gen. Christopher Jeaffreson, of Dullingham House (she died 1838); 2ndly, 1847, youngest dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Boland, and widow of the late Gen. Lord Keane, G.C.B.; is a deputy of Cambridgeshire.

PILKINGTON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—Only dau. of the late Right Hon. Sir Vicary Gibbs. Mar. 1808, Lieut.-Gen Sir Andrew Pilkington, who was created K.C.B. 1838, and died 1853. Residence — Catsfield Place, near Battle, Sussex.

PILKINGTON, 11th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1635.—SIR LIONEL PILKINGTON, 3rd son of Sir William, the 8th bart., by the dau. and co-heir of the late Thomas Swinnerton, Esq., of Butterton Hall, Staffordshire, and Wonastow Court, Monmouthshire (she died 1855). Born at Chevet Hall; succeeded his bro. in 1855; is patron of 1 living. This family is descended from Leonard Pilkington, of Pilkington Tower, Lancashire, who was living *temp.* Henry I.; and numbered amongst its members the Right Rev. James Pilkington, Bishop of Durham in 1560, who was one of the six divines appointed to revise the Book of Common Prayer. Residences—Chevet Hall, near Wakefield, Yorkshire; Wonastow Court, Monmouthshire.

PIRIE, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—JEAN, dau. of Robert Nichol, Esq., of Kelso, N.B. Mar. 1807, Alderman Sir John Pirie, who was created a bart. 1842, and died 1851, when his title became extinct. Residence—Champion Hill, Camberwell.

PITCAIRN, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.) Creat. 1837.—SIR JAMES PITCAIRN, M.D., eldest son of the Rev. Robert Pitcairn (formerly of Brasenose College, Oxford, vicar of Englishcombe, Somerset, and minister of Spring Garden Chapel, London), by the youngest dau. of Benjamin Mallam, Esq., of Hungerford, Berks. Born at Little Bedwin, Wilts, 1776; mar. 1803, youngest dau. of Charles Dal-

Digitized by Google

biac, Esq., of Hungerford Park, Berks; served on the army medical staff as surgeon to the forces in Holland in 1799, and in Egypt, 1801; appointed in 1803 deputy-inspector-general of military hospitals in Ireland, and subsequently inspector-general; retired on half pay 1852; received the honour of knighthood for his professional services. Residence—24, Herbert Place, Dublin.

PLASKET, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —ANNE, dau. of the late Col. George Skyning. Mar. 1st, Edward Rundle, Esq.; 2ndly, 1836, Sir Richard Plasket, of Ogwell House, Torquay, who was created K.C.M.G. 1818, and died 1847.

PLATT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1845.—HON. SIR THOMAS JOSHUA PLATT, son of the late Thomas Platt, Esq., of Brunswick Square, solicitor (who died in 1842, having been for many years the father of his profession, and chamber-clerk to Lords Mansfield, Kenyon, and Ellenborough). Educated at Harrow School, and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1810, M.A. 1814; entered as a student of the Inner Temple, and was called to the bar by that society in Feb. 1816; went the Home circuit; became a King's counsel 1834; was raised to the bench as a baron of the Court of Exchequer in 1845. Residence—59, Portland Place, London.

PLUMRIDGE, K.C.B. Creat. 1855.—SIR JAMES HANWAY PLUMRIDGE, son of James Plumridge, Esq., of Littleworth, Berks, and an architect in London, by the dau. of — Hanway, Esq., of Hertford Street, Mayfair. Born in Hertford Street, 1787; mar. 1st, 1821, dau. of Rear-Admiral Hart (she died 1827); 2ndly, 1835, dau. of the Right Hon. Hugh Elliot (she died 1845); 3rdly, 1849, dau. of Col. Skinner, of the royal artillery. Educated at the Naval Academy, Chelsea; entered the navy in 1799; served in Egypt in 1801, and at Trafalgar in 1805; was made a lieut. in 1806; commanded the boats of the Melpomene frigate at the capture of a Danish man-of-war cutter in 1809; was 1st lieut. of the Menelaus frigate at the taking of the Isle of France; was aide-de-camp to the commander-in-chief at the capture of Geneva in 1814, and was promoted to be commander for his services; subsequently commanded vessels on the Indian, St. Helena, and Irish stations, and was made post-capt. for his services against smugglers on the coast of Ireland; was captain of the Magicienne frigate in India for several years; was capt.-superintendent at Falmouth for nearly 5 years, which office he resigned on becoming "storekeeper-general of the united kingdom;" was M.P. for Penryn and Falmouth from 1841 to 1847; was made commodore, and sent to the East Indies for 3 years; commanded the flying squadron in the gulf of Bothnia as rear-admiral in 1854, and succeeded as 2nd in command in the Baltic fleet; served at the capture of Bomarsund, and subsequently commanded two detached squadrons; appointed admiral-superintendent of Devonport dockyard, 1855. Seat—Hopton Hall, near Lowestoft, Suffolk.

PLUNKET, BARON. Vide TUAM, BISHOP of.

POCOCK, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1821.—SIR GEORGE BARTHOLOMEW POCOCK, son of Thomas Pocock, Esq., of Langley, Berks, by the dau. of — Bartholomew, Esq. Born 1779; mar. 1820, dau. of Colonel Kelly, of Dean's Yard, Westminster (she died 1854); is standard-bearer to the corps of gentlemen-at-arms; received the honour of knighthood at the coronation of George IV. Residence—1, York Street, Portman Square, London.

POCOCK, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1821.—SIR GEORGE EDWARD POCOCK, son of the 1st bart., by the 2nd dau. of Edward Long, Esq., some time judge of the admiralty court at Jamaica. Born in Charles Street, Berkeley Square, 1792; mar. 1830, eldest dau. of the

Digitized by Google

Hon. Thomas William Coventry, of North Cray Place, Kent; succeeded his father in 1840. The 1st bart. represented Bridgewater in several parliaments. Seats — Twickenham House, Middlesex; Bransgore House, Hants.

HEIR, his son George Francis Coventry, born 1831.

POLAND, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1831.—SIR WILLIAM HENRY POLAND, son of the late Peter Raymond Poland, Esq., of Highgate, Middlesex. Born 1797; mar. 1820, his cousin Miss Sophia Poland; served the office of sheriff of London and Middlesex in 1831, on which occasion he was knighted; is a commissioner of the lieutenancy for London. Residence—Blackheath.

POLE, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1791.—SIR PETER VAN-NOTTEN-POLE, son of the 2nd bart., by the eldest dau. of Richard Buller, Esq. (she died 1835.) Born in Bedford Square 1801; mar. 1825, Lady Louisa, the 4th dau. of the 1st Earl of Limerick (she died 1852); succeeded his father in 1850; educated at Brasenose College, Oxford; appointed a deputy lieut. of Gloucestershire 1852; was capt. South Hants militia from 1824 to 1852; re-assumed his paternal name of Van-Notten in June 1853. The first bart. in this family assumed the name of Pole in 1787, in lieu of his patronymic Van-Notten, having mar. the eldest dau. of Charles Pole, and sister and co-heir of Samuel Pole, of Holcroft, Lancashire; the 2nd bart. was a partner in the banking-house of Pole, Thornton, & Co., which firm was dissolved in 1826. Residences—6, Upper Harley Street, London; Toddenham, Moreton in Marsh, Gloucestershire; Wolverton Park, Hants.

HEIR, his son Cecil Charles, born at Florence 1829.

POLE, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1628.—SIR JOHN GEORGE REEVE-DE-LA-POLE, son of the late Sir William Templer-de-la-Pole, the 7th bart., by his 1st wife, only dau. of George Templer, Esq., of Shapwick House, Somerset. Born at Shute, 1808; mar. 1st, 1829, the 2nd dau. of Henry Barton, Esq., of Sauncthorpe Hall, Lincolnshire (she died 1842); 2ndly, Mademoiselle Josephine Catherine Denise Carré, of Anse, in France; succeeded his father in 1847. Was educated at Winchester school and at Sandhurst; is a magistrate for Dorset, Somerset, and Devon; was appointed a deputy-lieut. of the latter co. in 1831; is patron of 2 livings; assumed the name of Reeve in 1838. This family is descended from the Poles of Pole, Cheshire, of which house Arthur mar. the dau. and heir of John Pole, of Devon, and settled in the latter co.; the ancestors of this John Pole had been seated in Devon from the Conquest. Residences—Shute House, Axminster, Devon; Hendrus, Berks.

HEIR PRES., his half-bro. William Edmund Pole, born in Weymouth Street, Portland Place, 1816; mar. 1841, dau. of the Hon. Sir John Talbot, G.C.B.; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1837, M.A. 1840; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1841.

POLLEN, 2nd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1795.—SIR JOHN WALTER POLLEN, son of the 1st bart., by the only dau. of Walter Holt, Esq., of Redenham. Born at Redenham 1784; mar. 1819, only dau. of the late Rev. John Craven, of Craven, Wiltshire; succeeded his father in 1814; represented Andover in parliament from 1820 to 1831; was re-elected in 1833, and sat till June 1841; is colonel of the South Hants militia. Seat—Redenham, near Andover, Hampshire.

HEIR PRES., his nephew Richard Hungerford, born in London 1815; mar. 1845, dau. of John Godley, Esq., of Killigar, co. Leitrim; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1837.

POLLINGTON, Visct. Vide MEXBOROUGH.

POLLOCK, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1834; Privy Councillor, 1844.—RIGHT HON. SIR JONATHAN FREDERICK POLLOCK, son of the late Mr. David Pollock, of Piccadilly, London, by the dau. of Richard

Digitized by Google

Parsons, Esq., receiver-general of customs; is younger bro. of the late Sir David Pollock, chief justice of Bombay, and elder bro. of Sir George Pollock, G.C.B. Born in Piccadilly, 1783; mar. 1st, dau. of H. Rivers, Esq., of Spring Gardens; 2ndly, 1834, the 2nd dau. of Captain Richard Langslow, of Hatton, Middlesex; was educated at St. Paul's School; removed in 1803 to Trinity College, Cambridge, where he was in the 1st class at every college examination; was senior wrangler and Smith's prizeman in 1806; in 1807 was elected a fellow of Trinity College, and was commissary of the university from 1824 till 1835; was called to the bar at the Middle Temple 1807, and after 20 years' practice was appointed a king's counsel; was attorney-general in Sir Robert Peel's administration of 1834-5; was re-appointed in Sept. 1841; succeeded Lord Abinger in April 1844 as lord chief baron of the court of exchequer, and was then added to the privy council; was M.P. for Huntingdon from 1831 to 1844. Residences—Queen Square House, Guildford Street, London; Hatton, near Hounslow.

POLLOCK, G.C.B. Creat. 1842. —Sir George Pollock, bro. to Sir Frederick Pollock (whom see). Born in London 1786; mar. 1st, 1810, dau. of Mr. Sheriff Barclay, of Tain, in Scotland (she died 1849); 2ndly, 1852, the 2nd dau. of the late George Hyde Wollaston, Esq., of Clapham Common, Surrey; entered the military service of the E.I.C.; and became a lieut. in the Bengal artillery 1803; capt. in 1805; major in 1819; lieut.-col. in 1824; col. in 1829; and lieut.-gen. in 1851. Shortly after first proceeding to India, he joined the army under Gen. Lake, and was present at the battle of Deig, and at the sieges of Deig and Bhurtpore; subsequently in 1815 volunteered and proceeded with the force under General Sullivan Wood against the Nepalese; after serving in some regimental and staff appointments, he was selected in 1824 to command the Bengal artillery attached to the army under Sir Archibald Campbell, in the expedition against the Burmese empire; for his services in that war he was appointed a C.B.; in 1841 he was selected to command the armies on the west of the Indus, when he forced the Kyber pass by a series of skilful and brilliant operations; he then marched to the relief of Sir Robert Sale and the intrepid garrison which defended Jellalabad; defeated the Affghan forces at Mamookail in Aug., again at Jugdulluk on the 8th Sept., and finally all the troops under Akhbar Khan on the 13th; took possession of Cabul on the 15th, and subsequently effected the release of the prisoners, so long held in captivity; on the 17th was joined by General Nott, and in October led the whole of the united army through the formidable passes back to India; for these services he was rewarded with the G.C.B., and presented with a valuable sword by the government of India, who had accepted it for him from Shere Singh, then ruler of the Punjab. He received the thanks of both houses of parliament for his "intrepidity, skill, and perseverance;" in 1843 was appointed envoy to the court of Oude, and in 1844 a member of the Supreme Council of India; in 1846 received the thanks of the Court of Common Council for his distinguished military services in Affghanistan, and the freedom of the city of London in a gold box; has also received the freedom of the Merchant-Taylors' company, and in 1847 was voted a pension of 1000*l.* per annum by the E.I.C.; received in 1850 a medal for general services, with 4 clasps for the battle of Deig, the siege of Deig, the Nepaul war, and the Burmah war. Residence—Clapham Common, Surrey.

POLTIMORE, 1st Baron (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1831; Bart., 1641. —George Warwick Bampfylde, son of the late Sir Charles W. Bampfylde, Bart., by the eldest dau. of the late Admiral Sir John Moore, Bart., K.B. Born 1786; mar. 1st, 1807, only dau. of Rev. Ralph Sneyd (she died 1835); 2ndly, 1836, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Frederic Buller, of

Digitized by Google

Plynt and Landreath, Cornwall; succeeded his father in the baronetcy in 1823; is colonel of the North Devon militia and a deputy-lieut. of Somerset; patron of 4 livings; was a lord in waiting to the Queen; resigned Sept. 1841. The 1st bart. represented Penryn in parliament. Residences — 25, Grosvenor Square, London; Hardington Park, Somerset; Poltimore and Court Hall, Devon.

HEIR, his son Hon. Augustus Frederick George Warwick, born in Grosvenor Square 1837; appointed cornet North Devon mounted rifles 1855.

POLWARTH, 5th BARON (Scot.). Creat. 1690. — HENRY FRANCIS HEPBURNE-SCOTT, son of the 4th baron, by the dau. of the late Hans Morits, Count Von Bruhl, Saxon minister in England. Born at Brighton 1800; mar. 1835, 3rd dau. of the late George Baillie, Esq., of Jerviswood (she was born 1816); succeeded his father in 1842; has been a representative peer for Scotland since 1843; was a lord in waiting to the Queen from Feb. to Dec. 1852; appointed lieut. and sheriff principal of Selkirkshire in 1845; is a deputy-lieut. of Roxburghshire, and of Berwickshire. This peerage was conferred on the 1st Earl of Marchmont (now extinct), with remainder to the heirs male of his body, and failing these to the heirs general of such heirs male; the present peer's father succeeded in establishing his claim to the barony before the House of Lords as son of the only dau. (of the 3rd earl) who left surviving issue. Seats — Mertoun House, Berwickshire; Humbie, Haddingtonshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. Walter Hugh, born at Mertoun House 1838.

Vide also in Part II., Baillie, Scott, and Wyndham.

POMFRET, 5th EARL of (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1721; Baron Lempster, 1692; Bart., 1641.—GEORGE WILLIAM RICHARD FERMOR, son of the 4th earl, by the eldest dau. of Sir Richard Burough, Bart. (vide Dowager Countess of Pomfret). Born 1824; succeeded his father in 1833; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1846; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Northampton in 1846; is patron of 3 livings. The 1st peer was son of the 1st bart., who had distinguished himself in the civil wars in the royal cause. Residences — 62A, Grosvenor Street, London; Easton Neston, Northamptonshire; Twinstead Hall, Essex.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Thomas Hatton George, born at Easton Neston 1832; appointed lieut. and capt. 2nd life guards 1854.

Vide also in Part II., Fermor, and Hesketh.

POMFRET, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—AMABEL ELIZABETH, eldest dau. of the late Sir Richard Borough, Bart., by the eldest dau. of the 1st Visct. Lake. Born in Gloucester Place, Portman Square, 1802; mar. 1st, 1823, the 4th Earl of Pomfret, who died 1833; 2ndly, 1834, Rev. William Thorpe, D.D. Residence—9, Upper Belgrave Street, London.

PONSONBY, 3rd BARON. Creat. 1806 (Utd. Kgdm.).—WILLIAM PONSONBY, posthumous son of the late Major-General the Hon. Sir William Ponsonby, K.C.B. (who died at Waterloo, 1815), by the 6th dau. of the 1st Lord Southampton. Born at Hampstead, 1816; succeeded his uncle in 1855. This is a branch of the Bessborough family; the 1st peer was son of the Right Hon. John Ponsonby (2nd son of 1st Earl of Bessborough), who was speaker of the Irish House of Commons. The 2nd baron was a distinguished ambassador, and obtained a viscounty, which became extinct at his death, while the barony reverted to the present peer.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Capt. William Brabazon Ponsonby, son of the late Bishop of Derry; born in Henrietta Street, Dublin, 1807.

Vide also in Part II., Hamilton, Ponsonby, and Talbot.

PONSONBY, VISCOUNTESS (Peer's widow). — FRANCES, 6th dau. of the 4th Earl of Jersey, by the dau. and heir of the Right Rev. Philip Twisden, Bishop of Raphoe. Born 1786; mar. 1803, the 1st

Digitized by Google

Visct. Ponsonby, G.C.B., who died 1855.

POORE, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1795.—SIR EDWARD POORE, son of the 2nd bart., by the 3rd dau. of Sir John Marjoribanks, Bart. Born in Hereford Street, 1826; mar. 1851, the eldest dau. of the Rev. Henry Riddell Moody, rector of Chartham, Kent; succeeded his father in 1838; appointed ensign and lieut. Scots fusilier guards in 1844; retired 1848. The first bart. was sheriff of Wilts in 1797, and his title was in remainder to the male issue of his bro. the present bart.'s great-grandfather. Residence—Durrington, Wilts; Cuffnells, Hants.

HEIR, his son, born at Coburg, in Canada West, 1853.

POPHAM, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZABETH MOFFATS, dau. of Capt. Prince, of the E.I.C.S. Mar. Rear-Admiral Sir Home Riggs Popham, M.P., who was created K.C.B. 1815, and died 1820. Enjoys a pension of 365*l*. Residence—Florence.

PORTARLINGTON, 3rd EARL of. Creat. 1785; Visct. Carlow, 1776; Baron Dawson, 1770 (Irel.).—HENRY JOHN REUBEN DAWSON-DAMER, son of the late Hon. Capt. Henry Dawson-Damer, R.N., by the dau. of Capt. Edmund Joshua Moriarty, R.N. Born in London 1822; mar. 1847, the 2nd dau. of the 3rd Marq. of Londonderry (she was born 1823); succeeded his uncle in 1845; elected an Irish representative peer, 1855. This family, originally descended from the Dawsons of Spaldington, Yorkshire, settled in Ireland in the reign of Charles II.; the son of the first Irish settler purchased Portarlington, and the earldom was acquired by the present peer's grandfather; the name Damer was assumed by the present peer's father, after the Damers of Came, Dorset (his grandmother's family). Seat—Emo Park, Monasterevan, Ireland.

HEIR PRES., his uncle, the Right Hon. George Lionel Dawson-Damer. Vide Damer, Privy Councillor.

Vide also in Part II., Damer, Dawson, and Saunderson.

PORTLAND, 5th DUKE of (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1716; Marq. of Tichfield, 1716; Earl of Portland, Visct. Woodstock, and Baron of Cirencester, 1689.—WILLIAM JOHN SCOTT-BENTINCK, 2nd son of the 4th duke, by the eldest dau. and coheir of the late Major-General John Scott, of Balcomie, Fifeshire (she died 1844). Born in London 1800; succeeded his father in 1854. The 1st peer's father was Bentinck, Heer Van Dipenham in Overyssel; the son came to England with William III., and subsequently distinguished himself at the battle of the Boyne. The 3rd duke was a well-known minister in the reign of George III. The 4th duke was for a short time lord privy seal and lord president 1827-8. Residences—19, Cavendish Square, London; Welbeck Abbey, Notts; Fullarton House, Ayrshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Lord Henry William, born 1804; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was 2nd class in classics 1826; has been M.P. for North Notts since March 1846.

Vide also in Part II., Bentinck, Denison, Greville, and Topham.

PORTMAN, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1837.—EDWARD BERKELEY PORTMAN, son of E. B. Portman, Esq., of Bryanstone and Orchard Portman, by his 1st wife, 2nd dau. of Rev. Thos. Whitby, of Cresswell Hall, Staffordshire. Born at Bryanstone, Dorset, 1799; mar. 1827, the 3rd dau. of the 2nd Earl of Harewood (she was born 1809, and was appointed an extra lady of the bedchamber to the Queen in 1851); educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1821, M.A. 1826; is lord-lieut. of Somerset; patron of 15 livings; and a commissioner of the Duchy of Cornwall; appointed one of the council of the Duchy of Lancaster 1847; represented Dorset in parliament for 10 years; and was M.P. for Marylebone from Jan. to March 1833. This family, of considerable antiquity, is descended from Sir William Portman, Bart., lord chief justice of England *temp.* Henry VIII Resi-

Digitized by Google

dences — Bryanstone, Dorset; Orchard Portman, Somerset.

HEIR, his son Hon. William Henry Berkeley, born in London, 1829; mar. 1855, the only dau. of Wm. Chas. Visct. Milton (deceased), and granddau. of the 3rd Earl Fitz-William (she was born posthumous 1836); educated at Eton, and at Merton College, Oxford; appointed col. West Somerset yeomanry cavalry 1854, a deputy-lieut. of Somerset 1850, and of Dorset 1852; has been M.P. for Shaftesbury since July 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Portman.

PORTSMOUTH, 5th EARL of. Creat. 1743; Visct. Lymington and Baron Wallop, 1720 (Gt. Brit.).—ISAAC NEWTON FELLOWES, eldest son of the 4th earl, by his 2nd wife, the 2nd dau. of the 1st Earl Fortescue (she died 1854). Born at Castle Hill 1825; mar. 1855, the eldest dau. of the 3rd Earl of Carnarvon (she was born 1834); succeeded his father in 1854; is patron of 8 livings. This family is stated to have been seated in Hants at a period antecedent to the Conquest, and several of its members sat in the House of Commons *temp.* Charles I. and II. The 2nd earl's maternal grandmother was niece and co-heir of the celebrated Sir Isaac Newton. The 5th earl assumed the name of Fellowes in lieu of his patronymic, on succeeding to the estates of his maternal uncle in 1795. Seats—Hurstbourne Park, Hants; Eggesford, Chumleigh, Devon.

HEIR PRES., his kinsman, Barton Powlett Wallop, Esq (grand-nephew of the 2nd earl); born 1808.

Vide also in Part II., Allen, Churchill, Fortescue, Leeke, Nagle, and Wallop.

POTTER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1851.—SIR JOHN POTTER, son of the late Sir Thomas Potter, by his 2nd wife, the dau. of Thomas Bayley, Esq., of Manchester. Born at Polefield, in Prestwich parish, Lancashire, 1815; unmar.; educated at a private school and at the university of Edinburgh; is a merchant at Manchester, head of the firm of Potter, Norris, and Co., in George Street; is a magistrate for the borough of Manchester, and for Lancashire, of which he was also appointed a deputy-lieut. in 1851; was mayor of Manchester for three successive years, having been first elected for 1848-9; was knighted on the Queen's visit to Manchester in 1851. The late Sir Thomas Potter was the first mayor of Manchester elected under the charter, in Dec. 1838, and re-elected in Nov. 1839. Residence—Buile Hill, near Manchester.

POTTINGER, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1839; G.C.B., 1842; Privy Councillor, 1844. — RIGHT HON. SIR HENRY POTTINGER, 5th son of Eldred Curwen Pottinger, Esq., of Mount Pottinger, co. Down, by the only dau. of Robert Gordon, Esq., of Florida House, Devon. Born 1791; mar. 1820, eldest dau. of Richard Cooke, Esq., of Dublin (a younger branch of the Cookes, of Cookesborough, Westmeath); entered the military service of the E.I.C. in the Bombay infantry 1804; became a lieut.-general in 1851; was for many years political resident at Cutch and Sinde; received his baronetcy for the manner in which he discharged his duties at these courts; was appointed in May 1841 plenipotentiary to China for the settlement of the differences with that country; and received the G.C.B. for his distinguished services in effecting the objects of his mission; was governor and commander-in-chief of the colony of Hong Kong from April 1843 till Feb. 1844; was added to the privy council on returning to England; and was voted a pension of 1500*l.* a year by the House of Commons; was governor and commander-in-chief at the Cape of Good Hope from Feb. 1846 to Aug. 1847, when he became governor of Madras. Residences—67, Eaton Place, London; Mount Pottinger, co. Down.

HEIR, his son Frederick William, born 1831; appointed ensign and lieut. grenadier guards 1850.

POULETT, 5th EARL. Creat. 1706; Visct. Hinton, 1706; Baron Poulett, 1627 (Eng.).—JOHN POULETT, son of the 4th earl, by his 1st wife, dau. and heir of Admiral Sir

Digitized by Google

George Pocock, K.B. Born in Charles Street, Berkeley Square, 1783; mar. 1820, dau. of the late Henry Berkeley Portman, Esq. (uncle to the 1st Lord Portman); succeeded his father in 1819; was colonel of the 1st Somerset militia from 1819 to 1852; patron of 7 livings. This family is a branch of the Paulettes, Marq. of Winchester. The 1st baron was distinguished in the royal cause during the civil wars; the 1st earl was one of the commissioners for the treaty of union with Scotland in 1706. Residences—33, Dover Street, London; Hinton St. George, Ilminster, Somerset.

HEIR, his son Vere, VISCT. HINTON, born at Hinton St. George, 1822; educated at Harrow School; became an ensign 68th foot in 1842; appointed colonel 1st Somerset militia 1852; deputy-lieut. of Somerset 1847.

Vide also in Part II., Poulett, and Somerset.

POWER, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1836.—SIR JOHN POWER, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Gervase Parker Bushe, Esq., of Kilfane, co. Tipperary (she died 1853). Born in Dublin; mar. only dau. of William B. Wade, Esq., of Clonabrany, co. Meath; succeeded his father in 1844; is a magistrate for the co. of Kilkenny. The 1st bart. was grandson of John Power, Esq., of Barretstown, co. Tipperary. Seat—Kilfane, Thomastown, co. Kilkenny.

POWER, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1841.—SIR JOHN POWER. Born 1771; mar. eldest dau. of Thomas Brenan, Esq., of Wexford (she died 1834). Is a distiller in Dublin, and a deputy-lieut. of the county; a deputy-lieut. and alderman of the city of Dublin; received his baronetcy a short time previous to the resignation of the Melbourne ministry in 1841. Residences—20, Harcourt-street, Dublin; Roebuck House, co. Dublin; Sampton, co. Wexford.

HEIR, his son James, of Edermine, co. Wexford; mar. 1843, 2nd dau. of John Hyacinth Talbot, Esq., formerly M.P. for New Ross; is a deputy-lieut. of Wexford, for which co. he was M.P. from 1835 to 1847.

POWERSCOURT, 7th VISCT. Creat. 1743; Baron Wingfield, 1743 (Irel.).—MERVYN WINGFIELD, son of the 6th visct., by the eldest dau. of 3rd Earl of Roden (she was born 1813, and re-mar. 1846, to the 4th Marq. of Londonderry). Born at Powerscourt Castle, 1836; succeeded his father in 1844; appointed cornet and sub-lieut. 1st life guards 1854. This family is said to have been seated at Wingfield in Suffolk antecedent to the Conquest. Sir Richard Wingfield, descended from the Suffolk family, was created Visct. Powerscourt in 1618; he died, however, without issue, and the peerage was revived in 1665, in favour of the grandson of Sir Edward Wingfield, who was cousin and nearest heir to Sir Richard, the 1st visct. The peerage again became extinct in 1717, and was once more revived in favour of the present peer's ancestor. Residence—Powerscourt Castle, co. Wicklow.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Maurice Richard, born at Nice, 1839.

Vide also in Part II., Stratford, and Wingfield.

POWIS, 3rd EARL of. Creat. 1804; Visct. Clive, 1804; Baron Clive, 1794; Baron Herbert and Baron Powis, 1804 (Utd. Kgdm.); Baron Clive, 1762 (Irel.).—EDWARD JAMES HERBERT, LL.D., son of the 2nd Earl of Powis (of the Clive family), by the 3rd dau. of 3rd Duke of Montrose (vide Dowager Countess of Powis). Born at Pershore, Worcestershire, 1818; succeeded his father in 1848; educated at St. John's College, Cambridge; received the honorary degree of LL.D. in 1842; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Salop 1846, and lieut.-col. commandant of the South Salop yeomanry cavalry 1848; deputy-lieut. of Montgomeryshire 1852; was M.P. for the northern division of that co. from 1843 to 1848. The present peer's great-grandfather, a distinguished military commander, obtained the barony of Clive, while his son and successor was created Earl of Powis, on marrying the sister and sole heir of the last Earl of Powis, of the Herbert family, whose name

Digitized by Google

the 2nd earl assumed in lieu of his patronymic. Residences—45, Berkeley Square, London; Powis Castle, Montgomeryshire; Walcot Hall, Salop.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Percy Egerton, born at Powis Castle 1822; educated at Eton and at Sandhurst; appointed major 43rd foot and lieut.-col. in the army 1853; was wounded at the battle of the Alma, and before Sebastopol; made aide-de-camp to the Queen, and a C.B. 1855; quartermaster-general of the British army in the East, same year; has been M.P. for Ludlow since 1854.

Vide also in Part II., Clive, Herbert, and Montgomery.

POWIS, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—LUCY, 3rd dau. of James, 3rd Duke of Montrose, by his 2nd wife, the eldest dau. of the 4th Duke of Manchester. Born at Buchanan, in Scotland, 1793; mar. 1818, the 2nd Earl of Powis, who died 1848.

PRENDERGAST, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1838.—SIR JEFFERY PRENDERGAST, son of Thos. Prendergast, Esq., of Dublin. Born at Clonmel, 1769; mar. 1804, dau. of Hew Dalrymple, Esq., of Nunraw, in Scotland; entered the military service of the E.I.C. at Madras 1794; became colonel 39th native infantry 1825, and general 1854; served in the Mysore war; was present at the battle of Mallavelly and the siege and storm of Seringapatam, for his service on which latter occasion he was presented with a medal; he also filled during a long period the office of military auditor-general at Madras.

PRESCOTT, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1794.—SIR GEORGE RENDLESHAM PRESCOTT, son of the 3rd bart., by his 2nd wife, the youngest dau. of Henry Hilliar, Esq. (now Dowager Lady Prescott.) Born in London 1846; succeeded his father in 1850; is descended from William Prescott, Esq., of Copul and Eccleston, Lancashire, who died in 1605. Residences—22, Bolton Street, London; Theobald's Park, Herts.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Charles William, born at Tenby, South Wales, 1848.

PRESTON, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.) Creat. 1833.—SIR GEORGE PRESTON, son of the late William Preston, Esq., first commissioner of the Court of Appeals in Ireland, by the dau. of the 5th Lord Carbery. Born in Gloucester Street, Dublin, 1800; mar. 1832, dau. of Alexander Montgomery, Esq., of Dublin; was high sheriff of Dublin in 1833, and on that occasion was knighted by the Marq. Wellesley, then lord-lieut. of Ireland; appointed capt. 4th Lancashire militia 1855. Residence — 14, Upper Gloucester Street North, Dublin.

PRESTON, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1815.—SIR JACOB HENRY PRESTON, son of the 1st bart., by his 2nd wife, youngest dau. of Thomas Bagge, Esq., of King's Lynn, Norfolk. Born at Burlingham, Norfolk, 1812; mar. 1846, youngest dau. of the late William Willoughby Prescott, Esq., of Hendon, Middlesex; succeeded his father in 1823; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1832; appointed sheriff of Norfolk in 1847; a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1854. The 1st bart. was Thomas Hulton, who assumed the name and arms of Preston by royal licence. Seat—Beeston Hall, St. Laurence, Norfolk.

HEIR, his son, born at Beeston 1851.

PRESTON, 8th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1637.—SIR ROBERT PRESTON, son of the 7th bart., by the dau. of John Preston, Esq., of Gorton. Mar. 1826, dau. of the late Charles Deane, Esq., of Hendon, and relict of Major Williams, of the E.I.C.S.; succeeded his father in 1846; was formerly a col. in the army; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Lincolnshire 1849. The 6th bart. died in 1834, and the whole male line of the 1st bart. being extinct, the title reverted according to the patent of creation to his nearest male collateral relative,—the present bart.'s father, who was representative of the 1st

Digitized by Google

bart.'s next bro. Residence—Lutton, Lincolnshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Henry; entered the navy 1801; became a commander 1830.

PREVOST, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1805.—REV. SIR GEORGE PREVOST, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Major-General Sir John Phipps. Born at Roseau, in Dominica, 1804; mar. 1828, only dau. of Isaac Lloyd Williams, Esq., of Cwmeynfelin, Cardiganshire (she died 1853); succeeded his father in 1816; educated at Oriel College, Oxford, where he was 2nd class in classics, and 1st class in mathematics, 1825; appointed perpetual curate of Stinchcombe, near Dursley, in 1834; honorary canon of Gloucester in 1853. The 1st bart., a lieut.-general in the army, was governor-general and commander-in-chief in North America. Residence—Stinchcombe, near Dursley.

HEIR, his son George Phipps, born at Chalfont, Gloucestershire, 1830; appointed lieut. 23rd foot, 1855.

PRICE, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1804.—SIR CHARLES RUGGE PRICE, son of the 2nd bart., by the dau. of William King, Esq., of King Street, Covent Garden. Born in London 1801; unmar.; succeeded his father in 1847; is a banker in London, being head of the firm of Sir C. Price and Company. The 1st bart. was an alderman of the city of London, and filled the office of lord mayor in 1803. Seat—Spring Grove, Richmond.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Frederick Pott, born in London 1806.

PRICE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1815.—SIR CHARLES DUTTON PRICE, son of the 1st bart., by the youngest dau. and co-heir of Charles Lambart, Esq., of Beaupark, co. Meath. Born at Trevaylor, Cornwall, 1800; succeeded his father in 1834. The 1st bart. received his title as being descended from Thomas, the bro. of Sir Charles Price, who was speaker of the House of Assembly in Jamaica, and whose baronetcy became extinct on the death of Sir Charles Price, the 2nd bart. of that line. The family is lineally descended from Caradoc Vraichvras, Prince of South Wales. Seat—Trengwainton, Cornwall.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Francis, born at Bath 1804; mar. 1835, 3rd dau. of the late Henry Hewitt, Esq., of Cork (she died 1839); was appointed capt. 19th foot in 1834.

PRICE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1828.—SIR ROBERT PRICE, M.P., son of the 1st bart., by the 4th dau. of the 1st Earl of Tyrconnel. Born at Foxley, 1786; mar. 1823, his cousin, dau. of Rev. Robert Price, D.D.; succeeded his father in 1829; is a deputy-lieut. of Herefordshire, and patron of 2 livings; was M.P for Herefordshire from 1818 to 1841, and has sat for the city of Hereford since 1845. This family, amongst the most ancient in Wales, claims descent from Marchweithian, one of the princes. Residences—11, Stratton Street, London; Foxley, Herefordshire.

PRIDEAUX, 9th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1622.—SIR EDMUND SAUNDERSON PRIDEAUX, 2nd son of the 7th bart., by the dau. of J. Priddle, Esq. Born at Farway, near Honiton, 1793; mar. 1st, 1832, 3rd dau. of Rev. Wm. E. Fitz-Thomas, of Auliscombe (she died 1836); 2ndly, 1841, dau. of the late Rev. James Bernard (she died 1841); 3rdly, 1842, youngest dau. of the late Edmund Lamplugh Irton, Esq., of Irton Hall, Cumberland (she died 1852); 4thly, 1855, the youngest dau. and co-heir of the late Robert Bodle, Esq., of Woolston Hall, Essex, and relict of the late George Watlington, Esq., of Caldecot House, Herts; succeeded his bro. in 1833; was a major in the army; appointed major-commandant Exeter and South Devon volunteer rifles 1853; is a deputy-lieut. of Devon. The 1st bart. was a distinguished lawyer. This family is said to have resided at Prideaux Castle in Cornwall, previous to the Conquest. Seat—Netherton Hall, Devon.

HEIR, his son John Rolle, born at Netherton Hall 1835.

Digitized by Google

PRINGLE, 5th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1683.—SIR JOHN PRINGLE, son of the 4th bart., by the dau. of Norman Macleod, Esq., of Macleod. Born at Stitchell House 1784; mar. 1st, 1809, his cousin, dau. of the late Lieut.-General Norman Macleod, of Macleod; 2ndly, 1831, dau. of 1st Marq. of Breadalbane (she was born 1794); succeeded his father in 1809; is vice-lieut. of Roxburghshire, and a deputy-lieut. of Berwick; served for 10 years in the 12th light dragoons. The 4th son of the 2nd bart. was a distinguished physician *temp.* George II. and III.; he was created a bart., but died without issue.

HEIR, his son by the 1st marriage, James, formerly lieut. 81st foot.

PRITZLER, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — SELENA ANNE, dau. of Richard Bingham Newland, Esq., Rotherfield Park, Hants, by his marriage with Miss Selena Hampton, of Sussex. Mar. 1802, Lieut.-General Sir Theophilus Pritzler, who was made K.C.B. 1822, and died 1839. Residence—Dacre Park, Lee, Blackheath.

PROBY, LORD. Vide CARYSFORT.

PROCTOR, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1744-5.—SIR WILLIAM BEAUCHAMP-PROCTOR, son of the 2nd bart., by the 2nd dau. of Robert Palmer, Esq., of Sunning, Berks. Born at Langley Park 1781; mar. 1812, eldest dau. of Thomas Gregory, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1827; attained the rank of vice-admiral of the blue in 1850; served in the expedition to Egypt, at the bombardment of Havre in 1804, and in the East Indies in 1808; is a deputy-lieut. of Norfolk; patron of 4 livings. The 1st bart., Sir William Beauchamp, represented Middlesex in parliament from 1747 to 1768; he assumed the name of Proctor. Seat—Langley Park, near Acle, Norfolk.

HEIR, his son Thomas William Brograve Proctor-Beauchamp, Esq., born at Broome Place, Norfolk, 1815; mar. 1852, Hon. Caroline Esther, youngest dau. of the 2nd Lord Radstock (she was born 1826); appointed lieut. in the royal horse guards in 1838; major East Suffolk artillery militia 1854; obtained a royal licence in 1852 to discontinue the names Beauchamp-Proctor in that sequence, and to use them only in the order of Proctor-Beauchamp.

PULESTON, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1813.—SIR RICHARD PULESTON, son of the 1st bart., by his 1st wife, dau. of William Boats, Esq. Born at Emral 1789; mar. 1st, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. England, and sister of Sir Richard England, K.C.B.; 2ndly, dau. of —— Shaw, Esq. (she died 1847); succeeded his father in 1840; was high sheriff of Flintshire in 1844; appointed deputy-lieut. of that co. 1846; was lieut.-col. of the militia from 1846 to 1855; is patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. assumed the name of Puleston, in lieu of his patronymic Price. Seat — Emral, Flintshire.

HEIR, his son by the 1st marriage, Richard Price, born at Lichfield 1813; mar. 1853, the youngest dau. of the late Richard Fountayne Wilson, Esq., of Melton Park, Yorkshire; appointed capt. 44th foot in 1844; capt. Flintshire militia 1846.

PULLER, LADY GILES- (Knt.'s widow).—LOUISA GILES, dau. of —— King, Esq., and niece of the late Daniel Giles, Esq., of Youngsbury, Herts. Mar. Sir Christopher Puller, chief justice of Bengal, who was knighted 1823, and died 1824. Residences—30, Grosvenor Square, London; Youngsbury, near Ware, Herts.

PYM, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—Dau. of Edward Lockyer, Esq., of Plymouth. Mar. 1802, Admiral Sir Samuel Pym, who was created K.C.B. 1839, and died 1855.

PYM, K.C.H., and KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1830.—SIR WILLIAM PYM, M.D., son of Joseph Pym, Esq., of Pinley, Warwickshire (a descendant of John Pym, Esq., *temp.* Charles I.), by the dau. of Thomas Arnott, Esq., M.D., of Cupar, in Fife (niece of Sir William Arnott, Bart.). Born 1776. Was appointed inspector-general of army hospitals in 1816; is su-

Digitized by Google

perintendent-general of quarantine in the United Kingdom; served in the 35th and 70th regiments, and in a light infantry battalion in the West Indies, during the expedition under Sir Charles Grey, and on the staff in Gibraltar, Malta, and Sicily; was knighted by William IV., on returning from Gibraltar, where he had volunteered his services during the prevalence of a destructive fever in 1823; is author of a treatise on yellow fever.

QUEBEC, 3rd Bishop of. Founded 1793. — Right Rev. George Jehoshaphat Mountain, D.D. 2nd son of the late Right. Rev. Dr. Jacob Mountain, Bishop of Quebec, by the dau. and co-heir of — Kentish, Esq., of Bardfield Hall, Essex. Is descended from Jacob De Montaigne, who came to England at the revocation of the edict of Nantes, and who was great-grandson of Michel De Montaigne, the celebrated French essayist. Mar. Miss Mary Thomson; was formerly of Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. in 1810; is president of Bishop's College at Lennoxville, Lower Canada, and of the Incorporated Church Society of the diocese of Quebec; was consecrated as 1st Bishop of Montreal in 1836, to assist Bishop Stewart of Quebec (in whose diocese Montreal was then included); and upon the death of that prelate in 1837 administered in full the diocese of Quebec under the original letters patent of appointment as Bishop of Montreal until the diocese was divided in 1850, when he was appointed Bishop of Quebec, while Montreal was made a separate see. The present diocese comprises the district of Quebec, Three Rivers, Gaspé, and St. Francis; annual value 1990*l.* (including the value of the rectory of Quebec), provided by Parliament.

QUEENSBERRY, 6th Marq. Creat. 1682; Earl of Queensberry, 1633; Visct. of Drumlanrig, and Baron Douglas, 1628; Bart., 1668 (Scot.).—John Douglas, 2nd son of Sir William Douglas, of Kelhead, by the eldest dau. and co-heir of William Johnston, Esq., of Lockerby, Dumfriesshire. Born at Kelhead, Dumfriesshire, 1779; mar. 1817, dau. of James Sholto Douglas, Esq.; succeeded his bro. in 1837; was a lord of the bedchamber in April 1835. The 3rd Earl of Queensberry was created a marq. with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever, and a duke with remainder to the heirs male of his body; the dukedom, on the death of his great-grandson, passed by a special limitation in a subsequent patent to the Duke of Buccleuch, while the marquisate reverted to the present peer's eldest bro. in 1810; the 1st duke's 2nd son was created Earl of March, a title which, on the death of the 3rd earl, passed to the Earl of Wemyss; the 2nd duke, a distinguished statesman *temp.* Queen Anne, obtained the English dukedom of Dover. Seat—Kinmount, Dumfriesshire.

Heir, his son Visct. Drumlanrig. Vide Drumlanrig, Privy Councillor.

Vide also in Part II., Douglas, Drummond, Duncombe, Gage, and Whitmore.

RADCLIFFE, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1813.—Sir Joseph Radcliffe, son of the Rev. Joseph Pickford (eldest son of 1st bart.), by the only dau. of Sir John Archibald Grant, Bart., of Monymusk. Born at Royton Hall, 1799; mar. 1819, youngest dau. of the late Captain John Macdonnell, of Leagh, Inverness-shire; succeeded his grandfather in 1819; was for some years in the army, but retired from the service in 1842. The 1st bart. assumed, by royal licence, the name of Radcliffe, in lieu of his patronymic Pickford, in obedience to the will of his maternal uncle. He was created a bart. with a gratuitous patent for services as a magistrate during disturbances at Wakefield, &c., in 1812. Seats—Milnes Bridge House, Yorkshire; Royton Hall, near Oldham, Lancashire.

Heir, his son Joseph Perceval Pickford, born at Campsall Park, near Doncaster 1824; mar. 1854, the only surviving dau. of the late Sir Edward Doughty, Bart., of Tichborne Park, Hants.

RADNOR, 3rd Earl of. Creat.

Digitized by Google

1765; Visct. Folkestone, and Baron Longford, 1747; Baron Pleydell-Bouverie, 1765; Bart., 1713-14 (Gt. Brit.).—WILLIAM PLEYDELL-BOUVERIE, son of the 2nd earl, by the eldest dau. of Anthony Lord Feversham (whose title became extinct in 1763). Born in the parish of Marylebone 1779; mar. 1st, 1800, only dau. of Henry, Earl of Lincoln, and grand-dau. of 2nd Duke of Newcastle (she died 1804); 2ndly, 1814, 3rd dau. of the late Sir Henry Paulet St. John-Mildmay, Bart. (she died 1851); succeeded his father in 1828; is patron of 8 livings; was M.P. for Salisbury from 1802 to 1828. Residences—52, Grosvenor Street, London; Longford Castle, Salisbury, Wilts; Coleshill, Berks.

HEIR, his son Jacob. VISCT. FOLKESTONE, born in Portman Square 1815; mar. 1840, 3rd dau. of 2nd Earl of Verulam (she was born 1820); appointed high sheriff of Wilts in 1846; a deputy-lieut. of Berks 1855.

Vide also in Part II., Bouverie, Buckley, and Ellice.

RADSTOCK, 2nd BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1800; C.B., 1815.—GRANVILLE GEORGE WALDEGRAVE, son of the 1st lord, by the 2nd dau. of David Van Lennepp, Esq., chief of the Dutch factory at Smyrna. Born in London 1786; mar. 1823, youngest dau. of the late John Puget, Esq., of Totteridge, Hants (she was born 1800); succeeded his father in 1825; attained the rank of vice-admiral of the red in 1855; distinguished himself in 1810 on the coast of Italy; assisted at the destruction of the batteries at the mouth of the Rhone in 1812; was a naval aide-de-camp to Her Majesty. The 1st peer, who was 2nd son of 3rd Earl of Waldegrave, was a naval commander; he particularly distinguished himself in the victory over the Spanish fleet, off Cape Lagos, 1797. Residence—26, Portland Place, London.

HEIR, his son Hon. Granville Augustus William, born in London 1833.

Vide also in Part II., Beauchamp, Mildmay, Waldegrave, and Westby.

RAFFLES, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—SOPHIA, dau. of James Watson Hull, Esq., of the co. of Down, Ireland, and subsequently of Great Baddow, Essex. Mar. 1817 (as his 2nd wife), Sir Thomas Stamford Raffles, F.R.S., F.S.A., founder of the Zoological Society, &c., who was knighted 1817, and died 1826. Is author of a Memoir of the life and public services of her husband. Residence—Highwood Hill, near Hendon, Middlesex.

RAGLAN, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm). Creat. 1852.—RICHARD HENRY FITZ-ROY SOMERSET, son of the 1st Lord Raglan, by the 2nd dau. of the 3rd Earl of Mornington (she was born 1792, and is now the Dowager Lady Raglan). Born at Paris 1817; succeeded his father in 1855. The 1st peer was the 9th son of the 5th Duke of Beaufort; he served through the Peninsular war under the Duke of Wellington, and was made a peer at the death of that commander; he attained the rank of field-marshal in 1854, and died in command of the forces before Sebastopol. By act of parliament in 1855 an annuity of 1000*l.* was settled on his widow, and another of 2000*l.* on the present peer and his successor. Residence—5, Great Stanhope Street.

Vide also in Part II., Somerset.

RAMSAY, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1806.—SIR ALEXANDER RAMSAY, son of the 2nd bart., by his 1st wife, the dau. and co-heir of the late F. Russell, Esq., of Blackhall (she died 1819). Born at Fasque, Kincardineshire, 1813; mar. 1835, eldest dau. of John Entwisle, Esq., of Foxholes, Lancashire; succeeded his father in 1852; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Kincardineshire 1855. The 1st bart. assumed the name of Ramsay, in lieu of his patronymic Burnett, and received his title on inheriting the estates of his uncle, Sir Alexander Ramsay, 6th bart. (Scot.), whose baronetcy, after passing to the late Sir Thomas Ramsay, 7th bart., became extinct.

HEIR, his son Alexander Entwisle, born 1837.

RAMSAY, 8th BART. (Scot.)

Digitized by Google

Creat. 1666.—SIR JAMES RAMSAY, son of the 7th bart., by the dau. of John Hilton Biscoe, Esq., of Hookwood, Surrey. Born in Edinburgh 1797; mar. 1828, only dau. and heir of the late John Hope Oliphant, Esq., first member of council of Prince of Wales's Island (she died 1842); succeeded his father in 1807; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; is a deputy-lieut. of Perthshire and Forfarshire. Seat—Bamff House, Alyth, Perthshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. George, born in Edinburgh; mar. dau. of Capt. Lennon.

RAMSDEN, 5th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1689.—SIR JOHN WILLIAM RAMSDEN, son of John Charles Ramsden, Esq. (eldest son of 4th bart.), by the youngest dau. of 1st Lord Dundas. Born at Newby Park, Yorkshire, 1831; succeeded his grandfather in 1839; appointed deputy lieut. of the West Riding of York, 1852; has been M.P. for Taunton since May 1853; is patron of 2 livings. The 1st bart. was raised to that dignity for his services at the Revolution. Residences—6, Upper Brook Street, London; Byram Hall, Ferrybridge, Yorkshire.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Henry James; mar. 1829, Hon Frederica Selina, dau. of the 1st Lord Ellenborough; has been a capt. in the army.

RANELAGH, 7th VISCT. Creat. 1628; Baron of Navan, 1628 (Irel.). —THOMAS HERON JONES, son of the 6th visct., by his 2nd wife, dau. of —— Thompson, Esq. Born at Fulham 1812; succeeded his father in 1820; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Middlesex in 1845. From this family the house of Herbert sprang; the branch which remained in Wales bore the surname of Jones. The 1st peer was son of Thomas Jones, Archbishop of Dublin, and Lord Chancellor of Ireland in 1605; after the death of the 3rd visct., who had been created an earl, the title remained dormant for nearly half a century. Residences — 4, Park Place, St. James's, London; Ranelagh House, Hammersmith.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Hon. Alexander Montgomery, son of 4th visct; born 1778; mar. 1807, dau. of Thomas Palmer, Esq., of Hambledon, Hants; became a vice-admiral 1855.

Vide also in Part II., Jones, and Von Rechberg.

RANFURLY, 2nd EARL of. Creat. 1831; Visct. Northland, 1791; Baron Welles, 1781 (Irel.); Baron Ranfurly, 1826 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—THOMAS KNOX, son of the 1st earl by the eldest dau. of Visct. Pery (extinct). Born in Dublin 1786; mar. 1815, eldest dau. of the late Hon. and Most Rev. William Stuart, Archbishop of Armagh (she was born 1797); succeeded his father in 1840; was M.P. for Dungannon from Aug. 1837 to June 1838. Residence—Dungannon Park, co. Tyrone.

HEIR, his son Thomas, VISCT. NORTHLAND, born in London 1816; mar. 1848, eldest dau. of the late James Rimington, Esq., of Bromhead Hall, Yorkshire; was M.P. for Dungannon from June 1838 to Jan. 1851.

Vide also in Part II., Alexander, Goff, Knox, and Reade.

RASHLEIGH, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1831.—SIR JOHN COLMAN RASHLEIGH, son of the 1st bart., by his 1st wife, the 2nd dau. of Robert Williams, Esq., of Bridehead, Dorset. Born 1819; mar. 1845, the only dau. of Nicholas Kendall, Esq., of Pelyn, Cornwall; succeeded his father in 1847; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1843; appointed capt. Cornwall and Devon miners militia, 1844, and lieut. col. commandant 1853; sheriff of Cornwall, 1852; special deputy-warden of the stannaries, 1852; is patron of 1 living. This family is descended from a younger branch of the Rashleighs, of Rashleigh, Devon. Seat—Prideaux, St. Austell, Cornwall.

HEIR, his son.

RAVENSWORTH, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1821; Bart., 1642 (Eng.). — HENRY THOMAS LIDDELL, eldest son of the 1st baron, by the dau. of John Simpson, Esq., of Bradley, Durham, grand-

Digitized by Google

dau. maternally of the 8th Earl of Strathmore (she died 1845). Born at Ravensworth Castle 1797; mar. 1820, the eldest dau. of Lord George Seymour (she was born 1801); succeeded his father in 1855; was M.P. for Northumberland from 1826 to 1830, and for Durham North from July 1837 (when his return was effected free of expense) till July 1847; was an unsuccessful candidate for South Shields July 1852; sat for Liverpool from June 1853 to March 1855; is patron of 2 livings; a deputy-lieut. for Northumberland and Durham. The 1st bart. was an active supporter of Charles I., and was raised to that dignity for his defence of Newcastle in 1642; the 4th bart. was created a baron, but dying without male issue, the peerage became extinct; while the baronetcy devolved upon his nephew, Henry George Liddell; the peerage was eventually revived in the person of the present baron's father, the grandson of Sir Henry George Liddell. Residences—Ravensworth Castle, Durham; Eslington Park, Alnwick, Northumberland.

Heir, his son Hon. Henry George, born in Edinburgh 1821; mar. 1852, only dau. of the late Capt. Orlando Gunning Sutton, R.N.; educated at Eton; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Northumberland 1852; has been M.P. for South Northumberland since July 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Hughes, Liddell, Trotter, Villiers, and Williamson.

RAWLINSON, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1847.—Sir Christopher Rawlinson, eldest son of the late John Rawlinson, Esq., of Upper Clatford, and of Alresford, Hants, and great-grandson of Christopher Rawlinson, Esq., of Combe House, near Andover. Born 1806; mar. 1847, youngest dau. of the late Alexander Radclyffe Sidebottom, Esq., of Sloane Street, and Lincoln's Inn, barrister-at-law; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1828, M.A. 1831; was called to the bar at the Middle Temple 1831, and went the Western circuit; appointed recorder of Portsmouth 1840; recorder of Prince of Wales's Island, Singapore, and Malacca, 1847 (on which occasion he was knighted); and chief justice of Madras, 1850.

RAYLEIGH, 1st Baron (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1821.—John James Strutt, only son of Joseph Holden Strutt, Esq., by the 5th dau. of 1st Duke of Leinster, who was created Baroness Rayleigh. Born in Harley Street, 1796; mar. 1842, eldest dau. of the late Richard Vicars, Esq., of King's County, Ireland; succeeded his mother in 1836; educated at Oriel College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1818, M.A. 1821. The baroness was raised to the peerage in consideration of the military services of her husband, in command of different regiments of Essex militia; he was said to be descended from Sir Godfried Strutz de Hinkelred, of Under Walden, who lived in 1240. Seat—Terling Place, Witham, Essex.

Heir, his son Hon. John William, born at Longford Grove 1842.

Vide also in Part II., Drummond, and Strutt.

READE, 6th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1660-1.—Sir John Chandos Reade, son of the 5th bart., by the eldest dau. of Sir Chandos Hoskyns, Bart. (she died 1847.) Born in Harley Street, 1785; mar. 1814, dau. of the late Hon. David Murray, niece of 7th Lord Elibank (she died 1821); succeeded his father in 1789; is a deputy-lieut. of Oxfordshire; patron of 2 livings. The 3rd bart. represented Cricklade in parliament, and was in the household of George I. and II. Residences—Shipton Court, Burford, Oxfordshire; Oddington, Gloucestershire.

Heir pres., his bro. George Compton of Elvaston, near Budleigh Salterton; born in Harley Street, 1788; mar. 1809, his cousin, dau. of Sir Hungerford Hoskyns, Bart. (she died 1837.)

REAY, 8th Baron. Creat. 1628; Bart., 1627 (Scot.).—Alexander Mackay, 3rd son of the Hon. George Mackay (3rd son of 3rd lord), by the 3rd dau. of the Hon. Eric Sutherland, and grand-dau. of 3rd Lord Duffus (attainted). Born 1775; mar.

Digitized by Google

1809, relict of David Ross, Esq., of Calcutta; succeeded his bro. in 1847; had previously been raised to the rank of a baron's son by royal warrant; is barrack-master at Malta. The 1st peer was an active supporter of Charles I.

HEIR, his son Hon. Eric, born 1813.

Vide also in Part II., Aylmer, Drever, and Mackay.

REDESDALE, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1802. — JOHN THOMAS FREEMAN-MITFORD, son of the 1st lord, by the 6th dau. of the 2nd Earl of Egmont. Born in Ireland, 1805; is unmar.; succeeded his father in 1830; educated at New College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1825, M.A. 1828; is patron of 2 livings; elected chairman of committees in the House of Lords, Feb. 1851. The 1st peer was lord high chancellor of Ireland, and was younger bro. to William Mitford, Esq., the historian of Greece; he assumed the additional name of Freeman. Residences—Vernon House, 6, Park Place, St. James's; Batsford Park, Moreton-in-Marsh, Gloucestershire.

Vide also in Part II., Mitford.

REDINGTON, K.C.B. (Civil.) Creat. 1849. — SIR THOMAS NICHOLAS REDINGTON, only son of the late Capt. Christopher Redington, by the only child of Henry Dowell, Esq., of Cadiz (descended from a younger branch of the Dowells of Mantua, co. Roscommon). Born at Kilcornan, co. Galway, 1815; mar. 1842, eldest dau. and co-heir of John Hyacinth Talbot, Esq. M.P., of Talbot Hall, co. Wexford; was educated at Oscott College, near Birmingham, and at Christ's College, Cambridge; was M.P. for Dundalk from 1837 to 1846; appointed a member of the "Occupation of Land (Ireland) Commission," of which Lord Devon was chairman, 1844; under-secretary for Ireland, 1846; a commissioner of national education (Ireland), 1847; is *ex officio* an Irish poor law commissioner, and was a member of Sir John Burgoyne's relief commission, in 1847; appointed secretary to the board of controul Dec. 1852. Received the order of the Bath immediately after the Queen's visit to Ireland, in 1849. Residences—2, Lyall Street, Belgrave Square, London; Kilcornan, Oranmore, co. Galway.

REEVE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1838.——SIR THOMAS NEWLEY REEVE, 2nd son of Charles Reeve, Esq., of Southall House, Middlesex. Born 1793; mar. 1816, only dau. of John Catling, Esq., of the Cloisters, Westminster, and of Lewisham, Kent: was standard-bearer to the corps of gentlemen-at-arms during the reign of William IV. and part of Victoria, on whose coronation he received the honour of knighthood. Residence—Kew Road, Richmond, Surrey.

REID, 5th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1703.—SIR ALEXANDER REID, 3rd son of the 3rd bart., by the dau. of Thomas Livingston, Esq., M.D., of Dawny Hills, Aberdeenshire. Born 1798; mar. 1840, Donna Frances Amelia Ferrara de Sampayo; succeeded his bro. in 1845. Seats—Barra, Aberdeenshire; Whithorn Castle.

HEIR PRES., his bro. David, born 1804.

REID, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1840.—SIR JAMES JOHN REID, son of John Reid, Esq., advocate. Mar. 1843, Mary Dalzell, dau. of the late Robert Theshie, Esq., of Barnbarroch. Is a member of the supreme council of justice of the United States of the Ionian Islands; was formerly an advocate at the Scottish bar, to which he was admitted in 1827.

REID, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1823.—SIR JOHN RAE REID, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. and heir of John Looker Goodfellow, Esq., of Newbury. Born in London, 1791; mar. 1840, dau. of Richard Eaton, Esq., of Stetchworth Park, Cambridgeshire; succeeded his father in 1824; was governor of the Bank of England in 1839-40; was M.P. for Dover in 1830, and from 1832 to 1847. The 1st bart. was

Digitized by Google

many years chairman of the E.I.C. Residence—Ewell Grove, Surrey.

HEIR, his son John, born in Eaton Place, 1841.

REID, K.C.B. (Civil.) Creat. 1851; C.B. (Military), 1838.—SIR WILLIAM REID, eldest son of the Rev. James Reid, minister of the parish of Kinglassie, Fifeshire. Born at Kinglassie, 1791; mar. 1818, the youngest dau. of John Bolland, Esq., of Clapham; educated at Musselburgh, and subsequently in the military academy at Woolwich, whence he entered the royal engineers in 1809, and served under the Duke of Wellington to the end of the Peninsular war; made colonel in the army 1851, and col. of the engineers 1854; was governor of Bermuda from Feb. 1839 to Oct. 1846; governor of the Windward Islands from Oct. 1846 to Aug. 1848; appointed governor of Malta, 1851; is author of two works on the law of storms; was chairman of the executive committee for managing the Great Industrial Exhibition of 1851, and was made K.C.B. in acknowledgment of his services.

REIDHAVEN, VISCT. Vide SEAFIELD.

RENDLESHAM, 5th BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1806.—FREDERICK WILLIAM BROOK THELLUSSON, son of the 4th peer, by the eldest dau. of Sir George Prescott, Bart., and relict of James Duff, Esq. (she died 1840.) Born at Florence 1840; succeeded his father in 1852; is patron of 4 livings. The 1st peer was son of Peter Thellusson, Esq., who acquired a large fortune as a merchant in London; he devised the bulk of his property to trustees, to accumulate during the lives of all his sons and grandsons, and then to be expended in the purchase of estates, to be conveyed to the eldest male descendant of his three sons; this will, though attempted to be disturbed, was confirmed by the House of Lords in 1805. Seat—Rendlesham Hall, Woodbridge, Suffolk.

HEIR PRES, his uncle Hon. Arthur, of Casins, Suffolk; born at Foley House, in Marylebone parish, 1801; mar. 1826, the 2nd dau. of the late Christopher Bethel Codrington, Esq., who claimed to be a bart. (she was born 1798); is a deputy-lieut. of Suffolk.

Vide also in Part II., Boulton, and Thellusson.

RENDLESHAM, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—ANN SOPHIA, 2nd dau. and co-heir of the late W. Tatnall, Esq., of Leiston Old Abbey, Suffolk. Mar. 1816 (as 2nd wife), the 2nd Baron Rendlesham, who died 1832. Residence—Leiston, Saxmundham, Suffolk.

RENNIE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1831.—SIR JOHN RENNIE, son of John Rennie, Esq., the celebrated civil engineer; is an architect. Residence—15, Whitehall Place, London.

REYNETT, K.C.H., and KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1823.—SIR JAMES HENRY REYNETT, son of the Rev. Henry James Reynett, D.D., descended from Henri de Reynett, who emigrated from Languedoc to Ireland in 1688, on the revocation of the edict of Nantes. Born 1786; mar. 1837, dau. of James Campbell, Esq.; was groom of the bedchamber and aide-de-camp to William IV.; became lieut.-general in the army in Nov. 1851; and col. of the 48th foot in 1850; was appointed deputy-ranger of Richmond Park in Feb. 1844, was lieut.-governor of Jersey from 1847 to 1852.

RIALL, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZA, eldest dau. of the late James Scarlett, Esq., of the island of Jamaica. Mar. 1819, Gen. Sir Phineas Riall, K.C.H., who was knighted 1833, and died 1850. Residence—66, Eaton Square, London.

RIBBLESDALE, 3rd BARON (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1797.—THOMAS LISTER, son of the 2nd lord, by the eldest dau. of the late Thomas Lister, Esq., of Armytage Park, Staffordshire (she mar. 2ndly, Lord John Russell, and died in 1838). Born at Armytage Park, 1828; mar. 1853,

Digitized by Google

the youngest dau. of Col. William Mure, of Caldwell, Ayrshire; succeeded his father in 1832; appointed cornet royal horse guards, 1849; deputy-lieut. of the West Riding 1850. Residences—25, Eaton Place, London; Gisburne Park, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son, born in Eaton Place, 1854.

Vide also in Part II., Drummond, Lister, Parker, and Warburton.

RIBTON, 3rd BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1660.—SIR JOHN SHEPPEY RIBTON, son of the 2nd bart., by his 2nd wife, dau. and co-heir of John Sheppey, Esq., of Rockfield, co. Dublin. Born at Landscape, Rathfarnham, co. Dublin, 1797; mar. 1st, 1818, only dau. and heir of Jeremiah Hayes, Esq., of Killuragh, co. Limerick; 2ndly, 1841, only dau. of Thomas Quinan, Esq., and relict of Walter Hussey Hill, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1807; served for 9 years in the rifle brigade in Portugal, Spain, France, and America; was twice wounded. The 1st bart. filled the office of lord mayor of Dublin in 1749. Seat—Woodbrook, Bray.

HEIR, his son George, born at Woodbrook, 1819.

RICH, 2nd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1791.—SIR CHARLES HENRY RICH, son of the 1st bart., by the only dau. of Sir Robert Rich, Bart. Born 1784; mar. 1806, youngest dau. of Sir John Lethbridge, Bart. (she died 1852); succeeded his father in 1824; is patron of 3 livings. The present bart.'s father, Rev. Charles Bostock, LL.D., on marrying the heir of Sir Robert Rich, whose title (conferred by Charles II.) ceased with him, assumed the surname of Rich, in lieu of his patronymic. Seats—Rose Hall, Beccles, Suffolk; Shirley House, Hants.

HEIR, his son Charles Henry John, born 1812; mar. 1855, the eldest dau. of the late John Stuart Sullivan, Esq., of Devonshire Place, London.

RICH, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.) Creat. 1822.—SIR GEORGE RICH, 2nd son of the late Sir Charles Rich, 1st bart., by the only dau. and heir of Sir Robert Rich, last bart. of that line (see Rich, Bart.). Born in Burlington Street, 1786; mar. 1816, dau. of Dudley Loftus, Esq., of Killyon, co. Meath; was appointed aide-de-camp and comptroller of the household to Earl Whitworth in 1813; was chamberlain of the vice-regal court under the Marq. Wellesley, on his appointment to which office he received the honour of knighthood. Residences—43, Lowndes Street, London; 8, Cavendish Row, Dublin.

RICHARDS, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1836 (Irel.).—RIGHT HON. JOHN RICHARDS, 2nd son of John Nunn Richards, Esq., of Hermitage, co. Wexford, by the only dau. of Oliver Fitz-Gerald, Esq., of Ballycorlan, co. Galway. Born in Dublin, 1790; mar. 1st, 1812, 2nd dau. of Henry Gonne Molony, Esq., of Dublin; 2ndly, 1832, only dau. of the late Christopher James O'Brien, Esq.; educated at Trinity College, Dublin; was called to the bar in Ireland 1811; was appointed one of the judges of the Supreme Court at Madras; but in 1835 relinquished that office, became solicitor-general for Ireland, and was admitted a bencher of King's Inns, Dublin; succeeded Sir Michael O'Loghlen, Bart., as attorney-general, in 1836; became a baron of the Court of Exchequer in Ireland, Feb. 1837; was appointed in 1849 chief commissioner under the Encumbered Estates Act, Ireland. Residences—Castle Park, Kingstown, Dublin; Sandfield Lodge, Ennistymon, co. Clare.

RICHARDS, K.C.B. Creat. 1838.—SIR WILLIAM RICHARDS, son of Major William Richards, of the Bengal engineers, and bro. of Major-General Alfred Richards, of the E.I.C.S. Entered the military service of the E.I.C. at Bengal in 1793; became a general in 1854; and has been col. 26th Bengal light infantry since 1824.

RICHARDSON, 3rd BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1787.—SIR JOHN BUNBURY-RICHARDSON, son of Sir James, the 2nd bart., by the dau. of John Corry Moutray, Esq., of Favour-

Digitized by Google

Royal, co. Tyrone. Born at Castle Hill, 1813; succeeded his father in 1851, who had assumed the name of Richardson in 1822. Seat—Castle Hill, Aughnacloy, co. Tyrone.

HEIR, his son Mervin Matthew, born at North Marston, near Aylesbury.

RICHARDSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1846; C.B., 1850.—SIR JOHN RICHARDSON, M.D., F.R.S., son of Gabriel Richardson, of Rosebank (provost of Dumfries, and magistrate of the co.), by the dau. of Peter Mundell, Esq., a descendant of the Maundells, or Maundevilles, of Torthorwald and Tinwald. Born at Dumfries 1787; mar. 1st, 1818, the 2nd dau. of William Stiven, Esq., of Leith (she died 1831); 2ndly, 1833, the only dau. of John Booth, Esq., of Stickney (she died 1845); 3rdly, 1847, youngest dau. of the late Archibald Fletcher, Esq., of Edinburgh. Was educated at the Dumfries grammar school; entered the University of Edinburgh in 1801, and graduated M.D. in 1816; entered the navy as assistant-surgeon 1807; served at the siege of Copenhagen; was promoted to be acting surgeon of the Hercule (74) in 1808, for having served in the boats during a night attack upon a French brig in the Tagus; served during the war with the United States in Canada and Georgia, as surgeon to the 1st battalion of the marines; accompanied Sir John Franklin's overland Arctic expedition in 1819, as surgeon and naturalist; accompanied Sir John Franklin's 2nd expedition in 1825, and commanded 2 boats in which he discovered the passage between the mouths of the Mackenzie and Coppermine rivers; appointed physician to the fleet in 1838, and inspector of hospitals in 1840; is author of the "Fauna Boreali Americana," the "Zoological Appendix" to Sir Edward Parry's second voyage, the "Ichthyology of the Voyage of the Erebus, the Terror, and the Sulphur," of several reports and scientific papers, &c. Residence—Haslar Hospital, Gosport.

RICHARDSON, 13th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1630.—SIR JOHN STEWART RICHARDSON, son of James Richardson, Esq., of Pitfour (who died 1823). Born 1797; mar. 1826, dau. of the late James Hay, Esq., of Colliepriest, co. Devon; in 1837 was served heir male general to this baronetcy (which had remained dormant since 1821), as heir of the 1st bart.'s elder bro.; is a deputy-lieut. of Perthshire; was appointed secretary to the order of the Thistle in Aug. 1843. Residence—Pitfour, Perthshire.

HEIR, his son James Thomas, born 1840.

RICHMOND, 5th DUKE of. Creat. 1675; Earl of March, Baron of Settrington (Eng.), Duke of Lennox, Earl of Darnley, Baron Methuen (Scot.), 1675; Duke of Aubigny (France), 1683-4; K.G., 1829; Privy Councillor, 1830.—CHARLES GORDON-LENNOX, son of the 4th duke, by the eldest dau. of 4th Duke of Gordon. Born in Whitehall Gardens 1791; mar. 1817, eldest dau. of 1st Marq. of Anglesey (she was born 1796); succeeded his father in 1819; assumed the name of Gordon on the death of his maternal uncle, 5th duke, in 1836; is lord-lieut. and vice-admiral of Sussex; a deputy-lieut. of Banff, colonel of the Sussex militia, aide-de-camp to the Queen, high steward of Chichester, chancellor of Marischal College, Aberdeen, and patron of 3 livings; was at Waterloo; was aide-de-camp to the Duke of Wellington at the latter end of the war; was postmaster-general from 1830 to 1834. The 1st peer was son of Charles II., by the Duchess of Portsmouth; that sovereign having been served heir of Charles Stuart, 4th Earl of March, 3rd Duke of Richmond, and 6th Duke of Lennox, conferred those honours on his illegitimate son. The 2nd duke inherited the dukedom of Aubigny from his grandmother, who received that title from Louis XIV. Residences—51, Portland Place, London; Goodwood Park, Petworth, Sussex; Gordon Castle, Banffshire.

HEIR, his son Charles Henry Gordon-Lennox, EARL of MARCH and DARNLEY, M.P., born at Richmond House, Whitehall, 1818; mar. 1843, eldest dau. of

Digitized by Google

Algernon Greville, Esq.; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1839; became capt. in the army 1841; has been M.P. for West Sussex since July 1841; was aide-de-camp to the Duke of Wellington from 1842 to 1852; and to Visct Hardinge from 1852 to 1854; a deputy-lieut. of Banff in 1846. His son is

Charles Henry, LORD SETTRINGTON, born in Portland Place 1845.

Vide also in Part II., Cecil, Lennox, Maitland, Peel, Saxe-Weimar, and Tighe.

RICKETTS, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1827.—SIR CORNWALLIS RICKETTS, son of Sir Robert Tristram Ricketts, the 1st bart., by the dau. of Richard Gumbleton, Esq., of Castle Richard, co. Waterford, coheir of her bro. Richard Gumbleton, Esq. Born at Paignton, Devon, 1803; mar. 1st, 1834, youngest dau. of Colonel Tempest, of Tong Hall, Yorkshire (she died 1838); 2ndly, 1852, Lady Caroline Augusta, 3rd dau. of the 4th Duke of Newcastle (she was born 1818); succeeded his father in 1842; attained the rank of capt. R.N. in 1846; appointed sheriff of Leicestershire 1851. The 1st bart. was a vice-admiral of the blue, and received his baronetcy for his professional services. Seats — The Elms, near Cheltenham; Beaumont-Leyes, Leicestershire.

HEIR, his son by the 1st marriage, Robert Tempest, born at Rome, 1836.

RIDDELL, 2nd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1778.—SIR JAMES MILLES RIDDELL, son of Thomas Milles Riddell, Esq. (eldest son of 1st bart.), by the dau. of Colonel Dugald Campbell, of Lochnell, Argyllshire. Born at Shaw Park, Clackmannanshire, 1767; mar. 1822, youngest dau. of the late Sir Richard Brooke, Bart., and granddau. maternally of Sir Robert Cunliffe, Bart.; succeeded his grandfather in 1797; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1807; is a deputy-lieut. of Argyllshire. This family is descended from Geoffrey Ridel, Baron of Blaye, in Guienne, who came to England with William I., and whose son Geoffrey, lord justiciary of England, mar. Geva, dau. of Hugh Lupus, Earl of Chester. Seat—Strontian, Argyllshire.

HEIR, his son Thomas Milles, born in Edinburgh 1822 (twin with his sister); mar. 1851, dau. of John Hodgson, Esq., of St. Petersburgh.

RIDDELL, 10th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1628.—SIR WALTER BUCHANAN RIDDELL, son of the 9th bart., by the eldest dau. of 1st Earl of Romney, granddau. maternally of 2nd Earl of Egremont. Born at Ramsgate 1810; succeeded his father in 1819; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1831, M.A. 1834; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn in 1834; has frequently been appointed to revise the list of parliamentary voters; has been steward of the manorial courts of the Duke of Northumberland since Feb. 1842. The family is descended from Gervasius de Ridal, the earliest sheriff of Roxburghshire on record. Residences—13, Lincoln's Inn, Old Square, and 7, Grosvenor Street, London.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Rev. John Charles Buchanan; born 1814; mar. 1846, dau. of the late George James Cholmondeley, Esq., and the Countess Dowager of Romney; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1837; became a fellow of All Souls', and M.A. 1841; has been rector of Harrietsham, Kent, since 1841.

RIDLEY, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1756.——SIR MATTHEW WHITE-RIDLEY, son of the 3rd bart., by the youngest dau. of George Hawkins, Esq. (now Dowager Lady White-Ridley.) Born at Heaton Hall 1807; mar. 1841, eldest dau. of the Right Hon. Sir James Parke (she died 1845); succeeded his father in 1836; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1828; was sheriff of Northumberland in 1841; appointed major Northumberland yeomanry cavalry 1848, and a deputy-lieut. of that co. in 1852; is patron of 3 livings. The 1st bart. was Sir Matthew White, sheriff of Northumberland in 1756, whose title was in remainder to the issue male of his sister, the wife of Matthew Ridley, Esq., of Heaton,

Digitized by Google

Northumberland. The present bart.'s uncle was created Lord Colborne in 1839, but the title became extinct at his death in 1854. Residences—10, Carlton House Terrace, London; Blagdon and Heaton, Northumberland.

HEIR, his son Matthew, born in Carlton Terrace 1842.

RIPON, 1st EARL of. Creat. 1833; Visct. Goderich, 1827 (Utd. Kgdm.); Privy Councillor, 1812.—FREDERICK JOHN ROBINSON, 2nd son of 2nd Lord Grantham, by the 2nd dau. of 2nd Earl of Hardwicke; is therefore heir pres. to Earl De-Grey (whom see). Born in London 1782; mar. 1814, only dau. and heir of 4th Earl of Buckinghamshire (she was born 1793); is patron of 2 livings; was educated at Harrow, and at St. John's College, Cambridge, where he obtained Sir William Browne's medal for the best Latin ode in 1801; and graduated M.A. 1802; was private secretary to the lord-lieut. of Ireland from 1804 to 1806; accompanied Lord Pembroke's mission to Vienna in 1807; was under-secretary of state for the colonies in 1809; a lord of the admiralty from 1810 to 1812; vice-president of the board of trade from 1812 to 1818, holding concurrently therewith first a lordship of the treasury, and next the office of paymaster of the forces, till the abolition of the latter; was president of the board of trade from 1818 to Jan. 1823; chancellor of the exchequer from Jan. 1823 to April 1827; colonial secretary from April to August 1827; first lord of the treasury from August 1827 to Jan. 1828; again colonial secretary from Nov. 1830 to March 1833; lord privy seal from Sept. 1833 to May 1834; again president of the board of trade from Sept. 1841 to May 1843, and president of the board of control from May 1843 to July 1846; represented Carlow in parliament in 1806 and 1807, but from 1807 till his elevation to the peerage in 1827, he was M.P. for Ripon; was created D.C.L. at Oxford 1839. Residences—1, Carlton Gardens, London; Nocton, Sleaford, Lincolnshire; Putney Heath, Surrey.

HEIR, his son George Frederick Samuel, VISCT. GODERICH, born in London 1827; mar. 1851, the eldest dau. of Capt. Henry Vyner, and granddau. of the 1st Earl De-Grey; appointed capt. of the Yorkshire West Riding yeomanry cavalry in 1852; deputy-lieut. of Lincolnshire, 1849; was M.P. for Hull from July 1852 to March 1853, when he was unseated on petition; returned for Huddersfield April 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Robinson.

RIPON, 1st BISHOP of. Founded 1836.—RIGHT REV. CHARLES THOMAS LONGLEY, D.D., 5th son of John Longley, Esq., recorder of Rochester in Kent, and subsequently resident magistrate at the Thames police office. Born at Boley Hill, Rochester, 1794; mar. 1831, Hon. Caroline, eldest dau. of 1st Lord Congleton; was educated at Westminster School; and elected to Christ Church, Oxford, as a student, in 1812, where he obtained the 1st classical honours in 1815; was public tutor of Christ Church, Oxford, from 1818 till 1828; rector of West Tytherley, Hants, from 1827 till 1829; head master of Harrow School from 1829 till 1836, when he was appointed the first Bishop of Ripon. The diocese comprises a portion of the county of York: annual value, 4500*l.* Seat—Palace, Ripon, Yorkshire.

RIVERS, 4th BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1802.—GEORGE PITT-RIVERS, son of the 3rd baron, by the dau. of Lieut.-Col. Rigby (now DOWAGER LADY RIVERS). Born 1810; mar. 1833, eldest dau. of 1st Earl Granville (she was born 1810); succeeded his father in 1831; is patron of 11 livings; was a lord in waiting to Her Majesty from 1841 to 1846; re-appointed Jan. 1853; became lieut.-col. Dorset yeomanry cavalry in 1846. The 1st peer was a distinguished diplomatist; the barony at present in existence was in remainder to the 1st peer's bro., and after him to the issue male of his dau., wife of Peter Beckford, Esq., of Stapleton, Dorset; the 3rd baron was their son, and assumed the name of Pitt-Rivers, in lieu of

Digitized by Google

his patronymic Beckford, for himself and his successor, and that of Pitt only for his other issue. Residences —13, Hereford Street, London; Eltham Lodge, Kent; Rushmore Lodge, Dorset.

HEIR, his son Hon. William Frederick Pitt-Rivers, born 1845.

Vide also in Part II., Bruce, Pitt, and Rivers.

RIVERS, 10th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1621.—SIR JAMES FRANCIS RIVERS, 2nd son of the Rev. Sir Henry, the 9th bart., by the dau. of Samuel Eales, Esq., of Cranbury, Hants (now Dowager Lady Rivers). Born at Winchester 1822; succeeded his father in 1851; was formerly in the army. The 1st bart. was grandson of Sir John Rivers, Knt., of Chafford, Kent, who was lord mayor of London *temp.* Elizabeth.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Cecil, formerly in the 36th foot.

RIVERSDALE, BARON, vide Killaloe, Bishop of.

ROBERTS, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1809.—SIR THOMAS HOWLAND ROBERTS, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Rev. Edmund Gilbert, of Bodmin (she died 1853). Born at Britfieldstown; mar. 1st, 1834, 2nd dau. of John Maitland, Esq., of Eccles, Dumfriesshire (she died 1838); 2ndly, 1842, only dau. and heir of William Langdon, Esq., R.N., of Inwood Lodge, Somerset; succeeded his father in 1829. Seats —Robert's Cove, Britfieldstown, co. Cork.

HEIR, his son Randal Howland, born at Britfieldstown.

ROBERTS, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —ROSAMOND, dau. of Benjamin Roberts, Esq., solicitor. Mar. 1818, her cousin Capt. Sir Samuel Roberts, R.N., C.B., who was knighted (Irel.) 1833, and died 1848.

ROBINSON, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1823.—SIR GEORGE ABERCROMBIE ROBINSON, eldest son of the 2nd bart., by the youngest dau. and co-heir of the late Major-Gen. Robert Douglas, of Garlston, N.B. (she died 1843.) Born at West Cowes, Isle of Wight, 1826 (twin with his bro. Douglas); succeeded his father, 1855; educated at Sandhurst, where he gained his commission in 1844; became capt. 22nd foot, 1849. The 1st bart. was a director of the E.I.C., and some time military auditor-general at Bengal; the 2nd was chief superintendent of British trade in China.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Douglas, born at West Cowes, Isle of Wight, 1826 (twin with the Bart.); became capt. 72nd foot in 1850.

ROBINSON, 7th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—REV. SIR GEORGE STAMP ROBINSON, son of Rev. Wm. Villiers Robinson (2nd son of 5th bart.), by the dau. of Stamp Brooksbank, Esq. Born at Grafton Underwood, Northamptonshire, 1797; mar. 1827, 6th dau. of Robt. Willis Blencowe, Esq., of Hayes, Middlesex; succeeded his uncle in 1833; educated at New College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1819, M.A. 1824; was rector of Cranford, Northamptonshire from 1822 to 1853, when he was appointed honorary canon of Peterborough; is patron of 2 livings. The 1st bart. was lord mayor of London, and received his title for services in the cause of Charles II.; he was nephew of Archbishop Laud. Seats—Cranford, Northamptonshire; Stretton Hall, Leicestershire.

HEIR, his son John Blencowe, born at Cranford, 1830.

ROBINSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1845.—SIR HENRY ROBINSON, only son of George Robinson, Esq., of Knapton House, Norfolk, by the eldest dau. of Henry Atkinson, Esq., of Bacton, Norfolk. Born in London; mar. 1842, youngest dau. of William Dodge Cooper Cooper, Esq., of Toddington Park, Bedfordshire; was appointed in 1840 standard-bearer of the corps of gentlemen-at-arms; and in 1845 promoted to the rank of lieut., on which occasion he received the honour of knighthood; retired from the corps 1848; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Norfolk 1850. Seat—Knapton House, Norfolk.

Digitized by Google

ROBINSON, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1854; C.B. (Civil) 1850.—HON. SIR JOHN BEVERLEY ROBINSON, son of Christopher Robinson, Esq., of Toronto, barrister-at-law, by the dau. of the Rev. John Sayre. Born 1791; mar. 1817, dau. of Charles Walker, Esq., of Norfolk; appointed chief justice of Upper Canada 1829; is chancellor of Trinity College, Toronto; received the hon. degree of D.C.L. at Oxford, 1855. Residence — Beverley House, Toronto, Upper Canada.

HEIR, his son John Lukin Robinson, born at Toronto 1818; mar. 1845, dau. of John Arnold, Esq., of Toronto; was called to the bar at the Middle Temple, 1843.

ROBINSON, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1819.—SIR JOHN STEPHEN ROBINSON, son of the 2nd bart., by the eldest dau. of the 2nd Earl of Mount-Cashell. Born in Stratford Place, 1816; mar. 1841, only dau. of Anthony Denny, Esq., of Barham Wood, Herts, granddau. of the celebrated Lord Collingwood; succeeded his father in 1847; was appointed 1st lieut. 60th rifles 1839. The 1st bart. was John Friend, who assumed by sign manual his maternal name of Robinson, in lieu of his patronymic. Seat—Rokeby Hall, Dunleer, co. Louth.

HEIR, his son Richard Collingwood, born at Pisa 1842.

ROCHE, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1838.—SIR DAVID ROCHE, son of the late David Roche, Esq., of Carass, co. Limerick, by his 1st wife, dau. of Wm. Maunsell, Esq., of Limerick. Born at Carass, 1791; mar. 1st, 1825, 2nd dau. of Colonel John Ormsby Vandeleur, of Maddinstown, co. Kildare (she died 1841); 2ndly, 1844, youngest dau. of Henry Deane Grady, Esq., of Stillorgan Castle, co. Dublin; was M.P. for Limerick from 1832 to 1844; his grandfather was mayor of Limerick in 1749. Seat—Carass, co. Limerick; Barnetick, co. Clare.

HEIR, his son David Vandeleur, born at Carass, 1833.

ROCHESTER 95th BISHOP of. Founded 604.—RIGHT REV. GEORGE MURRAY, D.D., eldest surviving son of Lord George Murray, Bishop of St. David's (2nd son of the 3rd Duke of Atholl), by the dau. of General Francis Grant. Born at Farnham, Surrey, 1784; mar. 1811, the 2nd dau. of the 9th Earl of Kinnoul (she was born 1788); educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1806, M.A. 1810, and D.D. 1814; is provincial chaplain to the Archbishop of Canterbury; patron of the archdeaconry, and 56 livings; was consecrated Bishop of Sodor and Man in 1814, and translated to Rochester in 1827. The diocese includes the deanery of Rochester, with the co. of Essex and Herts: annual value, 5000*l.* Residences—55, Eaton Place, London; Danbury Palace, near Chelmsford.

RODD, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—JANE, only dau. of the late Major James Rennell, F.R.S., surveyor-gen. of Bengal, by the dau. of Dr. Thackeray, head master of Harrow school. Born at St. Helena; mar. 1809, Vice-Admiral Sir John Tremayne Rodd, who was created K.C.B. 1832, and died 1838. Residence — 40, Wimpole Street, London.

RODEN, 3rd EARL of. Creat. 1771; Visct. Jocelyn, 1755; Baron Newport, 1743 (Irel.); Baron Clanbrassil, 1821 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Bart., 1665 (Eng.); Privy Councillor, 1812; K.P., 1821.—ROBERT JOCELYN, son of the 2nd earl, by his 1st wife, eldest dau. of Dean Bligh (of Elphin). Born at Brockley Park, Queen's County, 1788; mar. 1813, 2nd dau. of 22nd Lord Le-Despencer (she was born 1794); succeeded his father in the Irish honours and the baronetcy in 1820; was educated at Harrow; was M.P. for Louth for 11 years; patron of 1 living; enjoys a pension of 2700*l.* for the abolished office of auditor-general of the exchequer in Ireland; was treasurer of the household in 1812; vice-chamberlain from 1812 to 1821; was formerly a magistrate for the counties of

Digitized by Google

Down and Louth, as well as custos rotulorum of the latter county, but was superseded in 1849. The 1st peer was lord chancellor of Ireland in 1739; his only son was the 1st earl. Residences—124, Pall Mall, London; Hyde Hall, Herts; Tullymore Park, co. Down; Dundalk House, co. Louth.

HEIR, his grandson Robert, VISCT. JOCELYN, born in Stanhope Street, 1846, son of the late Robert, Visct. Jocelyn (who died 1854), by the youngest dau. of the 5th Earl Cowper (she is now the Dowager Viscountess Jocelyn, born 1820, and a lady of the bedchamber to the Queen).

Vide also in Part II., Forester, and Jocelyn.

RODEN, DOWAGER COUNTESS (Peer's widow).—JULIANA ANNE, youngest dau. of John Orde, Esq., of Weetwood, Northumberland. Mar. 1804 (as 2nd wife), the 2nd Earl of Roden, who died 1820.

RODNEY, 6th BARON (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1782; Bart., 1764.—ROBERT DENNETT RODNEY, son of the late Hon. Capt. Robert Rodney, R.N., by the youngest dau. and co-heir of Thomas Dennett, Esq., of Lock-Ashurst, Sussex. Born at Alresford, 1820; mar. 1850, the 2nd dau. of the late John Singleton, Esq.; succeeded his uncle in 1846; appointed lieut. Scots fusilier guards in 1838; deputy-lieut. of Herefordshire 1848. The 1st peer was the celebrated admiral, who received his title for the victory over the French fleet, under the Comte de Grasse. Residence—Old Alresford House, Hants.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Hon. and Rev. Henry, prebendary of Hereford, vicar of Eye, Herefordshire, rector of Llangatock-Lingoed, and Llanfihangel-Crucorney, Monmouthshire; born in Hanover Square, 1790; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1814.

Vide also in Part II., Mundy, Ripon, and Rodney.

RODNEY, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow). —— CHARLOTTE GEORGIANA, 2nd dau. of Sir Charles Gould-Morgan, Bart., by the dau. of George Storey, Esq. Mar. 1819, the 3rd Baron Rodney, who died 1842.

ROE, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1836; Knt. Bachel., 1832.—SIR FREDERICK ADAIR ROE, youngest son of William Roe, Esq. (who was appointed chairman of the board of customs in 1805), by the dau. of Sir William Thomas, Bart. Born 1789; mar. 1831, dau. of George Knowles, Esq., of Emsal, Yorkshire; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1810, M.A. 1812; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn in 1816; appointed police magistrate at Marlborough Street 1822; chief magistrate at Bow Street 1832; resigned 18—. Residences—96, Piccadilly; Brundish, Suffolk.

ROGERS, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1698-9.—SIR FREDERIC ROGERS, eldest son of the 7th bart., by the dau. of the late Col. Charles Russell Deare, of the Bengal artillery (now Dowager Lady Rogers). Born in London 1811; mar. 1847, the dau. of Andrew Colvile, Esq., of Ochiltree and Craigflower, N.B.; succeeded his father in 1851; educated at Eton, and at Oriel College, Oxford, where he attained a double first class in 1832, a Craven university scholarship, Oriel fellowship, Vinerian scholarship and fellowship, &c.; graduated M.A. 1835, B.C.L. 1838; is a barrister and colonial land and emigration commissioner; patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was a merchant at Plymouth. Residences—9, Ovington Square, Brompton, London; Wisdom and Blachford, Devon.

HEIR PRES., his bro. John Charles, born in London 1818.

ROKEBY, 6th BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1777; Bart., 1730 (Gt. Brit.). —HENRY ROBINSON-MONTAGU, 3rd son of the 4th baron, by the only dau. and heir of Francis Charlton, Esq. Born in Great Cumberland Place, 1798; mar. 1826, the eldest dau. of the late Colonel Huxley, relict of Frederic Croft, Esq.; succeeded his bro. in 1847; became lieut.-col. Scots fusilier guards 1854, brevet-col. in the army 1846, and major-general 1854; appointed to command a division of the army in the Crimea 1854; and received the local rank of

Digitized by Google

lieut.-general there 1855; served at Quatre Bras and at Waterloo. The 1st peer was Archbishop of Armagh; his title was in remainder to Matthew Robinson, Esq., of Edgeley, Yorkshire, who was reversionary heir to the baronetcy, which the archbishop had inherited upon the death of his elder brothers without issue. Residences—1, Upper Berkeley Street, London; Denton Hall, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

Heir pres., his bro. Hon. Spencer Dudley, born at Montagu House, Portman Square, 1807; mar. 1842, the only dau. of the late Sir Chas. Wm. Flint, and relict of Joseph Jekyll, Esq., of Wargrave Hill, Berks; is a clerk in the Irish office, London

Vide also in Part II., Bowles, Damer, Ellison, Goulburn, Montagu, and Osborne.

ROLLE, Dowager Lady (Peer's widow).—Louisa Barbara, 3rd dau. of the 16th Baron Clinton. Born 1796; mar. 1822, John Rolle, 1st Baron Rolle (Gt. Brit.), who died in 1842, and his title became extinct. Residences—18, Upper Grosvenor Street, London; Bicton, near Exeter.

ROLLO, 10th Baron (Scot.). Creat. 1651.——John Rogerson Rollo, son of the 9th baron, by the only dau. of Dr. John Rogerson, of Wamphray, co. Dumfries (she died 1836). Born in Charlotte Street, Edinburgh, 1835; succeeded his father in 1852. The 1st baron was Sir Andrew Rollo, Knt., of Duncrub, whose peerage was in remainder to his heirs male whatsoever; the 5th peer was a distinguished officer in the army during the 1st American war. Seat—Duncrub Castle, Perthshire.

Heir pres., his uncle Hon. John.

Vide also in Part II., Bruce, Richardson, Rollo, and Trotter.

ROLT, K.C.B. Creat. 1847.—Sir John Rolt. Mar. 1824, youngest dau. and co-heir of George Caswall, Esq., of Sacomb Park, Herts. Entered the army in 1800; became a lieut.-general in 1854; appointed col. 2nd foot 1853; served in Egypt 1801, and was shot through the body on the day of landing; served subsequently in the Peninsula, and was present at Busaco, Ciudad Rodrigo, and Badajoz; commanded the 17th Portuguese regiment from 1812 to the end of the war; has received a cross and one clasp for his services at Vittoria, Nivelle, Nive, Orthes, and Toulouse. Residences—5, Great Cumberland Place, Hyde Park, London; Rolls Park, Chigwell, Essex.

ROMILLY, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1848; Privy Councillor, 1851.—Right Hon. Sir John Romilly, 2nd son of the late Sir Samuel Romilly, by the eldest dau. of Francis Garbett, Esq. Born in London; mar. dau. of the late Dr. William Otter, Bishop of Chichester. Was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1826; called to the bar in 1827, at Gray's Inn, of which he is now a bencher; became a Queen's counsel; was appointed solicitor-general April 1848, on which occasion he was knighted; became attorney-general July 1850; and master of the rolls March 1851; was M.P. for Bridport from 1832 to 1835; sat for the same borough (after a petition) in April 1846; and was M.P. for Devonport from 1847 to 1852. Residence—6, Hyde Park Terrace, London.

ROMNEY, 3rd Earl of. Creat. 1801; Visct. Marsham, 1801; Baron Romney, 1716; Bart., 1663 (Eng.).—Charles Marsham, son of the 2nd earl, by his 1st wife, dau. and sole heir of the late William Morton Pitt, Esq., of Kingston, co. Dorset. Born at Wateringbury, Kent, 1808; mar. 1832, the 4th dau. of the 4th Duke of Buccleuch (she died 1846); succeeded his father in 1845; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1829; was M.P. for West Kent from July 1841 to April 1845; is patron of 2 livings. This family derived its name from possessions at Marsham, in Norfolk, *circa* 1100; the 1st bart. was one of the six clerks in the Court of Chancery *temp.* Charles I.; he was knighted and subsequently created a bart. at the

Digitized by Google

Restoration. The 1st peer represented Maidstone in several parliaments. Residences—7, Grosvenor Street, London; Mote Park, near Maidstone, Kent; Boxley House, Kent.

HEIR, his son Charles, VISCT. MARSHAM, born at Boxley House, 1841.

Vide also in Part II., Corker, Fletcher, Hoare, Marsham, and Riddell.

RONEY, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.) Creat. 1853.—SIR CUSACK PATRICK RONEY, son of the late Cusack Roney, Esq., an eminent surgeon in Dublin, who was twice president of the Royal College of Surgeons there. Born in Dublin, 1810; mar. 1837, dau. of James Whitcombe, Esq. Educated in France and at the university of Dublin, where he graduated B.A., 1829, and in the same year passed the College of Surgeons in Ireland, but shortly afterwards abandoned the medical profession; was secretary to the royal literary fund from 1835 to 1837; subsequently became private secretary to the Right Hon. R. More O'Ferrall, when he was secretary to the Admiralty and to the Treasury; was next for some years a clerk in the Admiralty at Whitehall; became secretary to the Eastern Counties railway in 1845, and managing director of the Grand Trunk railway of Canada in 1853; was knighted by Earl St. Germans, the lord-lieut. of Ireland, for his eminent services as secretary to the great industrial exhibition in Dublin, 1853. Residence —Hanover Villa, Hanover Cottages, Regent's Park, London.

ROOKE, KNT. BACHEL., and K.C.H. Creat. 1833; C.B., 1815.—SIR HENRY WILLOUGHBY ROOKE, son of Colonel Charles Rooke, by the dau. of Ambrose Dawson, Esq., of Langcliffe Hall and Bolton Hall, Yorkshire. Born 1783; mar. only dau. of Major Henry Rooke; attained the rank of major-general in the army in 1830; was at Waterloo, after which battle he was nominated a C.B.

ROPER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1838.—SIR HENRY ROPER, 2nd son of the late William Roper, Esq., and younger bro. of Charles Roper, Esq., of Fairfield, co. Dublin. Is grandson of the Hon. and Rev. Richard Henry Roper, who was 5th son of the 8th Lord Teynham. Mar. 1847, the 3rd dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Frederic Pleydell-Bouverie (she was born 1823); was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1826; was for some time clerk of the Crown at Bombay, and has been a judge of the Supreme Court there since 1838.

ROSE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1831.—HON. SIR GEORGE ROSE, F.R.S. Born in London; mar. 1821, dau. of the late Capt. Robert Pouncey, of the E.I.C. service (she died 1855); educated at Westminster, and received the degree of M.A. from Cambridge in 1835; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1809; made King's counsel in 1827; in 1831 was appointed one of the judges of the Bankruptcy Court, with rank and precedence as one of the judges of the superior courts of Westminster Hall; and in 1840 was made a master in chancery. Residences—4, Hyde Park Gardens; 25, Southampton Buildings, Chancery Lane, London.

ROSE, K.C.B. Creat. 1855.—SIR HUGH HENRY ROSE, a major-general in the army; received the order of the Bath for his services as principal commissioner at the head-quarters of the French army during the war in the East.

ROSEBERY, 4th EARL of. Creat. 1703; Visct. Rosebery, 1700; Visct. Inverkeithing, 1703; Lord Primrose and Dalmeny, 1700; Bart., 1651 (Scot.); Baron Rosebery, 1828 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Privy Councillor, 1831; K.T., 1840. —ARCHIBALD JOHN PRIMROSE, son of the 3rd earl, by his 2nd wife, only dau. of Sir Francis Vincent, Bart. Born at Dalmeny Park 1783; mar. 1st, 1808, 2nd dau. of the Hon. Bartholomew Bouverie (which mar. was dissolved in 1815, and she died in 1834); 2ndly, 1819, eldest dau. of 1st Visct. Anson (she

Digitized by Google

was born 1796); succeeded his father in 1814; educated at Pembroke College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1804, LL.D. 1819; was appointed lord-lieut. and sheriff-principal of Linlithgowshire in 1843; is patron of 1 living, and a deputy-lieut. of Midlothian. The 1st bart. was a lord of Session in Scotland; his youngest son was the 1st Earl of Rosebery; and his sister mar. George Heriot, the well-known court jeweller; the 2nd Earl of Rosebery subsequently inherited the viscounty of Primrose, conferred on his cousin with special remainder. Residences—139, Piccadilly; Dalmeny Park, Linlithgowshire; Warren-Wood, Herts.

HEIR, his grandson Archibald Philip, LORD DALMENY, born in Charles Street, Berkeley Square, 1847; son of the late Archibald, Lord Dalmeny (who died 1851), by Lady Catherine Lucy Wilhelmina, only dau. of the 4th Earl Stanhope (she was born 1819, and mar. 2ndly, 1854, Lord Harry George Vane).

Vide also in Part II., Dunlop, Primrose, and Tufnell.

ROSEHILL, LORD. Vide NORTHESK.

ROSS, 7th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1668. —— SIR CHARLES WILLIAM FREDERICK AUGUSTUS ROSS, son of the 6th bart., by his 2nd wife, eldest dau. of the 2nd Duke of Leinster. Born at Cheltenham 1812; mar. 1841, the eldest dau. of the late Colonel Ross, of the 4th dragoon guards (she died 1853); succeeded his father in 1814; is a deputy-lieut. of Ross-shire. The 1st bart. was William Lockhart, Esq., of Carstairs; the 5th bart., Admiral Sir John Lockhart, assumed the name of Ross on succeeding to the estates of his uncle, General Ross. Seats—Balnagowan, Ross-shire; Bonnington, Lanarkshire.

HEIR, his son, born at Cheltenham.

ROSS, G.C.B. Creat. 1855.—SIR HEW DALRYMPLE ROSS, 3rd son of Major John Ross, of Balkail, co. Galloway, by the dau. of John Buchan, Esq., of Letham, Haddingtonshire. Born at Balkail, 1779; mar. 1816, only dau. of Richard Graham, Esq., of Stonehouse, Cumberland; entered the royal artillery in 1795; became a general in the army in 1854; lieut.-general of the ordnance 1854; adjutant-general of the royal artillery in 1855; received a cross and two clasps for his services at Busaco, Badajoz, Salamanca, Vittoria, Nivelle, and Nive; was at Waterloo, for his services at which battle he received the order of St. Anne, 2nd class; was nominated a knight of the Tower and Sword in 1815, for his services in the Peninsular war. Residences—Gun House, St. James's Park, London; Stonehouse, near Brampton, Cumberland.

ROSS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1844.—SIR JAMES CLARK ROSS, 3rd son of George Ross, of Balsarroch, co. Galloway, and nephew of Sir John Ross, C.B. Born in Finsbury Square 1800; mar. 1843, eldest dau. of Thomas Coulman, Esq., of Whitgift Hall, Goole, Yorkshire. Entered the navy in 1812; became a post capt. in 1834; served in all the naval expeditions for the discovery of the North-West Passage, from 1818 to 1833; discovered and planted the British flag on the North Magnetic Pole in 1831; crossed the Atlantic to relieve the frozen whalers in Baffin's Bay in 1836; commanded the expedition to the Antarctic regions from 1839 to 1843; attained the highest latitude ever yet reached (78° 10′), and approached within 160 miles of the South Magnetic Pole; received the honorary degree of D.C.L. from Oxford in 1844; elected a fellow of the Royal Society in 1827, and of the Linnæan Society in 1823; is also honorary member of the Society of Northern Antiquaries of Copenhagen, corresponding member of the Geographical Society of Paris, &c. He received the "Founders' gold medal" from the Geographical Society of London in 1841; the gold medal of the Geographical Society of Paris in 1842; a piece of plate from the subscribers to the land Arctic expedition, 1833.

ROSS, KNT. BACHEL., and C.B. Creat. 1834. —— SIR JOHN ROSS, F.R.S.E., son of the Rev. A. Ross of

Digitized by Google

Wigtonshire, by his marriage with Miss Elizabeth Corsane (a descendant of the Corsanes of Mickleknox, who were for 17 generations provosts of Dumfries). Born 1777; mar. 1st, 1816, dau. of T. Adair, Esq., writer to the Signet in Edinburgh; 2ndly, 1834, dau. of T. Jones, Esq., of London. Entered the navy in 1786; was 15 years a midshipman, 7 years a lieut., 7 years a commander, and became a post-capt. in 1818; appointed a rear-admiral on the reserved half-pay list 1851; when lieut. of the Surinam, was wounded in cutting out a Spanish vessel from under the batteries of Bilboa in 1806; received numerous marks of public approbation in consequence of his Arctic expeditions; was appointed a commander of the Sword of Sweden; a knight of the 2nd class of St. Anne of Russia (in diamonds); the 2nd class of the Legion of Honour; the 2nd class of the Red Eagle of Prussia; the 2nd class of Leopold of Belgium; received gold medals from the Geographical Society of London, the Geographical Institute of Paris, the Royal Societies of Sweden, Austria, Denmark, &c.; the freedom of the cities of London, Liverpool, Bristol, Hull, &c.; six gold snuff boxes from Russia, Holland, Denmark, Austria, London, and Baden; a sword, value 100*l.*, from the Patriotic Fund; a sword, value 200*l.*, from the King of Sweden, for service in the Baltic and White Seas, &c.; and numerous other acknowledgments of his eminent services in the expedition to Baffin's Bay in 1818, and his discovery of Boothia Felix and the North Magnetic Pole. Is author of "Letters to Young Sea Officers," "Voyage to Baffin's Bay," "Memoirs of Lord De-Saumarez," "A Treatise on Steam Navigation," &c. Was British consul at Stockholm from 1838 to 1844. Seat—North West Castle, Wigtonshire.

ROSS, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.) Creat. 1839. — SIR THOMAS ROSS, 2nd son of Thos. Ross, Esq., of Ross-Fort, co. Cork, by the 3rd dau. of the late John Attridge, Esq., of Green Mount, co. Cork. Born at Ross Fort, co. Cork, 1797; mar. 1835, 2nd dau. of Geo. French, Esq., of Mountjoy Square, Dublin, cousin-german of 1st Lord De Freyne; entered the navy in 1812; served in the Baltic, North Sea, coast of Africa, South America, West Indies, coast of Ireland, &c.; became a commander R.N. in 1833, and has been inspecting commander of the coast-guard since 1834; received the honour of knighthood from the Marq. of Normanby for his gallant conduct in going off to a wreck at Malahide, in a gale of wind, Nov. 27, 1838. Residence —Malahide, co. Dublin.

ROSS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1842. —SIR WILLIAM CHARLES ROSS, A.R.A., son of William Ross, Esq., and grandson of Hugh Ross, Esq., of Tain, in Ross-shire. Born in Milbank Row, Westminster, 1794; is miniature painter to Her Majesty; was elected a royal academician in 1843; received the honour of knighthood after having painted several portraits of the members of the Royal Family. Residence — 38, Fitzroy Square, London.

ROSS, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZA, eldest dau. of the late Capt. James Bennett, of Maldivia, St. Helena. Mar. 1st, Dr. Henry Robert Solomon; 2ndly, 1849, Major-Gen. Sir Patrick Ross, who was created G.C.M.G. 1837, and died 1850.

ROSSE, 3rd EARL of. Creat. 1806; Baron Oxmantown, 1792; Bart., 1677 (Irel.); LL.D. (Cantab.), 1842; K.P., 1845.—WILLIAM PARSONS, son of the 2nd earl, by the dau. of John Lloyd, Esq., of Gloster, King's co. (vide Dowager Countess of Rosse.) Born in York 1800; mar. 1836, eldest dau. of the late John Wilmer Field, Esq., of Heaton Hall, Yorkshire; succeeded his father in 1841; educated at Magdalen College, Oxford, where he was 1st class in mathematics, 1822; was elected an Irish representative peer in Feb. 1845; president of the Royal Society 1849; member of the Imperial Academy of Sciences at St. Petersburgh 1853; knt. of the legion of honour 1855; is lord-lieut. and

Digitized by Google

custos rotulorum of the King's County, and colonel of the militia; was M.P. for that county from 1821 to 1834; is author of certain improvements in the construction of the telescope, and has devoted much time to scientific pursuits; has published a pamphlet on the state of Ireland. The family is descended from Sir Laurence Parsons, Knt., who was younger bro. of Sir Wm. Parsons, one of the lords justices of Ireland; Sir William's great-grandson was raised to the peerage, and his successor was created Earl of Rosse in 1718, a title which, however, expired at the death of the 2nd earl in 1764; the present peer derives his title from his grandfather's half-bro., on whom it was conferred with special remainder. Residences —13, Connaught Place, London; Birr Castle, Parsonstown, King's County.

HEIR, his son Laurence, LORD OXMANTOWN, born at Birr Castle, 1840.

Vide also in Part II., Conroy, Knox, and Parsons.

ROSSE, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—ALICE, eldest dau. of the late John Lloyd, Esq., of Gloster, King's co., by the youngest dau. and co-heir of Thomas Le Hunte, Esq., of Artramont, co. Wexford. Mar. 1797, the 2nd Earl of Rosse, who died 1841.

ROSSLYN, 3rd EARL of. Creat. 1801; Baron Loughborough, 1795 (Utd. Kgdm.); Bart., 1666 (Scot.); Privy Councillor, 1841 (Gt. Brit.).—JAMES ALEXANDER ST.-CLAIR-ERSKINE, son of the 2nd earl, by the eldest dau. of the late Hon. Edward Bouverie. Born in London 1802; mar. 1826, dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. William Wemyss; succeeded his father in 1837; became a major-general in the army in 1854; patron of 1 living; a deputy-lieut. of Fifeshire; was master of the buckhounds to the Queen from Sept. 1841 to July 1846, and from Feb. to Dec. 1852. The 1st bart. was grandson of the 7th Earl of Mar. The 1st earl was lord chancellor; his titles were granted with remainder in default of male issue to his nephew, the present earl's father. Residences—Dysart House, Kirkaldy, Fifeshire; Laigel House, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son Francis Robert, LORD LOUGHBOROUGH, born at Dysart House, 1833.

Vide also in Part II., Erskine.

ROSSMORE, 3rd BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1796; Baron Rossmore, 1838 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords. — HENRY ROBERT WESTENRA, M.R.I.A., son of the 2nd baron, by his 1st wife, the 2nd dau. of Charles Walsh, Esq., of Walsh Park, co. Tipperary. Born at Walsh Park 1792; mar. 1st, 1820, Miss Hamilton, dau. of the 8th Duke of Hamilton (she died 1844); 2ndly, 1846, the 2nd dau. of Henry Lloyd, Esq., of Lloydsborough, co. Tipperary; succeeded his father in 1842; was educated at Trinity College, Dublin; is lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of Monaghan, which county he represented in parliament from 1818 to 1842, with the exception of the period from 1830 to 1835; was appointed a deputy-lieut. of Bute in 1846. The 1st peer, General Robert Cuninghame, having no issue, the title descended to the issue male of his wife's sister under a special reversionary clause in the patent of creation. The British barony was obtained by the 2nd peer. Seat—Rossmore Park, co. Monaghan.

HEIR, his son Hon. Henry Craven, born at Rossmore Park, 1851.

Vide also in Part II., Westenra.

ROTHES, 12th EARL of (Scot.). Creat. 1458; Baron Leslie and Ballinbriech, 1458.—GEORGE WILLIAM EVELYN LESLIE LESLIE, son of the 11th earl, by the 3rd dau. of the late Colonel Henry A. Morshead (now COUNTESS DOWAGER). Born at Leslie House 1835; succeeded his father in 1841. The 6th earl was created Duke of Rothes, but dying without male issue, that title became extinct; his eldest dau. succeeded him in the earldom, which had been granted with special remainder; on the death of the 9th earl the title again fell into the female line, as it also did when the 10th earl died without male issue. Seat—Leslie House, Fifeshire.

Digitized by Google

HEIR PRES., his sister Lady Henrietta Anderson Morshead, born at Leslie House 1832.

Vide also in Part II., Courtenay, Haworth, Leslie, and Wathen.

ROTHSCHILD, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1846.——SIR ANTHONY ROTHSCHILD, Baron of the Austrian empire, 2nd son of the late Baron Nathan Meyer de Rothschild (a native of Frankfort-on-the-Maine, who came to England in 1800), by the 3rd dau. of Levi Barnet Cohen, Esq., of London. Born 1810; mar. 1840, dau. of the late Abraham Montefiore, Esq., of Stamford Hill, co. Middlesex, and of the city of London. Received his baronetcy with remainder, in default of male issue, to his nephews, Nathan Meyer Rothschild, Charles Alfred Rothschild, and Leopold Rothschild, the sons of his bro., Baron Lionel Rothschild. Residence —2, Grosvenor-place-houses, London.

HEIR PRES, his nephew Nathan Meyer Rothschild, born in Piccadilly 1840.

ROUTH, K.C.B. (Civil.) Creat. 1848; Knt. Bachel., 1841.—SIR RANDOLPH ISHAM ROUTH, son of Richard Routh, Esq., chief justice of Newfoundland; descended from an ancient Yorkshire family of Routhe, near Beverley. Born at Poole, Dorset, 1787; mar. 1st, 1815, at Paris, Adelaide Marie Josephine, granddau. of Col. Laminiere, secretary-general of the Gardes de Corps of Louis XVI.; 2ndly, in 1830, at Quebec, Marie Louise, dau. of Judge Taschereau, and niece of the French Bishop of Canada. Was educated at Eton; was appointed commissary-general in 1826; served abroad for 37 years, in Jamaica, at Walcheren, under the Duke of Wellington in the Peninsula, and at Waterloo; also in the Mediterranean, West Indies, and Canada (where he was a member of the executive council); was knighted by patent when in Canada, and received the order of the Bath for his superintendence of the relief fund during the Irish famine. Residence—19, Dorset Square, London.

ROWE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1832; C.B. (Civil), 1848.—SIR JOSHUA ROWE, eldest son of the late Joshua Rowe, Esq., of Torpoint House, Cornwall. Mar. 1823, eldest dau. of James Bate, Esq.; entered as a student of the Inner Temple in 1818; was called to the bar in 1824; in 1832 was appointed chief justice of Jamaica, and chief judge of the supreme court of judicature, on which occasion he received the honour of knighthood, and in 1835 was appointed judge of the Vice-Admiralty Court; is an *ex officio* member of council in Jamaica.

ROWLEY, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1836.—SIR CHARLES ROWLEY, son of the 1st bart., by the youngest dau. of the late Admiral Sir Richard King, Bart. Born 1801; mar. 1st, 1822, only dau. of George Evelyn, Esq., of Wootton, Surrey; 2ndly, 1843, Peroline, only child of M. Marcowitz; succeeded his father in 1845; is a lieut.-col. in the army, late of the Coldstream guards; was appointed a deputy-lieut. of Norfolk 1852. The 1st bart. was a distinguished admiral.

HEIR, his son Charles Evelyn; born at Clonmel 1824; mar. 1848, the dau. of John Ward Broughton-Leigh, Esq., of Brownsover Hall, Warwickshire; became a commander R.N., in 1846.

ROWLEY, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1786.—SIR JOSHUA RICKETTS ROWLEY, son of the 2nd bart., by the dau. of the late Admiral Sir Robert Harland, Bart. Mar. 1824, only dau. of John Moseley, Esq., of Great Glemham House, Suffolk; succeeded his father in 1832; became vice-admiral of the blue 1855; was sheriff of Suffolk in 1841, appointed a deputy-lieut. in 1844; is patron of 4 livings. The 1st bart., Joshua (son of Admiral Sir William Rowley, K.B.), was a distinguished naval commander; his nephew, Josias, was created a bart., as was also his 4th son Charles. Residences—61, Wimpole Street, London; Tendring Hall, Suffolk.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Capt. Robert Charles Rowley; mar. 1830, Hon. Maria Louisa, dau. of the 2nd Lord Huntingfield (she was born 1811).

Digitized by Google

ROXBURGHE, 6th Duke of. Creat. 1707; Marq. of Bowmont and Cessford, 1707; Earl of Roxburghe and Kelso, Visct. Broxmouth, and Baron Ker, 1616; Bart., 1625 (Scot.); Earl of Innes, 1837 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; K.T., 1840. —James Henry Robert Innes-Ker, son of the 5th duke, by his 2nd wife, dau. of Benjamin Charlewood, Esq., of Windlesham (she died 1855). Born at Floors Castle 1816; mar. 1836, only dau. of Sir James Charles Dalbiac; succeeded his father in 1823 in the Scottish honours. The 1st peer accompanied James VI. to England, and was lord privy seal in the reign of Charles I.; the 5th Earl of Roxburghe, secretary of state in 1704, was advanced to the dukedom, with remainder to the heirs who should inherit the earldom; from the death of the 4th duke, in 1805, the title remained dormant till 1812, when the House of Lords decided in favour of the present peer's father, as heir of entail of the 1st earl. Seats—Floors Castle, Kelso, Roxburghshire; Broxmouth, Haddingtonshire.

Heir, his son James Henry Robert, Marq. of Bowmont and Cessford, born at Floors Castle 1839.

Vide also in Part II., Ker.

ROYSTON, Visct. Vide Hardwicke.

RUDSDELL, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1832.—Sir Joseph Rudsdell, son of J. J. Rudsdell, Esq., of Morton, Lincolnshire. Born at Gainsborough; mar. 1833, only dau. of R. Duckle, Esq., of the rectory, Gainsborough; was 25 years in the British army; retired in 1830, being then lieut.-colonel of the grenadier guards; served in Sicily, Spain, Italy, Malta, and the Ionian islands; was 16 years on the staff in the Mediterranean; was chief secretary to the lord high commissioner, and to the primary council of the Ionian islands, from 1824 to 1832; for his services in these appointments, he received the order of St. Michael and St. George. Seat—Beckingham, near Gainsborough.

RUMBOLD, 5th Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1779.—Sir Carlo Arthur Henry Rumbold, 2nd son of the 3rd bart., by the dau. of 1st Lord Rancliffe (extinct). Born in India, 1820; mar. the only dau. of the late Commandant de Kerven; succeeded his bro. in 1853; entered the army in 1837; became capt. 1st West India foot in 1844. The 1st bart. was successively governor of Madras, and M.P. for Shoreham; he was collaterally related to Wm. Rumbold (controller of the great wardrobe, and surveyor-general of the customs *temp.* Charles II.), whose bro. was the well-known Col. Rumbold, of Rye House, Herts. Seat—Farrand, Yorkshire.

Heir pres., his bro. Charles Hale; born 1822.

RUPERT'S LAND. 1st Bishop of. Appointed 1849.—Right Rev. David Anderson, D.D., eldest son of Capt. Archibald Anderson, of the E.I.C.S. Born 1814; mar. 1841, eldest dau. of James Marsden, Esq., of Liverpool (she died 1847); was formerly scholar of Exeter College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1836, M.A. 1839, and D.D. 1849; was ordained in 1837, and consecrated in 1849; was previously vice-principal of St. Bees' Clerical College, and perpetual curate of All Saints' church, Derby. This diocese, comprehending the whole of the Hudson's Bay Company's settlements (or Prince Rupert's Land), was erected into a see in 1849, and endowed by a legacy from the late W. Leith, Esq. (the interest of which is 700*l.*), together with an annual contribution from the Company.

RUSHOUT, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1809.—Sir Charles Rushout Rushout, son of the late Sir Charles Cockerell, the 1st bart., by his 2nd wife, 2nd dau. of 1st Lord Northwick (she died 1851). Born at Hyde Park Corner 1809; mar. 1834, dau. of 3rd Lord Foley (she was born 1807); succeeded his father in 1837; assumed the name of Rushout only, in lieu of his patro-

Digitized by Google

nymic Cockerell, by royal licence, 1849; is patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was M. P. for Evesham from 1820 till his death in 1837; he was postmaster-general in Bengal in 1804. Residence—Seizincote, Morton in the Marsh, Gloucestershire.

HEIR, his son Charles Fitzgerald Rushout, born in Montagu Square 1840.

RUSSBOROUGH, VISCT. Vide MILLTOWN.

RUSSELL, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1830 (Gt. Brit.).—RIGHT HON. JOHN RUSSELL, styled by courtesy LORD JOHN RUSSELL, youngest son of the 6th Duke of Bedford, by his 1st wife, 2nd dau. of the 4th Visct. Torrington. Born in Hertford Street 1792; mar. 1st, 1835, relict of 2nd Lord Ribblesdale, eldest dau. of Thomas Lister, Esq., of Armytage Park (she died 1838); 2ndly, 1841, Lady Frances Anna Maria, 2nd dau. of the 2nd Earl of Minto (she was born 1815); was educated at Westminster and graduated at Edinburgh; was paymaster of the forces from Nov. 1830 to Dec. 1834; secretary of state for the home department from April 1835 till Aug. 1839; secretary of state for the colonies from Aug. 1839 to Sept. 1841; first lord of the treasury from July 1846 to Feb. 1852; secretary of state for foreign affairs from Dec. 1852 to Feb. 1853; member of the cabinet without office from Feb. 1853 to June 1854; lord president of the council from June 1854 to Jan. 1855; commissioner to the congress at Vienna, Feb. 1855; again colonial secretary from May to July 1855; was M.P. for Tavistock from 1813 to March 1817, and from 1818 to March 1819; for Huntingdonshire from 1820 to 1826; for Bandon from 1826 to 1830; for Devon from 1831 to 1834; for Stroud from 1834 to 1841, and has sat for London since 1841; received the freedom of the city of Edinburgh, Nov. 1845; is author of "A History of the British Constitution," "Memoirs of the Affairs of Europe from the Peace of Utrecht," "A Life of Wm. Lord Russell," a Tragedy entitled "Don Carlos," "The Correspondence of John, 4th Duke of Bedford," &c. Residences—37, Chesham Place, London; Pembroke Lodge, Richmond Park, Surrey; Endsleigh House, Devon; Gart House, near Callandar, N.B.

RUSSELL, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1812.—SIR CHARLES RUSSELL, eldest surviving son of Sir Henry, the 2nd bart., by his 2nd wife, the dau. of Monsieur B. Mottet, of Pondicherry (now Dowager Lady Russell). Born at Southern Hill, Reading, 1826; succeeded his father in 1852; entered the army in 1843; became capt. and lieut. grenadier guards in 1853; major in the army in 1855. The first bart. received his title on returning from India, where he had been chief justice of the supreme court at Bengal; his family was originally seated in Worcestershire. Residence—Swallowfield Place, Berks.

HEIR PRES., his bro. George; born at Swallowfield, 1828; educated at Exeter College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A., 1850.

RUSSELL, K.C.B. Creat. 1837.—SIR JAMES RUSSELL, son of the late Col. William Russell, of Ashysteel, co. Selkirk, by the dau. of John Rutherford, Esq., M.D., of Edinburgh. Born at Madras, 1781; mar. 1834, youngest dau. of Sir James Hall, Bart., of Dunglass (granddau. maternally of the 4th Earl of Selkirk); entered the military service of the E.I.C. at Madras 1795, and was engaged in the principal military affairs in the East Indies from 1799 to 1825; appointed col. 2nd Madras cavalry 1824, and general 1854; distinguished himself at the battle of Mahedpoor, where he commanded a brigade of cavalry; was nominated a C.B. in 1818, and a K.C.B. in 1837. Seat—Ashysteel, Selkirkshire.

RUSSELL, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1832.—SIR WILLIAM RUSSELL, son of the 1st bart., by his 2nd wife, dau. of Colonel James Doddington Sherwood, E.I.C.S. Born at Calcutta, 1822; succeeded his father

Digitized by Google

in 1839; was appointed capt. 7th dragoons in 1847: was master of the horse to the lord-lieut. of Ireland in 1849 and 1850; aide-de-camp from 1850 to 1852; reappointed aide-de-camp 1854. The 1st bart. was a physician in the service of the E.I.C. Residences—Dublin; Charlton Park, Gloucestershire.

RUSSELL, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—LOUISA MARIA, eldest dau. of the late John Lloyd-Williams, Esq., of Gwernant Park, Cardiganshire. Mar. Sir William Oldnall Russell (author of "Russell on Crimes"), who was chief justice of Bengal in 1832, and died in that year. Residence—Shelburne House, Cheltenham.

RUSSELL, LADY FRANKLAND-(Bart.'s widow).—LOUISA ANNE, 3rd dau. of the late Lord George Murray, Bishop of St. David's, by the dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Francis Grant. Born 1790; mar. 1815, Sir Robert Frankland, 7th bart., who assumed the additional name of Russell, and died 1849 (vide Frankland). Residences—Chequers Court, Wendover, Bucks; Thirkelby Park, Thirsk, Yorkshire.

RUTHVEN, BARONESS (Scot.). Creat. 1651.—MARY ELIZABETH THORNTON HORE-RUTHVEN, dau. of the 4th baron, by the 2nd dau. of the 6th Earl of Leven and Melville. Born at Melville House, Fifeshire; mar. 1806, Walter Hore-Ruthven, Esq., of Harperstown, co. Wexford; succeeded her bro. in 1853; assumed (with her husband and issue) the name of Ruthven on succeeding to the title. The Lord Ruthven who was concerned in the death of David Rizzio in 1566, was 3rd in succession to a title created in 1487: his son was created Earl of Gowrie; both dignities ceased in the 3rd earl, who fell in an attempt on the life of James VI. in 1600. The 1st peer of the existing barony was grand-nephew to the 3rd Lord Ruthven above-mentioned. Seats—Freeland House, Bridge of Earn, N.B.; Harperstown, Taghmon, co. Wexford.

HEIR, her grandson, Walter James Hore, born at Plymouth 1837; son of the late William Hore, Esq., by the dau. of Major Lowen.

Vide also in Part II. Ruthven.

RUTHVEN, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—MARY, dau. of Walter Campbell, Esq., of Shawfield. Mar. 1813, James, 5th Lord Ruthven, who died 1853.

RUTLAND, 5th DUKE of. Creat. 1703; Marq. of Granby, 1703; Earl of Rutland, 1525; Baron Manners, 1679 (Eng.); K.G., 1803.—JOHN HENRY MANNERS, D.C.L., son of the 4th duke, by the 5th dau. of the 4th Duke of Beaufort. Born in London 1778; mar. 1799, 5th dau. of 5th Earl of Carlisle (she died 1825): succeeded his father in 1787; is lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of Leicestershire, col. of the Leicestershire militia since 1798; high steward of Cambridge; patron of 31 livings. The 1st Earl of Rutland was 13th Lord Ros, but on the death of the 3rd earl the barony of Ros was inherited by that peer's dau., while the earldom devolved upon his bro.; the 6th earl again inherited the Ros title, in which he was succeeded by his dau., who mar. George Villiers, the well-known Duke of Buckingham, the earldom passing to his bro. The 10th earl was created Duke of Rutland in 1703. The 3rd duke's eldest son was the Marq. of Granby, who was distinguished as a military commander. The 4th duke was lord-lieut. of Ireland from 1784 to 1787. Residences—Belvoir Castle, Grantham, Leicestershire; Haddon Hall, Derbyshire; Cheveley Park, Cambridgeshire.

HEIR, his son Charles Cecil John, MARQ. of GRANBY, M.P., born in Arlington Street 1815; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1835; was a lord of the bedchamber to Prince Albert from 1843 to 1846; was M.P. for Stamford from 1837 to 1852; has sat for Leicestershire North since the last date; is a major in the Leicester militia; was appointed lord-lieut. of Lincolnshire 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Drummond, Manners, and Norman.

RYAN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat.

Digitized by Google

1826; Privy Councillor, 1843.—RIGHT HON. SIR EDWARD RYAN. Born 1793; mar. 1814, 6th dau. of the late William Whitmore, Esq., of Dudmaston, Shropshire; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1817; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1817; appointed puisne judge of the supreme court at Calcutta in 1826; chief justice of that court in 1833, resigned Jan. 1843; received the honour of knighthood on his elevation to the bench, and was sworn in a privy councillor on returning to England; was appointed a railway commissioner in 1846, and assistant-controller of the Exchequer 1851. Residence—5, Addison Road, Kensington.

RYCROFT, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1784. —— SIR RICHARD CHARLES HENRY RYCROFT, son of the 2nd bart., by his 1st wife, dau. of Henry Read, Esq., of Crowood, Wiltshire. Born at Southampton 1793; mar. 1830, eldest dau. of William Tennant, Esq., of Aston Hall, Staffordshire, and niece to the 2nd Lord Yarborough; succeeded his father in 1827. The 1st bart. was the Rev. Richard Nelson, D.D., who assumed the name of Rycroft in 1758. Seats—Manydown Park, Basingstoke, Hampshire; Everlands, Kent.

HEIR, his son Nelson, born at Brighton 1831; served for some time in the 85th foot; appointed capt. Staffordshire militia, 1854.

SADLER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1849.—SIR THOMAS SEYMOUR SADLER, only son of Jonathan Sadler, Esq., of Tipperary, by the dau. of Capt. Charles Seymour Lynn, R.N., groom of the wardrobe to George III. (maternally descended from a junior branch of the noble family of Seymour). Born in London, 1809; unmar.; was senior exon of the yeomen of the guard, resigned 1851; is capt. in the Leicester regt. of old militia; was knighted, according to usage, on becoming senior exon. Residence—8, Regent Street, London.

ST.-ALBANS, 10th DUKE of (Eng.). Creat. 1684; Earl of Burford, and Baron of Heddington, 1676; Baron Vere, 1750.—WILLIAM AMELIUS AUBREY-DE-VERE BEAUCLERK, son of the 9th duke, by his 2nd wife, dau. of the late General Joseph Gubbins (vide Dowager Duchess of St. Albans). Born in Piccadilly 1840; succeeded his father in 1849; is hereditary grand falconer, and hereditary registrar to the court of chancery; patron of 2 livings. The 1st duke was son of Charles II., by Eleanor Gwynn. The relict of Mr. Coutts was the 1st wife of the 9th duke. Residence—Redbourne Hall, Brigg, Lincolnshire.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Lord Frederick Charles Peter, born at Redbourne Hall 1808; mar. 1848, the 6th dau. of the late James Raymond Johnstone, Esq., of Alva, Clackmannanshire; entered the navy in 1823; became a commander in 1834; is patron of 2 livings.

Vide also in Part II., Beauclerk, and Cholmeley.

ST.-ALBANS, DOWAGER DUCHESS of (Peer's widow).—ELIZABETH CATHERINE, youngest dau. of the late General Joseph Gubbins, of Stoneham, Hants, and of Kilrush, co. Limerick. Mar. 1839 (as his 2nd wife), the 9th Duke of St.-Albans, who died 1849. Residences—4, Princes Place, Hyde Park South, London; Redbourne Hall, Brigg, Lincolnshire.

ST. ANDREWS, DUNKELD AND DUNBLANE, BISHOP of. Vide WORDSWORTH, Right REV. BISHOP.

ST.-ASAPH, VISCT. Vide ASHBURNHAM.

ST.-ASAPH, 69th BISHOP of. Founded 560.—RIGHT REV. THOMAS VOWLER SHORT, D.D., son of the late Rev. William Short, D.D., archdeacon of Cornwall, and for some time sub-preceptor to H.R.H. the Princess Charlotte of Wales. Born at Dawlish, Devon, 1790; mar. 1833, dau. of Charles Davies, Esq., and relict of the Rev. J. J. Conybeare (she died 1848); was elected student of Christ Church, Oxford, from Westminster in 1809; was

Digitized by Google

1st class in classics and mathematics in 1812; was university-examiner in 1820 and 1824; appointed rector of Stockleigh Pomeroy, Devon, in 1823, of King's Worthy, Hants, in 1826, and of St. George's, Bloomsbury, in 1834; appointed deputy-clerk of the closet to the Queen 1837; was consecrated Bishop of Sodor and Man in 1841; translated to St. Asaph 1846; is author of a Sketch of the History of the Church, "Parochialia," "What is Christianity?" &c. The diocese consists of the counties of Denbigh and Flint, with parts of Montgomery, Carnarvon, Merioneth, and Salop: annual value, 4200*l.* Residences—22, Wimpole Street, London; Palace, St. Asaph.

ST.-AUBYN, Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Juliana, relict of Sir John St.-Aubyn, of Clowance, Cornwall, 5th and last bart, whose title was created 1671, and became extinct 1839. He mar. 1822, Mrs. Juliana Vinicombe. Residence—Lime Grove, Putney.

ST.-DAVID'S, 118th Bishop of. Founded 519.—Right Rev. Connop Thirlwall, D.D., son of the Rev. T. Thirlwall, rector of Bowers Gifford, in Essex. Born at Stepney, Middlesex, 1797; formerly fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1818, M.A. 1821; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1825; withdrew from that society 1828; was ordained, and became rector of Kirby Underdale, Yorkshire; is visitor of St. David's College, Lampeter; patron of 99 livings; was one of the examiners of candidates for degrees at the University of London. The diocese consists of the counties of Pembroke, Cardigan, Brecon, Radnor, and Carmarthen; with 2 parishes in Montgomery, 26 in Glamorgan, and 11 in Hereford: annual value, 4500*l.* Residence—Abergwili Palace, Carmarthen.

ST.-GEORGE, 3rd Bart. Creat. 1766 (Irel.). — Sir Theophilus John St.-George, son of Sir Richard Bligh, the 2nd bart., by the eldest dau. of Theophilus Blakeney, Esq., of Abbert, co. Galway. Born 1810; mar. 1st, 1836, 2nd dau. of Joseph Latour, Esq., of Hexton House, Herts; 2ndly, 1847, eldest dau. of J. Power, Esq., of Churchtown House, co. Waterford; succeeded his father in 1852; appointed assistant magistrate at Natal, Dec. 1852. Is descended from the next bro. of Sir George St.-George, whose grandson received a peerage which became extinct in 1775. Residence—Natal, South Africa.

Heir, his son by the 1st marriage, Richard de Latour, born 1837.

ST.-GERMANS, 3rd Earl of (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1815; Baron Eliot, 1784; Privy Councillor, 1841 (Gt. Brit. and Irel.); C.B. (Civil), 1848.—Edward Granville Eliot, son of the 2nd earl, by his 1st wife, the 4th dau. of the 1st Marq. of Stafford. Born at Plymouth 1798; mar. 1824, the 3rd dau. of the 2nd Marq. Cornwallis; succeeded his father in 1845; was for some time attaché at the Hague, and was secretary of legation at Lisbon in 1824; a lord of the treasury from April 1827 to Nov. 1832; secretary of legation at Madrid in 1833, and ambassador to Spain in 1834-5; in May 1835, concluded the "Eliot convention," respecting the treatment of prisoners during the Spanish civil war; was chief secretary to the lord-lieut. and keeper of the privy-seal in Ireland from Sept. 1841 to Jan. 1845; was postmaster-general from Nov. 1845 to July 1846; lord-lieut. of Ireland from Jan. 1853 to March 1855; was M.P. for Liskeard from 1824 to 1832, and for East Cornwall from 1837 to 1845; is a deputy-lieut. of Cornwall, and patron of 3 livings; appointed special deputy-warden of the stannaries 1852. This family, originally seated in Devon, removed into Cornwall in the 15th century, and one of its descendants, Sir John Eliot, was an energetic opponent of the court *temp.* Charles I.; he died and was buried in the Tower 1632. The 1st Lord Eliot assumed the name of Craggs, and was grandson maternally of the Right Hon. James Craggs, secretary of state *temp.* Geo. I.

Digitized by Google

The 2nd Lord Eliot obtained the earldom of St.-Germans, with remainder to his bro., the present peer's father. Residences — The Castle, Dublin; Port Eliot, St. Germans, Cornwall.

HEIR, his son Edward John Cornwallis, LORD ELIOT, born in London 1827; appointed capt. 1st life guards 1852; a deputy-lieut. of Cornwall 1854.

Vide also in Part II., Eliot, and Ponsonby.

ST.-GERMANS, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—HARRIET, 4th daughter of the Right Hon. Reginald Pole Carew, of Anthony, Cornwall. Mar. 1819 (as 2nd wife), the 1st Earl of St. Germans (uncle to the present peer), who died 1823.

ST.-JOHN, 14th BARON. Creat. 1558; Bart., 1660 (Eng.).—ST.-ANDREW BEAUCHAMP ST.-JOHN, son of the 13th baron, by the eldest dau. of Sir Charles W. Rouse-Boughton (vide Dowager Lady St.-John). Born in Wimpole Street 1811; mar. 1838, 2nd dau. of Sir Richard Hussey Hussey, K.C.B., G.C.M.G.; succeeded his father in 1817; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Bedfordshire 1852; is patron of 6 livings; is descended from the same family as the celebrated Visct. Bolingbroke. The 4th baron was created Earl of Bolingbroke, a title which expired in 1711. Seats—Melchbourne Park, Higham-Ferrers; Bletso Park, Bedfordshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. St.-Andrew, born at Melchbourne Park 1840.

Vide also in Part II., Foster, Macleod, Pell, and St. John.

ST.-JOHN, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—LOUISA, eldest dau. of the late Sir Charles Wm. Rouse-Boughton, Bart., by the only dau. and heir of William Pearce Hall, Esq., of Downton Hall, Salop. Mar. 1st, 1807, the 13th Lord St.-John (he died 1817); 2ndly, 1823, the Right Hon. Sir John Vaughan (he died 1839).

ST.-LEONARDS, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1852; KNT. BACHEL., 1829; Privy Councillor, 1834. — EDWARD BURTENSHAW SUGDEN, 2nd son of Mr. Richard Sugden, of Duke Street, St. James's. Born 1781; mar. 1808, only child of Mr. John Knapp; is author of several legal works of the highest authority; and is well known for the alteration he effected in the law relating to contempts of court, the conveyance of the property of infants, lunatics, mortgagees, &c.; in 1807 was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn, of which he is now a bencher, and in 1808 published his treatise on "Powers," which he subsequently enlarged; from 1817 till his elevation to the bench, he devoted himself solely to the chancery bar; was made a king's counsel in 1822; was solicitor-general from June 1829 till 1830; lord-chancellor of Ireland from Jan. to April 1835, and again from Oct. 1841 to July 1846; was lord-chancellor of Great Britain from Feb. to Dec. 1852; and is the first person who ever held the great seal successively in Ireland and England; is high-steward of Kingston-on-Thames, and a deputy-lieut. of Sussex; formerly represented Weymouth, Melcombe Regis, and St. Mawes, in parliament; was M.P. for Ripon from 1837 till Sept. 1841; received the degree of LL.D. from Cambridge, in 1835. Residence — Boyle Farm, Thames Ditton, Surrey.

HEIR, his son Hon. Henry; born 1811; mar. 1844, only surviving dau. of Lieut.-Col. Cookson, of Neasham Hall, Durham; educated at Harrow, at Eton, and at St. Alban Hall, Oxford, where he graduated B.A., in 1834, and was 4th class in mathematics; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn in 1837; made registrar of the Court of Chancery, in Ireland, in 1846.

Vide also in Part II., Cleaveland, Dixon, Jemmett, Mann, Reilly, Sugden, and Turner.

ST.-LAWRANCE, VISCT. Vide HOWTH.

ST.-PAUL, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1813.—SIR HORACE ST.-PAUL, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of John Visct. Dudley and Ward. Born at St. Ninian's 1812; succeeded his father in 1840; is a count of the Holy Roman empire;

Digitized by Google

and a deputy-lieut. of Northumberland; appointed sheriff of that co. 1851; was M.P. for East Worcestershire from 1837 to 1841; was an unsuccessful candidate at the election in 1835. The 1st bart., Sir Horace David Cholwell St.-Paul, was a colonel in the army; his grandfather assumed the prefix of St. by act of parliament in 1768. Residences—St. Ninian's, near Wooler; and Ewart Park, Northumberland.

ST.-VINCENT, 2nd Viscт. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1801.—Edward Jervis Jervis, son of William Henry Ricketts, Esq., by the 4th dau. of Swynfen Jervis, Esq., and sister of the 1st Viscт. St.-Vincent. Born in St. George's parish, Hanover Square, 1766; mar. 1st, 1790, 2nd dau. of 10th Lord Saye and Sele (which marriage was dissolved in 1798); 2ndly, the 2nd dau. of Thomas Parker, Esq., of Park Hall, Staffordshire (she died 1855); succeeded his maternal uncle in 1823; and in the same year assumed the name of Jervis in lieu of his patronymic Ricketts; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1787. The 1st peer was the celebrated Admiral Jervis, 1st Earl St. Vincent, who was created a viscт. with remainder to his nephews successively. Residences—Meaford and Aston Hall, Staffordshire.

Heir, his grandson Carnegie Robert John, born 1825; mar. 1848, youngest dau. of John Baskervyle-Glegg, Esq., of Withington Hall, Cheshire.

Vide also in Part II., Jervis, Sombrè, and Wilkie.

SALISBURY, 2nd Marq. of (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1789; Earl of Salisbury, 1605; Viscт. Cranbourne, 1604; Baron Cecil, 1603; Privy Councillor, 1826 (Eng.); K.G., 1842.—James Brownlow William Gascoigne-Cecil, son of the 1st marq., by the 2nd dau. of 1st Marq. of Downshire. Born in Arlington Street 1791; mar. 1st, 1821, dau. and heir of Bamber Gascoigne, Esq., on which occasion he assumed the name of Gascoigne (she died 1839); 2ndly, 1847, the 2nd dau. of the 5th Earl De-La-Warr (she was born 1824); succeeded his father in 1823; created D.C.L. at Oxford 1834; was lord privy seal from Feb. to Dec. 1852; is lord-lieut. of Middlesex, high steward of Hertford, and colonel of the Herts militia; was appointed major of the South Herts yeomanry cavalry 1847; patron of 8 livings. The 1st peer was youngest son of Lord Treasurer Burghley, and filled the office of secretary of state *temp.* Elizabeth and James I. Residences—20, Arlington Street, London; Hatfield House, Herts; Childwall Hall, Liverpool.

Heir, his son James Emilius William Evelyn, Viscт. Cranbourne, born 1821; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Middlesex 1854.

Vide also in Part II., Balfour, Cecil, and Hope.

SALISBURY, 91st Bishop of. Founded 705.—Right Reverend Walter Kerr Hamilton, D.D., eldest son of the late Ven. Anthony Hamilton, Archdeacon of Taunton and rector of Loughton, Essex (who was 2nd son of the Ven. Anthony Hamilton, D.D., Archdeacon of Colchester and rector of Hadham), by the 3rd dau. of Sir Walter Farquhar, 1st bart. Born in London 1808; mar. 1845, the eldest dau. of the late Very Rev. Francis Lear, dean of Salisbury and rector of Bishopstone, Wilts; educated at Eton and at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was 1st class in classics 1830; elected fellow of Merton and graduated M.A. 1833; was appointed vicar of St. Peter's-in-the-East, Oxford, and examining chaplain to the Bishop of Salisbury May 1837; canon residentiary of Salisbury June 1841; precentor of Salisbury Jan. 1843, and consecrated Bishop of Salisbury May 1854; patron of 53 livings. The diocese includes parts of Wilts and all Dorset; annual value, 5000*l.* Residence—Palace, Salisbury.

SALTOUN, 17th Baron (Scot.). Creat. 1445.—Alexander Fraser, eldest son of the late Hon. William Fraser (who was bro. of the 16th baron), by the 2nd dau. of David M'Dowall Grant, Esq., of Airndilly,

Digitized by Google

co. Banff (she died 1853). Born at Airndilly 1820; mar. 1849, the 2nd dau. of Thomas Browne Evans, Esq., of Dean House, Oxfordshire; succeeded his uncle in 1853; entered the army in 1837; became major 28th foot in 1852; lieut.-col. commandant Aberdeenshire militia 1854, but resigned 1855; a deputy-lieut. of Inverness-shire 1854. The 1st peer was Laurence Abernethy, of Saltoun; at the death of the 9th successor in the title, it passed into the Fraser family through the marriage of the 7th baron's dau. with Sir Alexander Fraser, of Philorth, whose son obtained a confirmation of the barony by patent in 1676. The 16th peer was a distinguished general. Residence — Philorth House, Fraserburgh, Aberdeenshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. ——, born at Philorth House, 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Campbell, and Fraser.

SALUSBURY, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1795.——REV. SIR CHARLES JOHN SALUSBURY, 2nd son of Sir Robert, the 1st bart., by the dau. and heir of Charles Vann, Esq., of Llanwern. Born at Llanwern House, 1792; succeeded his bro. in 1835; educated at Trinity Hall, Cambridge, where he graduated LL.B. 1815; has been rector of Llanwern since 1816; is patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was descended from Sir Thomas Salusbury, knighted by Henry VII. after the battle of Blackheath. The 2nd bart. left a widow, the only surviving dau. of the Rev. Lynch Burroughs, of Offley Place, Herts. Seat — Llanwern House, Monmouthshire.

SALUSBURY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1817.—SIR JOHN SALUSBURY PIOZZI-SALUSBURY, 2nd son of Sig. Giambattista Piozzi, merchant, of Brescia, in Lombardy, by the dau. of Sig. Fracassio, merchant, of Venice. Born at Brescia, 1793; mar. 1814, the 2nd dau. of Edward Pemberton, Esq., of Ryton Grove, Shropshire; is patron of 2 livings; was sheriff of Flintshire in 1816, and was knighted on presenting an address to George IV. (then Prince Regent); in 1813, by letters patent, assumed, for self and issue, the name of Salusbury, in addition to his patronymic Piozzi, in compliance with the wish of Hester Lynch, only dau. and heir of John Salusbury, Esq., of Bachygraig, relict 1st of Henry Thrale, Esq., of Streatham, Surrey, and 2ndly of Gabriel Piozzi, Esq. Seat—Brynbella, Flintshire.

SANDON, VISCT. Vide HARROWBY.

SANDWICH, 7th EARL of. Creat. 1660; Visct. Hinchinbroke, and Baron Montagu, 1660 (Eng.); Privy Councillor, 1852.—JOHN WILLIAM MONTAGU, son of the 6th earl, by the 2nd dau. of the 1st Earl of Belmore (vide Dowager Countess of Sandwich). Born in Grafton Street 1811; mar. 1838, 7th dau. of 1st Marq. of Anglesey (she was born 1812); succeeded his father in 1818; was capt. of the corps of gentlemen-at-arms from Feb. to Dec. 1852; is patron of 5 livings, and lord-lieut. of Huntingdonshire. The 1st peer was a distinguished naval commander *temp.* Charles II.; and the wife of his grandson was the celebrated Lady Mary Wortley Montagu. Residences — 33, St. James's Place, London; Hinchinbroke House, Huntingdonshire.

HEIR, his son Charles George Henry, VISCT. HINCHINBROKE, born in London, 1839.

Vide also in Part II., Montagu.

SANDWICH, DOWAGER COUNTESS of.—LOUISA MARY ANNE JULIA HARRIET, 2nd dau. of the 1st Earl of Belmore by his 2nd wife, the eldest dau. and co-heir of the 2nd Earl of Buckinghamshire. Born 1781; mar. 1804, the 6th Earl of Sandwich, who died 1818.

SANDYS, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1802.—ARTHUR MOYSES WILLIAM HILL, 2nd son of 2nd Marq. of Downshire, by Mary Baroness Sandys. Born in Hanover Square 1792; succeeded his mother in 1836; entered the army in 1810; became a lieut-general in 1854; appointed col. of the 7th dragoon guards 1853; served in the Penin-

Digitized by Google

sula, France, and Flanders. The present peer's mother was created a baroness, with remainder to her four younger sons successively. She was granddau. of the 1st Baron Sandys, chancellor of the exchequer in the reign of George II., whose title became extinct in 1801. Residences—48, Curzon Street, London; Ombersley Court, Worcestershire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Lord Arthur Marcus Cecil Hill. Vide Hill, Privy Councillor.

SANDYS, LADY WINDSOR-(Knt.'s widow).—MARY ANNE, eldest dau. of William Stevens Meryweather, Esq., of Grovefield, co. Gloucester. Mar. 1835, Rev. Sir Edwin Windsor-Sandys, rector of Winstone, Gloucestershire, eldest son of the late Sir Edwin Bayntum-Sandys, Bart. (title extinct), who was knighted 1825, and died 1838.

SARTORIUS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1841.—SIR GEORGE ROSE SARTORIUS, eldest son of John Conrad Sartorius, Esq. (col. of engineers E.I.C.S.), by the dau. of — Rose, Esq. Born 1790; mar. 1839, dau. of John Lamb, Esq.; is Visconte da Piedade, knight grand cross of St. Bento d'Avis, commander of the Tower and Sword, and a vice-admiral in Portugal; received his Portuguese honours for services to Donna Maria in command of the Portuguese naval expedition; became rear-admiral of the red in the British navy in 1854; and was appointed to command the Irish station 1855; when lieut. of the Success, commanded her boats in 1810 at the destruction of 2 vessels near Castiglione, under a heavy fire of musquetry; in the same year assisted at the capture of a ship and 3 barks, near the castle of Terracino; served also at the defence of Cadiz. Residences—West End, Hampstead, near London; Quinta da St. Thiago, Cintra; Quinta da Piedade, Almada.

SAUSSAYE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1841.—SIR RICHARD LA SAUSSAYE.

SAWLE, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1836.—SIR JOSEPH SAWLE GRAVES-SAWLE, son of Admiral John Graves, by the dau. of Richard Sawle, Esq. Born at St. Thomas, near Exeter, 1793; mar. 1815, dau. of the Rev. Charles Prideaux Brune, of Prideaux Place, Padstow, Cornwall (she died 1853); 2ndly, 1854, the 2nd dau. of the late James Kempthorne, Esq., of Windsor Cottage, Bodmin, and relict of the late Edward Luxmore, Esq.; assumed the name of Sawle by sign manual in 1827; is a deputy-lieut. of Cornwall; appointed special deputy-warden of the stannaries 1852. Seats—Penrice, St. Austell, Cornwall; Barley, Devon.

HEIR, his son Charles Brune Graves, born at Padstow 1816; mar. 1846, dau. of David R. Paynter, Esq., of Dale Castle, Pembrokeshire; educated at Eton and at Clare Hall, Cambridge; where he graduated B.A. 1841; is a deputy-lieut. of Cornwall; was appointed capt. of the Cornwall and Devon miners' militia in 1844; special deputy-warden of the stannaries 1852; was an unsuccessful candidate for Bodmin at the election in Feb. 1843, but was elected in July 1852.

SAYE AND SELE, 13th BARON (Eng.). Creat. 1447, and 1603.—REV. FREDERIC TWISLETON-WYKEHAM-FIENNES, D.C.L., eldest son of the late Hon. and Rev. Thomas James Twisleton, D.D., by his 2nd wife, the dau. and co-heir of Benjamin Ashe, Esq. Born at Gaydon, Northamptonshire, 1799; mar. 1827, the 2nd dau. of the 4th Visct. Powerscourt (she died 1837); succeeded his cousin in 1847; educated at Winchester and at New College, Oxford; was appointed treasurer of Hereford Cathedral in 1832; and canon residentiary of Hereford in 1840; assumed the additional names of Wykeham-Fiennes for self and issue by royal licence in 1849; elected high steward of Banbury 1849; is 20th in descent from Geoffery Lord Saye, who was one of the 25 barons appointed to enforce the observance of Magna Charta. This family, paternally of Yorkshire origin, is descended from John Twisleton, of Barley, Yorkshire, who married the Hon. Eliza-

Digitized by Google

beth Fiennes; their great-great-grandson, Thomas Twisleton, of Broughton Castle, claimed the honours of the Fiennes family in right of his ancestor's marriage, and succeeded in proving his title to the ancient baronies of Saye and Sele, in 1781, which his grandson, the present peer, now enjoys. The 1st Lord Saye and Sele, of the Fiennes family (descended from the baron of Magna Charta), was lord high treasurer of England, but was beheaded by Jack Cade's mob in 1451; his descendant, after 5 generations, obtained a recognition of the title by letters patent to heirs general, in 1603. Residences—43, Grosvenor Street, London; Broughton Castle, Oxfordshire.

Heir, his son Hon. John Fiennes Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, born at Walton-on-Thames, 1830; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Oxfordshire, and cornet in that co. yeomanry cavalry 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Fiennes, Gisborne, and Twisleton.

SCARBOROUGH, 8th Earl of. Creat. 1690; Visct. Lumley, 1689; Baron Lumley, 1681 (Eng.); Visct. Lumley, 1628 (Irel.).—John Lumley-Savile, son of the 7th earl, by the dau. of Julian Herring, Esq. Born 1788; succeeded his father in 1835; is patron of 14 livings; lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of Notts, for which he was M.P. from 1826 to 1835. The 1st earl was a military commander, distinguished at the battle of Sedgmoor in 1685. Residences—41, South Street, Grosvenor Square, London; Rufford Abbey, near Ollerton, Notts; Sandbeck Park, near Tickhill, Yorkshire; Lumley Castle, Durham; Glentworth, Lincolnshire.

Heir pres., his cousin Richard Geo. Lumley, Esq. Born at Tickhill Castle, Yorkshire; mar. 1846, dau. of Andrew Drummond, Esq., granddau. of the 5th Duke of Rutland (she was born 1826); formerly a lieut. in the 7th hussars.

Vide also in Part II., Cator, Ellerton, and Lumley.

SCARLETT, K.C.B. Creat. 1855.—Hon. Sir James Yorke Scarlett, 2nd son of the 1st Lord Abinger, by his 1st wife, the 3rd dau. of Peter Campbell, Esq., of Kilmorey, co. Argyll. Born 1799; mar. 1835, the 2nd dau. and co-heir of the late Col. Hargreaves. Entered the army in 1818; appointed lieut.-col. 3rd dragoon guards 1840, and col. in the army 1851; commanded a cavalry brigade in the expedition to the Crimea, and was appointed to the chief command of the cavalry division in 1855; was wounded before Sebastopol, and promoted to major-general in 1854; made a K.C.B. for his services against the Russians.

SCARSDALE, 3rd Baron (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1761; Bart., 1641.—Nathaniel Curzon, son of the 2nd baron, by his 1st wife, 3rd dau. of 1st Visct. Wentworth (extinct). Born in London 1781; succeeded his father in 1837; is patron of 3 livings; is one of the co-heirs to the barony of Wentworth, now in abeyance, and formerly enjoyed by his grandfather, Visct. Wentworth, whose title is extinct. Is descended from Giraline De Curzon, lord of the manor of Locking *temp.* William the Conqueror. Seat—Kedleston Hall, Derbyshire.

Heir pres., his nephew Alfred Nathaniel Holden, son of his half-bro. Hon. and Rev. Alfred, by the 2nd dau. of Robert Holden, Esq., of Nuttall Temple, Notts (she was born 1803). Born 1831.

Vide also in Part II., Beaumont, Curzon, and Lowe.

SCHOEDDE, K.C.B. Creat. 1842.—Sir James Holmes Schoedde, became a major-general in the army 1854; served the Egyptian campaign of 1801, and in the Peninsula from 1808 to the end of the war; received a medal for his conduct at Nivelle; was created a K.C.B. for his services in the Chinese war; was voted the thanks of both houses of parliament, and appointed aide-de-camp to Her Majesty.

SCHOMBURGK, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1845.—Sir Robert Hermann Schomburgk, Ph.D., son of the Rev. John Frederick Lewis Schomburgk, Protestant minister in Thuringia, by the dau. of J. Krippendorf, counsellor of the princes of

Digitized by Google

Reuss-Gera. Born 1804; is a geographer and naturalist; was employed in 1831 in surveying Anegada (one of the Virgin Isles in the West Indies) and its surrounding coral reefs, well known as the scene of numerous shipwrecks; in 1835 proceeded to Guiana, under the direction of the Royal Geographical Society, to explore its interior, hitherto unknown, and received the gold medal of that society on his return to Europe in 1839; was despatched in 1840 by the government to survey the limits of British Guiana; and on the successful termination of that mission received the honour of knighthood; was nominated a knight of the Prussian order of the Red Eagle in 1840, of the Saxon order of Merit in 1845, and a chevalier of the Legion of Honour in 1847; received the honorary degree of doctor of philosophy from the University of Koenigsberg; is a member of many learned societies in Europe and in America; is author of several works on natural history and geography, "The History of Barbados," &c.; was appointed British consul to the Dominican Republic in St. Domingo 1848. This family traditionally derives its descent from the Count Schaumburgk, who lived in the 14th century; a branch of his house fled to Denmark, and returned to Germany at the commencement of the 17th century; the immediate ancestor in the direct line of this branch of the family was John Henry Schomburgk, director of mines to the King of Denmark, and residing about the middle of the 17th century at Ilefeld, in the Hartz Mountains.

SCOTT, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1821.—SIR CLAUDE EDWARD SCOTT, son of the 2nd bart., by the only dau. of John Ommaney, Esq., of Bloomsbury Square (she died 1849). Born at Bromley, Kent, 1804; mar. 1838, youngest dau. of Theophilus Russell Buckworth, Esq., of Cockley-Clayhall, Norfolk (she died 1844); succeeded his father in 1849. The 1st bart. was Sir Claude Scott, a London banker. Residences—29, Bruton Street, London; Loseley Park, Guildford, Surrey; Lytchet Minster, Dorsetshire.

HEIR, his son Claude Edward, born in Bruton Street 1840.

SCOTT, 2nd and 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1806.—SIR FRANCIS EDWARD SCOTT, son of the late Sir Edward Dolman Scott, Bart., by the eldest dau. of Sir Hugh Bateman, Bart. Born 1824; mar. 1854, the eldest dau. of Sir Wm. E. Cradock-Hartopp, Bart.; at his birth succeeded, as 2nd bart., his maternal grandfather, who had died a month previously; succeeded his father in 1851 as 3rd bart., in a different title, but of the same date; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1845; appointed capt. Staffordshire yeomanry in 1847, and a deputy-lieut. of that co. in 1852. The 1st bart., Sir Hugh Bateman, received his title with remainder, in default of male issue, to the male descendants of his daughters in the order of primogeniture; the present bart. succeeded as the eldest son of the eldest dau. The other baronetcy was conferred on Joseph Scott, high sheriff of Staffordshire, and M.P. for Worcester. Seats—Hartington Hall, Bakewell, Derbyshire; Great Barr Hall, Staffordshire.

HEIR, his son, born in Tilney Street 1854.

SCOTT, K.C.B. Creat. 1831.—SIR HOPTON STRATFORD SCOTT, son of the late Sir Hopton Scott of Ballygannon, co. Wicklow, who is said to have been descended from a junior branch of the Scotts of Scott's Hall in Kent. Born at Ballygannon; mar. the 2nd dau. of Joseph Davie Bassett, Esq., of Umberleigh, Devon; entered the military service of the E.I.C. at Madras in 1791; attained the local rank of a general in the East Indies June 1854. Residence—Woodville, near Lucan, Ireland.

SCOTT, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1806.—SIR JAMES SIBBALD DAVID SCOTT, son of Sir David Scott, of Dunninald, the 2nd bart., by the dau. of Benjamin Grindall, Esq., of the Bengal civil service (now

Digitized by Google

Dowager Lady Scott). Born at Sunning Hill, Berks, 1814; mar. 1844, only dau. of Henry Shank, Esq., of Castlerig, Gleniston, co. Fife; succeeded his father in 1851; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1835; appointed capt. Royal Sussex militia 1846; is a deputy-lieut. of that co. The 1st bart., Sir James Sibbald, received his title with remainder, in default of male issue, to the nephew of his wife, the present bart.'s father; the latter is descended from Sir Michael Scott, the 2nd Baron of Balweiry, who, in 1290, went as ambassador to the Court of Norway. Residences—6, Southwick Crescent, London; St. Anne's Hill, Midhurst, Sussex.

HEIR, his son Michael David Sibbald; born at St. Anne's Hill 1849.

SCOTT, 6th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1671.—SIR WILLIAM SCOTT, son of the 5th bart., by the dau. of William Graham, Esq., of Gartmore. Born at Ancrum 1803; mar. 1828, dau. and heir of David Anderson, Esq., of Balgay, Forfarshire; succeeded to the title on the death of his father; is a deputy-lieut. of Roxburghshire. The 1st bart. was raised to that dignity with remainder to his heirs male generally; he was descended from Sir Michael Scott, who died in 1294. Seat—Ancrum, Roxburghshire.

HEIR, his son William, born in Clarges Street, 1829.

SCOTT, HON. LADY (Knt.'s widow).—CAROLINE LUCY, eldest dau. of the 1st Baron Douglas, by his 2nd wife, sister of the 1st Duke of Buccleuch. Born 1784; mar. 1810, Vice-Admiral Sir George Scott, who was created K.C.B. 1831, and died 1841. Residence—Petersham.

SCOTT, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—LYDIA, 2nd dau. of the late Rev. Thomas Gisborne, of Yoxall Lodge, Staffordshire, by the only dau. of Thomas Babington, Esq., of Rothley Temple, Leicestershire. Mar. 1st, 1824, the Rev. Edmund Robinson, of Thorp Green, Yorkshire; 2ndly, 1848 (as his 2nd wife), Sir Edward Dolman Scott, 2nd bart., who died 1851. Residences—45, Bryanstone Square, London; Great Barr Hall, Staffordshire.

SCOTT, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—JANE, dau. and heir of John Jobson, Esq., of Lochore, Fifeshire. Mar. 1825, Lieut.-Col. Sir Walter Scott, of the 15th hussars, and 2nd Bart. of Abbotsford, who died 1847, when his title (which was created for the great novelist in 1820) became extinct. Residence—Edinburgh.

SCOVELL, K.C.B. Creat. 1815.—SIR GEORGE SCOVELL, son of George Scovell, Esq., of Cirencester, by the dau. of John Fielding, Esq. Born in London, 1774; mar. 1805, dau. of Samuel Clowes, Esq., of Broughton, Lancashire (she died 1854); entered the army in 1798; received the rank of general in 1854, and was appointed governor of the military college at Sandhurst in 1837; has been colonel of the 4th dragoons since 1848; received a cross and clasp for his services at Vittoria, Pyrenees, Nivelle, Nive, and Toulouse; was at Waterloo, for his services at which battle he received the order of St. Wladimir, 4th class. Residence—Sandhurst.

SCUDAMORE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—GEORGIANA, 2nd dau. of the late Robert Johnson, Esq. Born in Gower Street; mar. 1812, Sir Charles Scudamore, M.D., who was knighted (Irel.) 1829, and died 1849. Residence—6, Wimpole Street, London.

SEAFIELD, 7th EARL of. Creat. 1701; Visct. Reidhaven, and Baron Ogilvie, 1701; Visct. of Seafield, 1698; Bart., 1704 (Scot.).—JOHN CHARLES OGILVIE-GRANT, 3rd son of the 6th earl, by his 1st wife, the only dau. of John Charles Dunn, Esq., of Higham House (she died 1840). Born 1815; mar. 1850, youngest dau. of the 11th Lord Blantyre (she was born 1830); succeeded his father in 1853; is a deputy lieut. of Inverness-shire; was an unsuccessful candidate for Banff-

Digitized by Google

shire in 1841, and was appointed a deputy lieut. of that co. in 1846; elected a representative peer for Scotland Nov. 1853. The 1st peer was an eminent Scottish advocate and judge; his titles came by marriage into the ancient family of Grant, of Grant, N.B. The 6th earl sat in 8 parliaments for Elginshire, &c., and was for 12 years a representative peer of Scotland. Residences—Castle Grant, Inverness-shire; Cullen House, Banffshire.

HEIR, his son Jan Charles, VISCT. REIDHAVEN, born 1851.

Vide also in Part II., Grant, and Walker.

SEAFIELD, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—LOUISA EMMA, 2nd dau. of the late Robert George Maunsell, Esq., of Limerick, by the 2nd dau. of Standish Grady, Esq., of Elton, co. Limerick. Mar. 1843, the 6th Earl of Seafield, who died 1853. Residence—32, Albemarle Street, London.

SEAFORD, LADY (Peer's widow).—ANNE LOUISA EMILY, eldest dau. of the late Hon. Admiral Sir George Cranfield Berkeley, G.C.B. Born at Ashling, near Chichester, 1788; mar. 1st, 1807, Vice-Admiral Sir Thomas Masterman Hardy, Bart., G.C.B. (he died 1839); 2ndly, 1840, Charles Rose Ellis, 1st BARON SEAFORD, who died in 1845, and his title devolved upon Lord Howard De-Walden (whom vide). Residence—Hampton Court Palace.

SEAHAM, VISCT. Vide VANE.

SEALE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1838.—SIR HENRY PAUL SEALE, eldest son of the 1st bart., by the only dau. and heir of Sir Paul Joddrell, Knt., M.D. (now Dowager Lady Seale.) Born at Mount Boone 1806; mar. 1840, the youngest dau. of the late Colonel Hartman; succeeded his father in 1844; is patron of 2 livings; was appointed major of the South Devon militia in 1845. The family of Seale was originally seated in Northumberland, out of which stock sprung Robert Seale, who settled in Jersey, and was progenitor of this line. The 1st bart. was M.P. for Dartmouth from 1832 to 1844. Residence—Mount Boone, Dartmouth, Devon.

HEIR, his son John Henry; born at Norton House, near Dartmouth, 1843.

SEATON, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1839; G.C.B., 1838; G.C.H., 1836; G.C.M.G., 1843.—JOHN COLBORNE. Born 1776; mar. 1814, eldest dau. of James Yonge, Esq., of Puslinch, Devon (she was born 1790); was lord high commissioner of the Ionian islands from April 1843 to May 1849; entered the army in 1794; became a general, and col. of the 2nd life guards in 1854; appointed to command the troops in Ireland 1855; received a cross and 3 clasps for his services at Corunna, Albuhera, Ciudad Rodrigo, Nivelle, Nive, Orthes, and Toulouse; was raised to the peerage for his services as governor-general and commander-in-chief in Canada; and enjoys a pension of 2000*l.*, settled by act of parliament (3rd Vict. c. 11) on himself and his two immediate successors in the peerage. Residences—Dublin; Lyneham Park, Colyton, Devon.

HEIR, his son Hon. James; mar. 1851, Hon. Charlotte, youngest dau. of the 2nd Lord Downes (she was born 1826); became major in the army 1850.

Vide also in Part II., Colborne.

SEBRIGHT, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1626.—SIR THOMAS GAGE SAUNDERS SEBRIGHT, son of the 7th bart., by the only dau. and heir of Richard Crofts, Esq., of West Harling, Norfolk. Born in London, 1802; mar. 1st, 1842, the 2nd dau. of Capt. Hoffman, R.N. (she died 1846); 2ndly, 1850, youngest dau. of the late John Joseph Henry, Esq., of Straffan, co. Kildare, and niece to the 3rd Duke of Leinster; succeeded his father in 1846; appointed a deputy lieut. of Herts, 1852; high sheriff of that co. 1853; is patron of 2 livings. The 6th bart. was for many years M.P. for Herts. Seats—Besford Court, Pershore, Worcestershire, and Beechwood, Herts.

Digitized by Google

HEIR, his son by the 1st marriage, John Gage Saunders, born in Paris 1843.

SEFTON, 4th EARL of (Irel.). Creat. 1771; Visct. Molyneux, 1628; Bart., 1611; Baron Sefton, 1831 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—WILLIAM PHILIP MOLYNEUX, son of the 3rd earl, by the only dau. of Robert Gregge Hopwood, Esq. (vide Dowager Lady Sefton). Born at Croxteth Hall 1835; appointed ensign and lieut. grenadier guards 1854; succeeded his father in 1855; is patron of 1 living; is descended from William de Moulines, who came to England with the Conqueror. Residences—37, Belgrave Square, London; Croxteth Hall, Lancashire; Stoke Farm, Berkshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Caryl Craven; born 1836.

Vide also in Part. II., Molyneux, and Townley.

SEFTON, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—MARY AUGUSTA, only dau. of Robert Gregge Hopwood, Esq., of Hopwood Hall, Lancashire, by the dau. of the 5th Visct. Torrington. Mar. 1834, the 3rd earl of Sefton, who died 1855.

SEGRAVE, LORD. Vide FITZ-HARDINGE.

SELKIRK, 6th EARL of. Creat. 1646; Baron Daer and Shortcleugh, 1646 (Scot.).——DUNBAR JAMES DOUGLAS, son of the 5th earl, by the dau. of James Wedderburn Colville, Esq., of Ochiltree (now COUNTESS DOWAGER). Born 1809; succeeded his father in 1820; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was 1st class in mathematics 1830, and graduated M.A. 1834; has been one of the representative peers of Scotland since 1831; appointed lieut. and sheriff-principal of Kirkcudbright in 1845; keeper of the great seal of Scotland, Aug. to Dec. 1852. The 1st earl was Lord William Douglas (eldest son of 1st Marq. of Douglas), afterwards created Duke of Hamilton for life, when he resigned the earldom of Selkirk, and obtained a fresh patent conferring it upon his bro. with the original precedence; this latter was ancestor of the present peer. Seat—St. Mary's Isle, Kirkcudbrightshire.

Vide also in Part II., Hope, and Wigram.

SELSEY, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—ANNE MARIA LOUISA, 5th dau. of 2nd Lord Boston. Born in Grosvenor Street, 1792; mar. 1817, Henry John Peachey, 3rd BARON SELSEY, who died in 1838, and his title became extinct. Residence—71, Chester Square, London.

SEMPILL, BARONESS (Scot.). Creat. 1489.——MARIA JANET SEMPILL, dau. of the 14th baron, by the dau. of Charles Mellish, Esq., of Ragnal, Nottinghamshire. Mar. 1836, Edward Sempill, Esq., of Morton Pinkney, Northamptonshire (who received a royal licence in 1853 to assume the name of Sempill only, in lieu of his patronymic Candler); succeeded her bro., the 15th baron, in 1835; is descended from Robert de Sempill, chamberlain of Renfrew, in the reign of Alexander III. On the death of the 8th lord, his dau. obtained a new settlement of the barony upon her own issue, and, in default of which, upon any person nominated by herself and husband jointly; her eldest son, however, succeeded. Residences—Dun Edin-Murrayfield, near Edinburgh; Morton Pinkney, Northamptonshire.

HEIR PRES., her sister Hon. Sarah.

Vide also in Part II., Sempill.

SETON, 5th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1646.—SIR HENRY JOHN SETON; eldest son of Sir Alexander, the 5th bart. by the 5th dau of the late Sir Charles William Blunt, Bart. (she died 1851.) Born 1796; succeeded his father in 1810; is one of the grooms in waiting to the Queen; was formerly a capt. in the army, having served during the Peninsular war with the 52nd foot and the 5th dragoon guards. This family deduces its descent from Dougal de Seton, who lived in the time of King Edgar, son of Malcolm III. The 1st bart. received his title with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever.

Digitized by Google

HEIR PRES., his bro. Charles Hay, formerly a capt. in the 5th dragoon guards. Born 1797; mar. 1829, dau. of Walter Parry Hodges, Esq.

SETON, 7th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1684.—SIR WILLIAM COOTE SETON, son of James Seton, Esq. (eldest son of the 6th bart.), by the dau. of Capt. Coote. Born 1803; mar. 1834, 2nd dau. of Henry Lumsden, Esq., relict of Capt. John Peter Wilson, E.I.C.S.; succeeded his grandfather in 1819; was admitted an advocate at the Scottish bar in 1831. The 1st bart. was one of the senators of the college of justice, and a lord of justiciary in 1677. Seat—Pitmedden, Aberdeenshire.

HEIR, his son James Lumsden, born 1835.

SETTRINGTON, LORD. Vide RICHMOND.

SEVESTRE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—Relict of Sir Thomas Sevestre, a naval surgeon, who was knighted 1810, and died 1841. Residence—14, Gloucester Place, Hyde Park, London.

SEYMOUR, LORD. Vide SOMERSET.

SEYMOUR, K.C.B. Creat. 1852; G.C.H., 1834; Knt. Bachel., 1831.—SIR GEORGE FRANCIS SEYMOUR, eldest son of the late Vice-Admiral Lord Hugh Seymour (5th son of 1st Marq. of Hertford), by the 3rd dau. of the 2nd Earl of Waldegrave. Born 1787; mar. 1811, 2nd dau. of the late Admiral the Hon. Sir George C. Berkeley (she was born 1793); became a vice-admiral of the red in 1853; commanded the Pallas at the attack on the enemy's squadron in Aix Roads; served in the Walcheren expedition; is in receipt of a "good-service pension;" was appointed in 1830 master of the robes to King William IV.; was for several years sergeant-at-arms to the House of Lords; was appointed lord of the admiralty in Sept. 1841; commander-in-chief on the South American station in 1845; commander-in-chief on the West Indian and North American station 1850.

SEYMOUR, G.C.B. Creat. 1847; G.C.H., and Knt. Bachel., 1836; Privy Councillor 1855.—RIGHT HON. SIR GEORGE HAMILTON SEYMOUR, eldest son of the late Lord George Seymour, by the 9th dau. of the Hon. and Rev. George Hamilton (she died 1851). Mar. 1831, 3rd dau. of the 20th Lord Dacre; educated at Merton College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1818, M.A. 1823; was attached to the embassy at the Hague March 1817; appointed assistant précis writer in the foreign office Dec. 1819; précis writer there Jan. 1821; private secretary there Jan. 1822; attached to a special mission to Verona Oct. 1822; appointed secretary of legation at Frankfort Nov. 1823, at Stutgardt Sept. 1826, and at Berlin Jan. 1828; made secretary of embassy at Constantinople Sept. 1829; minister resident at Florence Nov. 1830; envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary at Brussels April 1836; was transferred in the same capacity to Lisbon Dec. 1846, and to St. Petersburgh April 1851; recalled to England 1854; appointed envoy to Austria Dec. 1855 (salary, 5000*l.*). Residence—Vienna.

SEYMOUR, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1809.—REV. SIR JOHN HOBART CULME-SEYMOUR, son of Rear-Admiral Sir Michael, the 1st bart., by the dau. of the late Capt. James Hawker, R.N. (she died 1852.) Born at Beaumont, in the parish of Charles, Plymouth, 1800; mar. 1st, 1833, eldest dau. of the Rev. Thomas Culme, of Tothill, Devon (she died 1841); 2ndly, 1844, youngest dau. of the late Charles Smith, Esq., and sister of the late Sir Charles J. Smith, Bart., of Suttons, Essex; succeeded his father in 1834; educated at Exeter College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1821, M.A. 1824; is prebendary of Lincoln; assumed the name of Culme in 1842. The 1st bart. was Sir Michael Seymour, K.C.B., a distinguished naval commander. Seat—Tothill, near Plymouth.

HEIR, his son Michael, born at North Church, Herts, 1836.

Digitized by Google

SEYMOUR, K.C.B. Creat. 1855. —SIR MICHAEL SEYMOUR, 3rd son of the late Rear-Admiral Sir Michael Seymour, Bart., K.C.B., by the 3rd dau. of Capt. James Hawker, R.N. Born 1802; mar. 1829, his cousin, eldest dau. of the late Sir William Knighton, Bart., M.D., G.C.H., keeper of the privy purse to George IV., &c. (she was born 1807.) Entered the navy in 1813, but remained at the Royal Naval College till 1818; became a lieut. in 1822, a capt. in 1826, and rear-admiral of the white, 1855; was for several years registrar and secretary to the order of the Bath; appointed a K.C.B. for his services against the Russians in the Baltic.

SEYMOUR, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—SARAH LYDIA, eldest dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry Oakes, by the dau. of George Bowles, Esq., of Mount Prospect, co. Cork. Born 1801; mar. March 1829, Sir William Seymour, judge of the supreme court at Bombay, who was knighted April 1829, and died Dec. 1829.

SHAFTESBURY, 7th EARL of. Creat. 1672; Baron Ashley 1661; Baron Cooper 1672; Bart. 1622 (Eng.). — ANTHONY ASHLEY - COOPER, son of the 6th Earl, by the 4th dau. of the 4th Duke of Marlborough (vide the Dowager Countess of Shaftesbury). Born in Grosvenor Square 1801; mar. 1830, the eldest dau. of the 5th Earl Cowper (she was born 1810); succeeded his father in 1851; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was 1st class in classics 1822, graduated M.A. 1832, and was created D.C.L. 1841; was a commissioner of the board of control from 1828 to 1830; a lord of the admiralty from Dec. 1834 to April 1835; and one of the ecclesiastical commissioners from 1841 to 1847; is chairman of the lunacy commission; a deputy-lieut. of Dorset; and patron of 10 livings; was M.P. for Woodstock from 1826 to 1830, for Dorchester in 1830; for Dorsetshire from 1831 to Feb. 1846; and for Bath from 1847 to 1851. The 1st peer in this family was lord-chancellor *temp.* Charles II., and as Baron Ashley he was a member of the well-known "Cabal" cabinet; his grandson the 3rd earl was the author of the "Characteristics;" the 6th earl was for many years chairman of committees of the House of Lords. Residences —24, Grosvenor Square, London; St. Giles's House, Woodyates, Dorset; Richmond House, Surrey.

HEIR, his son Anthony, LORD ASHLEY, born in Upper Brook Street 1831; educated at Rugby; entered the navy 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Ashley, Corry, Lyster, and Neeld.

SHAFTESBURY, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—ANNE, 4th dau. of the 4th Duke of Marlborough, by the only dau. of the 4th Duke of Bedford. Born 1773; mar. 1796, the 6th Earl of Shaftesbury, who died 1851. Residence—Rosedale House, Richmond, Surrey.

SHAKERLEY, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1838.—SIR CHARLES PETER SHAKERLEY, eldest son of Charles Watkin John Buckworth, Esq. (who assumed the name of Shakerley in 1790), by the dau. of John Moreland, Esq., of Copplethwaite, Westmoreland. Born 1792; mar. 1st, 1819, Laure Angelique Rosalba, dau. of the Marq. d'Avaray (which marriage was dissolved in 1830); 2ndly, 1831, dau. of James Scott, Esq., of Rotherfield Park, Hants; was high sheriff of Cheshire in 1837; and is a deputy-lieut. of the county. Residences—10, Langham Place, London; Somerford Park, Congleton, Cheshire.

HEIR, his son by the 2nd marriage, Charles Watkin, born 1833.

SHAKESPEAR, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1841.—SIR RICHMOND CAMPBELL SHAKESPEAR, received the honour of knighthood for his services at Khiva, in reconciling the Khan to the Emperor of Russia, and in putting an end to the slavery of Europeans in that country; entered the military service of the E.I.C. in the Bengal artillery 1827; was emi-

Digitized by Google

nently distinguished at the attack on Gwalior in Dec. 1843; distinguished himself in the operations against the Sikhs in 1848-9, and was wounded at the battle of Goojerat; received the brevet rank of lieut.-colonel in the army in the East Indies, 1849. Residence—Nainee Tal, Bengal.

SHANNON, 4th EARL of. Creat. 1756; Visct. and Baron Boyle, 1756 (Irel.); Baron Carleton, 1786 (Gt. Brit.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—RICHARD BOYLE, son of the 3rd earl, by the 4th dau. of John Hyde, Esq., of Castle Hyde (she died 1820). Born at Castle-Martyr 1809; mar. 1832, youngest dau. of Lord George Seymour (granddau. of the 1st Marq. of Hertford); succeeded his father in 1842; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; was a deputy-lieut. of the co. of Cork, but resigned 1842; is patron of 3 livings. This family is a branch of the house of Boyle, Earls of Cork and Orrery; the 1st earl was grandson of the 1st Earl of Orrery, and was speaker of the House of Commons, chancellor of the exchequer, &c. in Ireland. Residences—Castle-Martyr, co. Cork; Dowuham Hall, Brandon, Suffolk.

HEIR, his son Henry Bentinck, VISCT. BOYLE, born in St. George's Place 1833; appointed attaché to the legation at Frankfort Oct. 1852; transferred to Vienna Dec. 1852, and remained there till Sept. 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Boyle.

SHARP, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —Relict of Sir Cuthbert Sharp, F.S.A., who was knighted 1814, and died 1849.

SHAW, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1835 (Irel.).——RIGHT HON. FREDERICK SHAW, 2nd son of Sir Robert Shaw, 1st bart., by his 1st wife, dau. and sole heir of Abraham Wilkinson, Esq., of Bushy Park, Dublin (from whom he inherits the estate of Crumlin, co. Dublin). Born in Merrion Square, Dublin, 1799; mar. 1819, youngest dau. of Hon. George Jocelyn, granddau. of the 1st Earl of Roden; commenced his education at the University of Dublin, where he attained distinction, but was transferred *ad eundem* to Brasenose College, Oxford, and there graduated B.A. and M.A.; received the honorary degree of LL.D. in the university of Dublin; was called to the Irish bar in 1822; appointed recorder of Dublin in 1828, and is also recorder of the borough of Dundalk; admitted a bencher of the King's Inns, Dublin, in 1829; represented the city of Dublin in the parliaments of 1830 and 1831; and sat for the University of Dublin from 1832 to 1848, when he retired from ill health; made a privy councillor in Sir Robert Peel's government of 1834-5. Residences—1, Halston Street, Dublin; Kimmage House, Rathfarnham, co. Dublin.

SHAW, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1838.—SIR CHARLES SHAW, 3rd son of Charles Shaw, Esq., of Ayr. Born 1795, mar. 1841, only dau. of the late Major Martin Curry, of the 67th regt.; was chief commissioner of police for Manchester, and for Bolton from 1839 to 1842; was at Waterloo; is a col. in the army of the Queen of Portugal, and served throughout the civil war of 1831-35; received the order of the Tower and Sword of Portugal for his conduct in the action of Porte Fereira, during the siege of Oporto in 1832; and was nominated a knight commander of the same order for his services in the general action of 25th July, 1833, at Oporto; is a knight commander of San Fernando, an order which was conferred for his conduct before St. Sebastian, 5th May, 1836; was seven times wounded during the course of his military services.

SHAW, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1813.—SIR JOHN SHAW, son of John Macfie, Esq., of Greenholm, Ayrshire, by Margaret, the only sister of Sir James Shaw, the 1st bart. in this family. Born at Greenholm, Kilmarnock, Ayrshire; succeeded his uncle in 1843; assumed the name of Shaw in 1806, in lieu of his patronymic Macfie, under royal sign manual. The 1st bart. was a London merchant, who was lord mayor in 1805-6;

Digitized by Google

he was chamberlain of the city of London from 1831 to 1843, and was created a bart. in 1809, but that title became extinct at his own death; in 1813 he obtained a second patent, with remainder to his nephew, the present bart. Residences—33, Sussex Gardens, Hyde Park, London; Kilmarnock, Ayrshire.

SHAW, 6th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1665.—SIR JOHN KENWARD SHAW, son of the 5th bart., by the 3rd dau. of 2nd Lord Monson. Born 1783; mar. 1809, the 2nd dau. of William Lloyd, Esq., of Betchworth, Surrey; succeeded his father in 1831; is a deputy lieut. of Kent, and was col. of the West Kent militia from 1832 to 1853, when he resigned. The 1st bart. rendered great service to Charles II. during his exile, and after the Restoration became one of the farmers of the customs. Seat—Coltshall, Suffolk.

HEIR PRES., his nephew, born 1823.

SHAW, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1821.—SIR ROBERT SHAW, eldest son of the 1st bart. by his 1st wife, the dau. and sole heir of Abraham Wilkinson, Esq., of Bushy Park, Dublin (she died 1831). Born in Merrion Square, Dublin, 1796; succeeded his father in 1849; educated at Trinity College, Dublin; is a deputy-lieut. of the co. of Dublin. The 1st bart. was a banker, and was lord mayor of Dublin in 1815-16; he was col. of the Dublin militia; had been M.P. for New Ross in the Irish parliament, and was M.P. for the city of Dublin in the Imperial parliament from 1805 to 1826. This family (originally of Scotch descent from the clan Chattan), settled in the co. of Kilkenny in 1689. Seat—Bushy Park, Rathfarnham, co. Dublin.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Frederick. Vide SHAW, Privy Councillor.

SHAW, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—AMELIA, dau. of the late Benjamin Spencer, Esq., M.D., formerly of Bristol. Mar. 1834 (as his 2nd wife), Sir Robert Shaw, 1st bart., of Bushy Park, Dublin, who died 1849. Residence—8, Kensington-gore-lower, London.

SHEE, 2nd BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1794.—SIR GEORGE SHEE, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of James Crisp, Esq. Born 1784; mar. 1808, eldest dau. of William Young, Esq., of Hexton House, Herts (she died 1832); succeeded his father in 1825; was educated at St. John's College, Cambridge; was under-secretary for foreign affairs from Nov. 1830 to Nov. 1834; minister plenipotentiary at the court of Berlin from 1834 to 1841; in the same capacity at the court of Stutgardt from 1841 to 1844; is a deputy-lieut. of the co. of Galway. The 1st bart. was successively surveyor-general of the ordnance, secretary to the treasury, under-secretary of state, and receiver-general in Ireland. Residences—38, Grosvenor Place, London; Dunmore House, Galway; Mudiford, Hants.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Charles, born 1789; became a lieut.-col. in the army in 1831.

SHEFFIELD, 2nd EARL of. Creat. 1816; Visct. Pevensey, 1816; Baron Sheffield, of Dunamore, 1781; Baron Sheffield, of Roscommon, 1783 (Irel.); Baron Sheffield, of York, 1802 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—GEORGE AUGUSTUS FREDERICK CHARLES HOLROYD, son of the 1st earl, by his 3rd wife, 2nd dau. of the 2nd Earl of Guilford. Born in Whitehall Gardens 1802; mar. 1825, eldest dau. of the 2nd Earl of Harewood (she was born 1802, and was for some years a lady of the bedchamber to Queen Adelaide); succeeded his father in 1821; is patron of 1 living. Residences—20, Portland Place, London; Sheffield Park, Sussex.

HEIR, his son Henry North, VISCT. PEVENSEY, born in Portland Place 1832; appointed attaché to the legation at Copenhagen April 1852; attached *pro tem.* to the embassy at Constantinople Feb. 1853; appointed a deputy lieut. of Sussex 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Harcourt, and Holroyd.

SHEFFIELD, 4th BART. (Gt.

Digitized by Google

Brit.) Creat. 1755.—SIR ROBERT SHEFFIELD, son of the 3rd bart., by his 1st marriage. Born at Streatham, Surrey, 1786; mar. 1818, dau. of Sir John Newbolt, chief justice of Madras; succeeded his father in 1815; is a deputy-lieut. of Lincolnshire, and chairman of the Kirton quarter sessions; patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was bro. (illegitimate) to the last Duke of Buckingham of the Sheffield family. Residences—35, Portland Place, London; Normanby Park, Brigg, Lincolnshire.

HEIR, his son Robert, born at Normanby Park, 1823; entered the army 1842; appointed capt. royal horse guards 1849.

SHEIL, K.C.B. (Civil.) Creat. 1855.—SIR JUSTIN SHEIL, son of Richard Sheil, Esq., of Bellevue, near Waterford (previously a Cadiz merchant), by the dau. of John M'Carthy, Esq., of Spring House, co. Tipperary. Bro. of the late Right Hon. Richard Lalor Sheil, M.P.; appointed secretary of legation in Persia, March 1836; envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary, Sept. 1844; created a C.B. 1848, and promoted to K.C.B. for his diplomatic services; has had the local rank of a lieut.-colonel in Persia since 1837.

SHELBURNE, EARL of. Vide LANSDOWNE.

SHELLEY, 7th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1611.—SIR JOHN VILLIERS SHELLEY, eldest son of the 6th bart. by the only dau. and heir of Thomas Winckley, Esq., of Brockholes, Lancashire, now Dowager Lady Shelley. Born in Charles Street, Berkeley Square, 1808; mar. 1832, the only child of the Rev. S. Johnes Knight, rector of Welwyn, Herts, and vicar of Allhallows, Barking; succeeded his father in 1852; educated at the Charterhouse; is patron of 1 living; author of some political pamphlets; claims the ancient barony of Sudely (in abeyance since 1336) as representative of one of the co-heirs; has been M.P. for Westminster since July 1852; was an unsuccessful candidate for Sussex East in July 1841. Residences—25, Park Lane, London; Maresfield Park, Sussex.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Rev. Frederic, born 1809; mar. 1845, dau. of the late Rev. Henry Hippesley, of Lambourne, Berks: has been rector of Beer Ferris, Devon, since 1844.

SHELLEY, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1806.—SIR PERCY FLORENCE SHELLEY, son of Percy Bysshe Shelley, Esq. (the author of several much admired poems), by Mary Wolstonecroft Godwin, who was author of "Frankenstein," and dau. of the late William Godwin, Esq. (she died 1851.) Born in Florence 1819; mar. 1848, dau. of the late Thomas Gibson, Esq., and relict of the late Hon. Charles Robt. St. John; succeeded his grandfather, Sir Timothy Shelley, in 1844; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1841; appointed capt. Sussex militia in 1854, and a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1852. The present bart. is 12th in male lineal descent from Edward Shelley, of Worminghurst, Sussex, the 4th son of Sir John Shelley, of Michelgrove, who died in 1526; from an elder son of that knight, the Shelleys of Maresfield are descended. Residence—Field Place, Warnham, Sussex.

HEIR PRES., his uncle John Shelley, of Avington, Hants; born at Field Place, 1806; mar. 1827, eldest dau. of Charles Bowen, Esq., of Kilnacourt, Queen's Co.; was high sheriff of Hants in 1853.

SHERBORNE, 2nd BARON (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1784.—JOHN DUTTON, son of the 1st baron, by the 2nd dau. of Wenman Roberts-Coke, Esq., of Longford, Derbyshire. Born at Sherborne, near Northleach, 1779; mar. 1803, only dau. and heir of Henry Stawell Bilson-Legge, Baron Stawell, whose title is extinct (she was born 1780); succeeded his father in 1820; is patron of 3 livings. The 1st peer had been M.P. for Gloucestershire; his father assumed the name of Dutton in lieu of his patronymic Naper, in consequence of his mother being descended from a younger son of the Duttons, of Dutton, in Cheshire. Re-

Digitized by Google

sidence — Sherborne Lodge, near Northleach, Gloucestershire.

HEIR, his son Hon. James Henry Legge, born in Portugal Street, 1804; mar. 1826, eldest dau. of 16th Earl of Suffolk (she died 1845).

Vide also in Part II., Dutton.

SHIFFNER, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1818.—SIR HENRY SHIFFNER, son of the late Sir George Shiffner (the 1st bart.), by the only dau. and heir of Sir John Bridger, of Coombe Place, Sussex. Born at Coombe 1789; mar. 1825, 2nd dau. of the late Thos. Brooke, Esq., of Church Minshul, Cheshire; succeeded his father in 1842; became a capt. R.N. in 1819, and a retired rear-admiral 1852; served as a lieut. in the Owen Glendower, at the capture of the island of Anholt in 1809; is patron of 2 livings. Seat—Coombe Place, near Lewes, Sussex.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Rev. George, born at Coombe Place 1791; mar. 1817, eldest dau. of the late Rev. Croxton Johnson, of Winslow, Cheshire; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1814, M.A. 1818; appointed a canon of Chichester in 1832; has been vicar of Amport, Hants, since 1848.

SHREWSBURY, 18th EARL of (Eng.). Creat. 1442; Earl of Waterford, 1446 (Irel.).—BERTRAM ARTHUR TALBOT, F.S.A., son of the late Lieut.-Col. Charles Thomas Talbot (whose father was 6th son of the 14th earl), by the 3rd dau. of Sir Henry Joseph Tichborne, Bart. (she remar. Capt. Washington Hibbert, of Bilton Grange, Warwickshire). Born at Tichborne Park, Hants, 1832; succeeded his cousin in 1852; appointed vice-admiral of Cheshire, and a deputy-lieut. of Staffordshire 1854; is PREMIER EARL of England and hereditary lord high steward of Ireland; patron of 8 livings; a knt. grand cross of the order of Pius IX., and a knt.-commander of St. John of Jerusalem. The 12th earl was created Duke of Shrewsbury, a title which became extinct at his own death. Seats—Alton Towers, Staffordshire; Grafton Hall, Worcestershire; Heythorpe House, Oxon.

HEIR PRES., his kinsman EARL TALBOT.

Vide also in Part II., De-Trafford, Landi, Searle, and Talbot.

SHREWSBURY, DOWAGER COUNTESS of.—MARIA, eldest dau. of the late William Talbot, Esq., of Castle Talbot, co. Wexford, and niece of the 1st Earl of Mountnorris. Born 1795; mar. 1814, the 17th Earl of Shrewsbury, who died 1852.

SHUCKBURGH, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—SIR FRANCIS SHUCKBURGH, F.R.S., son of the 7th bart., by the dau. of —— Tydd, Esq. Mar. 1825, dau. of the late Peter Denys, Esq., niece maternally of 3rd Earl of Pomfret (she died 1846); succeeded his father in 1809; is a deputy lieut. of Warwickshire; was high sheriff in 1844; patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. received his title in consideration of the services of his father in the royal cause during the civil wars *temp.* Charles I. Residence—Shuckburgh Park, Warwickshire.

HEIR, his son George Thomas Francis, appointed lieut. and capt. Scots fusilier guards 1850.

SHUTTLEWORTH, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1849.—SIR JAMES PHILLIPS KAY-SHUTTLEWORTH, son of Robert Kay, Esq., of Brookshaw, Bury, Lancashire, by the dau. of James Phillips, Esq., of Birmingham. Born at Rochdale 1804; mar. 1842, the only dau. and heir of Robert Shuttleworth, Esq., of Gawthorp Hall, Lancashire (whose ancestor settled there *temp.* Richard II.); assumed the name and arms of Shuttleworth on his marriage, by royal licence, Feb. 1842; was formerly secretary to the committee of the privy council on education (which office he resigned in 1849); appointed a deputy-lieut. of Lancashire 1852. Residences — 38, Gloucester Square, Hyde Park, London; Gawthorp Hall, near Burnley, Lancashire.

HEIR, his son Ughtred James, born 1844.

SIDMOUTH, 2nd VISCT. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1805.—REV. WIL-

Digitized by Google

LIAM LEONARD ADDINGTON, son of the 1st visct., by his 1st wife, the dau. and co-heir of Leonard Hammond, Esq., of Cheam, Surrey. Born at the Speaker's House, Palace Yard, Westminster, 1794; mar. 1820, the dau. of the Rev. John Young; succeeded his father in 1844. The 1st peer was a distinguished minister. He was the eldest son of Dr. Addington, of Reading. Residences—Albury, Guildford, Surrey; Upper Ottery, Devon.

HEIR, his son Hon. William Wells, born at Scotsbridge, near Rickmansworth, 1824; mar. 1848, eldest dau. of the Hon. and very Rev. George Pellew, D.D., dean of Norwich (she was born 1822); became a lieut. R.N. 1846; appointed a deputy lieut of Devon 1852; capt. Exeter and South Devon volunteer rifles 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Addington, Burne, Currie, Pellew, Seton, and Wall.

SIERRA-LEONE, BISHOP of. Founded 1852.—RIGHT REV. JOHN WILLS WEEKS, D.D.; was formerly incumbent of St. Thomas's Church, Waterloo Road, Lambeth. The diocese comprises all British possessions on the west coast of Africa between the 20° of north and the 20° of south latitude, and more especially the colonies of Sierra-Leone, the Gambia, and the Gold Coast: annual allowance, 900*l.* Residence—The Christian Institution, Fourah Bay, near Freetown, Sierra-Leone.

SIMEON, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1815.—SIR JOHN SIMEON, eldest son of Sir Richard Godin, the 2nd bart., by the eldest dau. and heir of the late Sir Fitzwilliam Barrington, Bart. (she died 1847.) Born at St. John's, Isle of Wight, 1815; mar. 1840, the only dau. of the late Sir Frederick F. Baker, Bart., of Loventor, Devon; succeeded his father in 1854; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1837, M.A. 1840; was M.P. for the Isle of Wight from 1847 to 1851. Seats — Swainston, near Calbourne, and St. John's, near Ryde, Isle of Wight.

HEIR, his son John Stephen Barrington, born 1851.

SIMPSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1841.—SIR GEORGE SIMPSON, governor of the Hudson's Bay Company's settlements; mar. the 2nd dau. of the late Geddes M'Kenzie Simpson, Esq., of Great Tower Street, London, and Stamford Hill, Middlesex (she died 1853); is author of a "Narrative of an Overland Journey round the World." Residence—La Chine, Montreal, Canada.

SIMPSON, G.C.B. Creat. 1855.—SIR JAMES SIMPSON, son of David Simpson, Esq., of Teviot Bank, by the dau. of John Eliott, Esq., of Borthwickbrae, N.B.; grandson of the Rev. James Simpson, minister of Wilton, N.B. Born in Edinburgh, 1792; mar. 1839, the 2nd dau. of Sir Robert Dundas, Bart., of Beechwood (she died 1840). Educated at the university of Edinburgh; entered the army as ensign 1st foot guards in 1811; served in the peninsula from May 1812, including the defence of Cadiz and the attack on Seville; was severely wounded at Quatre Bras, and has received the Waterloo medal; was 2nd in command under Sir Charles J. Napier during the campaign on the right bank of the Indus early in 1845; appointed commandant at Chatham, Dec. 1846; chief of the staff in the Crimea, March 1855; succeeded to the command, with the local rank of general, on Lord Raglan's death, June 1855; made G.C.B. after the capture of Sebastopol, also grand cross of the military order of Savoy, and grand cross of the legion of honour; col. of the 87th foot, Sept. 1855; general in the army, for distinguished services, Oct. 1855.

SIMPSON, LADY (Knt's. widow).—FRANCES, 2nd dau. of William Dunslay, Esq., an alderman of the city of York. Mar. 1820, Sir John Simpson (first lord mayor of York under the new corporation acts), who was knighted 1836, and died 1854. Residence—St. Paul's Square, near Holgate, York.

Digitized by Google

SINCLAIR, 12th BARON (Scot.). Creat. 1489.—CHARLES ST.-CLAIR, son of the 11th baron (*de jure*), by the dau. of John Rutherford, Esq., of Egerston. Born in Edinburgh 1768; mar. 1st, 1802, only dau. of James Chisholm, Esq., of Chisholm (she died 1814); 2ndly, 1816, youngest dau. of Alex. Chatto, Esq., of Main House, Roxburghshire; succeeded his father in 1776; is one of the representative peers of Scotland, and a deputy-lieut. of Haddingtonshire and of Berwickshire; is descended from William, 3rd Earl of Orkney, lord chancellor of Scotland *temp.* James III. The 8th baron obtained an extension of the patent to the heirs male whatsoever of his father; the 9th, 10th, and 11th barons (*de jure*) never assumed the title; but the present baron was confirmed in his right to the peerage by the House of Lords in 1782. Seats —Hermandstoun, Haddingtonshire; Nisbet House, Berwickshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. James, born at Hermandstoun, 1803; mar. 1830, the eldest dau. of Archibald Little, Esq., of Shobden Park, Surrey.

Vide also in Part II., Dawson, Feilden, and St. Clair.

SINCLAIR, 2nd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1786.—SIR GEORGE SINCLAIR, son of the 1st bart., by his 2nd mar. with the dau. of the 1st Lord Macdonald. Born in Edinburgh, 1790; mar. 1816, Lady Catherine Camilla, 2nd dau. of William Lord Huntingtower, sister of the 6th Earl of Dysart (she was born 1792, and was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant); succeeded his father in 1835; represented Caithness in parliament in 1811, 1818, and from 1831 to 1841; is author of the "Debate and Division," "The Bore," &c. The 1st bart. was the Right Hon. Sir John, the celebrated agriculturist. Seat—Thurso, Caithness-shire.

HEIR, his son John George Tollemache, born in Edinburgh; mar. 1853, the eldest dau. of William Standish Standish, Esq., of Duxbury Park, Lancashire, and Cocken Hall, Durham.

SINCLAIR, 7th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1631.—SIR JOHN SINCLAIR, son of the late John Sinclair, Esq., by the dau. of Thomas Longmire, Esq., of Penrith. Born at Penrith, 1794; mar. 1821, dau. of the late John Learmouth, Esq., of Edinburgh; succeeded his cousin in 1842. This is a junior branch of the family of Sinclair, Earls of Caithness, springing from the Hon. George, 3rd son of the 4th earl. Seat—Barrock House, Caithness-shire.

HEIR, his son John, born at Penrith, 1822; is a lieut. E.I.C.S. Madras.

SINCLAIR, 8th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1636.—SIR JOHN GORDON SINCLAIR, son of the 7th bart., by the 2nd dau. of the 4th Duke of Gordon. Born in Edinburgh, 1790; mar. 1812, the dau. of the Hon. Admiral Michael De-Courcy; succeeded his father in 1795; is a deputy-lieut. of Haddingtonshire and of Caithness-shire; became rear-admiral of the red in 1854; was for some time captain of the port at Gibraltar; distinguished himself at Morgion, and again at Cassis in 1813. The 1st bart. was an eminent merchant in Edinburgh. Seat —Stevenston, Haddingtonshire.

HEIR, his son Robert Charles; born in Paris, 1820; became capt. 38th foot in 1849.

SITWELL, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1808.—SIR SITWELL RERESBY SITWELL, eldest son of Sir George, the 2nd bart., by the eldest dau. of Craufurd Tait, Esq., of Harviestown, Clackmannanshire (now Dowager Lady Sitwell). Born in Edinburgh, 1820; succeeded his father in 1853; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Derbyshire, 1855. The 1st bart.'s father assumed the name of Sitwell in lieu of his patronymic Hurt, in compliance with the will of his maternal uncle, William Sitwell, of Renishaw. Seat—Renishaw, Chesterfield, Derbyshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. George Frederick, born 1828; is in the army.

SKELMERSDALE, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1828.—EDWARD BOOTLE-WILBRAHAM, only son of the late Hon. Richard Bootle-Wilbraham, M.P. (who died 1844),

Digitized by Google

by the 3rd dau. of Sir Richard Brooke, Bart. (she was born 1812.) Born at Blythe, Lancashire, 1837; succeeded his grandfather in 1853; educated at Eton. The 1st peer sat in parliament for 25 years, having been M.P. for Newcastle-under-Lyne and for Dover. He was descended from the 2nd son of an ancient Cheshire family, settled in that co. from the reign of Henry III., but deriving its name from the manor of Wilbraham in Cambridgeshire, which was held in the reign of Henry II. The present head of that family is George Fortescue Wilbraham, Esq., of Delamere House. Seat—Lathom House, Ormskirk, Lancashire.

HEIR PRES., his uncle, Hon. Edward, born at Lathom House, 1807; mar. 1841, the 4th dau. of Jas. Ramsbottom, Esq., of Clewer Lodge, Berks; became colonel in the army, 1851; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Lancashire, 1852; is a brevet-colonel in the army; honorary col. of the 6th Lancashire militia, 1855; was private secretary to the Earl of Derby (when secretary for the colonies).

Vide also in Part II., Wilbraham.

SKINNER, BISHOP (Scot.).—RIGHT REV. WILLIAM SKINNER, D.D., Bishop of Aberdeen, younger son of the Right Rev. John Skinner, senior bishop and Primus of the Scottish Episcopal Church. Born in Aberdeen, 1778; mar. 1804, youngest dau. of the late James Brand, Esq., cashier of the Aberdeen Banking Company; was educated at Wadham College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1801, and D.D. 1819; was ordained in 1802, and consecrated in 1816; chosen Primus of the Scottish Episcopal Church in 1841; is senior minister of St. Andrew's Episcopal Church in Aberdeen. Residence—1, Golden Square, Aberdeen.

SKIPWITH, 9th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1622.—SIR THOMAS GEORGE SKIPWITH, son of Sir Gray, the 8th bart., by the 3rd dau. of Gore Townshend, Esq., of Honington Hall, Warwickshire (she died 1830). Born at Barford, near Warwick, 1803; mar. 1st, 1840, dau. of Thomas Hatton, Esq., formerly of Liverpool (she died 1843); 2ndly, 1853, the 2nd dau. of Hubert Butler Moore, Esq., of Anaghbeg, co. Galway; was educated at Rugby; succeeded his father in 1852; appointed lieut.-col. 2nd Warwickshire militia 1853; is patron of 2 livings. This family is descended from Robert de Estoteville, feudal lord of Cottingham, in the reign of William I., whose grandson assumed the name of Skipwith from an estate called Schypwic. Seats—Newbold Hall, near Rugby; and Hampton Lucy, Warwickshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. William, born 1807; mar. the 3rd dau. of Edward Morant Gale, Esq., of Upham House, Hants; educated at Rugby school; was formerly a capt. 47th foot.

SLADE, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1831; G.C.H., 1835.—SIR JOHN SLADE, only son of the late John Slade, Esq., commissioner of the victualling board, by the dau. of Joseph Portal, Esq., of Freefolk, Hampshire. Born 1762; mar. 1st, 1792, dau. of James Dawson, Esq., assistant-barrister of the co. Armagh (she died 1819); 2ndly, 1822, dau. of James Dawson, Esq., of Forkhill; entered the army as cornet 10th hussars in 1782; served in the Peninsula from 1809 to 1813; became a general in 1837, and colonel of the 5th dragoon guards in 1831; received a medal and 1 clasp for his services at Corunna and Fuentes d'Onor. Residences—18, Lowndes Square, London; Maunsel House, Somerset.

HEIR, his son Frederick William, born at Salisbury 1801 (twin with Marcus John); educated at Brasenose College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1824; was called to the bar by the Middle Temple in 1830, and goes the Western circuit.

SLIGO, 3rd MARQ. of. Creat. 1800; Earl of Altamont, 1717; Visct. Westport, 1768; Baron Monteagle, 1760 (Irel.); Baron Monteagle, 1806 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—GEORGE JOHN BROWNE, son of the 2nd Marq. of Sligo, by the eldest dau. of the 13th Earl of Clanricarde (she was born 1800, and is now DOWAGER MARCHIONESS). Born at Westport, co. Mayo, 1820;

Digitized by Google

mar. 1847, the 2nd dau. of the 6th Visct. Strangford (she died 1852); succeeded his father in 1845; is colonel of the Sligo militia. This is a junior branch of the family of Browne, Barons Kilmaine, springing from the 2nd son of Sir John Browne, who had been created a bart. in 1632; they are traditionally said to be descended from the family of Browne, Visct. Montagu, in England (supposed to be extinct). Residence—Westport House, co. Mayo.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Lord John Thomas, born 1824; became a lieut. R.N. in 1846.

Vide also in Part II., Blosse, Browne, and Knox.

SLINGSBY, 10th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1635.—SIR CHARLES SLINGSBY, son of Charles Slingsby, Esq. (bro. of the 9th bart.), by the dau. of Thomas Atkinson, Esq. Born at Lofthouse Hall, near Knaresborough, 1824; succeeded his uncle in 1835; was appointed a cornet in the royal horse guards in 1843; promoted to lieut. in 1845; retired in 1847; is patron of 1 living; became a deputy lieut. of the West Riding of York 1853. The 1st bart. was beheaded on Tower Hill, 1658, for assisting in an attempt to restore Charles II. Seats — Scriven Hall, Knaresborough; Red-house, near Marston Moor.

SMART, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.) Creat. 1811.—SIR GEORGE THOMAS SMART, son of George Smart, Esq. Born in London 1776; mar. 1832, youngest dau. of the Rev. Charles Stead Hope, vicar of St. Alkmunds, Derby; is a professor of music; organist and composer at the chapel royal, St. James's; was director of the music in Westminster Abbey at the coronations of King William IV. and of Queen Victoria; was knighted by the Duke of Richmond when lord-lieut. of Ireland. Residence—91, Great Portland Street, London.

SMIJTH, 11th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1661.—SIR WILLIAM BOWYER-SMIJTH, son of the late Sir Edward, the 10th bart., by the dau. of John Weyland, Esq., of Woodeaton, Oxfordshire (now Dowager Lady Bowyer-Smijth). Born 1814; mar. 1839 the 2nd dau. of Sir Henry Meux, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1850; educated at Eton and at Trinity college, Cambridge; has been M.P. for Essex South, since July 1852; was an unsuccessful candidate in 1847; patron of 1 living. This family is descended from John Smijth of Saffron Walden, who was sheriff of Essex and of Herts *temp.* Henry VIII.; the 10th bart. obtained a licence in 1839, for himself and issue to assume the name of Bowyer. Residences — 31, Brook Street, London; Hill Hall, and Horham Hall, Essex; Attleburgh Hall, Norfolk.

HEIR, his son William.

SMIRKE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1832.—SIR ROBERT SMIRKE, R.A., eldest son of Robert Smirke, Esq., R.A., a distinguished painter. Born in London, 1780; mar. 1819, dau. of the late Rev. Anthony Freston, rector of Edgeworth, Gloucestershire; is an architect; was one of the architects to the board of works and public buildings till that office was abolished in 1831; was for some years treasurer to the Royal Academy, resigned 1850; is author of "Specimens of Continental Architecture," &c. Residences—Cheltenham; Great Stanmore, Middlesex.

SMITH, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1841.—RIGHT HON. ROBERT VERNON SMITH, M.P., son of the late Robert Percy Smith, Esq., of Saville Row, London, and nephew of the late Rev. Sydney Smith, canon of St. Paul's. Mar. dau. and co-heir of the late Earl of Upper Ossory; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was 2nd class in classics 1822; was a lord of the treasury from Nov. 1830 to Nov. 1834; was secretary to the board of control from 1835 to 1839, and under-secretary for the colonies from 1839 to 1841; secretary at war for a few weeks in Feb. 1852; appointed president of the board of controul, March 1855 (salary, 3500*l.*); sat for Tralee from 1829 to 1831, and for Northampton

Digitized by Google

since the latter date; obtained a royal licence in 1846 for his children to bear the name of Vernon only in lieu of Vernon-Smith. Residences—20, Saville Row, London; Farming Woods, near Thrapstone, Northamptonshire.

SMITH, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Irel.). Creat. 1842.—RIGHT HON. THOMAS BERRY CUSACK-SMITH, 2nd son of Sir William Cusack-Smith, Bart. (baron of the Court of Exchequer in Ireland), by the eldest dau. of Thomas Berry, Esq., of Eglish Castle, King's County. Is therefore younger bro. of Sir Michael Cusack-Smith, Bart. (whom see.) Mar. youngest dau. of James Smith Barry, Esq., of Marbury Hall, Cheshire, and Foaty, co. Cork. Was called to the bar in Ireland in 1819, and after having been some years a Queen's counsel, was appointed solicitor-general for Ireland in Sept. 1842; became attorney-general in the following Nov., and was raised to the bench as master of the rolls in Jan. 1846; was M.P. for Ripon from March 1843 to Jan. 1846; is a bencher of the King's Inns, Dublin; appointed a commissioner for assimilating the mercantile laws of the Utd. Kgdm. 1853. Residence—8, Merrion Square, Dublin.

SMITH, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—JESSALINA, dau. of Thomas Hopper, Esq., architect. Mar. 1847 (as his 2nd wife), Sir Benjamin Smith, senior member of the corps of gentlemen-at-arms, who was knighted 1830, and died 1852. Residence—29, Oxford Square, London.

SMITH, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1804.—SIR CHARLES CUNLIFFE SMITH, son of the 2nd bart., by his 2nd wife, 2nd dau. of William Gosling, Esq., of Roehampton. Born in Norfolk Street, Park Lane, 1827; mar. 1855, the youngest dau. of Capel Cure, Esq., of Blake Hall, Essex; succeeded his father in 1831; is patron of 1 living; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Essex 1852, in which year he was sheriff. The 1st bart., Sir Drummond Smith, was bro. to Sir John Burges, Bart. (who assumed that name in lieu of his patronymic), and whose title became extinct at his own death in 1803; Sir Drummond's title was granted with remainder to the issue of his elder bro.'s daughter; his grand-nephew, therefore, succeeded him, and was father to the present bart. Seat—Suttons, Essex.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Spencer.

SMITH, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1814; K.C.B., 1843.—SIR CHARLES FELIX SMITH, 2nd son of the late George Smith, Esq., of Burnhall, Durham, by the dau. and sole heir of Richard Mott, Esq., of Carlton, Suffolk. Born at Piercefield, Monmouthshire, 1786; mar. 1st, 1821, dau. of Thomas Bell, Esq., of Bristol (she died 1849); 2ndly, 1852, eldest dau. of Mr. Robert Croft; became a lieut.-general in the army in Nov. 1851; and colonel in the royal engineers in 1837; received a medal and 1 clasp for his services at Vittoria and St. Sebastian; in 1814 was nominated a knight of the order of Charles III., for his services at the defence of Tarifa in 1811; was commander-in-chief of the military force in Syria, and received the thanks of parliament in 1841 for his services at the capture of St. Jean d'Acre; was appointed a deputy-lieut. of Carnarvon in 1846. Residences—7, Onslow Square, London; Pendyffryn, Conway, North Wales.

SMITH, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.) Creat. 1837.—SIR FRANCIS WILLIAM SMITH, M.D.; is one of the physicians in ordinary to the lord-lieut. of Ireland. Residence—25, Lower Bagot Street, Dublin.

SMITH, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1846; G.C.B., 1846.—SIR HENRY GEORGE WAKELYN SMITH, son of the late John Smith, Esq. (surgeon), of Whittlesea, Cambridgeshire, by the dau. of the Rev. George Moore, minor canon of Peterborough cathedral. Born at Whittlesea 1788; mar. 1814, Donna Juana Maria de los Dolores de Leon. Educated at Whittlesea.

Digitized by Google

under Rev. George Burgess; entered the army as 2nd lieut. rifle brigade in 1805; became lieut.-general in 1854; served with great distinction in the Peninsula, and at Waterloo, and after that battle was made C.B.; was appointed a K.C.B. for his services as adjutant-general at the battle of Maharajpoor; commanded the first infantry division of the army of the Sutlej, during the battles of Ferozeshah, Moodkee, &c. Dec. 1845; received the thanks of parliament for his distinguished services; commanded at the battle of Aliwal, on the Sutlej, Jan. 1846; again received the unanimous thanks of parliament, the freedom of the city of London, the thanks of the E.I.C., the G.C.B., and the dignity of a bart.; bore a distinguished part in the decisive victory of Sobraon; was appointed colonel of the 47th foot in 1847, and governor of the Cape of Good Hope in Sept. 1847, whence he returned in 1852. This branch of the Smiths is descended in the female line from the family of Wakelyn of Eydon, Northamptonshire; hence the bart.'s third name.

SMITH, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1774.—SIR JOHN JAMES SMITH, son of the 2nd bart., by the 2nd dau. and co-heir of the Rev. James Marriott, D.C.L., of Horsmonden, Kent (she died 1847). Born in Hereford Street 1800; mar. 1828, the eldest dau. of John Frederick Pinney, Esq., of Somerton Erleigh, Somerset; educated at Winchester and at Trinity college, Cambridge; is a deputy-lieut of Dorset; was colonel of the Dorset militia from Jan. 1846 to July 1852; succeeded his father in 1852; patron of 2 livings. The 1st bart. was high sheriff of Dorset in 1772. The family is descended from John, the younger bro. of Sir George Smithe, sheriff of Exeter in 1583, whose dau. was mother of General Monk, Duke of Albemarle. Seats—The Down House, Blandford, and Sydling St. Nicholas, Dorset.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Rev. William Marriott Smith-Marriott; born in Portman Street, 1801; mar. 1st, 1825, the 4th dau. of Thomas Law Hodges, Esq., of Hemsted, Kent (she died 1842); 2ndly, 1844, the 3rd dau. of Robert Radclyffe, Esq., of Foxdenton Hall, Lancashire; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1825, M.A. 1829; has been rector of Horsemonden, Kent, since 1825; assumed the name of Marriott by royal licence in 1811.

SMITH, K.H. Creat. 1831; Knt. Bachel., 1832.—SIR JOHN MARK FREDERIC SMITH, son of Major-General Sir J. F. Sigismund Smith, K.C.H., and grand nephew of Field-Marshal Kalkreicht, commander-in-chief of the Prussian army. Born at Paddington, 1792; mar. dau. of Thomas Horn, Esq., of Buckland House, Kent; is a major-gen. in the army; served at the capture of the islands in the bay of Naples, by the forces under Sir John Stuart; and at the capture of the Ionian islands under the command of Sir John Oswald: on the latter occasion he acted as quarter-master-general of the army; is author of a translation of Marshal Marmont's work on "The Turkish Empire," with military and political notes; was inspector-general of railways till Nov. 1841; appointed to command the engineers at Portsmouth 1851, and at Aldershott camp in 1855; was M.P. for Chatham from July 1852 to March 1853, when he was unseated on petition. Residence—Buckland House, Faversham, Kent.

SMITH, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1838.—SIR LIONEL ELDRED SMITH, only son of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Lionel, the 1st bart., by his 2nd wife, the dau. of Eldred Curwen Pottinger, Esq., of Mount Pottinger, co. Down, and sister to Sir Henry Pottinger, Bart. Born in London, 1833; mar. 1854, his cousin, the 4th dau. of the late Thomas Pottinger, Esq., of Mount Pottinger, co. Down; succeeded his father in 1842; was educated at Eton; entered the army in 1850; appointed lieut. 71st foot in 1853. The 1st bart. was a lieut.-gen. in the army, and col. of the 40th foot; he was governor of Jamaica from 1836 to 1839, and subse-

Digitized by Google

quently governor of the Mauritius, where he died; he received his baronetcy for distinguished military services, both in the East and West Indies, and a column has been erected to his honour in the Mauritius; in early life he was aide-de-camp to the Duke of Kent.

SMITH, 3rd BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1799. — SIR MICHAEL CUSACK-SMITH, son of Sir Wm. Cusack-Smith, 2nd bart., by the eldest dau. of Thomas Berry, Esq., of Eglish Castle, Queen's County. Born 1793; mar. 1820, dau. of — Moore, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1836. The 1st bart. was the Right Hon. Sir Michael Smith, master of the rolls in Ireland. The 2nd bart. was a baron of the Exchequer in Ireland.

HEIR, his son William Cusack, born 1822; served for some time in the 4th royal Wurtemburg lancers.

SMITH, 3rd BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1809.—SIR WILLIAM SMITH, son of the 2nd bart., by the dau. of the Rev. Robert Foley, rector of Oldwinsford. Born at Eardiston 1823; mar. 1843, dau. of Sir William George Parker, Bart., late of Sutton House, Plymouth; appointed in 1846 lieut. of the Worcestershire yeomanry cavalry; succeeded his father in 1839. Seat — Eardiston, Tenbury, Worcestershire.

HEIR, his son Christopher Sydney Winwood, born at Eardiston, 1846.

SMYTH, LADY CARMICHAEL (Bart.'s widow). — HARRIET, only surviving child of the late General Robert Morse. Mar. 1816, Major-General Sir James Carmichael-Smyth, 1st bart., whose father had assumed the name of Smyth (vide Carmichael), and who died 1838.

SMYTH, LADY (Bart.'s widow). —EVE, dau. of George Elmore, Esq., of Penton, Hants. Mar. 1816, Sir George Henry Smyth, 6th bart. of Berechurch, Essex, who died 1852, when his title, which was created in 1665, became extinct.—Residence —Berechurch Hall, near Colchester.

SMYTHE, 6th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660-1.—SIR EDWARD JOSEPH SMYTHE, son of the 5th bart., by the only dau. and heir of Peter Holford, Esq., of Wooton Hall, Warwickshire. Born 1787; mar. 1809, dau. of the late Sir Edward Bellew, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1811. Seats—Eshe Hall, Durham; Acton Burnell, near Shrewsbury; Wooton Hall, Henly-in-Arden, Warwickshire.

HEIR, his son Charles Frederick; born 1819; mar. 1855, the 3rd dau. of the 3rd Lord Camoys (she was born 1832).

SOAME, 7th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1697.—SIR PETER BUCKWORTH-HERNE-SOAME, son of the 6th bart., by the dau. of Stephen Simperingham, Esq., of Cambridge. Born at Pampisford, Cambridgeshire, 1793; mar. 1830, dau. of William Bradshaw, Esq.; succeeded to the title on the death of his father. The 1st bart., Sir John Buckworth, filled the office of sheriff of London in 1704; the 5th bart. assumed the name of Herne by sign manual, and the 6th bart. took the additional name of Soame, in compliance with the will of the late Sir Peter Soame, Bart., of Heyden House, Essex (extinct). Seat—Heyden House, Essex.

HEIR PRES., his bro. John, of Waltham Cross, Essex.

SODOR AND MAN, 66th BISHOP of. Founded 447.—RIGHT REV. HORATIO POWYS, 3rd son of the 2nd Lord Lilford by the eldest dau. and co-heir of Robert Vernon Atherton, Esq., of Atherton Hall, Lancashire. Mar. 1833, dau. of the late William Currie, Esq. Educated at St. John's College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1826; was rector of Warrington, Lancashire, from 1831 to 1854, and many years rural dean of Chester; consecrated 1854. The diocese consists of the Isle of Man; annual value 2000*l.*; the bishop is patron of 16 livings. Residence—Bishop's Court, Isle of Man.

SOMERS, 3rd EARL. Creat. 1821; Visct. Eastnor, 1821 (Utd. Kgdm.); Baron Somers, 1784; Bart.

Digitized by Google

1772 (Gt. Brit.).—CHARLES SOMERS SOMERS-COCKS, son of the 2nd earl, by the 4th dau. of 3rd Earl of Hardwicke. Born at Reigate Priory 1819; mar. 1850, dau. of the late James Pattle, Esq., of the civil service of the E.I.C. at Bengal; succeeded his father in 1852; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1840; appointed a lord in waiting to the Queen, Jan. 1853; is a deputy lieut. of Herefordshire; was M.P. for Reigate from Feb. 1841 to July 1847; is patron of 7 livings. The 1st peer was grandson of Charles Cocks, Esq., who mar. the sister and coheir of John, Lord Somers, lord chancellor of Great Britain (whose title became extinct at his death, in 1716). Residences—7, Carlton House Terrace, London; Eastnor Castle, Herefordshire; Reigate Priory, Sussex.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Hon. and Rev. James Somers-Cocks; born 1790; educated at Brasenose College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1809, M.A. 1814; was vicar of Neen Savage, Salop, from 1826 to 1843; has been prebendary of Hereford since 1824, and canon of Worcester since 1830.

Vide also in Part II., Cocks, Courtenay, and Prosser.

SOMERS, DOWAGER COUNTESS.—CAROLINE HARRIET, 4th dau. of the 3rd Earl of Hardwicke, by the eldest dau. of the 5th Earl of Balcarres. Born 1794; mar. 1815, the 2nd Earl Somers, who died 1852. Residence—45, Grosvenor Place, London.

SOMERS, DOWAGER COUNTESS.—JANE, 4th dau. of the late James Cocks, Esq., by the dau. of Vice-Admiral Watson. Mar. 1st, George Waddington, Esq.; 2ndly, 1834 (as his second wife), her cousin, the 1st Earl Somers, who died 1841. Residence—28, Norfolk Street, Park Lane, London.

SOMERSET, 12th DUKE of. Creat. 1546-7; Baron Seymour, 1546-7; Bart., 1611 (Eng.); Privy Councillor, 1851.—EDWARD ADOLPHUS ST.-MAUR, son of the 11th duke, by his 1st wife, the 2nd dau. of 9th Duke of Hamilton (she died 1827). Born in Piccadilly, 1804; mar. 1830, youngest dau. of the late Thomas Sheridan, Esq., and grand-dau. of the Right Hon. Richard Brinsley Sheridan; succeeded his father in 1855; was a lord of the treasury from 1835 to 1839; secretary to the board of control from 1839 to June 1841; and under-secretary of state for the home department from June to Sept. 1841; appointed chief commissioner of woods and forests, April 1849, and became chief commissioner of works, 1851; resigned, Feb. 1852; was made a privy councillor immediately after the Great Industrial Exhibition of 1851; was for some years a lunacy commissioner, but resigned April 1853; was M.P. for Totness from 1834 to 1855; patron of 2 livings. The 7th duke was created Earl of Northumberland, with remainder to his son-in-law, Sir Hugh Smithson (see Duke of Northumberland). The 1st duke was the celebrated Lord Protector Somerset *temp.* Edward VI.; his titles were granted with remainder to his issue by his 2nd wife, and then to his issue by his 1st mar.; but his honours were attainted, and he was beheaded; his eldest son, by the 2nd wife, was however raised to the peerage, and the attainder subsequently was reversed in favour of his great-grandson, who then succeeded as 2nd duke; on the death of the 7th duke, the present peer's great-grandfather succeeded as heir of the 1st duke's eldest son by the 1st marriage, the line derived from the 2nd marriage having failed. Residences—Park Lane, London; Maiden Bradley House, Wilts; Wimbledon Park, Surrey; Berry Pomeroy and Stover Lodge, Devon.

HEIR, his son Edward Adolphus Ferdinand, LORD SEYMOUR, born 1835.

Vide also in Part II., Blount, Graham, St.-Maur, and Tollemache.

SOMERSET, K.C.B. Creat. 1853, K.H. 1834.—SIR HENRY SOMERSET, eldest son of the late Lord Charles Henry Somerset (who was son of the 5th Duke of Beaufort), by his 1st

Digitized by Google

wife, the 4th dau. of the 2nd Visct. Courtenay. Born 1794; mar. 1817, the eldest dau. of the late Admiral Sir Henry Heathcote. Entered the army in 1811; became a major-general in 1851, and was placed on the staff at Bombay, 1853, with local rank of lieut.-general there, 1855; appointed commander-in-chief of the E.I.C. forces in Bombay, and 2nd member of council there, Feb. 1855; served the campaigns of 1813-14-15, including the battles of Vittoria, Orthes, Toulouse, and Waterloo; became lieut.-col. of the Cape mounted rifles in 1838; and received the order of the Bath after the successful conclusion of the Caffre war in 1853, having borne a distinguished part in that contest.

SOMERTON, Visct. Vide NORMANTON.

SOMERVILLE, 17th BARON (Scot.). Creat. 1424.—KENELM SOMERVILLE, 4th son of the Hon. Lieut.-Col. Hugh Somerville (2nd son of 13th baron), by his 2nd wife, eldest dau. of the Hon. Wriothesley Digby, of Meriden, Warwickshire. Born at Bath, 1787; mar. 1833, only dau. of John Hayman, Esq.; succeeded his bro. in 1842; became a retired rear-admiral 1850; commanded the Thames on the coast of America, and was officially recommended for his services during the expedition up the Patuxent river; is patron of 1 living. The 1st peer was one of the ambassadors in 1423 to the court of London to treat for the ransom of King James I. of Scotland; from the 8th to the 12th peer in succession the title was never assumed, but the 13th had his claim confirmed by parliament in 1723, and was chosen a representative peer in 1741. Residences — Newbold Comyn, Leamington; The Pavilion, Melrose, Roxburghshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. Hugh, born at Leamington 1839.

Vide also in Part II., Head, and Somerville.

SOMERVILLE, 4th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1748; Privy Councillor, 1847 (Gt. Brit.).—RIGHT HON. SIR WILLIAM MEREDYTH SOMERVILLE, son of the 3rd bart., by his 1st wife, only dau. and heir of Sir Richard Gorges Meredyth, Bart. (his 2nd wife, who was dau. of Piers Geale, Esq., is now the Countess Fortescue.) Mar. 1832, youngest dau. of the 1st Marq. of Conyngham (she died 1843); succeeded his father in 1831; was paid attaché at Berlin from Nov. 1829 to Dec. 1832; under-secretary for the home department from July 1846 to July 1847; chief secretary for Ireland from July 1847 to Feb. 1852; was M.P. for Drogheda from 1837 to 1852; has sat for Canterbury since Aug. 1854; and is a deputy-lieut. of Meath. This is a branch of the Scottish family of Somerville; the 1st bart., Sir Quaile, was son of Sir James Somerville, Knt., lord mayor of Dublin in 1736-7. Residence—Somerville House, Drogheda, co. Meath.

HEIR PRES., his bro. James Richard; mar. dau. of the late Major-Gen. Sir Henry Torrens, K.C.B.; was formerly a capt. in the Scots greys.

SONDES, 4th BARON (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1760. —— GEORGE JOHN MILLES, son of the 3rd baron, by the only dau. and heir of Richard Milles, Esq., of North Elmham, Norfolk (she subsequently mar. Sir H. T. Montresor, K.C.B., and died in 1818). Born 1794; mar. 1823, 5th dau. of the late Sir Edward Knatchbull, Bart.; succeeded his bro. in 1836; assumed the name of Milles in lieu of his patronymic Watson by sign manual; elected high steward of Great Yarmouth 1854; is patron of 7 livings. The 1st baron was the Hon. Lewis Monson, 2nd son of 1st Lord Monson, and grandson maternally of 1st Earl of Rockingham; he assumed the name of Watson on inheriting the estates of his cousin, the 3rd and last Earl of Rockingham. Residences—32, Grosvenor Square, London; Lees Court and Nackington, near Canterbury; Elmham Hall, East Dereham, Norfolk.

HEIR, his son Hon. George Watson Milles, born 1824; appointed lieut. royal horse guards in 1846.

Vide also in Part II., Brooke, Fellowes, Miller, and Watson.

Digitized by Google

SOUTH, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1830.—Sir James South, F.R.S.; mar. the niece of the late Joseph Ellis Esq., of South Lambeth (she died 1851); was president of the Royal Astronomical Society; is author of "The Curiosities of Science." Residence—Campden Hill, Kensington.

SOUTHAMPTON, 3rd Baron (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1780.—Charles Fitz-Roy, son of the 2nd baron, by his 2nd wife, 2nd dau. of Lord Robert Seymour, and granddau. of 1st Marq. of Hertford. Born at Boughton Place 1804; mar. 1826, only dau. of the late Hon. Henry Fitz-Roy Stanhope, and granddau. of 2nd Earl of Harrington; succeeded his father in 1810. This is a branch of the ducal house of Grafton; the 1st peer was grandson of the 2nd duke, and was a lieut.-general in the army. Residences—58, Grosvenor Street, London; Whittlebury Lodge, Northamptonshire.

Heir pres., his bro. Right Hon. Henry. Vide Fitz-Roy, Privy Councilor.

Vide also in Part II., Allen, and Fitz-Roy.

SOUTHESK, 6th Earl of. Creat. 1633; Baron Carnegie, 1616 (Scot.).—James Carnegie, son of the late Sir James Carnegie, 6th bart., by the dau. of the Rev. Daniel Lysons, of Hempsted Court, Gloucestershire. Born in Edinburgh, 1827; mar. 1849, Lady Catherine, dau. of the 1st Earl of Gainsborough (she died 1855); educated at Sandhurst, and thence entered the army in 1845; served for five months in the 92nd foot, and for three years in the grenadier guards; has since retired from the army; was appointed lord-lieut. of Kincardineshire March 1849; is hereditary cup-bearer to the Sovereign in Scotland; patron of 1 living. This family is descended from John de Balinhard, who, in 1280, acquired the lands of Carnegie, and assumed the local name. He was ancestor of David Carnegie, 1st Earl of Southesk, whose title was attainted in its 5th possessor, and so remained for 150 years. The present line is deduced from a younger son of the 1st earl; and by the extinction of the senior branches its representative became the surviving head of the family, in 1729. The attainder was reversed by act of parliament in 1855, and the present peer was declared to have fully proved his right to the titles. Residences—81, Piccadilly, London; Kinnaird Castle, Forfarshire; Glen Dye, Kincardineshire.

Heir, his son Lord Carnegie, born in Piccadilly, 1854.

Vide also in Part II., Carnegie.

SOUTHWELL, 3rd Visct. Creat. 1776, Baron Southwell, 1717; Bart., 1662 (Irel.); K.P., 1837.—Thomas Anthony Southwell, son of the 2nd viset., by the 3rd dau. of Francis Joseph Walsh, Count de Serrant, in France. Born at Hammersmith 1777; mar. 1799, 2nd dau. of John Berkeley, Esq., of Hindlip, Worcestershire (she died 1853); succeeded his father in 1796. This family is of great antiquity in the county of Nottingham; from a younger branch the present holder of the barony of De Clifford is descended. Seats—Hindlip, near Worcester; Castle Mattress, Limerick.

Heir pres., his nephew Thomas Arthur Joseph, son of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Arthur Francis Southwell, by the eldest dau. of the late Thomas Dillon, Esq., of Mount Dillon, co. Dublin; born at Mount Dillon 1836.

Vide also in Part II., Caddell, Choiseul, Damiano, O'Ferrall, and Southwell.

SPEARMAN, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1840.—Sir Alexander Young Spearman, eldest son of Alexander Young Spearman, Esq., major in the royal artillery, by the dau. of James Morton, Esq., of Bonar Hill, Lanarkshire. Born at Pentridge, Dorset, 1793; mar. 1826, dau. of Duncan Campbell, Esq., of Inveraw, Argyllshire; was assistant-secretary to the treasury from 1836 to 1840; is descended from John Spearman, Esq., under-sheriff of Durham *temp.* Charles II. Residences—7A, Portman Square, Lon-

Digitized by Google

don; The Spring, Hanwell, Middlesex.

HEIR, his son Alexander Young, born at Hanwell 1832; mar. 1855, the youngest dau. of Sir Joseph Bailey, Bart.

SPENCER, 4th EARL. Creat. 1765; Visct. Althorp, 1765; Visct. and Baron Spencer, 1761; C.B., 1827; Privy Councillor, 1846; K.G., 1849. —FREDERICK SPENCER, 3rd son of the 2nd earl, by the eldest dau. of the 1st Earl of Lucan. Born at the Admiralty, Whitehall, 1798; mar. 1st, 1830, the 2nd dau. of William Stephen Poyntz, Esq., of Cowdray House, Sussex (she died 1851); 2ndly, 1854, dau. of the late Sir Horace Beauchamp Seymour (she was born 1825); succeeded his bro. in 1845; is patron of 12 livings; was lord chamberlain from July 1846 to Sept. 1848; appointed lord steward Jan. 1854; one of the council of the Duchy of Lancaster 1847; became a capt. R.N. in 1822; and was placed on the reserved list as rear-admiral 1852; commanded the Talbot, and bore a conspicuous part at the battle of Navarino; assisted at the reduction of Morea Castle in 1828; has received the cross of St. Louis of France; is a knight of St. Anne of Russia (2nd class), and of the Redeemer (of Greece), all which orders he has received permission to accept and wear; was M.P. for Worcestershire in 1831; sat for Midhurst from 1832 to 1835, and from Dec. 1837 to 1841. This is a branch of the family of Spencer, Earls of Sunderland, and eventually Dukes of Marlborough, springing from the youngest son of Charles, 3rd Earl of Sunderland, who married the dau. and co-heir of the celebrated Duke of Marlborough. The 3rd earl, better known as Lord Althorp, was chancellor of the exchequer. Residences — Spencer House, (27) St. James's Place, London; Althorp Park, Northamptonshire.

HEIR, his son John Poyntz, VISCT. ALTHORP, born at Spencer House 1835.

SPENCER, BISHOP. — RIGHT REV. GEORGE TREVOR SPENCER, D.D., 3rd son of the late William Robert Spencer, Esq. (the 2nd son of Lord Charles Spencer, who was 2nd son of the 2nd Duke of Marlborough), by the dau. of Count Jenison Walworth, and relict of Count Spreti. Is bro. to the Bishop of Jamaica. Born in Curzon Street 1799; mar. 1823, the 4th dau. of the late Sir Benjamin Hobhouse, Bart., and sister of Lord Broughton; educated at the Charterhouse (where he obtained in 1816 the prizes for the English Essay and for the Latin Alcaic Verse); and at University College, Oxford (where he graduated B.A. 1822); was consecrated Bishop of Madras in 1837; was compelled, by seriously impaired health, to resign the see, and returned to England in 1849; has published 3 vols. of "Travels in India." Residence—Edge Moor, near Buxton, Derbyshire.

SPITTAL, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —MARY WIGHTMAN, eldest dau. of James Ker, Esq. Mar. 1826. Sir James Spittal, lord provost of Edinburgh, who was knighted 1837, and died 1842. Residence—Edinburgh.

SPRY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1834.—SIR SAMUEL THOMAS SPRY, eldest son of the late Admiral Thomas Davy by the sister and sole heir of Samuel Thomas, Esq., of Tregolls, Cornwall. Born 1804; educated at Exeter College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1826; is a deputy-lieut. and deputy-warden of Cornwall; late lieut. of the corps of gentlemen-at-arms; patron of 1 living; represented Bodmin in parliament from 1832 to 1841, and from Feb. 1843 to 1847; was sheriff of Cornwall 1849. This family, one of the most ancient in Cornwall, numbered amongst its members Admiral Sir Richard Spry, who was distinguished in the American war; dying without issue, the admiral's estates passed to his nephew, Sir Samuel's father, who, in 1779, assumed the name of Spry in lieu of Davy. Residences—8, Arlington Street, London; Place and Tregolls, Cornwall.

STAFFORD, MARQ. of. Vide SUTHERLAND.

Digitized by Google

STAFFORD, 3rd BARON (Eng.). Creat. 1640; Bart., 1621.—HENRY VALENTINE STAFFORD-JERNINGHAM, son of the 2nd baron, by his 1st wife, the youngest dau. and co-heir of the late Edward Sulyarde, Esq., of Haughley Park, Suffolk (she died 1832). Born at Haughley Park 1802; mar. 1829, the 2nd dau. of the late Edward Charles Howard, Esq., and niece of the 12th Duke of Norfolk; succeeded his father in 1851; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Norfolk 1852. The 1st peer being attainted and beheaded in 1678, his descendants did not inherit the title till the reversal in 1825, when the barony was confirmed to the present peer's father by the House of Lords. That peer assumed the name of Stafford by sign manual in 1826. Residences —69, Eaton Place, London; Costessy Park, Norfolk; Shifnall Manor, Shropshire.

HEIR PRES., his nephew Augustus Frederick Fitz-Herbert (son of the late Hon. Edward, by the dau. of the late John Smythe, Esq., and niece of Mrs. Fitz-Herbert). Born 1830.

Vide also in Part II., Bedingfeld, Jerningham, and Petre.

STAFFORD, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—ELIZABETH, dau. of the late Richard Caton, Esq., of Maryland, United States of America. Mar. 1836 (as 2nd wife), the 2nd Baron Stafford, who died 1851.

STAIR, 9th EARL of. Creat. 1703; Visct. Stair, 1690; Visct. Dalrymple and Baron Newliston, 1703; Baron Glenluce and Stranraer, 1690; Bart., 1664 and 1693 (Scot.); Baron Oxenfoord, 1841 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—NORTH DALRYMPLE, 2nd son of Sir John Dalrymple, Bart., by the dau. of Thomas Hamilton, Esq., of Fala. Born in Edinburgh; mar. 1st, 1817, youngest dau. of the late James Penny, Esq. (she died 1828); 2ndly, 1831, 2nd dau. of the late Colonel George Dalrymple; succeeded his bro. in 1853. The 1st peer was appointed a lord of session in Scotland by Cromwell; was created a bart. by Charles II., and was elevated to the peerage in 1690; his eldest son and successor was advanced to the earldom. The 8th earl, a general in the army, was for several years keeper of the great seal of Scotland, and received the barony of the Utd. Kgdm., with special remainder to his bro., the present peer. Seats—Culhorn House, Wigtonshire; Stair House, Ayrshire; Cleland and Fordel, Lanarkshire.

HEIR, his son John, VISCT. DALRYMPLE, born 1819; mar. 1846, the eldestdau. of the Duc de Coigny, and granddau. of Sir Hew Dalrymple Hamilton, Bart.; served for some years in the guards; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Lanarkshire 1844, and lord-lieut. of Wigtonshire 1851; has been M.P. for the latter co. since July 1841.

Vide also in Part II., Dalrymple, Lauder, and Nisbett.

STAIR, DOWAGER COUNTESS of. —ADAMINA, 3rd dau. of the celebrated Admiral the 1st Visct. Duncan, by the 2nd dau. of the Right Hon. Robert Dundas. Mar. 1825 (as his 2nd wife), the 9th Earl of Stair, who died 1853, without issue. Residence — Oxenfoord Castle, Edinburgh.

STAMER, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1809.—SIR LOVELACE STAMER, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of John Rawlin, Esq., of Finglas, Dublin. Born in Dublin, 1797; mar. 1828, only dau. of John Tomlinson, Esq., of Cliffe Ville, Staffordshire; succeeded his father in 1838; was a captain in the 4th dragoon guards. The 1st bart. filled the office of lord mayor of the city of Dublin in 1809, the year of the jubilee. Seat—Beauchamp, co. Dublin.

HEIR, his son, Rev. Lovelace Tomlinson, born at York, 1829; educated at Rugby, and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated 2nd class in classics; was ordained 1853.

STAMFORD, 7th EARL of. Creat. 1628; Earl of Warrington, 1796; Baron Grey of Groby, 1603; Baron Delamar, 1796 (Eng.). —GEORGE HARRY GREY, son of the late Lord Grey of Groby, and grandson of the 6th earl. Born 1827; mar. 1st, 1848, dau. of Henry Billige,

Digitized by Google

of Wincanton, Somerset (she died 1854); 2ndly, 1855, the 2nd dau. of the late Henry Cocks, Esq.; in 1835 succeeded his father (as Lord Grey of Groby), who had been summoned to the House of Lords in 1832 in that barony; succeeded his grandfather in the other honours in 1845; appointed capt. Cheshire yeomanry cavalry in 1845; a deputy-lieut. of Stafford 1853; is patron of 9 livings. The 1st Lord Grey of Groby, a distinguished military commander in the army of the parliament, was grandfather of the 1st Earl of Stamford; the former was nephew of Henry, Duke of Suffolk (attainted), who was the father of Lady Jane Grey; the 4th Earl of Stamford having mar. the heiress of the last Earl of Warrington, his son obtained the honours of his maternal grandfather. Residences—33, Hill Street, London; Enville Hall, Staffordshire; Dunham Massey Park, Cheshire.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Hon. Henry Booth, born 1807.

Vide also in Part II., Law, and Walsh.

STANFORD, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1850.—SIR ROBERT STANFORD, 2nd son of Major Stanford, formerly of the life guards, and of Ballina Stanford, co. Mayo, by the dau. of Robert Holden, Esq. Born in Dublin, 1806; mar. 1832, the only child of Major-Gen. Boardman, E.I.C.S. Entered the army as ensign 45th foot; served in the Burmese campaign of 1825-6; promoted to be lieut. 89th foot, and subsequently received the war medal; on returning from India, received a company in the 27th foot, with which he served in the Kaffir war in 1835-6; knighted for his services at the Cape of Good Hope. Residence—Upper Charlotte Street, London.

STANHOPE, 5th EARL. Creat. 1718; Visct. Stanhope, of Mahon, and Baron Stanhope, 1717 (Gt. Brit.).—PHILIP HENRY STANHOPE, only son of the 4th earl, by the 3rd dau. of the 1st Lord Carrington (she died 1843). Born at Walmer 1805; mar. 1834, 2nd dau. of Sir Edward Kerrison, Bart. (she was born 1815); succeeded his father in 1855; was educated at Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1827, and was created D.C.L. 1834; elected M.P. for Wootton Basset in 1830 and 1831; returned for Hertford in 1832, but unseated on petition; was however elected in 1835, and sat till 1852; was under-secretary of state for foreign affairs from Dec. 1834 to Aug. 1835; secretary to the board of controul from July 1845 to July 1846; is author of "A Life of Belisarius," "A History of the War of the Succession in Spain," and "A History of England from 1713 to 1783;" is patron of 3 livings, and a deputy-lieut. of Kent; was elected president of the Society of Antiquaries 1846. This family is a branch of the Stanhopes, Earls of Chesterfield, springing from the Hon. Alexander Stanhope (a distinguished diplomatist in the reigns of William III. and of Anne), who was son of the 1st Earl of Chesterfield by his 2nd marriage; the 1st Earl Stanhope was an eminent military commander, and was subsequently 1st lord of the treasury in 1717. The 3rd earl was well known for his contributions to science and the mechanical arts. Residence—Chevening, near Seven Oaks, Kent.

HEIR, his son Arthur Philip Henry, LORD MAHON, born in Grosvenor Place 1838.

Vide also in Part II., Stanhope, and Vane.

STANHOPE, LORD. Vide CHESTERFIELD.

STANHOPE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1807.—SIR EDWYN FRANCIS SCUDAMORE-STANHOPE, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Francis Malbone, Esq., of Newport, Rhode Island, North America. Born at Bath, 1793; mar. 1820, dau. of Thomas Dowell, Esq., of Parker's Well, Devon; succeeded his father in 1814; assumed the additional name of Scudamore, by sign manual, in 1827; became a commander R.N. in 1814; served as midshipman of the Surveillante on the coast of France in

Digitized by Google

1810, and as lieut. of the Castor on the coast of Catalonia in 1813 and 1814; is a deputy-lieut. of Herefordshire, and was sheriff of that county for 1843; patron of 2 livings. This family is a younger branch of the Earls of Chesterfield; the 1st bart. was a distinguished naval commander. Seat—Holme Lacy, Herefordshire.

HEIR his son Henry Edwyn Chandos, born at Teignmouth, Devon, 1821; mar. 1851, the eldest dau. of Sir Adam Hay, Bart.; educated at Balliol College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1841.

STANHOPE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1835.—HON. SIR FRANCIS CHARLES STANHOPE, 5th son of the 3rd Earl of Harrington, by the dau. and co-heir of Sir John Fleming, Bart. Born in London, 1788; mar. only dau. and heir of J. Wilson, Esq.; was formerly usher of the order of St. Patrick; became a major in the army in 1825. Residence—36, Lower Bagot Street, Dublin.

STANLEY, LORD (by courtesy). Vide DERBY.

STANLEY OF ALDERLEY, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1839; Baron Eddisbury, 1848; Bart., 1660 (Eng.); Privy Councillor, 1841. —EDWARD JOHN STANLEY, eldest son of the 1st baron, by the eldest dau. of the 1st Earl of Sheffield (now Dowager Lady Stanley of Alderley, who is in remainder to the barony of Sheffield). Born at Alderley, Cheshire, 1802 (twin with Hon. William Owen Stanley); mar. 1826, eldest dau. of 13th Visct. Dillon (she was born 1803); succeeded his father in 1850; was raised to the peerage as Baron Eddisbury in 1848 during his father's lifetime; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1825; is a deputy-lieut. of Cheshire; was under-secretary of state for the colonies from March 1833 to July 1834; under-secretary for the home department from July to Nov. 1834; secretary of the treasury from April 1835 to June 1841; paymaster-general of the forces from June to Sept. 1841; under-secretary for foreign affairs from July 1846 to Feb. 1852; vice-president of the board of trade, and paymaster of the forces for a few weeks in Feb. 1852, and from Jan. 1853 to March 1855; was M.P. for Hendon in 1831; sat for North Cheshire from 1832 to 1841, and from 1847 till his elevation to the peerage; is patron of 3 livings. This family is descended from a common progenitor with the Earls of Derby. Residences—40, Dover Street, London; Alderley Park and Wilmington Hall, Cheshire; Penrhos, Anglesea.

HEIR, his son Hon. Henry Edward John, born 1827; appointed attaché to the embassy at Constantinople, 1851 (having previously been a précis writer in the foreign office); secretary of legation at Athens 1854.

Vide also in Part II., Fox, Hare, Scott, Stanley, and Way.

STANLEY, 10th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1661.—SIR WILLIAM THOMAS STANLEY-MASSEY-STANLEY, son of the 9th bart., by the only dau. of Sir Carnaby Haggerston, Bart. Born 1807; succeeded his father in 1841; was M.P. for Pontefract from 1837 to 1841; is a deputy-lieut. of Cheshire, of which he was sheriff in 1845. The 6th bart. assumed the name of Massey, under the will of his bro. Rev. Thomas (who had himself assumed that name), and added the name of Stanley, under the will of his nephew, whose baronetcy he inherited.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Rowland Errington, Esq., born 1809; mar. 1839, eldest dau. of Sir John Macdonald, K.C.B.; assumed in 1820 the name of Errington only, in compliance with the will of Henry Errington, Esq., of Red Rice, Hants.

STANNUS, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—Relict 1st, of — Gordon, Esq.; 2ndly, of Major-Gen. Sir Ephraim Gerish Stannus, C.B., who was knighted 1837, and died 1850.

STAPLES, 7th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1628.—SIR THOMAS STAPLES, LL.D., son of the Right Hon. John Staples (who was grandson of the 2nd bart.), by his 2nd wife, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Molesworth. Born in Palace Row, Rutland Square, Dublin, 1775; mar. 1813, dau. of Rev. John Haw-

Digitized by Google

kins; succeeded his cousin in the baronetcy in 1832; obtained several honours in his undergraduate course at Trinity College, Dublin; was called to the bar in Ireland 1802; is a Queen's counsel and Queen's advocate in Ireland. Residences—11, Merrion Square, Dublin; Lissan, co. Tyrone.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Rev. John Molesworth Stephen; born at Lissan, 1776; is rector of Lissan, in the diocese of Armagh, and of Upper Moville, in the diocese of Derry.

STAPLETON, 7th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1679.—HON. AND REV. SIR FRANCIS JERVIS STAPLETON, 4th son of Sir Thomas Stapleton, 6th bart. (in whose favour the abeyance of the barony of Le-Despencer was terminated in 1788), by the dau. of Samuel Eliot, Esq., of Antigua. Born in Hanover Square 1807; mar. 1830, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir George Airey, and granddau. of the Baroness Talbot de Malahide; in 1831 succeeded his father, at whose death the barony of Le-Despencer, having been created by writ of summons, passed to the dau. of his eldest son (who had predeceased him), while the baronetcy was inherited by the present bart.; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1831; is rector of Mereworth, and vicar of Tudeley, in Kent. The 1st bart. was governor of the Leeward Islands *temp.* Charles II.

HEIR, his son Francis George, born at Clifton, near Bristol, 1831.

STAUNTON, 2nd BART. (Ircl.) Creat. 1785.—SIR GEORGE THOMAS STAUNTON, D.C.L.(Oxon 1818), son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Benjamin Collins, Esq., of Milford, Wiltshire. Born at Milford House, near Salisbury, 1781; succeeded his father in 1810; was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; was chief supercargo for the E.I.C. in China; was president of the select committee at Canton, and commissioner of embassy to Pekin in 1816; is vice-president of the Asiatic Society; was M.P. for St. Michael's in 1818 and 1820, for Heytesbury in 1830 and 1831, for Hants South in 1832 (which he unsuccessfully contested in 1835 and 1837), and for Portsmouth from March 1838 to July 1852; is author of a translation of the penal code of China, and has written several works on our relations with that country. The 1st bart. was secretary to Lord Macartney, governor of Madras, and received his title after the negotiation of the peace with Tippoo Sultan in 1784; he was subsequently secretary of legation during Lord Macartney's well-known embassy to China, in 1792. Residences—17, Devonshire Street, Portland Place; Clydagh House, Galway; Leigh Park, Havant, Hants.

STEEL, K.C.B. Creat. 1853.—SIR SCUDAMORE WINDE STEEL, son of David Steel, Esq., barrister at law (who died 1803), by the dau. of Scudamore Winde, Esq., judge of the supreme court in Jamaica. Born 1789; mar. eldest dau. of the late Lieut.-col. William Read (she died 1849); entered the military service of the E.I.C. at Madras, 1806; served as assistant quartermaster-gen. throughout the Mahratta War, 1817-18, and in Candeish, 1819-20; served also throughout the whole of the 1st war in Burmah, 1824-25-26; employed as deputy quartermaster-gen. with the Nagpoor subsidiary force, 1827 to 1833; planned the campaign for the reduction of the principality of Coorg, and was present during all the operations of 1834; appointed military secretary to government with the rank of lieut.-col., 1835, and retained that office till 1845; was senior commissioner at Kurnool, 1839-40; appointed military auditor-gen., 1845; brigadier-gen. on the staff, 1849; placed in command of the Madras division of the army of Burmah, 1852; was present at the relief of Pegu, and marched in 1853 in command of the Martaban column to Tonnghoo, now the frontier station of the conquered province of Pegu; is col. of 1st Madras European fusiliers, and was made a major-general in 1855; has received the India medal with 2 clasps, and the Burmah medal; created K.C.B.

Digitized by Google

for his services in Burmah; and was appointed to command the forces there 1854.

STEELE, 4th Bart. (Irel.) Creat. 1768.—Sir John Maxwell Steele, son of Sir Richard the 3rd bart., by the youngest dau. of the late Edward, 1st Count D'Alton. Born in Dublin 1812; mar. 1838, eldest dau. and co-heir of the late John Graves, Esq., of Mickleton, Gloucestershire; succeeded his father in 1850; was educated at Brasenose College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1833; appointed capt. North Gloucester militia 1852. The 2nd bart., Sir Parker, was distinguished in the army, and had served at Minden in 1759, and was wounded severely at the taking of Hesse Cassel. Residence—Mickleton Manor House, Gloucestershire.

Heir pres, his bro. Edward; capt. 83rd foot; born in Dublin, 1814.

STEPHEN, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1846.—Sir Alfred Stephen, 3rd son of the late John Stephen, Esq., 2nd judge in the supreme court of New South Wales. Cousin to Sir George Stephen. Born at St. Christopher's 1802; mar. 1st, 1824, dau. of Matthew Consett, Esq.; 2ndly, 1838, dau. of Rev. William Bedford, D.D. Was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1823; appointed solicitor-general of Van Diemen's Land in 1825; attorney-general of that colony in 1832; one of the judges of New South Wales in 1839, and chief justice there in 1845, on which occasion he received the honour of knighthood. Residence—Sydney, New South Wales.

STEPHEN, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1838. —— Sir George Stephen, youngest son of the late James Stephen, Esq., M.P., one of the masters of the Court of Chancery (descended from an old Cheshire family), by the only child of Henry Stent, Esq., of Stoke Newington. Born at St. Christopher's, West Indies, 1794; mar. 1821, dau. of the Rev. Richard Ravenscroft, prebendary of Rasharkin, and rector of Hazlebrook; was formerly a solicitor, but was called to the bar at Gray's Inn 1849; is a deputy-lieut. of Bucks; was for many years a leading advocate for the abolition of slavery—a cause in which his father was likewise distinguished; devoted much time to effect the release of prisoners suffering for contempt of the Court of Chancery; is also known as a writer on many subjects of public interest. Residence—Prince's Risborough, Bucks.

STEPHEN, Privy Councillor. Appointed 1847; K.C.B. (Civil), 1848.—Right Hon. Sir James Stephen, son of the late James Stephen, Esq., M.P. (master in chancery), by the only child of Henry Stent, Esq., of Stoke Newington. Elder bro. of Sir George Stephen. Was for many years under-secretary of state for the colonies; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1811; appointed Regius professor of modern history at Cambridge, 1849; and (temporarily) professor of history and political economy at Haileybury College Jan. 1855. Residence—29, Westbourne Terrace, London.

STEUART, 3rd Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1815.—Sir Henry James Seton-Steuart, son of Reginald Macdonald, Esq., of Staffa, by the dau. and sole heir of Sir Henry Steuart, LL.D., 1st bart. Born at Allanton House, 1812; mar. 1852, the eldest dau. of Robert Montgomery, Esq. of Edinburgh; succeeded his maternal grandfather in 1838; appointed deputy-lieut. of Stirlingshire in 1843. The 1st bart., Sir Henry Steuart, was 14th in descent from Alexander, 6th lord high steward of Scotland; he was well known for his scientific attainments, and for his method of transplanting large trees; he received his title with remainder to the heirs male of his dau. (mother of the present bart.); his dau. assumed the additional name of Seton in 1835, on becoming sole representative of the Setons, of Touch; and the present bart. took the name of Steuart after that of Seton, on inheriting his maternal grandfather's baronetcy. Seats — Allanton House, Motherwell,

Digitized by Google

Lanarkshire; Touch House, Stirlingshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Archibald, born 1814.

STEWART, K.C.B. Creat. 1855. —SIR HOUSTON STEWART, 3rd son of the late Sir Michael Shaw Stewart, 5th bart., by the youngest dau. of Sir William Maxwell, Bart., of Springkell, Dumfriesshire. Born at Springkell, 1791; mar. 1819, the youngest dau. of Sir William Miller, Bart. (Lord Glenlee.) Educated under Dr. Horne, at Chiswick; entered the navy in 1805, and served under the Earl of Dundonald; assisted at the siege of Flushing; commanded the Benbow at the bombardment of St. Jean d'Acre; appointed to the temporary command at Woolwich for a few months in 1846; was controller-general of the coast guard from Nov. 1846 to Feb. 1850; a lord of the admiralty from Feb. 1850 to Dec. 1852; made a rear-admiral in 1851; created K.C.B. for his services as second in command of the naval forces off Sebastopol in 1855; was M.P. for Greenwich from Feb. to July, 1852, in which latter month he was an unsuccessful candidate; was also unsuccessful at the election for Renfrewshire in 1837. Seat—The Gart, Callander, Perthshire.

STEWART, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1803.—SIR JOHN MARCUS STEWART, son of Sir Hugh, the 2nd bart., by his 1st wife, the 2nd dau. of the late Marcus MacCausland Gage, Esq., of Bellarena, co. Derry (she died 1830). Born at Streeve Hill, Newtownlimavady, co. Derry, 1830; succeeded his father in 1855; educated at Rugby; entered the army as cornet 6th dragoons 1853, promoted to be lieut. 1854, and after serving at Varna and in the Crimea, retired from ill health 1855. The 1st bart. was attorney-general for Ireland, and represented Tyrone in parliament. Seats—Balligawley House, Balligawley, co. Tyrone; Lough McKory Lodge, co. Tyrone.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hugh, born at Balligawley.

STEWART, 7th BART. (Ircl.) Creat. 1623.—SIR JAMES STEWART, son of the 6th bart., by the dau. of Richard Chapel Whaley, Esq., of Whaley Abbey, co. Wicklow; succeeded his father in 1827. The 1st bart. was employed in the distribution of the forfeited lands in Ulster; his grandson, the 2nd bart., was created Visct. Mountjoy; and the 3rd visct. was created Earl of Blessington; but both peerages having become extinct in 1769, the baronetcy reverted to the heir-at-law, grandfather of the present bart., while the peerage, though revived in 1816, again became extinct in 1829. Seat —Fort Stewart, co. Donegal.

HEIR PRES., his bro. William.

STEWART, 7th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1667.—SIR MICHAEL ROBERT SHAW STEWART, son of the 6th bart., by the only dau. and heir of Robert Farquhar, Esq., of Newark, Renfrewshire (she died 1851). Born at Ardgowan, 1826; mar. 1852, Lady Octavia, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Westminster (she was born 1829); succeeded his father in 1836; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; appointed cornet and sub-lieut. 2nd life guards in 1845; retired 1846; appointed deputy-lieut. of Renfrewshire 1848; has been M.P. for that co. since 1855. This family is descended from Sir John Stewart, natural son of Robert III., king of Scotland. Residences —42, Belgrave Square, London; Ardgowan, Greenock, N.B.

HEIR PRES., his bro. John Archibald Stewart, of Carnock, born in Cavendish Square.

STEWART, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ELIZABETH, dau. of Rev. Henry Lucas St. George, of Dromore, co. Tyrone. Mar. 1835, Sir Hugh Stewart, 2nd bart., of Balligawley, who died 1855.

STEWART, 7th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1683.—SIR WILLIAM DRUMMOND STEWART, 2nd son of the 5th bart., by the dau. of John Drummond, Esq., of Logiealmond. Born 1795; is mar.; succeeded his bro. in 1838; was appointed a deputy-lieut.

Digitized by Google

of Perthshire in 1846. This family is descended from the 2nd son of Alexander, 6th lord high steward of Scotland. The 1st bart. was one of the senators of the college of justice; the 3rd bart.'s 2nd wife was the only dau. of James, Marq. of Douglas, whose estates her son, by this marriage, inherited, and he was raised to the peerage as Baron Douglas (see Douglas). Seat—Grandtully, Perthshire.

HEIR, his son William George, born 1831.

STIRLING, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1833.—SIR JAMES STIRLING, 5th son of Andrew Stirling, Esq., of Drumpeller, Lanarkshire, by the dau. of Sir Walter Stirling. Born at Drumpeller, 1791; mar. 4th dau. of James Mangles, Esq.; entered the navy at an early age, and continued in active service throughout the last French war; commanded H.M.S. Brazen in the last American war; was for 10 years governor and commander-in-chief of Western Australia, and received the honour of knighthood on his return from establishing that colony; became rear-admiral of the red 1855; was a lord of the admiralty for a few weeks in Feb. 1852; appointed to command the Indian station Jan. 1854.

STIRLING, 7th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1666.—SIR SAMUEL STIRLING, son of the 6th bart., by his mar. with Miss Tolson, of Stratford, North America. Born at Glorat; mar. 1843, only dau. of Major Robert Berrie, of the E.I.C.S.; succeeded to the title on the death of his father; was admitted an advocate at the Scottish bar in 1808; is descended from Sir John Stirling, of Glorat, knighted in 1430, who was armour-bearer to King James I. of Scotland. Seat—Glorat, Stirlingshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. George, born at Glorat; mar. 1st, the only dau. of William Grey, Esq., of Oxgang; 2ndly, the youngest dau. of Thomas Kibble, Esq., of Whiteford; was formerly capt. 9th foot.

STIRLING, 2nd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1800.—SIR WALTER GEORGE STIRLING, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. and sole heir of Geo. Trenchard Goodenough, Esq., of Borthwood, Isle of Wight. Born in Pall Mall 1802; mar. 1835, dau. of 1st Earl of Strafford (she was born 1811); succeeded his father in 1832; is deputy-lieut. of Middlesex. The 1st bart. was sheriff of Kent, and represented St. Ives (Cornwall) in parliament. Residences—29, Portman Square, London; Faskine, Lanarkshire; Bordwood, near Newchurch, Isle of Wight.

HEIR, his son Walter, born at Vienna 1838.

STOCKENSTRÖM, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1840.—SIR ANDRIES STOCKENSTRÖM, eldest son of Andries Stockenström, Esq., of Stockholm (afterwards chief magistrate of Graaff Reinet, at the Cape of Good Hope), by the dau. of John Broeders, Esq., of the Cape of Good Hope. Born 1772; mar. 1828, dau. of Gysbert Henry Maasdorp, of the Cape of Good Hope; is a captain in the Corsican rangers; was for some time landdrost of Graaff Reinet; was appointed lieut.-governor of the eastern division of the Cape colony in 1834; and received his baronetcy, with a pension, on his retirement in 1840.

HEIR, his son Gysbert Henry, born 1841.

STODDART, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1826.—SIR JOHN STODDART, eldest son of the late Lieut. J. Stoddart, R.N. (descended from a Northumberland family.) Born in the parish of St. James, Westminster, 1773; mar. 1803, eldest dau. of the late Sir H. Moncreiff-Wellwood, Bart. (she died 1846); educated at Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1794, B.C.L. 1798, and D.C.L. 1801; in the same year was admitted a member of the College of Advocates in Doctors' Commons; in 1803 was appointed King's advocate and Admiralty advocate at Malta; returned to England in 1807; in 1826 was appointed chief justice and judge of the Vice-Admiralty Court at Malta, on which occasion he received the honour of knighthood; in the intervening period he practised

Digitized by Google

at Doctors' Commons; retired from office 1839. Residence—Brompton, Middlesex.

STONHOUSE, 14th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1628; 10th Bart., 1670.—SIR TIMOTHY VANSITTART STONHOUSE, 2nd son of John Stonhouse, Esq. (bro. of 12th bart.), by the dau. of Richard Stephens, Esq. Born 1799; mar. eldest dau. of the Rev. George William Sturt of Long Critchill, Dorset; succeeded his bro. in 1848; entered the civil service of the E.I.C. at Madras 1815; is accountant-general and member of the mint committee; was appointed a provisional member of council there June 1850. The 1st bart. was son of George Stonhouse, one of the clerks of the board of green cloth *temp.* Elizabeth. The 3rd bart. surrendered the original patent, and obtained a new one from Charles II., entailing the title upon his 2nd and 3rd sons, and excluding the eldest; at his death, however, the eldest son claimed the baronetcy, and succeeded his father under the earlier patent, while the 2nd son inherited the title created by the new patent; on the death of the 6th possessor of the earlier title, that baronetcy devolved upon the 3rd bart. of the new creation, and the two have since remained united.

HEIR, his son Henry Vansittart, born 1827.

STOPFORD, VISCT. Vide COURTOWN.

STOPFORD, K.C.B. Creat. 1855.—HON. SIR MONTAGU STOPFORD, 4th son of the 3rd Earl of Courtown, by the eldest dau. of the 3rd Duke of Buccleuch. Born 1798; mar. 1st, 1827, the 2nd dau. of Lieut.-General Sir George Whitmore, K.C.H. (she died 1851); 2ndly, 1853, the youngest dau. of John Cay, Esq. Entered the navy in 1810, and assisted at the conquest of Java; accompanied Lord Amherst's embassy to China, and was wrecked in 1817 on his passage home; commanded the Pique from 1842 to 1846, on the North American and West India station; appointed a rear-admiral in 1853; received the order of the Bath for his services against the Russians in 1855.

STOPFORD, HON. LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARY, dau. of Robert Fanshawe, Esq., Commissioner of Plymouth Dockyard, by the dau. of John Gennys, Esq. Mar. 1809, Admiral the Hon. Sir Robert Stopford, who was created G.C.B. 1831, and died 1847.

STORMONT, VISCT. Vide MANSFIELD.

STOURTON, 18th BARON (Eng.). Creat. 1447.—CHARLES STOURTON, son of the 17th baron, by the dau. of Thomas Weld, Esq., of Lulworth Castle, Dorsetshire (now Dowager Lady Stourton). Born 1802; mar. 1825, the 7th dau. of the 6th Lord Clifford of Chudleigh (she was born 1799); succeeded his father in 1846; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Yorkshire 1850; is patron of 1 living. The 1st peer was a military commander and statesman *temp.* Henry VI. The 7th baron was executed for murder at Salisbury in 1557; his son, however, being restored by act of parliament, inherited the title, and was subsequently one of the peers present at the trial of Mary, Queen of Scots. Residence—Allerton Park, Green-Hammerton, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. Alfred, born 1828; appointed lieut. Yorkshire hussars 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Bland, Langdale, Middleton, Smythe, Stourton, and Weld.

STOVIN, K.C.B. Creat. 1815. K.C.M.G., 1820.—SIR FREDERICK STOVIN, son of James Stovin, Esq., of Whitgift, Yorkshire. Born at Whitgift 1783; mar. 1815, dau. of Sir Sitwell Sitwell, Bart. (she was born 1793); entered the army as ensign of 52nd foot in 1800, with which regiment he served at Ferrol; served subsequently at Bremen, at Copenhagen, at Corunna, Walcheren, Flushing, in the Peninsula, &c.; was aide-de-camp to Sir

Digitized by Google

Thos. Picton at Ciudad Rodrigo and Badajoz; served at New Orleans, where he was wounded; and soon afterwards was appointed deputy adjutant-gen. to the forces in America; became a lieut.-general in the army in Nov. 1851; and col. 83rd foot 1848; received a cross and 2 clasps for his services as assistant adjutant-gen. at Salamanca, Vittoria, Pyrenees, Nivelle, Orthes, and Toulouse; received the order of St. Michael and St. George for quelling an insurrection in the Greek Islands; was appointed groom in waiting to Her Majesty in 1837.

STRACEY, 5th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1818.—SIR HENRY JOSIAS STRACEY, son of Sir Josias, the 4th bart., by the eldest dau. of David Scott, Esq., of Duninald, co. Montrose. Born in Upper Harley Street 1802; mar. 1835, only dau. and heir of the late George Denne, Esq., of the Paddock, Canterbury; succeeded his father in 1855; was for some years a capt. in the 1st dragoons; has been M.P. for East Norfolk since July 1855; is patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was eldest surviving son of Sir John Stracey, Knt., recorder of the city of London in 1746. Seat—Thorpe, Norwich.

HEIR, his son Edward Henry Gervase, born 1838.

STRACHAN, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MARY ANNE, dau. of Isaac Elton, Esq., of Stapleton House, Gloucestershire, and Whitestaunton House, Somerset. Mar. 1st, Sir John Strachan, 8th bart. (who died 1854, when his title, which had been created 1625, became extinct); 2ndly, 1855, John Chappell Tozer, Esq., of Teignmouth. Residence—Cliffden, near Teignmouth, Devon.

STRACHEY, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1801.—SIR HENRY STRACHEY, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of John Kelsall, Esq., of Greenwich, Kent, relict of Capt. Latham, R.N. Born 1772; succeeded his father in 1810. The 1st bart. was private secretary to Lord Clive in 1764; he filled the office of joint secretary to the treasury in 1802, and was subsequently one of the under-secretaries of state. Residences—Sutton Court, Somerset; Rook's Nest, Surrey.

HEIR PRES., his nephew Edward, son of the late Edward Strachey of the Bengal civil service, by the youngest dau. of Col. Kirkpatrick; mar. 1844, eldest dau. of the late Rev. W. Wilkieson, of Woodbury Hall, Bedfordshire.

STRADBROKE, 2nd EARL of (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1821; Visct. Dunwich, 1821; Baron Rous, 1796; Bart., 1660 (Eng.).—JOHN EDWARD CORNWALLIS ROUS, son of the 1st earl, by his 2nd wife, dau. of Abraham Whittaker, Esq. (vide Dowager Countess of Stradbroke). Born at Darham Hall, Suffolk, 1794; succeeded his father in 1827; was appointed lord-lieut. and vice-admiral of Suffolk in 1844; is colonel of the East Suffolk militia, and patron of 7 livings. The 2nd bart., Sir John Rous, served the office of high sheriff of Suffolk in 1661; his great-grandson was the 1st Earl of Stradbroke. Residences — 18, Queen Street, May Fair, London; Henham Hall, Suffolk; Bilboa, Limerick.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Henry John, born at Darham Hall, Suffolk, 1795; mar. 1836, the only surviving dau. of the late James Ramsay Cuthbert, Esq., of Grosvenor Square; entered the navy, and served under the late Sir W. Hoste. In bringing home Lord Aylmer in the Pique, in 1835, he distinguished himself by reaching Portsmouth without assistance, after the vessel had sustained severe injuries on the rocks in the straits of Belleisle; became rear-admiral of the white 1854; was a lord of the admiralty in 1846; was M.P. for Westminster from July 1841 to Feb. 1846.

Vide also in Part II., Hotham, and Rous.

STRADBROKE, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—CHARLOTTE MARIA, dau. of Abraham Whittaker, Esq., of Lyston House, Herefordshire. Born 1769; mar. 1792 (as his 2nd wife), the 1st Earl of Stradbroke, who died 1827. Residence—33, Hertford Street, May Fair, London.

Digitized by Google

STRAFFORD, 1st EARL. Creat. 1847; Visct. Enfield, 1847; Baron Strafford, 1835 (Utd. Kgdm.); Privy Councillor, 1827; G.C.B., 1831; G.C.H., 1826.—JOHN BYNG, 3rd son of George Byng, Esq., of Wrotham Park, and grandson of the Hon. Robt. Byng, who was 3rd son of the 1st Visct. Torrington. Born in Hill Street, Berkeley Square; mar. 1st, 1804, eldest dau. of Peter Mackenzie, Esq., of Twickenham; 2ndly, 1808, 2nd dau. of Sir Walter James-James, Bart. (she died 1845); entered the army as ensign 33rd foot in 1793; served first in Flanders, Holland, and Ireland; also in the expeditions to Hanover, Copenhagen, and Walcheren; was eminently distinguished in the Peninsular war, and served at Waterloo; has twice received the thanks of parliament; became a field-marshal in 1855; was appointed col. of the Coldstream guards in 1850, and governor of Londonderry and Culmore in 1822; received a cross and 1 clasp for his services in command of a brigade at Vittoria, the Pyrenees, Nivelle, Nive, and Orthes; has received the orders of Maria Theresa of Austria, and St. George of Russia; was M.P. for Poole from 1831 to 1835. The peerage of the celebrated Earl of Strafford, of the reign of Charles I., having been forfeited by attainder, was revived in his son, but he dying without issue, the title became extinct; his heir and nearest kinsman, however, was advanced to the earldom of Strafford, but the title again expired in its 3rd possessor; the grandmother of the present peer was eldest sister of the 2nd earl after the revival. Residences—44, Grosvenor Street, London.

HEIR, his son by the 1st marriage, George Stevens, VISCT. ENFIELD. Vide Strafford, Baron, *infra*.

Vide also in Part II., Byng, Ramsden, and Stirling.

STRAFFORD, BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1835; Privy Councillor, 1835.—GEORGE STEVENS BYNG, by courtesy styled VISCT. ENFIELD, son and heir of the 1st Earl of Strafford (whom see). Born in Duke Street, Manchester Square, 1809; mar. 1st, 1829, the 5th dau. of the 1st Marq. of Anglesey (she died 1846); 2ndly, 1848, the 2nd dau. of Hon. Charles Compton Cavendish (she was born 1820). Was for some time comptroller of the household to the lord-lieut. of Ireland; a lord of the treasury in 1834; subsequently was comptroller of the Queen's household, and was treasurer of that household from June to Sept. 1841; was secretary to the board of control from July 1846 to Nov. 1847; appointed colonel of the West Middlesex militia in 1844, and a deputy-lieut. of that co. in 1846; was M.P. for Milbourne Port in 1831, for Poole from May 1835 to 1837, and for Chatham from 1837 to 1852; was summoned to the House of Peers in his father's barony of Strafford, in April 1853. Residence—82, Eaton Square, London.

HEIR, his son Hon. George Henry Charles, born in Upper Brook Street 1830; mar. 1854, Lady Alice Harriet Frederica, eldest dau. of the 1st Earl of Ellesmere (she was born 1830); appointed lieut.-col. West Middlesex militia 1853; a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1854; has been M.P. for Tavistock since 1852.

STRANGE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—LOUISA, 2nd dau. of the late Sir William Burroughs, Bart. (extinct), of Castle Bagshaw, co. Cavan, by the dau. and heir of Broghill Perrot, Esq., of Ballyhugh. Mar. 1806, Sir Thomas Andrew William Lumsden Strange, chief justice of Madras, who was knighted 1798, and died 1841.

STRANGFORD, 7th VISCT. (Irel.) Creat. 1628; Baron Penshurst, 1825 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—GEORGE AUGUSTUS FREDERICK PERCY SYDNEY SMYTHE, son of the 6th visct., by the youngest dau. of the late Sir Thomas Burke, Bart., relict of Nicholas Browne, Esq., of Mount Hazel, co. Galway (she died 1826). Born 1818, at Stockholm, during his father's embassy there; succeeded his father in 1855; is a grandee of Portugal; was educated at Eton and St. John's College, Cambridge; was

Digitized by Google

under-secretary of state for foreign affairs from Jan. to July 1846; was M.P. for Canterbury from 1840 to 1852; is author of "Historic Fancies," &c. This family is descended from John Smythe, Esq., of Corsham, Wilts, living *temp.* Henry VIII. The 6th visct. was a distinguished ambassador. Residences—68, Harley Street, London; Westenhanger House, near Hythe, Kent.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Percy Ellen Frederick William; born at St. Petersburgh 1825; appointed attaché to the embassy at Constantinople 1845.

Vide also in Part II., Eld, and Smythe.

STRATFORD DE-REDCLIFFE, 1st VISCT. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1852; G.C.B. (Civil), 1829; Privy Councillor, 1820.—STRATFORD CANNING, 4th son of the late Stratford Canning, Esq., a London merchant, whose nephew was the celebrated George Canning. Mar. 1st, the youngest dau. of Thomas Raikes, Esq., governor of the Bank of England; 2ndly, 1825, eldest dau. of James Alexander, Esq., of Summer Hill, Tunbridge, and grand-niece of the 1st Earl of Caledon; educated at King's College, Cambridge, where he received the degree of M.A. in 1813; appointed a précis writer in the foreign office July 1807; secretary of embassy at Constantinople April 1809; envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary in Switzerland June 1814, and at Washington July 1820; made plenipotentiary in London for negotiating with the United States Nov. 1823; sent on a special mission to Russia Nov. 1824; ambassador at Constantinople from Oct. 1825 to July 1829; ambassador on a special mission to Turkey Oct. 1831; plenipotentiary on a special mission to Spain Dec. 1832; again ambassador at Constantinople Oct. 1841; was formerly M.P. for Stockbridge and for Old Sarum; sat for Lynn Regis from 1835 to Feb. 1842. Residences—29A, Grosvenor Square, London; Constantinople.

HEIR, his son Hon. George.

Vide also in Part II., Canning.

STRATHALLAN, 7th VISCT. Creat. 1686; Baron Maderty, 1609; Baron Drummond, 1686 (Scot.).—WILLIAM HENRY DRUMMOND, son of the 6th visct., by the 3rd dau. of 4th Duke of Atholl (she died 1849). Born in London, 1810; mar. 1833, youngest dau. of the late Robert Baird, Esq., sister of Sir David Baird, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1851; elected a representative peer for Scotland Sept. 1853; is a deputy lieut. of Perthshire. The 1st Baron Maderty was the Hon. James, 2nd son of the 2nd Baron Drummond. The 1st Visct. Strathallan was distinguished in support of the royal cause during the civil wars, and after the Restoration was a lord of the treasury; his viscounty was granted with remainder to his heirs general; the 4th visct., after the battle of Culloden, was included in the bill of attainder passed in 1746, and the honours remained forfeited till restored to the present peer's father. Seat—Strathallan Castle, Crieff, Perthshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. James David; born at Strathallan Castle, 1839.

Vide also in Part II., Drummond, and Græme.

STRATHEDEN, 1st BARONESS (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1836.—MARY ELIZABETH CAMPBELL, eldest dau. of 1st Baron Abinger, by the 3rd dau. of Peter Campbell, Esq., of Kilmorey, Argyllshire. Born 1796; mar. 1821, Lord Campbell (whom see). This barony was created with remainder to the heirs male of her ladyship, by Lord Campbell. Residence—South Place, Knightsbridge.

HEIR, her son Hon. William Frederick, born 1824; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; was M.P. for the borough of Cambridge from 1847 to 1852; is heir to the barony of Campbell.

Vide also in Part II., Campbell, and White.

STRATHMORE, 12th EARL of. Creat. 1677; Earl of Kinghorn, Visct. Lyon, and Lord Glamis, 1606; Baron Glamis, 1445 (Scot.).—THOMAS GEORGE LYON-BOWES, son of the late Thomas George Lord Glamis (who was son of the 11th earl, but died 1834), by the dau. of Joseph Valentine Grimstead, Esq. (now Dow-

Digitized by Google

ager Lady Glamis.) Born at St. Paul's, Walden Bury, Herts, 1822; mar. 1850, eldest dau. of the 6th Visct. Barrington (she died 1854); succeeded his grandfather in 1846; was lieut. 1st life guards from 1844 to 1846, when he retired; was appointed a deputy lieut. of Forfarshire 1847; elected a representative peer for Scotland 1852; appointed capt. South Herts yeomanry cavalry 1853. The 1st peer, Patrick Lyon, of Glamis, was one of the hostages for the ransom of King James I., delivered to the English in 1424; the 9th Lord Glamis, who was captain of the guard to James VI., was the 1st Earl of Kinghorn; the 3rd earl obtained the Strathmore title, with the extension of the remainder to any person nominated by himself, or in default of this, to his heirs and assigns whatsoever; the 9th earl, on marrying the heiress of Geo. Bowes, Esq., of Gibside, co. Durham, assumed that gentleman's name. Residence — 33, Lowndes Place, London.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Claude, born 1824; mar. 1853, dau. of Oswald Smith, Esq., of Blendon Hall, Kent; was raised to the rank of an earl's son by royal warrant 1847; appointed lieut 2nd life guards 1852, retired 1854; a deputy-lieut. of Forfarshire, 1855.

Vide also in Part II., Bowes, and Lyon.

STRICKLAND, 7th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1641.—SIR GEORGE STRICKLAND, M.P., son of the 6th bart., by the 3rd dau. and co-heir of Nathaniel Cholmley, Esq., of Whitby and Howsham, Yorkshire. Born at Welburn, Kirkby-Moor-side, Yorkshire, 1782; mar. 1818, only child of the Rev. Charles Constable, of Wassand, Yorkshire; succeeded his father in 1834; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1810; a deputy-lieut of Yorkshire, and patron of 7 livings. was M.P. for the western division of Yorkshire from 1831 to 1841, and has sat for Preston since 1841. The 1st bart. was summoned to the upper house during Cromwell's Protectorate, as Lord Strickland; the 3rd bart., Sir William, represented Yorkshire in parliament in the reigns of William III., Anne, and George I. Residences — 123, Piccadilly, London; Hildenley Hall, and Boynton, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son Charles William, born at Hildenley, 1819; mar. 1850, dau. of Sir William Milner, Bart.; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1842.

STRODE, K.C.B. Creat. 1845; K.C.H., and Knt. Bachel., 1837.—SIR EDWARD CHETHAM-STRODE, 4th son of Thomas Chetham, Esq., of Mellor Hall, by the eldest dau. of Edward Strode, Esq., of Southill House, Somerset (a descendant of Col. Wm. Strode, one of the five M.P.s proscribed by Charles I.). Born 1775; mar. 1810, dau. of Peter Deane, Esq., of the Bahamas (she died 1844); assumed the name of Strode in addition to his patronymic; entered the navy in 1786; was eminently distinguished at Genoa, Toulon, Dantzig, and Algiers; was captain-superintendent of the royal Naval Hospital at Haslar, and of the Royal Clarence Victualling-Yard at Portsmouth, from 1838 to 1841; became vice-admiral of the red 1855; a deputy-lieut. of Somerset 1847.

STRONGE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1803.—SIR JAMES MATTHEW STRONGE, D.C.L., son of the Rev. Sir James, the 1st bart., by the dau. of John Tew, Esq., of Dublin (subsequently mar. to William Holmes, Esq., who died in 1851, while she died in 1852). Born in Dublin, 1786; mar. 1810, eldest dau. of the late Nicolson Calvert, Esq., of Hunsdon House, Herts, granddau. maternally of Edmund Visct. Pery; succeeded his father 1804; is a deputy-lieut. of Armagh and of Tyrone, and a gentleman of the privy chamber (appointed 1820). The 1st bart. was son of Matthew Stronge, Esq., mayor of Liverpool in 1768-9. Seat—Tynan Abbey, co. Armagh.

HEIR, his son James Matthew, born in Park Street, 1811; mar. 1836, eldest dau. of Andrew Savage Nugent, Esq., of Portaferry House, co. Down. niece of Visct. De Vesci; was a lieut. in the 5th

Digitized by Google

dragoon guards; high sheriff of Armagh for 1843, and of Tyrone in 1844.

STRUTT, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1846 (Gt. Brit.).—RIGHT HON. EDWARD STRUTT, only son of the late William Strutt, of St. Helen's House, Derby, by the dau. of Thomas Evans, Esq., of Derby. Born at Derby 1801; mar. 1837, the youngest dau. of Bishop (Otter) of Chichester; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1823, M.A. 1826; was chief commissioner of railways from 1846 to March 1848; chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster from Jan. 1853 to June 1854; high sheriff of Notts, 1850; a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1854; was M.P. for Derby from 1830 to 1848, when he was unseated on petition; sat for Arundel from July 1851 to July 1852, when he was returned for Nottingham. Residences—42, South Street, London; Kingston Hall, Notts; St. Helen's House, Derby.

STUART DE-DECIES, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1839; Privy Councillor, 1836.—HENRY VILLIERS-STUART, eldest son of the late Lord Henry Stuart (5th son of 1st Marq. of Bute), by the only child of George, last Earl of Grandison. Born in London, 1803; mar. Madame de Olt; is lord-lieut. of the county of Waterford; represented Waterford in the parliament of 1826, and Banbury in that of 1830; assumed the additional name of Villiers by sign manual in 1822. Residences—43, Albemarle Street, London; Dromana, co. Waterford.

HEIR, his son Hon. and Rev. Henry, born in London 1827; appointed vicar of Bulkington, Warwickshire, 1854.

Vide also in Part II., Stuart.

STUART DE-ROTHESAY, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—ELIZABETH MARGARET, 3rd dau. of the 3rd Earl of Hardwicke. Born 1789; mar. 1816, Charles Stuart, BARON STUART DE-ROTHESAY, G.C.B., who died in 1845, when his title became extinct. Residence—Highcliffe, Hants.

STUART, 2nd BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1840.—SIR CHARLES JAMES STUART, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Alexander Robertson, Esq., of Montreal, Lower Canada (she died 1849). Born 1824; succeeded his father in 1853 (who was chief justice of Lower Canada); educated at University College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1845, M.A. 1848.

STUART, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1853.—HON. SIR JOHN STUART, 2nd son of Dugald Stuart, Esq., of Balachulish, Appin, Argyllshire. Born 1793; mar. 1813, dau. of Duncan Stewart, Esq.; was called to the bar in 1819 at Lincoln's Inn, of which he is now a bencher; appointed a Queen's counsel, March 1839; made a vice-chancellor, Sept. 1852, and was knighted after his elevation to the bench; was M.P. for Newark from Jan. 1846 to July 1852, and for Bury St. Edmund's from the last date till he became a judge. Residences — 19, Hertford Street, May Fair, London; Kinlochleven, Argyllshire.

STUART, HON. LADY (Knt.'s widow).—CATHARINE HENRIETTA, eldest dau. of the late Hon. John Rodney (chief secretary to the government of Ceylon), by his 1st wife, the only dau. of the 6th Earl of Westmeath. Born in Alfred Street, 1791; mar. 1810, General the Hon. Sir Patrick Stuart (son of the 10th Lord Blantyre), who was created G.C.M.G. 1843, and died 1855. Residence—Eaglescairnie, Haddingtonshire.

STUART, 5th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—SIR SIMEON HENRY STUART, son of the 4th bart., by the only child of the 3rd Earl of Carhampton (extinct). Born 1790; mar. 1815, youngest dau. of George Gun, Esq., of Mount Kennedy, co. Wicklow; succeeded his father in 1816. The 1st bart. was one of the chamberlains of the Exchequer.

HEIR, his son Simeon Henry, born at Farnham, Dorset, 1823; mar., 1st, youngest dau. of James Cuthbert Selgnor, Esq., of Berthier, Canada East (she died 1848); 2ndly, 1850, the eldest dau. of Colonel Lechmere Worrall, of the Bengal cavalry. Was a lieut. in

Digitized by Google

the Royal Canadian Rifle regt.; appointed capt. 7th Lancashire militia 1855.

STUART, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—KATHARINE, 2nd dau. of Alexander Monro, Esq., M.D., of Craiglockhart, formerly professor of anatomy in the university of Edinburgh. Mar. 1835, Sir James Stuart, Bart. of Allanbank, Berwickshire, who died 1848, when the title (which was created 1687) became extinct. Residence—Edinburgh.

STYLE, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1627. —— SIR THOMAS CHARLES STYLE, 2nd son of the 6th bart., by the eldest dau. of James Whatman, Esq., of Vinter's, Kent. Born 1797; mar. 1822, dau. of Sir George Cayley, Bart. (she was born 1797); succeeded his bro. in 1813; is a deputy-lieut. of the co. of Donegal; was M.P. for Scarborough from 1837 to 1841. This family is descended from Sir Humphrey Style, Knt., sheriff of Kent, in the 35th of Henry VIII., to whom he was one of the esquires of the body-guard.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Charles, of Glenmore, Stranorlar, co. Donegal, son of the Rev. Robert Style, vicar of Wateringbury and rector of Mereworth, by the dau. of Rev. John Davis. Born at Wateringbury, near Maidstone.

SUDELEY, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1838.—CHARLES HANBURY-TRACY, 2nd son of John Hanbury, Esq., of Pont-y-pool Park, Monmouth, by the dau. of Morgan Lewis, Esq., of St. Pierre, Monmouthshire. Born at Pont-y-pool Park 1777; mar. 1798, only dau. of 8th and last Visct. Tracy (she died 1839); was educated at Rugby; assumed the name of Tracy by sign manual; is patron of 2 livings; was M.P. for Tewkesbury from 1831 to 1837; appointed lord-lieut. of Montgomeryshire 1848. This family and that of Lord Bateman spring from a common source, the Hanburys of Hanbury, Worcestershire. The viscounty of Tracy, which was conferred upon Sir John Tracy, of Toddington, in Gloucestershire, in 1642, became dormant by the death of Lord Sudeley's father-in-law, the 8th visct., in 1797. Residences—35, Dover Street, London; Toddington, near Broadway, Worcester; Gregynogg, Newtown, Montgomeryshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. Thomas Charles, born in the parish of Marylebone, 1801; mar. 1831, 2nd dau. of Geo. Hay Dawkins Pennant, Esq., of Penrhyn Castle (she was born 1810); assumed the surname of Leigh by sign manual in 1806, but resumed his patronymic by another licence dated 1839; appointed deputy-lieut. of Montgomeryshire 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Tracy.

SUDLEY, VISCT. Vide ARRAN.

SUFFIELD, 5th BARON. Creat. 1786; Bart., 1745 (Gt. Brit.).—CHARLES HARBORD, son of the 3rd baron, by his 2nd wife, the 5th dau. of the late Evelyn Shirley, Esq. (vide Emily Harriot, Dowager Lady Suffield.) Born at Gunton Park, Norfolk, 1830; mar. 1854, the dau. of the late Henry Baring, Esq., of Berkeley Square, London; succeeded his bro. in 1853; appointed lieut. 7th dragoons 1848, but retired 1852; became lieut. Lancashire hussars 1853; a deputy-lieut. of Norfolk 1854; is patron of 11 livings. The 1st peer had represented Norwich in parliament for some years; he was son of Sir William Morden, Bart., K.B., who assumed the name of Harbord in 1742. Residences—Gunton Park, Norfolk; Middleton Hall, near Manchester.

HEIR, his son, Hon. ——; born at Gunton Park, 1855.

Vide also in Part II., Boothby, Burroughes, Harbord, and Petre.

SUFFIELD, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—EMILY HARRIOT, 5th dau. of the late Evelyn Shirley, Esq., who was grandson of the 1st Earl Ferrers. Born at Eatington Park, Warwickshire, 1799; mar. 1826 (as 2nd wife), the 3rd Baron Suffield, who died 1835.

SUFFIELD, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—CHARLOTTE SUSANNAH, only dau. of the 2nd Lord Gardner, by the 3rd dau. of the 1st Lord Carrington. Born in Portland

Digitized by Google

Place 1810; mar. 1835, the 4th Lord Suffield, who died 1853; appointed a lady in waiting to the Duchess of Cambridge 1852.

SUFFOLK, 17th EARL of. Creat. 1603; Earl of Berkshire, 1626; Visct. Andover and Baron Howard, 1622 (Eng.).—CHARLES JOHN HOWARD, son of the 16th earl, by the eldest dau. of 1st Lord Sherborne (she died 1836). Born at Charlton House 1804; mar. 1829, the 2nd dau. of the late Lord Henry Howard and niece of the 12th Duke of Norfolk (she was born 1806); succeeded his father in 1851; was M.P. for Malmesbury from 1832 to 1841; is a deputy-lieut. of Wilts. This is a branch of the Howards, Dukes of Norfolk; the 1st earl was only son of the 4th Duke of Norfolk by his 2nd marriage, and was a distinguished naval commander *temp.* Elizabeth; in 1605 this peer was employed in the search about the houses of parliament which terminated in the discovery of the Gunpowder Plot; in 1613 he was lord high treasurer of England; his 2nd son was the 1st Earl of Berkshire. Residence — Charlton House, Malmesbury, Wilts.

HEIR, his son Henry Charles, VISCT. ANDOVER, born 1833; appointed lieut. North Gloucestershire militia 1854.

Vide also in Part II., Howard, and Ogilvy.

SUIRDALE, VISCT. Vide DONOUGHMORE.

SULIVAN, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1851.—RIGHT HON. LAURENCE SULIVAN, son of the late Stephen Sulivan, Esq., of Ponsborne Park, Herts, and grandson of Laurence Sulivan, Esq. (who was for many years an eminent director of the E.I.C., and eight times chosen chairman of that body.) Born 1783; mar. 1811, the 2nd dau. of the 2nd Visct. Palmerston (she died 1837); educated at Edinburgh under Professor Dugald Stewart; graduated at St. John's College, Cambridge, B.A. 1806, M.A. 1809; served in the war office from 1809 to 1851; appointed superintendent of military accounts 1811; was deputy-secretary at war from 1826 to 1851; has also been a commissioner of Chelsea Hospital and of the Royal Military Asylum; was sworn in a privy councillor on retiring from the war office. Residences—31, Hill Street, London; Broom House, Fulham.

SULLIVAN, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1804.—SIR CHARLES SULLIVAN, 2nd son of the 1st bart., by the only surviving dau. of Thomas Lodge, Esq., of Leeds. Born in Grafton Street 1789; mar. 1818, only dau. of Robert Taylor, Esq., of Ember Court, Surrey; in 1814 succeeded his bro. (who fell during the sortie by the garrison of Bayonne); became a rear-admiral of the red 1854; when midshipman of the Psyche, served at the cutting out of a schooner at Samarang in 1807. The 1st bart. was 3rd son of Benjamin Sullivan, Esq., clerk of the crown for Cork and Waterford, and younger bro. of the late Right Hon. John Sullivan, who was under-secretary at war from 1801 to 1805. Seat —Ember Court, Kingston, Surrey.

HEIR, his son Charles, born at Thames-Ditton, Surrey, 1820.

SUNDERLAND, EARL of. Vide MARLBOROUGH.

SURREY, EARL of. Vide NORFOLK.

SUTHERLAND, 2nd DUKE of (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1833; Marq. of Stafford, 1786; Earl Gower and Visct. Trentham, 1746; Baron Gower, 1703 (Gt. Brit.); Earl of Sutherland and Baron Strathnaver, 1228 (Scot.); Bart., 1620; K.G., 1841.—GEORGE GRANVILLE SUTHERLAND-LEVESON-GOWER, D.C.L., son of the 1st duke, by the Countess of Sutherland, dau. and heir of the 17th Earl of Sutherland. Born in London, 1786; mar. 1823, 3rd dau. of the 6th Earl of Carlisle (she was born 1806, and is mistress of the robes to the Queen); succeeded his father in the dukedom in 1833, and his mother in the Scottish titles in 1839; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1806, M.A. 1810, and

Digitized by Google

was created D.C.L. 1841; was lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of Shropshire, but resigned in Nov. 1845; is lord-lieut. of Sutherlandshire; president of the British Institution, and of King's College Hospital; patron of 12 livings; was summoned to the House of Peers in 1826, during his father's life, in the duke's barony of Gower; was M.P. for Staffordshire from 1815 to 1820. The 1st Baron Gower was eldest son of Sir William Leveson Gower, who was one of the Duke of Monmouth's bail in 1683. The 2nd Earl Gower filled the office of lord president of the council, and was advanced to the Marquisate of Stafford; his son and successor obtained the dukedom after having married the heiress of the 17th Earl of Sutherland, who became Countess of Sutherland in her own right, upon her father's death. The right of succession to this title was contested by Sir Robert Gordon, Bart., and George Sutherland, Esq., but in 1771 the House of Lords decided in her ladyship's favour. Residences—Stafford House, St. James's; Dunrobin Castle, and Tongue House, Sutherlandshire; Trentham Hall, Staffordshire; Lilleshall, Salop; Cliefden House, near Maidenhead, Berks; West Hill, Wandsworth.

Heir, his son George Granville William, Marq. of Stafford, and Lord Strathnaver, born in London, 1828; mar. 1849, only dau. of John Hay Mackenzie, Esq., of Cromertie; became a deputy-lieut. of the co. of Sutherland, 1849, vice-lieut. 1850, and M.P. for that co. July 1852; appointed lord-lieut. of Cromarty, 1853. His son and heir is

George Granville, Earl Gower, born 1850.

Vide also in Part II., Gower.

SUTTIE, 5th Bart. (Scot.) Creat. 1702.—Sir George Grant-Suttie, son of Sir James Suttie, the 4th bart., by the 2nd dau. of James Hamilton, Esq., of Bangour. Born in Edinburgh 1797; mar. 1829, Lady Harriet, 7th dau. of 7th Earl of Wemyss; succeeded his father in 1836; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Haddingtonshire 1854. The 4th bart. assumed the name of Grant on succeeding to the estates of his aunt, Janet Grant, Countess of Hyndford. Seat—Balgone, and Preston Grange, Haddingtonshire.

Heir, his son James, born 1830.

SUTTON, 3rd Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1772.—Sir John Sutton, son of Sir Richard, the 2nd bart., by the dau. of the late Benjamin Burton, Esq., of Burton Hall, co. Carlow (she died 1842). Born at Sudbrooke-Holme, Lincolnshire, 1820; mar. 1844, the eldest dau. of Col. Sherlock, K.H., of Southwell, Notts (dead); succeeded his father in 1855; is patron of 3 livings. The 1st bart. received his title on retiring in 1772 from the office of under-secretary of state; he was great-grandson of Henry Sutton, Esq., the younger bro. of Robert, created Baron Lexington, whose title became extinct in his successor. Residences—94, Piccadilly, London; Norwood Park, Notts; Lyndford Hall, Norfolk; Skeffington Hall, Leicestershire.

Heir pres., his bro. Richard; born at Sudbrooke-Holme 1823; mar. 1845, dau. of the Rev. H. Houson, rector of Brant-Broughton.

SWINBURNE, 6th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—Sir John Edward Swinburne, F.R.S., son of the 5th bart., by the dau. of Robert Dillon, Esq. Born at Bordeaux, in France, 1762; mar. 1787, dau. of Rich. Henry Alexander Bennet, Esq., of Beckenham, Kent (she died 1839); succeeded his father in 1786; is a deputy-lieut. of Northumberland. The 1st bart. was son of John Swinburne, of Capheaton, who had a patent of baronetcy granted to him by Charles I., which, however, was never completed. Residences—18, Grosvenor Place, London; Capheaton, Mounces, and Edlingham, Northumberland.

Heir, his son Edward, born at Capheaton, 1788; mar. 1819, Miss Anne Nassau Sutton.

SYDNEY (Australia), 2nd Bishop of. Founded 1847.—Right Rev. Frederic Barker, D.D., son of the Rev. John Barker, of Baslow, Derbyshire, by the dau. of Anthony

Digitized by Google

Whyte, Esq., of Liverpool. Born at Baslow 1808; mar. 1840, the eldest dau. of John Harden, Esq., of Field House, Lancashire: educated at Grantham school and at Jesus College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1829, M.A. 1835, D.D. 1854; became incumbent of Upton, Cheshire, 1830, of St. Mary's, Edge Hill, Liverpool, 1835, and of Baslow, Derbyshire, 1854; consecrated 1854; is author of "A Commentary on 26 Psalms," &c.; is metropolitan bishop in Australia, subject to the general superintendence of the Archbishop of Canterbury. The diocese originally included the whole of Australia, and bore that name; but in 1847 it was restricted to the central portion of the colony, and called by its present title, while additional bishops were nominated for Newcastle, Adelaide, and Melbourne (vide those titles): annual allowance, 1500*l.* from the general colonial revenue; patronage, the archdeaconry and all the livings of the diocese. Residence—Sydney, New South Wales.

SYDNEY, 3rd Viscr. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1789; Baron Sydney, 1783; Privy Councillor, 1853.—John Robert Townshend, son of the 2nd visct., by his 2nd wife, 3rd dau. of 1st Earl of Leitrim. Born in Grosvenor Square 1805; mar. 1832, 6th dau. of 1st Marq. of Anglesey (she was born 1810); succeeded his father in 1831: educated at St. John's College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1824; is patron of 1 living; was a lord-in-waiting to Her Majesty from 1841 to 1846; appointed capt. of the yeomen of the guard Dec. 1852; lieut.-col. West Kent yeomanry cavalry 1848; col. of the Kent artillery militia, 1853. The 1st visct., Thomas Townshend, Esq., twice filled the office of secretary of state for the home department; he was eldest son of the Hon. Thomas Townshend, who was 2nd son of the 2nd Visct. Townshend. Residences — 3, Cleveland Square, London; Frognall, near Footscray, Kent.

SYDNEY, Knt. Bachel. (Irel.) Creat. 1827.—Sir William Robert Sydney, 5th son of John Sydney, Esq., of the Court Lodge, Yalding, Kent (who claimed to be 8th Earl of Leicester of the family of Sydney of Penshurst Castle), by the dau. of the Rev. John Apsley, D.D. Born 1790; mar. 1814, only dau. of the late Isaac Blighe, Esq., of Topsham, Devon, and of Windsor; was for many years a parliamentary agent; is author of works on savings, on the jurisdiction of the House of Lords in appeals and writs of error, on the practice in claims to dormant peerages, on state lotteries, &c.; was knighted by the Marq. Wellesley, when lord-lieut. of Ireland. Seats —Bournebridge Lodge, Bray, Berks; Court Lodge, Woolwich, Kent.

SYKES, 3rd Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1781.—Sir Francis William Sykes, son of the 3rd bart., by the eldest dau. of H. Villebois, Esq., of Gloucester Place, Portman Square. Born at Basildon Park 1822; succeeded his father in 1843; served in the 97th foot, and was appointed lieut. 2nd life guards in 1843; retired 1844. The 1st bart. having acquired a considerable fortune in India, was elected, after his return to England, to represent Wallingford in parliament. Seat—Basildon Park, Reading, Berks.

Heir pres., his bro. Frederic, born at Basildon Park 1826; entered the army in 1844; is capt. 11th hussars.

SYKES, 4th Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1788.—Sir Tatton Sykes, 2nd son of the 2nd bart., by the dau. of William Tatton, Esq., of Withenshaw, Cheshire. Born at Wheldrake, Yorkshire, 1772; mar. 1822, 2nd dau. of the late Sir Wm. Foulis, Bart.; succeeded his bro. in 1823; appointed a deputy-lieut. of the East Riding of York 1852; is patron of 3 livings. The 1st bart. was the Rev. Mark Sykes, D.D., son of Richard Sykes, Esq., a merchant of Hull, and grandson of Daniel Sykes, who twice filled the office of mayor of Hull. Seat—Sledmere, Yorkshire.

Heir, his son Tatton, born at Westow, Yorkshire, 1826; appointed a deputy-

Digitized by Google

lieut. of the East Riding of York 1852.

SYMONDS, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1836; C.B. (Civil), 1848.—Sir William Symonds, F.R.S., 3rd son of Capt. Thomas Symonds, R.N. (of an ancient Suffolk family), by the dau. of Hugh Malet, Esq., whose ancestor came to England with William the Conqueror. Born 1782; mar. 1st, 1808, 5th dau. of Matthew Luscombe, Esq., of Plymouth; 2ndly, 1818, eldest dau. of Rear-Admiral Philip Carteret, of Trinity Manor, Jersey, the circumnavigator (she died 1851); is well known for his improvements in naval architecture; received the honour of knighthood from William IV., who was especially convinced of the value of his mode of construction; became a rear-admiral on the retired list 1854; was surveyor of the navy from 1832 to 1847. Residence—Trinity Manor House, Jersey.

SYNGE, 3rd Bart. (Utd.Kgdm.) Creat. 1801.—Sir Edward Synge, son of the 2nd bart., by the eldest dau. of Robert Welsh, Esq., of Dublin, and niece of Noah Hill Neale, Esq., of Gloucester. Born at Woodbine Hill, Gloucestershire, 1809; mar. 1st, 1836, dau. of O. Saunders, Esq., of Newtown Saunders, co. Wicklow; 2ndly, 1846, only dau. of Henry Irwin, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1843; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; is a deputy-lieut. of the co. of Cork, and was high sheriff in 1844. Is descended from the family of Synge, of Bridgenorth, through the several bishops of that name who held the sees of Cloyne, Tuam, Ross, Leighlin, and Killaloe. Residences—Brighton Lodge, Seafield Avenue, Salthill, Dublin; Islee, Bandon, co. Cork.

Heir pres., his bro. Noah Hill Neale, born at Woodbine Hill, Gloucestershire 1811; is married.

TAAFFE, 9th Visct. Creat. 1628; Baron of Ballymote, 1628 (Irel.); Count of the Austrian Empire.—Louis Taaffe, 2nd son of the 7th visct., by the Countess Josephine Haukowitz. Born 1791; mar. 1822, the Princess Amelia, dau. of the late Charles Augustus, Prince Bretzenheim Von Regenz (lady of the palace to the Empress of Austria); succeeded his bro. in 1848; is chamberlain and privy councillor to the Emperor of Austria; doctor of laws, and president of the supreme court of judicature in Austria. The 2nd Visct. Taaffe was advanced to the earldom of Carlingford for his services to the royal cause during the civil wars, but at the death of the 4th earl the higher title became extinct, while the barony and viscounty passed to the great-grandson of the 1st peer; the 6th visct. was distinguished in the military service of Austria, where the family have resided for the last five generations. Seat—Elishau Castle, Bohemia.

Heir, his son Hon. Charles, born 1823.

Vide also in Part II., Von Varkony.

TAAFFE, Viscountess Dowager (Peer's widow).—Antonia, dau. of the late Count Anthony Amadé Von Varkony. Born 1795; mar. 1811, the 8th Visct. Taaffe, who died 1848.

TALBOT, 3rd Earl (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1784; Visct. Ingestre, 1784; Baron Talbot, 1733; C.B., 1827.—Henry John Chetwynd Talbot, son of the 2nd earl, by the eldest dau. of Charles Lambert, Esq., of Beau Park, co. Meath, and niece of 1st Lord Sherborne. Born at Ingestre Hall 1803; mar. 1828, eldest dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Waterford (she was born 1807); succeeded his father in 1849; was a lord in waiting to the Queen from Feb. to Dec. 1852; is lieut.-col. of the Staffordshire militia, and patron of 4 livings; appointed a deputy lieut. of Stafford 1853; became a rear-admiral on the retired list 1854; commanded the Philomel at Navarino; is a knight of St. Anne of Russia, and has received the cross of St. Louis of France; was elected M.P. for Hertford in 1830 and 1832, but was unseated on petition in the latter year; elected for Armagh in 1831, which seat he resigned in

Digitized by Google

August 1831, and was returned for the city of Dublin; sat for South Staffordshire from 1837 to 1849. The 1st Baron Talbot was lord chancellor of England from 1733 till his death in 1736; his son was the 1st earl, but on *his* death without male issue that earldom became extinct; he had been created Baron Dynevor with remainder to his only daughter's heirs male; the barony of Talbot devolved upon his nephew, the present peer's grandfather, in whose favour the earldom was re-created. The 2nd Earl was lord-lieut. of Irel. from 1817 to 1821. Residences—32, St. James's Place, London; Ingestre Hall, Staffordshire.

Heir, his son Charles John, Visct. Ingestre, born at Gumley, Leicestershire, 1830; mar. 1855, dau. of Capt. Richard Howe Cockerell, R.N.; appointed capt. Staffordshire yeomanry 1851; cornet and sub-lieut. 1st life guards 1851, but retired in 1853; was an unsuccessful candidate for South Staffordshire in 1854.

Vide also in Part II., Talbot.

TALBOT DE-MALAHIDE, 3rd Baron (Irel.). Creat. 1831; Baron Malahide, 1831.—James Talbot, son of the 2nd baron by the 2nd dau. and co-heir of Samuel Rodbard, Esq., of Evercreech House, Somerset (now Dowager Lady Talbot De-Malahide). Born at Tiverton, Devon, 1806; mar. 1842, the youngest dau. of Patrick Murray, Esq., of Simprim, co. Forfar; succeeded his father in 1850. The late Baroness Talbot was raised to the peerage with remainder to her issue by Richard Talbot, Esq., whose ancestors had originally enjoyed the barony of Talbot by tenure. Their eldest son, after inheriting his mother's honours, was created Baron Furnival (Utd. Kgdm.), which peerage became extinct at his death. His next bro. was father of the present peer. Seat—Malahide Castle, co. Dublin.

Heir, his son Hon Richard Wogan, born in London 1846.

Vide also in Part II., Airey, Fitz-Gerald, Napier, and Talbot.

TALFOURD, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Rachael, dau. of John Towell Rutt, Esq., of Clapton, Middlesex. Mar. 1822, the Hon. Sir Thomas Noon Talfourd, puisne judge of the Common Pleas, who was knighted 1850, and died 1854. Residence—67, Russell Square, London.

TAMWORTH, Visct. Vide Ferrers.

TANCRED, 7th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1662.—Sir Thomas Tancred, son of the 6th bart., by the 2nd dau. of the Rev. Offley Crewe, of Muxton, Staffordshire. Born at Chessell Cottage, Southampton, 1808; mar. 1839, youngest dau. of Prideaux John Selby, Esq., of Twizell House, Northumberland; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1830, M.A. 1834; succeeded his father in 1844. This family is descended from Richard Tankard, who, soon after the Conquest, was possessed of lands in Boroughbridge. Seats—Boroughbridge, Yorkshire; Lyndhurst, New Forest, Hants.

Heir, his son Selby.

TANKERVILLE, 5th Earl of. Creat. 1714; Baron Ossulston, 1682 (Gt. Brit.); Privy Councillor, 1806.—Charles Augustus Bennet, son of the 4th earl, by the 2nd dau. and co-heir of Sir James Colebrooke, Bart. Born 1776; mar. 1806, dau. of the late Duke de Grammont; succeeded his father in 1822; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1795; is patron of 1 living; was for some time M.P. for Steyning previous to his father's death; sat for Knaresborough from 1806 to 1818; was treasurer to the household in 1806 and 1807. The 1st Lord Ossulston was the elder bro. of Henry Bennet, who was created Visct. Thetford and Earl of Arlington; these titles were carried, under special remainder, through the female line, into the family of the Dukes of Grafton. The 1st peer's son, having mar. the only dau. of the Earl of Tankerville, whose title became extinct at his death, was elevated to the peerage in his father-in-law's

Digitized by Google

earldom. Residences—23, Hertford Street, London; Chillingham Castle, Northumberland; Mount Felix, Walton-upon-Thames.

HEIR, his son Charles, LORD OSSULSTON, M.P., born in Charles Street, Marylebone, 1810; mar. 1850, Lady Olivia, only dau. of the 6th Duke of Manchester (she was born 1830); educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1831; has been M.P. for North Northumberland since 1832; appointed a deputy-lieut of that co. 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Bennet, and Monck.

TASMANIA, 1st BISHOP of. Founded 1842.—RIGHT REV. FRANCIS RUSSELL NIXON, D.D., son of the Rev. Robert Nixon, B.D., F.R.S., F.S.A. Born Aug. 1803; mar. 1st, the 2nd dau. of the Rev. Thomas Streatfeild, of Chart's Edge, Westerham; and 2ndly, the eldest dau. of Charles Woodcock, Esq., judge in the civil court, Madras; was formerly H.B.M. chaplain at Naples, and was perpetual curate of Sandgate, and afterwards of Ash, Kent, previous to consecration; educated at St. John's College, Oxford, of which he became a fellow, was 3rd class in classics 1827, and graduated M.A. 1841, D.D. 1842; is author of a "Visitation Sermon, 1840," and of "Lectures on the Church Catechism." The diocese includes the island of Van Diemen's Land (or Tasmania), and its dependencies: annual value, 1109*l.* Residence—Hobart Town.

TAUNTON, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — MARIA, youngest dau. of Henry William Atkinson, Esq., provost of the company of moneyers in the royal mint, and sister of Sir Jasper Atkinson. Mar. 1814, Hon. Sir William Elias Taunton, of Freeland Lodge, co. Oxford, judge of the king's bench, who was knighted 1830, and died 1835. Residence—Treberfydd, near Brecon.

TAVISTOCK, MARQ. of. Vide BEDFORD.

TAYLOR, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1827.—SIR CHARLES WILLIAM TAYLOR, son of the late Peter Taylor, Esq., of Burcott House, Somerset, who was M.P. for Portsmouth in 1774 and 1777. Born 1770; mar. 1808, 2nd dau. of John Buncombe Poulett Thompson, Esq., of Roehampton, Surrey, sister of Lord Sydenham (she died 1848); was created D.C.L. at Oxford 1810; was M.P. for Wells from 1796 to 1830; is a deputy-lieut. of Sussex. Seat—Hollycombe, Sussex.

HEIR, his son Charles, born 1817.

TEESDALE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARY ANNE, younger dau. of the late Gen. James Stewart. Mar. 1801, Major-Gen. Sir George Teesdale, K.H., who was knighted 1833, and died 1839. Residence—Upper Baker Street, London.

TEIGNMOUTH, 2nd BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1797; Bart., 1792 (Gt. Brit.)—CHARLES JOHN SHORE, son of the 1st baron, by the only dau. of James Cornish, Esq., of Teignmouth. Born 1796; mar. 1838, 3rd dau. of William Browne, Esq., of Tallantire Hall, Cumberland; succeeded his father in 1834; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1816, and LL.D. 1835; received also the degree of D.C.L. from Oxford in 1834; was M.P. for Marylebone from 1838 to July 1841; appointed a deputy-lieut. of the North Riding of York 1852; is author of a work on Scotland and its scenery, and has published a life of his father. The 1st baron was raised to the peerage for his services as governor-general of India, in which office he succeeded Lord Cornwallis in 1792.

HEIR, his son Hon. Charles John, born 1840.

Vide also in Part II., Anderson, Hill, and Shore.

TEMPEST, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1841.—SIR CHARLES ROBERT TEMPEST, eldest son of the late Stephen Tempest, Esq., of Broughton, by the 2nd dau. of Henry Blundell, Esq., of Ince Blundell, Lancashire. Born 1794; was created a bart. a short time previous to

Digitized by Google

the resignation of the Melbourne ministry in 1841. This family is descended from Roger Tempest, who lived *temp.* Henry I. Seats—Broughton Hall, Skipton, Yorkshire; Coleby Hall, Lincolnshire.

TEMPLE, 11th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1611.—SIR GRENVILLE LEOFRIC TEMPLE, son of the 10th bart., by the dau. of George Baring, Esq. Born at Florence, 1830; succeeded his father in 1847; has entered the navy. This family is said to be descended from Leofric, Earl of Chester, who lived *temp.* Edward the Confessor; the 4th bart., who was a distinguished military commander under the Duke of Marlborough in Flanders, was raised to the peerage as Visct. and Baron Cobham, with remainder, in default of male issue, to the heirs male of his sister, who at his death carried the title into the Grenville family, now Dukes of Buckingham and Chandos; the baronetcy, however, reverted to the great-grandson of the 1st bart.'s younger son. Seat—Morlands, near Southampton.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Algar Bowdoin, born at Malta 1833.

TEMPLE, K.C.B. (Civil.) Creat. 1851.—HON. SIR WILLIAM TEMPLE, bro. and heir pres. to the 3rd Visct. Palmerston. Born 1788; educated at St. John's College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. in 1808; was attaché to the embassy at the Hague, from Jan. to Sept. 1814; attaché to the Congress at Vienna, Sept. 1814, secretary of legation at Stockholm from Oct. 1814 to July 1817; secretary of legation at Frankfort from July 1817 to Nov. 1823; secretary of legation at Berlin from Nov. 1823 to Jan. 1828; secretary of embassy at St. Petersburgh from Jan. 1828 to Nov. 1832; has been envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary at Naples since Nov. 1832 (salary, 4400*l.*). Residence—Naples.

TEMPLEMORE, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1831.—HENRY SPENCER CHICHESTER, son of the 1st baron, by the 4th dau. of the 1st Marq. of Anglesey (now Dowager Lady Templemore). Born 1821; mar. 1842, 3rd dau. of the late Right Hon. Sir Arthur Paget (she was born 1816); succeeded his father in 1837; appointed cornet and sub-lieut. 1st life guards in 1842, but retired from the army in 1843; appointed lieut. Sussex militia in 1846. The 1st baron was eldest son of Lord Spencer Stanley Chichester (2nd son of the 1st Marq. of Donegall); he had represented Wexford in parliament for many years, and was a lord of the bedchamber. Residences — 14, Chapel Street, Grosvenor Square, London; Dunbrody Park, co. Wexford; Combe Bank, Seven Oaks, Kent.

HEIR, his son Hon. ——, born in Chapel Street, Grosvenor Square, 1854.

Vide also in Part II., Chichester, and Peel.

TEMPLETOWN, 2nd VISCT. Creat. 1806; Baron Templetown, 1776 (Irel.).—HENRY MONTAGU UPTON, son of the 1st visct., by the only dau. of the 5th Earl of Sandwich. Born at Dorking, Surrey, 1799; succeeded his father in 1846. This family is descended from Henry Upton, Esq., who represented Carrickfergus in parliament *temp.* Charles I.; the 1st peer was son of John Upton, Esq., who distinguished himself at the storming of Liege, and at the battle of Almanza; and was grandson of Clotworthy Upton, an active supporter of King William in Ireland. Residences—2F, Albany, London; Wonham, near Dorking; Castle Upton, co. Antrim.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. George Frederick, born at Botleys, Surrey, 1802; mar. 1850, the eldest dau. of Lieut.-General Sir Alexander Woodford; became lieut-col. Coldstream guards in 1855; brevet-colonel in 1851; distinguished himself at the battle of the Alma, and was wounded at Inkermann; nominated a C.B. 1855.

Vide also in Part II., Howard, Singleton, Spalding, and Upton.

TENNANT, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZABETH, dau. of Mr. Patterson; mar. at Calcutta, 1828, Col. Sir James Tennant, of the

Digitized by Google

Bengal artillery, who was created K.C.B. 1852, and died 1854.

TENNENT, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1845.—Sir James Emerson-Tennent, LL.D., son of William Emerson, Esq., a merchant in Belfast, by the youngest dau. of William Arbuthnot, Esq., of Rockville, co. Down. Born at Belfast 1804; mar. 1831, only dau. and heir of William Tennent, Esq., of Tempo House, co. Fermanagh (a banker in Belfast), on whose death, in 1832, he assumed the name of Tennent; was educated at Trinity College, Dublin; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1831, but never practised; was elected M.P. for Belfast in 1832 and 1835; defeated at the general election in 1837, but subsequently seated on petition; returned again at the election in 1841, but unseated on petition; regained his seat in 1842, and held it till 1845; sat for Lisburn in 1852; was secretary to the India board from Sept. 1841 to July 1845; civil secretary to the colonial government of Ceylon from July 1845 to Dec. 1850; secretary to the poor law board from Feb. to Nov. 1852; appointed secretary to the board of trade, Nov. 1852; has published "Travels in Greece," "A History of Modern Greece," "Letters from the Ægean," &c.; was knighted on proceeding to Ceylon in 1845, and created a knight commander of the Greek order of the Saviour in 1842; is a deputy-lieut. of Fermanagh and Sligo; and a magistrate for Antrim and Down. Residences—66, Warwick Square, Pimlico, London; Tempo Castle, co. Fermanagh.

TENTERDEN, 2nd Baron (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1827.—John Henry Abbott, son of the 1st baron, by the eldest dau. of John Lagier Lamotte, Esq., of Grotto House, Berks. Born in London 1796; is unmar.; succeeded his father in 1832; educated at Balliol College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1818, M.A. 1821. The 1st peer was lord chief justice of the King's Bench from 1818 till 1832. Residences—12, Wilton Street, London; Hendon Place, Middlesex.

Heir pres., his nephew Charles Stuart Aubrey, born in Dean Street, Park Lane, 1834: son of the Hon. Charles (who died in 1838), by the 3rd dau. of Lord George Stuart.

Vide also in Part II., Abbot, and Smyth.

TERROT, Bishop (Scot.).—Right Rev. Charles Hughes Terrot, D.D., Bishop of Edinburgh. Born at Cuddalore, in the East Indies, 1790; was a fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, where he was fourth senior optime in 1812; graduated M.A. 1815, and D.D. 1841; was ordained in 1814; and consecrated in 1841, on the death of the Right Rev. Bishop Walker; is professor of theology in the Scottish Episcopal Communion. Residence—19, Northumberland Street, Edinburgh.

TEYNHAM, 16th Baron (Eng.). Creat. 1616.—George Henry Roper-Curzon, 2nd son of the 14th baron, by his 1st wife, the eldest dau. and co-heir of Thomas Hawkins, Esq., of Nash Court, Kent. Mar. 1822, dau. of —— Joynes, Esq.; succeeded in 1842, on the death of his bro., who had enjoyed the title for only six months. This family is descended from John Roper, Esq., attorney-general in the reign of Henry VIII.; the 8th baron married the Baroness Dacre, and his grandson succeeded as 18th Baron Dacre, while his eldest son, by a previous marriage, inherited the barony of Teynham. The 14th baron assumed the name of Curzon, in addition to his patronymic Roper, in 1788. Seat—Linstead Lodge, Kent.

Heir, his son Hon. Henry George, born 1822; is an examiner in the Audit Office.

Vide also in Part II., Chevigny, Curzon, and Des Pallieres.

THACKWELL, G.C.B. Creat. 1849; K.H., 1834.—Sir Joseph Thackwell, 4th son of the late John Thackwell, Esq., of Rye Court, Worcestershire, by the dau. of —— Daffey, Esq. Mar. eldest dau. of

Digitized by Google

Francis Roche, Esq., of Rochemount, co. Cork; attained the rank of lieut.-general in the army in 1854; was appointed colonel of the 16th dragoons in 1849; served under Sir John Moore in Spain; was present at Corunna, Vittoria, the Pyrenees, Orthes, Toulouse, and Waterloo; at the last was severely wounded, losing his left arm close to the shoulder; in Dec. 1840 received permission to wear the order of the Doorance empire, conferred on him by the King of Affghanistan, for his services in Candahar, Cabul, and at the capture of the fortress of Ghuznee; commanded the cavalry division of the army of Gwalior throughout the Mahratta war in 1843; was much distinguished in the operations against the Sikhs in 1846 and 1849, for which services he received the G.C.B., the thanks of parliament and of the E.I.C.; was appointed to command a division of the Indian army 1847, and inspector-general of cavalry in succession to the Duke of Cambridge in 1854. Seat—Aghada Hall, co. Cork.

THESIGER, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1844.—Sir Frederic Thesiger, M.P., D.C.L., youngest and only surviving son of Charles Thesiger, Esq., collector of customs in the Island of St. Vincent's, and nephew of Sir Frederic Thesiger, a distinguished naval officer, who was aide-de-camp to Lord Nelson at the battle of Copenhagen. Born in London July 1794; mar. 1822, youngest dau. of William Tinling, Esq., of Southampton, and niece of Major Pierson (who fell at Jersey when attacked by the French in 1781); entered the navy as midshipman of the Cambrian frigate, and served in that vessel at Copenhagen in 1807; retired from the service on becoming the only surviving son of his father; entered the legal profession on the destruction of his paternal property by the eruption of Mount Souffrier, in St. Vincent's; was called to the bar at Gray's Inn, Michaelmas 1818, and went the Home circuit; was appointed a King's counsel in 1834; was solicitor-general from May 1844 to July 1845; attorney-general from July 1845 to July 1846, and from Feb. to Dec. 1852; was an unsuccessful candidate for Newark in Feb. 1840, but was elected M.P. for Woodstock in the following March, and sat till 1844; was M.P. for Abingdon from 1844 to 1852, but has sat for Stamford since the last date. Residences — 11, Bryanstone Square; 2, King's Bench Walk, Temple.

THOMAS, 8th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1694.—Sir Godfrey John Thomas, son of the Rev. Sir John Godfrey Thomas, the 6th bart., by his 2nd wife, the 2nd dau. of the Rev. John Vignoles, of Cornahir, co. Westmeath, previously relict of Lieut.-Col. Grey (she died 1854). Born at Bodiam, Sussex, 1824; mar. 1853, the eldest dau. of William Chambers, Esq., jun., of Llanelly House, Carmarthenshire; succeeded his bro. in 1852. The 1st bart. in this family resided at Wenvoe Castle, in Glamorganshire, and received his title with remainder to the issue male of his father; in consequence thereof his bro. succeeded him, and was ancestor of the present bart. Residence—Windmill Hill, Sussex.

Heir, his son, born at Windmill Hill 1853.

THOMAS, 5th Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1766.—Sir William Sidney Thomas, eldest surviving son of the 4th bart., by the dau. of Richard Welch, Esq. (she died 1848.) Born at Whippingham, Isle of Wight; mar. 1843, only dau. of the late Capt. Henry Haynes, R.N. (she died 1853); succeeded his father in 1850; entered the navy in 1820; became a commander in 1842. The 1st bart. received his title on being appointed governor of the Leeward Islands; the 2nd bart. was sheriff of Sussex in 1767.

Heir, his son George Sidney Meade, born 1847.

THOMOND, Marchioness of (Peer's widow). — Anne, dau. of William Flint, Esq., and sister of Sir Charles Flint. Mar. 1st, 1824, Rear-Admiral Francis William Fane (he died 1844); 2ndly, 1847 (as his

Digitized by Google

3rd wife), the 3rd Marq. of Thomond, who died 1855, when all his titles except the barony of Inchiquin became extinct.

Vide also in Part II., Buck, Hotham, and Taylor.

THOMPSON, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1797. —— REV. SIR HENRY THOMPSON, 2nd son of the 1st bart., by the only dau. and heir of Robert Selby, Esq., of Bonnington, N.B. Born at Gosport, 1796; mar. 1st, 1828, dau. of the late Hon. Sir Geo. Grey, niece to 2nd Earl Grey (she died 1829); 2ndly, 1836, dau. of Ralph Leeke, Esq., of Longford Hall, Salop; succeeded his bro. in 1826; educated at Oriel College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1819, M.A. 1821; was for some time incumbent of Trinity Church, Fareham (of which he is patron), and has been vicar of Frant, Sussex, since 1844, and prebendary of Chichester since 1854. The 1st bart. was vice-admiral of the blue, and had been M.P. for Monmouth. Residence—Frant, near Tunbridge Wells.

HEIR, his son Henry Charles, born at Fareham, Hants, 1843.

THOMPSON, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1806.—SIR THOMAS RAIKES TRIGGE THOMPSON, son of the 1st bart., by eldest dau. of Robert Raikes, Esq., of Gloucester. Born at Hartsbourne, 1804; mar. 1847, the youngest dau. of the Rev. Robert Napier Raikes, of Long Hope, Gloucestershire; succeeded his father in 1828; became a capt. R.N. in 1837. The 1st bart., a G.C.B. and distinguished naval commander, received the honour of knighthood, for his services at the battle of the Nile; being subsequently engaged in the expedition to Copenhagen, he was created a bart. Seat — Hartsbourne Manor Place, Herts.

HEIR, his son, born at Walton-on-Thames, 1852.

THOROLD, 11th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1642.—SIR JOHN CHARLES THOROLD, son of the 10th bart., by his 1st wife, eldest dau. of the late Sir Charles Kent, Bart. Born at Gipple House, near Grantham, 1816; mar. 1841, dau. of the late Colonel Hildyard, of Flintham Hall, Notts; succeeded his father in 1831; was sheriff of Lincolnshire in 1841, and appointed a deputy-lieut. of that co. in 1847; is patron of 5 livings. The 1st bart. was sheriff of Lincolnshire in 1630, and suffered considerably by his attachment to the royal cause during the civil wars; he had been knighted by James I. when but 16 years old. Residences—94, Eaton Square, London; Syston Park, near Grantham, Lincolnshire.

HEIR, his son John Henry, born in Eaton Square, 1842.

THREIPLAND, 4th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1687.—SIR PATRICK MURRAY THREIPLAND, son of the 3rd bart., by the dau. of William Scott Kerr, Esq., of Chatto (she died 1855). Born in Edinburgh, 1800; succeeded his father in 1837; is a deputy-lieut. of Perthshire and of Caithness-shire; was major of the Perthshire militia, but resigned in 1843. The 1st bart. had been previously knighted by Charles II. The 2nd bart. having proclaimed the son of King James II. as King James VIII. of Scotland, and III. of England, was attainted. His grandson, the present bart.'s father, obtained a reversal of the attainder in 1826. Seats—Fingask Castle, Errol, Perthshire; Toftingall House, Caithness-shire.

THROCKMORTON, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1642.—SIR ROBERT GEORGE THROCKMORTON, son of William Throckmorton, Esq. (bro. to the 7th bart.), by the only dau. of Thomas Giffard, Esq., of Chillington. Born in Queen Street, May Fair, 1800; mar. 1829, only dau. of Sir John Acton, Bart. (she died 1850); succeeded his uncle in 1840; was M.P. for Berks from 1831 to 1835, and was sheriff of that co. in 1843. The 1st bart. was an active supporter of the royal cause; the family is descended from Sir John Throckmorton, who was under-treasurer of the exchequer *temp.* Henry VI. Residences—5, Upper Belgrave Street, London; Coughton Court, Warwickshire;

Digitized by Google

Buckland, near Faringdon, Berkshire; Molland, Devonshire.

Heir, his son Nicholas William, born 1838.

THURLOW, 3rd Baron (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1792.—Edward Thomas Hovell-Thurlow, son of the 2nd baron, by the eldest dau. of James Richard Bolton, Esq. Born 1814; mar. 1836, only dau. of Peter Hodson, Esq. (she died 1840); succeeded his father in 1829. The 1st peer was lord high chancellor; his peerage was granted with remainder, in default of male issue, to the heirs male of his bros.; he died unmar., and was succeeded by his nephew. He was descended from William Thurlow, of Burnham-Ulp in Norfolk, who died in 1590. Seat—Ashfield Lodge, Ixworth, Suffolk.

Heir, his son Hon. Edward Thomas, born at Ashfield Lodge, 1837.

Vide also in Part II., Thurlow.

TICHBORNE, 9th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1620-21.—Sir James Francis Doughty-Tichborne, 4th son of the late Sir Henry, the 6th bart., by the dau. of Edmund Plowden, Esq., of Plowden, Salop. Born at Tichborne Park, 1784; mar. 1827, dau. of Henry Seymour, Esq., of Knoyle, Wilts; succeeded his bro. in 1853; assumed the name of Doughty in April 1853. This family is descended from Sir Roger de Ticheburne, who held the lordship of Ticheburne, Hants, *temp.* Henry II. The 8th bart. assumed the name of Doughty in lieu of his patronymic in 1826; his successor assumed the name of Doughty before and in addition to that of Tichborne on succeeding to the title in 1853. Seats—Tichborne Park, Alresford, Hants; Upton House, Poole, Dorset.

Heir, his son, Roger Charles, born 1829.

TIERNEY, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1834.—Sir Edward Tierney, 3rd son of John Tierney, Esq., of Ballyscanlend, co. Limerick, by the dau. of James Gleeson, Esq., of Rathkinnan, co. Limerick. Born 1780; mar. 1812, youngest dau. of the late Henry Jones, Esq., of Bloomsbury Square (she died 1844); succeeded his bro. in 1845; is crown solicitor for the north-western circuit in Ireland, and held the patent office of clerk of the errors in the Exchequer chamber (Irel.) for upwards of twenty-five years previous to its abolition in 1851. The 1st bart. was Sir Matthew Tierney, for many years physician to George IV. and William IV.; he received a baronetcy in 1818, with remainder to his issue male, and obtained a fresh patent in 1834, with remainder to his bro. Edward; dying without issue, the title descended according to the latter patent. Residences—15, Lower Fitzwilliam Street, and 44, Lower Mount Street, Dublin; Churchtown House, Buttervant, co. Cork.

Heir, his son Matthew Edward, born 1818; mar. 1855, dau. of the late Farrer Grove Spurgeon Farrer, Esq., of Brafield House, Bucks, and Clopton and Groton, Suffolk; appointed capt. and lieut.-col. Coldstream guards, 1849, retired 1854.

TIGHE, Privy Councillor (Irel.). Creat. 1846.—Right Hon. William Frederic Fownes Tighe, eldest son of the late William Tighe, Esq., M.P., of Woodstock, co. Kilkenny, by the dau. and coheir of Daniel Gahan, Esq., M.P., of Coolquil, co. Tipperary. Born in Dublin, 1794; mar. 1825, Lady Louisa Madelina, 5th dau. of the 4th Duke of Richmond (she was born 1803); was educated at Eton and at Cambridge; served the office of high sheriff of the co. of Kilkenny in 1823; appointed a magistrate for that co. in Feb. 1826; deputy lieut. of that co. in Feb. 1832; vice-lieut. of that co. in Nov. 1838; high sheriff of the co. of Carlow in 1839; again vice-lieut. of the co. of Kilkenny in July 1846, and lord-lieut. of the co. and city of Kilkenny, as well as custos rotulorum of the co. in June 1847; col. of the Kilkenny militia, 1855. Residence—Woodstock Park, Inistioge, co. Kilkenny.

TOBIN, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1855.—Sir Thomas Tobin, son of Thomas Tobin, Esq., of Preston, Lancashire. Born at Liverpool

Digitized by Google

1807; mar. 1835, the eldest dau. of Lister Ellis, Esq., of Crofthead, Cumberland, granddau. of the late Thos. Baines Garforth, Esq., of Steeton Hall, Yorkshire; is a magistrate and deputy lieut. of the co. and city of Cork; president of the Cork Athenæum, founded for the promotion of art, science, and literature; a fellow of the societies of Antiquaries in London and Copenhagen, &c.; knighted by the lord-lieut. of Ireland. (Lady Tobin translated M. Bottu's Letters on his Discoveries at Nineveh, is author of "Shadows of the East," and is a member of the Palestine Archæological Association.) Residence—Ballincollig, co. Cork, Ireland.

TOBIN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—SARAH, youngest dau. of James Aspinall, Esq., of Liverpool, merchant. Born in Liverpool; mar. 1798, Sir John Tobin, who was knighted 1820, and died 1851. Residence—Liscard Hall, Seacombe, Cheshire.

TONKIN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1836.—SIR WARWICK HELE TONKIN, son of the late Warwick Hele Tonkin, Esq., of Exeter, bencher of the Middle Temple, by the dau. of Matthew Spencer, Esq., of Horsington House, Somerset. Born in Plymouth 1783; mar. 1818 only dau. of Thos. Michell, Esq., of Cornwall; at the commencement of the war was a capt. in the royal Devon miners; subsequently entered the army; is a magistrate and vice-admiral of the county of Devon.

TORONTO, 1st BISHOP of. Founded 1839.—RIGHT REV. JOHN STRACHAN, D.D. Born in Aberdeen; was archdeacon of Upper Canada previous to consecration; is archdeacon of York, rector of Toronto, and principal of King's College, all in Upper Canada. The diocese includes the whole of Canada west; annual value of the see 1250*l.*, from the clergy reserves.

TORPHICHEN, 10th BARON (Scot.). Creat. 1564.—JAMES SANDILANDS, son of the Hon. Robert Sandilands (the youngest son of the 7th baron), by the dau. of Sir Thos. Kirkpatrick, Bart. Born at Calder House 1770; mar. 1806, 2nd dau. of John Stirling, Esq., of Kippendavie (she died 1836); succeeded his cousin in 1815; is a deputy-lieut. of Midlothian. The 1st peer was Sir James Sandilands, chief of the knights of Malta, in Scotland, who was raised to the peerage, with remainder to his heirs and assigns whatsoever. Seat—Calder House, Midlothian.

HEIR, his son Hon. Robert, born at Kippenross, Perthshire, 1807.

Vide also in Part II., Ramsay, and Sandilands.

TORRENS, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—SARAH, dau. of Col. Patton, governor of St Helena. Mar. 1803, Major-Gen. Sir Henry Torrens, who was created K.C.B. 1815, and died 1828. Enjoys a pension of 624*l.*

TORRENS, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARIA JANE, dau. of the late General Murray. Mar. 1832, Major-General Sir Arthur Wellesley Torrens, who was created K.C.B. 1855 for his services before Sebastopol, and died same year. Residence—Hampton Court.

TORRINGTON, 7th VISCT. Creat. 1721; Baron Byng, 1721; Bart., 1715 (Gt. Brit.).—GEORGE BYNG, son of the 6th visct., by his 2nd wife, dau. of Sir Robert Barlow (vide the Dowager Viscountess Torrington). Born at Chatham Dockyard 1812 (twin with Hon. Frances Byng, deceased); mar. 1833, only dau. of Sir John Dugdale Astley, Bart. (she was born 1804); succeeded his father in 1831; created D.C.L. at Oxford 1839; was a lord in waiting to the Queen, but resigned Sept. 1841; was governor and commander-in-chief of Ceylon, from April 1847 to Oct. 1850; appointed a lord in waiting to Prince Albert Jan. 1853; a deputy lieut. of Kent 1851; lieut.-col. West Kent militia 1854. The 1st peer was the celebrated Admiral George Byng. His 3rd son's grandson was created Earl of Strafford in

Digitized by Google

1847 (see Strafford). His bro. was the unfortunate Admiral John Byng, who was executed in 1757. Residences—4, Warwick Square, Pimlico; Yates Court, near Mereworth, Kent.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Robert Barlow Palmer, born at Chatham Dockyard, 1816; mar. 1839, eldest dau. of Colonel Gwatkin of the Bengal army; became a capt. 62nd Bengal native infantry in 1844.

Vide also in Part II., Byng, Hall, Herbert, Hopwood, Hornby, Lukin, and Morris.

TORRINGTON, DOWAGER VISCOUNTESS (Peer's widow).—FRANCES HARRIET, 2nd dau. of the late Admiral Sir Robert Barlow, G.C.B., by the 2nd dau. of William Garrett, Esq., of Worting, Hants. Mar. 1811 (as his 2nd wife), Vice-Admiral George, 6th Viset. Torrington, who died 1831.

TOWNSHEND, 3rd MARQ. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1786; Earl of the county of Leicester, 1784; Viset. Townshend, 1682; Baron de Ferrars of Chartley, 1299; Baron Compton, 1572; Baron Townshend, 1661; Bart., 1617 (Eng.). —GEORGE FERRARS TOWNSHEND, son of the 2nd marq., by the 2nd dau. of Eton Mainwaring Ellerker, Esq., of Risby Park, Yorkshire. Born 1778; mar. 1807, dau. of Wm. Dunn Gardner, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1811; is high steward of Tamworth; patron of 6 livings. The 3rd bart. in this family having been an active supporter of the royal cause during the civil wars, and a promoter of the Restoration, was raised to the peerage in 1682. The 2nd peer was a distinguished diplomatist; his 2nd son was created Viset. Sydney in 1789, and from his 3rd son sprang the Barons Bayning.

HEIR PRES. to all the titles (except the baronies of Ferrars and Compton, which will fall into abeyance), his cousin John Townshend, eldest son of the late Lord John Townshend, by the dau. of William Poyntz, Esq., of Midgham House, Berks (whose former marriage with William Fawkener, Esq., was dissolved in 1787). Born at Ball's Park, Herts, 1798; mar. 1825, the eldest dau. of the late Lord George Stuart, and granddau. of the 1st. Marq. of Bute (she was born 1803); was educated at Eton, and at the Naval College, Portsmouth; became a capt. R.N. 1834; naval aide-de-camp to the Queen 1854; is patron of 7 livings; has been M.P. for Tamworth since Dec. 1847; unsuccessfully contested that borough in 1837 and 1841.

CO-HEIRS PRES. to the baronies of Ferrars-de-Chartley and Compton, his youngest sister, the Hon. Mrs. Boultbee (vide Part II.), and Marmion Edward Ferrers, Esq., of Baddesley Clinton, co. Warwick (who represents an elder sister of the marq.).

Vide also in Part II., Boultbee, and Townshend.

TRAFFORD. Vide DE TRAFFORD.

TRAQUAIR, 8th EARL of. Creat. 1633; Baron Stewart, 1628; Baron of Linton and Caberstown, 1633; Bart., 1629 (Scot.).——CHARLES STUART, son of the 7th earl, by the dau. and co-heir of George Ravenscroft, Esq., of Wickham, Lincolnshire. Born 1781; succeeded his father in 1827. The 1st peer was lord treasurer depute of Scotland *temp.* Charles I., and commanded a regiment of horse in the royal cause at the battle of Preston; he was great-grandson of William Stuart, Esq., whose father obtained a charter of legitimacy, having been natural son of James Stuart (the 2nd son of Sir James Stuart, knight of Lorn, by Jean, Queen Dowager of King James I.). Seat—Traquair House, Peeblesshire.

Vide also in Part II., Griffin, and Stuart.

TRAVERS, K.H., and KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1834.—SIR EATON STANNARD TRAVERS, 5th son of the late John Travers, Esq., of Hettyfield and Grange, co. Cork, by the dau. of John Colthurst, Esq., of Dripsey Castle, co. Cork. Born 1782; mar. 1815, eldest dau. of William Stewart, Esq., of Great Yarmouth, Norfolk; entered the navy in 1798; has been engaged with the enemy on upwards of 100 occasions; commanded at the destruction of 8 batteries and 3 martello towers; as also at the capture of 60 sail of vessels, 18 or 20 of which were armed, and many were

Digitized by Google

cut out of harbours or from under batteries; was honourably mentioned in 9 gazettes, and received the approval of the Lords of the Admiralty; of the late Sir J. T. Duckworth, when commander-in-chief in the West Indies; of Lord Exmouth, when commander-in-chief in the Mediterranean; and of Sir C. Ogle, commander-in-chief in North America; was honoured with the royal permission to wear the household uniform of William IV.; has received the freedom of the city of Cork; attained the rank of rear-admiral in 1855; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Norfolk 1852. Seat — Ditchingham Lodge, Yarmouth, Norfolk.

TRAVERS, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1804.—Sir William Henry St. Lawrence Clarke-Travers, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Thomas Prendergast, Esq., of Dublin. Born 1801; mar. 1827, only dau. and heir of John Moore Travers, Esq., of Clifton, co. Cork; succeeded his father in 1808; assumed the additional name of Travers for self and issue in 1853. The 1st bart. was a distinguished military commander; he was commandant of the British forces at Goa in 1799; he subsequently had the command in the Mysore, but died at Seringapatam. Residence — 13, Rue d'Aumonti, Haute Ville, Boulogne.

Heir, his son William Henry Travers Clarke-Travers, born 1828; appointed cornet 14th dragoons 1851.

TRELAWNY, 8th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1628.—Sir William Lewis Salusbury-Trelawny, son of the 7th bart., by the dau. of the Rev. James Brown, rector of Portishead, and vicar of Kingston, Somerset. Born at Trelawny, 1781; mar. 1807, dau. of John Phillipps Carpenter, Esq., of Mount Tavy, Devon; succeeded his father in 1834; assumed the name of Salusbury in 1802 in compliance with the will of his cousin, Owen Salusbury-Brereton, Esq.; is a capt. of the royal miners' militia; lord-lieut. of Cornwall, which county he represented in parliament from 1832 to 1837; appointed special deputy-warden of the stannaries 1852. The 2nd bart. was Bishop of Bristol in 1685, and was one of the 7 committed to the Tower by James II.; in 1707 he became Bishop of Winchester. Seats—Trelawny, co. Cornwall; Harewood, near Tavistock.

Heir, his son John Salusbury, born at Harewood, 1816; mar. 1842, eldest dau. of John Hearle Tremayne, Esq., of Heligan, Cornwall; was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1839; called to the bar by the Middle Temple in 1841; was M.P. for Tavistock from March 1843 to July 1852; appointed 1st capt. of the 2nd Cornwall rifles 1853; is a deputy lieut. of Cornwall.

TRENCH, K.C.H. Creat. 1832.—Sir Frederick Trench, eldest son of Frederick Trench, Esq., of Heywood, Queen's county; is maternally related to the Stewarts of Tyrone; was a student of Trinity College, Dublin, whence he went to Trinity College, Cambridge; became a general in the army in 1854; was extra aide-de-camp to George IV.; is a permanent assistant quarter-master-general; was at Walcheren, and served in Holland; in 1829 was storekeeper to the ordnance; and in 1835 was secretary to the master-general of the ordnance, and again from 1841 to 1846; in 1807 was elected M.P. for St. Michael's; in 1812 was returned for Dundalk; in 1819 for Cambridge (which he represented till 1832); sat for Scarborough from 1835 to 1847. Residence—47, Grosvenor Street, London.

TRENCH, Hon. Lady Le-Poer-(Knt.'s widow).—Letitia Susannah, youngest dau. of the 1st Lord Clonbrock, by the dau. and heir of John Green, Esq., of Old Abbey, co. Limerick (who was subsequently wife of Clement Archer, Esq.). Born 1784; mar. 1805, the Hon. Sir Robert Le-Poer-Trench, who was youngest son of the 1st Earl of Clancarty, was created K.C.B. 1815, and died 1824.

TREVELYAN, 6th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1661-2.—Sir Walter Calverley Trevelyan, son of Sir

Digitized by Google

John, the 5th bart., by the dau. of Sir Thomas Spencer Wilson, Bart. (she died 1851.) Born at Wallington, 1797; mar. 1835, eldest dau. of the Rev. Dr. Jermyn; succeeded his father in 1846; educated at University College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1820, M.A. 1822; is patron of 4 livings; appointed deputy-lieut. of Somerset 1847; high sheriff of Northumberland 1850; and a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1852. The 1st bart. in this family was son of George Trevelyan, Esq., who suffered much by his fidelity to the royal cause during the civil war. Seats —Nettlecombe, Somerset; Wallington, Northumberland.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Arthur, born at Wallington, 1802; is mar.

TREVELYAN, K.C.B. (Civil.) Creat. 1848.—SIR CHARLES EDWARD TREVELYAN, 4th son of the late Rev. George Trevelyan, archdeacon of Taunton, who was 3rd son of the late Sir John Trevelyan, Bart., of Nettlecombe Court, Somerset. Born at Nettlecombe rectory, 1807; mar. 1834, dau. of Zachary Macaulay, Esq.; was educated at the Charterhouse and at Haileybury College; held various situations in the civil service of the E.I.C. from 1826 to 1838; has been assistant secretary to the treasury since Jan. 1840; author of a report on the Indian transit and town duties which led to the abolition of those imposts, of works on the education of the natives of India, on the Irish famine, &c. Residences—Treasury, Whitehall, and 20, Westbourne Terrace, Hyde Park.

TRIMLESTON, 16th BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1461.——THOMAS NICHOLAS BARNEWALL, son of the 15th baron, by the eldest dau. of Richard Kirwan, Esq., of Cregg, co. Galway. Born in Dublin 1796; mar. 1836, eldest dau. of the late Philip Roche, Esq., of Donore, co. Kildare, niece of Lord Dunsany; succeeded his father in 1839. This family is descended from a common ancestor with Sir Reginald Barnewall, Bart. The 1st peer received his title from Edward IV. for services rendered to his father; the 3rd baron was in 1534 lord chancellor of Ireland; the 10th peer was attainted by King William for his adherence to King James, and the title was not acknowledged till the 13th peer obtained a confirmation of his right to the barony in 1795. Residences—24, Park Lane, London; Turvey House, co. Dublin.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Christopher Barnewall, Esq., of Meadstown, co. Meath.

Vide also in Part II., Barnewall, and D'Alton.

TRIMLESTON, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—ALICIA, 2nd dau. of the late Lieut.-General Charles Eustace. Mar. 1st, 1797 (as his 2nd wife), the 14th Baron Trimleston, who died 1813; 2ndly, 1814 (as his 2nd wife), General Sir Evan Lloyd, K.C.H., who died 1846. Residence—Ferney Hall, Ludlow, Salop.

TROLLOPE, 7th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1641-2; Privy Councillor, 1852. —RIGHT HON. SIR JOHN TROLLOPE, M.P., son of the 6th bart., by the dau. of Henry Thorold, Esq., of Coxwold, Lincolnshire. Born at Casewick, 1800; mar. 1847, eldest dau. of Sir Robert Sheffield, Bart. (she was born 1821); succeeded his father in 1820; was chief commissioner of the poor law board from Feb. to Dec. 1852; was added to the privy council on accepting office; is a deputy lieut. of Lincolnshire, for which county he was sheriff in 1825, and has been M.P. since July 1841. The distinguished admiral, Sir Henry Trollope, G.C.B., was grand nephew of the 4th bart. Residences — 35, Portland Place, London; Casewick House, near Stamford, Lincolnshire.

HEIR, his son John Henry, born at Casewick, 1851.

TROUBRIDGE, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1799.—SIR THOMAS ST. VINCENT HOPE COCHRANE TROUBRIDGE, son of Admiral Sir Edward, the 2nd bart., by the dau. of Hon. Sir Alex. Cochrane, G.C.B., and niece of the 8th Earl of Dundonald (now Dowager Lady Troubridge). Mar. 1855, dau. of Daniel Gurney, Esq., of North Runcton,

Digitized by Google

Norfolk; succeeded his father in 1852; entered the army in 1834; became lieut.-col. 7th foot 1855; was severely wounded at the battle of Inkermann; appointed a C.B., aide-de-camp to the Queen, with the rank of colonel in the army, and director-general of army clothing 1855. The 1st bart. was the celebrated admiral, who received his title for services at the battle of the Nile; on returning in 1806 from the East India station, he was lost in H.M.S. Blenheim, it is supposed, in the Southern Ocean. The 2nd bart. was also a distinguished naval officer, and was a lord of the admiralty from 1835 to 1841. Residences—Rockville, near Ardington, N.B.; Blomer, Sussex.

TROWER, Bishop. (Scot.)—Right Rev. Walter John Trower, D.D., Bishop of Glasgow and Galloway, son of John Trower, Esq., of Western Grove, Hants, by the eldest dau. of Sir Walter James, 1st bart. Born in Berkeley Square, London, 1804; mar. 1829, eldest dau. of the late Charles Goring, Esq., of Wiston Park, Sussex. Educated at Eton, and at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was first class in mathematics and second class in classics 1826; elected fellow of Oriel College 1828: ordained 1829; appointed rector of Wiston, Sussex, 1839, and rural dean in the archdeaconry of Chichester; consecrated Bishop of Glasgow and Galloway Sept. 1848; is author of a vol. of Sermons on the Exodus, "Expositions of the Epistles and Gospels," and several other works on the list of the Christian Knowledge Society.

TRURO, 2nd Baron (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1850.—Charles Robert Claude Wilde, son of the 1st Baron, by his 1st wife, the dau. of Wm. Wileman, Esq. Born in London 1816; mar. 1838, dau. of Robert Ray, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1855; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Middlesex same year. The first peer was a distinguished lawyer, who was lord chancellor from July 1850 to Feb. 1852. Residences—13, Eaton Square, London; Bowes Manor, near Southgate, Middlesex.

Heir pres., his bro. Hon. Thomas Montague Carrington; born 1818; mar. 1853, the 2nd dau. of Charles Chapman, Esq.; educated at the Charterhouse and at Trinity College, Cambridge; called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1842; appointed secretary (of commissions, and of decrees and injunctions) to the Lord Chancellor 1850; registrar in bankruptcy 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Wilde.

TRURO, Dowager Lady (Peer's widow).—Ellen Augusta (Mademoiselle D'Este), dau. of H.R.H. the late Duke of Sussex. Born 1801; mar. 1845 (as his 2nd wife), the 1st Lord Truro, who died 1855.

TRÜTER, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1823.—Sir Johannes Andreas Trüter; late senior justice at the Cape of Good Hope; received the honour of knighthood by patent.

TUAM, Killala, and Achonry, Bishop of.—55th Bishop of Tuam, founded 501; 54th Bishop of Killala, founded 440; 55th Bishop of Achonry, founded 530.—2nd Baron Plunket 1827 (Utd. Kgdm.); Privy Councillor, 1846 (Irel.).—Right Hon. and Right Rev. Thomas Plunket, D.D., eldest son of the 1st Lord Plunket, by the only dau. of John M'Causland, Esq., of Strabane (she died 1821). Born in Dublin 1792; mar. 1819, the 2nd dau. of the late John William Foster, Esq., of Fanevalley, co. Louth; succeeded his father in the barony of Plunket 1854; graduated at Trinity College, Dublin; consecrated 1839; appointed an ecclesiastical commissioner for Ireland 1851; is patron of 95 livings. The diocese includes the counties of Galway and Mayo, with small parts of Roscommon and Sligo: annual value, 4600*l*. The 1st peer in this family was lord chancellor of Ireland for nearly 11 years. Residence—Tuam Palace, Galway.

Heir pres., his bro. Hon. John; mar. 1824, dau. of the late Right Hon. Charles Kendal Bushe; was called to the bar in Ireland 1817; is assistant barrister for the co. of Meath and a Queen's counsel.

Digitized by Google

Vide also in Part II., Blosse, Plunket, and Quin.

TUCKER, K.C.B. Creat. 1815; Knt. Bachel., 1813.—SIR EDWARD TUCKER, 4th son of Colonel Martin Tucker, who commanded the regiment called the green horse, now the 5th dragoon guards. Mar. 1817, eldest dau. of John Samuel Leeke, Esq., of St. John's, Isle of Wight; became a vice-admiral of the red in 1855; served during the whole of the late war, from 1791 to 1815, generally on foreign stations; was frequently in action both on sea and land; received the honour of knighthood for having taken the strongly fortified islands of Amboyna and Ternate with a very small force under his command, while there were several Dutch ships of war in the Molucca seas.

TUFTON, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1851.—SIR RICHARD TUFTON, natural son of Henry, last Earl of Thanet (who died without legitimate male issue 1850). Born at Verdun, in France; mar. 1843, Adelaide Amelie Lawur; was naturalized by act of parliament 1849, and received permission to continue the surname of Tufton in 1850. Residences—Appleby Castle, Westmoreland; Skipton Castle, Yorkshire; Hothfield Place, Kent.

HEIR, his son Henry James Tufton, born at Paris 1844; naturalized with his father in 1849.

TUITE, 10th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1662.——SIR MARCUS ANTHONY HENRY TUITE, son of the 9th bart., by the relict of Major Woodall. Born 1778; succeeded his father in 1841; became a capt. 19th foot in 1842; retired 1848. Is descended from Sir Richard de Tuite, Knt., who accompanied Strongbow to Ireland.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hugh Manby; became capt. royal artillery in 1841.

TULLAMORE, LORD. Vide CHARLEVILLE.

TULLIBARDINE, MARQ. of. Vide ATHOLL.

TURING, BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1639.—SIR JAMES TURING, of Foveran, Aberdeenshire, son of the late John Turing, Esq. (who was descended from the 2nd son of the 1st bart.), by the dau. of Smart Tennent, Esq., of Musselburgh, N. B. Born 1791; mar. 1821, the 2nd dau. of the late Sir Alexander Ferrier, K.H., consul at Rotterdam; succeeded on the death of his kinsman, Sir Robert Turing, in 1831; was appointed consul at Rotterdam in 1845, having previously been British vice-consul. Residence—Rotterdam.

HEIR, his son Robert Fraser; mar. 1853, the 2nd dau. of Walter S. Davidson, Esq., of St. James's Street and Lowndes Square.

TURNER, 6th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1733.—SIR EDWARD HENRY PAGE-TURNER, son of 5th bart., by the dau. of Andrew Williams, Esq., of Southampton. Born in France; succeeded his father in 1846; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1847; is patron of 7 livings. The 1st bart. was 2nd son of John Turner, Esq., a London merchant, and was chairman of the E.I.C.; the 3rd bart. assumed the name of Page, on succeeding to the estates of his grand-uncle, Sir Gregory Page, of Wricklemarsh, Kent. Residences—22, Westbourne Street, Hyde Park, London; Battlesden Park, Dunstable, Bedfordshire.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Sir Henry Edward Leigh Dryden, Bart. Vide Dryden.

TURNER, LADY PAGE- (Bart.'s widow).—HELEN ELIZA, only dau. of John Wolsey Bayfield, Esq., of the co. of Norfolk. Mar. 1st, 1818, Sir Gregory Osborne Page-Turner, Bart., who died 1843; 2ndly, 1844, Joseph J. G. Cholmondeley, Esq.

TURNER, KNT. BACHEL. and PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Creat. 1851.—RIGHT HON. SIR GEORGE JAMES TURNER, son of the late Rev. Richard Turner, B.D., of Great Yarmouth, Norfolk. Born at Great Yarmouth 1798; mar. 1823, youngest dau. of the late Edward Jones, Esq., of

Digitized by Google

Brackley, Northamptonshire; educated at the Charterhouse and at Pembroke College, Cambridge, where he was 9th wrangler in 1819; was called to the bar in 1821 at Lincoln's Inn (of which he is now a bencher); made a Queen's counsel in 1840; vice-chancellor in 1851, on which last occasion he was knighted and added to the privy council; appointed a judge of the court of appeal in chancery Jan. 1853 (salary, 6000*l.*); was M.P. for Coventry from 1847 to 1851. Residence — 23, Park Crescent, Portland Place, London.

TURNOUR, Visct. Vide Winterton.

TUYLL, K.C.H., and Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1831.—Sir William de Tuyll (Baron de Tuyll). This family ranks among the oldest nobility of Holland. The baron mar. 1846, Madame Muilman; he served several years in the Dutch army, but resigned his commission in 1795; in 1799 accompanied the Prince of Orange (afterwards King of the Netherlands) to the Helder, and served in the adjutant-general's department of the British army; subsequently entered the 7th light dragoons, in which he obtained a troop in 1804; accompanied Lord Paget (afterwards Marq. of Anglesey), as aide-de-camp, to Portugal, to Spain, and in the Walcheren expedition; in 1812 removed to the 25th light dragoons, and went to India, where he was appointed by the government of Madras to the command of Arcot; attained the rank of a general in 1854; was appointed colonel of the 7th dragoons in 1846; was private secretary to the Marq. of Anglesey during his vice-royalty of Ireland.

TWEEDDALE, 8th Marq. Creat. 1694; Earl of Tweeddale, 1646; Earl of Gifford and Visct. of Walden, 1694; Baron Hay, 1488 (Scot.); K.T., 1820; C.B., 1815.—George Hay, son of the 7th marq., by the 4th dau. of the 7th Earl of Lauderdale. Born 1787; mar. 1816, the 3rd dau. of the 5th Duke of Manchester (she was born 1797); succeeded his father in 1804; is one of the representative peers of Scotland, lord.-lieut. of Haddingtonshire, and hereditary chamberlain of Dunfermline; was governor and commander-in-chief at Madras from April 1842 to 1848; became a general in the army in 1854; was appointed colonel of the 30th foot in 1846; received a medal for his services as assistant-quarter-master-general at Vittoria; was aide-de-camp to the Duke of Wellington during the Peninsular war, and while acting in that capacity was wounded at the battle of Busaco. The 1st peer in this family was son of Sir David Hay, of Yester, by the dau. of the 1st Earl of Angus, granddau. maternally of Robert III. The 1st marq. was lord chancellor of Scotland in 1694, which office his son and successor filled in 1704. Residence—Yester House, Haddingtonshire.

Heir, his son George, Earl of Gifford, born at Yester House 1822; educated at Trinity Hall, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1845; was for a short time in 1854-5 private secretary to Lord Panmure (the war secretary); has been M.P. for Totness since 1855; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Haddington in 1846, and capt. East Lothian yeomanry cavalry 1850.

Vide also in Part II., Hay, Ley, Ramsay, Taylor, Tharpe, and Vere.

TWYSDEN, 8th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1611.—Sir William Twysden, son of the 7th bart., by the dau. of Alexander Wynch, Esq., governor of Madras. Born in the parish of Marylebone 1788; mar. 1831, the only dau. of Walter May, Esq., and widow of the Rev. John Bosanquet Polhill; succeeded his father in 1834. The 1st bart. had been knighted by James I., having been one of those who conducted that king to London on his accession to the throne; his 2nd son was created a bart. in 1666, but the title became extinct in 1841.

Heir pres., his bro. Francis James, born in the parish of Marylebone 1803; mar. 1829, dau. of Lewis Bazlequette, Esq., of Eastwick Park, Surrey.

TYLDEN, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1812.—Sir John Maxwell Tylden, eldest son of Richard Tylden, Esq., of the Manor House, Milsted,

Digitized by Google

Kent, by his 2nd wife, dau. of Rev. Samuel Auchmuty, D.D., rector of New York, sister of Sir Sam. Auchmuty, G.C.B. Born at Milsted, 1787; mar. 1st, 1829, only dau. of Rev. Henry Lomax Walsh, LL.D., of Grimblesthorpe Hall, Lincolnshire; 2ndly, 1842, dau. of the late Sir Robert Synge, Bart. (she was born 1789); became a major of brigade in 1806; military secretary in 1810, and assistant adjutant-general in 1814; served in South America, at the capture of Monte Video and Buenos Ayres, in the Peninsular war, in India, at the capture of Java, and also at New Orleans; was knighted in 1812, being proxy for his uncle, Sir Samuel Auchmuty, at the installation of the knights of the Bath in that year; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Kent 1852. Seat—Milsted Manor House, Sittingbourne, Kent.

TYLER, K.H. Creat. 1833; Knt. Bachel., 1838.—Sir George Tyler, M.P., eldest son of Admiral Sir Charles Tyler, G.C.B. (who commanded the Tonnant of 80 guns at Trafalgar), by his 2nd wife, dau. of Alex. Leach, Esq., of Corston, Pembrokeshire, who is descended maternally from Cecil, Lord Burleigh. Born in Pembrokeshire 1792; mar. 1819, dau. of Right Hon. John Sullivan, granddau. maternally of the 3rd Earl of Buckinghamshire; entered the navy in 1806; in 1811, when engaged in the boats of H.M.S. Spartan, in cutting out French vessels from under the batteries in Quiberon Bay, was severely wounded, and lost his right arm, for which he receives a pension of 200*l.* a year; became a rear-admiral in 1852; was lieut.-governor of St. Vincent's from 1833 to 1840; received the Guelphic order, on proceeding to St. Vincent's; was knighted for his conduct as governor during the general emancipation of the negroes; has been M.P. for Glamorganshire since Feb. 1851. Seat—Cottrell, Glamorganshire.

TYLER, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1851.—Sir James Tyler, appointed one of the corps of gentlemen-at-arms Jan. 1843; made lieut. of that corps March 1850, and was knighted according to usage after his promotion; retired March 1853; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Middlesex 1855. Residence—Pine House, Holloway, near London.

TYRCONNEL, Countess of.—Sarah, only dau. and heir of Robert Crowe, Esq., of Kiplin, Yorkshire, by the only dau. and heir of Christopher Buckle, Esq. of Burgh in Banstead, Surrey. Mar. 1817, John Dalaval Carpenter, 4th Earl of Tyrconnel, who died 1853, when his title (which was created in 1761) became extinct. Seat—Kiplin Park, Catterick, Yorkshire.

TYRELL, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1809.—Sir John Tyssen Tyrell, M.P., son of 1st bart., by the only dau. and heir of William Tyssen, Esq., of Waltham House, Herts. Born 1795; mar. 1819, eldest dau. and co-heir of the late Sir Thomas Pilkington, Bart. (from whom he is divorced); succeeded his father in 1832; is a deputy-lieut. of Essex, and was colonel of the West Essex militia from 1831 to 1852; was M.P. for Essex in 1830, was unsuccessful in 1831, but has held his seat since 1832. This family is said to be descended from Sir Walter Tyrell *temp.* William Rufus. Residence—Boreham House, Chelmsford, Essex.

Heir pres., his bro. Rev. Charles Tyssen Jenner-Tyrell, born 1804; assumed the name of Jenner in 1828 by royal licence; was appointed in 1833 rector of Midley and of Buckland, Kent.

TYRWHITT, 3rd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1808.—Sir Henry Tyrwhitt, son of the 2nd bart., by the youngest dau. of the late John Macnamara, Esq., of St. Christopher (now Dowager Lady Tyrwhitt). Born at Stanley Hall, 1824; mar. 1853, the only dau. of the late Hon. and Rev. Robert Wilson, of Ashwelthorpe Hall, Norfolk, and niece of the 6th Lord Berners; succeeded his father in 1839; was appointed 2nd lieut. in the rifle brigade in 1841,

Digitized by Google

1st lieut. in 1844, and retired 1847. The 1st bart., Thos. Tyrwhitt, Esq., took the name of Jones only in 1790, on inheriting the estates of Sir Thos. Jones, his cousin; but the present bart., who had been Sir Henry Tyrwhitt-Jones, dropped the name of Jones by royal licence in 1841. Residence—Stanley Hall, Bridgenorth, Shropshire

HEIR, his son, born at Ashwelthorpe Hall, Norfolk, 1854.

UFFINGTON, VISCT. Vide CRAVEN.

UXBRIDGE, EARL of. Vide ANGLESEY.

VALENTIA, 9th VISCT. Creat. 1621; Baron Mountnorris, 1628; Bart., 1820 (Irel.).—ARTHUR ANNESLEY, son of the late Arthur Annesley, Esq., of Bletchington Park, Oxfordshire, by the dau. and heir of Admiral Sir Charles Hardy. Born at Bletchington, 1785; mar. 1808, dau. of Henry O'Brien, Esq., of Blatherwick Park, Northamptonshire (she died 1843); was appointed a deputy-lieut. of Oxfordshire in 1845; is patron of 1 living; succeeded his kinsman, the last Earl of Mountnorris, in 1844 in the viscounty and barony only, being the lineal descendant of the 6th son of the 1st visct., and all intermediate heirs having become extinct after flourishing for nearly 200 years. The titles of the present peer were originally conferred upon Sir Francis Annesley, Knt., whose eldest son was advanced to the English earldom of Anglesey, but this earldom was lost by the disputed legitimacy of the 6th earl's son, the English House of Lords deciding against the legitimacy of the claimant, while the Irish House of Lords decided in his favour; the earldom therefore became extinct, while the heir under the Irish decision succeeded to the Irish titles, and was subsequently created Earl of Mountnorris; this senior line, whether legitimate or not, is now extinct, and the present peer has become head of the house as the eldest surviving representative of the 1st visct. The present Earl of Annesley is descended from the great-grand-uncle of Lord Valentia. Seats—Bletchington Park, near Woodstock, Oxon; Arley Hall, Staffordshire.

HEIR, his grandson Arthur, born at Inveresk, near Edinburgh, 1843, son of the Hon. Arthur Annesley, by the dau. of Reginald George Macdonald, Esq., of Clanronald.

Vide also in Part II., Annesley, Bayly, Holmes, Linskill, Robinson, and Somerset.

VALENTIA, DOWAGER VISCOUNTESS.—FRANCES COCKBURN, only dau. of the late Charles James Sims, Esq., of Jamaica. Mar. 1837, George Arthur, Visct. Valentia, eldest son of the 2nd Earl of Mountnorris (extinct), who died in his father's lifetime 1841.

VALLETORT, VISCT. Vide MOUNT-EDGCUMBE.

VALIANT, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—HENRIETTA WILSON, eldest dau. of James Lockhart, Esq., of Galloway, by the only dau. and heir of William Ouchterlony, Esq. Mar. 1807, Major-Gen. Sir Thomas Valiant, who was created K.C.B. 1844, and died 1845. Residence—12, Ladbroke Terrace, Notting Hill, London.

VANDELEUR, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—CATHERINE, dau. of the Rev. John Glasse; mar. 1829, General Sir John Ormsby Vandeleur, who was created G.C.B. 1833, and died 1849. Residence—13, Waterloo Road, Dublin.

VANE, 2nd EARL (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1823; Visct. Seaham, 1823.—GEORGE HENRY ROBERT CHARLES VANE-TEMPEST, son of the 3rd Marq. of Londonderry, by his 2nd wife, the only dau. and heir of the late Sir Harry Vane-Tempest, Bart. (vide Londonderry). Born at Vienna, 1821; mar. 1846, only dau. and heir of the late Sir John Edwards, Bart. (she was born 1826); succeeded his father in 1854 in this earldom and viscounty (which had been created with a special remainder

Digitized by Google

to the issue of Lord Londonderry's 2nd wife); educated at Balliol College, Oxford; was appointed lieut. in the 1st life guards in 1845, retired 1848; is a deputy-lieut. of Durham, and major of the Montgomeryshire yeomanry; appointed lieut.-col. commandant of the 2nd Durham militia 1853; a deputy-lieut. of Merionethshire and of Montgomeryshire 1852; was M.P. for North Durham from 1847 to 1854; assumed the additional name of Tempest by royal licence June 1854. Residence—36, South Street, London.

HEIR, his son Charles Stewart, VISCT. SEAHAM, born in Park Lane 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Tempest.

VANE, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1786.—SIR HENRY RALPH FLETCHER-VANE, son of Sir Francis Fletcher-Vane, the 3rd bart., by the 3rd dau. of Charles George Beauclerk, Esq., of St. Leonard's Lodge, Horsham (she was born 1806). Born at Hutton Hall 1830; succeeded his father in 1842; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Cumberland 1852; lieut. Westmorland and Cumberland yeomanry 1855. This family descends from a common ancestor with the family of Vane, Dukes of Cleveland, and Fane, Earls of Westmorland. Seat—Hutton Hall, and Armathwaite, Cumberland.

HEIR PRES., his bro Frederic Fletcher, born at Hutton Hall 1832.

VASSALL, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—LETITIA SARAH, only dau. of the late Edward Berkeley Napier, Esq., of Pennard House, Somerset, by the dau. of — Martin, Esq. Mar. 1st, Rev. C. H. Pulsford, canon of Wells, and vicar of Burnham, Somerset; 2ndly, 1844, Capt. Sir Spencer Lambart Hunter Vassall, K.H., who was knighted 1838, and died 1846. Residence—29, Hyde Park Gardens, London.

VAUGHAN, VISCT. Vide LISBURN.

VAUGHAN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1815.—SIR RICHARD VAUGHAN, formerly of Bristol and of Redland Court, near that city.

VAUGHAN, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1791.—SIR ROBERT WILLIAMES VAUGHAN, son of the 2nd bart., by the dau. of the late Sir Roger Mostyn, Bart., of Mostyn, Flintshire. Born in Chester, 1803; mar. 1835, eldest dau. of Edward Lloyd, Esq., of Rhagatt; succeeded his father in 1843; is patron of 2 livings, a deputy-lieut. of Merionethshire, and was high sheriff of that co. in 1846. This family is descended from Ynyr Vaughan, Lord of Nannau, who was a descendant of Cadwgan, the son of Bleddyn ap Cynfyn, Prince of Powis. The late bart. was 44 years M.P. for Merionethshire. Residence—Rûg, Merionethshire.

VAUX, of HARROWDEN, 6th BARON (Eng.). Creat. 1523.—GEORGE MOSTYN, only son of Charles Browne Mostyn, Esq., of Kiddington, Oxfordshire, by the only dau. and heir of George Butler, Esq., of Ballyragget. Born at Bath 1804; mar. 1828, eldest dau. of Col. Arthur Vansittart, cousin of Lord Bexley. This peerage fell into abeyance on the death of the 5th baron, in 1663, and the abeyance was terminated in favour of the present peer in 1838, as lineal representative and sole heir (through his mother) of Mary, the eldest sister and co-heir of the 5th Baron Vaux of Harrowden. Seat—Highams, Surrey.

HEIR, his son Hon. George Charles, born at Kiddington, Oxfordshire, 1830; appointed capt. 3rd Surrey militia 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Mostyn.

VAVASOUR, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1801.—SIR HENRY MERVYN VAVASOUR, son of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry Maghull Mervin (anciently Mervyn), the 2nd bart., by the eldest dau. of William Vavasour, Esq., LL.D., of Dublin. Born at Melbourne Hall 1814; mar. 1853, Hon. Louisa Anne, dau. of the 3rd Lord Braybrooke (she was born 1822); succeeded his father in 1838. The 1st bart. was Henry Nooth, Esq., who on marrying the dau. of Mail Yates, Esq., of Mail, Lancashire, assumed the name of Vavasour in right of that lady's mother, who was sole

Digitized by Google

representative of the ancient family of Vavasour. The present bart. is also descended from the Vavasours of Spaldington on his mother's side, and his house became representative of the Vavasours of Hazlewood, at the death of Sir Thomas, 7th bart., in 1826, though the estates of that branch were bequeathed to Mr. Stourton. Seat—Spaldington Hall, Yorkshire.

VAVASOUR, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1828.—SIR EDWARD VAVASOUR, son of the 1st bart., by the only dau. of James Lane Fox, Esq., of Bramham Park, Yorkshire. Born at Bramham-Biggen, Yorkshire, 1815; succeeded his father in 1847. The 1st bart. assumed the name of Vavasour in lieu of his patronymic Stourton, and was 2nd son of the 16th Lord Stourton. He was not descended from the Vavasours of Hazlewood, but inherited their estates by bequest. Seat—Hazlewood, Yorkshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. William, born 1822; mar. 1846, the 2nd dau. of the 7th Lord Clifford (she was born 1825).

VENTRY, 3rd BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1800; Bart., 1797.—THOMAS TOWNSEND AREMBERG DE-MOLEYNS, only son of the Hon. Townsend Mullins (2nd son of the 1st lord), by the eldest dau. of Samuel Dayrolles, Esq., of Henley Park. Born 1786; mar. 1821, 2nd dau. of Sir John Blake Blake, Bart. (she was born 1802); succeeded his uncle in 1827; assumed the name of De-Moleyns in lieu of his patronymic Mullins. This family is said to be descended from a common ancestor with the house of Molyneux, Earls of Sefton, and that the name was corrupted into Mullins, Seat—Burnham House, co. Kerry.

HEIR, his son Hon. Dayrolles Blakeney, born 1828.

Vide also in Part II., Bruce, Chute, De-Moleyns, Hawkey, Hozier, Mullins, Tombe, and Townsend.

VERNER, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1846; K.C.H., 1837.—SIR WILLIAM VERNER, M.P., eldest son of the late James Verner, Esq., of Church Hill, co. Armagh (who was for many years in the Irish parliament, and was successively sheriff of Armagh, Meath, Monaghan, Dublin, and Tyrone), by the dau. and co-heir of the Rev. Henry Clarke, of Annasammery, co. Armagh. Born in Ireland, 1782; mar. 1819, the only dau. of the Hon. Colonel Edward Wingfield (she was born 1799); became a lieut.-colonel in the army 1826; has served with distinction in Spain and France; was at Corunna, and was wounded at Waterloo; is a magistrate for Armagh and Tyrone, and a deputy-lieut. of the latter; was high sheriff of Monaghan in 1820, of Armagh in 1821, and of Tyrone in 1823; is deputy-grand-master of the Orange Society; has been M.P. for the co. of Armagh since 1832. Residences—86, Eaton Square, London; Verner's Bridge, co. Antrim; Inismagh, co. Tyrone; Church Hill, Moy, co. Armagh.

HEIR, his son William, born in Ireland 1822; mar. 1850, the 3rd dau. of the late Lieut.-General the Hon. Sir Hercules Pakenham, K.C.B. (she was born 1830); is a lieut. Coldstream guards; was high sheriff of Tyrone 1851.

VERNEY, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1818.—SIR HARRY VERNEY, son of General Sir Harry Calvert, the 1st bart., by the 2nd dau. of Thomas Hammersley, Esq., of Pall Mall, London. Born in Grosvenor Place 1801; mar. 1835, dau. of the late Admiral Sir George Johnstone Hope, and granddau. maternally of the 7th Lord Kinnaird; succeeded his father in 1826; educated at Harrow, and at the Royal Military College; assumed the name of Verney in lieu of his patronymic in 1827, on inheriting the estates of Mary Verney, Baroness Fermanagh (extinct); entered the army in 1819; served in the 7th fusiliers, and in the grenadier guards; was a major in the army; was attached to the British legation at Stutgardt in 1819; was major of the Bucks militia from 1844 to 1846; is patron of 4 livings; was M.P. for Buckingham from 1832 to 1841, and

Digitized by Google

for Bedford from 1847 to 1852; is a deputy-lieut. of Bucks. The 1st bart., Sir Harry Calvert, was a general in the army, and adjutant-general to the forces. Seat—Claydon House, Bucks.

HEIR, his son Edmund Hope, born 1838.

VERNON, 5th BARON. Creat. 1762; Baron of Kinderton, 1762 (Gt. Brit.).—GEORGE JOHN WARREN, son of the 4th baron, by the only dau. of the late Sir John Borlase Warren, Bart. Born at Stapleford Hall, Notts, 1803; mar. 1834, eldest dau. of Cuthbert Ellison, Esq., of Hepburn Hall, Durham (she died 1853); succeeded his father in 1835; is patron of 4 livings; was appointed a deputy-lieut. of Derbyshire 1850; assumed the name of Warren in lieu of his patronymic, Venables-Vernon, in compliance with the will of Lady Bulkeley, who was only child of Sir George Warren, K.B.; such of his lordship's children as were born previous to 1837, however, retain the name of Venables-Vernon. Residences — 6, Carlton Gardens, London; Sudbury Hall, Uttoxeter, Derbyshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. Augustus Henry Venables-Vernon, born at Rome, 1829; mar. 1851, Lady Harriet, dau. of the 1st Earl of Lichfield (she was born 1827); appointed lieut. and capt. Scots fusilier guards 1850; retired 1851; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Staffordshire, 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Anson, Boothby, Macdonald, Vernon, and Warren.

VERULAM, 2nd EARL of. Creat. 1815; Visct. Grimston, 1815 (Utd. Kgdm.); Baron Verulam, 1790 (Gt. Brit.); Visct. Grimston, and Baron Dunboyne, 1719 (Irel.); Baron Forrester, 1633 (Scot.); Bart., 1628 (Eng.).—JAMES WALTER GRIMSTON, son of the 1st earl, by the only dau. of the 1st Earl of Liverpool (vide the Dowager Countess of Verulam). Born in Grosvenor Square 1809; mar. 1844, dau. of Major Richard Weyland, of Woodeaton, Oxfordshire; succeeded his father in 1845; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1830; was a lord in waiting to the Queen from Feb. to Dec. 1852; lord-lieut. of Herts in 1846, and lieut.-col. of the South Herts yeomanry cavalry 1847; was M.P. for St. Alban's in 1830, for Newport in 1831 (having been unsuccessful at St. Alban's), and for Herts from 1832 to 1845; is patron of 6 livings. The paternal name of this family is Luckyn; Sir Capel Luckyn mar. the dau. and eventual heir of Sir Harbottle Grimston; his grandson assumed the name of Grimston, was created a peer, and was grandfather of the 1st Earl of Verulam. Neither the Grimstons nor the Luckyns are in any way descended from Francis Bacon, the celebrated Lord Verulam; Lady Luckyn's *stepmother* was, however, dau. of *Sir Nathaniel* Bacon, K.B. Residences—Gorhambury, near St. Alban's; Barry Hill, Surrey; Messing Hall, Essex.

HEIR, his son VISCT. GRIMSTON, born in Grosvenor Square, 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Grimston.

VERULAM, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow). — CHARLOTTE, only dau. of the 1st Earl of Liverpool (whose title is extinct), by his 2nd wife, the 5th dau. of Sir Cecil Bisshopp, Bart., and relict of Sir Charles Cope, Bart. Born 1783; mar. 1807, the 1st Earl of Verulam, who died 1845. Residence — 42, Grosvenor Square, London.

VESCI, VISCT. Vide DE VESCI.

VICTORIA (Hong Kong), 1st BISHOP of. Appointed 1849.—RIGHT REV. GEORGE SMITH, D.D., son of the late George Smith, Esq., of Wellington. Born 1815; mar. 1849, only dau. of the Rev. Andrew Brandram, rector of Beckenham, Kent, and secretary to the British and Foreign Bible Society; educated at Magdalen Hall, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1837, M.A. 1843, and D.D. 1849; took 3rd class honours in classics, 1837; ordained a priest 1840; was successively curate of Marr, and perpetual curate of Goole, Yorkshire; was Missionary at Hong Kong from Sept. 1844 to May 1846, and published an account of his visit; is also author of a pamphlet on the

Digitized by Google

slave trade; was consecrated 1st Bishop of Victoria in Hong Kong, China, on the erection of the see, 1849: annual value, 1000*l.* from the colonial bishoprics' fund. Residence —Victoria, Hong Kong.

VILLIERS, VISCT. Vide JERSEY.

VILLIERS, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Creat. 1853.—RIGHT HON. CHARLES PELHAM VILLIERS, 3rd son of the Hon. George Villiers (by the sister of the 1st Earl of Morley), and next bro. to the 4th Earl of Clarendon. Born in Upper Grosvenor Street, 1802; educated at St. John's College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A., 1824; M.A., 1827; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn, 1827; was for many years one of the examiners of witnesses in the court of chancery; was raised to the rank of an earl's son by royal warrant, 1839; became a deputy lieut. of Herts, 1850: appointed judge-advocate-general, Dec. 1852 (salary, 2000*l.*), and on that occasion was made a privy councillor; was formerly a commissioner of inquiry into the Poor Laws; has been M.P. for Wolverhampton since 1835; Residence—South Place, Knightsbridge.

VINCENT, 10th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1620.—SIR FRANCIS VINCENT, son of the 9th bart., by the dau. of the Hon. Edward Bouverie, and granddau. of the 1st Visct. Folkestone. Born in Charlotte Street, Bloomsbury, 1803; mar. 1824, only child of the late Hon. Charles Herbert, and granddau. of 1st Earl of Carnarvon; succeeded his father in 1809; was M.P. for St. Alban's from 1832 to 1835; is a deputy-lieut. of Essex; patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. represented Surrey in parliament in the 1st of Charles I.; his father had been knighted by Elizabeth, when that queen visited him at Stoke. Seat—Stoke D'Aberon, Surrey.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Henry, grandson of the 7th bart.

VIVIAN, 2nd BARON. Creat. 1841; Bart., 1828 (Utd. Kgdm.).—CHARLES CRESPIGNY VIVIAN, son of the 1st lord, by his 1st wife, the dau. of Philip Champion de Crespigny, Esq., of Aldeburg, in Suffolk. Born at Truro, 1808; mar. 1st, 1833, dau. of the late Rev. John Scott, of Ballygannon, co. Wicklow (she died 1837); 2ndly, 1841, eldest dau. and heir of Jones Panton, Esq., of Plas Gwynn, Anglesea; became a major in the army in 1834; deputy-lieut. of Anglesea, 1852; special deputy-warden of the stannaries, 1852; was M.P. for Bodmin from 1837 till 1842; is patron of 1 living. The 1st peer, long known as Sir Richard Hussey Vivian, was a distinguished general officer; he was master-general of the ordnance from May 1835 to Sept. 1841; he was successively M.P. for Windsor, Truro, and the eastern division of Cornwall. Seats—Glyn, near Bodmin; Plas Gwynn, Pentraeth, Anglesea.

HEIR, his son by the 1st marriage, Hon. Hussey Crespigny, born in Connaught Place, 1834; has been a clerk in the Foreign Office since 1851; appointed lieut. Cornwall rifle militia 1854.

Vide also in Part II., Arbuthnott, Foley, and Vivian.

VIVIAN, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—LETITIA, dau. of the Rev. James Agnew Webster, of Ashford, co. Longford. Mar. 1833 (as 2nd wife), the 1st Baron Vivian, who died 1842. Residence—5, Eaton Square, London.

VYVYAN, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1644-5.—SIR RICHARD RAWLINSON VYVYAN, M.P., son of Sir Vyell, the 7th bart., by the only dau. of Thomas Hutton Rawlinson, Esq., of Lancaster. Born at Trelowarren, 1800; succeeded his father in 1820; educated at Harrow School; was high sheriff of Cornwall for 1840-41; and is a deputy-lieut. of the co.; patron of 2 livings; was M.P. for Bristol from 1825 to 1830, and from 1832 to 1837; was returned for Oakhampton in 1831; has sat for Helston since July 1841. The 1st bart. of this family was master of the mint at Exeter, and suffered much for his attachment to the royal cause during

Digitized by Google

the civil war. Residences—2, Grafton Street, London; Trelowarren, Cornwall.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Rev. Vyell Francis, born at Trelowarren, 1801; mar. 1825, youngest dau. of J. N. Taylor, Esq., of Southgate, Middlesex; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1826, M.A. 1839; was appointed rector of Withiel, Cornwall, in 1825.

WADE, KNT. BACHEL., and C.B. Creat. 1839.—SIR CLAUDE MARTINE WADE, son of the late Lieut.-Colonel Joseph Wade of the Bengal army, by the eldest dau. of Lieut.-Colonel Robert Ross, R.M.; is lineally descended from Henry Wade of Herbertstown, co. Meath; whose son Charles forfeited his estates in Ireland for his adherence to James II. Born in Bengal, 1794; mar. 1845, eldest dau. of the late Captain T. Nicholl, of the horse artillery, Bengal; entered the military service of the E.I.C. in 1809; became a lieut.-colonel in 1839; and received the local rank of col. in the East Indies 1855; appointed diplomatic agent at Lodiana in 1823; placed in charge of our relations with Runjeet Singh and the states across the Indus in 1835; on a special mission to Peshawur in 1838, to join the Sikh army with Shah Zada-Timoor, and was the first to force the Khyber Pass; political agent at Malwa, Central India, in 1848; was knighted, &c. for "the tried judgment and ability" with which he conducted our relations with the court of Lahore for seventeen years; received permission in 1841 to wear the order of the Dooranee empire, conferred for services in Candahar, Cabul, and at the capture of Ghuznee; has also received the star of the Punjab. Residence—Ryde, Isle of Wight.

WAKE, 10th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1621.—SIR CHARLES WAKE, son of Sir William, the 9th bart., by his 1st wife, the only dau. of Francis Sitwell, Esq., of Renishaw, Derbyshire. Born in Clarges Street, London, 1791; mar. 1st, 1815, the eldest dau. of Sir Sitwell Sitwell, Bart. (she died 1816); 2ndly, 1822, the 2nd dau. of Crawfurd Tait, Esq., of Harriestown, N.B.; succeeded his father in 1846. Archbishop Wake, of Canterbury, was a younger son of this family, being descended from William Wake, uncle to the 1st bart. Seats — Courteen Hall, Northampton; Riddlesworth Hall, Norfolk.

HEIR, his son William; mar. 1844, the eldest dau. of Henry Fricker, Esq., of Southampton.

WAKEMAN, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1828.—SIR OFFLEY PENBURY WAKEMAN, son of Sir Henry, the 1st bart., by his 2nd wife, only dau. and heir of Richard Ward Offley, Esq., of Hinton, Salop. Born at Perdiswell, 1799; mar. 1848, only dau. of the late Thomas Adlington, Esq., of Clapham Common, Surrey, and of Bradenham, Norfolk (she died 1852); succeeded his father in 1831; was educated at Rugby; is patron of 1 living; was capt. Worcestershire cavalry, but resigned 1846. Residences—Perdiswell Hall, Worcestershire; Hinton Hall, Salop.

HEIR, his son Offley, born at Perdiswell, 1850.

WALDEGRAVE, 8th EARL. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1729; Visct. Chewton, 1729; Baron Waldegrave, 1685; Bart., 1643; C.B., 1840.—WILLIAM WALDEGRAVE, 4th son of the 4th Earl Waldegrave, by his cousin the dau. of the 2nd Earl Waldegrave. Born at Navestock, Essex, 1788; mar. 1st, 1812, eldest dau. of the late Samuel Whitbread, Esq. (she died 1843); 2ndly, 1847, dau. of the Rev. William Whitear, prebendary of Chichester, and relict of the late Edward Milward, Esq., of Hastings; succeeded his nephew in 1846; became a rear-admiral in 1847; commanded the Revenge (78 guns) at St. Jean d'Acre in 1840; is in receipt of a "good-service pension." The 2nd baron was employed in the diplomatic service, and was raised to the earldom; the 3rd earl's relict was re-mar. to William Henry, Duke of Gloucester, and was mother of the last duke, and of the Princess Sophia

Digitized by Google

of Gloucester; the 3rd earl's second son was created Baron Radstock (vide Radstock). Residence—4, Harley Street, London.

HEIR, his grandson William Frederick, VISCT. CHEWTON, born in Wilton Crescent 1851; son of the late Visct. Chewton, capt. Scots fusilier guards (who died of wounds received at the Alma), by the only dau. of the late Capt. Bastard, R.N., of Sharpham, Devon (now DOWAGER VISCOUNTESS CHEWTON, who was appointed bedchamber woman to the Queen in 1855).

Vide also in Part II., Brodie, Money, Palmer, Waldegrave, and Wardlaw.

WALDEGRAVE, DOWAGER COUNTESS (Peer's widow).—FRANCES ELIZABETH ANNE, dau. of Mr. John Braham, the well-known vocalist. Mar. 1st, John James Waldegrave, Esq., of Navestock, Essex; 2ndly, 1840, the 7th Earl Waldegrave, who died 1846; 3rdly, 1847, George Granville Vernon-Harcourt, Esq. Residences—7, Carlton Gardens, London; Nuneham Park, Oxford; Harptree Court, near Bristol.

WALES, The PRINCE of. Vide page 73.

WALKER, K.C.B. Creat. 1841.—SIR BALDWIN WAKE WALKER (Yaver Pacha), only surviving son of John Walker, Esq., by Frances, niece of Sir William Wake, 8th bart.; grandson of the late Rev. David Walker, vicar of Baston, and curate of Deeping, St. James, Lincolnshire. Born 1803; mar. 1834, only child of Capt. John Worth, R.N., and granddau. of Capt. Patrick Sinclair, of Duren, Caithness. Is an admiral in the Turkish service; was created a K.C.B., after having distinguished himself at the capture of St. Jean d'Acre in 1840; became a capt. in the British service in 1838, and was appointed surveyor of the navy 1847; has received the cross of the legion of honour, and is a knight of the Greek order of the Redeemer, of the Austrian order of the Iron Crown (2nd class), of the Russian order of St. Anne (2nd class), and of the Prussian order of the Red Eagle (2nd class). Residences—4, Somerset Place, and 66, Westbourne Terrace, Hyde Park, London.

WALKER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1841.—SIR EDWARD SAMUEL WALKER, youngest son of the late Joseph Walker, Esq., of Eastwood House, near Rotherham, Yorkshire, and of Aston Hall, Derbyshire. Born at Aston Hall 1799; mar. 1842, 4th dau. of the late George Stevens, Esq., of Old Windsor Lodge, Berks; educated at Rugby; was a fellow commoner of St. John's College, Cambridge, and graduated in law in 1821; was mayor of the city of Chester in 1838, and 1848; is a deputy-lieut. of Flintshire; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Notts 1855. Residence—Berry Hill, near Mansfield, Notts.

WALKER, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1835.—SIR GEORGE FERDINAND RADZIVIL WALKER, eldest son of the 1st bart., by his 2nd wife, the youngest dau. of Alexander Caldecleugh, Esq., of Croydon, Surrey (now Dowager Lady Walker). Born in London, 1825; mar. 1854, the 3rd dau. of Sir Charles Morgan, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1842; appointed lieut. and capt. Coldstream guards in 1848; exchanged to half-pay unattached 1854; retired 1855. The 1st bart. was a distinguished general officer, who served in India, at Badajoz, Orthes, and Vittoria; he was lieut.-governor of Chelsea Hospital, and col. of the 50th foot. Residence—7, Sussex Square, London.

HEIR, his son, born at Ruperra Castle, Glamorganshire, 1855.

WALLACE, K.H. Creat. 1830; Knt. Bachel., 1831.—SIR JAMES MAXWELL WALLACE; mar. eldest dau. of John Stein, Esq. (formerly M.P. for Bletchingley), and relict of Sir Alexander Don, Bart.; attained the rank of lieut.-general in the army in 1855; served at Waterloo; appointed col. 17th dragoons in 1854.

WALLACE, 7th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1669; K.C.B., 1833.—SIR JOHN ALEXANDER DUNLOP-AGNEW-WALLACE, son of Sir Thomas Dunlop, the 6th bart., by his 1st wife, dau. of Sir William Maxwell, Bart. Mar. dau. of James Rodger, Esq.;

Digitized by Google

succeeded his father in 1835; entered the army in 1787; became a general in 1851; was appointed colonel of the 88th foot in 1831; received a medal and 2 clasps for his services at Busaco, Fuentes d'Onor, and Salamanca; served with distinction in India, and under Sir Ralph Abercromby in Egypt. This family is descended from Richard Wallace, whose younger bro. was father of the celebrated Sir William Wallace. The 1st bart. received his title with remainder to his heirs general; after the death of the 5th bart., without male issue, his only dau. having married John Dunlop, Esq., of Dunlop, their son is said to have succeeded to the title; he assumed the name of Wallace after his patronymic, and was father of the present bart. Seat—Lochryan House, Wigtownshire.

HEIR, his son William Thomas Francis Agnew; born 1830; became lieut. grenadier guards in 1848.

WALLER, 5th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1780.—SIR EDMUND ARTHUR WALLER, son of the late Sir Edmund, the 4th bart., by his 2nd wife, the youngest dau. of Arthur Guinness, Esq., of Beaumont, Dublin (who now is the Dowager Lady Waller). Born 1846; succeeded his father in 1851. The 1st bart. was one of the commissioners of the revenue in Ireland, and represented Dundalk in parliament. Residences—Beachfield Lodge, Clontarf, Dublin; Knockacree and Newport, co. Tipperary.

WALLER, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1815.—SIR THOMAS WATHEN WALLER, eldest son of Sir Jonathan, the 1st bart., by his 1st wife, the dau. of Thomas Slack, Esq., of Braywick Lodge, Berks (she died 1809). Born 1805; mar. 1836, the eldest dau. of the Rev. Henry Wise, of Offchurch, Warwickshire; succeeded his father in 1853; became attaché to the British embassy at the Hague Dec. 1826; was transferred to Paris Oct. 1828; made paid attaché at Constantinople Dec. 1832; secretary of legation at Athens March 1834; and secretary of legation at Brussels April 1837. The 1st bart. was educated as a surgeon; and was subsequently groom of the bedchamber to William IV.; he assumed the name of Waller in lieu of his patronymic Phipps by sign manual in 1814, in order to mark his descent from that family through his maternal grandmother. From a junior branch of this house Edmund Waller the poet was descended. Seat—Braywick Lodge, Berks.

HEIR, his son, born 1837.

WALLSCOURT, 4th BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1800.—ERROLL AUGUSTUS BLAKE, son of the 3rd baron by the only dau. of William Lock, Esq., of Norbury, Surrey (now DOWAGER LADY WALLSCOURT). Born at Brighton, 1841; succeeded his father in 1849. The 1st peer had represented Galway in the Irish parliament for many years; he received his title with remainder to the heirs male of his deceased father. Residences—51, Eaton Square, London; Ardfry, co. Galway.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Erroll Blake, Esq., born 1803.

Vide also in Part II., Blake.

WALMSLEY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1840.—SIR JOSHUA WALMSLEY, son of Mr. John Walmsley, marble mason, by the dau. of —— Perry, Esq. Born at Liverpool, 1794; mar. dau. of Hugh Mulleneux, Esq., of Liverpool; was formerly a corn merchant in Liverpool, of which city he was chosen mayor in 1840; is patron of the living of St. Luke's, Liverpool; received the honour of knighthood on the Queen's marriage; elected M.P. for Leicester in 1847, but unseated on petition in Aug. 1848; sat for Bolton from Feb. 1849 to July 1852, when he was returned for Leicester. Residences—101, Westbourne Terrace, Hyde Park, London; Wavertree Hall, near Liverpool.

WALPOLE. LORD. Vide ORFORD.

WALPOLE, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Creat. 1852.—RIGHT HON. SPENCER HORATIO WALPOLE, 2nd son of the

Digitized by Google

late Thomas Walpole, Esq., of Stagbury, Surrey, by the youngest dau. of the 2nd Earl of Egmont; is great-grandson of the 1st Earl of Orford. Born 1806; mar. 1835, the 4th dau. of the late Right Hon. Spencer Perceval (she was born 1801); educated at Eton and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he obtained the first English declamation prize, and the prize for the best essay on the character and conduct of William III.; was called to the bar in 1831 at Lincoln's Inn, of which he is now a bencher; became a Queen's counsel in 1846; was secretary of state for the home department from March to Dec. 1852; sworn a privy councillor on accepting office; has been M.P. for Midhurst since 1846. Residences — 9, Grafton Street, London; Ealing, Middlesex.

WALSH, 3rd Bart. (Irel.) Creat. 1775. — Rev. Sir Hunt Henry Johnson-Walsh, 3rd son of Sir John Allen Johnson-Walsh, the 1st bart. by the eldest dau. and co-heir of Major Edward Brereton, of Springmount, Queen's Co. Born at Springmount 1787; mar. 1st, 1828, the youngest dau. of William Thomas Monsell, Esq., of Tervoe, co. Limerick (she died 1839); 2ndly, 1842, the youngest dau. of the late Savage Hall, Esq., of Narrow-water, co. Down; succeeded his bro. in 1848; educated at Armagh School and Trinity College, Dublin. The 1st bart. assumed the name of Walsh in 1809, on the death of his maternal uncle, Dean Ralph Walsh. Residence — Ballykilcavan, Stradbally, Queen's County.

Heir, his son by the 1st marriage, John Allen Johnson-Walsh; born at Stradbally, 1829.

WALSH, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1804.—Sir John Benn-Walsh, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Joseph Fowke, Esq., of Bexley, Kent. Born at Warfield Park, 1798; mar. 1825, 3rd dau. of the 6th Earl of Stamford and Warrington (she was born 1804); succeeded his father in 1825; is lord-lieut. of Radnorshire, and a deputy-lieut. of Berks; was M.P. for Sudbury in 1830 and 1834; unsuccessfully contested Poole in 1837, and Radnorshire in 1835; was again returned for Sudbury in March 1838, and sat till June 1840; has represented Radnorshire since the latter date. The 1st bart. was Sir John Benn, who assumed the name and arms of Walsh by sign manual in 1794, in compliance with the will of his maternal uncle. Residences—28, Berkeley Square, London; Ormathwaite, Cumberland; Warfield Park, Berks.

Heir, his son Arthur, born in Berkeley Square, 1827.

WALSHAM, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1831.——Sir John James Walsham, son of John Garbett Walsham, Esq., by the dau. and heir of Hugh Hughes, Esq., of Bodwryn, in Anglesea. Born at Canterbury, 1805; mar. 1826, 2nd dau. of Matthew Bell, Esq., of Woolsington House, Northumberland, sister of Matthew Bell, Esq., M.P., and grand-niece maternally of Lords Auckland and Henley. Is one of the poor-law inspectors; by royal licence was authorized to use the name of Walsham only in lieu of that of Garbett-Walsham; was appointed major Herefordshire militia in 1846, but retired 1855; is a deputy-lieut. of Herefordshire and of Radnorshire, and patron of 1 living. Is 25th in lineal descent from Sir John de Knill, Knt., lord of Knill previous to the year 1189. Was created a baronet, as eldest of the co-heirs of General Sir Thomas Morgan, whose baronetcy (extinct since 1768) was conferred in 1660, in reward for his military services. Residences—Gwydyr House, Whitehall, London; Knill Court, Herefordshire.

Heir, his son John, born at Cheltenham, 1830; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Radnorshire, 1851.

WALSINGHAM, 5th Baron (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1780.—Thomas De-Grey, son of the 4th baron, by the 4th dau. of Bishop (North) of Winchester. Born at Winchester House, Chelsea, 1804; mar. 1st, 1842, eldest dau. of Sir Robert Frankland

Digitized by Google

Russell (she died 1844); 2ndly, 1847, eldest dau. of the 2nd Lord Rendlesham (she was born 1817); succeeded his father in 1839; educated at St. John's College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1824, LL.D. 1842; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1827; is patron of 3 livings; author of a pamphlet on "the Law of Settlement and Rating to the Relief of the Poor." The 1st peer was chief justice of the Court of Common Pleas from 1771 to 1780; the 2nd peer was for 20 years chairman of committees to the House of Lords. Residences—23, Arlington Street, London; Merton Hall, Norfolk.

HEIR, his son Hon. Thomas, born in Stanhope Street 1843.

Vide also in Part II., De Grey, Garnier, and Wrightson.

WARD, 11th BARON (Eng.). Creat. 1644.—WILLIAM WARD, son of the 10th baron, by the dau. of William Gooch Pillans, Esq., of Bracondale, Norfolk (now DOWAGER LADY WARD). Born 1817; mar. 1851, dau. of Hubert de Burgh, Esq., of West Drayton, Northamptonshire (she died same year); succeeded his father in 1835; educated at Trinity College, Oxford; appointed lieut.-col.-commandant Worcestershire yeomanry 1854; is patron of 7 livings. The 1st peer in this family was Humble Ward, who having mar. the Baroness Dudley (granddau. and succes-or of Edward Sutton, Lord Dudley, whose title was created by writ in 1342), was raised to the peerage as Baron Ward; his son inherited the two titles, and became Baron Dudley and Ward; the 6th baron was advanced to the dignity of a viscount in 1763, and the 4th visct. obtained an earldom; on the death of the latter, however, without issue, all the titles became extinct, except the barony of Ward, which passed to the present peer's father as great-grandson of the 1st baron's 2nd son, all the intermediate branches of the family having become extinct. Residences—Dudley House, Park Lane, London; Himley Hall, Staffordshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Humble Dudley, born 1821; mar. 1843, the 3rd dau. of Thomas Hawkes, Esq.

Vide also in Part II., Claughton.

WARD, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1849.—SIR HENRY GEORGE WARD, only son of the late Robert Plumer Ward, Esq., of Gilston Park, Herts (the author of "Tremaine," "De Vere," &c.), by his 1st wife, dau. of Christopher Thompson Maling, Esq., of West Hennington, Durham. Mar. 1824, the 2nd dau. of Sir John Edward Swinburne, Bart. (she was born 1798); was minister plenipotentiary for acknowledging the Mexican Republic; was secretary to the admiralty from July 1846 to May 1849; lord high commissioner of the Ionian islands (and a G.C.M.G., according to usage, on receiving this office) from May 1849 to Feb. 1855, when he was appointed governor and commander-in-chief of Ceylon. Was proprietor of the "Weekly Chronicle" newspaper from its establishment till May 1849, and took an active share in railway enterprise; was M.P. for St. Alban's from 1832 to 1837, and for Sheffield from 1837 to May 1849. Residence—Colombo.

WARDLAW, 13th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1631.—SIR WILLIAM WARDLAW, 4th son of the 11th bart., by the dau. of George Anderson, Esq. Born at Alloa, Clackmannanshire, 1794; succeeded his bro. in 1833. Henry Wardlaw, Archbishop of St. Andrew's, and founder of the university of that city, was a member of this family, as was also Cardinal Wardlaw, Bishop of Glasgow. Residence—Chessel's Court, Canongate, Edinburgh.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Archibald, born at Alloa 1796.

WARNEFORD, LADY WETHERELL- (Knt.'s widow).—HARRIET ELIZABETH, 2nd dau. of Col. Warneford, of Warneford Place, Wilts. Mar. 1838, Sir Charles Wetherell, D.C.L., who was knighted 1824, and died 1846. Assumed the name of Warneford after Wetherell, by royal licence, 1847. Residence—96, Eaton Square, London.

Digitized by Google

WARREN, 3rd BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1784.—SIR AUGUSTUS WARREN, son of 2nd bart., by 3rd dau. of James Bernard, Esq., of Castle Bernard, co. Cork, and sister of the 1st Earl of Bandon. Born at Mosestown, in the parish of White Gate, co. Cork, 1791; succeeded his father in 1821. This family was founded in Ireland shortly after the Revolution, by one of King William's officers. The original ancestor was the Norman Earl Warren and Surrey, who married Gundred, youngest dau. of William the Conqueror. Seats—Warren's Court, and Crookstown, co. Cork.

HEIR PRES., his bro. John Borlase, born at Warren's Court, 1799; mar. 1823, his cousin, only dau. of Rev. Robert Warren.

WARRENDER, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1715.—SIR JOHN WARRENDER, 2nd son of 3rd bart., by his mar. with Miss Blair. Born 1786; mar. 1st, 1823, dau. of the 8th Earl of Lauderdale (she died 1827); 2ndly, 1831, the 2nd dau. of the 1st Lord Alvanley (she died 1852); succeeded his bro. in 1849; is a deputy-lieut. of Haddingtonshire; formerly served in the army. The 1st baronet was lord provost of Edinburgh in the reigns of William, Anne, and George I. Residences—53, Eaton Place, London; Lochend, Dunbar, East Lothian; Bruntsfield House, Edinburgh.

HEIR, his son George, born 1825; mar. 1854, the only child of Sir Hugh Hume Campbell, Bart., of Marchmont; was formerly capt. Coldstream guards.

WARRENDER, HON. LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ANNE EVELYN, 3rd dau. of the 4th Visct. Falmouth, by the only child and heir of John Crewe, Esq., of Bolesworth Castle, Cheshire. Born in St. James's Square 1791; mar. 1810, the Right Hon. Sir George Warrender, 4th bart., who died 1849.

WARWICK, 4th EARL of (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1759; Earl Brooke, 1746; Baron Brooke, 1620 (Eng.).—GEORGE GUY GREVILLE, only son of the 3rd earl, by the eldest dau. of 2nd Earl of Mexborough, and relict of the 4th Lord Monson (she died 1851). Born in Charles Street, Berkeley Square, 1818; mar. 1852, the eldest dau. of the 8th Earl of Wemyss and March (she was born 1829); succeeded his father in 1853; educated at St. John's College, Oxford; was M.P. for South Warwickshire from Nov. 1845 to Aug. 1853; was sheriff of Cambridgeshire and Huntingdonshire in 1846; appointed lieut.-col. commandant of the Warwickshire yeomanry cavalry 1848; patron of 2 livings. The 1st Lord Brooke was Sir Fulke Greville, who was chancellor of the Exchequer *temp.* Elizabeth; the 8th baron was advanced to the earldom of Brooke, and subsequently created Earl of Warwick, a title which had previously been enjoyed by another family, but had become extinct at the death of Edward Rich, Earl of Warwick and Holland; the present line is descended from Walter Beauchamp, bro. of William, the 8th Earl of Warwick of the Beauchamp family, which title became extinct in 1449. Residences—Berwick House, St. James's Palace, London; Warwick Castle, Warwickshire; Gatton Park, Surrey.

HEIR, his son LORD BROOKE, born in Carlton Gardens 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Greville.

WATERFORD, 3rd MARQ. of. Creat. 1789; Earl of Tyrone, 1746; Visct. Tyrone and Baron Beresford, 1720; Baron De-La-Poer, 1375 (Irel.); Bart., 1665 (Eng.); Baron Tyrone, 1786 (Gt. Brit.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; K.P., 1845.—HENRY DE-LA-POER-BERESFORD, son of the 2nd marq., by the only dau. and heir of the 2nd Earl of Tyrconnel. Born in Mansfield Street 1811; mar. 1842, the 2nd dau. and co-heir of Lord Stuart De-Rothesay (she was born 1818); succeeded his father in 1826; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; is patron of 1 living. Sir Marcus Beresford, the 4th bart. in this family, having mar. the dau. and heir of the 3rd Earl of Tyrone, was raised to the peerage;

Digitized by Google

that lady's ancestor had been summoned to parliament by writ in 1375, and she inherited his barony of La Poer, while his other titles became extinct; her son and successor was the 1st Marq. of Waterford. Seats —Curraghmore, co. Waterford; Ford Castle, Northumberland.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Rev. Lord John, born at Tyrone House 1814; mar. 1843, eldest dau. of the late Col. Charles Powell Leslie; graduated at Trinity College, Cambridge; was appointed minister of the Union of Baronstown in 1844.

Vide also in Part II., Beresford, and Reynell.

WATERPARK, 2nd BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1792; Bart., 1755 (Gt. Brit.).—HENRY MANNERS CAVENDISH, son of the 1st baron, by the eldest dau. and co-heir of Thomas Cooper, Esq., of Cooper's Hill and Mullaghmast Castle, co. Kildare. Born at Leixlip, co. Kildare, 1793; mar. 1837, youngest dau. of the 1st Visct. Anson, and sister of the 1st Earl of Lichfield (she was born 1816); succeeded his father in 1830; was a lord in waiting to the Queen from 1846 to Feb. 1852; re-appointed Jan. 1853; has been M.P. for Lichfield since May 1854. This family and the Dukes of Devonshire are descended from a common ancestor. The 1st bart. was teller of the Exchequer in Ireland during the vice-royalty of the 3rd Duke of Devonshire; the 2nd bart. was receiver-general of Ireland; and his wife was created Baroness Waterpark, with remainder to her issue male by Sir Henry Cavendish, the 2nd bart. Seat—Doveridge Hall, Uttoxeter, Derbyshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. Henry Anson, born at Doveridge Hall 1839.

Vide also in Part II., Cavendish, Musgrave, Philips, and Taylor.

WATSON, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1760.—SIR CHARLES WATSON, son of the 2nd bart., by the eldest dau. of Charles Garth Colleton, Esq., of Haines Hill, Berks (now Dowager Lady Watson). Born at West Wratting Park 1828; mar. 1854, the 3rd dau. of the late Rev. Robert Tredcroft, of Tangmere, Sussex; succeeded his father in 1852; was formerly lieut. 71st foot, but retired 1853. The 1st bart. received his title when only 9 years of age, in consideration of the services of his father, who particularly distinguished himself in the action of the 3rd May, 1747, and was subsequently commander-in-chief on the East India station; he died in 1757. Seat—West Wratting Park, Cambridge.

HEIR PRES., his bro., born 1836.

WATSON, K.C.B. Creat. 1839. —SIR JAMES WATSON, son of the late Major John Watson, of the royal invalids. Born at Chilton, Bucks, 1772; mar. 1800, Sarah, dau. of — (she died 1852); entered the army in 1787; served in the West Indies, on the Continent with the Duke of York, and in the East Indies from 1807 throughout the Deccan campaigns; returned to Europe in 1827; proceeded again to the East Indies in 1830, as a general officer on the staff, and during the temporary absence of Lord William Bentinck acted as commander-in-chief in Bengal; was at the capture of Java in 1811, for which he received a medal; returned to England in 1837, after a service of nearly 27 years in the East Indies; became a general in 1851, and colonel of the 14th foot in 1837. Seat—Wendover House, Bucks.

WATSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —ANNA ROSETTA, 4th dau. of William Thoyts, Esq., of Sulhampstead House, Berks. Mar. 1st, Major-Gen. Sir Henry Watson, C.B. (who was knighted 1817, and died 1851); 2ndly, 1853, Rev. Edwin J. Parker, B.D., vicar of Waltham St. Lawrence, Berks, and fellow of Pembroke College, Oxford.

WATSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —Dau. of William Thoyts, Esq., of Sulhampstead House, Berks. Mar. Col. Sir Frederick Watson, who was knighted 1819, and died 1847.

WEBB, 7th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1644.—SIR HENRY WEBB, son of the 6th bart., by his 1st wife, dau. of

Digitized by Google

the 12th Visct. Dillon. Born at Lyons, in France, 1806; succeeded his father in 1823. The 1st bart. received the title for his services to the royal cause in the civil war. Residences—105, Pall Mall, London; Odstock, Wilts; Haythrop, Gloucestershire.

WEBB, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—JANE THEODOSIA, dau. of Samuel Brandram, Esq., of Lee Grove, Kent. Born 1776; mar. 1814, Sir John Webb, M.D., C.B., K.C.H., who was knighted 1821, and died 1852. Residence—Chatham Lodge, Woolwich Common.

WEBSTER, 7th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1703.—SIR AUGUSTUS FREDERICK WEBSTER, 2nd son of Sir Godfrey Vassall Webster, the 5th bart., by the eldest dau. of Robert Adamson, Esq., of Hill Street, Berkeley Square. Born 1819; succeeded his bro. in 1853; is a lieut. R.N., and patron of 2 livings. The 1st bart. was verderer of the forest of Waltham; the 4th bart. mar. the dau. and heir of Richard Vassall, Esq., of Jamaica; this mar. was dissolved by act of parliament, and she re-mar. the 3rd Lord Holland. Seat—Battle Abbey, Sussex.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Frederick, born 1821.

WEBSTER, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—SARAH JOANNA, youngest dau. of the late William Murray, Esq., of St. James, Jamaica. Mar. 1st, 1832, Hon. Charles Ashburnham (he died 1848); 2ndly, 1851, Sir Godfrey Vassall Webster, 6th bart. (he died 1853.)

WEBSTER, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—GRACE, only dau. and heir of the late Samuel Boddington, Esq., of Upper Brook Street, London. Born in London; mar. Lieut.-Col. Sir Henry Vassall Webster, who was knighted by patent 1843, and died 1847. Residence—31, Upper Brook Street, London.

WEDDERBURN, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1803.—SIR DAVID WEDDERBURN, eldest son of Sir John Wedderburn, by his 1st wife, eldest dau. of David Ogilvy, called Earl of Airlie (which title was declared to have been forfeited in 1715). Born in Perthshire 1775; mar. 1800, dau. of George Brown, Esq., of Eilistoun, Roxburghshire (she died 1845); was M.P. for St. Andrews from 1807 to 1818; was postmaster-gen. of Scotland from 1823 to 1831. In 1704 a baronetcy of Scotland was conferred on John Wedderburn, Esq., of Blackness; this descended in due course to the 5th possessor of the title, who, having been taken at the battle of Culloden, was attainted and executed; his son, however, continued to assume the title, and was father of the present bart., who in 1803 received a baronetcy of the Utd. Kgdm., with remainder, in default of issue, to the heirs male of his father. Residence—Inveresk, near Edinburgh.

HEIR PRES., his half-bro. John; born in Perthshire; mar. 1822, dau. of William Milburn, Esq.; was formerly accountant-general at Bombay.

WELBY, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1801.—SIR GLYNNE EARLE WELBY, son of Sir William, the 2nd bart., by the only dau. and heir of William Spry, Esq., governor of Barbados (she died 1847). Born at Carlton-on-Trent, Notts, 1806; mar. 1828, 2nd dau. of the late Sir Montagu Cholmley, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1852; was educated at Rugby; was lieut.-col. South Lincolnshire militia from 1852 to 1854; and is a deputy-lieut. of the county; has been M.P. for Grantham since 1830; is patron of 4 livings. Residences—8, Upper Belgrave Street, London; Denton Hall, near Grantham, Lincolnshire.

HEIR, his son William Earle, born at Rome 1829; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1850; appointed cornet Leicestershire yeomanry cavalry 1851.

WELDON, 4th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1723.—SIR ANTHONY WELDON, 3rd son of the late Rev. Anthony Weldon, rector of Athy, Ireland, by the dau. of — Coghlan,

Digitized by Google

Esq. Born at St. John's Abbey, Athy; mar. dau. of Lieut.-Col. Thomas Hockley, of Bury St. Edmunds; succeeded to the title in 1840, on the death of the 3rd bart.; is a deputy lieut. of Queen's County, and has filled the office of high sheriff; served some years in the Madras artillery, and received the local rank of colonel in the East Indies 1855. The 1st bart., Sir Thomas Burdett, received his title with remainder, in default of male issue, to the heirs male of his sister Anne, who was wife of Walter Weldon, Esq.; and on the death of Sir Bagenal William Burdett, in 1840, the title reverted to the present bart., under the peculiar limitation of the patent. Seats —Dunmore, co. Carlow; Rahinderry, Ballylinan, Queen's County.

HEIR, his son Arthur.

WELLESLEY, VISCT. Vide MORNINGTON.

WELLINGTON, 2nd DUKE of. Creat. 1814; Marq. of Wellington, 1812; Marq. of Douro, 1814; Earl of Wellington, 1812; Visct. Wellington, and Baron Douro, 1809 (Utd. Kgdm.); Prince of Waterloo (Netherlands), 1815; Duque de Ciudad Rodrigo, and a Grandee 1st class (Spain), 1812; Duque da Victoria, 1812; Marquez de Torres Vedras, 1812, and Conde do Vimiero, 1811 (Portugal); Privy Councillor, 1853 (Gt. Brit.). — ARTHUR RICHARD WELLESLEY, D.C.L., son of the 1st Duke by the 3rd dau. of the 2nd Lord Longford (she died 1831). Born in Harley Street, 1807; mar. 1839, 4th dau. of the 8th Marq. of Tweeddale (she was born 1820, and was appointed a lady of the bedchamber to the Queen in 1843); succeeded his father in 1852; became a major-general in the army in 1854; appointed master of the horse to the Queen Jan. 1853; lieut.-col. commandant of the Victoria (Middlesex) rifles August 1853; was M.P. for Aldborough in 1829-30, and 1831; sat for Norwich from 1837 to July 1852; was aide-de-camp to his father from 1842 to 1852. The 1st Duke was the celebrated military commander. Residences — Apsley House, London; Strathfieldsaye, Hampshire.

HEIR PRES., his brother Lord Charles Wellesley. Born at the chief secretary's lodge, Phœnix Park, Dublin, 1808; mar. 1844, only dau. and heir of the Right Hon. Henry Manvers Pierrepont (she was born 1820); entered the army in 1824; became a colonel in 1851, and aide-de-camp to Visct. Hardinge in 1852; was chief equerry and clerk marshal to Her Majesty, but resigned July 1846; was M.P. for South Hants from Aug. 1842 to July 1852, and for Windsor from July 1852 to Feb. 1855.

WELLS, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —JANE, dau. of — Dealtry, of Rottingdean, near Brighton. Mar. 1815, Admiral Sir John Wells, who was created G.C.B. 1834, and died 1841. Residence—Belmore, near Cuckfield, Sussex.

WEMYSS, 8th EARL of. Creat. 1633; Earl of March and Visct. of Peebles, 1697; Baron Wemyss of Elcho, 1628; Lord Elcho and Methel, 1633; Lord Niedpath, Lyne, and Munaid, 1697 (Scot.); Baron Wemyss, 1821 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—FRANCIS WEMYSS-CHARTERIS-DOUGLAS, son of the 7th earl, by the 4th dau. of Walter Campbell, Esq., of Shawfield (she died 1850). Born 1796; mar. 1817, 4th dau. of the 2nd Earl of Lucan (she was born 1798); succeeded his father in 1853; was appointed lord-lieut. of Peeblesshire same year; is vice-lieut. of Haddingtonshire; a deputy-lieut. of Edinburgh; and lieut.-general of the royal archers. The 1st Earl of Wemyss, though raised to the peerage by Charles I., was engaged during the subsequent civil wars on the side of the parliament; the present peer's father succeeded to the earldom of March, &c., in right of his great-great-grandmother, Lady Anne Douglas, who was the 1st wife of the 3rd Earl of Wemyss, dau. of the 1st Duke of Queensberry, and sister of the Hon. William Douglas, created Earl of March in 1697. Residences — 19, Stratford Place, London; Queen Street, Edinburgh; Amisfield, and

Digitized by Google

Gosford House, East Lothian; Niedpath Castle, Peeblesshire.

HEIR, his son Francis, LORD ELCHO, born 1818; mar. 1843, Lady Anne Frederica, 2nd dau. of the 1st Earl of Lichfield (she was born 1823); educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1841; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Haddingtonshire 1846; was a lord of the treasury from Jan. 1853 to Feb. 1855; M.P. for East Gloucestershire from July 1841 to Feb. 1846; has sat for Haddingtonshire since 1847.

Vide also in Part II., Charteris, Fletcher, Stewart, Suttie, and Wells.

WEMYSS, BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1703.—SIR JAMES WEMYSS, son of the Rev. James Wemyss, minister of Burntisland, Fifeshire, by the dau. of Samuel Charteris, Esq., solicitor of customs for Scotland. Succeeded his father in 1821; was formerly a writer to the signet in Edinburgh. The 1st bart. received his title with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever; his direct line having become extinct, it passed to the representatives of his next bro. Henry, whose descendant, the present bart., is the eldest male heir of the family of Wemyss. Residence—5, Great Stuart Street, Edinburgh.

WENLOCK, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1839; Bart., 1641 (Eng.).—BEILBY RICHARD LAWLEY, eldest son of the late Paul Beilby Lawley-Thompson, Lord Wenlock, by the 3rd dau. of the 2nd Lord Braybrooke (she was born 1792, and is now the Dowager Lady Wenlock). Born in Berkeley Square 1818; mar. 1846, the 3rd dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Westminster (she was born 1824); succeeded his father in 1852; was M.P. for Pontefract from Feb. 1851 to May 1852; is patron of 1 living. The present peer's father assumed the name of Thompson only, in 1820, but in 1839 he resumed his patronymic Lawley before the name of Thompson, while his children retain the name of Lawley only; his elder bro. had been created Baron Wenlock in 1831, but dying without issue, that title became extinct, and the present was created under a fresh patent. Residence—Escrick Park, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. Beilby, born in Berkeley Square, 1849.

Vide also in Part II., Lawley, and Wortley.

WENMAN, BARONESS (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1834.—SOPHIA ELIZABETH WYKEHAM, dau. of William Richard Wykeham, Esq., by his 1st wife, dau. of W. Marsh, Esq. Born 1790; is patron of 1 living. Of this family was the celebrated William of Wykeham, Bishop of Winchester. The baroness's grandfather mar. the dau. of the 5th Visct. Wenman, who was sister and heir of the 6th visct.; at the death of the latter, in 1800, without issue, the title became extinct in that family, but was revived in 1834 in favour of the present peeress. Seats—Thame Park, and Swalecliffe, Oxfordshire.

WEST, LORD. Vide DE LA WARR.

WEST, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1824.—SIR AUGUSTUS WEST, M.D., entered the medical department of the army in 1804; served in Hanover in 1805, at Copenhagen and in Sweden in 1807, in Portugal and Spain in 1808, and in the Peninsula from 1809 till 1815; was appointed deputy inspector-general of army hospitals in 1824; was physician in ordinary to the King of Portugal; was nominated a commander of the Tower and Sword in 1824. Residence—Paris.

WEST, K.C.B. Creat. 1840.—SIR JOHN WEST, son of Lieut.-Col. Temple West, of the gren. guards, by the dau. of Pitt Drake, Esq. (descended from the celebrated naval commander). Born at Twickenham House, Middlesex, 1774; mar. 1817, dau. of John Adams, Esq., of the co. of Northampton; became an admiral of the red in 1849; was lieut. of the Royal George in Lord Howe's action in 1794, and in Lord Bridport's in 1795; in 1808 was engaged off Catalonia, in command of H.M.S. Excellent. Residences—99, Eaton Square, London; Braywick Lodge, Berks.

Digitized by Google

WESTMACOTT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1837.—SIR RICHARD WESTMACOTT, R.A., D.C.L., F.S.A. Born 1775; mar. 1798, dau. of Dr. Wilkinson; is well known as a sculptor, having executed statues of Addison, Pitt, Erskine, &c., monuments in St. Paul's and Westminster Abbey to Fox, Sir Ralph Abercromby, Lord Collingwood, Sir Isaac Brock, a much admired figure of Psyche, the colossal statue of Achilles in Hyde Park, &c. First visited Rome in 1793; received the 1st sculpture premium from the Florence academy in 1794, and the Pope's medal in 1795; was elected a member of the academy of Florence in 1795, an associate of the Royal Academy of London in 1805, and a royal academician in 1816. Is a member of the Dilettanti Society. Residence—14, South Audley Street, London.

WESTMEATH, 1st MARQ. of. Creat. 1822; Earl of Westmeath, 1621; Baron Delvin, by tenure, 1286 (Irel.). — GEORGE THOMAS JOHN NUGENT, son of the 7th earl, by his 1st wife, eldest dau. of James St. John Jeffreys, Esq., of Blarney Castle, Cork (divorced in 1796, and re-mar. to the Hon. Augustus Cavendish-Bradshaw). Born at Clonyn, co. Westmeath, 1785; mar. 1812, the 2nd dau. of 1st Marq. of Salisbury (she was born 1789, and was for some years extra lady of the bedchamber to Queen Adelaide); succeeded his father in the earldom in 1814; was educated at Rugby; is lord-lieut. of Westmeath, was for many years col. of the Westmeath militia; was elected one of the representative peers of Ireland in 1831. The 4th Baron Delvin was raised to the earldom of Westmeath; the 4th earl having adhered to James II., was outlawed, but he was afterwards restored to his titles and estates. At his death in 1725 the barony of Delvin is presumed to have fallen into abeyance between his two daus. Seats—Castletown Delvin, co. Westmeath; Clonteen, co. Roscommon.

HEIR PRES., to the earldom only, his cousin Anthony Nugent, of Pallas, co. Galway (whose father, &c., was commonly called LORD RIVERSTON, but who does not assume that title; it was conferred by James II. after his abdication, and is not an acknowledged peerage). Born at Pallas, 1805; mar. 1829, the eldest dau. of Malachy Daly, of Raford, co. Galway.

Vide also in Part II., Bruen, Dawson, Greville, Nugent, and Wallace.

WESTMINSTER, 2nd MARQ. of (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1831; Earl Grosvenor and Visct. Belgrave, 1784; Baron Grosvenor, 1761; Bart., 1662; Privy Councillor, 1850.—RICHARD GROSVENOR, son of the 1st marq., by the only surviving dau. and heir of Thomas, 1st Earl of Wilton. Born at Milbank House, Westminster, 1795; mar. 1819, the 2nd dau. of the 1st Duke of Sutherland (she was born 1797, and is author of "Narrative of a Yacht Voyage in the Mediterranean during 1840-41"); succeeded his father in 1845; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1815, M.A. 1818; appointed lord-lieut. of Cheshire in 1845; was lord steward of the household from March 1850 to Feb. 1852; was M.P. for Chester from 1818 to 1830, and for North Cheshire from 1832 to 1835; is patron of 8 livings. The 1st earl was 20th in descent from Gilbert le Grosvenour, who accompanied William the Conqueror to England. Residences—33, Upper Grosvenor Street, London; Eaton Hall, Cheshire; Motcombe House, Dorsetshire.

HEIR, his son Hugh Lupus, EARL GROSVENOR, born at Eaton 1825; mar. 1852, Lady Constance Gertrude, youngest dau. of the 2nd Duke of Sutherland (she was born 1834); educated at Balliol College, Oxford; elected M.P. for Chester Jan. 1847; appointed capt. Cheshire yeomanry cavalry in 1847. His son and heir is

VISCT. BELGRAVE, born at Stafford House, St. James's, 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Grosvenor, and Stewart.

WESTMORELAND, 11th EARL of (Eng.). Creat. 1624; Baron Burghersh, 1624; G.C.B., 1846; G.C.H., 1817; Privy Councillor, 1822.—JOHN FANE, D.C.L., son of the 10th earl, by his 1st wife, only

Digitized by Google

dau. and heir of Robert Child, Esq. Born in Sackville Street, 1784; mar. 1811, 3rd dau. of 3rd Earl of Mornington (she was born 1793); succeeded his father in 1841; entered the army in 1803; became a general in 1854, and colonel of the 56th foot in 1842; was accredited on a mission to the head-quarters of the allied armies in Germany Sept. 1813; appointed envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary at Florence Aug. 1814; in the same capacity at Berlin from Oct. 1841 to Feb. 1851; ambassador at Vienna from Feb. 1851 to Dec. 1855; is a knight of the order of Maria Theresa; a knight grand cross of St. Ferdinand and Merit; and received the grand cross of the order of St. Joseph in 1818; received permission to accept the 1st class of the Brunswick order of Henry the Lion in 1843, for services with the German army in 1813-14-15; was for some years minister plenipotentiary at the court of Tuscany. The 1st earl's mother claimed and succeeded as Baroness Le-Despencer, and this title was successively enjoyed by the Earls of Westmoreland, till the death of the 7th earl without issue, when the earldom reverted to the present peer's great-grandfather, and the barony of Despencer passed to Sir Francis Dashwood, Bart., ancestor of the present Baroness Le-Despencer. Residences—Apthorpe House, Northamptonshire; Brimpton House, Somerset.

HEIR, his son Francis William Henry, LORD BURGHERSH, born in Hill Street, Berkeley Square, 1825; appointed lieut.-col. in the army 1854; capt. and lieut.-col. Coldstream guards, 1855; served previously in the 25th foot; aide-de-camp to the governor-general of India 1848; aide-de-camp to Lord Raglan in the expedition to Turkey 1854; a deputy-lieut. of Northamptonshire same year; C.B. 1855. (His elder bro. Ernest Fitz-Roy Neville, Lord Burghersh, who died in 1851, left a widow, the only child of the late William Loch, Esq.; she was mar. in 1849, and is the DOWAGER LADY BURGHERSH.)

Vide also in Part II., Fane, and Paget.

WESTMORELAND, DOWAGER COUNTESS of.—JANE, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Richard Huck Saunders, Esq., M.D. Mar. 1800 (as 2nd wife), the 10th Earl of Westmoreland, who died 1841. Residence—29, King Street, St. James's.

WESTPHAL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1824.—SIR GEORGE AUGUSTA WESTPHAL, son of George Westphal, Esq. (of Hanoverian descent, from the Counts Von Westphal), by the dau. of —— Mc Grigor, Esq., relict of Capt. Bachop, R.N. Born 1785; mar. 1st, 1817, dau. of Charles Stuart, Esq., of Worcestershire, relict of William Chambers, Esq. (she died 1847); 2ndly, 1849, dau. of John Racey, Esq., of Quebec, and relict of George Addenbrooke Gore, Esq., late of Barrowmount, Gore's-bridge, Kilkenny. Entered the navy under Lord Nelson, with whom he served till 1805; was severely wounded on board the Victory at Trafalgar, and again at the storming of Havre-de-Grace in the Chesapeake; led the storming party on the latter occasion; served at the siege of Martinique, at Flushing in 1809, and throughout the whole American war; has been eight times gazetted, and has received a medal and three clasps; became a rear-admiral in 1851. Residences—2, Brunswick Square, Brighton; Park Hall, Warwickshire.

WEYMOUTH, DOWAGER VISCOUNTESS (Peer's widow).—HARRIET MATILDA, dau. of Thomas Robbins, Esq. Born 1800; mar. 1820, Thomas VISCT. WEYMOUTH (eldest son of the 2nd Marq. of Bath), who died before his father without issue 1837.

WHALLEY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1827.—SIR SAMUEL ST. SWITHIN-BURDEN WHALLEY; is descended from a family of considerable antiquity in Lancashire and Northampton, a branch of which settled in Ireland *temp.* Cromwell. Mar. 1st, the dau. of S. Webb Smith, Esq. (she died 1835); 2ndly, 1853, Hon. Harriett Rose, sister of the 2nd Lord Ashtown (who was raised to

Digitized by Google

the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1840); was M.P. for Marylebone from March 1833 to March 1838.

WHARNCLIFFE, 3rd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1826.—EDWARD MONTAGU GRANVILLE STUART WORTLEY, eldest son of the 2nd baron, by the 3rd dau. of the 1st Earl of Harrowby. Born at Sandon, Staffordshire, 1827; mar. 1855, the 2nd dau. of the 3rd Earl of Harewood (she was born 1834); succeeded his father in 1855; appointed lieut. grenadier guards, 1846, retired 1851; a deputy of the west riding of Yorkshire, 1855; patron of 3 livings. This family is a branch of the Stuarts, Earls and Marquises of Bute, springing from the 3rd Earl of Bute; *his* 2nd son was father of the 1st Lord Wharncliffe, and having succeeded to the estates of his mother, the Baroness Mountstuart (only dau. of Edward Wortley Montagu, Esq.), he assumed the name of Wortley in 1795; having subsequently inherited the estates of his uncle, the Right Hon. J. S. Mackenzie, he assumed in 1803 the additional name of Mackenzie for himself only. The 1st Lord Wharncliffe was lord privy seal and subsequently lord president of the council. Residences—Wortley Hall, Yorkshire; Belmont Castle, Perthshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Francis Dudley, born 1829; mar. 1855, eldest dau. of the late William Bennet Martin, Esq.

Vide also in Part II., Talbot, and Wortley.

WHARNCLIFFE, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—GEORGIANA ELIZABETH, 3rd dau. of the 1st Earl of Harrowby. Born 1804; mar. 1825, the 2nd Lord Wharncliffe, who died 1855.

WHARNCLIFFE, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—CAROLINE ELIZABETH MARY, only dau. of the 1st Earl of Erne by his 2nd wife, the eldest dau. of the Earl of Bristol, who was also Bishop of Derry. Mar. 1799, the 1st Lord Wharncliffe, who died 1845. Residence—45, Grosvenor Street, London.

WHEATLEY, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—LOUISA, eldest dau. and co-heir of the late George Edward Hawkins, Esq., sergeant-surgeon to George III., by the dau. of George Lane, Esq. (she mar. 2ndly, Admiral Bowater.) Mar. 1806, Major-General Sir Henry Wheatley, C.B., G.C.H., who was created a bart. 1847, and died 1852, when the title became extinct. Residences — 43, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, London; Hampton Court Green, Middlesex.

WHEELER, K.C.B. Creat. 1850. —SIR HUGH MASSEY WHEELER, son of Capt. Hugh Wheeler (who was son of Frank Wheeler, Esq., of Ballywire, co. Limerick), by the eldest dau. of the 1st Lord Massey. Born at Ballywire 1789; educated at Richmond, Surrey, and at the Bath Grammar School; entered the military service of the E.I.C. in the Bengal infantry 1803; became colonel 48th native infantry in 1846; and was appointed 1st class brigadier in command of field forces same year; became a major-general 1854; received the order of the Doorance empire 1848; is aide-de-camp to the Queen. Residence — 8, Burlington Street, Bath.

WHELAN, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.) Creat. 1821.—SIR THOMAS WHELAN, youngest son of Thomas Whelan, Esq., merchant of Dublin, by the dau. of Charles White, Esq. Born at Elmville, 1800; mar. 1822, 3rd dau. of Edward Egan, Esq., of Grove End Road, London; was high sheriff of Dublin in 1822, when he received the honour of knighthood; was lord mayor of Dublin in 1832. Residences—7, Montpelier Parade, Monkstown, Dublin; Elmville, Harold's Cross, Dublin.

WHELER, 9th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—SIR TREVOR WHELER, son of the 8th bart., by the dau. of Richard Beresford, Esq., of Ashbourne, Derbyshire. Born at Wan-

Digitized by Google

tage House, Berks., 1792; mar. 1817, the only dau. of George Dandridge, Esq., of the Commandery, Worcestershire; succeeded his father in 1830; was educated at Rugby; was appointed in 1851 lieut.-colonel-commandant of the North Devon yeomanry cavalry; became a major in the army in 1829; served in the Peninsula from 1810 till 1814; was present at the battle of Waterloo. The 1st bart., Sir William Wheler, represented Queenborough in parliament, and received his title with remainder, in default of male issue, to his cousin, Charles Wheler, Esq., who ultimately succeeded him, and was governor of the Leeward Islands *temp.* Charles II. Residence—Cross, near Torrington, Devon.

Heir pres., his bro. Francis, capt. 7th Bengal cavalry; born at Crakemarsh Hall, Staffordshire, 1801; mar. 1st, 1827, dau. of the Rev. C. Palmer (she died 1833); 2ndly, 1841, the 5th dau. of the late William Bishop, Esq., of Grey's Wood, Surrey, and North Bank, Regent's Park.

WHICHCOTE, 7th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—Sir Thomas Whichcote, son of the 6th bart., by the 3rd dau. of the 5th Earl of Harborough (she mar. 2ndly, 1840, William Charles Evans-Freke, Esq., and died 1851). Born at Stapleford Park, Melton Mowbray, 1813; mar. 1839, only dau. of Henry Beckett, Esq., and niece of Sir John Beckett (she died 1849); succeeded his father in 1829; is patron of 5 livings; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Lincolnshire 1852; was major South Lincoln militia from 1852 to 1854. The 1st bart. was solicitor-general to the Prince Elector Palatine; he subsequently purchased the office of warden of the fleet for the purpose of affording protection to the friends of Charles II. during that monarch's exile. Seat — Aswarby, Sleaford, Lincolnshire.

Heir pres., his bro. George, born at Stapleford Park, Melton Mowbray, 1817.

WHISH, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Mary Hardwick, dau. of George Dixon, Esq., of London. Born 1790; mar. 1809, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Sampson Whish, who was created K.C.B. 1849, and died 1853.

WHITE, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1802.—Sir Thomas Woollaston White, son of 1st bart., by dau. of Thomas Blagg, Esq., of Tuxford (she died 1850). Born at Walling-Wells, 1801; mar. 1st, 1824, dau. of George Ramsay, Esq., of Barnton, co. Edinburgh (she died 1825); 2ndly, 1827, dau. of William Ramsay, Esq., banker in Edinburgh; succeeded his father in 1817; was educated at Rugby; was a cornet 10th dragoons, but became ensign 3rd West India regiment in 1842; was lieut.-col. Notts militia from 1833 to 1852. The 1st bart. received his title with remainder, in default of male issue, to his brother's issue male; the present bart. is, however, his son. Seat —Walling-Wells, Worksop, Notts.

Heir, his son by the 2nd marriage, Thomas Woollaston, born at Wigthorpe, near Worksop, 1828; appointed capt. 16th dragoons 1851.

WHITE, Knt. Bachel. (Irel.) Creat. 1835.—Sir William White, eldest son of William Preston White, Esq., of St. Patrick's Hill, Cork, by the dau. of the Rev. Arthur Hyde, of Hyde Park, co. Cork. Born at Ross Island, Killarney, 1810; mar. 1848, youngest dau. of the late Richard Johnson Lockett, Esq., of Macclesfield; filled the office of high sheriff of the city of Cork in 1834-5, on which occasion he received the honour of knighthood; is a member of the London Stock Exchange. Residence —Elm Lodge, Finchley.

WHITEFORD, Knt. Bachel. (Irel.) Creat. 1821.—Sir George Whiteford, son of Robert Whiteford, Esq., of Spruce Hill, Queen's County. Born at Mount Salem, Queen's Co.; is a silk merchant and manufacturer; filled the office of sheriff of the city of Dublin in 1820-1, and received the honour of knighthood when George IV. visited Ireland; was lord mayor of Dublin in 1833-4. Residences—23, College Green, Dublin; Mount Salem, near Mountrath, Queen's County.

Digitized by Google

WHITEHEAD, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — CHARLOTTE, dau. of James Burdett Ness, Esq., of Osterley Hall, Yorkshire. Born in Limerick; mar. 1816, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Thomas Whitehead, who was created K.C.B. 1838, and died 1851. Residence—Uplands Hall, near Preston.

WHITMORE, K.C.H., and KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1832.—SIR GEORGE WHITMORE, son of George Whitmore, Esq., of Slaughter, Gloucestershire, whose father, General Whitmore, raised the 53rd regt. of infantry. Born at the Manor House, Lower Slaughter, 1775; mar. 1798, eldest dau. of G. Ainslie, Esq.; was admitted a cadet of the Royal Academy at Woolwich at the age of 14; received a commission at the age of 18; attained the rank of general in the army in 1854; appointed colonel-commandant of the royal engineers 1846; has served in Gibraltar, the West Indies, Malta, and the Ionian Islands; was lieut.-governor of the Royal Military Academy at Woolwich previous to 1846. Residences —Slaughter, Gloucestershire; Notting Hill, Middlesex.

WHITSHED, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1834.—SIR ST. VINCENT KEENE HAWKINS-WHITSHED, son of Admiral Sir James Hawkins-Whitshed, the 1st bart., by the dau. of Captain John Albert Bentinck, R.N., granddau. of the 1st Earl of Portland (she died 1852). Born at Mortlake, Surrey, 1801 (twin); mar. 1832, the 5th dau. of the 2nd Lord Erskine (she was born 1812); succeeded his father in 1849; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1824. This family is descended from Alderman William Hawkins of Dublin, who died in 1680, whose son, grandson, and great-grandson were successively Ulster kings of arms. The 1st bart., a distinguished admiral, was son of Dr. James Hawkins, Bishop of Raphoe, and assumed the name of Whitshed. Residence—Kinnaird House, Dunkeld. N.B.

HEIR, his son James, born 1834; is in the navy.

WHITTINGHAM, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—Relict of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Samford Whittingham, commander-in-chief at Madras, who was created K.C.B. 1826, and died 1841. Enjoys a pension of 400*l.*

WHYMPER, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARY, youngest dau. of the Rev. Samuel Baker Hayes, of Dublin and of Newtown, co. Meath. Mar. 1825, Sir William Whymper, M.D., who was knighted 1832, and died 1850. Residence—38, Brunswick Terrace, Brighton.

WICKLOW, 4th EARL of. Creat. 1793; Visct. Wicklow, 1785; Baron Clonmore, 1778 (Irel.); K.P., 1842. —WILLIAM HOWARD, son of the 3rd earl, by the only dau. of the Hon. Francis Caulfeild, and granddau. of 3rd Visct. Charlemont. Born in Rutland Square, Dublin, 1788; mar. 1816, the 4th dau. of the 1st Marq. of Abercorn (she was born 1795); succeeded his father in 1818; was elected in 1820 a representative peer of Ireland; is lord-lieut. of Wicklow, and colonel of the Wicklow militia. The 1st peer had represented Wicklow in parliament; he was created Visct. Wicklow, while his wife was made Countess of Wicklow in her own right; his father was Lord Bishop of Elphin, and was descended from a branch of the ducal house of Howard. Residences—2, Cavendish Square, London; Shelton Abbey, co. Wicklow; Castle Forward, co. Donegal.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. and Rev. Francis; born in Dublin; mar. 1st, 1824, dau. of Bishop (Beresford) of Kilmore (she died 1833); 2ndly, 1836, dau. of Charles Hamilton, Esq., of Hamwood, co. Meath; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1817; is vicar of Swords, in Ireland.

Vide also in Part II., Arnold, Fetherstonhaugh, Howard, Lindsay, and Petre.

WIGHTMAN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1841.—HON. SIR WILLIAM WIGHTMAN; is descended from an old family of the name in Dumfriesshire. Mar. 1819, dau. of the late

Digitized by Google

James Baird, Esq., of Lasswade, near Edinburgh; entered at University College, Oxford; was afterwards elected to Queen's College on the Michel foundation, and took the degree of M.A.; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1821; in 1830 was appointed one of the commissioners for inquiring into the practice and proceedings in the superior courts of common law; in 1833 was appointed one of the commissioners for digesting the criminal law; in Feb. 1841 was appointed one of the judges of the court of Queen's Bench, and on that occasion received the honour of knighthood. Residences—38, Eaton Place, London; St. Alban's Bank, Hampton.

WIGRAM, Knt. Bachel., and Privy Councillor. Creat. 1842.—Right Hon. Sir James Wigram, 3rd son of Sir Robert Wigram, Bart. (whose eldest son and successor assumed the name of Fitz-Wigram), by his 2nd wife, the dau. of John Watts, Esq., of Southampton. Born at Walthamstow, Essex, 1793; mar. 1818, the 2nd dau. of Richard Arkwright, Esq., of Willersley, Derbyshire, and granddau. of the late Sir Richard Arkwright (she died 1844); was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he took the degree of B.A. (5th wrangler) in 1815, and that of M.A. in 1818; was for some time a fellow of Trinity College; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1819, and is now a bencher of that society; became a Queen's counsel in 1834; was appointed 2nd vice-chancellor, under the act for the better administration of justice (5 Vict. c. 5), in Oct. 1841; retired, from ill-health, on a pension of 3500*l.* in 1850; was M.P. for Leominster from July to Oct. 1841, having been an unsuccessful candidate at the election in 1837; became a privy councillor after his elevation to the bench. Residence—68, Portland Place, London.

WILDER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Frances A., dau. of — Phillips, Esq., of Shinfield, Berks. Mar. 1795, Major-Gen. Sir Francis John Wilder, M.P., who was knighted 1817, and died 1824. Residence—5, Montagu Place, Montagu Square, London.

WILKINSON, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1840.—Sir John Gardner Wilkinson, D.C.L., F.R.S., son of the Rev. John Wilkinson, by the dau. of Rev. Richard Gardner. Is descended from Sir Salathiel Lovell, of the family of Lord Lovell, who fought under Richard III. at Bosworth, and was afterwards killed at the battle of Stoke. The Lovells are related by marriage to the noble houses of Chesterfield and Barrington. Born 1798; was educated at Harrow School, and at Exeter College, Oxford; is unmar.; received the honour of knighthood for his successful cultivation of literary and archæological studies during a residence of twelve years in Egypt. Residence—33, York Street, Portman Square, London.

WILLES, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1855.—Hon. Sir James Shaw Willes, son of James Willes, Esq., M.D., of Cork; obtained honours, and graduated B.A. at Trinity College, Dublin; called to the bar at the Inner Temple in 1840; practised for some years as a special pleader, and went the home circuit; appointed a common law commissioner 1850, and a judge of the common pleas 1855, on which occasion he was knighted. Residence—16, Eaton Square, London.

WILLIAMS, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1847.—Hon. Sir Edward Vaughan Williams, son of the late Mr. Sergeant John Williams. Born in London; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1823; appointed one of the judges of the court of common pleas 1847, and on that occasion received the honour of knighthood; published in conjunction with Mr Justice Patteson, an edition of Saunders' Reports in 1824; in conjunction with Mr. Sergeant D'Oyly, an edition of Burn's Justice in 1836; a treatise on the law of executors in 1837, &c. Residences—

Digitized by Google

1, Park Street, Westminster; Tanhurst, near Dorking, Surrey.

WILLIAMS, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1815.—REV. SIR ERASMUS HENRY GRIFFIES-WILLIAMS, 2nd son of the late Sir George, the 1st bart., by his 2nd wife, the dau. of Herbert Evans, Esq., of Highmead, Cardiganshire. Born at Llwynny-Wormwood; mar. 1819, only dau. of Henry Griffiths, Esq., of Beaumont Lodge, Windsor; succeeded his father in 1843; educated at St. John's College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1818, M.A. 1821; has been rector of Rushall, Wilts, since 1829, and of St. Peter's, Marlborough, since 1830; is author of pamphlets on the corn-laws, on the supremacy of the sovereign, a defence of the committee of council on education, &c. The 1st bart. assumed the name of Williams in addition to his patronymic in 1785, in compliance with the will of David Williams, Esq., of St. Peter's, Carmarthenshire (his aunt's husband). Seat—Llwynny-Wormwood, Carmarthenshire.

WILLIAMS, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1795.—SIR JAMES HAMLYN-WILLIAMS, son of the 2nd bart., by the dau. of Abraham Whitaker, Esq., of Stratford, Essex. Born 1790; mar. 1823, Lady Mary, 4th dau. of the 1st Earl Fortescue (she was born 1792); succeeded his father in 1829; appointed lieut.-colonel East Devon militia in 1846; high sheriff of Carmarthenshire 1848; a deputy-lieut. of Devon 1852; was M.P. for Carmarthenshire in 1831, and again from 1835 to 1837; is patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was James Hammett, Esq., who assumed the name of Hamlyn, and the 2nd bart. took the additional surname of Williams. Residences—21, Upper Grosvenor Street, London; Clovelly Court, Devonshire; Edwinsford, Carmarthenshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Charles Hamlyn; mar. 1833, youngest dau. of Sir Nelson Rycroft, Bart. (she was born 1803); became a capt. R.N. in 1832.

WILLIAMS, 2nd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1798.—SIR JOHN HAY-WILLIAMS, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. and heir of Hugh Williams, Esq., of Tifry, Anglesea. Born at Bodelwyddan, 1794; mar. 1842, Lady Sarah, only dau. of the 1st Earl Amherst (she was born 1801); succeeded his father in 1830; assumed the additional name of Hay in 1842; is a deputy-lieut. of Flintshire. This family is a junior branch of the house of Williams-Wynn, of Denbighshire. Seats — Bodelwyddan, St. Asaph, Flintshire; Tifry, Anglesea.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hugh, born at Bodelwyddan, 1802; mar. 1843, only dau. of the late Sir Watkin Williams-Wynn, Bart. (she was born 1818); was educated at Rugby.

WILLIAMS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1840.—SIR JOHN WESTLEY WILLIAMS, F.R.S.; filled the office of mayor of Portsmouth in 1840, on which occasion he received the honour of knighthood. Residence—Portsmouth.

WILLIAMS, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARY ANNE, eldest dau. of the late Robert Harvey Mallory, Esq., of Woodcote, Warwickshire. Mar. 1st, 1828 (as his 2nd wife), Admiral Sir Thomas Williams, who was created G.C.B. 1831, and died 1841; 2ndly, 1843, Admiral Edward Hawker, of Asford Lodge, Hants. Residences—25, Cavendish Square, London; Asford Lodge, Petersfield, Hants.

WILLIAMS, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ANN, relict of Sir James Williams, of the Gothic, Kentish Town, who was knighted 1824, and died 1847. Mar. 2ndly, 1849, Mr. A. M. Bidgood, of Kilburn, and of Vigo Street, London (dead).

WILLIAMS, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—HARRIET KATHARINE, only dau. of the late Davies Davenport, Esq., of Woodford, Calvelly, and Capesthorne, Cheshire, by the dau. of Ralph Sneyd, Esq., of Keel, Staffordshire. Mar. the Hon. Sir John Williams, justice of the Queen's

Digitized by Google

Bench, who was knighted 1834, and died 1846. Residence—28, Grosvenor Square, London.

WILLIAMS, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZABETH, 4th dau. of Ralph Broune Wylde Broune, Esq., of Glazeley, Salop, by the eldest dau. of the late Thomas Whitmore, Esq., of Apley, Salop. Mar. 1822, Sir Charles Frederick Williams, senior commissioner of the Court of Bankruptcy, who was knighted 1838, and died 1845.

WILLIAMSON, 7th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1642.——SIR HEDWORTH WILLIAMSON, son of the 6th bart., by the dau. of Sir James Hamilton, Knt., of Monaghan. Born at Whitburn 1797; mar. 1826, 3rd dau. of 1st Lord Ravensworth (she was born 1801); succeeded his father in 1810; educated at St. John's College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1819; is a deputy-lieut. of Durham; was elected mayor of Sunderland for 1841-2, and again for 1847-8; is patron of 1 living; was M.P. for Sunderland from 1847 to 1852. The 1st bart. suffered considerably during the civil wars for his support of the royal cause; the 4th bart. filled the office of sheriff of the county palatine of Durham for 24 successive years. Residences —Whitburn Hall, and Monkwearton, Durham.

HEIR, his son Hedworth, born at Florence 1827; appointed attaché to the British embassy at St. Petersburgh 1848; at Paris 1850; a deputy-lieut. of Durham 1855.

WILLOCK, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1827.—SIR HENRY WILLOCK. Mar. 3rd dau. of Samuel Davis, Esq., of Portland Place, London, sister to Sir John Francis Davis, Bart. (whom vide); served in the Madras light cavalry, and received the local rank of lieut.-col. in the East Indies 1855; was elected a director of the E.I.C. in 1838; was attached to the embassy to Persia Jan. 1810; chargé d'affaires in Persia from July 1815 to Jan. 1827; has received the order of the Lion and Sun, and is a commissioner of the lieutenancy for London. Residence—Castelnau House, Mortlake, Surrey.

WILLOUGHBY, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1794.—SIR HENRY POLLARD WILLOUGHBY, 2nd son of the 1st bart., by his 2nd wife, dau. of the late Maurice Evans, Esq. Born 1796; is unmar.; succeeded his bro. in 1813; is a deputy-lieut. of Oxfordshire; patron of 1 living; was M.P. for Yarmouth, Isle of Wight, in 1831; sat for Newcastle-under-Lyme from 1832 to 1835; was an unsuccessful candidate for Poole in 1837, and for Northampton in 1841; has sat for Evesham since 1847. This is a branch of the noble house of Willoughby, springing from the Hon. John, son of the 4th Baron Willoughby d'Eresby. Residences—63A, Brook Street, London; Baldon House, Oxfordshire; Berwick Lodge, Gloucestershire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. John; mar. 1822, only dau. of Col. Kennedy, of the E.I.C.S. (she died 1852.)

WILLOUGHBY DE BROKE, 9th BARON (Eng.). Creat. 1492.—ROBERT JOHN VERNEY, only son of the late Rev. Robert Barnard, rector of Lighthorne, vicar of Witney, and senior prebendary of Winchester, by the sister of the 8th Lord Willoughby de Broke (she died 1835). Born at Lighthorne, co. Warwick, 1809; mar. 1842, 3rd dau. of Major-Gen. Thomas William Taylor, C.B., of Ogwell, Devon, lieut.-governor of Sandhurst; succeeded his maternal uncle in 1852; and assumed the name of Verney in lieu of his patronymic Barnard, by royal licence, 1853; appointed capt. Warwickshire yeomanry 1848; is patron of 9 livings. This is a branch of the house of Willoughby d'Eresby, springing from the grandson of the 4th Baron Willoughby d'Eresby. The 1st Baron Willoughby de Broke received his peerage by writ of summons from Henry VII., for his services at the battle of Bosworth. Residence—Compton Verney, Warwickshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. Henry, born at Kineton, co. Warwick, 1844.

Vide also in Part II., Verney.

Digitized by Google

WILLOUGHBY DE BROKE, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—MARGARET, 3rd dau. of Sir John Williams, Bart., by the dau. and heir of Hugh Williams, Esq., of Tifry, Anglesea. Born 1799; mar. 1829, the 8th Lord Willoughby de Broke, who died 1852, when his title passed to the Barnard family, who assumed the name of Verney. Residence—21, Hill Street, London.

WILLOUGHBY D'ERESBY, 19th BARON (Eng.). Creat. 1313; Baron Gwydyr, 1796; Bart., 1765 (Gt. Brit.); Privy Councillor, 1821. ——PETER ROBERT DRUMMOND-WILLOUGHBY, son of the Baroness Willoughby d'Eresby, by her marriage with Peter Burrell, the 1st Lord Gwydyr. Born in St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, 1782; mar. 1807, only dau. and heir of the 1st Lord Perth, whose title is extinct (she was born 1786); succeeded his father in 1820, and his mother in 1828; is joint hereditary great chamberlain of England, and lord-lieut. of Carnarvonshire; assumed the name of Drummond on his marriage; is patron of 15 livings; was declared by the House of Lords, in 1845, to be one of the co-heirs to the extinct barony of Wharton (1548). The 1st peer distinguished himself in the wars of Edward I.; his peerage being created by writ, has passed in its descent through the heirs female into several families. The 11th baron was created Earl of Lindsay, and the 4th Earl of Lindsay was created Duke of Ancaster; which title eventually became extinct, while the barony of Willoughby d'Eresby fell into abeyance between the 11th baron's sisters, and so remained till called out in 1780 in favour of the present peer's mother as eldest co-heir. Residences — 142, Piccadilly; Grimsthorpe, Lincolnshire; Gwydyr, Carnarvonshire; Drummond Castle, Perthshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. Alberic, born in the parish of St. George, Hanover Square, 1821: appointed deputy-lieut. of Lincolnshire, 1849.

Vide also in Part II., Heathcote, and Willoughby.

WILLSHIRE, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1840; K.C.B., 1839. —SIR THOMAS WILLSHIRE, eldest son of Capt. John Willshire, by the dau. of William Linden, Esq., of Dublin. Born at Halifax, North America, 1789; mar. 1848, eldest dau. of Capt. Berkeley Maxwell, R.N., of Tuppendence, Kent; became a lieut.-general in 1854; made col. of the 51st foot in 1849; was created a bart. in 1839, for his services in Affghanistan, at the siege of Ghuznee, and the capture of Khélat; in 1841 received permission to wear the order of the Dooranee empire, conferred on him by the King of Affghanistan for his services in that country. Residence—Richings Park, near Iver, Bucks.

HEIR, his son, Arthur Reginald Thomas, born at Richings Park, 1850 (twin with a dau.).

WILMOT, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1759.—SIR HENRY SACHEVERELL WILMOT, son of Sir Robert, the 3rd bart., by his 1st wife, eldest dau. of Robert Grimston, Esq., of Neswick, Yorkshire. Born at Chaddesden, 1801; mar. 1826, eldest dau. of Edward Miller Mundy, Esq., of Shipley Hall, Derbyshire; succeeded his father in 1842; educated at Rugby; appointed sheriff of Derbyshire, 1852. The 1st bart. was physician to George II., and subsequently to George III.; he also filled the office of physician-general to the forces. Seat — Chaddesden Hall, Derbyshire.

HEIR, his son Robert Edward Eardley, born at Chaddesden, 1830.

WILMOT, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1821.—SIR JOHN EARDLEY EARDLEY-WILMOT, son of the 1st bart., by his 1st wife, dau. of C. H. Parry, Esq., M.D., of Bath (sister of Sir Edward Parry, R.N.). Born at Wootton, Warwickshire, 1810; mar. 1839, dau. of the late Sir Robert Williams, Bart., and sister of Sir R. B. Williams-Bulkeley, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1847. Was entered at Rugby school in 1821, but afterwards transferred to Winchester, where he received the

Digitized by Google

gold medal in 1828; thence proceeded to Balliol College, Oxford, where he obtained the chancellor's prize for Latin verse in 1829; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn in 1842, and for some years went the Midland circuit; appointed recorder of Warwick, 1852; judge of the county court of Bristol, Jan. 1854; a deputy-lieut. of Warwickshire, 1852. The 1st bart. was M.P. for Warwickshire, and afterwards governor of Van Diemen's Land; his father had assumed the name of Eardley in 1812, and represented a branch of the Wilmots of Osmaston and of Chaddesden, co. Derby. Residence—Bristol.

Heir, his son William Assheton Eardley-Wilmot, born 1841.

WILMOT, 4th Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1772.—Sir Robert Edward Wilmot, son of the Right Hon. Sir William Wilmot-Horton (the 3rd bart.), by the eldest dau. of the late Eusebius Horton, Esq., of Catton, Derbyshire. Born 1808; mar. 1842, relict of the late Robert Algeo, Esq., and youngest dau. of the late Rev. Andrews Kersteman, of Brenchley, Kent; succeeded his father in 1841; is patron of 4 livings; was sheriff of Derbyshire 1846. The 1st bart. was many years secretary to the lord-lieut. of Ireland; the 3rd bart. was a privy councillor, and governor of Ceylon; he assumed the name of Horton in 1823 after his patronymic, but his son and successor (the present bart.) obtained royal licence in 1842 to retain that of Wilmot only. Seats—Osmaston Hall, and Catton Hall, Derbyshire; Sudbrooke, Surrey.

Heir pres., his bro. Christopher, born 1809; late capt. Coldstream guards.

WILSON, K.C.B. (Civil.) Creat. 1852.—Sir Belford Hinton Wilson, son of the late General Sir Robert Thomas Wilson (formerly governor of Gibraltar, &c.), by the dau. and co-heir of Col. William Belford (the other co-heir being mother of the 2nd Lord Dorchester). Born in Lower Brook Street, 1804; mar. 1st, dau. of the late General Bayly Wallis, who was son of Sir Nicolas Bayly (she died 1844); 2ndly, 1849, the youngest dau. of the late Rev. Herbert Randolph, rector of Letcombe Basset; educated at Langley Broom, at Westminster school, and at Sandhurst Military college; entered the military service of the republic of Columbia in 1822, and attained the rank of full colonel; served as aide-de-camp to General Bolivar from 1822 to Dec. 1830; was named in that general's will as a record of his distinguished services; became British consul-general to Peru, April 1832; chargé d'affaires to Peru and to Bolivia, Nov. 1837; and was chargé d'affaires to Venezuela from Nov. 1842 to Nov. 1852; received the order of the Bath for his diplomatic services. Residence—130, Park Street, Grosvenor Square, London.

WILSON, K.C.B. Creat. 1837.—Sir John Wilson; son of the late Lieut.-Col. John Wilson, formerly commanding the 2nd Tower Hamlets militia. Born in London; attained the rank of general in 1854; was appointed colonel of the 11th foot in 1841; received a medal for his services as brigadier-general (Portuguese) at St. Sebastian; was for some time commander of the forces in the island of Ceylon; in 1813 received the royal licence to wear the Portuguese order of the Tower and Sword for his services in the Peninsula. Residence—67, Westbourne Terrace, London.

WILSON, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1837; C.B., 1838; K.H., 1831.—Sir John Morillyon Wilson, son of the late Rev. John Wilson, of Bassenthwaite Hall, Cumberland, and rector of Whitchurch, Yorkshire. Born at Leeds, 1788; mar. 1824, the 2nd dau. of Colonel John Houlton, of Farleigh Castle, Somerset; was six years in the royal navy, but quitted that profession from the effects of a wound, and in 1804 obtained an ensignecy in the army; he served in the expedition to Holland in 1799, in Egypt 1801, at Walcheren 1809, and was twice wounded at the siege of Flushing; served afterwards in

Digitized by Google

the Peninsula, was at the battle of Busaco, Fuentes d'Onor, &c.; from 1812 to 1814 he was employed in Upper Canada, and was present at the actions of Sackett's Harbour, Great Sodus, Fort Niagara, Buffalo, Black Rock, and Chippewa; in the latter received 7 wounds and was taken prisoner; from 1816 to 1819 he served in the West Indies under General Sir Phineas Riall, as government secretary and aide-de-camp; in 1823 received the appointment which he now holds, of adjutant to Chelsea Hospital; was gentleman usher of the privy chamber to Queen Adelaide from 1831 to 1849; attained the rank of colonel in 1837. Residence—Royal Hospital, Chelsea.

WILSON, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660-1.—SIR THOMAS MARYON WILSON, son of the 7th bart., by the dau. of Captain Smith, R.N. Born at Southend, Prittlewell, Essex, 1800; succeeded his father in 1821; was educated at St. John's College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1823; is patron of 3 livings; is a deputy-lieut. of Kent; appointed major West Kent militia 1852, and col. in 1853. The 1st bart. distinguished himself in the royal cause during the civil wars. Seat—Charlton, Kent.

HEIR PRES., his bro. John Maryon, of Fitzjohns, in Essex; born at Lewisham, Kent; mar. 1825, the 7th dau. of George Wade, Esq., of Dunmow.

WILSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARGARET, dau. and heir of John Smith, Esq., of Glasgow; mar. Major-Gen. Sir James Wilson, who was created K.C.B. 1815, and died in 1847. Residence—Bath.

WILSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—CATHERINE FRANCES, dau. of Jacob Glen, Esq., of Chambly, Lower Canada. Mar. 1815, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Wiltshire Wilson, K.C.H., who was knighted 1836, and died 1842.

WILTON, 2nd EARL of (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1801; Visct. Grey De-Wilton, 1801; Privy Councillor, 1835; G.C.H., 1835.—THOMAS EGERTON, 2nd son of the 1st Marq. of Westminster, by the only surviving dau. of Thomas, 1st Earl of Wilton. Born at Milbank House, Westminster, 1799; mar. 1821, 4th dau. of the 12th Earl of Derby (she was born 1801); succeeded his maternal grandfather in 1814, and in 1821 assumed the name of Egerton in lieu of his patronymic Grosvenor; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; appointed colonel of the Tower Hamlets militia, 1840; deputy-lieut. of the same place, 1852; lord steward of the household from Jan. to April 1835; was sent on a special mission to invest the King of Saxony with the ensigns of the Garter in 1842; is patron of 4 livings. The 1st Earl of Wilton was Sir Thomas Egerton, 7th bart., whose peerage was in remainder to the 2nd and all the younger sons successively of his dau. (she mar. Lord Belgrave, afterwards Marq. of Westminster); his baronetcy, however, reverted to the next heir male. (Vide Egerton, Bart.) Residences—7, Grosvenor Square, London; Halkin House, Flintshire; Heaton Hall, Lancashire; Melton Mowbray, Leicestershire.

HEIR, his son Arthur Edward Holland Grey Grosvenor, VISCT. GREY DE-WILTON, born 1833; appointed cornet and sub.-lieut. 1st life guards 1854; cornet Duke of Lancaster's yeomanry cavalry 1853.

Vide also in Part II., De Ros, and Egerton.

WINCHESTER, 14th MARQ. of. Creat. 1551; Earl of Wiltshire, 1550; Baron St.-John, 1539 (Eng.).—JOHN PAULET, eldest son of the 13th marq., by the 2nd dau. of the late John Andrews, Esq., of Shotney Hall, Northumberland. Born at Amport House 1801; mar. 1855 the eldest dau. of the 6th Lord Rokeby (she was born 1828); succeeded his father in 1843; is PREMIER MARQ. of England; colonel of the North Hants militia, and patron of 1 living; appointed lord-lieut. of Hants, 1852. The 1st marq. was one of the executors to the will of King Henry VIII.; he filled the office of lord high treasurer of England during

Digitized by Google

the reigns of Edward VI., Mary, and Elizabeth; the 5th marq., a distinguished royalist, defended Basing House against the parliamentary forces; the 6th marq. was created Duke of Bolton; the 5th Duke of Bolton was an admiral of the white; at his decease without male issue, the dukedom became extinct, but the marquisate of Winchester and the minor honours reverted to the grandfather of the present peer. The father of the present peer had assumed the name of Burroughes in 1839 in addition to his patronymic. Residence—Amport House, near Andover, Hants.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Rev. Lord Charles, born at Amport House 1802; mar. 1st, 1831, the 3rd dau. of the late Sir John Ramsden, Bart. (she died 1847); 2ndly, 1850, the eldest dau. of Bernard Granville, Esq., of Wellesbourne Hall, Warwickshire; educated at Clare Hall, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1824; was appointed a prebendary of Salisbury in 1833, and vicar of Wellesbourne, Warwickshire, in 1830.

Vide also in Part II., Des Vœux and Paulet.

WINCHESTER, 82nd BISHOP of. Founded 636.—RIGHT REV. CHARLES RICHARD SUMNER, D.D., F.R.S., 2nd son of the Rev. Robert Sumner, and grandson of Dr. John Sumner, provost of King's College, Cambridge; is therefore younger bro. of the Archbishop of Canterbury (whom see). Born at Kenilworth, 1790; mar. 1816, dau. of J. P. Maunoir, Esq. (she died 1849); is prelate of the order of the Garter; provincial sub-dean of Canterbury; vice-president of the Royal Society of Literature; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1814, M.A. 1817, D.D. 1825; was for some years canon of Canterbury and rector of Abingdon; was consecrated Bishop of Llandaff 1826, and translated to this see in 1827; is patron of 90 livings. The diocese includes parts of Surrey and all Hants, with the islands of Wight, Guernsey, Jersey, Alderney, and Sark: annual value, 10,500*l*. Residences—19, St. James's Square, London; Farnham Castle, Surrey.

WINCHILSEA, 10th EARL of. Creat. 1628; Earl of Nottingham, 1681; Visct. Maidstone, 1623; Baron Finch, 1674; Bart., 1611 and 1660 (Eng.).—GEORGE WILLIAM FINCH HATTON, son of George Finch Hatton, Esq. (eldest son of the Hon. Edward, who was 6th son of the 7th earl), by the eldest dau. of the 2nd Earl of Mansfield. Born at Kirby, Northamptonshire, 1791; mar. 1st, 1814, the eldest dau. of the 3rd Duke of Montrose (she died 1835); 2ndly, 1837, dau. of the Right Hon. Sir Charles Bagot, G.C.B. (she died 1848); 3rdly, 1849, the eldest dau. of Edward Royd Rice, Esq., of Dane Court, Kent; succeeded his cousin in 1826; educated at Christ's College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1812; is hereditary lord of the manor of Wye, and patron of 4 livings. The only dau. of Sir Thomas Heneage was raised to the peerage as Countess of Winchilsea, with remainder to her heirs male; on the death of the 5th earl without issue, the title reverted to the countess's great-grandson, the eldest son of Heneage Finch, Esq., who, having been lord chancellor of England in 1675, was created Earl of Nottingham. Residences—Kirby, Northamptonshire; Eastwell Park, Maidstone, Kent.

HEIR, his son George James, VISCT. MAIDSTONE, born in Manchester Square, 1815; mar. 1846, the 2nd dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Anglesey (she was born 1823); educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was 2nd class in classics 1835; was M.P. for Northamptonshire from 1837 to 1841.

Vide also in Part II., Hatton, Hope, Lawrance, and Turnor.

WINDSOR, BARONESS (Eng.). Creat. 1592.—HARRIET CLIVE, only surviving child of the 5th Earl of Plymouth (extinct), by the dau. and co-heir of the 2nd and last Lord Archer. Born 1797; mar. 1819, Hon. Robert Henry Clive, M.P. (he died 1854); was declared by letters patent in Oct. 1854 to be Baroness Windsor, being one of the co-heirs of the last peer of that name, who was also 6th Earl of Plymouth. Seat—Oakley Park, Salop.

Digitized by Google

HEIR, her son, Hon. Robert Windsor Clive, born in Grosvenor Street, 1824; mar. 1852, Lady Mary, youngest dau. of the 2nd Earl of Bradford; made hon. M.A. at Cambridge, 1845; capt. Worcestershire yeomanry cavalry, 1848; was M.P. for Ludlow from July 1852 to Jan. 1854; has sat for South Salop since the last date.

Vide also in Part II., Clive.

WINNIETT, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—AUGUSTA JULIE, only dau. of the late Col. William Fenwick, of the royal engineers, by the dau. of Thomas Walker, Esq., of the 40th foot, barrack-master at Annapolis Royal, Nova Scotia. Mar. 1829, Capt. Sir William Winniett, R.N., governor of the Gold Coast, who was knighted 1849, and died 1851.

WINNINGTON, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1755.—SIR THOMAS EDWARD WINNINGTON, son of the 3rd bart., by the dau. of John Taylor, Esq., of Moseley Hall, near Birmingham (she died 1853). Born at Moseley Hall, 1811; mar. 1842, eldest dau. of Sir Compton Domvile, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1839; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1833; is a deputy-lieut. of Worcestershire; appointed sheriff of that co. 1851; patron of 4 livings; was M.P. for Bewdley from 1837 to 1847; re-elected in July 1852. The 3rd bart. had sat for Droitwich Bewdley, and Worcestershire. Seats—Stanford Court and Winterdyne, Worcestershire.

HEIR, his son Thomas Edward, born at Stanford Court, 1848.

WINTERTON, 4th EARL of. Creat. 1766; Visct. Turnour, 1766; Baron Winterton, 1761 (Irel.).—EDWARD TURNOUR, son of the 3rd earl, by the dau. of John Hays, Esq., of Upper Sunbury, Middlesex. Born at Sunbury Lodge, Middlesex, 1810; mar. 1832, 3rd dau. of Sir Peter Pole, Bart. (she was born 1811); succeeded his father in 1833; is patron of 1 living; was capt. Sussex militia from 1831 to 1852. This family is descended from Sir Edward Turnour, chief baron of the Exchequer in 1671. Residences—37, Portland Place, London; Shillinglee Park, Surrey.

HEIR, his son Edward, VISCT. TURNOUR, born at Shillinglee Park, 1837.

Vide also in Part II., Heard, Rabett, and Turnour.

WISEMAN, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1628.—SIR WILLIAM SALTONSTALL WISEMAN, 2nd son of the 7th bart., by the 2nd dau. of Sir James Mackintosh, Knt. (divorced in 1825 by act of parliament.) Born at Bombay 1814; mar. 1838, only dau. of Admiral Charles William Paterson, of East Cosham House, Hants; succeeded his father in 1845; became a capt. R.N. in 1854. This family is descended from Sir John Wiseman, who was knighted for his conduct at the battle of Spurs; he was auditor of the Exchequer *temp.* Henry VIII.; his ancestors had been seated in Essex from the time of Edward IV.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Thomas, born 1778; mar. 1813, dau. of —— Pink, Esq.

WISEMAN, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ELIZA, eldest dau. of the Rev. George Davis, B.D., rector of Cranfield, Bedfordshire. Mar. 1827 (as his 2nd wife), Sir William Saltonstall Wiseman, the 7th bart., who died 1845.

WITHAM, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—JANE, 3rd dau. of John Hoy, Esq., of Stoke-by-Nayland, Suffolk. Mar. 1829, Lieut. Sir Charles Witham, R.N., who was knighted 1830, and died 1853. Residence—Higham, Nayland, Suffolk.

WODEHOUSE, 3rd BARON (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1797; Bart., 1611.—JOHN WODEHOUSE, son of the late Hon. Henry Wodehouse (who died 1834), by the only dau. of Theophilus Thornhagh Gurdon, Esq., of Letton, Norfolk. Born in London 1826; mar. 1847, the eldest dau. of the 3rd Earl of Clare (she was born 1825); succeeded his grandfather in 1846; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was 1st class in classics

Digitized by Google

1847; was appointed a deputy-lieut. of Norfolk, 1847; under-secretary for foreign affairs, Dec. 1852 (salary, 1500*l.*); is patron of 11 livings. The 1st bart. in this family had previously been knighted for his conduct at the siege of Cadiz; the 5th bart. represented Norfolk in five parliaments, and the 6th was the 1st peer. Residences — 48, Bryanstone Square, London; Kimberley, Norfolk.

HEIR, his son Hon. John, born in Montagu Square, 1848.

Vide also in Part II., Chambers, Currie, Fielding, Phayre, Whaites, and Wodehouse.

WOLSELEY, 9th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1628.—SIR CHARLES MICHAEL WOLSELEY, son of the 8th bart., by the eldest dau. of Nicholas Selby, Esq. (vide Mary Anne, Dowager Lady Wolseley). Born at Wolseley Hall 1846; succeeded his father in 1854. This family is descended from Ralph Wolseley, one of the barons of the Exchequer *temp.* Edward IV.; the 1st bart. was clerk of the patents in Chancery, and the 2nd bart. represented Stafford in parliament *temp.* Charles I. Seat—Wolseley, Rugeley, Staffordshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Edward Talbot.

WOLSELEY, 5th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1744.—SIR CLEMENT WOLSELEY, only son of the late Major John Rogerson Wolseley, and grandson of the late Colonel Clement Wolseley, of Wolseley Bridge, co. Carlow (who was father of the 4th bart.). Born at Summer Hill, Dublin 1794; mar. 1833, the eldest dau. of the late Peter Van Homrigh, Esq., M.P. for Drogheda; succeeded his uncle in 1852; formerly in the 80th foot, with which regt. he served in India; is major of the Carlow militia, and high sheriff of that co. for 1852. This family is a branch of the Wolseleys, of Wolseley, Staffordshire, springing from the 3rd son of the 2nd bart. of that line. Residences—Mount Wolseley, co. Carlow; Sandbrook Park, Tullow, co. Carlow.

HEIR, his son John Richard, born 1834.

WOLSELEY, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow). — MARY ANNE, eldest dau. of the late Nicholas Selby, Esq., of Acton House, Middlesex. Mar. 1834, Sir Charles Wolseley, 8th Bart., of Wolseley, who died 1854.

WOLSELEY, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ELIZABETH, dau. of William Smith, Esq., of Goldenbridge House, Dublin. Mar. (as his 3rd wife), the late Rev. Sir Richard Wolseley, 4th bart., who died 1852. Residence—Cheltenham.

WOMBWELL, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1778.—SIR GEORGE ORBY WOMBWELL, son of the 3rd bart., by the youngest dau. of Orby Hunter, Esq., of Crowland Abbey, co. Lincoln. Born in George Street, Hanover Square; succeeded his father in 1855; was a cornet in the 17th lancers, and was promoted to be lieut. for his gallantry at the battle of Balaklava; retired from the army 1855. The 1st bart. had been chairman of the E.I.C. The family claims descent from Robert de Wombwell, who lived *temp.* King Stephen. Residences—15, George Street, Hanover Square, London; Wombwell, Yorkshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Adolphus Ulick, appointed lieut. 62nd foot in 1853.

WOMBWELL, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ELIZA, youngest dau. of the late T. E. Little, Esq., of Hampstead. Mar. (as his 2nd wife) Sir George Wombwell, 2nd bart., who died 1846. Residences—44, Eaton Square; Sherwood Lodge, Battersea, Surrey.

WOOD, LORD (of Session, Scot.). Appointed 1842. — ALEXANDER WOOD. Was admitted an advocate at the Scottish bar in 1811, and became successively sheriff of Kirkcudbright and dean of Faculty. Was appointed a lord of the Court of Session in Scotland on the resignation of Lord Gillies in November 1842, and in that capacity bears the courtesy title of LORD WOOD. He is married. Residence—Edinburgh.

Digitized by Google

WOOD, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1784; Privy Councillor, 1846. —RIGHT HON. SIR CHARLES WOOD, M.P., son of Sir Francis Lindley, the 2nd bart., by the dau. and coheir of Samuel Buck, Esq., of New Grange. Born at Pontefract, 1800; mar. 1829, the 4th dau. of the 2nd Earl Grey (she was born 1807); succeeded his father in 1846; was educated at Oriel College, Oxford, where he took a double 1st class degree in 1821; was private secretary to the late Earl Grey; filled the office of secretary to the treasury from 1832 till 1834; secretary to the admiralty from April 1835 to Sept. 1839; chancellor of the exchequer from July 1846 to Feb. 1852; president of the board of control from Dec. 1852 to Feb. 1855; appointed first lord of the admiralty March 1855 (salary, 4500*l.*); was M.P. for Great Grimsby from 1826 to 1831; was returned for Wareham in the latter year, and has sat for Halifax since 1832; is patron of 1 living; became a deputy lieut. of the West Riding of York 1853. The 1st bart. received his title, with remainder to the heirs male of his deceased bro., who was grandfather of the present bart. Residences—25, Chesham Place, London; Hickleton, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son, born in London 1845.

WOOD, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1837.—REV. SIR JOHN PAGE WOOD, LL.B., eldest son of Alderman Sir Matthew Wood, by the dau. of John Page, Esq., of Woodbridge, Suffolk. Born at Woodbridge 1796; mar. 1820, dau. of Sampson Michel, Esq., R.N., an admiral in the Portuguese service; succeeded his father in 1843; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated LL.B. 1823; was appointed rector of St. Peter's, Cornhill, in 1824, and is also vicar of Cressing in Essex. The 1st bart. was a successful hop merchant and druggist; he was an alderman of London, and lord mayor in 1815-16, and 1816-17; he was also M.P. for London from 1812 to 1843. Seats—Hatherley House, Gloucestershire; Glazenwood House, Braintree, Essex.

HEIR, his son Francis, born at Cressing, Essex, 1834; mar. 1854, the eldest dau. of Robert Hodgson, Esq., of Appleshaw, and granddau. of the late General Hodgson: was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.

WOOD, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1851.—SIR WILLIAM PAGE WOOD, M.P., F.R.S., 2nd son of the late Sir Matthew Wood, Bart., M.P., by the dau. of John Page, Esq., of Woodbridge, Suffolk. Born in London, 1801; mar. 1830, only dau. of Edward Moor, Esq., of Great Bealings, Suffolk; educated at Winchester and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he took a wrangler's degree in 1824, and obtained a fellowship; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn in 1827; made a Queen's counsel in 1845; vice-chancellor of the county palatine of Lancaster in 1849; was solicitor-general from March 1851 to Feb. 1852; appointed a vice-chancellor Jan. 1853; was M.P. for the city of Oxford from 1847 to 1853. Residence—12, Great George Street, Westminster.

WOOD, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—FRANCES VIE, dau. of John Remmington, Esq. Mar. 1810, Major-General Sir George Wood, of the E.I.C.S., and of Ottershaw Park, Surrey (bro. of Sir Mark Wood, Bart., of Gatton, whose title is extinct). Sir George was made a K.C.B. in 1815, and died 1824.

WOOD, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—LOUISA, eldest dau. of the late General Fanning. Mar. 1825, Sir Gabriel Wood, commissary-general, who was knighted 1825, and died 1845. Residence——19, Lowndes Square, London.

WOODFORD, G.C.B. Creat. 1852; G.C.M.G., 1832.—SIR ALEXANDER GEORGE WOODFORD, son of Lieut.-Col. John Woodford, by the eldest dau. of the 3rd Duke of Gordon, and relict of the 9th Earl of Westmoreland. Born 1782; mar. 1820, the eldest dau. of the late

Digitized by Google

Charles Henry Fraser, Esq., British minister at Hamburgh. Served in Holland and Denmark; was aide-de-camp to Lord Forbes on the staff in Sicily in 1809, and subsequently with the Coldstream guards in Portugal and Spain; was at Waterloo in command of that regiment, at the capture of Paris, and at Cambrai during the three years' occupation of France; became a general in 1854, and colonel of the 40th foot in 1842; received a medal and 2 clasps for his services at Salamanca, Vittoria, and Nive; was lieut.-governor of Malta in 1825; was subsequently commander of the forces in the Ionian islands; was governor of Gibraltar from 1835 to 1842; received the orders of Maria Theresa and St. George, 4th class, for his services at Waterloo; was aide-de-camp to George IV. Residence—42, Wimpole Street, London.

WOODFORD, K.C.B. Creat. 1838; K.C.H., 1832.—SIR JOHN GEORGE WOODFORD, son of Lieut.-Col. John Woodford, by the eldest dau. of the 3rd Duke of Gordon, and relict of the 9th Earl of Westmoreland. Born 1785; entered the army as ensign of 1st foot in 1800; became a major-general in 1837; received a cross for his services as assistant quarter-master-general at Nivelle, Nive, Orthes, and Toulouse; was at Waterloo; retired from the army in 1841.

WORCESTER, MARQ. of. Vide BEAUFORT.

WORCESTER, 101st BISHOP of. Founded 679.—RIGHT REV. HENRY PEPYS, D.D., 3rd son of Sir William Weller Pepys, Bart., by the eldest dau. of the Right Hon. Wm. Dowdeswell; is therefore uncle to the 2nd Earl of Cottenham. Born in Wimpole Street, 1783; mar. 1824, 3rd dau. of the Right Hon. John Sullivan, granddau. of the Earl of Buckinghamshire; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he took the degree of B.A. 1804; was subsequently fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1807, B.D. 1814, and D.D. 1840; was prebendary of Wells from 1836 to 1840; rector of Moreton, Essex, from 1822 to 1840, and rector of Westmill, Herts, from 1827 to 1840; consecrated Bishop of Sodor and Man in 1840, and translated to this see in 1841; is patron of 55 livings. The diocese consists of parts of Worcestershire and Warwickshire, with 1 parish in Gloucestershire and 3 in Staffordshire: annual value, 5000*l.* Residences—24, Grosvenor Place; Hartlebury Castle, Stourport, Worcestershire.

WORDSWORTH, BISHOP (Scot.). Consecrated 1853.—RIGHT REV. CHARLES WORDSWORTH, Bishop of the united dioceses of St. Andrews, Dunkeld, and Dunblane; 2nd son of the late Dr. Christopher Wordsworth, master of Trinity College, Cambridge, &c.; and nephew of the celebrated poet. Born at the Deanery, Bocking, Essex, 1806; mar. 1st, 1835, the eldest dau. of the Rev. George Day (she died 1839); 2ndly, 1846, the eldest dau. of the Rev. William Brudenell Barter, rector of Burghclere, Hants. Educated at Harrow and at Christ Church, Oxford, where, having obtained the university prize for Latin verse in 1827, and other distinctions, he was appointed to a studentship *honoris causâ;* graduated B.A. in 1830, when he was 1st class in classics; gained the university prize for Latin prose in 1831; became a tutor of his college in 1833; elected to the 2nd mastership of Winchester in 1835; resigned that office in 1845; appointed by the Bishops of the Scottish Church warden of Trinity College, Glenalmond, in 1846 (which institution was first opened in the spring of 1847); was elected to this bishopric on the death of Bishop Torry in 1852. Is author of "*Græcæ Grammaticæ Rudimenta*," "Christian Boyhood at a Public School," "Instruction preparatory to Confirmation," "The College of St. Mary Winton," "A Letter to Mr. Gladstone on Religious Liberty," "Lay Membership in Church Synods," and several single

Digitized by Google

sermons preached on public occasions. Residence—Trinity College, Glenalmond, Perth.

WORSLEY, LORD. Vide YARBOROUGH.

WORSLEY, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1838.—SIR WILLIAM WORSLEY, son of the Rev. George Worsley, of Stonegrave and Scawton, Yorkshire, by the 4th dau. of the late Sir Thomas Cayley, Bart., of Brompton, Yorkshire. Born at Stonegrave, 1792; mar. 1827, his cousin, 4th dau. of Sir George Cayley, Bart. (she was born 1803); is a deputy-lieut. for the North Riding of Yorkshire. Seat — Hovingham Hall, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son William Cayley; born at York, 1828.

WORTLEY, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1846.—RIGHT HON. JAMES ARCHIBALD STUART-WORTLEY, 3rd son of the 1st Baron Wharncliffe, by the dau. of the 1st Earl of Erne. Born in St. James's Square 1805; mar. 1846, only dau. of the 1st Baron Wenlock (she was born 1820); educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1826, M.A. 1831; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1831, and went the Northern circuit; became a Queen's counsel in 1841; was appointed standing counsel to the Bank of England in 1844; solicitor-general to the late Queen Dowager in 1845; attorney-general to the Duchy of Lancaster in the same year; judge advocate-general in Jan. 1846 (on which occasion he was added to the privy council); recorder of the City of London, Sept. 1850; sat for Halifax from 1835 to 1837; has been M.P. for Buteshire since 1842; was appointed a deputy-lieut. of that co. in 1846, and a commissioner of the lieutenancy of London 1850. Residences — 3, Carlton Gardens; Twisden Building, Temple.

WRAXALL, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1813.—SIR WILLIAM LASCELLES WRAXALL, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Peter Lascelles, Esq., of Knight's House, Herts. Born at Lalcham Green, near Staines, 1791; succeeded his father in 1831. The 1st bart. was in the civil service of the E.I.C.; he was judge advocate and paymaster to the forces in the expedition into Guzerat, and against Baroche; he was the author of "Wraxall's Memoirs of his own Time," &c. Seat—Wraxall, Somerset.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Charles Edward, born 1792; mar. 1827, dau. of —— Madden, Esq.; became a lieut. royal artillery in 1815.

WREY, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1628. —— SIR BOURCHIER PALK WREY, D.C.L., son of the 7th bart., by his 1st wife, dau. of Sir Robert Palk, Bart. Born at Haldon House, near Exeter, 1778; mar. 1st, 1818, relict of — Riddle, Esq. (she died 1842); 2ndly, 1843, Miss Coles; succeeded his father in 1826; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1815; is a deputy-lieut. of Devon; patron of 5 livings. The 3rd bart. mar. the 3rd dau. and co-heir of Edward Bourchier, Earl of Bath and Baron Fitzwarin; at the death of the earl the barony of Fitzwarin fell into abeyance, and has so remained for nearly two centuries; in right of this marriage the present bart. is one of the co-heirs. Seats—Trebitch, Cornwall; Tawstock Court, North Devon.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Robert Bourchier, of Ware Cliff House, Uplyme, Devon; born at Tawstock Court; mar. dau. of Capt. James, R.N.

WRIGHT, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1772.—SIR JOHN WRIGHT, son of John Izard Wright, Esq. (grandson of the 1st bart.), by the dau. of Ralph Izard, Esq. Succeeded on the death of his cousin in 1837. The 1st bart. was attorney-general, chief justice, and afterwards governor of Georgia in North America; the 2nd bart. was governor of South Carolina. Seat—Carolside, Berwickshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Alexander.

WROTTESLEY, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1838; Bart.,

Digitized by Google

1642.—JOHN WROTTESLEY, son of the 1st baron, by his 1st wife, dau. of the 4th Earl of Tankerville. Born at Wrottesley Hall, 1798; mar. 1821, 3rd dau. of Thomas Gifford, Esq., of Chillington (she was born 1793); succeeded his father in 1841; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1819, M.A. 1823; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1823; is patron of 2 livings. The 1st bart. in this family received his title for services to the royal cause during the civil wars. The 1st peer represented Staffordshire in parliament from 1820 till 1838. Seat—Wrottesley Hall, Tettenhall, Staffordshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. Arthur, born in Powis Place, London, 1824; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1846; appointed capt. Staffordshire yeomanry cavalry and a deputy-lieut. of the same co. in 1852; major 2nd Staffordshire militia, 1855.

Vide also in Part II., Straubenzee, and Wrottesley.

WROTTESLEY, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—JULIA, dau. of John Conyers, Esq., of Copt Hall, Essex. Mar. 1st, 1811, the Hon. Capt. John Astley Bennet, R.N., who died 1812; 2ndly, 1819 (as his 2nd wife), the 1st Baron Wrottesley, who died 1841. Residence—12, Lowndes Street, London.

WYATT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1848.—SIR MATTHEW WYATT, grandson of the late James Wyatt, a well-known architect, who became surveyor-general to the board of works, and was for a short time president of the Royal Academy; is descended from Sir Thomas Wyat of the reign of Henry VIII. Born in London; unmar.; was appointed lieut. of the corps of gentlemen-at-arms Jan. 1848, having previously been standard-bearer. Residence—5, Hyde Park Square, London.

WYLDE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1827.—SIR JOHN WYLDE, 2nd son of Thomas Wylde, Esq., of Warwick Square, in the parish of Christchurch, London; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated LL.B. 1805, LL.D. 1826; was admitted at the Middle Temple 1802, and called to the bar there 1805; is chief justice at the Cape of Good Hope.

WYNFORD, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1829.—WILLIAM SAMUEL BEST, son of the 1st baron, by the 2nd dau. of the late Jerome Knapp, Esq. Born 1798; mar. 1821, the youngest dau. of William Thoyts, Esq., of Sulhampstead, near Reading; succeeded his father in 1845; educated at Brasenose College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1818, M.A. 1821; called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1823; was an unsuccessful candidate for Barnstaple, 1837; is patron of 1 living. The 1st peer, a distinguished judge, was son of Thomas Best, Esq., of Husselbury Plucknut, Somerset, and was directly descended in the female line from William Pitt (ancestor of the Earl of Chatham), and collaterally related to Sir William Draper, the opponent of Junius. He was a puisne judge of the Queen's Bench from 1819 to 1824, and chief justice of the Common Pleas from 1824 to 1829. Residences—7, Park Place, St. James's, London; Leesons, near Chiselhurst, Kent; Wynford Eagle, Dorset.

HEIR, his son Hon. William Draper Mortimer, born 1826; appointed capt. rifle brigade in 1854.

Vide also in Part II., Best, and Godsall.

WYNN, G.C.H., and KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1831; Privy Councillor, 1825; K.C.B. (Civil), 1851.—RIGHT HON. SIR HENRY WATKIN WILLIAMS-WYNN, 3rd son of Sir Watkin Williams-Wynn, 4th bart., by his 2nd wife, dau. of the Right Hon. George Grenville, and aunt of the 2nd Duke of Buckingham. Born 1783; mar. 1813, the 6th dau. of 1st Lord Carrington (she died 1854); appointed a clerk in the foreign office Jan. 1799; private secretary there Jan. 1801; précis writer there Feb. 1801; was envoy extraordinary to the elector of Saxony from April 1803 to April 1807; appointed envoy extraordinary and

Digitized by Google

minister plenipotentiary in Switzerland Feb. 1822; transferred in the same capacity to Stutgardt Feb. 1823, and to Copenhagen Sept. 1824, whence he returned Feb. 1853; on receiving the last appointment was added to the privy council; was M.P. for Midhurst from Jan. to May 1807.

WYNN, 6th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1688.—Sir Watkin Williams-Wynn, M.P., son of the 5th bart., by the eldest dau. of the 1st Earl of Powis. Born in St. James's Square, 1820; mar. 1852, his cousin, dau. of the Right Hon. Sir Henry Watkin Williams-Wynn, K.C.B.; succeeded his father in 1840; educated at Magdalen College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1842; is patron of 6 livings; appointed lieut. 1st life guards, 1842, but retired 1843; became lieut.-col. commandant of the Montgomeryshire yeomanry, 1844; steward of Her Majesty's manorial courts in Denbighshire, 1845; deputy-lieut. of Merionethshire, of Salop, and of Montgomeryshire, 1852; has been M.P. for Denbighshire since July 1841. The 1st bart. was Sir William Williams, speaker of the House of Commons in the reign of Charles II.; he was fined 8000*l.* for having, in his capacity of speaker of the house, caused evidence to be printed which was esteemed a libel; the 3rd bart. assumed the name of Wynn. Residences—18, St. James's Square, London; Wynnstay, Denbighshire.

Heir pres., his bro. Herbert Watkin, born in St. James's Square, 1822.

WYNN, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1810.—Sir William Wynn; mar. dau. of Col. Long of Tubney Lodge, Berks (she died 1850); entered the army, 1794; became a major in 1854; appointed capt. of Sandown Fort, Isle of Wight, 1810; is a magistrate and deputy-lieut. of Merionethshire. Residences—Hendregwenllian, Merionethshire; Sandown Fort, Isle of Wight.

WYNNE, Privy Councillor (Irel.). Creat. 1852.—Right Hon. John Arthur Wynne, 3rd, but eldest surviving son of the late Owen Wynne, Esq., M.P. of Haslewood, co. Sligo, by the eldest dau. of the 1st Earl of Enniskillen (she died 1833). Born at Haslewood, 1801; mar. 1838, Lady Anne Wandesford, dau. of the 1st Marq. of Ormonde (she died 1849). Educated at Winchester school and at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1824; was M.P. for the borough of Sligo from 1830 to 1832, when he was an unsuccessful candidate; served in the "Occupation of Land (Irel.) Commission," of which Lord Devon was chairman, in 1843-4; was under-secretary to the lord-lieut. of Irel. from Feb. to Dec. 1852, and was made a privy councillor on retiring from office; has served the office of sheriff for Sligo and for Leitrim. Residence—Haslewood, Sligo.

WYSE, Privy Councillor (Gt. Brit.). Appointed 1849; C.B. (Civil), 1851.—Right Hon. Thomas Wyse, eldest son of the late Thomas Wyse, Esq., of the Manor of St. John, near Waterford, by the only dau. and heir of George Bagge, Esq., of Dromore, co Waterford. Born 1791; mar. 1821, dau. of Lucien Buonaparte, Prince of Canino (from whom he was separated in 1828); educated at Stonyhurst, and at Trinity College, Dublin, where he obtained honours; entered as a student of Lincoln's Inn, but was not called to the bar; was a lord of the treasury from 1839 to 1841; joint-secretary to the board of controul from 1846 to 1849; was appointed minister plenipotentiary at Athens in Feb. 1849, and on that occasion made a privy councillor; is author of "Walks in Rome," "Oriental Sketches," "Historical Account of the Roman Catholic Association," and other works; was M.P. for Tipperary from 1830 to 1832, for Waterford city from 1835 to 1847; is a deputy-lieut. of Queen's County. Residences—British Embassy, Athens; Manor of St. John, near Waterford; Cuddagh, Queen's County.

XIMENES, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Mary Eliza, eldest dau. of

Digitized by Google

the late Admiral Evans. Mar. 1816, Lieut.-Gen. Sir David Ximenes, K.C.H., who was knighted 1832, and died 1848. Residence—Bear Ash, Berks.

YARBOROUGH, 2nd EARL of (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1837; Baron Yarborough and Baron Worsley, 1794 (Gt. Brit.).—CHARLES ANDERSON WORSLEY ANDERSON-PELHAM, son of the 1st earl, by the 2nd dau. of the Hon. John Bridgman-Simpson, and granddau. of the 1st Baron Bradford. Born in Stratford Place 1809; mar. 1831, 2nd dau. of 3rd Visct. Hawarden (she was born 1814); succeeded his father in 1846; is a deputy-lieut. of Lincolnshire; appointed vice-admiral of that co. 1854; represented Newton (Hants) in parliament in 1830 and 1831, and sat for Lincolnshire, parts of Lindsey, from 1832 to 1846; is patron of 17 livings. This family is descended from an eminent military commander of the reign of Elizabeth. Residences—17, Arlington Street, London; Brocklesby, Lincolnshire; Manby Hall, Brigg, Lincolnshire.

HEIR, his son Charles, LORD WORSLEY, born at Manby Hall, 1835; appointed capt. North Lincoln militia 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Copley, Dashwood, Heneage, North, and Pelham.

YARDLEY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1847.—SIR WILLIAM YARDLEY, 2nd son of the late Edward Yardley, Esq., of Shrewsbury, by the 3rd dau. of the late James Bowen, Esq., of Whitechurch, Pembrokeshire. Born in Salop 1810; mar. 1847, the 3rd dau. of John Wilkin, Esq., of Spring Gardens, London. Educated at Shrewsbury school; was admitted at the Middle Temple 1832; called to the bar there 1837, and went the North Wales and Chester circuit; appointed puisne judge at Bombay 1847, and on that occasion knighted; promoted to be chief justice there in 1852. Residence—Bombay.

YEA, 2nd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1759.—SIR WILLIAM WALTER YEA, son of William Walter Yea, Esq. (the eldest son of the 1st bart.), by the dau. and co-heir of Francis Newman, Esq., of Cadbury House, Somerset. Born at Forston House, Dorset, 1784; mar. 1806, younger dau. of General David Robert Michel, Esq., of Dewlish, Dorset (she died 1846); succeeded his grandfather in 1806. The 1st bart. was sheriff of Somerset in 1760, an office which his father and grandfather had also served. The family name appears to have been originally De-la-Ya, *temp.* Henry III. Seat—Pyrland Hall, Somerset.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Henry Lacy, born at Pyrland Hall 1798; unmar.

YORK, 84th ARCHBISHOP of. Founded 625; Privy Councillor, 1848. —RIGHT HON. AND MOST REV. THOMAS MUSGRAVE, D.D., son of the late Mr. W. Peete Musgrave, a woollen draper, &c., in Cambridge. Born in Cambridge 1788; mar. 1839, youngest dau. of the 1st Lord Waterpark. Became a student of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1806; was 14th wrangler 1810; elected fellow of Trinity, which he held till 1837; obtained the 2nd member's prize for middle bachelor 1811; proceeded M.A. in 1813; became Lord Almoner's professor of Arabic 1821; was senior proctor in 1831; was incumbent of St. Mary the Great, Cambridge, and has also been bursar of his college; was consecrated Bishop of Hereford in 1837, and translated to York in 1847; is primate of England; a governor of the Charter House, and of King's College, London; elector of St. Augustine's College, Canterbury; patron of 96 livings. The diocese comprises the whole of Yorkshire, with the exception of a portion belonging to the see of Ripon: annual value, 10,000*l.* The province includes the sees of Durham, Carlisle, Chester, Manchester, Ripon, and Sodor and Man. Residences — 41, Belgrave Square, London; Bishopsthorpe Palace, Yorkshire.

YOUNG, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1842. —— SIR CHARLES GEORGE YOUNG, D.C.L., F.S.A. (Lond. and

Digitized by Google

Edin.). Mar. 1854, the widow of Frederick Tyrrell, Esq., youngest dau. of the late Rev. Samuel Lovick Cooper, of Great Yarmouth, and sister of Sir Astley Paston Cooper, Bart. Entered the College of Arms as pursuivant in 1813; was promoted to the rank of York-herald in May 1820, and appointed register of the College in July 1822; was advanced to the office of Garter Principal King of Arms in August 1842, on which occasion he was knighted. Was secretary to the successive missions for investing the Kings of Denmark, Portugal, and France, with the order of the Garter in 1822, 1823, and 1825; and in his capacity as Garter, accompanied the mission for investing the King of Saxony with that order in 1842. Residences—9, Prince's Terrace, Hyde Park; College of Arms, London.

YOUNG, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1813.—SIR GEORGE YOUNG, son of Sir George Young (the 2nd bart.), by the only dau. of the late Mr. Sergeant Praed. Born at Cookham, Berks, 1837; succeeded his father in 1848. The 1st bart. was son of Sir George Young, Knt., admiral of the white. Seat—Formosa Place, Maidenhead, Berks.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Edward Mallet, born 1839.

YOUNG, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1847.—SIR HENRY EDWARD FOX YOUNG, 2nd surviving son of the late Lieut.-Colonel Sir Aretas William Young (who died lieut.-governor of Prince Edward's Island, having previously distinguished himself in Egypt, the Peninsula, and the West Indies). Born at Bradbourne, near Lee, Kent, 1810; mar. 1848, eldest dau. of Charles Marryat, Esq., of Park-field, Potter's Bar; educated at Bromley school; was entered as a student of the Inner Temple, but has been uninterruptedly employed in the colonial civil service; was treasurer, secretary, puisne judge, and member of council at St. Lucia (1834); government secretary and member of the Court of Policy in British Guiana from 1835 to 1847; knighted on his return to England; appointed lieut.-governor of the eastern districts of the Cape of Good Hope, Feb. 1847; lieut.-governor of South Australia, June 1847; governor-general of Van Diemen's Land, Sept. 1854 (salary 4000*l.*). Residence—Hobart Town, Van Diemen's Land.

YOUNG, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1821; Privy Councillor (Gt. Brit. & Irel.), 1852; G.C.M.G. 1855. — RIGHT HON. SIR JOHN YOUNG, son of the 1st bart., by the youngest dau. of Col. Charles Frederick. Born 1807; mar. 1835, dau. of the late Marchioness of Headfort, by her 1st husband, Edward Tuite Dalton, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1848. Was educated at Corpus Christi College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1829; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1834; was a lord of the treasury from Sept. 1841 to May 1844; secretary to the treasury from May 1844 to July 1846; chief secretary to the lord-lieut. of Ireland from Dec. 1852 to March 1855, when he was appointed lord high commissioner of the Ionian Islands (salary, 5000*l.*); and, according to usage, made a G.C.M.G.; was M.P. for Cavan from 1831 to 1855. This family is a branch of the Youngs of Auldbar, in Angusshire. Residences — 16, Eaton Square, London; Bailieborough Castle, Cavan.

HEIR PRES., his nephew, William Need Muston Young, born at Calcutta 1847, posthumous son of the late Thomas Young, Esq. (who died 1846), by the dau. of the late Wm. Pitt Muston, Esq. (she died 1850.)

YOUNG, 7th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1769.—SIR CHARLES LAWRENCE YOUNG, 3rd son of the 4th bart., by the 5th dau. of John Norris, Esq., of Hughenden House, Bucks. Born 1839; succeeded (in 1854) his bro., a lieut. of artillery, who died of cholera before Sebastopol, and who had the previous month inherited the baronetcy from an elder bro. killed at the Alma. The 1st bart. was lieut.-governor of Dominica, the 2nd was governor of

Digitized by Google

Tobago. He was descended in the female line from Henry Lawrence, lord president of Cromwell's council in 1653. Seat—Hughenden House, Bucks.

HEIR PRES., his uncle, Rev. Henry Tuffnell Young. Born at Dover 1810; mar. 1st. 1841, the only surviving dau. of the late Joseph Saville, Esq., of Waltham Lodge, Essex; 2ndly, 1854, only dau. of the Rev. Thomas Leigh, rector of St Magnus, London Bridge, and Wickham-Bishops, Essex; appointed incumbent of Stoken Church, Oxfordshire, 1845.

YOUNG, LADY (Bart.'s widow). —FLORENCE, 2nd dau. of Erving Clarke, Esq., of Efford Manor, near Plymouth. Mar. March 1854, Sir William Norris Young, 5th bart., who was killed at the Alma, Sept. 1854.

ZETLAND, 2nd EARL of (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1838; Baron Dundas, 1794; Bart., 1762 (Gt. Brit.).—THOMAS DUNDAS, son of the 1st earl, by the 3rd dau. of Gen. John Hale. Born in Wigmore Street, 1795; mar. 1823, youngest dau. of the late Sir Hedworth Williamson, Bart. (she was born 1803); succeeded his father in 1839; educated at Harrow school; is lord-lieut. of the North Riding of Yorkshire; is patron of 2 livings; was M.P. for Richmond from 1818 to 1830, for York from 1830 to 1832, and again from 1833 to 1835; sat for Richmond a second time from 1835 till 1839. The 1st bart. in this family was commissary-general and contractor to the army from 1748 to 1759; his son was the 1st Baron Dundas, and the 2nd baron was created Earl of Zetland. Residences —19, Arlington Street, London; Aske and Marsh Halls, Yorkshire; Kerse House, Stirlingshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. John Charles, born 1808; mar. 1843, dau. of James Talbot, Esq., of Talbot Hall, co. Wexford; was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; was called to the bar by the Middle Temple in 1834; is lord-lieut. of Orkney and Shetland; a deputy-lieut. of Yorkshire; was M.P. for Richmond from 1830 till 1835, for York from 1835 to 1837, and again for Richmond from 1837 to 1847.

Vide also in Part II., Dundas, Lane, Ramsden, and Yeoman.

ZOUCHE, DE-LA-, BARONESS (Eng.). Creat. 1308.—HARRIET ANN CURZON, dau. of Cecil Bisshopp, Lord De-la-Zouche, by the only dau. and heir of William Southwell, Esq. Born 1767; mar. 1808, Hon. Robert Curzon. This barony having at the death of the present peeress' father fallen into abeyance between his two daughters, the abeyance was terminated in favour of his eldest dau., the present baroness, in 1829; while the baronetcy of which he was likewise possessed, passed to his kinsman Sir George Bisshopp. He was paternally descended from Walter Bisshopp, who came from Gascony to England with Henry II.; he derived his peerage, through three gradations in the female line, from William La-Zouche, who was summoned to parliament as a baron in the reign of Edward II. Seats—Parham Park, Sussex; Hagley, Staffordshire.

HEIR, her son Hon. Robert, born in Welbeck Street, 1810; mar. 1850, dau. of the late Right Hon. Sir Robert Wilmot-Horton, Bart.; appointed attaché at Constantinople, and private secretary to Lord Stratford Oct. 1841; was a commissioner to settle the boundaries between Turkey and Persia at Erzeroum in 1843; has received the order of the Lion and Sun of Persia, and that of the Nishan of Turkey; is a deputy-lieut. of Sussex.

Vide also in Part II., Curzon, and Pechell.

Digitized by Google

PART II.

SONS, DAUGHTERS, &c., OF PEERS

BEARING

COURTESY TITLES,

1856.

EVERY person in the habit of consulting Peerages is aware, that previous to the publication of this work, the CHILDREN of PEERS were always described under the heads of their respective families. Formerly, if the reader sought any information respecting this branch of the titled classes, it was essential that he should first ascertain to what particular noble house, out of the whole 558, the subject of his inquiry belonged; and this itself often happened to be the very fact he was seeking. In the attempt to attain this preliminary knowledge he was condemned to the necessity of examining half a dozen lists, and finally referred to perhaps as many titles, under some one or other of which the required particulars were *supposed* to be included. Still he enjoyed no certainty of finding the object of his search, for the same surname frequently belongs to eight or ten distinct families at once; thus—

Ten Peers and their children bear the name of STEWART or STUART.
Six Peers and their children bear the name of BUTLER.
Six Peers and their children bear the name of DOUGLAS.
Six Peers and their children bear the name of HAMILTON.
Six Peers and their children bear the name of SCOTT.
Five Peers and their children bear the name of BROWNE.
Five Peers and their children bear the name of CAMPBELL.
Five Peers and their children bear the name of HILL.
Five Peers and their children bear the name of HOWARD.
Five Peers and their children bear the name of MONTAGU.
Five Peers and their children bear the name of MURRAY.
Five Peers and their children bear the name of PERCY.
Four Peers and their children bear the name of CURZON.
Four Peers and their children bear the name of ERSKINE.
Four Peers and their children bear the name of GORDON

Digitized by Google

Four Peers and their children bear the name of PLUNKETT; besides triplets and duplicates in hundreds.

The practice of *assuming* surnames—so prevalent amongst persons who have wealth to bequeath or inherit—inflicted upon the unassisted reader another element of perplexity; for nearly two hundred members of noble houses have assumed surnames before, after, or in lieu of their paternal designations. While these facts are borne in mind, it can scarcely be asserted that, under the old system, any information respecting the junior branches of noble houses could be reached with *facility*.

This branch of the titled classes, though not so exalted in station, are sometimes more wealthy and have always been more numerous than the Peers themselves. The uncles, the aunts, the children and the grandchildren belonging to noble houses are nearly 4000 in number, while the Peers are only 558. They have a common bond of connexion in the fact that their titles are enjoyed BY COURTESY alone; and this striking characteristic seemed to the author of these pages to justify the change which he introduced for the first time into this work fifteen years ago. To supersede the use of complicated indices—to spare the reader the perplexity of double, triple, and quadruple references—has been the leading idea in the production of this work; *that* object has been here attained, by removing the children of every Peer from beneath the paternal wing, and collecting the whole of them together in an alphabetical dictionary of their own. In this division of the work will therefore be found—

Every person bearing the prefix of HONOURABLE,

Every person bearing the prefix of LADY,

Every person bearing the prefix of LORD, before their respective Christian names; or, in other words,

1. Such SONS of every Peer,
2. Such married and unmarried DAUGHTERS of every Peer,
3. Such GRANDSONS of every Peer,
4. Such married and unmarried GRANDDAUGHTERS of every Peer,
5. Such BROTHERS of every Peer,
6. Such married and unmarried SISTERS of every Peer,
7. Such UNCLES of every Peer,
8. Such married and unmarried AUNTS of every Peer,

as happen to be now alive, provided that they enjoy a titular *prefix*, whether Honourable, Lord, or Lady, whether springing from their parentage or derived from royal warrants of precedence.

Digitized by Google

The arrangement adopted is strictly alphabetical with reference first to surnames and then to Christian names; I. and J., U. and V., are respectively treated as distinct letters; every Mac, Mc, M', will be found as if spelt in full *Mac;* every St. is classified as *Saint;* every compound surname will be found by means of its *last* member, with the exception of the particle De (or Des), which is allowed to maintain its initial pre-eminence.

ABBOT, Hon. Mary, dau. of the 1st Baron Tenterden; born 1798.

ABBOT, Hon. Mrs. Charles, 3rd dau. of Lord George Stuart; born 1806; mar. 1834, Hon. Charles Abbot (son of the 1st Baron Tenterden), who died 1838.

ABBOT, Hon. Reginald Charles Edward; vide Colchester, in Part I.

ABERCROMBY, Hon. Agnes Georgina, dau. of the 3rd Baron Kilmaine; mar. 1849, George Samuel Abercromby, Esq.

ABERCROMBY, Hon. Alexander, son of the Baroness Abercromby; born 1784; entered the army 1799; became a colonel 1814; served in the Peninsula and at Waterloo; has received a cross for Albuhera, Vittoria, Pyrenees, and Orthes; appointed C.B. 1815; is a knt. of Maria Theresa, of the Tower and Sword of Portugal, and of St. George of Russia (4th class).

ABERCROMBY, Hon. John, son of the 2nd Baron Abercromby; born 1841.

ABERCROMBY, Hon. Mary Anne, dau. of the 1st Baron Abercromby; born 1811.

ABERCROMBY, Hon. Montagu, dau. of the 2nd Baron Abercromby; born 1835.

ABERCROMBY, Hon. Sir Ralph; vide Abercromby, K.C.B. in Part I.

ABERCROMBY, Hon. Ralph, son of the 2nd Baron Abercromby; born 1842.

ABERCROMBY, Lady Mary Eliza, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Minto; born 1811; mar. 1838, Hon. Sir Ralph Abercromby, K.C.B.

ABERDOUR, Lord; vide Morton, in Part I.

ABOYNE, Earl of; vide Huntly, in Part I.

ACHESON, Hon. Edward Archibald Brabazon, son of the 3rd Earl of Gosford; born 1844.

ACHESON, Lady Edith, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Gosford; born 1837.

ACHESON, Lady Gertrude Emily, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Gosford; born 1833.

ACHESON, Lady Katharine, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Gosford; born 1839.

ACHESON, Lady Mary, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Gosford; born 1835.

ACHESON, Visct.; vide Gosford, in Part I.

ADAMS, Hon. Elizabeth Atherton, dau of the 2nd Baron Lilford; mar. 1828, Rev. Richard Leonard Adams.

ADAMS, Hon. Mary Anne, niece of the last Visct. Cullen (extinct); mar. 1811, William Adams, Esq., LL.D. (who died 1851); was raised to the rank of a visct.'s dau. by royal warrant.

ADARE, Visct.; vide Dunraven, in Part I.

ADDERLEY, Hon. Julia Anna Eliza, dau. of the 1st Lord Leigh; born 1820; mar. 1842, Charles Bowyer Adderley, Esq.

ADDINGTON, Hon Charles John, son of the 2nd Visct. Sidmouth; born 1832; appointed capt. 38th foot in 1854; was severely wounded before Sebastopol.

ADDINGTON, Hon. Eliza Anne, dau. of the 2nd Visct. Sidmouth; born 1839.

ADDINGTON, Hon. Frances Sophia, dau. of the 2nd Visct. Sidmouth; born 1837.

ADDINGTON, Hon. Hiley Robert, son of the 2nd Visct. Sidmouth; born 1830; appointed ensign 74th Bengal native infantry 1849.

ADDINGTON, Hon. Leonard Allen, son of the 2nd Visct. Sidmouth; born 1828; mar. 1853, dau. of Erving Clark, Esq.; appointed 2nd capt. royal artillery 1854.

ADDINGTON, Hon. Louisa Charlotte, dau. of the 2nd Visct. Sidmouth; born 1825.

ADDINGTON, Hon. William Wells; vide Sidmouth, in Part I.

AGAR, Hon. George Charles, son of the 1st Earl of Normanton; born 1780; educated at Westminster and at Christ Church, Oxford; entered the army as ensign 3rd foot guards; became lieut. and capt. after the crossing of the Douro; was at the siege and capture of Copenhagen, the investment of Cadiz, and served a campaign in Spain and Portugal.

AGAR, Hon. Herbert Welbore Ellis, son

Digitized by Google

of the 2nd Earl of Normanton; born 1823.

Agar, Hon. and Venerable James, son of the 1st Earl of Normanton; born 1781; mar. 1829, youngest dau. of Samuel Thompson, Esq.; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, is archdeacon of Kilmore, and rector of Hollywood.

Agnew, Lady Mary Arabella Louisa, dau. of the 1st Earl of Gainsborough; born 1822; mar. 1846, Sir Andrew Agnew, Bart.

Ainslie, Hon. Jane Anne; vide Gray, Hon. Jane Anne.

Airey, Hon. Harriette Mary Everard, dau. of the 2nd Baron Talbot de Malahide; mar. 1838, Lieut.-Col. Richard Airey.

Aldworth, Lady Letitia, sister of the 2nd Earl of Listowel; mar. 1824, Richard Oliver Aldworth, Esq.; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant, 1837.

Alexander, Hon. Walter; vide Caledon, in Part I.

Alexander, Hon. ——, son of the 3rd Earl of Caledon; born 1854.

Alexander, Lady Jane Charlotte Elizabeth, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Caledon; born 1850.

Alexander, Lady Louisa Juliana, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Ranfurly; born 1820; mar. 1839, Henry Alexander, Esq.

Alford, Lady Marian Margaret, eldest dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Northampton; born 1817; mar 1841, John Hume Egerton, Visct. Alford (who died 1851, and was father of the 2nd Earl Brownlow).

Allen, Hon. Anne Caroline, dau. of the 2nd Baron Southampton; born 1803; mar. 1828, Rev. Humphrey Allen.

Allen, Lady Catherine, dau. of the 4th Earl of Portsmouth; born 1821; mar. 1843, Seymour Phillips Allen, Esq.

Allen, Lady Henrietta Dundas, dau. of the 1st Earl of Camperdown; born 1810; mar. 1832, John James Allen, Esq. (he died 1852.)

Althorp, Visct.; vide Spencer, in Part I.

Amherst, Hon. Charlotte Florentia, dau. of Visct. Holmesdale, and granddau. of the 1st Earl Amherst; born 1851.

Amherst, Hon. Constance Harriett, dau. of Visct. Holmesdale, and granddau. of the 1st Earl Amherst; born 1843.

Amherst, Hon Elinor, dau. of Visct. Holmesdale, and granddau. of the 1st Earl Amherst; born 1850.

Amherst, Hon. Frederic, son of Visct. Holmesdale, and grandson of the 1st Earl Amherst; born 1838.

Amherst, Hon. Gertrude Elizabeth, dau. of Visct. Holmesdale, and granddau. of the 1st Earl Amherst; born 1842.

Amherst, Hon. Jeffery Charles, son of Visct. Holmesdale, and grandson of the 1st Earl Amherst; born 1844.

Amherst, Hon. Josceline George Herbert, son of Visct. Holmesdale, and grandson of the 1st Earl Amherst; born 1846.

Amherst, Hon. Margaret Catherine, dau. of Visct. Holmesdale, and granddau. of the 1st Earl Amherst; born 1848.

Amherst, Hon. Mary Sarah, dau. of Visct. Holmesdale, and granddau. of the 1st Earl Amherst; born 1837.

Amherst, Hon. Percy Arthur, son of Visct. Holmesdale, and grandson of the 1st Earl Amherst; born 1839.

Amherst, Hon. William Archer, son of Visct. Holmesdale, and grandson of the 1st Earl Amherst; born 1836; appointed lieut. and capt. Coldstream guards 1855; was wounded at the battle of Inkermann.

Anderson, Hon. Caroline Dorothea, dau. of the 1st Baron Teignmouth; born 1802; mar. 1829, Rev. Robt. Anderson (who died 1843).

Anderton, Lady Emma Frances, dau. of the 9th Earl of Fingall; born 1826; mar. 1850, William Ince Anderton, Esq.

Andover, Visct.; vide Suffolk, in Part I.

Angerstein, Hon. Charlotte Sophia, dau. of the 11th Baron Blayney; mar. 1833, Frederic Angerstein, Esq.

Annesley, Hon. Algernon Sydney Arthur, son of the 9th Visct. Valentia; born 1829; appointed lieut. 10th dragoons, 1852, retired same year; became capt. Oxfordshire militia 1854.

Annesley, Hon. Altisidora Arthur Victoria, youngest dau. of the 9th Visct. Valentia.

Annesley, Hon. Arthur, son of the 3rd Earl Annesley; born 1835; appointed lieut. grenadier guards in 1855.

Annesley, Hon. Augusta Arthur Constantia, 6th dau. of the 9th Visct. Valentia.

Annesley, Hon. Charles Arthur James George, son of the 9th Visct. Valentia; born 1820.

Annesley, Hon. Eleanor Arthur Ca-

Digitized by Google

therine, eldest dau. of the 9th Visct. Valentia.

ANNESLEY, Hon. Eva Arthur Henry Medora, 4th dau. of the 9th Visct. Valentia.

ANNESLEY, Hon. George, son of the 3rd Earl Annesley; born 1837.

ANNESLEY, Hon. Hugh; vide Annesley, in Part I.

ANNESLEY, Hon. Mrs. Arthur GROVE-, dau. of John Mahon, Esq.; mar. 1814, Gen. the Hon. Arthur Grove-Annesley (son of the 2nd Earl Annesley), who died 1849.

ANNESLEY, Hon. Mrs. Henry, dau. of B. Ainsworth, Esq.; mar. 1818, the Hon. Henry Arthur Annesley (son of the 1st Earl of Mountnorris), who died 1818.

ANNESLEY, Hon. William Octavius Beresford, son of the 3rd Earl Annesley; born (posthumous) 1838.

ANSON, Hon. Adalbert John Robert, son of the 1st Earl of Lichfield; born 1840.

ANSON, Hon. Augustus Henry Archibald, son of the 1st Earl of Lichfield; born 1835; appointed capt. rifle brigade 1855.

ANSON, Hon. Caroline Maria, dau. of the 5th Baron Vernon; born 1826; mar. 1845, Rev. Frederic Anson, rector of Sudbury and canon of Windsor.

ANSON, Hon. George, son of the 1st Visct. Anson; born 1797; mar. 1830, dau. of the 1st Baron Forester; became a major-general in the army 1851, and received the local rank of general in the East Indies 1855; was clerk of the ordnance from July 1846 to Feb 1852; was M.P. for Great Yarmouth from 1818 to 1835, for Stoke-upon-Trent from Feb. 1836 to 1837, and for South Staffordshire from 1837 to 1853.

ANSON, Hon. Isabella Elizabeth Annabella, dau. of the 1st Baron Forester; born 1805; mar. 1830, Hon. George Anson.

ANSON, Hon. William Victor Leopold Horatio; vide Lichfield, in Part I.

ANSON, Lady Gwendolena Isabella Anna Maria, dau. of the 1st Earl of Lichfield; born 1837.

ANSTRUTHER, Hon. Georgiana Christiana, dau. of the 5th Visct. Barrington; born 1810; mar. 1847, James Hamilton Lloyd Anstruther, Esq.

ARBUTHNOTT, Hon Alexander, son of the 7th Visct. Arbuthnott.

ARBUTHNOTT, Hon. Charles James Donald, son of the 8th Visct. Arbuthnott; born 1823; appointed lieut. 10th Bengal light cavalry 1849.

ARBUTHNOTT, Hon. Charlotte Eliza, dau. of the 1st Baron Vivian; born 1815; mar. 1833, Col. Charles G. J. Arbuthnott.

ARBUTHNOTT, Hon. David, son of the 8th Visct. Arbuthnott; born 1820; mar. 1847, the 2nd dau. of Thomas Forbes Reynolds, Esq, M.D.; entered the civil service of the E.I.C. at Madras 1841; is head assistant to collector, and magistrate at Bellary.

ARBUTHNOTT, Hon. Gertrude Sophia, dau. of the 1st Visct. Gough; born 1816; mar. 1837, Archibald James Arbuthnott, Esq.

ARBUTHNOTT, Hon. Hugh, son of the 8th Visct. Arbuthnott; born 1812; entered the military service of the E.I.C. at Madras 1831; appointed capt. 3rd light cavalry 1844.

ARBUTHNOTT, Hon Hugh, C.B. (1815) son of the 7th Visct. Arbuthnott; entered the army in 1796, became a gen. in 1854, appointed col. 38th foot in 1843; has received a medal for Busaco; has been M.P. for Kincardineshire (of which he is a deputy-lieut.) since 1826.

ARBUTHNOTT, Hon. John; vide Arbuthnott, Visct., in Part I.

ARBUTHNOTT, Hon. Walter, son of the 8th Visct. Arbuthnott; born 1808; mar. 1835, dau. of Brook Taylor Ottley, Esq.

ARBUTHNOTT, Hon. William, son of the 7th Visct. Arbuthnott; entered the army in 1804, became a lieut.-col. royal artillery in 1841, col. in the army 1854.

ARBUTHNOTT, Hon. William, son of the 8th Visct. Arbuthnott; born 1821; entered the military service of the E.I.C. at Madras 1841; invalided 1847; capt. Forfar militia artillery 1855.

ARBUTHNOTT, Lady Charlotte Rachel, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Clonmell; born 1808; mar. 1830, Henry Arbuthnott, Esq.

ARBUTHNOTT, Lady Jean Graham Drummond, dau. of the 6th Earl of Airlie; born 1818; mar. 1837, Hon. John Arbuthnott.

ARDEN, Hon. Catherine, dau. of the 1st Baron Alvanley.

ARMSTRONG, Hon. Sophia, dau. of the 9th Baron Blayney; mar. 1788, John Armstrong, Esq.

ARNOLD, Lady Mary, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Wicklow; mar. 1822, Rev. James William Arnold.

Digitized by Google

ARUNDEL and SURREY, Earl of; vide Norfolk, in Part I.

ARUNDELL, Hon. Cecily Mary, dau. of the 11th Baron Arundell; born 1845.

ARUNDELL, Hon. Edward Ignatius, son of the 11th Baron Arundell; born 1842.

ARUNDELL, Hon. Everard Aloysius Gonzaga, son of the 11th Baron Arundell; born 1834.

ARUNDELL, Hon. Gertrude Mary, dau. of the 11th Baron Arundell; born 1848.

ARUNDELL, Hon. Henry, son of the 9th Baron Arundell; born 1811; mar. 1832, dau. of Joseph Esdaile, Esq.

ARUNDELL, Hon. John Francis; vide Arundell, in Part I.

ARUNDELL, Hon. Robert Arthur, son of the 9th Baron Arundell; born 1815; mar. 1837, eldest dau. of Rev. John Jones.

ARUNDELL, Hon. Theresa Mary, dau. of the 11th Baron Arundell; born 1840.

ASH, Lady Emma Elizabeth, sister of the 18th Earl of Morton; born 1794; mar. 1827, William Hamilton Ash, Esq.

ASHBURNHAM, Hon. John, son of the 4th Earl of Ashburnham; born 1845.

ASHBURNHAM, Hon. Mrs. Charles, 2nd dau. of William Murray, Esq.; mar. 1832, the Hon. Charles Ashburnham (son of the 3rd Earl of Ashburnham), who died 1848.

ASHBURNHAM, Hon. Percy, son of the 3rd Earl of Ashburnham; born 1799; mar. 1838, dau. of Lieut.-Col. By (she died 1848).

ASHBURNHAM, Hon. Richard, son of the 4th Earl of Ashburnham; born 1848.

ASHBURNHAM, Hon. Thomas, son of the 3rd Earl of Ashburnham; entered the army in 1823, became lieut.-col. 29th foot in 1850, major-general in the army 1854; was appointed aide-de-camp to the Queen, 1846, for his distinguished services in the battles of the Sutlej.

ASHBURNHAM, Hon. William, son of the 4th Earl of Ashburnham; born 1847.

ASHBURNHAM, Hon. ——, son of the 4th Earl of Ashburnham; born 1855.

ASHBURNHAM, Lady Charlotte Susan, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Ashburnham; born 1801.

ASHBURNHAM, Lady Elizabeth Sophia, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Ashburnham; born 1786.

ASHBURNHAM, Lady Katherine, dau. of the 4th Earl of Ashburnham; born 1841.

ASHBURNHAM, Lady Margaret, dau. of the 4th Earl of Ashburnham; born 1851.

ASHBURNHAM, Lady Theodosia Julia, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Ashburnham; born 1802.

ASHLEY, Hon. Anthony Cecil, son of the 7th Earl of Shaftesbury; born 1849.

ASHLEY, Hon. Anthony Evelyn Melbourne, son of the 7th Earl of Shaftesbury; born 1836.

ASHLEY, Hon. Anthony Henry, D.C.L., son of the 6th Earl of Shaftesbury; born 1807; mar. 1835, dau. and heir of Robert Pattison, Esq.; was formerly capt. 9th dragoons; was M.P. for Dorchester from 1831 to 1847; and is a deputy-lieut. of the co.

ASHLEY, Hon. Anthony John, son of the 6th Earl of Shaftesbury; born 1808; mar. 1840, eldest dau. of Henry John Conyers, Esq.; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1836; appointed a deputy lieut. of Essex 1853.

ASHLEY, Hon. Anthony Lionel George son of the 7th Earl of Shaftesbury; born 1838.

ASHLEY, Hon. Anthony William, son of the 6th Earl of Shaftesbury; born 1803; mar. 1831, dau. of Col. Hugh Duncan Baillie; appointed attaché to the embassy at Vienna 1830; was vice-chamberlain and treasurer of the household to Queen Adelaide from 1830 to 1849.

ASHLEY, Lady Constance Emily, dau. of the 7th Earl of Shaftesbury; born 1845.

ASHLEY, Lady Edith Florence, dau. of the 7th Earl of Shaftesbury; born 1847.

ASHLEY, Lady Mary Charlotte, dau. of the 7th Earl of Shaftesbury; born 1842.

ASHLEY, Lady Victoria Elizabeth, dau. of the 7th Earl of Shaftesbury; born 1837.

ASHLEY, Lord; vide Shaftesbury, in Part I.

ASTLEY, Hon. and Rev. Delaval Loftus, son of Baron Hastings; born 1825; mar. 1848, dau. of the 1st Visct. Canterbury; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; appointed rector of Foulsham, Norfolk, 1854.

ASTLEY, Hon. Frances Diana, dau. of the 1st Visct. Canterbury; born 1829; mar. 1848, Hon. Delaval Loftus Astley.

ASTLEY, Hon. Jacob Henry Delaval; vide Hastings, Baron, in Part I.

ATKINSON, Hon. Charlotte Adelaide, dau. of the 6th Visct. Chetwynd; born

Digitized by Google

1831; mar. 1855, Rev. James Augustus Atkinson.

AUSTEN, Hon. Matilda, niece of the last Visct. Cullen (extinct); mar. 1805, Rev. Robert Austen, LL.D. (dead); was raised to the rank of a visct.'s dau. by royal warrant.

AYLMER, Hon. Sophia, dau. of the 8th Baron Reay; mar. 1853, Charles Arthur Aylmer, Esq.

BACON, Lady Charlotte Mary, dau. of the 5th Earl of Oxford (extinct); born 1801; mar. General Bacon.

BAGOT, Hon. Alfred Walter, son of the 2nd Baron Bagot; born 1816; appointed capt. 3rd Staffordshire militia 1853.

BAGOT, Hon. Catherine, sister of the 6th Visct. Falmouth; born 1817; mar. 1848, Rev. Lewis Francis Bagot; was raised to the rank of a visct.'s dau. by royal warrant 1853.

BAGOT, Hon. Eleanor, dau. of the 2nd Baron Bagot; born 1814.

BAGOT, Hon. and Rev. Hervey Charles, son of the 2nd Baron Bagot; born 1812; is a fellow of All Souls' College, Oxford; has been rector of Blithfield since 1845.

BAGOT, Hon. Lucia Caroline Elizabeth, dau. of the late Baron Dover, and sister of the 3rd Visct. Clifden; born 1827; mar. 1851, Hon. William Bagot.

BAGOT, Hon. William; vide Bagot, in Part I.

BAGOT, Lady Henrietta, dau. of the 4th Earl of Jersey; born 1788; mar. 1806, Bishop (Bagot) of Bath and Wells, who died 1854.

BAILLIE, Lady Georgiana Frederica, dau. of the 5th Duke of Manchester; born 1803; mar. 1823, Evan Baillie, Esq.

BAILLIE, Hon. Anne, dau. of the 4th Baron Polwarth; mar. 1831, Charles Baillie, Esq.

BAILLIE, Lady Frances Anne, dau. of the 7th Earl of Elgin; born 1831; mar. 1855, E. B. M. Baillie, Esq.

BAIRD, Lady Anne, dau. of the 1st Marq. of Ailsa; born 1797; mar. 1821, Capt. Sir David Baird, Bart. (who died 1852.)

BAKER, Lady Elizabeth Mary, dau. of the 2nd Duke of Leinster; born 1780; mar 1805, Sir Edward Baker Baker, Bart. (who died 1825.)

BALDERS, Lady Catherine Anne, sister of the 2nd Earl of Listowel; mar. 1837, Lieut.-Col. Charles William Morley Balders, C.B.; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1837.

BALFOUR, Lady Blanche Mary Harriett, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Salisbury; born 1825; mar. 1843, James Maitland Balfour, Esq.

BALFOUR, Lady Eleanor, dau. of the 8th Earl of Lauderdale; born 1790; mar. 1815, James Balfour, Esq.

BALFOUR, Lady Florence, dau. of the 1st Earl of Enniskillen; born 1778; mar. 1797, Blayney Townley Balfour, Esq.

BALFOUR, Lady Georgiana Isabella, dau. of the 1st Earl of Cawdor; born 1820; mar. 1840, John Balfour, Esq.

BALGONIE, Visct.; vide Leven and Melville, in Part I.

BALL, Hon. Juliana Salana, dau. of the 1st Visct. Guillamore; mar. 1845, Major William Hawkins Ball.

BAMPFYLDE, Hon. Augustus Frederick George Warwick; vide Poltimore, in Part I.

BARBER, Lady Millicent, dau. of the 1st Earl of Gosford; mar. 1826, Rev. J. Hurt Barber.

BARING, Hon. Emily Lydia, dau. of the 1st Baron Ashburton; born 1814.

BARING, Hon. Francis; vide Ashburton, in Part I.

BARING, Hon. and Rev. Frederick, son of the 1st Baron Ashburton; born 1808; mar. 1831, dau. of John Ashton, Esq.; was vicar of Itchen-Stoke, Hants, from 1830 to 1845.

BARING, Hon. Louisa, dau. of the 1st Baron Ashburton.

BARING, Lady Arabella Georgina, dau. of the 1st Earl of Effingham; born 1809; mar. 1841, Right Hon. Sir Francis Thornhill Baring, Bart.

BARKER, Lady Catherine, dau. of the 1st Earl of Ducie; born 1815; mar. 1841, John Raymond Barker, Esq.

BARNES, Lady Georgiana Catherine, dau. of the 7th Earl of Coventry; born 1786; mar. 1807, M. W. Barnes, Esq.

BARNEWALL, Hon. Anna Maria Louisa dau. of the 16th Baron Trimleston; born 1839.

BARRINGTON, Hon. Adelaide, dau. of the 6th Visct. Barrington; born 1839.

BARRINGTON, Hon. Augusta Anne, dau. of the 6th Visct. Barrington; born 1836.

BARRINGTON, Hon Augustus, D.C.L., son of the 5th Visct. Barrington; born 1798; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1823.

BARRINGTON, Hon. Bernard Eric Ed-

Digitized by Google

ward, son of the 6th Visct. Barrington; born 1847.

Barrington, Hon. Caroline Susannah Augusta, dau. of the 6th Visct. Barrington; born 1834.

Barrington, Hon. George William; vide Barrington, Visct., in Part I.

Barrington, Hon. Henry Frederic Francis Adair, son of the 5th Visct. Barrington; born 1808; mar. 1848, dau. of the late Wright Knox, Esq.; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1835.

Barrington, Hon. and Rev. Lowther John, son of the 5th Visct. Barrington; born 1805; mar. 1837, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Chichester; has been rector of Watton, Hants, since 1850, and is registrar of the ecclesiastical court of Durham.

Barrington, Hon. Mary Frances, dau. of the 6th Visct. Barrington; born 1830.

Barrington, Hon. Mrs. Russell, only dau. of John Lyon, Esq.; mar. 1832, Hon. Russell Barrington (son of the 5th Visct. Barrington), who died 1835.

Barrington, Hon. Percy, son of the 6th Visct. Barrington; born 1825; mar. 1845, only dau. and heir of Tully Higgins, Esq.; was appointed ensign and lieut. Scots fusilier guards in 1844, retired 1845; deputy lieut. of Oxfordshire 1852; appointed capt. Oxfordshire militia 1853.

Barrington, Hon. William Augustus Curzon, son of the 6th Visct. Barrington; born 1842.

Barrington, Lady Caroline, dau. of the 2nd Earl Grey; born 1799; mar. 1827, Hon. Capt. Geo. Barrington, who died 1835; is a bedchamber woman to the Queen.

Barrington, Lady Catherine Georgiana, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Chichester; born 1814; mar. 1837, Hon. and Rev. Lowther John Barrington.

Bateson, Hon. Caroline Elizabeth Anne, dau. of the 4th Baron Dynevor; born 1827; mar. 1849, Thomas Bateson, Esq.

Bateson, Hon. Florinda, dau. of the 3rd Baron Castlemaine; born 1823; mar. 1854, Samuel Stephen Bateson, Esq.

Bathurst, Hon. Mrs. Seymour, only dau. of John Peter Hankey, Esq.; mar. 1829, Hon. Col. Seymour Thos. Bathurst (son of the 3rd Earl Bathurst), who died 1834.

Bathurst, Hon. William Lennox; vide Bathurst, in Part I.

Bathurst, Lady Caroline, dau. of the 1st Earl of Castle-Stuart; born 1783; mar. 1815, Sir Jas. Bathurst, K.C.B. (who died 1850.)

Bathurst, Lady Emily Caroline, dau. of the 5th Earl of Abingdon; born 1810; mar. 1830, Hon. and Rev. Charles Bathurst (who died 1842).

Bathurst, Lady Louisa Georgina, dau. of the 3rd Earl Bathurst; born 1792; is lady of the bedchamber to the Duchess of Gloucester.

Baumgarten, Hon. Mary (Countess), dau. of the 2nd Baron Erskine; born 1806; mar 1832, Count de Baumgarten (who died 1846).

Bayly, Lady Juliana, dau. of the 1st Earl of Mountnorris; born 1797; mar. 1837, Robert Bayly, Esq.

Bayly, Hon. Anne, dau. of the 6th Baron Farnham; born 1809; mar. 1836, William Morris Bayly, Esq. (dead.)

Baynes, Hon. Frances, dau. of the 1st Baron Denman; born 1812; mar. 1846, Capt. Robert Lambert Baynes, R.N., C.B.

Beamish, Hon. Catherine Savery, sister of the 28th Baron Kingsale; born 1803; mar. 1827, Francis Bernard Beamish, Esq; was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by patent.

Beauchamp, Hon. Caroline Esther Proctor-, dau. of the 2nd Baron Radstock; born 1826; mar. 1852, Thos. Wm Brograve Proctor-Beauchamp, Esq.

Beauclerk, Lady Diana De Vere, dau. of the 9th Duke of St.-Albans; born 1841.

Beauclerk, Lady Frederick, dau. of the 12th Visct Dillon; mar. 1813, Rev. Lord Frederick Beauclerk (son of the 5th Duke of St.-Albans), who died 1850.

Beauclerk, Lady Maria Amelia, dau. of the 8th Duke of St.-Albans; born 1800.

Beauclerk, Lord Amelius Wentworth, son of the 8th Duke of St.-Albans; born 1815; mar. 1853, the only dau. of Charles Harrison, Esq.; entered the navy in 1830; became a commander R.N. in 1846; received promotion for services in China in 1841.

Beauclerk, Lord Charles, son of the 8th Duke of St.-Albans; born 1813; mar. 1842, only dau. and heir of Colonel Stopford.

Beauclerk, Lord Frederick Charles; vide St. Albans, in Part I.

Beauclerk, Lord George Augustus, son of the 8th Duke of St.-Albans; born 1818; appointed major 10th dragoons in 1854.

Digitized by Google

Beauclerk, Lord Henry, son of the 8th Duke of St.-Albans; born 1812.

Beaumont, Hon. Mary Elizabeth, dau. of the 2nd Baron Scarsdale; born 1806; mar. 1825, John Beaumont, Esq., who died 1834.

Beaumont, Hon. Susan Hussey, dau. of the 3rd Baron Macdonald; born 1807; mar. 1832, Capt. Richard Beaumont, R.N.

Beckett, Hon. Sophia Clarence, dau. of the 1st Baron Lyndhurst; born 1828; mar. 1854, Hamilton Beckett, Esq.

Beckett, Lady Anne, dau. of the 1st Earl of Lonsdale; born 1788; mar. 1817, Right Hon. Sir John Beckett, Bart. (who died 1847.)

Bective, Earl of; vide Headfort, in Part I.

Bedingfeld, Hon. Frances, dau. of the 3rd Baron Henniker; born 1807; mar. 1839, Rev. James Bedingfeld.

Bedingfeld, Hon. Mary, dau. of the 3rd Baron Henniker; born 1802; mar. 1829, John Longueville Bedingfeld, Esq.

Belgrave, Visct.; vide Westminster, in Part I.

Bell, Lady Catherine, dau. of the 1st Earl of Malmesbury; born 1780; mar. 1821, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Bell, K.C.B.

Bellew, Hon. Annabella Mary, dau. of the 1st Baron Bellew.

Bellew, Hon. Edward Joseph; vide Bellew, Baron, in Part I.

Bellew, Hon. Fermina Maria Magdalena, dau. of the 1st Baron Bellew.

Bellew, Hon. Frances Mary, dau. of the 1st Baron Bellew.

Bellew, Hon. Ismay Louisa Ursula, dau. of the 1st Baron Bellew.

Bennet, Hon. Charles, son and heir of Lord Ossulston, and grandson of the 5th Earl of Tankerville; born in Hertford Street 1850.

Bennet, Hon. George Montagu, son of Lord Ossulston, and grandson of the 5th Earl of Tankerville; born 1852.

Bennet, Hon. ——, son of Lord Ossulston, and grandson of the 5th Earl of Tankerville; born 1853.

Bennet, Hon. ——, dau. of Lord Ossulston, and granddau. of the 5th Earl of Tankerville; born 1855.

Bentinck, Lady Frederick, dau. of the 1st Earl of Lonsdale; born 1785; mar. 1820, Major-General Lord Frederick Cavendish Bentinck (4th son of the 3rd Duke of Portland), who died in 1828.

Bentinck, Lady Henrietta Scott-, dau. of the 4th Duke of Portland; born 1798.

Bentinck, Lady William Charles Augustus Cavendish, natural dau. of the Marq. Wellesley; mar. 1st, 1806, Sir William Abdy, Bart. (marriage dissolved 1816); 2ndly, 1816, Lord William Charles Augustus Cavendish Bentinck (son of the 3rd Duke of Portland), who died 1826.

Bentinck, Lord Henry William Scott-; vide Portland, in Part I.

Berens, Lady Catherine, sister of the 10th Earl of Devon; born 1781; mar. 1805, Rev. Edward Berens; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1835.

Beresford, Hon. Caroline Amelia, dau. of the 1st Baron Denman; born 1823; mar. 1846, Rev. John George Beresford.

Beresford, Hon. William Robert John Horsley-; vide Decies, in Part I.

Beresford, Lady George Thomas, dau. of —— Schutz, Esq.; mar. 1808, Lieut.-Gen. Lord George Thomas Beresford, G C H. (son of the 1st Marq. of Waterford), who died 1839.

Beresford, Rev. Lord John De-la-Poer-; vide Waterford, in Part I.

Beresford, Most Rev. Lord John; vide Armagh, in Part I.

Berkeley, Hon. Mrs. Craven Fitz-Hardinge, dau. of the late General Denzil Onslow; relict 1st of George Newton, Esq.: and 2ndly of the Hon. Craven Fitz-Hardinge Berkeley (son of the 5th Earl Berkeley), who died 1855.

Berkeley, Hon. George Chas. Grantley Fitz-Hardinge, son of the 5th Earl of Berkeley; born 1800; mar. 1824, dau. of Paul Benfield, Esq.; became a lieut. in the army 1816; is author of "Berkeley Castle," a novel; was M.P. for Gloucestershire West from 1832 to 1852.

Berkeley, Lady Catherine, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Kenmare; born 1829; mar. 1851, Robert Berkeley, Esq., jun.

Berkeley, Lady Charlotte, dau. of the 1st Earl of Ducie; born 1806; mar. 1834, Rear-Admiral Maurice Frederic Fitz-Hardinge Berkeley, C.B.

Berkeley, Lady Mary Henrietta Fitz-Hardinge, dau. of the 5th Earl of Berkeley; born 1801.

Bernard, Hon. Adelaide Mary Lucy, dau. of Visct. Bernard, and granddau. of the 2nd Earl of Bandon; born 1846.

Bernard, Hon. and Rev. Charles Brodrick, son of the 2nd Earl of

Digitized by Google

Bandon; born 1811; mar. 1843, eldest sister of the 7th Baron Carbery; educated at Balliol College, Oxford; is rector and prebendary of Kilbrogan.

BERNARD, Hon. Charles Ludlow, son of the 1st Earl of Bandon; born 1805.

BERNARD, Hon. Charlotte Esther Emily, dau. of Visct. Bernard; born 1843.

BERNARD, Hon. Emma Harriet, dau. of Visct. Bernard, and granddau. of the 2nd Earl of Bandon; born 1844.

BERNARD, Hon. Henry Boyle, son of the 2nd Earl of Bandon; born 1812; mar. 1848, youngest dau. of Major-General Turner; is a barrister.

BERNARD, Hon. James Francis, son of Visct. Bernard, and grandson of the 2nd Earl of Bandon; born 1850.

BERNARD, Hon. Jane Grace, sister of the 7th Baron Carbery; mar. 1843, Hon. and Rev. Charles B. Bernard; was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1845.

BERNARD, Hon. Louisa Albinia, dau. of Visct. Bernard, and granddau of the 2nd Earl of Bandon; born 1841.

BERNARD, Hon. Mary Catherine Henrietta, dau. of Visct. Bernard, and granddau. of the 2nd Earl of Bandon; born 1837.

BERNARD, Hon. William Smyth, son of the 1st Earl of Bandon; born 1792; mar. 1831, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Gillman.

BERNARD, Lady Catherine Henrietta, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Bandon; born 1813.

BERNARD, Lady Henrietta Catherine, dau. of the 1st Earl of Bandon; born 1790.

BERNARD, Lady Louisa Anne, dau. of the 1st Earl of Bandon; born 1795.

BERNARD, Visct.; vide Bandon, in Part I.

BERRIEDALE, Lord; vide Caithness, in Part I.

BERTIE, Hon. Alberic Edward, son of the 6th Earl of Abingdon; born 1846.

BERTIE, Hon. Charles Claude, son of the 6th Earl of Abingdon; born 1851.

BERTIE, Hon. Francis Leveson, son of the 6th Earl of Abingdon; born 1844.

BERTIE, Hon. and Rev. Frederick, son of the 4th Earl of Abingdon; born 1793; mar. 1825, dau. of the late Countess of Antrim and Lord Mark Robt. Kerr (she was born 1806); has been rector of Wytham, Berks, since 1818, rector of Albury, Oxon, and incumbent of South Hinksey, Oxon, since 1820.

BERTIE, Hon. George Aubrey Vere, son of the 6th Earl of Abingdon; born 1850.

BERTIE, Hon. and Rev. Henry William (D.C.L. 1847), son of the 5th Earl of Abingdon; born 1812; appointed rector of Great Ilford, Essex, 1844; is fellow of All Souls', Oxford.

BERTIE, Hon. Montagu Peregrine; vide Lindsey, in Part I.

BERTIE, Lady Charlotte Margaret, dau. of the 5th Earl of Abingdon; born 1809.

BERTIE, Lady Elizabeth Emily, dau. of the 6th Earl of Abingdon; born 1838.

BERTIE, Lady Frances Evelyn, dau. of the 6th Earl of Abingdon; born 1848.

BERTIE, Lady Georgina Anne Emily, dau. of the late Countess of Antrim; born 1806; mar. 1825, Hon. and Rev. Frederick Bertie.

BERTIE, Lady Lavinia Louisa, dau. of the 6th Earl of Abingdon; born 1843.

BEST, Hon. Anne Louisa, dau. of the 2nd Baron Wynford; born 1825.

BEST, Hon. Frederic Barnewall, son of the 2nd Baron Wynford; born 1827.

BEST, Hon. Henry Molyneux, son of the 2nd Baron Wynford; born 1829.

BEST, Hon. Marianne, dau. of the 2nd Baron Kenyon; born 1807; mar. 1835, Hon. Thomas Best.

BEST, Hon. Robert Rainy, son of the 2nd Baron Wynford; born 1834, appointed lieut. 21st foot in 1854; lieut. and capt. grenadier guards 1855, and then retired from the army.

BEST, Hon. and Rev. Samuel, son of the 1st Baron Wynford; born 1802; mar. 1st, 1826, dau. of Sir James Burrough; 2ndly, 1835, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Charles Duke; was appointed rector of Abbots-Anne, Hants, in 1831.

BEST, Hon. Thomas, son of the 1st Baron Wynford; born 1799; mar. 1835, dau. of the 2nd Baron Kenyon; entered the navy in 1812; became a capt. R.N. in 1830.

BEST, Hon. William Draper Mortimer; vide Wynford, in Part I.

BEST, Lady Emily, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Aldborough; mar. 1804, Thomas Best, Esq. (who died 1829.)

BEYTAGH, Hon. Sarah, dau. of the 1st Baron Ffrench; mar. 1810, Edward James Beytagh, Esq. (who died 1832.)

BICKERSTETH, Hon Jane Frances, only dau. and heir of the 1st Baron Langdale (extinct); born 1836.

BINGHAM, Hon. Albert Yelverton, son of the 3rd Baron Clanmorris; born 1840.

Digitized by Google

Bingham, Hon. Anna Maria, dau. of the 3rd Baron Clanmorris; born 1836.

Bingham, Hon. Barry John, son of the 3rd Baron Clanmorris; born 1841.

Bingham, Hon. Denis Arthur, son of the 3rd Baron Clanmorris; born 1829.

Bingham, Hon. Dudley Persse, son of the 3rd Baron Clanmorris; born 1832.

Bingham, Hon. Elizabeth Caroline, dau. of the 3rd Baron Clanmorris; born 1837.

Bingham, Hon. Henry Charles William, son of the 3rd Baron Clanmorris; born 1834.

Bingham, Hon. Isabella Catherine Sarah, dau. of the 3rd Baron Clanmorris; born 1843.

Bingham, Hon. John George Barry; vide Clanmorris, in Part I.

Bingham, Hon. Julia, dau. of the 1st Baron Clanmorris.

Bingham, Hon. Matilda Maria Helena, dau. of the 4th Baron Clanmorris; born 1850.

Bingham, Hon. Richard, son of the 3rd Earl of Lucan; born 1847.

Bingham, Hon. Richard Camden, son of the 2nd Earl of Lucan; born 1801; attached to the mission at Naples 1818, to the embassy at Paris 1823, to the mission at Madrid 1825, and to the embassy at Lisbon same year; made paid attaché at Madrid 1829; secretary of legation at Munich Aug. 1831; transferred in the same capacity to Turin 1839; appointed chargé d'affaires and consul-general in the republic of Venezuela 1852.

Bingham, Hon. ——, son of the 4th Baron Clanmorris; born 1855.

Bingham, Lady Augusta, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Lucan; born 1832.

Bingham, Lady Elizabeth, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Lucan; born 1833.

Bingham, Lady Lavinia, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Lucan; born 1835.

Bingham, Lord; vide Lucan, in Part I.

Blachford, Lady Isabella, dau. of the 3rd Duke of Grafton; born 1786; mar. 1812, Barrington Pope Blachford, Esq. (who died 1816.)

Blackwood, Hon. Henry Stevenson, son of the 2nd Baron Dufferin and Clanboye; born 1819; served in the 17th lancers; appointed a Queen's messenger for foreign service, 1849.

Blackwood, Hon. Mrs. John, eldest dau. of Josias Dupré, Esq.; mar. 1st, Col. Brice; 2ndly, 1803, Hon. and Rev. John Blackwood (uncle to the 4th Baron Dufferin), who died 1833.

Blackwood, Hon. and Rev. William Steer; vide Dufferin, in Part I.

Blackwood, Lady Alicia, dau. of the late George Visct. Kilcoursie, and sister of the 8th Earl of Cavan; mar. 1849, Rev. James Stevenson Blackwood, LL.D.; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1838.

Blake, Hon. Elizabeth, dau. of the 3rd Baron Wallscourt; born 1829.

Blake, Hon. Elizabeth Frederica, dau. of the 3rd Baron Wallscourt; born 1827.

Blake, Hon. Margaret, dau. of the 2nd Baron Ffrench; born 1816; mar. 1836, Valentine O'Connor Blake, Esq.

Bland, Hon. Apollonia Davison-, dau. of the 16th Baron Stourton; born 1785; mar. 1812, Thomas Bland Davison-Bland, Esq.

Blandford, Marq. of; vide Marlborough, in Part I.

Blayney, Hon. Mary, dau. of the 9th Baron Blayney.

Bligh, Hon. and Rev. Edward Vesey, son of the 5th Earl of Darnley; born 1829; mar. 1854, dau. of the 4th Earl of Abergavenny; appointed attaché at Hanover 1850, at Florence 1851, at Berlin 1852, and remained there till 1853; appointed lieut. West Kent yeomanry cavalry 1853; afterwards entered the church, and was appointed chaplain to that corps 1855.

Bligh, Hon. Henry, son of the 5th Earl of Darnley; born 1834.

Bligh, Hon. John Duncan, son of the 4th Earl of Darnley; born 1798; mar. 1835, only dau. of Thomas Gisborne, Esq. (she died 1837); was attached to the embassy at Vienna 1820, at Paris 1823, and to a special mission in Russia 1826; became paid attaché in Paris 1828; secretary of legation at Florence 1829; secretary of embassy at the Hague 1830, and at St. Petersburgh 1832; made envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary at Stockholm 1835, and at Hanover 1838; appointed C.B. (Civil) 1851.

Bligh, Lady Edith Mary Louisa, dau. of the 5th Earl of Darnley; born 1853.

Bligh, Lady Isabel Mary Frances, dau. of the 4th Earl of Abergavenny; born 1831; mar. 1854, Hon. Edward Vesey Bligh.

Bligh, Lady ——, dau. of the 6th Earl of Darnley; born 1854.

Blosse, Hon. Lady Lynch-; vide Part I.

Blosse, Lady Harriet Lynch-, dau. of

Digitized by Google

the 2nd Marq. of Sligo; born 1827; mar. 1853, Sir Robert Lynch-Blosse, Bart.

Blount, Lady Charlotte Jane, dau. of the 11th Duke of Somerset; born 1803; mar. 1839, William Blount, Esq.

Boileau, Lady Catherine Sarah, dau. of the 1st Earl of Minto; born 1797; mar. 1825, Sir John Peter Boileau, Bart.

Boothby, Hon. Georgina Mary, dau. of the 3rd Baron Suffield; born 1816; mar. 1st, 1837, Geo. Edw. Anson, Esq. (he died 1849); 2ndly, 1855, Chas. Edw. Boothby, Esq.; was bedchamber woman to the Queen, but resigned in 1855.

Boothby, Hon. Louisa Henrietta, dau. of the 3rd Baron Vernon; mar. 1816, Rev. Brooke Boothby (who died 1829).

Boringdon, Visct.; vide Morley, Earl of, in Part I.

Borough, Hon. Lady; vide Part I.

Borough, Lady Elizabeth, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Howth; born 1811; mar. 1831, Sir Edward Richard Borough, Bart.

Boscawen, Hon. Edith Maria, dau. of the 6th Visct. Falmouth and the Baroness Le Despencer; born 1851.

Boscawen, Hon. Edward James, bro. of the 6th Visct. Falmouth; born 1829; was raised to the rank of a visct.'s son by royal warrant 1853.

Boscawen, Hon. Evelyn Edward Thomas; vide Falmouth, and Le Despencer, in Part I.

Boscawen, Hon. Florence, sister of the 6th Visct. Falmouth; born 1822; was raised to the rank of a visct.'s dau. by royal warrant 1853.

Boscawen, Hon Gertrude Elizabeth, sister of the 6th Visct. Falmouth; born 1825; was raised to the rank of a visct.'s dau. by royal warrant 1853.

Boscawen, Hon. Hugh Le Despencer, son of the 6th Visct Falmouth and the Baroness Le Despencer; born 1849.

Boscawen, Hon. and Rev. John Townshend, of Lamerran, Cornwall, bro. of the 6th Visct. Falmouth; born 1820; mar. 1851, dau. of John Heacle Tremayne, Esq.; was raised to the rank of a visct.'s son by royal warrant 1853.

Boscawen, Hon. Lucy, sister of the 6th Visct. Falmouth; born 1827; was raised to the rank of a visct.'s dau. by royal warrant 1853.

Boscawen, Hon. Mary Elizabeth Frances Catherine, dau. of the 6th Visct. Falmouth and the Baroness Le Despencer; born 1846.

Boscawen, Hon. Mrs. John Evelyn, eldest dau. of Arthur Annesley, Esq.; born 1791; mar. 1814, Hon. and Rev. John Evelyn Boscawen (son of the 3rd Visct. Falmouth), who died 1851.

Boscawen, Hon. ——, dau. of the 6th Visct. Falmouth; born 1855.

Boultbee, Lady Elizabeth Margaret, dau. of the 2nd Marq. Townshend; born 1784; mar. 1815, Joseph Moore Boultbee, Esq.

Boulton, Hon. Caroline, dau. of the 1st Baron Rendlesham; born 1792; mar. Charles Boulton, Esq.

Bourke, Hon. Charles Fowler, son of the 5th Earl of Mayo; born 1832.

Bourke, Hon. Dermott Robert Wyndham, son of Lord Naas, and grandson of the 5th Earl of Mayo; born 1851.

Bourke, Hon. Edward Roden, son of the 5th Earl of Mayo; born 1835.

Bourke, Hon. George Wingfield, son of the 5th Earl of Mayo; born 1829.

Bourke, Hon. Henry Lorton, son of the 5th Earl of Mayo; born 1840.

Bourke, Hon. John Jocelyn, son of the 5th Earl of Mayo; born 1823; became capt. 88th foot, 1851.

Bourke, Hon. Robert, son of the 5th Earl of Mayo; born 1827.

Bourke, Hon. Mrs. George, 2nd dau. of Thomas Webster, Esq.; mar. 1808, Hon. and Rev. George Theobald Bourke (son of the 3rd Earl of Mayo), who died 1848.

Bourke, Hon. Mrs. Joseph, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sackville Gardiner, Esq.; mar. 1799, Hon. and Very Rev. Joseph Bourke, dean of Ossory (son of the 3rd Earl of Mayo), who died 1843.

Bourke, Hon. ——, son of Visct. Naas, and grandson of the 5th Earl of Mayo; born 1853.

Bourke, Lady Georgiana Sarah, dau. of the 4th Earl of Bessborough; born 1807; mar. 1839, Rev. Sackville Bourke.

Bourke, Lady Margaret Harriet, dau. of the 5th Earl of Mayo; born 1825.

Bouverie, Hon. Anne Pleydell-, dau. of Visct. Folkestone, and granddau. of the 3rd Earl of Radnor; born 1844.

Bouverie, Hon. Bertrand Pleydell-, son of Visct. Folkestone, and grandson of the 3rd Earl of Radnor; born 1845.

Bouverie, Hon. Duncombe Pleydell-, son of Visct. Folkestone, and grand-

Digitized by Google

son of the 3rd Earl of Radnor; born 1842.

Bouverie, Hon. Edith Pleydell-, dau. of Visct. Folkestone, and granddau. of the 3rd Earl of Radnor; born 1848.

Bouverie, Right Hon. Edward Pleydell-; vide Bouverie, Privy Councillor, in Part I.

Bouverie, Hon. John Pleydell-, son of Visct. Folkestone, and grandson of the 3rd Earl of Radnor; born 1846.

Bouverie, Hon. and Rev. Frederick Pleydell-, son of the 2nd Earl of Radnor; born 1785; mar. 1814, dau. of Sir Richard Joseph Sullivan (she died 1846); educated at All Souls' College, Oxford, where he obtained a fellowship; is canon of Salisbury; rector of Pewsey, Wilts, and of Whippingham, Isle of Wight.

Bouverie, Hon. Kenelm Pleydell-, dau. of Visct. Folkestone, and granddau. of the 3rd Earl of Radnor; born 1852.

Bouverie, Hon. Margaret Pleydell-, dau. of Visct. Folkestone, and granddau. of the 3rd Earl of Radnor; born 1847.

Bouverie, Hon. Mark Pleydell-, son of Visct. Folkestone, and grandson of the 3rd Earl of Radnor; born 1851.

Bouverie, Hon. Philip Pleydell-, son of the 2nd Earl of Radnor; born 1788; mar. 1811, dau. of Sir William Pierce Ashe A'Court; is a deputy-lieut. of Somerset, and was sheriff in 1843; is also a commissioner of the lieutenancy for London.

Bouverie, Hon. William Pleydell-, son of Visct. Folkestone, and grandson of the 3rd Earl of Radnor; born 1841.

Bouverie, Lady Frances Charlotte, sister of the 10th Earl of Devon; born 1790; mar. 1811, Rev. Edward Bouverie; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1835.

Bouverie, Lady Mary Pleydell-, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Radnor; born 1825.

Bouwens, Lady Julia, dau. of the late Visct. Kilcoursie, and granddau. of the 7th Earl of Cavan; mar. 1841, Rev. Theodore Bouwens; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1838.

Bowen, Hon. Catherine, dau. of the 1st Baron Dunalley; mar. 1789, Henry Cole Bowen, Esq. (who died 1837.)

Bowes, Hon. Clau de Lyon-; vide Strathmore, in Part I.

Bowes, Lady Frances Lyon-, dau. of the late Lord Glamis, and sister of the 12th Earl of Strathmore; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1847.

Bowles, Hon. Elizabeth, dau. of the 4th Baron Rokeby; mar. 1815, Charles Oldfield Bowles, Esq.

Bowmont, Marq. of; vide Roxburghe, in Part I.

Boyle, Hon. Cecilia, dau. of the Baroness de Ros; born 1811; mar. 1835, Hon. John Boyle.

Boyle, Hon. Edmund John, son of Charles, Visct. Dungarvan, deceased, and grandson of the 8th Earl of Cork and Orrery; born 1831; appointed capt. 85th foot 1853.

Boyle, Hon. Frederic James, son of the 4th Earl of Shannon; born 1835.

Boyle, Hon. George Frederick; vide Glasgow, in Part I.

Boyle, Hon. John, son of the 8th Earl of Cork and Orrery; born 1803; mar. 1835, dau. of the late Lord Henry Fitz-Gerald and the Baroness de Ros (she was born 1811); is a deputy-lieut. of Somersetshire.

Boyle, Hon. Louisa Carolina Elizabeth, dau. of Charles, Visct. Dungarvan, deceased, and granddau. of the 8th Earl of Cork and Orrery; born 1833.

Boyle, Hon. Mary Emily, dau. of Charles, Visct. Dungarvan, deceased, and granddau. of the 8th Earl of Cork and Orrery; born 1834.

Boyle, Hon. and Rev. Richard Cavendish Townshend, son of the 8th Earl of Cork and Orrery; born 1812; mar. 1845, the youngest dau. of Alexander Gordon, Esq.; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; appointed chaplain to the Queen 1847; is rector of Marston, Somerset.

Boyle, Hon. Mrs. Robert, youngest dau. of Abraham Wildey Robarts, Esq.; mar. 1844, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Robert Edward Boyle (son of the 8th Earl of Cork and Orrery), who died 1854.

Boyle, Hon. Robert Francis, son of the 3rd Earl of Shannon; born 1818.

Boyle, Hon. William George, son of the late Charles Visct. Dungarvan, and grandson of the 8th Earl of Cork and Orrery; born 1830; appointed lieut. and capt. Coldstream guards 1855; brevet-major 1854.

Boyle, Hon. ——, dau. of Richard Visct. Dungarvan, and great granddau. of the 8th Earl of Cork and Orrery; born 1854.

Boyle, Lady Catherine, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Shannon; born 1801.

Digitized by Google

Boyle, Lady Charlotte Anne, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Shannon; born 1817.

Boyle, Lady Elizabeth, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Shannon; born 1814.

Boyle, Lady Jane, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Shannon; born 1812.

Boyle, Lady Sarah, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Shannon; born 1803.

Boyle, Visct.; vide Shannon, in Part I.

Brabazon, Hon. Henry, son of the 10th Earl of Meath; born 1807.

Brabazon, Hon. John, son of the 10th Earl of Meath; born 1805.

Brabazon, Hon. Richard, son of the 10th Earl of Meath; born 1806.

Brabazon, Lady Kathleen Harriot, dau. of the 11th Earl of Meath; born 1851.

Brabazon, Lord; vide Meath, Earl of, in Part I.

Brackley, Visct.; vide Ellesmere, in Part I.

Bradshaw, Hon. Frances Catherine, dau. of the 14th Visct. Hereford; born 1814; mar. 1847, T. J. Bradshaw, Esq.; was formerly a maid of honour to the Queen.

Brand, Hon. Frederica, dau. of the 20th Baron Dacre; born 1812.

Brand, Hon. Henry; vide Dacre, in Part I.

Brecknock, Earl of; vide Camden, in Part I.

Bridgeman, Hon. Charles Orlando, son of the 1st Earl of Bradford; born 1791; mar. 1819, dau. of Sir Henry Chamberlain, Bart.; became a retired rear-admiral 1852.

Bridgeman, Hon. Francis Charles, son of Visct. Newport, and grandson of the 2nd Earl of Bradford; born 1846.

Bridgeman, Hon. George Cecil Orlando, son of Visct. Newport, and grandson of the 2nd Earl of Bradford; born 1845.

Bridgeman, Hon. George Thomas Orlando, son of the 2nd Earl of Bradford; born 1823; mar. 1850, youngest dau. of Bishop (Bagot) of Bath and Wells (she died 1853); educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; appointed rector of Blymhill, Salop, 1854.

Bridgeman, Hon. Gerald Orlando Manners, son of Visct. Newport, and grandson of the 2nd Earl of Bradford; born 1847.

Bridgeman, Hon. and Rev. Henry Edmund, son of the 1st Earl of Bradford; born 1795; mar. 1820, dau. of Hon. John Bridgeman-Simpson.

Bridgeman, Hon. John Robert Orlando, son of the 2nd Earl of Bradford; born 1831; graduated at Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A. 1853.

Bridgeman, Hon. Rowland Alexander Somerset, son of Visct. Newport, and grandson of the 2nd Earl of Bradford; born 1852.

Bridgeman, Hon. ——, dau. of Visct. Newport, and granddau. of the 2nd Earl of Bradford; born 1855.

Bridgeman, Lady Charlotte Anne, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Bradford; born 1827.

Bridgeman, Lady Lucy Caroline, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Bradford; born 1826.

Bridgeman, Lady Selina, dau. of the 1st Earl of Kilmorey; born 1794; mar. 1817, Hon. Orlando Henry Bridgeman (who died 1827).

Bristowe, Lady Alicia Mary, dau. of the 1st Earl of Kilmorey; born 1796; mar. 1836, Samuel Ellis Bristowe, Esq.

Broadhurst, Hon. Henrietta Mabel, sister of the 20th Baron de Ros; born 1802; mar. 1828, John Broadhurst, Esq.

Brodie, Lady Maria, dau. of the 8th Earl Waldegrave; born 1824; mar. 1844, Rev. William Brodie.

Brodrick, Hon. Albinia Frances, dau. of the 6th Visct. Midleton; born 1831.

Brodrick, Hon. Charlotte, dau. of the 4th Visct. Midleton; born 1801.

Brodrick, Hon. Emma, dau. of the 4th Visct. Midleton; born 1807.

Brodrick, Hon. Harriet, dau. of the 4th Visct. Midleton; born 1804; mar. 1829, her cousin, Hon. and Rev. William John Brodrick.

Brodrick, Hon. and Rev. George; vide Midleton, Visct., in Part I.

Brodrick, Hon. Lucy, dau. of the 4th Visct. Midleton; born 1809.

Brodrick, Hon. Maria, dau. of the 4th Visct. Midleton; born 1799.

Brodrick, Hon. Mary Emma, dau. of the 6th Visct. Midleton; born 1826.

Brodrick, Hon. and Rev. William John, bro. of the 6th Visct. Midleton; born 1798; mar. 1st, 1824, the eldest dau. of the 6th Earl of Cardigan and relict of the Hon. John Perceval (she died 1824); 2ndly, 1829, the 4th dau. of the 4th Visct. Midleton (she was born 1804): was rector of Bath from 1839 to 1854; is chaplain to the Queen; raised to the rank of a visct.'s son by royal warrant, 1849.

Brooke, Hon. Catherine De-Capell-, dau. of the 2nd Baron Sondes; born 1802; mar. 1829, William De-Capell-Brooke, Esq.

Digitized by Google

Brooke, Hon. Henrietta, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Monck; born 1826; mar. 1848, Francis Richard Brooke, Esq.

Brooke, Lady Arabella Georgina, dau. of the 11th Earl of Huntingdon; born 1811; mar. 1833, George Frederick Brooke, Esq.

Brooke, Lord; vide Warwick, in Part I.

Brown, Hon. Stewarta, dau. of the 2nd Baron Erskine; born 1810; mar. 1828, Yeates Brown, Esq.

Browne, Hon. Anne, dau. of the 2nd Baron Castlemaine; mar. 1st, 1830, Col. Sempronius Stretton, C.B.; 2ndly, 1846, Col. Thomas Gore Browne.

Browne, Hon. Arthur Henry, son of the 3rd Baron Kilmaine; born 1850.

Browne, Hon. Clementina, dau. of the 3rd Baron Kilmaine; born 1852.

Browne, Hon. Edward Miles David, son of the 3rd Baron Kilmaine; born 1844.

Browne, Hon. Evelyne, dau. of the 3rd Baron Kilmaine; born 1848.

Browne, Hon. Francis William, son of the 3rd Baron Kilmaine; born 1843.

Browne, Hon. Frederick Longworth (twin with Hon. Richard), son of the 2nd Baron Kilmaine; born 1811.

Browne, Hon. Geoffrey Dominick Augustus Frederick; vide Oranmore, in Part I.

Browne, Hon. George Augustus, son of the 2nd Baron Kilmaine; born 1801; mar. 1st, 1845, dau. of Sir Charles Morgan, relict of St.-John Blacker, Esq. (she died 1850); 2ndly, 1853, eldest dau. of Charles Prideaux Brune, Esq.

Browne, Hon. Georgiana Catherine, dau. of the 2nd Baron Decies; born 1812; mar. 1st, 1831, William Watson, Esq.; 2ndly, 1845, Henry Edwards Browne, Esq.

Browne, Hon. Gertrude Eleanor Wilhelmina, dau. of the 3rd Baron Kilmaine; born 1846.

Browne, Hon. and Very Rev. Henry Montagu, son of the 2nd Baron Kilmaine; born 1799; mar. 1822, dau. of the 1st Visct. Frankfort De-Montmorency; appointed dean of Lismore and rector of Burnchurch, Kilkenny, 1850; chaplain to the lord-lieut. of Irel. 1853.

Browne, Hon. James Lyon; vide Kilmaine, in Part I.

Browne, Hon. John Howe Montagu, son of the 3rd Baron Kilmaine; born 1828; was educated at the Royal Military College; became capt. 80th foot in 1854.

Browne, Hon. Julia Sophia, dau. of the 3rd Baron Kilmaine; born 1842.

Browne, Hon. Louisa Catherine, dau. of the 3rd Baron Kilmaine; born 1831.

Browne, Hon. Mary Eleanor Frances, dau. of the 3rd Baron Kilmaine; born 1841.

Browne, Hon. Richard Howe, son of the 2nd Baron Kilmaine; born 1811 (twin with Hon. Frederick); mar. 1833, dau. of Hon. John Browne; was a lieut. of hussars, retired 1843.

Browne, Hon. William, son of the 1st Earl of Kenmare; born 1791; mar. 1826, dau. of Thomas Segrave, Esq. (she died 1838); is a deputy-lieut. of Kerry, and was M.P. for that co. from 1841 to 1847.

Browne, Lady Augusta, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Sligo; born 1838.

Browne, Lady Elizabeth, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Sligo; born 1817.

Browne, Lady Ellen, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Kenmare; born 1826.

Browne, Lady Emily, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Sligo; born 1829.

Browne, Lady Hester Georgiana, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Sligo; born 1837.

Browne, Lady Katherine Philippa Ellen, dau. of the 3rd Marq. of Sligo; born 1850.

Browne, Lady Marianne, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Sligo; born 1839.

Browne, Lord John Thomas; vide Sligo, in Part I.

Browne, Lord Richard Howe, son of the 2nd Marq. of Sligo; born 1834; appointed capt. 7th foot in 1855.

Browne, Lord Ulick Henry, son of the 2nd Marq. of Sligo; born 1831; mar. 1855, eldest dau. of W. S. Dicken, Esq.; educated at the East India College.

Brownlow, Hon. Edward; vide Lurgan, in Part I.

Brownlow, Hon. ——, dau. of the 2nd Baron Lurgan; born 1854.

Brownlow, Lady Elizabeth, dau. of the 4th Earl of Darnley; mar. 1833, Rev. John Brownlow.

Bruce, Earl; vide Bruce, Baron, in Part I.

Bruce, Hon. Elizabeth Cecilia, dau. of the 7th Baron Rollo; mar. 1799, James Carstairs Bruce, Esq. (dead.)

Bruce, Hon. Frederick Wm. Adolphus, son of the 7th Earl of Elgin; born 1814; was in 1842 attached to the mission at Washington; appointed in 1844 secretary to the government of Hong Kong; in 1847 consul-general

Digitized by Google

in Bolivia; in 1851 consul-general in Uruguay; in 1853 consul-general in Egypt.

BRUCE, Hon. Harriet Elizabeth, dau. of the 3rd Baron Rivers; born 1816; mar. 1841, Charles Dashwood Bruce, Esq.

BRUCE, Hon. Robert, son of the 7th Earl of Elgin; born 1813; mar. 1848, the 2nd dau. of the late Sir Michael Shaw Stewart, Bart.; was appointed capt. and lieut.-col. 1st guards in 1844; col. in the army 1854; was secretary to his bro. when Gov.-General of Jamaica; was appointed in 1847 his mili ary secretary and principal aide-de-camp. when Gov.-General of Canada; surveyor-general of the Ordnance 1855.

BRUCE, Hon. Theodora, dau. of the 1st Baron Ventry; mar. 1772, Edward Bruce, Esq. (dead.)

BRUCE, Hon. Thomas Charles, son of the 7th Earl of Elgin; born 1825; educated at Jesus College, Cambridge (wrangler 1850).

BRUCE, Hon. ——, son of the 8th Earl of Elgin; born 1853.

BRUCE, Lady Augusta Frederica Elizabeth, dau. of the 7th Earl of Elgin; born 1822; is lady in waiting to the Duchess of Kent.

BRUCE, Lady Elma, dau. of the 8th Earl of Elgin; born 1842.

BRUCE, Lord; vide Elgin, in Part I.

BRUCE, Lord Charles William BRUDENELL-, son of the 1st Marq. of Ailesbury; born 1834; appointed cornet and sub-lieut. 1st life guards 1854.

BRUCE, Lord Ernest Augustus Charles BRUDENELL-; vide Bruce, Privy Councillor, in Part I.

BRUEN, Lady Catherine Anne, dau. of the 7th Earl of Westmeath; born 1801; mar. 1823, Francis Bruen, Esq.

BRUNE, Hon. Ellen Jane PRIDEAUX-, dau. of the 1st Baron Carew; mar. 1847, Charles Glynne Prideaux-Brune, Esq.

BRYAN, Lady Elizabeth Georgiana, dau. of the 2nd Marq. Conyngham; born 1829; mar. 1849, George Bryan, Esq.

BUCHANAN, Lady Janet, dau. of the 12th Earl of Caithness; mar. 1805, James Buchanan, Esq.

BUCK, Lady Elizabeth, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Thomond (extinct); mar. 1835, George Stucley Buck, Esq.

BUCKLEY, Lady Catherine, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Radnor; born 1801; mar. 1828, Col. Edward Pery Buckley.

BULLER, Lady Agnes, dau. of the 2nd Duke of Northumberland; born 1785 (twin with the 3rd duke); mar. 1821, Col. Frederic Thomas Buller.

BULTEEL, Lady Elizabeth, dau. of the 2nd Earl Grey; born 1798; mar. 1826, John Crocker Bulteel, Esq. (who died 1843.)

BULWER, Hon. Lady (Georgiana Charlotte Mary), dau. of the 1st Baron Cowley; born 1817; mar. 1843, Right Hon. Sir Henry Lytton Earle Bulwer, K.C.B. (whom see, in Part I.)

BURGES, Lady Caroline, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Leitrim; mar. 1833, John Ynyr Burges, Esq.

BURGH, Lady Anna Louisa, sister of the 3rd Earl of Donoughmore; mar. 1811, Very Rev. John Thomas Burgh (who died 1845).

BURGHERSH, Lord; vide Westmoreland, in Part I.

BURGHLEY, Lord; vide Exeter, in Part I.

BURNE, Hon. Caroline Penelope, dau. of the 2nd Visct. Sidmouth; born 1833; mar. 1853, H. R. Burne, Esq.

BURROUGHES, Hon. Emily, dau. of the 3rd Baron Suffield; born 1825; mar. 1852, Rev. Randall Borroughes.

BURROWES, Hon. Frances, dau. of the 1st Baron Decies; mar. 1797, Col. Thomas Burrowes.

BURTON, Hon. Anna Maria RYDER-, dau. of the 13th Baron Dunsany; born 1787; mar. 1st, 1803, Philip Roche, Esq.; 2ndly, 1823, Capt. James Ryder-Burton, R.N., K.H.

BURTON, Hon. Charlotte Belasyse, dau. of the 5th Baron Barrington; born 1804; mar. 1845, Rev. Henry Burton.

BURY, Hon. Alfred, son of the 2nd Earl of Charleville; born 1829; mar. 1854, the 3rd dau. of Lieut.-Gen. William Wood, C.B., K.H.; was educated at the Royal Military College; appointed capt. 69th foot 1854.

BURY, Hon. John James, son of the 2nd Earl of Charleville; born 1827; mar. 1852, only dau. of Thomas Austin, Esq.; appointed 2nd capt. royal engineers, 1855.

BURY, Lady Catherine Beaujolois Arabella, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Charleville; born 1851.

BURY, Lady Charlotte Susan Maria, dau. of the 5th Duke of Argyll; born 1775; mar. 1st, 1796, Col. John Campbell (he died 1809); 2ndly, 1818, Rev. Edward John Bury (he died 1832). Is the author of several novels and other contributions to light literature.

Digitized by Google

Bury, Lady Harriette Hugh Adelaide, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Charleville; born 1853.

Bury, Visct.; vide Albemarle, in Part I.

Butler, Hon. Charles Lennox, son of the 13th Baron Dunboyne; born 1813; mar. 1835, only dau. and heir of Thomas Lindsey Holland, Esq.; is a deputy-lieut. of Middlesex; appointed major Westminster militia in 1846, and a deputy lieut. of Warwickshire 1852.

Butler, Hon. Anne Henrietta, sister of the 13th Visct. Mountgarret; born 1813; was raised to the rank of a visct.'s dau. by royal warrant 1855.

Butler, Hon. Charlotte, sister of the 13th Visct. Mountgarret; born 1820; was raised to the rank of a visct.'s dau. by royal warrant 1855.

Butler, Hon. Sir Edward; vide Butler, in Part I.

Butler, Hon. Frances Sarah, dau. of the 13th Visct. Mountgarret; born 1845.

Butler, Hon. Henry Cavendish, bro. of the 6th Earl of Lanesborough; born 1811; mar. 1842, the 2nd dau. of Lieut.-General Sir John Taylor, K.C.B.; was raised to the rank of an earl's son by royal warrant 1847.

Butler, Hon. Henry Edmund, vide Mountgarret, in Part I.

Butler, Hon. Henry Edward; vide Carrick, in Part I.

Butler, Hon. James, son of the 13th Baron Dunboyne; born 1810; mar. 1836, only dau. of Sir William Fitz-Gerald, Bart.

Butler, Hon. James Fitz-Walter; vide Dunboyne, in Part I.

Butler, Hon. Julia Anne, dau. of the 14th Baron Dunboyne; born 1834.

Butler, Hon. Mrs. Henry, youngest dau. and co-heir of John Harrison, Esq.; mar. 1811, the Hon. Henry Butler (father of the 13th Visct. Mountgarret), who died 1842.

Butler, Hon. Mrs. Pierce, dau. of the late Thomas March, Esq.; mar. 1800, Hon. Colonel Pierce Butler (son of the 11th Visct. Mountgarret), who died 1846.

Butler, Hon. Mrs. Somerset, eldest dau. of the late Arthur French, Esq., and aunt of Lord De Freyne; mar. 1st, Daniel Kelly, Esq.; 2ndly, Hon. Somerset Richard Butler (son of the 11th Visct. Mountgarret), who died 1826.

Butler, Hon. Robert St. John Fitz-Walter, son of the 14th Baron Dunboyne; born 1844.

Butler, Hon. St. John, son of the 13th Baron Dunboyne; born 1808; mar. 1832, dau. of Walter Archdeacon Burke, Esq., relict of James Fitz-Patrick, Esq.

Butler, Hon. Theobald Fitz-Walter, son of the 14th Baron Dunboyne; born 1840.

Butler, Lady Anne Margaret, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Carrick; born 1829.

Butler, Lady Eleanora, dau. of the 17th Earl of Ormonde; born 1788; mar. 1808, the 1st Visct. Lismore (which marriage was dissolved in 1826).

Butler, Lady Elizabeth Wandesford, dau. of the 1st Marq. of Ormonde; born 1822.

Butler, Lady Lucy Maria, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Carrick; born 1837.

Butler, Lady Margaret, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Glengall; born 1834.

Butler, Lady Mary Grace Louisa, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Ormonde; born 1846.

Butler, Lady Matilda, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Glengall; born 1836.

Butler, Lady ——, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Ormonde; born 1854.

Butler, Lord Charles Wandesford, son of the 1st Marq. of Ormonde; born 1820; appointed lieut. R.N. in 1844.

Butler, Lord James Arthur Wellington Foley, son of the 2nd Marq. of Ormonde; born 1849.

Butler, Lord James Hubert Henry Thomas; vide Ormonde, in Part I.

Butler, Lord James Theobald Bagot John, son of the 2nd Marq. of Ormonde; born 1852.

Butler, Lord James Wandesford, son of the 1st Marq. of Ormonde; born 1815; became capt. 7th foot in 1842, retired 1846.

Butler, Lord Walter Wandesford, son of the 1st Marq. of Ormonde; born 1814.

Byng, Hon. Agnes Mary Georgiana, dau. of Visct. Enfield, and granddau. of the 1st Earl of Strafford; born 1833.

Byng, Hon. Alfred John George, son of Visct. Enfield, and grandson of the 1st Earl of Strafford; born 1851.

Byng, Hon. Charles Cavendish, son of Visct. Enfield, and grandson of the 1st Earl of Strafford; born 1849.

Byng, Hon. Francis Edmund Cecil, son

Digitized by Google

of Visct. Enfield, and grandson of the 1st Earl of Strafford; born 1835.

BYNG, Hon. George Henry Charles; vide Strafford, Baron, in Part I.

BYNG, Hon. Gerard Frederick, son of the 5th Visct. Torrington; mar. dau. of —— Neville, Esq.; was a clerk in the Foreign Office from 1801 to 1839; has been gentleman usher to the Privy Chamber since 1831.

BYNG, Hon. Henry Dilkes, son of the 5th Visct. Torrington; mar. 1810, dau. of J. B. Clerke, Esq.; entered the navy 1798; became a retired rear-admiral 1849.

BYNG, Hon. Henry William John, son of Visct. Enfield, and grandson of the 1st Earl of Strafford; born 1831; appointed capt. and adjutant Coldstream guards 1854, and was a page of honour to the Queen.

BYNG, Hon. James Master Owen, son of the 6th Visct. Torrington; born 1818; called to the bar at the Middle Temple 1852; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Kent same year.

BYNG, Hon. Mary Caroline Charlotte, dau. of Visct. Enfield, and granddau. of the 1st Earl of Strafford; born 1838.

BYNG, Hon. Robert Barlow Palmer; vide Torrington, in Part I.

BYNG, Hon. Victoria Alexandrina Anna Maria, dau. of Visct. Enfield, and granddau. of the 1st Earl of Strafford; born 1842.

BYNG, Hon. William Frederick, son of the 1st Earl of Strafford; formerly a lieut. in the army.

BYNG, Hon. ——, dau. of Visct. Enfield, and granddau. of the 1st Earl of Strafford; born 1854

BYNG, Lady Alice Harriet Frederica, dau. of the 1st Earl of Ellesmere; born 1830; mar. 1854, Hon. George Henry Charles Byng.

BYRON, Hon. and Rev. Augustus, son of the 7th Baron Byron; born 1828; mar. 1852, the youngest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Thomas McMahon, Bart. (she was born 1827); graduated at Merton College, Oxford; appointed rector of Corton-Denham, Somerset, 1852.

BYRON, Hon. Frederick, son of the 7th Baron Byron; born 1822; mar. 1851, the 2nd dau. of the late Rev. William Wescomb; was a fellow of All Souls' College, Oxford; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Essex 1853.

BYRON, Hon. George Anson; vide Byron, in Part I.

BYRON, Hon. William, son of the 7th Baron Byron; born 1831.

CADDELL, Hon. Paulina O'FERRALL-, dau. of the 2nd Visct. Southwell; born 1785; mar. 1806, Richard O'Ferrall-Caddell, Esq.

CADOGAN, Hon. Arthur Charles, son of Visct. Chelsea, and grandson of the 3rd Earl Cadogan; born 1841.

CADOGAN, Hon. Cecil James George, son of Visct. Chelsea, and grandson of the 3rd Earl Cadogan; born 1846.

CADOGAN, Hon. Charles George Henry, son of Visct. Chelsea, and grandson of the 3rd Earl of Cadogan; born 1850.

CADOGAN, Hon. Charlotte Georgiana Mary, dau. of Visct. Chelsea, and granddau. of the 3rd Earl Cadogan; born 1843.

CADOGAN, Hon. Frederick William, son of the 3rd Earl Cadogan; born 1821; mar. 1851, dau. of the 1st Marq. of Anglesey; educated at Oriel College, Oxford; is a deputy-lieut. of Middlesex.

CADOGAN, Hon. George, son of the 3rd Earl Cadogan; born 1814; mar. 1846, dau. of the late Col. Armstrong (she died 1852); became capt. and lieut.-col. grenadier guards 1847; brevet-col. 1854.

CADOGAN, Hon. George Henry, son of Visct. Chelsea, and grandson of the 3rd Earl Cadogan; born 1840.

CADOGAN, Hon. Mrs. Edward, dau. of Laurence Donovan, Esq.; mar. 1823, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Edward Cadogan (son of the 1st Earl Cadogan), who died 1851.

CADOGAN, Lady Adelaide, dau. of the 1st Marq. of Anglesey; born 1820; mar. 1851, Hon. Frederick William Cadogan.

CADOGAN, Lady Augusta Sarah, dau. of the 3rd Earl Cadogan; born 1811; was appointed lady in waiting to the Dowager Duchess of Cambridge in 1846.

CADOGAN, Lady Honoria Louisa, dau. of the 3rd Earl Cadogan.

CALCRAFT, Lady Caroline Catherine, dau. of the 5th Duke of Manchester; born 1804; mar. 1828, John Hales Calcraft, Esq.

CALLIPHRONAS, Hon. Charlotte Louisa, sister of the 1st Earl of Lovelace; born 1814; mar. 1841, Rev. Demetrius Calliphronas.

CALTHORPE, Hon. Augustus Cholmondeley GOUGH-, son of the 4th Baron Calthorpe; born 1829.

CALTHORPE, Hon. Frances Blanche Anne GOUGH-, dau of the 4th Baron Calthorpe; born 1828.

CALTHORPE, Hon. Frances Elizabeth

Digitized by Google

Gough-, dau. of the 1st Baron Calthorpe; born 1785.

Calthorpe, Hon. Frederick Henry William Gough-; vide Calthorpe, in Part I.

Calthorpe, Hon. Harriet Louisa Hester Gough-, dau. of the 4th Baron Calthorpe; born 1832.

Calthorpe, Hon. Isabel Eleanor Mary Gough-, dau. of the 4th Baron Calthorpe; born 1833.

Calthorpe, Hon. Olivia Georgiana Elizabeth Gough-, dau. of the 4th Baron Calthorpe; born 1834.

Calthorpe, Hon. Somerset John Gough-, son of the 4th Baron Calthorpe; born 1831; became capt. 8th dragoons and major in the army 1855; aide-de-camp to Lord Raglan in the expedition to Turkey 1854.

Calthorpe, Hon. Susan Caroline Gough-, dau. of the 4th Baron Calthorpe; born 1837.

Cameron, Lady Vere Catherine Louisa, sister of the 5th Earl of Buckinghamshire; mar. 1832, Donald Cameron, Esq.; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1832.

Campbell, Hon. and Rev. Archibald George, son of the 1st Earl Cawdor; born 1827; mar. 1853, the 2nd dau. of the Hon. and Very Rev. H. E. J. Howard, D.D., dean of Lichfield; educated at Balliol College, Oxford; appointed rector of Knipton, Leicestershire, 1852.

Campbell, Hon. Cecilia, dau. of the Baroness Stratheden and Lord Campbell; born 1835.

Campbell, Hon. Clementina Maria, dau. of the 8th Visct. Arbuthnott; born 1818; mar. 1854, William Rose Campbell, Esq.

Campbell, Hon. Dudley, son of the Baroness Stratheden and Lord Campbell, born 1833.

Campbell, Hon. Edina, dau. of the Baroness Stratheden and Lord Campbell; born 1837.

Campbell, Hon. Evelyn Caroline Louisa, dau. of Visct. Emlyn, and granddau. of the 1st Earl Cawdor; born 1851.

Campbell, Hon. Frederic Archibald Vaughan, son of Visct. Emlyn, and grandson of the 1st Earl Cawdor; born 1847.

Campbell, Hon. George Pryse, son of the 1st Baron Cawdor; mar. 1821, dau of Gen. Gascoyne (she is a bedchamber woman to the Queen); became a retired rear-admiral 1852.

Campbell, Hon. Hallyburton George, son of the Baroness Stratheden and Lord Campbell; born 1829; entered the civil service of the E.I.C. at Bengal in 1849.

Campbell, Hon. Henry Walter, son of the 1st Earl Cawdor; born 1835; appointed capt. rifle brigade 1855.

Campbell, Hon. Mary Scarlett, dau. of the Baroness Stratheden and Lord Campbell; born 1827.

Campbell, Hon. Muriel Sarah, dau. of Visct. Emlyn, and granddau. of the 1st Earl Cawdor; born 1845.

Campbell, Hon. Ronald George Elidor, son of Visct. Emlyn, and grandson of the 1st Earl Cawdor; born 1848.

Campbell, Hon. Susan Sophia, dau. of the 4th Visct. Ashbrook; born 1803; mar. 1st, 1824, Rev. Wm. Robinson; 2ndly, 1836, William Wilson Campbell, Esq., M.D.

Campbell, Hon. William Frederick; vide Baroness Stratheden and Lord Campbell, in Part I.

Campbell, Hon. Victoria Alexandrina Elizabeth, dau. of Visct. Emlyn, and granddau. of the 1st Earl Cawdor; born 1843.

Campbell, Hon. ——, dau. of Visct. Emlyn, and granddau. of the 1st Earl Cawdor; born 1853.

Campbell, Hon. ——, son of Visct. Emlyn, and grandson of the 1st Earl Cawdor; born 1855.

Campbell, Lady Dorothea Louisa, dau. of the 1st Earl of Desart; mar. 1817, Sir James Campbell, K.C.B. (who died 1835.)

Campbell, Lady Edith, dau. of the 8th Duke of Argyll; born 1849.

Campbell, Lady Elizabeth, dau. of the 8th Duke of Argyll; born 1852.

Campbell, Lady Emma Augusta, dau. of the 7th Duke of Argyll; born 1825.

Campbell, Lady ——, dau. of the 8th Duke of Argyll; born 1854.

Campbell, Lord Archibald, son of the 8th Duke of Argyll; born 1846.

Campbell, Lord Colin, son of the 8th Duke of Argyll; born 1853.

Campbell, Lord George, son of the 8th Duke of Argyll; born 1850.

Campbell, Lord Walter, son of the 8th Duke of Argyll; born 1848.

Campden, Visct.; vide Gainsborough, Earl of, in Part I.

Canning, Hon. Albert Stratford George, son of the 1st Baron Garvagh; born 1832.

Digitized by Google

CANNING, Hon. Charles John Spencer George; vide Garvagh, in Part I.

CANNING, Hon. Conway Stratford George, son of the 2nd Baron Garvagh; born 1854.

CANNING, Hon. Emmeline Rosabella, dau. of the 1st Baron Garvagh; born 1828.

CANNING, Hon. George; vide Stratford, in Part I.

CANNING, Hon. Katherine, 2nd dau. of the 1st. Visct. Stratford.

CANNING, Hon. Louisa, eldest dau. of the 1st Visct. Stratford.

CANNING, Hon Mary, 3rd dau. of the 1st Visct. Stratford.

CAPEL, Hon. Adolphus Frederick Charles Molyneux, bro. of the 6th Earl of Essex; born 1813; mar. 1834, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Maynard; was raised to the rank of an earl's son 1839.

CAPEL, Hon. Algernon Henry Champagne, bro. of the 6th Earl of Essex; born 1807; mar. 1832, dau. of Hon. Sir Charles Paget; became a commander R.N. in 1831; was raised to the rank of an earl's son 1839.

CAPEL, Hon. Charlotte Mary, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Maynard; mar. 1834, Hon. Adolphus Frederic Charles Molyneux Capel.

CAPEL, Hon. Randolph, son of the 6th Earl of Essex; born 1832; is in the navy.

CAPEL, Hon. Reginald Algernon, son of the 6th Earl of Essex; born 1830; became a lieut. R.N. 1852; ensign Herts militia 1853.

CAPEL, Hon. Mrs. William Robert, only dau. of Samuel Salter, Esq.; mar. 1802, Hon. and Rev. William Robert Capel (son of the 4th Earl of Essex), who died 1854.

CAPEL, Hon. ——, dau. of Visct. Malden, and granddau. of the 6th Earl of Essex; born 1855.

CAPEL, Lady Adela Caroline Harriett, dau. of the 6th Earl of Essex; born 1828.

CAPEL, Lady Amelia, sister of the 6th Earl of Essex; born 1811; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1839.

CAPEL, Lady Emily Elizabeth, dau. of the 5th Earl of Berkeley; born 1807; mar. 1839, Sydney Augustus Capel, Esq.

CAPEL, Lady Mary, sister of the 6th Earl of Essex; born 1808; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1839.

CARDROSS, Lord; vide Buchan, in Part I.

CAREW, Hon. Robert Shapland; vide Carew, Baron, in Part I.

CAREW, Hon. Shapland Francis, son of the 1st Baron Carew; born 1826; appointed lieut. 8th dragoons in 1846, retired 1852.

CARLETON, Hon. Charlotte, eldest dau. of the 1st Baron Broughton; born 1831; mar. 1854, Lieut.-Col. Dudley Wilmot Carleton.

CARLETON Hon. Henrietta Anne, dau. of the 3rd Baron Dorchester; born 1846.

CARLETON, Hon. Maria Georgiana, dau. of the 3rd Baron Dorchester; born 1847.

CARLETON, Hon. and Rev. Richard; vide Dorchester, in Part I.

CARMICHAEL, Hon. Lady GIBSON-; vide Part I.

CARNEGIE, Hon. Charles, bro. of the 6th Earl of Southesk; born 1833; raised to the rank of an earl's son by royal warrant 1855.

CARNEGIE, Hon. John, bro. of the 6th Earl of Southesk; born 1829; made lieut. R.N. 1851; was raised to the rank of an earl's son by royal warrant 1855.

CARNEGIE, Hon. John Jervis, son of the 7th Earl of Northesk; born 1807; mar. 1836, only dau. and heir of the late David Stevenson, Esq.; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Sussex 1852.

CARNEGIE, Hon. Swynfen Thomas, son of the 7th Earl of Northesk; born 1813; appointed capt. R.N. in 1845; a lord of the treasury 1846; commanded the Tribune, 30 guns, in the expedition to the Baltic 1854; nominated a C.B. 1855; was M.P. for Stafford from 1841 to 1847; is a knt. of San Fernando, of Sicily.

CARNEGIE, Lady Charlotte, sister of the 6th Earl of Southesk; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1855.

CARNEGIE, Lady Margaret Mary Adeliza, dau. of the 8th Earl of Northesk; born 1848.

CARNEGIE, Lord; vide Southesk, in Part I.

CARRINGTON, Hon. Augusta Clementina, dau. of the 2nd Baron Carrington; born 1841.

CARRINGTON, Hon. Charles Robert; vide Carrington, in Part I.

CARRINGTON, Hon. Eva, dau. of the 2nd Baron Carrington; born 1847.

CARRINGTON, Hon. William Peregrine, son of the 2nd Baron Carrington; born 1845.

CARRISTON, Hon. Catherine, dau. of the 7th Visct. Arbuthnott; mar. 1805, Rev. David Lyell Carriston.

Digitized by Google

Carter, Hon. Jane Ferguson, dau. of the 8th Baron Elibank; born 1816; mar. 1839, John Money Carter, Esq.

Carter, Lady Frances, sister of the 5th Earl of Mayo; born 1799; mar. William Henry Carter, Esq.; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1849.

Cary, Hon. Byron Charles Ferdinand Plantagenet, son of the 8th Visct. Falkland; born 1808; mar. 1844, dau. of the late Rev. Francis Fox; became commander R.N. in 1835.

Cary, Hon. Lucius William Charles Augustus Frederic; vide Falkland, in Part I.

Cary, Hon. Plantagenet Pierrepont, son of the 8th Visct. Falkland; born 1806; mar. 1843, only child of John Francis Maubert, Esq.; became a capt. R.N. in 1839.

Cassillis, Earl of; vide Ailsa, in Part I.

Castle-Cuffe, Visct.; vide Desart, in Part I.

Castlerosse, Visct.; vide Kenmare, in Part I.

Cathcart, Hon. Adolphus Frederick, son of the 1st Earl Cathcart; born 1803; mar. 1832, dau. of William Foreman Home, Esq.; became a capt. in the army 1832.

Cathcart, Hon. Augustus Murray, son of the 2nd Earl Cathcart; born 1830; became capt. 93rd foot in 1853; brevet-major 1854.

Cathcart, Hon. Florence Margaret Isabella, dau. of Lord Greenock, and granddau. of the 2nd Earl Cathcart; born 1851.

Cathcart, Hon. Frederick M'Adam-, son of the 1st Earl Cathcart; born 1789; mar. 1827, dau. and heir of Quentin M'Adam, Esq., whose name he assumed; became a col. in the army 1837; col. of the Ayrshire militia 1852; was minister plenipotentiary at St. Petersburg from 1820 to 1822, and at Frankfort from 1824 to 1826; is a knt. of the Russian Order of St. Anne.

Cathcart, Lady Eleanor, dau. of the Earl of Cassillis, deceased, and granddau. of the 1st Marq. of Ailsa; born 1815; mar. 1836, Sir John A. Cathcart, Bart.; was raised to the rank of a dau. of a marq. by royal warrant 1847.

Cathcart, Lady Georgina, dau. of the Countess of Mansfield; born 1798; mar. 1824, Hon. Sir George Cathcart, K.C.B., who was killed at the battle of Inkermann 1854.

Cathcart, Lady Henrietta Louisa Frances, dau. of the 2nd Earl Cathcart; born 1823.

Cathcart, Lady Louisa, dau. of the 1st Earl Cathcart; born 1791.

Cathcart, Lady Mary Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Earl Cathcart; born 1796.

Cator, Lady Louisa Frances, dau. of the 7th Earl of Scarborough; mar. 1825, Rev. Thomas Cator.

Caulfeild, Hon. Henry; vide Charlemont, in Part I.

Caulfeild, Hon. Susanna Anne, sister of the 1st Baron Crofton; born 1802; mar. 1830, St. George Francis Caulfeild, Esq.; was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by patent 1837.

Cave, Hon. Maria Otway-, dau. of the Baroness Braye.

Cavendish, Hon. Adelaide, dau. of the 2nd Baron Waterpark; born 1841.

Cavendish, Hon. Anne Emma, dau. of the 1st Baron Waterpark.

Cavendish, Hon. and Rev. Augustus, son of the 1st Baron Waterpark; mar. 1830, dau. of the late Thomas Legh, Esq.

Cavendish, Hon. Charles Compton, son of the 1st Earl of Burlington; born 1793; mar. 1814, dau. of the 9th Marq. of Huntly; is a deputy-lieut. of Bucks; was M.P. for Newton, Hants, from 1820 to 1830, for Yarmouth in 1831, for East Sussex from 1832 to 1841, for Youghal from 1841 to 1847, and for Bucks since the latter date.

Cavendish, Hon. Edward, son of the 2nd Earl of Burlington; born 1838.

Cavendish, Hon. Eliza Anne, dau. of the 2nd Baron Waterpark.

Cavendish, Hon. Frederick, son of the 1st Baron Waterpark.

Cavendish, Hon. Frederick, son of the Baroness Waterpark; born 1777; mar. 1st, 1801, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Arran; 2ndly, 1817, dau. of the late Alexander Macdonnell, Esq.

Cavendish, Hon. Frederick Charles, son of the 2nd Earl of Burlington; born 1836.

Cavendish, Hon. George Henry, bro. of the 2nd Earl of Burlington; born 1810; mar. 1835, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Harewood; was raised to the rank of an earl's son by letters patent in 1837; has been M.P. for North Derbyshire since 1834; capt. 2nd Derbyshire militia 1855.

Cavendish, Hon. George John, son of the 1st Baron Waterpark; mar. 1838, dau. of Rev. Charles Prideaux Brune; became a capt. R.N. in 1830.

Digitized by Google

CAVENDISH, Hon. Henry Anson; vide Waterpark, in Part I.

CAVENDISH, Hon. Henry Frederic Compton; son of the 1st Earl of Burlington, born 1789; mar. 1st, 1811, dau. of Wm. A. Fawkener, Esq.; 2ndly, 1819, dau. of W. H. Lambton, Esq., relict of Hon. Frederic Howard (she died 1840); became col. 2nd dragoon guards 1853; lieut.-general in the army 1854; was wounded at Corunna.

CAVENDISH, Hon. Louisa, dau. of the 1st Baron Lismore; born 1779; mar. 1807, William Cavendish, Esq. (who died 1812.)

CAVENDISH, Hon. Richard, grandson of the 1st Earl of Burlington; born 1812; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; was raised to the rank of an earl's son by letters patent in 1837.

CAVENDISH, Hon. Richard, son of the 1st Baron Waterpark; mar. 1841, only dau. and heir of Thomas Hart, Esq.; entered the civil service of the E.I.C. in 1811; was formerly British resident at the court of Gwalior; retired on the Annuity fund 1843; is a deputy-lieut. of Stafford; appointed sheriff of Bucks 1851.

CAVENDISH, Hon. Susan Frederica, dau. of the 2nd Baron Waterpark; born 1843.

CAVENDISH, Hon. and Rev. Thomas, son of the 1st Baron Waterpark; mar. 1835, dau. of Rev. Sir John Robinson, Bart.; is a prebendary of Lichfield, and vicar of Doveridge, Derbyshire.

CAVENDISH, Lady Caroline, dau. of the 1st Earl of Burlington; born 1797.

CAVENDISH, Lady Catherine Susan, dau. of the 9th Marq. of Huntly; born 1792; mar. 1814, Hon. Charles Compton Cavendish.

CAVENDISH, Lady Emily Augusta, dau. of the 1st Lord Durham; born 1823; mar. 1843, Frederick Cavendish, Esq.

CAVENDISH, Lady Louisa, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Burlington; born 1835.

CAVENDISH, Lady Louisa, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Harewood; born 1812; mar. 1835, Hon. George Henry Cavendish, M.P.

CAVENDISH, Lord; vide Burlington, in Part I.

CECIL, Hon. Brownlow Henry George, son of Lord Burghley, and grandson of the 2nd Marq. of Exeter; born 1849.

CECIL, Hon. Francis Horace Pierrepont, son of Lord Burghley, and grandson of the 2nd Marq. of Exeter; born 1851.

CECIL, Hon. ——, dau. of Lord Burghley, and granddau. of the 2nd Marq. of Exeter; born 1853.

CECIL, Hon. ——, son of Lord Burghley, and grandson of the 2nd Marq. of Exeter; born 1854.

CECIL, Lady Mary Arabella Arthur GASCOIGNE-, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Salisbury; born 1850.

CECIL, Lady Mary Frances, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Exeter; born 1832.

CECIL, Lady Sophia Georgiana, dau. of the 4th Duke of Richmond; born 1809; mar. 1838, Lord Thomas Cecil.

CECIL, Lady Victoria, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Exeter; born 1843.

CECIL, Lord; vide Exeter, in Part I.

CECIL, Lord Adelbert Percy, son of the 2nd Marq. of Exeter; born 1841.

CECIL, Lord Arthur GASCOIGNE-, son of the 2nd Marq. of Salisbury; born 1851.

CECIL, Lord Brownlow Thomas Montagu, son of the 2nd Marq. of Exeter; born 1827; mar. 1854, only dau. of Edward Thompson Curry, Esq.; appointed lieut. and capt. Scots fusilier guards in 1849, and has since retired from the army; made 2nd major Northamptonshire militia 1854.

CECIL, Lord Edward Henry, son of the 2nd Marq. of Exeter; born 1834; appointed a lieut. R.N. 1855.

CECIL, Lord Eustace Brownlow Henry GASCOIGNE-, son of the 2nd Marq of Salisbury; born 1834; appointed lieut. and capt. Coldstream guards 1854.

CECIL, Lord Henry Poyntz, son of the 2nd Marq. of Exeter; born 1838.

CECIL, Lord Lionel GASCOIGNE-, son of the 2nd Marq. of Salisbury; born 1853.

CECIL, Lord Robert Arthur Talbot GASCOIGNE-, son of the 2nd Marq. of Salisbury; born 1830; educated at Eton and at Christ Church, Oxford; obtained a fellowship at All Souls 1853; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Middlesex 1854; has been M.P. for Stamford since 1853.

CECIL, Lord Sackville Arthur GASCOIGNE-, son of the 2nd Marq. of Salisbury; born 1848.

CECIL, Lord Thomas, son of the 1st Marq. of Exeter; born 1797; mar. 1838, dau. of the 4th Duke of Richmond; entered the army in 1816; became a lieut.-col. Coldstream guards, and col. in the army 1846.

CHABOT (Viscountess DE-), Lady Isabella Charlotte, dau. of the 2nd Duke

Digitized by Google

of Leinster; born 1784; mar. 1809, Visct. De-Chabot, K.C.H.

CHAMBERS, Hon. Henrietta Laura, dau. of the 2nd Baron Wodehouse; born 1805; mar. 1834, John David Chambers, Esq.

CHANDOS, Marq. of; vide Buckingham, in Part I.

CHARTERIS, Hon. Francis WEMYSS-, son of Lord Elcho, and grandson of the 7th Earl of Wemyss; born 1844.

CHARTERIS, Hon. Frederick WEMYSS-, son of the 8th Earl of Wemyss; born 1833.

CHARTERIS, Hon. Richard WEMYSS-, son of the 8th Earl of Wemyss; born 1822; became a capt. and lieut.-col. in the Scots fusilier guards in 1854.

CHARTERIS, Hon. ——, son of Lord Elcho, and grandson of the 8th Earl of Wemyss; born 1847.

CHARTERIS, Hon. ——, dau. of Lord Elcho, and granddau. of the 8th Earl of Wemyss; born 1849.

CHARTERIS, Hon. ——, dau. of Lord Elcho, and granddau. of the 8th Earl of Wemyss; born 1851.

CHARTERIS, Lady Caroline WEMYSS-, dau. of the 7th Earl of Wemyss; born 1816.

CHARTERIS, Lady Jane WEMYSS-, dau. of the 7th Earl of Wemyss; born 1811.

CHEAPE, Hon. Anne Charlotte, dau. of the 8th Visct. Arbuthnott; born 1813; mar. 1847, Alexander Cheape, Esq.

CHEAPE, Hon. Jean Ogilvy, dau. of the 8th Visct. Arbuthnott; born 1807; mar. 1830, James Cheape, Esq. (who died 1841.)

CHELSEA, Visct.; vide Cadogan, in Part I.

CHESTER, Hon. Elizabeth, dau. of the 5th Baron Berners; born 1792; mar. 1810, Rev. Wm. Chester (who died 1838).

CHETWODE, Lady Jean Janet WILMOT-, dau. of the 15th Earl of Mar; mar. 1830, Edward Wilmot-Chetwode, Esq.

CHETWYND, Hon. Charles Cornwallis, son of the 6th Visct. Chetwynd; born 1834; appointed ensign 50th foot 1854.

CHETWYND, Hon. Charlotte, dau. of the 5th Visct. Chetwynd; born 1793.

CHETWYND, Hon. Edward John, son of the 6th Visct. Chetwynd; born 1839.

CHETWYND, Hon. Henry Weyland, son of the 6th Visct. Chetwynd; born 1829; became a lieut. R.N. in 1850.

CHETWYND, Hon. Julia, dau. of the 6th Visct. Chetwynd; born 1832.

CHETWYND, Hon. Mary Anne, dau. of the 5th Visct. Chetwynd; born 1802.

CHETWYND, Hon. Richard Walter; vide Chetwynd, in Part I.

CHETWYND, Hon. Sophia Catherine, dau. of the 6th Visct. Chetwynd; born 1828.

CHETWYND, Lady Charlotte Augusta, dau. of the 3rd Marq. of Downshire; born 1815; mar. 1843, Sir George Chetwynd, Bart.

CHEVIGNY, Hon. Julia DE-, dau. of the 14th Baron Teynham; mar. 1832, Le Chev. Bressand De-Chevigny.

CHEWTON, Visct.; vide Waldegrave, in Part I.

CHICHESTER, Hon. Augustus George Charles, son of the 1st Baron Templemore; born 1822; became capt. Coldstream guards 1849, capt. 87th foot 1853; major 77th foot 1855.

CHICHESTER, Hon. Francis Algernon James, son of the 1st Baron Templemore; born 1829; appointed cornet 8th Bengal light cavalry, 1849.

CHICHESTER, Hon. Frederick Arthur Henry, son of the 1st Baron Templemore; born 1824; mar. 1852, eldest dau. of Daniel Tighe, Esq.; is a clerk at the Board of Controul; appointed private secretary to Mr. Lowe (the secretary of the Board) 1853; lieut. Sussex militia in 1846.

CHICHESTER, Hon. ——; vide Templemore, in Part I.

CHICHESTER, Lady Hamilton, dau. of Henry James Blake, Esq.; mar. 1837, Lord Hamilton Francis Chichester (son of the 2nd Marq. of Donegall), who died 1854.

CHICHESTER, Lady Harriett Augusta Anna Seymourina, dau. of the 3rd Marq. of Donegall; born 1836.

CHICHESTER, Very Rev. Lord Edward; vide Donegall, in Part I.

CHICHESTER, Lord John Ludford, son of the 2nd Marq. of Donegall; born 1811; mar. 1844, dau. of Henry Bevan, Esq.; appointed capt. 87th foot in 1843, retired 1844; was M.P. for Belfast from 1845 to 1852.

CHICHESTER, Lord Stephen Algernon, son of the 2nd Marq. of Donegall; born 1814; mar. 1843, Alphonsine Louise Laure de Narbonne.

CHOISEUL (Marchioness De-), Hon. Sophia Catherine, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Southwell; born 1809; mar. the Marq. De-Choiseul.

Digitized by Google

CHOLMELEY, Lady Georgina, dau. of the 8th Duke of St. Albans: born 1809; mar. 1829, Sir Montagu John Cholmeley, Bart.

CHOLMONDELEY, Hon. Henrietta Charlotte, dau. of the 1st Baron Delamere; born 1823.

CHOLMONDELEY, Hon. and Rev. Henry Pitt, son of the 1st Baron Delamere; born 1820; mar. 1848, dau. of the 1st Baron Leigh (she was born 1827); was educated at Rugby; was a fellow of All Souls' College, Oxford; is rector of Broadwell, Gloucestershire.

CHOLMONDELEY, Hon. Mary, dau. of the 1st Baron Leigh; born 1827; mar. 1848, Hon. and Rev. Henry Pitt Cholmondeley.

CHOLMONDELEY, Hon. Thomas Grenville; vide Delamere, in Part I.

CHOLMONDELEY, Lord William Henry Hugh; vide Cholmondeley, in Part I.

CHURCHILL, Lady Clementine Augusta SPENCER-, dau. of the 5th Duke of Marlborough; born 1848.

CHURCHILL, Lady Cornelia Henrietta Maria SPENCER, dau. of the Marq. of Blandford, and granddau. of the 5th Duke of Marlborough; born 1847.

CHURCHILL, Lady Henrietta Dorothea, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Portsmouth; born 1780; mar. 1816, Rev. John Comyns Churchill.

CHURCHILL, Lady Rosamond Jane Frances SPENCER-, dau. of the Marq. of Blandford, and granddau of the 5th Duke of Marlborough; born 1851.

CHURCHILL, Lady —— SPENCER, dau. of the Marq. of Blandford, and granddau. of the 5th Duke of Marlborough; born 1854.

CHURCHILL, Lord Alan SPENCER-, son of the 5th Duke of Marlborough; born 1825; mar. 1846, youngest dau. of Thomas Dowker, Esq.; appointed lieut. 8th dragoons in 1844; cornet Oxfordshire yeomanry cavalry in 1845; retired from the army Nov. 1845; appointed a deputy lieut. of Oxfordshire 1852.

CHURCHILL, Lord Alfred SPENCER-, son of the 5th Duke of Marlborough; born 1824; was M.P. for Woodstock from Dec. 1845 to July 1847; appointed lieut. 83rd foot in 1847, retired 1848; became capt. Oxfordshire yeomanry cavalry in 1852.

CHURCHILL, Lord Almaric Athelstan SPENCER-, son of the 5th Duke of Marlborough; born 1847.

CHURCHILL, Lord Randolph Henry SPENCER-, son of the Marq. of Blandford, and grandson of the 5th Duke of Marlborough; born 1849.

CHURCHILL, Lady —— SPENCER-, dau. of the Marq. of Blandford, and granddau. of the 5th Duke of Marlborough; born 1853.

CHURCHILL, Lord —— SPENCER-, son of the 5th Duke of Marlborough; born 1853.

CHUTE, Hon. Rose, dau. of the 2nd Baron Ventry; born 1825; mar. 1847, Richard Chute, Esq.

CLANMAURICE, Visct.; vide Lansdowne, in Part I.

CLAUGHTON, Hon. Julia Susanna, dau. of the 10th Baron Ward; born 1818; mar. 1842, Rev. Thomas Legh Claughton.

CLEAVELAND, Hon. Sophia, 4th dau. of the 1st Baron St. Leonards; mar. 1852, Capt. Frederick D. Cleaveland, R.A.

CLEMENTS, Hon. Charles Skeffington; vide Leitrim, in Part I.

CLEMENTS, Hon. and Rev. Francis Nathaniel, son of the 2nd Earl of Leitrim; mar. 1838, dau. of Rev. Gilbert King; appointed vicar of Norton (Durham) 1849; an hon. canon of Durham 1853.

CLEMENTS, Lady Anne Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Earl of Leitrim.

CLEMENTS, Lady Elizabeth, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Leitrim.

CLIFFORD, Hon. Agnes Catherine Louisa, dau of 11th Baron Petre; born 1826; mar. 1845, Hon. Charles Hugh Clifford.

CLIFFORD, Hon. Anne Elizabeth Maria, dau. of the 5th Baron Clifford; born 1754.

CLIFFORD, Hon. Apollonia, dau. of the 7th Baron Clifford; born 1798.

CLIFFORD, Hon. Charles Hugh; vide Clifford of Chudleigh, in Part I.

CLIFFORD, Hon. Charles Thomas, son of the 7th Baron Clifford; born 1797; mar. 1822, dau. of Marmaduke William Haggerstone-Constable-Maxwell, Esq.; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1829; filled the office of sheriff of Lincolnshire in 1844.

CLIFFORD, Hon. Charlotte, dau. of the 5th Baron Clifford; born 1773.

CLIFFORD, Hon. Edward Charles, son of the 7th Baron Clifford; born 1803.

CLIFFORD, Hon. Eleanora Mary, dau. of the 8th Baron Clifford; born 1820.

CLIFFORD, Hon. Elizabeth Mary, dau. of the 7th Baron Clifford; born 1794.

CLIFFORD, Hon. Henry Hugh, son of

Digitized by Google

the 8th Baron Clifford; born 1826; appointed capt. rifle brigade 1854, and major in the army 1855.

CLIFFORD, Hon. Walter Charles Hugh, son of the 8th Baron Clifford; born 1830.

CLIFFORD, Hon. William Joseph Hugh, son of the 8th Baron Clifford; born 1823.

CLIFTON, Lady Edith Maude, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Hastings; born 1833; mar. 1853, Frederic C. Clifton, Esq.

CLIFTON, Lord; vide Darnley, in Part I.

CLINTON, Hon. Mary Margaret, dau. and co-heir of the 2nd Baron Montagu (extinct); born 1807; mar. 1840, Col. Frederic Clinton.

CLINTON, Lady Charlotte PELHAM-, dau. of the 4th Duke of Newcastle; born 1812.

CLINTON, Lady Georgiana PELHAM-, dau. of the 4th Duke of Newcastle; born 1810.

CLINTON, Lady Henrietta PELHAM-, dau. of the 4th Duke of Newcastle; born 1819.

CLINTON, Lady Susan Charlotte Catherine PELHAM-, dau. of the 5th Duke of Newcastle; born 1839.

CLINTON, Lord Albert PELHAM-, son of the 5th Duke of Newcastle; born 1845.

CLINTON, Lord Arthur PELHAM-, son of the 5th Duke of Newcastle; born 1840.

CLINTON, Lord Charles Pelham PELHAM-, son of the 4th Duke of Newcastle; born 1813 (twin with Lord Thomas), mar. 1848, the only child of the late William Grant, Esq.; graduated at Christ Church, Oxford; became capt. of 1st life guards in 1842; retired 1851; has been M.P. for Sandwich since May 1852.

CLINTON, Lord Edward William PELHAM-, son of the 5th Duke of Newcastle; born 1836; appointed lieut rifle brigade 1854.

CLINTON, Lord Robert Renebald PELHAM-, son of the 4th Duke of Newcastle; born 1820; appointed 1st lieut. Sherwood rangers 1853; has been M.P. for Notts South since July 1852.

CLINTON, Lord Thomas Charles PELHAM-, son of the 4th Duke of Newcastle; born 1813 (twin with Lord Charles); educated at Christ Church, Oxford; appointed capt. 1st life guards, 1843; retired from the army 1848.

CLIVE, Hon. George Herbert Windsor, son of the Baroness Windsor; born 1835.

CLIVE, Hon. Henrietta Sarah, dau. of the Baroness Windsor; born 1820.

CLIVE, Hon. Mary, dau. of the Baroness Windsor; born 1828.

CLIVE, Hon. Robert; vide Windsor, in Part I.

CLIVE, Hon. Victoria Alexandrina, dau. of the Baroness Windsor; born 1839.

CLIVE, Hon. William Windsor, son of the Baroness Windsor; born 1837.

CLIVE, Lady Mary Selina Louisa, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Bradford; born 1829; mar. 1852, Hon. Robert Clive.

COCHRANE, Hon. Alice Laura Sophia, dau. of Lord Cochrane and granddau. of the 10th Earl of Dundonald; born 1849.

COCHRANE, Hon. Arthur Auckland Leopold Pedro, son of the 10th Earl of Dundonald; born 1824; became a capt. R.N. 1854; made C.B. 1855.

COCHRANE, Hon. Ernest Grey Lambton, son of the 10th Earl of Dundonald; born 1834; became a lieut. R.N. 1854.

COCHRANE, Hon. George Augustus Frederick, son of the 8th Earl of Dundonald; born 1762.

COCHRANE, Hon. Horatio Bernard William, son of the 10th Earl of Dundonald; born 1818; mar. 1844, dau. of the late Alexander Nicholson, Esq., and relict of George J. Carnegie, Esq.

COCHRANE, Hon. Louisa Katharine Emma, dau. of Lord Cochrane, and granddau. of the 10th Earl of Dundonald; born 1848.

COCHRANE, Hon. Mrs. Archibald, dau. of Arthur Mowbray, Esq.; mar. 1812, Hon. Capt. Archibald Cochrane, R.N. (son of the 9th Earl of Dundonald), who died 1829.

COCHRANE, Hon. William Erskine, son of the 9th Earl of Dundonald; mar. dau. of the late Alexander Manson, Esq.; served in the Peninsula as major of the 15th hussars.

COCHRANE, Hon. ——, son of Lord Cochrane, and grandson of the 10th Earl of Dundonald; born 1852

COCHRANE, Lord; vide Dundonald, in Part I.

COCKS, Hon. and Rev. James Somers; vide Somers, in Part I.

COCKS, Hon. Philip James, son of the 1st Baron Somers; born 1774; mar. 1812, dau. of Arthur Herbert, Esq.

COCKS, Lady Adeline Marie SOMERS-, dau. of the 3rd Earl Somers; born 1852.

Digitized by Google

Cocks, Lady Emily Maria Somers-, dau. of the 2nd Earl Somers; born 1829.

Cocks, Lady Isabella Caroline Somers-, dau. of the 3rd Earl Somers; born 1851.

Cocks, Lady ——, dau. of the 3rd Earl Somers; born 1855.

Codrington, Lady Georgiana Charlotte Anne, dau. of the 7th Duke of Beaufort: mar. 1836, Christopher William Codrington, Esq., M.P., who claims to be a bart. (vide Codrington, in Part I.)

Coke, Hon. Diana Mary Blanche Georgina, dau. of the late Baron Dover, and sister of the 3rd Visct. Clifden; born 1832; mar 1851, Hon. Edward Keppel Wentworth Coke.

Coke, Hon. Edward Keppel Wentworth, son of the 1st Earl of Leicester; born 1824; mar. 1851, dau. of the late Baron Dover, and sister of the 3rd Visct. Clifden (she was born 1832); appointed capt. Scots fusilier guards in 1848, retired 1849; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Norfolk in 1851, and of Derbyshire in 1855; was M.P. for Norfolk West from 1837 to 1852.

Coke, Hon. Henry John, son of the 1st Earl of Leicester; born 1827; is author of "Vienna in 1848;" appointed secretary to Mr. Horsman (chief secretary in Ireland) 1855.

Coke, Hon. Wenman Clarence Walpole, son of the 1st Earl of Leicester; born 1828; appointed lieut. and capt. Scots fusilier guards in 1853; major in the army 1855.

Coke, Hon. ——, son of the 2nd Earl of Leicester; born 1855.

Coke, Lady Anne, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Leicester; born 1845.

Coke, Lady Gertrude, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Leicester; born 1847.

Coke, Lady Julia, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Leicester; born 1844.

Coke, Lady Mary, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Leicester; born 1849.

Coke, Lady Winifred, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Leicester; born 1851.

Coke, Lady ——, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Leicester; born 1854.

Coke, Visct.; vide Leicester, in Part I.

Colborne, Hon. Charlotte, dau. of the 2nd Baron Downes; born 1826; mar. 1851, Hon. James Colborne.

Colborne, Hon. Cordelia Anne L'Estrange, 2nd dau. of the 1st Baron Seaton.

Colborne, Hon. Edmund, son of the 1st Baron Seaton; educated at Exeter College, Oxford.

Colborne, Hon. Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the 1st Baron Seaton.

Colborne, Hon. Francis, son of the 1st Baron Seaton; was appointed capt. 15th foot in 1844; was assistant military secretary in the Ionian Islands; appointed assistant adjutant-general in the expedition to Turkey, 1854; promoted to brevet lieut.-col. for his services; and made C.B. 1855.

Colborne, Hon. and Rev. Graham, son of the 1st Baron Seaton; educated at St. John's College, Cambridge; appointed rector of Dittisham, Devon, 1852.

Colborne, Hon. James; vide Seaton, in Part I.

Colborne, Hon. Jane, 3rd dau. of the 1st Baron Seaton.

Colborne, Hon. John, son of the 1st Baron Seaton; appointed lieut. 77th foot in 1854.

Cole, Hon. Arthur Edward Casamaijor, son of the 3rd Earl of Enniskillen; born 1851.

Cole, Hon. Henry Arthur, son of the 2nd Earl of Enniskillen; born 1809; became a capt. in the army in 1835; is lieut.-col. Fermanagh militia; was M.P. for Enniskillen from 1844 to 1851; has sat for Fermanagh since 1855.

Cole, Hon. John Lowry, son of the 2nd Earl of Enniskillen; born 1813.

Cole, Hon. Mary Letitia, dau. of the 1st Baron Congleton; mar. 1st, 1824, Lord Henry Seymour Moore; 2ndly, Edward Henry Cole, Esq.

Cole, Lady Alice Elizabeth, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Enniskillen; born 1853.

Cole, Lady Charlotte Jane, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Enniskillen; born 1847.

Cole, Lady Elizabeth Henrietta, dau. of the 12th Earl of Derby; born 1778; mar. 1795, Stephen Thomas Cole, Esq. (who died 1835.)

Cole, Lady Florence Mary, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Enniskillen; born 1849.

Cole, Lady Frances Isabella, dau. of the 1st Earl of Rathdowne (extinct); born 1809; mar. 1834, Owen Blayney Cole, Esq.

Cole, Lady ——, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Enniskillen; born 1855.

Cole, Visct.; vide Enniskillen, in Part I.

Colley, Hon. George Francis, son of the 4th Visct. Harberton; born 1797; mar. 1825, 3rd dau. of the Very Rev. Thomas Trench, dean of Kildare; became a lieut. R.N. in 1819; assumed the name of Colley in lieu of Pomeroy.

Digitized by Google

Colquhoun, Hon. Henrietta Maria, dau. of the 2nd Baron Lilford; mar. 1827, John Campbell Colquhoun, Esq.

Colville, Hon. Katherine Sarah Georgiana, dau. of the Baroness De Clifford; born 1827; mar. 1850, Charles Robert Colvile, Esq., M.P.

Colville, Hon. Catherine, sister of the 11th Baron Colville; born 1822; was advanced to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant.

Colville, Hon Georgiana, sister of the 11th Baron Colville; born 1828; was advanced to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant.

Colville, Hon. Louisa Mary, dau. of the 1st Baron Auckland; born 1788; mar. 1806, Andrew Colville, Esq.

Colville, Hon. William James, bro. of the 11th Baron Colville; born 1827; became capt. rifle brigade 1853; brevet-major 1855; advanced to the rank of a baron's son by royal warrant.

Compton, Rev. Lord Alwyne, son of the 2nd Marq. of Northampton; born 1825; mar. 1850, dau. of the late Rev. Robert Anderson; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.

Compton, Lord William; vide Northampton, in Part I.

Congreve, Hon. Louisa, dau. of the 2nd Baron Clonbrock; born 1805; mar. 1827, John Congreve, Esq.

Conroy, Lady Alicia, dau. of the 1st Earl of Rosse; born 1816; mar. 1837, Sir Edward Conroy, Bart.

Constable, Lady Mary Margaret, dau. of the 12th Earl of Buchan; born 1811; mar. 1838, William Browne Constable, Esq.

Conway, Lord Henry Seymour; vide Hertford, in Part I.

Conyngham, Lady Cecilia Augusta, dau. of the 2nd Marq. Conyngham; born 1831.

Conyngham, Lord Francis Nathaniel, son of the 2nd Marq. Conyngham; born 1832; became a lieut. R.N. 1854.

Cooke, Lady Helena Caroline, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Kingston; mar. 1829, Philip Davies Cooke, Esq.

Coote, Hon. Louisa, aunt of the 3rd Baron Cremorne; mar. 1810, Charles Coote, Esq.; was raised to the rank of a baron's dau.

Coote, Lady Louisa, dau. of the last Earl of Bellamont (extinct).

Copley, Hon. Georgiana Susan, dau. of the 1st Baron Lyndhurst; born 1838.

Copley, Lady Charlotte, dau. of the 1st Earl of Yarborough; born 1810; mar. 1831, Sir Joseph William Copley, Bart.; is a bedchamber woman to the Queen.

Corbally, Hon. Matilda, dau. of the 12th Lord Gormanston; mar. 1842, Matthew Elias Corbally, Esq.

Corker, Lady Charlotte, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Romney; born 1812; mar. 1853, Rev G. W. Corker.

Cornwallis, Lady Elizabeth, dau. of the 2nd Marq. Cornwallis; born 1807.

Cornwallis, Lady Julia Mann, dau. of the 5th Earl Cornwallis; born 1844.

Cornwallis, Lady Louisa, dau. of the 2nd Marq. Cornwallis; born 1801.

Corry, Hon. Armar Lowry-; vide Belmore, in Part I.

Corry, Right Hon. Henry Thomas Lowry-; vide Corry, Privy Councillor, in Part I.

Corry, Hon. Henry William Lowry-, son of the 3rd Earl of Belmore; born 1845.

Corry, Lady Emily Margaret Lowry-, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Belmore; born 1844.

Corry, Lady Florence Elizabeth Lowry-, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Belmore; born 1842.

Corry, Lady Harriet Anne Lowry-, dau. of the 6th Earl of Shaftesbury; born 1798; mar. 1830, the Right Hon. Henry Thomas Lowry-Corry.

Corry, Lady Louisa Anne Lowry-, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Belmore; born 1837.

Cotes, Lady Louisa Harriet, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Liverpool (extinct); born 1814; mar. 1839, John Cotes, Esq.

Cotton, Hon. Meliora Emily Anna Maria Stapleton-, dau. of the 1st Visct. Combermere; born 1825.

Cotton, Hon. Wellington Henry Stapleton-; vide Combermere, in Part I.

Cotton, Lady Augusta Maria, dau. of the 7th Earl of Coventry; born 1785; mar. 1806, Sir Willoughby Cotton, G.C.B.

Coulson, Hon. Mary Anne, dau. of the 7th Baron Byron; born 1817; mar. 1834, John Blenkinsopp Coulson, Esq.

Courtenay, Hon. Agnes Elizabeth, dau. of William Lord Courtenay, and granddau. of the 10th Earl of Devon; born 1838.

Courtenay, Hon. and Rev. Charles Leslie, son of the 10th Earl of Devon; born 1816; mar. 1849, dau. of the 2nd Earl Somers (she was born 1817, and was a maid of honour to the Queen); educated at Christ Church, Oxford; was 4th class in classics and mathematics 1837; is prebendary of Exeter;

Digitized by Google

was appointed vicar of Bovey-Tracey, Devon, in 1849, on resigning the office of resident chaplain to the Queen.

COURTENAY, Hon. Edward Baldwin, son of William Lord Courtenay, and grandson of the 10th Earl of Devon; born 1836; appointed cornet 1st Devon yeomanry cavalry, 1855.

COURTENAY, Hon. and Rev. Henry Hugh, son of the 10th Earl of Devon; born 1811; mar. 1835, dau. of the late Countess of Rothes; is rector of Mamhead, Devon.

COURTENAY, Lady Anna Maria, sister of the 11th Earl of Rothes; born 1815; mar. 1835, Hon. and Rev. Henry Hugh Courtenay.

COURTENAY, Lady Caroline Margaret, dau. of the 2nd Earl Somers; born 1817; mar. 1849, Hon. and Rev. Charles Leslie Courtenay; was previously a maid of honour to the Queen.

COURTENAY, Lord; vide Devon, in Part I.

COVENTRY, Hon. Henry Amelius; vide Coventry, in Part I.

COVENTRY, Hon. and Rev. Thomas Henry, son of the 7th Earl of Coventry; born 1792; has been rector of Croome Hill and Severn Stoke, Worcestershire, since 1833.

COVENTRY, Hon. William James, son of the 7th Earl of Coventry; born 1797; mar. 1821, dau. of Jas. Laing, Esq.

COVENTRY, Lady Maria Emma Katherine, dau. of Visct. Deerhurst, deceased, and sister of the 9th Earl of Coventry; born 1836; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant in 1843.

COWPER, Hon. Charles Spencer, son of the 5th Earl Cowper; born 1816; mar. 1852, dau. of the Earl of Blessington (extinct), and relict of Alfred Count D'Orsay; appointed a clerk in the Foreign Office 1834; was secretary of legation at Stockholm from 1839 to 1843; sheriff of Norfolk in 1846.

COWPER, Hon. Henry Frederick, son of the 6th Earl Cowper; born 1836.

COWPER, Hon. William Francis; vide Cowper, Privy Councillor, in Part I.

COWPER, Lady Adine Eliza Anne, dau. of the 6th Earl Cowper; born 1843.

COWPER, Lady Amabell, dau. of the 6th Earl Cowper; born 1846.

COWPER, Lady Florence Amabell, dau. of the 6th Earl Cowper; born 1840.

COWPER, Lady Harriet Anne Frances, dau. of the Earl of Blessington (extinct); born 1812; mar. 1st, 1827, Alfred Count D'Orsay (he died 1852); 2ndly, 1852, Hon. Charles Spencer Cowper.

COX, Hon. Mary, dau. of the 1st Baron Dunalley; mar. 1803, Michael Cox, Esq. (who died 1836.)

COZZIRIS, Lady Emily Florinda, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Clancarty; born 1800; mar. 1843, Nobile-Signor Giovanni Cozziris.

CRANBOURNE, Visct.; vide Salisbury, Marq. of, in Part I.

CRANLEY, Visct.; vide Onslow, in Part I.

CRANSTOUN, Hon. Charles Frederick; vide Cranstoun, in Part I.

CRANSTOUN, Hon. Charlotte, dau. of the 6th Baron Cranstoun; born 1764.

CRANSTOUN, Hon. Elizabeth, dau. of the 6th Baron Cranstoun; born 1751.

CRAVEN, Hon. Frederick Keppel, son of the 1st Earl of Craven; born 1812.

CRAVEN, Hon. George Grimston, son of the 2nd Earl of Craven; born 1841.

CRAVEN, Hon. Mrs. Henry Augustus Berkeley, Marie Clarisse Trebhault; mar. 1829, Major-Gen. the Hon. Henry Augustus Berkeley Craven (son of the 6th Baron Craven, and uncle to the 2nd Earl), who died 1836.

CRAVEN, Hon. Osbert William, son of the 2nd Earl of Craven; born 1848.

CRAVEN, Hon. Robert Walter, son of the 2nd Earl of Craven; born 1850.

CRAVEN, Lady Beatrix Jane, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Craven; born 1844.

CRAVEN, Lady Blanche, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Craven; born 1842.

CRAVEN, Lady Elizabeth Charlotte Louisa, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Craven; born 1836.

CRAVEN, Lady Emily Georgina, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Craven; born 1846.

CRAVEN, Lady Evelyn Mary, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Craven; born 1839.

CRESSWELL, Hon. Charlotte Frances Georgiana, dau. of the 4th Baron Calthorpe; born 1824; mar. 1850, Francis Joseph Cresswell, Esq.

CREWE, Hon. Harriett, dau. of the 1st Baron Carrington; mar. 1819, Lieut.-Col. John Frederick Crewe, who died 1840.

CREWE, Hon. Henrietta Hungerford Offley, dau. of the 2nd Baron Crewe; born 1808.

CRICHTON, Hon. Charles Frederick, son of the 3rd Earl of Erne; born 1841.

CRICHTON, Hon. Henry, bro. of the 3rd Earl of Erne; born 1804; mar. 1849, youngest dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Hawkshaw; was appointed major

Digitized by Google

6th dragoons in 1844, retired 1846; was raised to the rank of an earl's son in 1842.

CRICHTON, Hon. Henry George Louis, son of the 3rd Earl of Erne; born 1844.

CRICHTON, Hon. Samuel, bro. of the 3rd Earl of Erne; born 1811; was raised to the rank of an earl's son in 1842; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Fermanagh, 1847.

CRICHTON, Lady Charlotte, sister of the 3rd Earl of Erne; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. in 1842.

CRICHTON, Lady Helen, sister of the 3rd Earl of Erne; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. in 1842.

CRICHTON, Lady Louisa Catherine Anne, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Erne; born 1838.

CRICHTON, Lady Mary, sister of the 3rd Earl of Erne; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. in 1842.

CRICHTON, Visct.; vide Erne, in Part I.

CROFTON, Hon. Alfred Henry, son of the 1st Baron Crofton; born 1837; appointed page of honour to the Queen 1847; ensign and lieut. 1st grenadier guards 1853; lieut. 7th foot 1854; retired 1855; was wounded at the battle of the Alma.

CROFTON, Hon. Augusta Caroline, dau. of the 1st Baron Crofton; born 1839.

CROFTON, Hon. Caroline, dau. of the Baroness Crofton; born 1773.

CROFTON, Hon. Charles St. George, son of the 1st Baron Crofton; born 1836.

CROFTON, Hon. Edward Henry Churchill; vide Crofton, in Part I.

CROFTON, Hon. Francis George, son of the 1st Baron Crofton; born 1838.

CROFTON, Hon. George Alfred, son of the Baroness Crofton; born 1785; became vice-admiral of the blue in 1855.

CROKER, Lady Georgina Ellen, dau. of the 1st Earl of Rathdowne (extinct); born 1821; mar. 1841, Edward Croker, Esq.

CROPPER, Hon. Margaret, dau. of the 1st Baron Denman; born 1815; mar. 1st, 1841, Henry William Macaulay, Esq. (he died 1846); 2ndly, 1848, Edward Cropper, Esq.

CRUIKSHANK, Lady Anne Letitia, dau. of the 7th Earl of Northesk; born 1793; mar. 1821, James Cruikshank, Esq. (who died 1842.)

CUFFE, Hon. Hamilton John Agmondesham, son of the 3rd Earl of Desart; born 1848.

CUFFE, Hon. ——, son of the 3rd Earl of Desart; born 1853.

CUFFE, Lady Alice Mary, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Desart; born 1844.

CUMING, Hon. Mrs., eldest dau. and heir of T. Cuming, Esq.; mar. 1816, Hon. General John Leslie (son of the 6th Earl of Leven and Melville), who assumed the name of Cuming, and died 1824.

CUNYNGHAME, Hon. Frances Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Visct. Hardinge; born 1824; mar. 1845, Lieut.-Col. Arthur A. Thurlow Cunynghame.

CURREY, Hon. Lady; vide Part I.

CURRIE, Hon. Charlotte, dau. of the 1st Visct. Sidmouth; mar. 1838, Rev. Horace Gore Currie.

CURRIE, Hon. Laura Sophia, dau. of the 2nd Baron Wodehouse; born 1801; mar. 1825, Raikes Currie, Esq.

CURZON, Hon. Algernon Henry ROPER-, son of the 14th Baron Teynham.

CURZON, Hon. Assheton Gore, son of the 1st Earl Howe; born 1850.

CURZON, Hon. Edward Cecil, son of the Baroness De-la-Zouche; born 1812; mar. 1834, dau. of Jas. Daniell, Esq.; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1840; was appointed in 1842 chief clerk and deputy-registrar under the Act relating to the Copyright of Designs; a deputy-lieut. of Middlesex 1854.

CURZON, Hon. Edward Henry ROPER-, son of the 14th Baron Teynham; mar. 1836, dau. of — — Bullock, Esq.; is Knt. of the Legion of Honour, and of the Greek order of the Redeemer.

CURZON, Hon. Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Visct. Curzon, and aunt to 1st Earl Howe; born 1768.

CURZON, Hon. Ernest George, son of 1st Earl Howe; born 1828; appointed capt. 52nd foot in 1852.

CURZON, Hon. Frederick, son of the 1st Earl Howe; born 1823; became a commander R.N. in 1852.

CURZON, Hon. Gertrude Percy ROPER-, dau. of the 14th Baron Teynham.

CURZON, Hon. Harriet Alice, dau. of Visct. Curzon, and granddau. of the 1st Earl Howe; born 1848.

CURZON, Hon. Henry Dugdale, son of the 1st Earl Howe; born 1824; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; appointed lieut. Leicestershire yeomanry in 1848.

CURZON, Hon. Henry George ROPER-; vide Teynham, in Part I.

CURZON, Hon. John Henry ROPER-, son of the 14th Baron Teynham; mar. 1829, dau. and co-heir of the late Colonel James Hodgson.

Digitized by Google

Curzon, Hon. Leicester, son of 1st Earl Howe; born 1829; appointed capt. rifle brigade 1854; lieut.-col. in the army 1855; was assistant military secretary to Lord Raglan and General Simpson in the Crimea; brought home the despatches on the capture of Sebastopol.

Curzon, Hon. Mrs. Alfred, 2nd dau. of Robert Holden, Esq.; born 1803: mar. 1825, Hon. and Rev. Alfred Curzon (bro. of the 3rd Baron Scarsdale), who died 1850.

Curzon, Hon. Mrs. Thomas; relict 1st of Robert Browne, Esq.; mar. 2ndly, 1823, Capt. the Hon. Thomas Curzon (son of the 14th Baron Teynham), who died 1833.

Curzon, Hon. Montagu, son of the 1st Earl Howe; born 1846.

Curzon, Hon. Robert; vide Zouche, in Part I.

Curzon, Hon. Robert, son of the 1st Visct. Curzon; born 1774; mar. 1808, Baroness De-la-Zouche.

Curzon, Hon. Richard William Penn, son of 1st Earl Howe; born 1822; appointed capt. and lieut.-col. grenadier guards 1854; appointed military secretary to the commander-in-chief in India 1854.

Curzon, Hon. Sydney Campbell Henry Roper-, son of the 14th Baron Teynham; mar. 1837, the dau. of Richardson Purvis, Esq.; is an examiner in the Audit Office.

Curzon, Hon. William Henry, son of the 1st Earl Howe; born 1827; educated at Merton College, Oxford; appointed capt. Leicestershire yeomanry cavalry 1853; capt. 7th Lancashire militia 1855; and cornet 17th light dragoons same year.

Curzon, Lady Adelaide Ida, dau. of the 1st Earl Howe; born 1835.

Curzon, Lady Emily Mary, dau. of the 1st Earl Howe; born 1836.

Curzon, Lady Mary Anna, dau. of the 1st Earl Howe; born 1848.

Curzon, Visct.; vide Howe, in Part I.

Cust, Hon. Adelbert Wellington Brownlow; vide Brownlow, in Part I.

Cust, Hon. Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Baron Brownlow; born 1782.

Cust, Hon. and Rev. Henry Cockayne, son of the 1st Baron Brownlow; born 1780; mar. 1816, dau. of 1st Earl of Kilmorey; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; appointed rector of Hartley-Cockayne, co. Bedford, and of Sywell, Northamptonshire, 1806; also rector of Scott-Willoughby, co. Lincoln, 1823; is a canon of Windsor.

Cust, Hon. Lucy, dau. of the 1st Baron Brownlow; born 1784.

Cust, Hon. Peregrine Francis, son of the 1st Baron Brownlow; born 1791; mar. 1st, 1823, dau of 4th Duke of Buccleuch; 2ndly, 1833, dau of 2nd Visct. Sydney (she died 1852); became a capt. in the army 1811, retired 1849, with the brevet of lieut.-colonel.

Cust, Hon. and Rev. Richard, son of the 1st Baron Brownlow; born 1785; has been rector of Beston since 1810, and of Snelland since 1814; is an honorary canon of Lincoln.

Cust, Hon. Sir Edward; vide Cust, K.C.H., in Part I.

Cust, Hon. Mrs. William, 2nd dau. of Thomas Newnham, Esq.; mar. 1819, Hon. William Cust, commissioner of Customs (bro. of the 1st Earl Brownlow), who died 1845.

Cust, Lady Amelia, dau. of the 1st Earl Brownlow; born 1821.

Cust, Lady Anna Maria Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Earl of Kilmorey; born 1790; mar. 1816, Hon. and Rev. Henry Cockayne Cust.

Cust, Lady Caroline Mary, dau. of the 1st Earl Brownlow; born 1819; is lady in waiting to the Hereditary Grand Duchess of Mecklenburgh.

Cust, Lady Elizabeth Caroline, eldest dau. of the 5th Earl of Darnley; born 1830; mar. 1855, Reginald John Cust, Esq.

Cust, Lady Emma Bess, dau. of the 5th Earl of Darnley; born 1832; mar. 1854, Rev. Arthur Perceval Cust.

Cuthbert, Hon. Jane Anne, dau. of the 2nd Baron Graves; born 1805; mar. 1829, Capt. James William Cuthbert.

Dalkeith, Earl of; vide Buccleuch, in Part I.

Dallas, Hon. Lady (Frances Henrietta), dau. of 1st Baron Ellenborough; born 1812; mar. 1st, 1832, Charles Des-Vœux, Esq.; 2ndly, 1841, Sir Robert Charles Dallas, Bart. (whom see, in Part I.)

Dalmeny, Lord; vide Rosebery, in Part I.

Dalrymple, Hon. Ellinor Alice, dau. of the 8th Baron Napier; born 1829; mar. 1853, Hon. George Grey Dalrymple.

Dalrymple, Hon. George Grey, son of the 9th Earl of Stair; born 1832; mar. 1853, dau. of the 8th Baron Napier; appointed ensign and lieut. Scots fusilier guards 1849, retired 1854.

Dalrymple, Hon. Jane Georgina,

Digitized by Google

dau. of Visct. Dalrymple, and granddau. of the 9th Earl of Stair; born 1850 (twin with Margaret Elizabeth, deceased).

DALRYMPLE, Hon. John Hugh North Gustave Henry, son of Visct. Dalrymple, and grandson of the 9th Earl of Stair; born 1848.

DALRYMPLE, Hon. ——, dau of Visct. Dalrymple, and granddau of the 9th Earl of Stair; born 1853.

DALRYMPLE, Hon. ——, dau. of Visct. Dalrymple, and granddau. of the 9th Earl of Stair; born 1855.

DALRYMPLE, Lady Elizabeth Hamilton, dau. of the 9th Earl of Stair; born 1818.

DALRYMPLE, Lady Margaret Penny, dau. of the 9th Earl of Stair.

DALRYMPLE, Visct.; vide Stair, in Part I.

D'ALTON, Hon. Rosalia, dau. of the 14th Baron Trimleston; born 1771; mar. 1795, Peter, Count D'Alton.

DALY, Hon. Bowes Richard, son of the 1st Baron Dunsandle and Clanconal.

DALY, Hon. Cecilia Maria, only dau. of the 1st Baron Heytesbury; born 1811; mar. 1845, Hon. Robert Daly.

DALY, Hon. Elinor Margaret, dau. of the 1st Baron Dunsandle and Clanconal.

DALY, Hon. Robert, son of the 1st Baron Dunsandle and Clanconal; mar. 1845, only dau. of the 1st Baron Heytesbury; became lieut. 20th foot in 1841; retired from the army 1848; was appointed steward of the household to the Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1846.

DALY, Hon. Rosa Gertrude Harriet, dau. of the 1st Baron Dunsandle and Clanconal.

DALY, Hon. Skeffington James; vide Dunsandle, in Part I.

DALZELL, Hon. Arthur Alexander; vide Carnwath, in Part I.

DALZELL, Hon. Harry Burrard, son of the 10th Earl of Carnwath; born 1804; mar. 1827, dau. of the late Rev. Alex. Campbell; became a major Bengal artillery 1848, col. 1855.

DALZELL, Hon. Robert Alexander George, son of the 10th Earl of Carnwath; born 1816; mar 1846, eldest dau. of John Harris, Esq.; became lieut.-col. 63rd foot in 1854; C.B. and lieut.-col. provisional depôt battalion at Malta 1855.

DALZELL, Lady Emma Maria, dau. of the 10th Earl of Carnwath; born 1809.

DAMER, Right Hon. George Lionel DAWSON; vide Damer, Privy Councillor, in Part I.

DAMER, Hon. Harriet Lydia DAWSON-, dau. of the 6th Baron Rokeby; born 1829; mar. 1855, Capt. Lionel Seymour William Dawson-Damer.

DAMER, Hon. Mrs. Henry DAWSON-, dau. of Capt. Edmund Joshua Moriarty, R.N.; mar. 1813, Hon. Capt. Henry Dawson-Damer, R.N. (father of the 3rd Earl of Portarlington), who died 1841.

DAMIANO (Countess De SAN-), Hon. Paulina Maria Eliza Josepha, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Southwell; born 1819; mar. 1844, Count Henry De San Damiano.

DASHWOOD, Hon. Georgiana Anne BATEMAN-, dau. of the 1st Baron Yarborough; born 1784; mar. 1811, Francis John Bateman-Dashwood, Esq. (who died 1834.)

DASHWOOD, Hon. Harriet Anne, dau. of the 1st Baron Bateman, born 1823; mar. 1854, George Charles Astley Dashwood, Esq

DASHWOOD, Hon. Lady; vide Part I.

DASHWOOD, Lady Anne, dau. of the 7th Earl of Lauderdale; mar. 1793, Francis Dashwood, Esq.

DAVIS, Lady Lucy Clementina, sister of the 5th Earl of Perth, mar. Francis Henry Davis, Esq.; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1853.

DAVISON, Hon. Caroline North, dau. of the 2nd Baron Graves; born 1807; mar. 1844, the late General Hugh Percy Davison.

DAWNAY, Hon Eustace Henry, son of the 7th Visct. Downe; born 1850.

DAWNAY, Hon. Francis Herbert, son of the 7th Visct. Downe; born 1853.

DAWNAY, Hon. Geoffrey Nicholas, son of the 7th Visct. Downe; born 1852.

DAWNAY, Hon. Guy Cuthbert, son of the 7th Visct. Downe; born 1848.

DAWNAY, Hon. Hugh Richard; vide Downe, in Part I.

DAWNAY, Hon. Lewis Payn, son of the 7th Visct. Downe; born 1846.

DAWNAY, Hon. Lydia Frances Catherine, dau. of the 6th Visct. Downe; born 1813.

DAWNAY, Hon. Payan, son of the 6th Visct. Downe; born 1815; appointed sheriff of Yorkshire 1851.

DAWNAY, Hon. William Frederick, son of the 7th Visct. Downe; born 1851.

DAWNAY, Hon. ——, dau. of the 7th Visct. Downe; born 1855.

DAWSON, Hon. Anna Maria aunt of

Digitized by Google

the 3rd Baron Cremorne; was raised to the rank of a baron's dau.

DAWSON, Hon. Edward Stanley, son of the 3rd Baron Cremorne: born 1843.

DAWSON, Hon. Lionel William, son of the 1st Earl of Portarlington: born 1795; mar. 1st, 1820, dau. of Gen. Scott; 2ndly, 1827, dau. of S. Wright, Esq. (she died 1847.)

DAWSON, Hon. Mary Eleanor Jane, dau. of the 3rd Baron Cremorne; born 1852.

DAWSON, Hon. Mary Elizabeth, dau. of 1st Baron Lurgan: born 1823; mar. 1848, Robert Peel Dawson, Esq.

DAWSON, Hon. Richard Maitland Westenra, son of the 3rd Baron Cremorne; born 1845.

DAWSON, Hon. Susan MASSY-, dau. of the 12th Baron Sinclair; born 1806; mar. 1829, Francis Denis Massy-Dawson, Esq.

DAWSON, Hon. Mrs. Thomas Vesey, 2nd dau. of the Right Hon. John Wilson Fitz-Patrick; mar. 1851, Hon. Thomas Vesey Dawson (son of the 2nd Baron Cremorne), who was killed at the battle of Inkermann 1854.

DAWSON, Hon. Vesey; vide Cremorne, in Part I.

DAWSON, Hon. ——, son of the 3rd Baron Cremorne; born 1855.

DAWSON, Lady Anne Maria, dau. of the 1st Earl of Portarlington; is lady of the bedchamber to the Duchess of Kent.

DAWSON, Lady Elizabeth Emily, dau. of the 7th Earl of Westmeath; born 1798; mar. 1820, Hon. Lionel Charles Dawson (who died 1842).

DEANE, Hon. Henry Standish Fitz-Maurice, son of the 3rd Baron Muskerry; born 1829.

DEANE, Hon. Matthew James Hastings Fitz-Maurice, son of the 3rd Baron Muskerry; born 1831; appointed lieut. 4th dragoon guards 1854.

DEANE, Hon. Robert Tilson Fitz-Maurice; vide Muskerry, in Part I.

DE-BLAQUIERE, Hon. Peter Boyle (of Upper Canada), son of the 1st Baron De-Blaquiere; born 1783; mar. 1st, 1804, dau. of Denis O'Brien, Esq.; 2ndly, 1818, dau. of the late William Roper, Esq.

DE-BLAQUIERE, Hon. William Barnard; vide De-Blaquiere, in Part I.

DE-BURGH, Lady Harriett Augusta, dau. of the 1st Marq. of Clanricarde; born 1834.

DE-BURGH, Lady Margaret Anne, dau. of the 1st Marq. of Clanricarde; born 1831.

DE-BURGH, Lord Hubert, son of the 1st Marq. of Clanricarde; born 1832; appointed attaché at Turin April 1852.

DE-COURCY, Hon. Florence Helena, dau. of the 28th Baron Kingsale; born 1826.

DE-COURCY, Hon. Michael Conrad; vide Kingsale, in Part I.

DE-COURCY, Hon. William Almericus, bro. of the 28th Baron Kingsale; born 1810; mar. 1829, only dau. of the late Jacob Weymouth, Esq.; was raised to the rank of a baron's son by patent.

DE-FLAHAULTE, Hon. Georgina Gabrielle ELPHINSTONE-, dau. of the Baroness Nairne.

DE-GREY, Hon. Brownlow North Osborne, son of the 4th Baron Walsingham; born 1808; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Norfolk 1852.

DE-GREY, Hon. and Rev. Frederick, son of the 4th Baron Walsingham; born 1810; has been rector of Copdock, Suffolk, since 1837.

DE-GREY, Hon. George, son of the 4th Baron Walsingham; born 1811.

DE-GREY, Hon. John Augustus, son of the 5th Baron Walsingham; born 1849.

DE-GREY, Hon. Thomas; vide Walsingham, in Part I.

DE-GREY, Hon. ——, dau. of the 5th Baron Walsingham; born 1855.

DE-LA FELD, Lady Cecil Jane, dau. of the 1st Earl of Limerick; born 1801; mar. 1828, Count John Leopold Ferdinand Casimir De-La-Feld.

DELAP, Hon. Anna Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Visct. Ferrard; born 1816; mar. 1836, Robert Foster Delap, Esq.

DE-MOLEYNS, Hon. Dayrolles Blakeney; vide Ventry, in Part I.

DE-MOLEYNS, Hon. Edward Alured, son of the 2nd Baron Ventry; born 1836.

DE-MOLEYNS, Hon. Frederick William, son of the 2nd Baron Ventry; born 1835.

DE-MOLEYNS, Hon. Helena Emily, dau. of the 2nd Baron Ventry; born 1842.

DE-MOLEYNS, Hon. ——, son of the 2nd Baron Ventry; born 1844.

DE-MOLEYNS; vide also Mullins.

DE-MONTMORENCY, Hon. Albert Bouchard, son of the 4th Visct. Mountmorres; born 1840.

DE-MONTMORENCY, Hon. Arthur Hill Trevor, son of the 4th Visct. Mountmorres; born 1846.

DE-MONTMORENCY, Hon. Francis Raymond, son of the 4th Visct. Mountmorres; born 1835.

DE-MONTMORENCY, Hon. Henrietta

Digitized by Google

dau. of the 1st Visct. Guillamore; mar. 1838, John De-Montmorency, Esq.

De-Montmorency, Hon. Raymond Harvey; vide Frankfort, in Part I.

De-Montmorency, Hon. Sarah Anna, dau. of the 4th Visct. Mountmorres; born 1842.

De-Montmorency, Hon. Victoria, dau. of the 4th Visct. Mountmorres; born 1837.

De-Montmorency, Hon. William Browne; vide Mountmorres, in Part I.

Denison, Hon. Albert Denison Somerville, son of the 1st Baron Londesborough; born 1835; appointed naval cadet in the "Cumberland" (70 guns) in 1851.

Denison, Hon. Augusta Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Baron Londesborough; born 1841.

Denison, Hon. Conyngham Albert, son of the 1st Baron Londesborough; born 1851.

Denison, Hon. Henrietta Elizabeth Sophia, dau. of the 1st Baron Londesborough; born 1836.

Denison, Hon. Henry Charles, son of the 1st Baron Londesborough; born 1849.

Denison, Hon. Isabella Maria, dau. of the 1st Baron Londesborough; born 1839.

Denison, Hon. Ursula Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Baron Londesborough; born 1848.

Denison, Hon. William Henry Forester; vide Londesborough, in Part I.

Denison, Hon. ——, dau. of the 1st Baron Londesborough; born 1854.

Denison, Lady Charlotte, dau. of the 4th Duke of Portland; born 1806; mar. 1827, John Evelyn Denison, Esq.

Denman, Hon. George, son of the 1st Baron Denman; born 1819; mar. 1852, the 5th dau. of the late Samuel Hope, Esq.; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, of which he is now a fellow; was senior classic in 1842.

Denman, Hon. Joseph; vide Denman, in Part I.

Denman, Hon. and Rev. Lewis William, son of the 1st Baron Denman; born 1821; mar. 1850, dau. of the late Thomas Eden, Esq.; educated at Magdalen College, Cambridge; was ordained in 1845; appointed rector of Washington, Durham, 1848.

Denman, Hon. Richard, son of the 1st Baron Denman; born 1814; mar. 1840, youngest dau. of the late Hugh Jones, Esq.; is a barrister.

Dent, Lady Beaujolois Eleanora Katherine, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Charleville; born 1824; mar. 1853, Hastings Dent, Esq.

Dent, Lady Selina Arabella Lucy, dau. of the 11th Earl of Huntingdon; born 1807; mar. 1839, Charles Calmady Dent, Esq.

Dering, Hon. Lady (Jane), dau. of the 2nd Baron Kensington; born 1811; mar. 1832, Sir Edward Cholmeley Dering, Bart. (whom see, in Part I.)

De-Ros, Hon. Blanche Arthur Georgina Fitz-Gerald-, dau. of the 20th Baron de-Ros; born 1832.

De-Ros, Hon. Dudley Charles Fitz-Gerald-; vide de-Ros, in Part I.

De-Ros, Hon. John Frederick Fitz-Gerald-, son of the Baroness de-Ros, born 1804; became a capt. R.N. 1835; has published his "Travels in the United States."

De-Ros, Lady Elizabeth Grey Fitz-Gerald-, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Wilton; born 1832; mar. 1854, Hon. Dudley Charles Fitz-Gerald-de-Ros.

De-Saumarez, Hon. Elizabeth Charlotte, dau. of the 1st Baron Churchill; born 1822; mar. 1850, Rev. Havilland De-Saumarez.

De-Septeuil, Lady Horatia (Countess De Septeuil), sister of the 6th Earl of Essex; born 1805; mar. 1851, Col. the Count De-Septeuil; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1839.

Des-Pallieres, Hon. Caroline, dau. of the 14th Baron Teynham; mar. 1821, Le Chev. Martin Des-Pallieres.

Des-Vœux, Lady Cecilia, dau. of the 13th Marq. of Winchester; born 1806; mar. 1842, Sir Charles Des-Vœux, Bart.

Des-Vœux, Lady Sophia Catherine, dau. of the 7th Earl of Coventry; born 1801; mar. 1st, 1821, Sir Roger Gresley, Bart.; 2ndly, 1839, William Henry Des-Vœux, Esq.

De-Trafford, Lady Adelaide, dau. of the 2nd Earl Cathcart; born 1833; mar. 1850, John Randolphus De-Trafford, Esq.

De-Trafford, Lady Mary Annett, sister of the 18th Earl of Shrewsbury; born 1834; mar. 1855, Sir Humphrey De-Trafford, Bart.; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1854.

Devereux, Hon. Blanche, dau. of the 15th Visct. Hereford; born 1845.

Digitized by Google

DEVEREUX, Hon. Eustace, son of the 15th Visct. Hereford; born 1849.

DEVEREUX, Hon. George Talbot, son of the 14th Visct. Hereford; born 1818; mar. 1847, relict of Hon. Arthur Annesley, and dau. of Reginald George Macdonald, Esq.; became capt. in the artillery 1852, and major in the army 1853.

DEVEREUX, Hon. Henry-de-Bohun, son of the 15th Visct. Hereford; born 1848.

DEVEREUX, Hon. Humphry-de-Bohun, son of the 14th Visct. Hereford; born 1812; entered the civil service of the E.I.C. at Bengal 1829.

DEVEREUX, Hon. Robert; vide Hereford, Visct., in Part I.

DEVEREUX, Hon. Sybil, dau. of the 15th Visct. Hereford; born 1844.

DEVEREUX, Hon. Walter Bourchier, son of the 14th Visct. Hereford; born 1810; became a captain R.N. in 1845; is author of "Lives of the Earls of Essex."

DICKINS, Lady Frances Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Marq. of Northampton; born 1791; mar. 1829, Charles Scrase Dickins, Esq.

DIGBY, Lady Emily Jane, sister of the 6th Earl of Lanesborough; born 1807; mar. 1836, George Somerville Digby; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1847.

DIGBY, Lady Theresa Anna Maria, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Ilchester; born 1814; mar. 1837, Edward St. Vincent Digby, Esq.; is a bedchamber woman to the Queen.

DILLON, Hon. Alice Elizabeth, dau. of the 3rd Baron Clonbrock; born 1845.

DILLON, Hon. Arthur Edmund Denis, son of the 13th Visct. Dillon; born 1812; mar. 1843, dau. of the late J. Adderley, Esq.; is a clerk in the Home Office.

DILLON, Hon. Caroline Anastatia, dau. of the 3rd Baron Clonbrock; born 1837.

DILLON, Hon. Catherine Charlotte, dau. of the 3rd Baron Clonbrock; born 1847.

DILLON, Hon. Fanny Letitia, dau. of the 3rd Baron Clonbrock; born 1836.

DILLON, Hon. Francis William, son of the 3rd Baron Clonbrock; born 1842.

DILLON, Hon. Elizabeth Octavia, dau. of the 3rd Baron Clonbrock; born 1848.

DILLON, Hon. Gerald Normanby, son of the 13th Visct. Dillon; born 1823; mar. 1847, the 2nd dau. of the 3rd Earl of Clare; is a clerk of the Board of Control; appointed capt. Oxfordshire militia, 1851.

DILLON, Hon. Georgiana Louisa, dau. of the 3rd Baron Clonbrock; born 1844.

DILLON, Hon. Helen Isabella, dau. of the 3rd Baron Clonbrock; born 1840.

DILLON, Hon. Helena Matilda, dau. of the 13th Visct. Dillon; born 1827.

DILLON, Hon. Laura, dau. of the 11th Visct. Dillon; born 1754.

DILLON, Hon. Louisa Emilia, dau. of the 3rd Baron Clonbrock; born 1841.

DILLON, Hon. Luke Gerald; vide Clonbrock, in Part I.

DILLON, Hon. Mrs. Constantine Augustus, dau. of Philip Laycock Story, Esq.; mar. 1842, Hon. Constantine Augustus Dillon (son of the 13th Visct. Dillon), who died 1853.

DILLON, Hon. Mrs. Henry, dau. of — Matthews, Esq.; mar. 1829 (as his 2nd wife), Major-Gen. the Hon. Henry Dillon (son of the 11th Visct. Dillon), who died 1837.

DILLON, Hon Robert Villiers, son of the 3rd Baron Clonbrock; born 1838; appointed lieut. royal artillery 1855.

DILLON, Hon. Theobald Dominick Geoffrey; vide Dillon, in Part I.

DILLON, Lady Louisa Isabella Georgina; dau. of the 3rd Earl of Clare; born 1827; mar. 1847, Hon. Gerald Normanby Dillon.

DILLON, Lady Maria, dau. of the 11th Earl of Roscommon (extinct); born 1798.

DISBROWE, Hon. Sarah Louisa, dau. of the 2nd Baron Kilmaine; born 1796; mar. 1825, Col. George Disbrowe.

DIXON, Hon. Juliett, 2nd dau. of the 1st Baron St. Leonards; mar. 1832, Kenneth Dixon, Esq.

DORMER, Hon. Henry Edward, son of the 11th Baron Dormer, born 1844.

DORMER, Hon. Hubert Francis, son of the 11th Baron Dormer; born 1837.

DORMER, Hon. James Charlemagne, son of the 11th Baron Dormer; born 1834; appointed lieut. 13th foot 1854, and adjutant 1855.

DORMER, Hon. John Baptiste Joseph; vide Dormer, in Part I.

DORMER, Hon. Mary Isabel Lucy, dau. of the 11th Baron Dormer; born 1842.

DORNBERG; vide Saxe-Weimar.

DOUGHTY, Hon. Lady; vide Part I.

DOUGLAS, Hon. Archibald Edward, son of Visct. Drumlanrig; born 1850.

DOUGLAS, Hon. and Rev. Arthur Gascoigne, son of the 18th Earl of Mor-

Digitized by Google

ton; born 1827; mar. 1855, dau. of Richard Richards, Esq.: appointed chaplain to Bishop Hatfield's Hall, Durham, 1850; rector of Curry-Mallet, Somerset, 1854; rector of St. Olave's, Southwark, 1855.

DOUGLAS, Hon. Arthur James, bro. of the 18th Earl of Morton; born 1802; became a commander R.N. in 1829; was raised to the rank of an earl's son 1835.

DOUGLAS, Hon. and Rev. Charles, bro. of the 18th Earl of Morton; born 1791; mar. 1st, 1816, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Arran (she died 1838); 2ndly, 1852, the 4th dau. of Capt. Rich; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; is rector of Donaghedy; was raised to the rank of an earl's son 1835.

DOUGLAS, Hon. Edward William, son of the 18th Earl of Morton; born 1825; is a lieut. 17th Bombay native infantry.

DOUGLAS, Hon. Francis William Bouverie, son of Visct. Drumlanrig, and grandson of the 6th Marq. of Queensberry; born 1847.

DOUGLAS, Hon. George Henry, son of the 18th Earl of Morton; born 1821; mar. 1850, dau. of Admiral Sir William Parker, Bart., G.C.B.; appointed a lieut. R.N. in 1844; distinguished himself in the Syrian war, 1840.

DOUGLAS, Hon. Gertrude Georgina, dau. of Visct. Drumlanrig, and granddau. of the 6th Marq. of Queensberry; born 1842.

DOUGLAS, Hon. and Rev. Henry, son of the 18th Earl of Morton; born 1822; mar. 1855, the eldest dau. of George Baillie, Esq.

DOUGLAS, Hon. John Sholto, son of Visct Drumlanrig, and grandson of the 6th Marq. of Queensberry; born 1844.

DOUGLAS, Hon. Mary Sydney, dau. of the 1st Baron Douglas; born 1796; mar. 1821, Robert Douglas, Esq. (who died 1844.)

DOUGLAS, Hon. Sholto George, son of Lord Aberdour, and grandson of the 18th Earl of Morton; born 1844.

DOUGLAS, Hon. ——, son of Visct. Drumlanrig; born 1855 (twin with a sister).

DOUGLAS, Hon. ——, dau. of Visct. Drumlanrig; born 1855 (twin with a bro.).

DOUGLAS, Lady Agnes Charlotte, dau. of the 18th Earl of Morton; born 1842.

DOUGLAS, Lady Alice Louisa, dau. of the 18th Earl of Morton; born 1830.

DOUGLAS, Lady Elizabeth Katinka, dau. of the 5th Marq. of Queensberry; born 1814.

DOUGLAS, Lady Elizabeth, dau. of the 2nd Earl Cathcart; born 1821; mar. 1843, Major John Douglas.

DOUGLAS, Lady Georgina, dau. of the 5th Marq. of Queensberry; born 1819.

DOUGLAS, Lady Gertrude Jane, dau. of the 18th Earl of Morton; born 1836.

DOUGLAS, Lady Jane Margaret Mary JOHNSTONE-, dau. of the 5th Marq. of Queensberry; born 1811; mar. 1841, her cousin Robert Johnstone-Douglas, Esq.

DOUGLAS, Lady Mary Victoria HAMILTON-, dau. of the 11th Duke of Hamilton; born 1850.

DOUGLAS, Lady Susan Harriet Catherine HAMILTON-, dau. of the 10th Duke of Hamilton: born 1814; mar. 1832, the 5th Duke of Newcastle, who obtained a divorce in 1850.

DOUGLAS, Lord Charles George Archibald, son of the 11th Duke of Hamilton; born 1847.

DOUGLAS, Lord William Robert Keith, bro. of the 5th Marq. of Queensberry; mar. 1821, eldest dau. of Walter Irvine, Esq.; is a deputy-lieut. of Fifeshire and of Dumfriesshire; was raised to the rank of a marq.'s son by patent 1837.

DOUGLAS, Marq. of; vide Hamilton, in Part I.

DOUGLASS, Hon. Mary Agnes, dau. of the 11th Baron Petre; born 1816; mar. 1838, James Alexander Douglass, Esq.

DREVER, Hon. Charlotte, youngest dau. of the 8th Baron Reay; mar. 1852, John Drever, Esq.

DREW, Hon. Margaret Everina, dau. of the 3rd Baron Massy; mar. 1833, Francis Drew, Esq.

DRUMLANRIG, Visct.; vide Drumlanrig, Privy Councillor, in Part I.

DRUMMOND, Hon. Adelaide, dau. of the 2nd Baron Ribblesdale; born 1827; mar. 1847, Maurice Drummond, Esq.

DRUMMOND, Hon. Amelia Ann, dau. of the 7th Visct. Strathallan; born 1836.

DRUMMOND, Hon. Charlotte Olivia Elizabeth, dau. of the Baroness Rayleigh; born 1798; mar. 1841, Rev. Robert Drummond.

DRUMMOND, Hon. Edmund, son of the 6th Visct. Strathallan; born 1814; mar. 1837, dau. of J. C. C. Sutherland, Esq.; entered the civil service of the E.I.C. at Bengal in 1831; is magistrate at Behar.

Digitized by Google

Drummond, Hon. Frances Mary, dau. of the 7th Visct. Strathallan; born 1848.

Drummond, Hon. Francis Charles, son of the 6th Visct. Strathallan; born 1815; mar. 1849, only dau. of the late Sir Herbert Oakeley, Bart.

Drummond, Hon. Hersey Annabella, dau. of the 7th Visct. Strathallan; born 1846.

Drummond, Hon. James David; vide Strathallan, in Part I.

Drummond, Hon. James Robert, son of the 6th Visct. Strathallan; born 1812; became a capt. R.N. in 1846; appointed to command the Retribution steam frigate in 1852; nominated a C.B. 1855.

Drummond, Hon. Margaret Alice, dau. of the 7th Visct. Strathallan; born 1841.

Drummond, Hon. Mary, dau. of the 1st Baron Lilford; mar. 1830, Rev. James Drummond.

Drummond, Hon. Mary Dulcibella, dau. of the 1st Baron Auckland; born 1793; mar. 1819, Charles Drummond, Esq.

Drummond, Hon. Robert Andrew John, son of the 6th Visct. Strathallan; born 1820; mar. 1854, the eldest dau. of Compton Read, Esq.; entered the civil service of the E.I.C. at Bengal in 1842; is joint-magistrate and deputy-collector at Humeerpore.

Drummond, Hon. Robert Charles, son of the 7th Visct. Strathallan; born 1850.

Drummond, Hon. William Henry, son of the 7th Visct. Strathallan; born 1845.

Drummond, Lady Anne Georgina, dau. of the 5th Marq. of Queensberry; born 1817; mar. 1845, Charles Home Drummond, Esq.

Drummond, Lady Elizabeth Frederica, dau. of the 5th Duke of Rutland; born 1801; mar. 1822, Andrew Robert Drummond, Esq.

Drummond, Lady Emily Charlotte, dau. of the 1st Earl of Beverley; born 1786; mar. 1808, Andrew Mortimer Drummond, Esq.

Drummond, vide Hay.

Duff, Hon. Louisa, dau. of the 6th Baron Duffus; mar. 1805, Gordon Duff, Esq.

Duff, Lady Agnes Georgiana Elizabeth, dau. of the 16th Earl of Erroll; born 1829; mar. 1846, James Duff, Esq.

Dunbar, Hon. Robert Sutherland-; vide Duffus, in Part I.

Duncan, Hon. George Alexander Haldane, son of Visct. Duncan, and grandson of the 1st Earl of Camperdown; born 1845.

Duncan, Hon. Hugh Adam Dalrymple Hamilton Haldane, son of the 1st Earl of Camperdown; born 1820; appointed capt. Scots fusilier guards 1847; retired 1850.

Duncan, Hon. Julia Janet Georgina, dau. of Visct. Duncan, and granddau. of the 1st Earl of Camperdown; born 1840.

Duncan, Hon. Lady; vide Part I.

Duncan, Hon. Robert Adam Philips Haldane, son of Visct. Duncan, and grandson of the 1st Earl of Camperdown; born 1841.

Duncan, Lady Elizabeth Baillie Haldane, dau. of the 1st Earl of Camperdown; born 1815.

Duncan, Visct.; vide Camperdown, in Part I.

Duncombe, Hon. Arthur, son of the 1st Baron Feversham; born 1806; mar. 1836, dau. of John Wilmer Field, Esq.; became a capt. R.N. 1834; was formerly groom in waiting to the Queen, resigned 1846; a lord of the admiralty from Feb. to Dec. 1852; was M.P. for East Retford in 1830, and from 1835 to 1851; has sat for the East Riding of Yorkshire since 1851; appointed a deputy-lieut. of that division 1852.

Duncombe, Hon. and Rev. Augustus, son of the 1st Baron Feversham; born 1814; mar. 1841, dau. of the 5th Marq. of Queensberry; is prebendary of York.

Duncombe, Hon. Cecil, son of the 2nd Baron Feversham; born 1832; appointed cornet and sub.-lieut. 1st life guards 1854.

Duncombe, Hon. Helen, dau. of the 2nd Baron Feversham; born 1831.

Duncombe, Hon. Octavius, son of the 1st Baron Feversham; born 1817; mar. 1842, eldest dau. of the 1st Earl Cawdor; a deputy-lieut. of Huntingdonshire; was formerly a lieut. 1st life guards; appointed col. of the Cambridgeshire militia 1852, and a deputy-lieut. of that co. in 1853; has been M.P. for the North Riding of York since Dec. 1841.

Duncombe, Hon. William Ernest; vide Feversham, in Part I.

Duncombe, Lady Emily Caroline, dau. of the 1st Earl Cawdor; born 1819; mar. 1842, Hon. Octavius Duncombe.

Duncombe, Lady Harriet Christian, dau. of the 5th Marq. of Queensberry;

Digitized by Google

born 1809; mar. 1841, Hon. and Rev. Augustus Duncombe.

DUNDAS, Hon. and Rev. Charles, son of the 2nd Visct. Melville; born 1806; mar. 1833, eldest dau. of Sir William Boothby, Bart.; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; is rector of Epworth, Lincolnshire.

DUNDAS, Hon. Jane, dau. of the 2nd Visct. Melville; born 1805.

DUNDAS, Hon. John Charles; vide Zetland, in Part I.

DUNDAS, Hon. Richard Saunders; vide Melville, in Part I.

DUNDAS, Hon. Robert, son of the 2nd Visct. Melville; born 1803; is storekeeper of the navy (salary, 1000*l.*).

DUNDAS, Lady Charlotte Jane, dau of the 1st Earl of Zetland; born 1803; is a lady of the bedchamber to the Duchess of Kent.

DUNDAS, Lady Emily WHITLEY-DEANS-, dau. of the 1st Earl Ducie; born 1809; mar. 1847, Admiral Sir James Whitley-Deans-Dundas, K.C.B.

DUNDAS, Lady Mary Tufton, sister of the 1st Earl of Camperdown; born 1793; mar. 1813, James Dundas, Esq.

DUNGARVAN, Lady Emily Charlotte, dau. of the 1st Marq. of Clanricarde; born 1828; mar. 1853, Visct. Dungarvan.

DUNGARVAN, Visct.; vide Cork and Orrery, in Part I.

DUNGLAS, Lord; vide Home, in Part I.

DUNKELLIN, Lord; vide Clanricarde, in Part I.

DUNLO, Visct.; vide Clancarty, in Part I.

DUNLOP, Lady Harriet, dau. of the 4th Earl of Rosebery; born 1810; mar. 1835, Sir John Dunlop, Bart. (who died 1839.)

DUNLUCE, Visct.; vide Antrim, in Part I.

DUPPLIN, Lady Emily Blanche Charlotte, dau. of the 7th Duke of Beaufort; born 1828; mar. 1848, Visct. Dupplin.

DUPPLIN, Visct.; vide Kinnoul, in Part I.

DUTTON, Hon. James Henry Legge; vide Sherborne, in Part I.

DUTTON, Hon. John Thomas, son of the 2nd Baron Sherborne; born 1810; mar. 1836, dau. of the 5th Earl of Macclesfield.

DUTTON, Hon. Ralph Heneage, son of the 2nd Baron Sherborne; born 1821; mar. 1848, youngest dau. of the late John Mansfield, Esq.; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge: appointed a deputy-lieut. of Hants 1852.

DUTTON, Lady Lavinia Agnes, dau. of the 5th Earl of Macclesfield; born 1813; mar. 1836, Hon. John Thomas Dutton.

DYNE, Hon. Mary Jane BRADLEY-, dau. of the 1st Baron Harris; born 1798; mar. 1822, Francis Bradley-Dyne, Esq.

EARLSFORT, Lord; vide Clonmell, in Part I.

EBRINGTON, Visct.; vide Fortescue, in Part I.

EDEN, Hon. Ashley, son of the 3rd Baron Auckland; born 1831.

EDEN, Hon. Eleanor, dau. of the 3rd Baron Auckland; born 1826.

EDEN, Hon. Emily, dau. of the 1st Baron Auckland.

EDEN, Hon. Emily Dulcibella, dau. of the 3rd Baron Auckland; born 1832.

EDEN, Hon. Emma Mary, dau. of the 3rd Baron Auckland; born 1833.

EDEN, Hon. Florence Selina, dau. of the 3rd Baron Auckland; born 1835.

EDEN, Hon. Maria Harriet, dau. of the 3rd Baron Auckland; born 1836.

EDEN, Hon. Robert Henley Shawe, son of the 3rd Baron Auckland; born 1840.

EDEN, Hon. and Rev. William, son of the 1st Baron Henley; born 1792; mar. 1820, the Dowager Lady Grey De-Ruthyn; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; was rector of Harbledown, and vicar of Beakesbourne, Kent, from 1820 to 1846, when he became rector of Bishopsbourne.

EDEN, Hon. William George; vide Bath and Wells, Bishop of, in Part I.

EDGCUMBE, Hon. Charles Ernest, son of the 3rd Earl of Mount Edgcumbe; born 1838.

EDGCUMBE, Hon. George, son of the 2nd Earl of Mount Edgcumbe; born 1800; mar. 1834, eldest dau. of Sir John Shelley, Bart.; was attached to the embassy at the Hague 1821; made secretary of legation in Switzerland 1828, at Florence 1830, again in Switzerland 1837, at Hanover 1838.

EDGCUMBE, Lady Ernestine Emma Horatia, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Mount Edgcumbe; born 1843.

EDGELL, Hon. Henrietta WYATT-, dau. of Baroness Braye; mar. 1844, Rev. Edgell Wyatt-Edgell.

EDWARDES, Hon. Caroline, dau. of the 3rd Baron Kensington; born 1843.

EDWARDES, Hon. Charles, son of the 2nd Baron Kensington; born 1813.

Digitized by Google

EDWARDES, Hon. Elizabeth, dau. of the 3rd Baron Kensington; born 1840.

EDWARDES, Hon. George Warren, son of the 2nd Baron Kensington; born 1802; appointed auditor of accounts to the government of St. Helena in 1845.

EDWARDES, Hon. Henry George, son of the 3rd Baron Kensington; born 1844.

EDWARDES, Hon. Isabella Caroline, dau. of the 3rd Baron Kensington; born 1842.

EDWARDES, Hon. Laura Jane, dau. of the 3rd Baron Kensington; born 1837.

EDWARDES, Hon. Louisa Jane, dau. of the 3rd Baron Kensington; born 1839.

EDWARDES, Hon. Richard, son of the 2nd Baron Kensington; born 1807; was attaché to the embassy at Paris from 1847 to 1851; appointed secretary of legation at Frankfort 1851.

EDWARDES, Hon. and Rev. Thomas, son of the 2nd Baron Kensington; born 1819; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; has been rector of Brougham, Westmoreland, since 1846.

EDWARDES, Hon. William; vide Kensington, in Part I.

EGERTON, Hon. Algernon, son of the 1st Earl of Ellesmere; born 1826; appointed lieut. Lancashire yeomanry 1855.

EGERTON, Hon. Arthur Frederick, son of the 1st Earl of Ellesmere; born 1829; became lieut. and capt. grenadier guards 1851.

EGERTON, Hon. Charles Henry, son of the 1st Earl Brownlow; born 1813; mar. 1842, eldest dau. of Ronald George Macdonald, chief of Clanronald; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; was appointed capt. royal horse-guards in 1845, retired 1847; appointed deputy-lieut. of Lincoln 1848; capt. North Salop yeomanry cavalry 1850; assumed the name of Egerton 1851.

EGERTON, Hon Francis, son of the 1st Earl of Ellesmere; born 1824; became a commander R.N. in 1850.

EGERTON, Hon. Francis Charles Granville, son of Visct. Brackley, and grandson of the 1st Earl of Ellesmere; born 1847.

EGERTON, Hon. Seymour John Grey, son of the 2nd Earl of Wilton; born 1839; appointed cornet and sub-lieut. 1st life guards 1855.

EGERTON, Hon. ——, son of Visct. Brackley, and grandson of the 1st Earl of Ellesmere; born 1854.

EGERTON, Lady Alice Magdalen Grey, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Wilton; born 1842.

EGERTON, Lady Blanche, dau. of the 1st Earl of Ellesmere; born 1832.

EGERTON, Lady Charlotte Elizabeth TATTON-, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Ely; born 1811; mar. 1830, William Tatton-Egerton, Esq.

EGERTON, Lady Katherine Grey, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Wilton; born 1835.

EGERTON, Lady Mary Frances, dau. of the 2nd Earl Manvers; born 1819; mar. 1845, Edward Christopher Egerton, Esq.

ELCHO, Lord; vide Wemyss, in Part I.

ELD, Hon. Louisa Sarah Sydney, dau. of the 5th Visct. Strangford; born 1785; mar. 1807, John Eld, Esq.

ELIOT, Hon. Charles George Cornwallis, son of the 3rd Earl of St.-Germans; born 1839.

ELIOT, Hon. Henry Cornwallis, son of the 3rd Earl of St.-Germans; born 1835; served a short time in the navy; appointed a clerk in the Admiralty 1855.

ELIOT, Hon. William Gordon Cornwallis, son of the 3rd Earl of St.-Germans; born 1829; appointed 1853 2nd paid attaché to the embassy at Berlin, having previously served in the foreign office, at Madrid, and at Lisbon.

ELIOT, Lady Caroline Georgiana, dau. of the 2nd Earl of St.-Germans; born 1799.

ELIOT, Lord; vide St.-Germans, in Part I.

ELLERTON, Lady Henrietta Barbara LODGE-, dau. of the 7th Earl of Scarborough; mar. 1st, 1821, Rev. Frederic Manners-Sutton; 2ndly, 1837, John Lodge-Ellerton, Esq.

ELLICE, Lady Jane Harriett, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Radnor; born 1819; mar. 1847, William Ellice, Esq.

ELLIOT, Hon. Arthur Ralph Douglas, son of Visct. Melgund, and grandson of the 2nd Earl of Minto; born 1846.

ELLIOT, Hon. Charles Gilbert John Brydone, son of the 2nd Earl of Minto; born 1818; became a capt. R.N. in 1841; appointed commodore 2nd class 1855.

ELLIOT, Hon. George Francis Stewart, son of the 2nd Earl of Minto; born 1822; was educated at Rugby and at Trinity College, Cambridge.

ELLIOT, Hon. George (C.B. 1831), son of the 1st Earl of Minto; born 1784; mar. 1810, dau. of James Ness, Esq. (she died 1848); entered the navy in 1794; became admiral of the white in 1855; commanded for a short time on the coast of China 1840-41.

Digitized by Google

ELLIOT, Hon. Gilbert, son of the 2nd Earl of Minto; born 1826; became capt. rifle brigade 1852; brevet-major 1854.

ELLIOT, Hon. Gilbert John, son of Visct. Melgund, and grandson of the 2nd Earl of Minto; born 1845.

ELLIOT, Hon. Henry George, son of the 2nd Earl of Minto; born 1817; mar. 1847, the 2nd dau. of Sir Edward Antrobus, Bart. (she was born 1821); was aide-de-camp and private secretary to Sir John Franklin (when governor of Van Diemen's Land) from 1836 to 1839; appointed a précis writer in the foreign office 1840; attaché to the embassy at St. Petersburgh 1841; secretary of legation at the Hague 1848; secretary of legation at Vienna 1853.

ELLIOT, Hon. Hugh Frederick Hislop, son of Visct. Melgund, and grandson of the 2nd Earl of Minto; born 1848.

ELLIOT, Hon. John Edmund, son of the 1st Earl of Minto; born 1788; mar. 1809, dau. of J. H. Cassamaijor, Esq.; was in the civil service of the E. I. C. at Bengal (from which he retired in 1830); was M.P. for Roxburghshire from 1837 to 1841, and has also sat since 1847; appointed a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1848; was secretary to the board of controul (resigned Feb. 1852).

ELLIOT, Hon. William Fitz-William, son of Visct. Melgund, and grandson of the 2nd Earl of Minto; born 1849.

ELLIS, Hon. Charles Arthur, son of the 6th Baron Howard-De-Walden; born 1839.

ELLIS, Hon. Charlotte Isabella, dau. of the 6th Baron Howard-De-Walden; born 1834.

ELLIS, Hon. Frederick George; vide Howard-De-Walden, in Part I.

ELLIS, Hon. George James Welbore AGAR-, son of the late Baron Dover, and bro. of 3rd Visct. Clifden; born 1833 (posthumous); appointed attaché at Berlin Oct. 1852.

ELLIS, Hon. Harriet Georgiana, dau. of the 6th Baron Howard-De-Walden; born 1831.

ELLIS, Hon. Henry Evelyn, son of the 6th Baron Howard-De-Walden; born 1843.

ELLIS, Hon. John Charles, son of the 6th Baron Howard-De-Walden; born 1841.

ELLIS, Hon. Leopold George Frederic AGAR-; vide Clifden, in Part I.

ELLIS, Hon. Mrs. Augustus, eldest dau. of Sir David Cunynghame, Bart.; mar. 1828, Hon. Lieut.-Col. Augustus Frederic Ellis (bro. of Baron Howard-De-Walden), who died 1841.

ELLIS, Hon. William Charles, son of the 6th Baron Howard-De-Walden; born 1835.

ELLIS, Hon. ——, son of the 6th Baron Howard-De-Walden; born 1846.

ELLISON, Hon. Mary, dau. of the 4th Baron Rokeby; mar. 1820, Col. Robert Ellison (who died 1843).

ELMLEY, Visct.; vide Beauchamp, in Part I.

ELPHINSTONE, Hon. Mountstuart, son of the 11th Baron Elphinstone; was formerly in the civil service of the E.I.C. at Bengal, from which he retired in 1827; is author of an account of the kingdom of Caubul, &c.

ELTON, Hon. Mary Henrietta, dau. of the 6th Visct. Chetwynd; born 1826; mar. 1855, Robert James Elton, Esq.

EMLYN, Visct.; vide Cawdor, in Part I.

ENFIELD, Visct.; vide Strafford, Baron, in Part I.

ENNISMORE, Visct.; vide Listowel, in Part I.

ERSKINE, Hon. Albany Stuart Marr, son of Lord Cardross, and grandson of the 12th Earl of Buchan; born 1852.

ERSKINE, Hon. David, son of the 2nd Baron Erskine; mar. 1839, eldest dau. of Josiah Spode, Esq.; was appointed major 51st foot in 1855.

ERSKINE, Hon. Edward Morris, son of the 2nd Baron Erskine; born 1817; mar. 1847, relict of Andrew Vaughan, Esq.; appointed secretary of legation at Florence 1852.

ERSKINE, Hon. George Francis Albany, son of the 12th Earl of Buchan; born 1823.

ERSKINE, Hon. Henry David, son of the 12th Earl of Buchan; born 1833.

ERSKINE, Hon. and Very Rev. Henry David, son of the 1st Baron Erskine; mar. 1813, dau. of the 1st Earl of Portarlington (she died 1827); appointed rector of Kirby-under-Dale, Yorkshire, in 1840, and Dean of Ripon in 1847.

ERSKINE, Hon. James Stuart, son of the 2nd Baron Erskine.

ERSKINE, Hon. John Berry, *dau.* of the late Henry Lord Cardross, and grand-*dau.* of the 12th Earl of Buchan; born 1833.

ERSKINE, Hon. John Cadwallader; vide Erskine, in Part I.

ERSKINE, Hon. John M'Loughan Frazer, son of the 12th Earl of Buchan; born 1825.

Digitized by Google

Erskine, Hon. Margaret, dau. of the 1st Baron Erskine.

Erskine, Hon. Mrs. Henry David, dau. of John Cooksey, Esq.; mar. 1805, Hon. Henry David Erskine (son of the 14th Earl of Mar), who died 1846.

Erskine, Hon. Shipley Gordon Stuart, son of David, Lord Cardross, and grandson of the 12th Earl of Buchan; born 1850.

Erskine, Hon. and Rev. Thomas, son of the 14th Earl of Mar; born 1784; mar. 1817, dau. of Major Watson; became vicar of Beighton, Derbyshire, in 1821.

Erskine, Right Hon. Thomas; vide Erskine, Privy Councillor, in Part I.

Erskine, Lady Elizabeth, dau. of the 12th Earl of Buchan; born 1831.

Erskine, Lady Harriet Elizabeth St.-Clair-, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Rosslyn; born 1831.

Erskine, Lady Jane, dau. of the 14th Earl of Mar.

Erskine, Lady Margaret, dau. of the 12th Earl of Buchan; born 1834.

Euston, Earl of; vide Grafton, in Part I.

Evans, Hon. Sophia, sister of the 1st Baron Crofton; born 1811; mar. 1837, Eyre Evans, Esq.; was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by patent 1837.

Fairholme, Hon. Caroline Elizabeth, dau. of the 17th Baron Forbes; born 1793; mar. 1818, George Fairholme, Esq. (who died 1846.)

Falconer, Hon. —— Keith-, son of the 8th Earl of Kintore: born 1854.

Fane, Hon. Henry Sutton, son of the 10th Earl of Westmoreland; born 1804; became colonel in the army 1846, and lieut.-col. 19th foot 1854.

Fane, Hon. Julian Henry Charles, son of the 11th Earl of Westmoreland; born 1827; is author of a vol. of "Poems;" appointed attaché at Berlin Sept. 1844; at Vienna Sept. 1851.

Fane, Hon. Montagu Villiers, son of the 10th Earl of Westmoreland; born 1805.

Fane, Lady Cecily Jane Georgina, dau. of the 10th Earl of Westmoreland; born 1801.

Fane, Lady Rose Sophia Mary, dau. of the 11th Earl of Westmoreland; born 1834.

Farquhar, Hon. Louisa Harriet, dau. of the 1st Baron Colborne (extinct); born 1821; mar. 1849, Harvie Morton Farquhar, Esq.

Farquhar, Lady Mary Octavia, dau. of the 6th Duke of Beaufort; born 1814; mar. 1837, Sir Walter Rockcliffe Farquhar, Bart.

Feilden, Hon. Jane Elizabeth, dau. of the 12th Baron Sinclair; born 1822; mar. 1853, Rev. William L. Feilden.

Feilding, Hon. Charles William Alexander, son of the 7th Earl of Denbigh; born 1833.

Feilding, Hon. Mrs. Everard, dau. of Sir John Boughey, Bart.; mar. 1832, Hon and Rev. Everard Robert Bruce Feilding (bro. of the 7th Earl of Denbigh), who died 1854.

Feilding, Hon. Percy Robert Basil, son of the 7th Earl of Denbigh; born 1827; became capt. and lieut.-col. Coldstream guards 1855; was brigade-major at the battle of the Alma, and was wounded at Inkermann.

Feilding, Hon. William Henry Adelbert, son of the 7th Earl of Denbigh; born Jan. 1836; was page of honour to the late Queen Dowager; appointed lieut. and capt. Coldstream guards 1854.

Feilding, Lady Adelaide Emily, dau. of the 7th Earl of Denbigh; born Nov. 1836.

Feilding, Lady Ida Matilda Alice, dau. of the 7th Earl of Denbigh; born 1840.

Feilding, Lady Jane Lissey Harriet, dau. of the 7th Earl of Denbigh; born 1829.

Feilding, Lady Katherine Elizabeth Mary Julia, dau. of the 7th Earl of Denbigh; born 1842.

Feilding, Lady Mary Frances Catherine, dau. of the 7th Earl of Denbigh, born 1823 (twin with Visct. Feilding).

Feilding, Visct.; vide Denbigh, in Part I.

Fellowes, Hon. Mary Julia, dau. of the 4th Baron Sondes; born 1825; mar. 1845, Edward Fellowes, Esq.

Ferguson, Hon. Elizabeth Jane, dau. of the 1st Baron Longford; mar. 1825, Rear-Admiral George Ferguson.

Fermor, Hon. Thomas Hatton George; vide Pomfret, in Part I.

Fermor, Lady Henrietta Louisa, dau. of the 4th Earl of Pomfret; born 1829.

Ferrand, Hon. Fanny Mary, dau. of the 11th Baron Blantyre; born 1816; mar. 1847, William Busfeild Ferrand, Esq.

Fetherstonhaugh, Hon. Susan Maria,

Digitized by Google

dau. of the 3rd Baron Massy; mar. 1826, John Fetherstonhaugh, Esq.

FETHERSTONHAUGH, Lady Eleanor, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Wicklow; mar. 1816, Thomas James Fetherstonhaugh, Esq., who died 1853.

FFRENCH, Hon. Gonville, son of the 1st Baron Ffrench; born 1797; mar. 1821, dau. of William Kenny, Esq.

FFRENCH, Hon. Jasper, son of the 2nd Baron Ffrench; born 1822.

FFRENCH, Hon. John, son of the 2nd Baron Ffrench; born 1812.

FFRENCH, Hon. Martin, son of the 1st Baron Ffrench; born 1793; mar. 1825, dau. of Major Thomas Bodkin; appointed stipendiary magistrate at Summerhill, co. Meath, 1847.

FFRENCH, Hon. Martin Joseph, son of the 2nd Baron Ffrench; born 1813; was called to the bar in Ireland 1841.

FFRENCH, Hon. Thomas; vide Ffrench, in Part I.

FIELDING, vide Feilding.

FIELDING, Hon. Letitia; vide Hesilrige, in Part I.

FIENNES, Hon. Cecil Brownlow TWISLETON-WYKEHAM-, son of the 13th Baron Saye and Sele; born 1831.

FIENNES, Hon. Frederic Nathaniel Fiennes TWISLETON-WYKEHAM-, son of the 13th Baron Saye and Sele; born 1836; appointed lieut. 23rd foot 1855.

FIENNES, Hon. Isabella Elizabeth Catherine TWISLETON-WYKEHAM-, dau. of the 13th Baron Saye and Sele; born 1837.

FIENNES, Hon. Ivo de-Vesci Edward TWISLETON-WYKEHAM-, son of the 13th Baron Saye and Sele; born 1833; appointed lieut. 7th light dragoons 1852.

FIENNES, Hon. John Fiennes TWISLETON-WYKEHAM-; vide Saye and Sele, in Part I.

FIENNES, Hon. Wingfield Stratford TWISLETON-WYKEHAM-, son of the 13th Baron Saye and Sele; born 1834.

FINCH, Hon. Anne Francesca Wilhelmine, dau. of Lord Guernsey, and granddau. of the 5th Earl of Aylesford; born 1853.

FINCH, Hon. and Rev. Charles, son of the 4th Earl of Aylesford; born 1799 (twin with Lady Caroline, deceased); was educated at Rugby and at Merton College, Oxford; has been vicar of Great Packington and rector of Little Packington, Warwickshire, since 1824, and vicar of Meriden since 1830.

FINCH, Hon. Charles Wightwick, son of Lord Guernsey, and grandson of the 5th Earl of Aylesford; born 1851.

FINCH, Hon. Daniel, son of the 4th Earl of Aylesford; born 1789; was called to the bar by the Inner Temple 1814; is auditor of Canterbury Cathedral.

FINCH, Hon. Daniel Greville, son of the 5th Earl of Aylesford; born 1827; appointed capt. 68th foot in 1853; major in the army 1855.

FINCH, Hon. Heneage, son of Lord Guernsey, and grandson of the 5th Earl of Aylesford; born 1849.

FINCH, Hon. John, C.B. (1826), son of the 4th Earl of Aylesford; born 1793; mar. 1835, dau. of Alexander Ellice, Esq.; entered the army in 1809; became a lieut.-general 1855; was military secretary to Lord Combermere in India.

FINCH, Lady Elizabeth, dau. of the 4th Earl of Aylesford; born 1790.

FINCH, Lady Frances, dau. of the 4th Earl of Aylesford; born 1791.

FINCH, Lady Louisa Elizabeth, dau. of the 6th Duke of Beaufort; born 1806; mar. 1832, George Finch, Esq.

FITZ-CLARENCE, Hon. Frederick Charles George; vide Munster, in Part I.

FITZ-CLARENCE, Hon. George, son of the 1st Earl of Munster; born 1836; is in the navy.

FITZ-CLARENCE, Lady Adelaide Georgiana, dau. of the 1st Earl of Munster; born 1820.

FITZ-CLARENCE, Lady Augusta (Lady Frederick); dau. of the 4th Earl of Glasgow; born 1801; mar. 1821, Lord Frederick Fitz-Clarence, G.C.H. (son of King William IV.), who died 1854.

FITZ-CLARENCE, Lady Augustus, eldest dau. of Lord Henry Gordon; mar. 1845, the Rev. Lord Augustus Fitz-Clarence (son of King William IV.), who died 1854.

FITZ-CLARENCE, Lord Adolphus, G.C.H. (1832), son of King William IV.; born 1802; is ranger of Windsor Home Park; appointed a commodore of the 1st class in 1852; and rear-admiral of the white 1855; was raised to the rank of a marq.'s son by royal warrant in 1831; appointed lieut.-governor of Greenwich hospital 1853.

FITZ-GERALD, Hon. Catherine Geraldine VESEY-, dau. of the Baroness Fitz-Gerald and Vesey.

FITZ-GERALD, Hon. Charlotte, sister of the 2nd Baron Talbot de Malahide;

Digitized by Google

mar. 1st, 1808, John Mervyn Cutliffe, Esq.; 2ndly, 1827, Gerald Fitz-Gerald, Esq.

FITZ-GERALD, Hon. Elizabeth VESEY-, dau. of the 2nd Baron Fitz-Gerald and Vesey; born 1828; twin with Hon. Letitia.

FITZ-GERALD, Hon. Georgina VESEY-, dau. of the 2nd Baron Fitz-Gerald and Vesey; born 1834.

FITZ-GERALD, Hon. Geraldine Catherine VESEY-, dau. of the 2nd Baron Fitz-Gerald and Vesey; born 1832.

FITZ-GERALD, Hon. Letitia VESEY-, dau. of the 2nd Baron Fitz-Gerald and Vesey, born 1828; twin with Hon. Elizabeth.

FITZ-GERALD, Hon. Mabella VESEY-, dau. of the 2nd Baron Fitz-Gerald and Vesey; born 1826.

FITZ-GERALD, Lady Geraldine, dau. of the Marq. of Kildare, and granddau. of the 3rd Duke of Leinster; born 1849.

FITZ-GERALD, Lady ——, dau. of the Marq. of Kildare, and granddau. of the 3rd Duke of Leinster; born 1853.

FITZ-GERALD, Lady ——, dau. of the Marq. of Kildare, and granddau. of the 3rd Duke of Leinster; born 1855.

FITZ-GERALD, Lord Gerald, son of the 3rd Duke of Leinster; born 1821; became capt. Scots fusilier guards 1846.

FITZ-GERALD, Lord Otho Augustus, son of the 3rd Duke of Leinster; born 1827; became lieut. royal horse-guards in 1847, retired 1853; became lieut. Lancashire hussars 1853; master of the horse to the lord-lieut. of Ireland 1855.

FITZ-GERALD, Lord William Charles O'Brien, son of the 2nd Duke of Leinster; born 1793; filled the office of sheriff of Kildare in 1845; is author of "Suggestions for the better government of Ireland."

FITZ-GERALD, Lord ——, son of the Marq. of Kildare, and grandson of the 3rd Duke of Leinster; born 1852.

FITZ-GIBBON, Lady Elinor Sophia Diana, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Clare; born 1835.

FITZ-GIBBON, Lady Isabella Mary Anne, dau. of the 1st Earl of Clare; born 1799.

FITZ-MAURICE, Hon. Alexander Temple, son of the 2nd Earl of Orkney; born 1834; appointed lieut. 72nd foot 1854.

FITZ-MAURICE, Hon. Edmund George PETTY-, son of the Earl of Shelburne, and grandson of the 3rd Marq. of Lansdowne; born 1846.

FITZ-MAURICE, Hon. Frederick O'Brien, son of the 2nd Earl of Orkney; born 1830; mar. 1853, the eldest dau. of the late Robert Taylor S. Abraham, Esq.; is a lieut. R.N.

FITZ-MAURICE, Hon. Henry Warrender, son of the 2nd Earl of Orkney; born 1828; became capt. 72nd foot in 1854.

FITZ-MAURICE, Hon. James Terence, son of the 2nd Earl of Orkney; born 1835; is in the navy.

FITZ-MAURICE, Hon. William Edward, M.P., bro. of the 2nd Earl of Orkney; born 1805; mar. 1837, dau. of Henry Harford, Esq.; educated at Oriel College, Oxford; was M.P. for Bucks from 1842 to 1847; was appointed capt. 1st life guards in 1844, and then retired with the brevet of major.

FITZ-MAURICE, Lady Emily Charlotte, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Orkney; born 1836.

FITZ-MAURICE, Lady Isabella Emma Elizabeth, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Orkney; born 1832.

FITZ-MAURICE, Lady Maria Louisa, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Orkney; born 1837.

FITZ-MAURICE, Lady Mary PETTY-, dau. of the Earl of Kerry (deceased), and granddau. of the 3rd Marq. of Lansdowne; born 1835.

FITZ-MAURICE, Lady —— PETTY-, dau. of the Earl of Shelburne, and granddau. of the 3rd Marq. of Lansdowne; born 1855.

FITZ-PATRICK, Lady Olivia, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Headfort; born 1824; mar. 1853, Rev. Frederick Fitz-Patrick.

FITZ-ROY, Hon. Frederick, son of the 1st Baron Southampton; born 1769.

FITZ-ROY, Hon. Gertrude, dau. of the 2nd Baron Feversham; born 1827; mar. 1849, Francis Horatio Fitz-Roy, Esq.

FITZ-ROY, Right Hon. Henry; vide Fitz-Roy, Privy Councillor, in Part I.

FITZ-ROY, Hon. Mrs. Warren, dau. of Andrew D'Isaac; mar. 1794, Hon. Warren Fitz-Roy (son of the 1st Baron Southampton), who died 1806.

FITZ-ROY, Lady Charlotte, dau. of the 3rd Duke of Grafton; born 1771.

FITZ-ROY, Lord Augustus Frederic Charles Lennox, son of the 5th Duke of Grafton; born 1821; mar. 1847, youngest dau. of the late James Balfour, Esq.; became capt. and lieut.-col. Coldstream guards in 1854; appointed equerry to the Queen 1849; was wounded at the battle of Inkermann.

Digitized by Google

FITZ-ROY, Lord Charles; vide Fitz-Roy, Privy Councillor, in Part I.

FITZ-ROY, Lord Frederick, son of the 3rd Duke of Grafton; born 1774.

FITZ-ROY, Lord Frederick John, son of the 5th Duke of Grafton; born 1823; mar. 1853, the youngest dau. of the late Rev. William Wescomb; became capt. and lieut.-col. grenadier guards in 1855.

FITZ-ROY, Lord John Edward, son of the 3rd Duke of Grafton; born 1785; went on a special mission to the Porte in 1807; was attaché at Lisbon in 1808.

FITZ-ROY, Lord William; vide Fitz-Roy, K.C.B., in Part I.

FITZ-WILLIAM, Hon. Alice Mary WENTWORTH-, dau. of Visct. Milton, and granddau of the 3rd Earl Fitz-William; born 1849.

FITZ-WILLIAM, Hon. Charles William WENTWORTH-, son of the 3rd Earl Fitz-William; born 1826; mar. 1854, youngest dau. of the late Hon. Thomas Lawrence Dundas; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; was attaché at Vienna in 1846; appointed capt. 1st West York yeomanry cavalry in 1846; has been M.P. for Malton since July 1852.

FITZ-WILLIAM, Hon. Frances Mary WENTWORTH-, dau. of Visct. Milton, and granddau. of the 3rd Earl Fitz-William; born 1842.

FITZ-WILLIAM, Hon. George WENTWORTH-, son of the 3rd Earl Fitz-William; born 1817; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; was M.P. for Richmond from Feb. to July 1841, and for Peterborough since 1841.

FITZ-WILLIAM, Hon. Mary WENTWORTH-, dau. of Visct. Milton, and granddau. of the 3rd Earl Fitz-William; born 1844.

FITZ-WILLIAM, Hon. William WENTWORTH-, son of Visct. Milton, and grandson of the 3rd Earl Fitz-William; born 1839.

FITZ-WILLIAM, Hon. William Charles WENTWORTH-, son of Visct. Milton, and grandson of the 3rd Earl Fitz-William; born 1848.

FITZ-WILLIAM, Hon. William Henry WENTWORTH-, son of Visct. Milton, and grandson of the 3rd Earl Fitz-William; born 1840.

FITZ-WILLIAM, Hon. William John WENTWORTH-, son of Visct. Milton, and grandson of the 3rd Earl Fitz-William; born 1852.

FITZ-WILLIAM, Hon. William Thomas WENTWORTH-, son of Visct. Milton, and grandson of the 3rd Earl Fitz-William; born 1846.

FITZ-WILLIAM, Hon. ——, dau. of Visct. Milton, and granddau. of the 3rd Earl Fitz-William, born 1855.

FITZ-WILLIAM, Lady Charlotte WENTWORTH-, dau. of the 3rd Earl Fitz-William; born 1807.

FITZ-WILLIAM, Lady Dorothea Henrietta WENTWORTH-, dau. of the 3rd Earl Fitz-William; born 1822.

FLEMING, Lady Katherine Elizabeth WILLIS-, dau. of the 10th Earl of Dundonald; born 1821; mar. 1840, John Willis-Fleming, Esq.

FLETCHER, Lady Charlotte, dau. of the 7th Earl of Wemyss; mar. 1825, Andrew Fletcher, Esq.

FLETCHER, Lady Frances, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Romney; born 1809; mar. 1838, Lieut.-Col. Edward Charles Fletcher.

FLOWER, Hon. Caroline Gertrude, dau. of the 5th Visct. Ashbrook; born 1847.

FLOWER, Hon. Fanny Esther, dau. of the 5th Visct. Ashbrook; born 1834.

FLOWER, Hon. Henry Jeffrey; vide Ashbrook, in Part I.

FLOWER, Hon. Mary Sophia, dau. of the 5th Visct. Ashbrook; born 1832.

FLOWER, Hon. Robert Thomas, son of the 5th Visct. Ashbrook; born 1836.

FLOWER, Hon. William Spencer, son of the 5th Visct. Ashbrook; born 1836; graduated B.A. of Trinity College, Dublin, 1851.

FOLEY, Hon. Adelaide Georgiana Frederica, dau. of the 3rd Baron Foley; born 1822.

FOLEY, Hon. Augustus Frederick, son of the 3rd Baron Foley; was appointed capt. and lieut.-col 1st guards in 1844; col. in the army 1854.

FOLEY, Hon. Fitz-Alan Charles John, son of the 4th Baron Foley; born 1852.

FOLEY, Hon. Fitzgerald Algernon Charles, son of the 3rd Baron Foley, born 1823; mar. 1850, youngest dau. of Sir George Campbell; became a lieut. R.N. 1846.

FOLEY, Hon. Henry Thomas; vide Foley, in Part I.

FOLEY, Hon. Jane Frances Anne, dau. of the 1st Baron Vivian; mar. 1854, Henry John Wentworth Foley, Esq.

FOLEY, Hon. St.-George Gerald (C.B. 1855), son of the 3rd Baron Foley; born 1814; made lieut.-col. in the army for distinguished services in the Crimea 1854; appointed assistant

Digitized by Google

commissioner at the head-quarters of the French army 1855.

Foley, Lady Emily, dau. of the 3rd Duke of Montrose; born 1805; mar. 1832, Edward Thomas Foley, Esq. (who died 1846.)

Folkestone, Visct.; vide Radnor, in Part I.

Fontanelle, Lady Maria, granddau. of the 4th Earl of Essex; mar. 1821, the Marq. de Fontanelle.

Forbes, Hon. Atholl Monson, son of the 18th Baron Forbes; born 1841.

Forbes, Hon. Charles Murray Hay, son of the 18th Baron Forbes; born 1830; appointed lieut. 95th foot 1855.

Forbes, Hon. Elizabeth Jane, dau. of the 17th Baron Forbes; born 1813.

Forbes, Hon. Emily, dau. of the 18th Baron Forbes; born 1832.

Forbes, Hon. Francis Reginald, son of the 6th Earl of Granard: born 1791; was attached to the embassy at St. Petersburgh 1812, and at Vienna 1814; secretary of legation at Rio de Janeiro 1817, at Copenhagen 1822, and at Lisbon 1823; secretary of embassy at Lisbon 1824, and at Vienna 1828; appointed minister plenipotentiary at Dresden Nov. 1832.

Forbes, Hon. Henry, son of the 5th Earl of Granard; born 1767; mar. 1794, dau. of John Preston, Esq.

Forbes, Hon. Horace Courtenay; vide Forbes, Baron, in Part I.

Forbes, Hon. James Hunter, son of the 18th Baron Forbes; born 1833.

Forbes, Hon. Lady; vide Part I.

Forbes, Hon. Robert, son of the 17th Baron Forbes; born 1808; mar. 1828, dau. of Thomas Law Hodges, Esq.; entered the civil service of the E.I.C. at Bengal in 1826; is civil and sessions judge at Tirhoot.

Forbes, Hon. Robert Shaw Brooke, son of the 18th Baron Forbes; born 1834.

Forbes, Hon. William Francis; vide Granard, in Part I.

Forbes, Lady Adelaide Dorothea, dau. of the 6th Earl of Granard; born 1789.

Forbes, Lady Caroline Selina, dau. of the 6th Earl of Granard; born 1799.

Forbes, Lady Georgiana Augusta, dau. of the 6th Marq. of Lothian; born 1821; mar. 1849, Rev. Granville Hamilton Forbes.

Forbes, Lady Harriet Louisa Anne, dau. of the 6th Marq. of Lothian; born 1808; mar. 1834, Sir John Stuart Forbes, Bart.

Forde, Lady Harriet, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Carrick; born 1784; mar. 1st, 1806, Fras. Savage, Esq.; 2ndly, 1829, Col. Matthew Forde (who died 1837).

Fordwich, Visct.; vide Cowper, in Part I.

Forester, Hon. George Cecil Weld; vide Forester, Privy Councillor, in Part I.

Forester, Hon. Emelius John Weld, son of the 1st Baron Forester: appointed capt. 83rd foot in 1855.

Forester, Hon. Henry Townshend, son of the 1st Baron Forester; born 1821; became lieut.-col. grenadier guards 1852.

Forester, Hon. and Rev. Orlando Watkin Weld, son of the 1st Baron Forester; born 1813; mar. 1840, dau. of Richard Norman, Esq.; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; has been rector of Brosely, Salop, since 1842, and prebendary of Hereford since 1846.

Forester, Lady Maria, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Roden; born 1824; mar. 1848, Major the Hon. Charles Robert Weld Forester (who died 1852).

Fortescue, Hon. Dudley Francis, son of the 2nd Earl Fortescue; born 1820; mar. 1852, the youngest dau. of the 4th Earl of Portsmouth; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Devon, 1849; capt. 1st Devon militia 1855.

Fortescue, Hon. George Matthew, son of the 1st Earl Fortescue; born 1791; mar. 1833, dau. of the 1st Earl of Harrowby; is a deputy-lieut. of Devon; appointed a special deputy-warden of the stannaries 1853.

Fortescue, Hon. and Rev. John, son of the 1st Earl Fortescue; born 1796; mar. 1842, eldest dau. of Rev. Henry Neville; is prebendary of Worcester, and rector of Poltimore, Devon.

Fortescue, Hon. John William, son of the 2nd Earl Fortescue; born 1819; was appointed a deputy-lieut. of Devon in 1845; colonel East Devon militia 1855; was M.P. for Barnstaple from 1847 to 1852.

Fortescue, Hon. Lucy, dau. of Visct. Ebrington, and granddau. of the 2nd Earl Fortescue; born 1851.

Fortescue, Hon. Mary Eleanor, dau. of Visct. Ebrington, and granddau. of the 2nd Earl Fortescue; born 1848.

Fortescue, Hon. Susan Elizabeth, dau. of Visct. Ebrington, and granddau. of the 2nd Earl Fortescue; born 1848.

Fortescue, Hon. ——, dau. of Visct.

Digitized by Google

Ebrington, and granddau. of the 2nd Earl Fortescue; born 1852.

FORTESCUE, Hon. ——, son of Visct. Ebrington, and grandson of the 2nd Earl Fortescue; born 1854.

FORTESCUE, Lady Camilla Eleanor, dau. of the 4th Earl of Portsmouth; born 1830; mar. 1852, Hon. Dudley Francis Fortescue.

FORTESCUE, Lady Louisa, dau. of the 1st Earl of Harrowby; born 1813; mar. 1833, Hon. George Fortescue.

FORTH, Visct.; vide Perth, in Part I.

FOSTER, Hon. Chichester Thomas SKEFFINGTON-, son of the 1st Visct. Ferrard, and bro. of the 10th Visct. Massereene; born 1813; mar. 1845, the 2nd dau. of the late Arthur Blennerhassett, Esq.; appointed lieut. 27th foot in 1837, but has retired from the army.

FOSTER, Hon. Elizabeth Mary SKEFFINGTON-, dau. of the 1st Visct. Ferrard, and sister of the 10th Visct. Massereene.

FOSTER, Hon. Emma Maria, dau. of the 12th Baron St.-John; born 1782; mar. 1806, Rev. John Foster.

FOSTER, Hon. Henrietta Catherine SKEFFINGTON-, dau. of the 2nd Baron Dufferin; born 1816; mar. 1841, Hon. Thomas Clotworthy Skeffington-Foster.

FOSTER, Hon. Letitia, dau. of the Baroness Fitz-Gerald and Vesey; mar. 1814, Right Hon. John Leslie Foster (who died 1842).

FOSTER, Hon. Rose, dau. of the 1st Baron Ffrench; mar. 1810, Francis Blake Foster, Esq.

FOSTER, Hon. and Rev. Thomas Clotworthy SKEFFINGTON-, son of the 1st Visct. Ferrard, and bro. of the 10th Earl of Massereene; born 1820; mar. 1841, the 5th dau. of the 3rd Baron Dufferin and Claneboye; was appointed lieut. 1st West India regiment in 1839, but subsequently retired from the army, and became vicar of Cotterstock and Glapthorne in 1853.

FOSTER, Lady Albinia Jane, sister of the 5th Earl of Buckinghamshire; born 1788; mar. 1815, Right Hon. Sir Augustus John Foster, Bart. (who died 1848); was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1832.

FOULIS, Hon. Maria Sophia SIDNEY-, dau. of the 2nd Baron De L'Isle and Dudley; born 1851.

FOULIS, Hon. —— SIDNEY-, son of the 2nd Baron De L'Isle and Dudley; born 1854.

FOWLER, Lady Harriot Eleanor Wandesford, dau. of the 1st Marq. of Ormonde; born 1810; mar. 1831, Robert Fowler, Esq.

FOX, Hon. Alice Margaret LANE-, dau. of the 2nd Baron Stanley of Alderley; born 1828; mar. 1853, Capt. Augustus Lane-Fox.

FOX, Lady Caroline LANE-, sister of the 18th Earl of Morton; born 1797; mar. 1817, William Augustus Lane-Fox, Esq. (who died 1832.)

FOX, Lady Mary, dau. of King William IV.; born 1798; mar. 1824, Major-General Charles Richard Fox; appointed housekeeper at Windsor Castle Sept. 1835; was raised to the rank of a marq.'s dau. by royal warrant 1831.

FRASER, Hon. Alexander Edward, son of the 1st Baron Lovat; born 1831; appointed lieut. and capt. Scots fusilier guards, 1854; major in the army 1855.

FRASER, Hon. Charlotte Henrietta, dau. of the 1st Baron Lovat; born 1827.

FRASER, Hon. Henry Thomas, son of the 1st Baron Lovat; born 1838.

FRASER, Hon. Simon; vide Lovat, in Part I.

FREKE, Hon. Fenton John EVANS-; vide Carbery, in Part I.

FREKE, Hon. William Charles EVANS-, bro. of the 17th Baron Carbery; mar. 1840, the 3rd dau. of the 5th Earl of Harborough, and relict of Sir Thomas Whichcote, Bart. (she died 1851.)

FREKE, Hon. —— EVANS-, dau. of the 7th Baron Carbery; born 1853.

FREKE, Lady Katherine Felicia EVANS-, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Longford; born 1826; mar. 1851, Hon. Fenton John Evans-Freke.

FRENCH, vide Ffrench.

FULLARTON, Lady Georgina Charlotte, dau. of the 1st Earl Granville; born 1812; mar. 1833, Alexander George Fullarton, Esq.; is author of "Ellen Middleton," "Grantley Manor," &c.

GAGE, Hon. Anna Maria, dau. of the 4th Visct. Gage.

GAGE, Hon. Edward Thomas, son of the 4th Visct. Gage; born 1825; appointed capt. royal artillery in 1848, and lieut.-col. in the army 1855; was brigade major of artillery at the battle of the Alma.

GAGE, Hon. Elizabeth Maria, dau. of the 4th Visct. Gage.

Digitized by Google

GAGE, Hon. Henry Edward Hall; vide Gage, in Part I.

GAGE, Lady Mary Elizabeth, dau. of the 5th Marq. of Queensberry; born 1807; mar. 1831, Rev. Thomas Wentworth Gage (who died 1837).

GARDNER, Hon. Edward, son of the 1st Baron Gardner; born 1784; formerly British Resident at the Court of Nepaul; retired from the E.I.C.S. 1829.

GARDNER, Hon. Herbert, son of the 1st Baron Gardner; born 1781; mar. 1804, dau. of the late John Cornwall, Esq.

GARDNER, Hon. Samuel Morton, son of the 1st Baron Gardner.

GARDNER, Hon. William Henry, son of the 1st Baron Gardner; born 1774; mar. 1804, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. William Fyers (she died 1850); entered the army in 1793; became a general in 1854, and was appointed colonel-commandant royal artillery 1846.

GARLIES, Lord; vide Galloway, in Part I.

GARNIER, Hon. Henrietta Maria, dau. of the 4th Baron Walsingham; born 1809; mar. 1835, Brownlow North Garnier, Esq. (who died 1847.)

GARNIER, Lady Caroline Elizabeth, dau. of the 4th Earl of Albemarle; born 1814; mar. 1835, Very Rev. Thos. Garnier, D.C.L.

GIFFORD, Earl of; vide Tweeddale, in Part I.

GIFFORD, Hon. Edric Frederick; vide Gifford, in Part I.

GIFFORD, Hon. Emily, dau. of the 2nd Baron Gifford; born 1847.

GIFFORD, Hon. Edward Scott, son of the 1st Baron Gifford; born 1825; has been a clerk in the Foreign Office since 1846.

GIFFORD, Hon. Eva, dau. of the 2nd Baron Gifford; born 1846.

GIFFORD, Hon. Eveline Mary, dau. of the 2nd Baron Gifford; born 1850.

GIFFORD, Hon. and Rev. George Robert, son of the 1st Baron Gifford; born 1826 (posthumous); mar. 1853, the eldest dau. of Thomas Norbury, Esq.; educated at Caius College, Cambridge, where he was junior optime, 1849.

GIFFORD, Hon. Harriet Ella, dau. of the 2nd Baron Gifford; born 1847.

GIFFORD, Hon. Harriet Jane, dau. of the 1st Baron Gifford; born 1820.

GIFFORD, Hon. and Rev. John, son of the 1st Baron Gifford; born 1821; mar. 1851, the dau. of Edward Simcoe Drewe, Esq., of the Grange, Honiton; educated at Emmanuel College, Cambridge; was ordained in 1845; is Vicar of Shalford, Surrey.

GILBERT, Hon. Ann Dorothea, eldest dau. of the 1st Baron Carew; mar. 1851, John Davies Gilbert, Esq.

GILFORD, Lord; vide Clanwilliam, in Part I.

GISBORNE, Hon. Emily Wingfield, dau. of the 13th Baron Saye and Sele; born 1828; mar. 1849, Thomas Guy Gisborne, Esq.

GISBORNE, Hon. Mary Elizabeth, sister of the 13th Baron Saye and Sele; born 1800; mar. 1818, William Gisborne, Esq. (dead); was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1848.

GLENTWORTH, Lord; vide Limerick, in Part I.

GODERICH, Visct.; vide Ripon, in Part I.

GODING, Lady Jane Emily, dau. of the 7th Earl of Coventry; born 1794; mar. 1828, James Goding, Esq., who died in 1845.

GODSAL, Hon. Grace Anne, dau. of the 1st Baron Wynford; born 1796; mar. 1814, Philip Lake Godsal, Esq.

GOFF, Lady Adelaide Henrietta Louisa Hortense, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Ranfurly; born 1833; mar. 1850, Joseph Goff, Esq., jun.

GORDON, Hon. Alexander HAMILTON-, son of the 4th Earl of Aberdeen; born 1817; mar. 1852, eldest dau. of Sir J. F. W. Herschel, Bart. (she was made bedchamber woman to the Queen 1855); was for some time a "précis writer" in the foreign office; appointed equerry to Prince Albert in 1846; resigned 1854, and then appointed extra-equerry; capt. and lieut.-col. grenadier guards 1849; distinguished himself at the battle of the Alma; made col. in the army; nominated a C.B.; and deputy-quartermaster-general at the horse guards 1855.

GORDON, Hon. Anne, dau. of the 11th Baron Blayney; mar. 1818, Rear-Admiral Charles Gordon.

GORDON, Hon. Arthur HAMILTON-, son of the 4th Earl of Aberdeen; born 1829; has been M.P. for Beverley since Aug. 1854.

GORDON, Hon. and Rev. Douglas HAMILTON-, son of the 4th Earl of Aberdeen; born 1824; mar. 1851, the 2nd dau of the 18th Earl of Morton (she was born 1824); educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; appointed rector of Great Stanmore, Middlesex, 1849.

Digitized by Google

GORDON, Hon. George HAMILTON-, son of Lord Haddo, and grandson of the 4th Earl of Aberdeen; born 1841.

GORDON, Hon. James Henry HAMILTON-, son of Lord Haddo, and grandson of the 4th Earl of Aberdeen; born 1845.

GORDON, Hon. John, bro. of the 4th Earl of Aberdeen; became a rear-admiral in 1851.

GORDON, Hon. John Campbell, son of Lord Haddo, and grandson of the 4th Earl of Aberdeen; born 1847.

GORDON, Hon. Louisa BELLAMY-, sister of the 8th Visct. Kenmure; mar. 1815, Charles Bellamy, Esq. (dead); was raised to the rank of a visct.'s dau. by royal warrant 1843; assumed the name of Gordon, on the death of her bro. 1847.

GORDON, Hon. Mary HAMILTON-, dau. of Lord Haddo, and granddau. of the 4th Earl of Aberdeen; born 1844.

GORDON, Hon. William, bro. of the 4th Earl of Aberdeen; born 1785; became vice-admiral of the white in 1855; was a lord of the admiralty from Sept. 1841 to Jan. 1846; appointed commander-in-chief at Sheerness 1854; was M.P. for Aberdeenshire from 1820 to 1854.

GORDON, Hon. William, son of the 3rd Earl of Aberdeen.

GORDON, Lady Charlotte Sophia, dau. of the 9th Marq. of Huntly; born 1796.

GORDON, Lady Christian Isabella, dau. of the 12th Earl of Buchan; born 1820; mar. 1840, John Gordon, Esq.

GORDON, Lady Ellen Susan Anne HAMILTON-, dau. of the 18th Earl of Morton; born 1824; mar. 1851, Hon. and Rev. Douglas Hamilton Gordon.

GORDON, Lady Evelyn Elizabeth, dau. of the 10th Marq. of Huntly; born 1846.

GORDON, Lady Mary Agnes Blanche, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Ashburnham; born 1816; mar. 1839, Sir Henry Percy Gordon, Bart.

GORDON, Lady Mary Catherine, dau. of the 10th Marq. of Huntly; born 1845.

GORDON, Lady ——, dau. of the 10th Marq. of Huntly; born 1854.

GORDON, Lord Bertrand, son of the 10th Marq. of Huntly; born 1850.

GORDON, Lord Cecil, son of the 9th Marq. of Huntly; born 1806; mar. 1841, dau. of Maurice Crosby Moore, Esq.

GORDON, Lord Douglas William Cope, son of the 10th Marq. of Huntly; born 1851.

GORDON, Lord Esme Stewart, son of the 9th Marq. of Huntly; born 1853.

GORDON, Lord Francis Arthur, son of the 9th Marq. of Huntly; born 1808; mar. 1835, only dau. of Sir William Kier-Grant, K.C.B.; became major and lieut.-col. 1st life guards in 1854, retired 1855.

GORDON, Rev. Lord George, son of the 9th Marq. of Huntly; born 1794; mar. 1851, dau. of Thomas Wright Vaughan, Esq.; has been rector of Chesterton and Haddon, Huntingdonshire, since 1819.

GORDON, Lord Henry, son of the 9th Marq. of Huntly; born 1802; mar. 1827, Miss Payne; was formerly capt. in the E.I.C.S. at Bengal; retired 1846; received the local rank of major in the East Indies 1855, and was appointed capt. Aberdeenshire militia.

GORDON, Lord Lewis, son of the 10th Marq. of Huntly; born 1848.

GORE, Hon. and Rev. Annesley Henry, bro. of the 4th Earl of Arran; born 1808; was appointed rector of Withcall, Lincolnshire, in 1844; raised to the rank of an earl's son by royal warrant 1837.

GORE, Hon. Charles, C.B. (1838), K.H. (1836), son of the 2nd Earl of Arran; born 1793; mar. Miss Frazer; entered the army 1808; became a lieut-general in 1854; col. 91st foot 1855.

GORE, Hon. Charles Alexander, grandson of the 2nd Earl of Arran; born 1811; mar. 1845, the Dowager Countess of Kerry (vide Kerry, in Part I.); is a commissioner of woods and forests; was raised to the rank of an earl's son by royal warrant 1837.

GORE, Hon. Edward, son of the 2nd Earl of Arran; born 1797; mar. 1822, dau. of — Douglas, Esq.; became a commander R.N. 1828.

GORE, Hon. William John Pym, bro. of the 4th Earl of Arran; born 1804; appointed capt. East Middlesex militia 1846; is barrack-master at Gosport; was raised to the rank of an earl's son by royal warrant 1837.

GORE, Lady Caroline Annesley, dau. of the 4th Earl of Arran; born 1848.

GORE, Lady Elizabeth Anne, sister of the 4th Earl of Arran; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1837.

GORE, Lady Emily Jane, granddau. of the 2nd Earl of Arran; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1837.

GORE, Lady Grace, dau. of the 1st Earl

Digitized by Google

of Farnham; mar. Sir Ralph St.-George Gore, Bart. (who died in 1842.)

GORE, Lady ——, dau. of the 4th Earl of Arran; born 1855.

GORING, Hon. Sydney Eloisa, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Avonmore; born 1817; mar. 1839, Forster Goring, Esq.

GOUGH, Hon. George Stephens; vide Gough, Baron, in Part I.

GOULBURN, Hon. Catherine, dau. of the 4th Baron Rokeby; mar. 1831, Edward Goulburn, Esq., sergeant-at-law.

GOULBURN, Hon. Jane, dau. of the 4th Baron Rokeby; mar. 1811, Right Hon. Henry Goulburn, M.P.

GOWER, Earl; vide Sutherland, in Part I.

GOWER, Hon. Edward Frederick LEVESON-; vide Granville, in Part I.

GOWER, Lady Margaret Frances Mary Elizabeth LEVESON-, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Northampton; born 1830; mar. 1853, the Hon. Edward Frederic Leveson-Gower.

GOWER, Lady —— SUTHERLAND-LEVESON-, dau. of the Marq. of Stafford, and granddau. of the 2nd Duke of Sutherland; born 1855.

GOWER, Lord Albert SUTHERLAND-LEVESON-, son of the 2nd Duke of Sutherland; born 1843.

GOWER, Lord Cromertie SUTHERLAND-LEVESON, son of the Marq. of Stafford, and grandson of the 2nd Duke of Sutherland; born 1851.

GOWER, Lord Francis SUTHERLAND-LEVESON-, son of the Marq. of Stafford, and grandson of the 2nd Duke of Sutherland; born 1852.

GOWER, Lord Ronald Charles SUTHERLAND-LEVESON-, son of the 2nd Duke of Sutherland; born 1845.

GRÆME, Hon. Marianne Jane, dau. of the 6th Visct. Strathallan; born 1811; mar. 1842, George Drummond Græme, Esq.

GRAHAM, Lady Agnes Caroline, dau. of the 4th Duke of Montrose; born 1839.

GRAHAM, Lady Beatrice Violet, dau. of the 4th Duke of Montrose; born 1842.

GRAHAM, Lady Caroline, dau. of the 3rd Duke of Montrose; born 1792.

GRAHAM, Lady Jane Hermione, dau. of the 12th Duke of Somerset; born 1832; mar. 1852, Frederick Ulrick Graham, Esq.

GRAHAM, Lady ——, dau. of the 4th Duke of Montrose; born 1854.

GRAHAM, Lord Douglas Beresford Malise Ronald, son of the 4th Duke of Montrose; born 1852.

GRAHAM, Lord Montagu William, son of the 3rd Duke of Montrose; born 1807; became capt. Coldstream guards in 1830, but has since retired from the army; has been M.P. for Grantham since July 1852.

GRAHAM, Marq. of; vide Montrose, in Part I.

GRANBY, Marq. of; vide Rutland, in Part I.

GRANT, Hon. Amelia Sophia, granddau. of the 6th Visct. Falkland; born 1775; mar. 1798, Charles Thomas Grant, Esq.; was raised to the rank of a visct.'s dau. in 1834.

GRANT, Hon. Frances Maria, dau. of the 1st Visct. Gough; born 1825; mar. 1844, Lieut.-Col. Patrick Grant, C.B.

GRANT, Hon. George Henry Essex OGILVIE-, son of the 6th Earl of Seafield; born 1825; mar. 1855, the 4th dau. of the late Sir William G. Gordon-Cumming, Bart.; became capt. 42nd foot in 1854, retired 1855.

GRANT, Hon. James OGILVIE-, son of the 6th Earl of Seafield; born 1817; mar. 1st, 1841, dau. of Eyre Evans, Esq., of Ash-hill Towers, co. Limerick (she died 1850); 2ndly, 1853, the 4th dau. of Sir Robert Abercromby, Bart.; appointed a cornet in the North Devon militia in 1843; capt. Inverness militia in 1846.

GRANT, Hon. Lewis Alexander OGILVIE-, son of the 6th Earl of Seafield; born 1820; mar. 1849, the 4th dau. of the late Robert George Maunsell, Esq.; appointed lieut. royal horse guards in 1845; retired 1849.

GRANT, Hon. Robert Henry, bro. of the 6th Earl of Seafield; born 1783; was raised to the rank of an earl's son by royal warrant.

GRANT, Lady Isabella Catherine, dau. of the 7th Earl of Kintore; born 1824; mar. 1847, Henry Grant, Esq.

GRANT, Lady Lucy, dau. of the 7th Earl of Elgin; born 1806; mar. 1828, John Grant, Esq.

GRANTHAM, Hon. Emily Grace, sister of the 2nd Visct. Clermont (extinct); mar. 1811, Charles Grantham, Esq.

GRANVILLE, Lady Charlotte Augusta Leopoldina, sister of the 6th Duke of Atholl; born 1817; mar. 1847, Rev. Court D'Ewes Granville; was raised to the rank of a duke's dau. by royal warrant 1846.

GRATTAN, Lady Laura Maria, dau. of the 6th Earl of Dysart; born 1807;

Digitized by Google

mar. 1847, Right Hon. James Grattan, who died 1854.

GRAVES, Hon. Adèle, dau. of the 3rd Baron Graves; born 1835.

GRAVES, Hon. Adolphus Edward Paget, son of the 2nd Baron Graves; born 1821; appointed capt. 59th foot in 1843; retired 1849.

GRAVES, Hon. Clarence Edward; vide Graves, in Part I.

GRAVES, Hon Henry Richard, son of the 2nd Baron Graves; born 1818; mar. 1843, Miss Henrietta Wellesley; was formerly clerk of the India Board.

GRAVES, Hon. Jane Adèle, dau. of the 3rd Baron Graves; born 1834.

GRAVES, Hon. Louisa Eleanor, dau. of the 3rd Baron Graves; born 1840.

GRAY, Hon. Jane Anne, dau. of the 15th Baron Gray; born 1806; mar. 1834, Major Charles Philip Ainslie (which mar. was dissolved 1843).

GRAY, Hon. Madelina, dau. of the 15th Baron Gray; born 1799.

GRAY, Lady Emily Caroline, sister of the 2nd Earl of Limerick; born 1815; mar. 1835, Rev. Henry Gray; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1846.

GREEN, Hon. Cassandra Julia, dau. of the 2nd Baron Hawke; born 1772; mar. 1st, 1793, Samuel Estwicke, Esq.; 2ndly, 1800, Rev. Stephen Sloane; 3rdly, 1821, Thomas Green, Esq.

GREENOCK, Lord; vide Cathcart, Earl, in Part I.

GREGORY, Hon. Caroline, sister of the 3rd Visct. Hood; born 1805; mar. 1834, Arthur Francis Gregory, Esq.; was raised to the rank of a visct.'s dau. by royal warrant 1836.

GRENVILLE, Lady Caroline TEMPLE-NUGENT-BRYDGES-CHANDOS-, dau. of the Marq. of Chandos, and granddau. of the 2nd Duke of Buckingham; born 1853.

GRENVILLE, Lady Charlotte NEVILLE-, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Dartmouth; born 1789; mar. 1816, Hon. and Very Rev. George Neville-Grenville, who died 1854.

GRENVILLE, Lady Mary TEMPLE-NUGENT-BRYDGES-CHANDOS-, dau. of the Marq. of Chandos, and granddau. of the 2nd Duke of Buckingham; born 1852.

GREVILLE, Hon. Robert Fulke, son of the Countess Mansfield; born 1800; mar. 1822, dau. of Charles Locke, Esq.; was formerly capt. 35th foot; is a knight of the order of San Fernando, created for services at St. Sebastian; appointed sheriff of Pembrokeshire 1854.

GREVILLE, Hon. ——, son of the 4th Earl of Warwick; born 1854.

GREVILLE, Lady Charlotte, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Warwick; born 1796.

GREVILLE, Lady Charlotte, dau. of the 3rd Duke of Portland; born 1775; mar. 1793, Charles Greville, Esq. (who died 1832.)

GREVILLE, Lady Louisa, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Warwick.

GREVILLE, Lady Rosa Emily Mary Anne, dau. of the 1st Marq. of Westmeath; born 1814; mar. 1840, Fulke Southwell Greville, Esq.

GREY DE-WILTON, Visct.; vide Wilton, in Part I.

GREY, Hon. Charles; vide Earl Grey, in Part I.

GREY, Hon. and Rev. Francis Richard, son of the 2nd Earl Grey; born 1813; mar. 1840, dau. of the 6th Earl of Carlisle; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; was appointed rector of Morpeth, Northumberland, in 1842.

GREY, Hon. Frederick William, son of the 2nd Earl Grey; born 1805; mar. 1846, dau. of the Rev. Frederic Sullivan; became a rear-admiral of the blue 1855; was nominated a C.B. in 1842 for services in China.

GREY, Hon. George, son of the 2nd Earl Grey; born 1809; mar. 1845, 3rd dau. of the Hon. Sir Patrick Stuart; became a capt. R.N. in 1834; appointed capt. of the port at Gibraltar 1846.

GREY, Hon. Harry Cavendish, son of the 2nd Earl Grey; born 1814; was a capt. 52nd foot; but retired in 1844; appointed deputy-lieut. of Northumberland 1847.

GREY, Hon. Henry Booth; vide Stamford, in Part I.

GREY, Hon. and Rev. John, son of the 2nd Earl Grey; born 1812; mar. 1836, dau. of 1st Marq. of Bristol; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; has been rector of Houghton-le-Spring, Durham, since 1847, and an hon. canon of Durham Cathedral since 1849.

GREY, Hon. Lady; vide Part I.

GREY, Hon. Dowager Lady; vide Part I.

GREY, Hon. Mrs. Edward, dau. of John Innes, Esq.; mar. Hon. and Right Rev. Edward Grey, Bishop of Hereford (son of the 1st Earl Grey), who died 1837.

Digitized by Google

GREY, Hon. Mrs. William, dau. of General William Shirreff; mar. 1805, Hon. Lieut.-Col. William Grey (son of the 1st Earl Grey), who died 1817.

GREY, Hon. William George, son of the 2nd Earl Grey; born 1819; appointed lieut. of the Northumberland yeomanry cavalry in 1849; secretary of legation at Stockholm 1853, having previously been attaché at Paris and Vienna; is a fellow of the university of Durham.

GREY, Lady Elizabeth Anne Georgiana Dorothea, dau. of the 6th Earl of Carlisle; born 1816; mar. 1840, Hon. and Rev. Francis Richard Grey.

GREY, Lady Georgiana, dau. of the 2nd Earl Grey; born 1801.

GREY, Lady Georgiana Elizabeth Charlotte, dau. of the 1st Marq. of Bristol; born 1801; mar. 1836, Hon. and Rev. John Grey.

GRIEVE, Hon. Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Baron Northwick; born 1774; mar. 1st, 1797, Sydney Bowles, Esq.; 2ndly, 1819, John Wallis Grieve, Esq.

GRIFFIN, Lady Christina, dau. of the 6th Earl of Traquair; mar. Cyrus Griffin, Esq.

GRIMSTEAD, Lady Sarah, dau. of the 1st Earl of Castle-Stuart; born 1787; mar. 1836, Rev. George Grimstead (who died 1839).

GRIMSTON, Hon. Charles, son of the 1st Earl of Verulam; born 1818; became a lieut. and capt. Coldstream guards in 1840; lieut. Herts militia 1854; appointed to the Turkish contingent with the local rank of major 1855.

GRIMSTON, Hon. and Rev. Edward Harbottle, son of the 1st Earl of Verulam; born 1812; mar. 1842, eldest dau. of John Morier, Esq., cousin of the Marq. of Hertford; educated at All Souls' College, Oxford, where he obtained a fellowship; was M.P. for St. Alban's from 1835 to Feb. 1841, when he retired, entered the Church, and became rector of Pebmarsh, Essex; is also rector of Henny, Essex.

GRIMSTON, Hon. and Rev. Francis Sylvester, son of the 1st Earl of Verulam; born 1822; mar. 1847, the 4th dau. of John Philip Morier, Esq.; educated at Magdalene College, Cambridge; has been rector of Colne Wake, Essex, since 1846.

GRIMSTON, Hon. Robert, son of the 1st Earl of Verulam; born 1816; educated at Christ Church, Oxford.

GRIMSTON, Hon. ——, son of the 2nd Earl of Verulam; born 1855.

GRIMSTON, Lady Harriet Elizabeth, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Verulam; born 1845.

GRIMSTON, Lady Jane, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Verulam; born 1848.

GRIMSTON, Visct.; vide Verulam, in Part I.

GROSVENOR, Earl; vide Westminster, in Part I.

GROSVENOR, Lady Agnes, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Westminster; born 1831.

GROSVENOR, Lady Constance Gertrude, dau. of the 2nd Duke of Sutherland; born 1834; mar. 1852, Hugh Lupus, by courtesy Earl Grosvenor.

GROSVENOR, Lady Theodora, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Westminster; born 1840.

GROSVENOR, Lord Richard de Aquila, son of the 2nd Marq. of Westminster; born 1837; became a lieut. R.N. in 1852.

GROSVENOR, Lord Robert; vide Grosvenor, Privy Councillor, in Part I.

GUERNSEY, Lord; vide Aylesford, in Part I.

GURDON, Hon. Henrietta Susannah, dau. of the 1st Baron Colborne (extinct); born 1809; mar. 1828, Brampton Gurdon, Esq.

GWYNNE, Hon. Georgiana Marianna, dau. of the 13th Visct. Hereford; mar. 1809, Thynne Howe Gwynne, Esq.

HADDO, Lord; vide Aberdeen, in Part I.

HAGERMANN, Lady Harriet, sister of the 5th Earl of Buckinghamshire; mar. 1820, Jasper Scityon Hagermann, Esq.

HAINES, Hon. Jane Eliza Mona, dau. of the 1st Visct. Gough; born 1819; mar. 1840, Capt. Gregory Haines, E.I.C.S.

HALDANE-DUNCAN, vide Duncan.

HALL, Hon. Catherine, dau. of the 2nd Baron Lisle; born 1787; mar. 1803, Thomas Delany Hall, Esq.

HALL, Hon. Catherine Louisa, dau. of the 2nd Baron Bridport; born 1818; mar. 1837, Henry Hall, Esq.

HALL, Hon. Hilare Caroline, dau. of the 6th Visct. Torrington; born 1815, mar. 1845, Capt. William Hutcheson Hall, R.N.

HALLYBURTON, Lady Augusta GORDON-, dau. of King William IV., and sister of the 1st Earl of Munster; born 1803; mar. 1st, 1827, Hon. John Kennedy-Erskine (he died 1831); 2ndly, 1836, Lord John Frederick Gordon-Hallyburton; was raised to the rank of a marq.'s dau. by royal warrant 1831.

HALLYBURTON, Lord John Frederick GORDON-, G.C.H. (1836), son of the

Digitized by Google

9th Marq. of Huntly; born 1799; mar. 1836, sister of the 1st Earl of Munster, and relict of the Hon. John Kennedy Erskine (she was born 1803, and was raised to the rank of a marq.'s dau. by royal warrant 1831); assumed the name of Hallyburton in 1843; became a capt. R.N. in 1836; was appointed a deputy-lieut. of Forfarshire 1847; and was M.P. for that co. from 1841 to 1852.

HAMILTON, Hon. Anne Louisa, sister of the 3rd Baron Ponsonby; born 1808; mar. 1832, William Tighe Hamilton, Esq.; was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1855.

HAMILTON, Hon. Barbara, dau. of the 4th Visct. Boyne; born 1766.

HAMILTON, Hon. Bethiâ, dau. of the 7th Baron Belhaven.

HAMILTON, Hon. Caroline Penelope, dau. of the 2nd Baron Longford; born 1780; mar. 1808, Henry Hamilton, Esq.

HAMILTON, Hon. Harriet, dau. of the 2nd Baron Dufferin and Clanboye; born 1787; mar. 1807, William Stewart Hamilton, Esq.

HAMILTON, Hon. Margaret Frances Florence; dau. of the 13th Visct. Dillon; born 1816, mar. 1838, William John Hamilton, Esq.

HAMILTON, Hon. Maria Corinna, 3rd dau. of the 3rd Visct. Gort; mar. 1852, Capt. C. Monteith Hamilton.

HAMILTON, Hon. Mary, dau. of the 1st Baron Panmure; born 1799; mar. 1824, James Hamilton, Esq.

HAMILTON, Hon. Penelope, dau. of the 7th Baron Belhaven.

HAMILTON, Hon. Richard, son of the 4th Visct. Boyne; born 1774.

HAMILTON, Hon. Sarah, dau. of the 2nd Baron Castlemaine; mar. 1817, Major-Gen. Christopher Hamilton, C.B. (who died 1842.)

HAMILTON, Lady Albertha Frances Anne, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Abercorn; born 1847.

HAMILTON, Lady Caroline BAILLIE-, dau. of the 4th Earl of Abingdon; born 1758; mar. 1821, Charles John Baillie-Hamilton, Esq.

HAMILTON, Lady Charlotte BAILLIE-, dau. of the 9th Earl of Home; born 1773; mar. 1797, Rev. Charles Baillie-Hamilton (who died 1820).

HAMILTON, Lady Georgiana, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Abercorn; born 1841.

HAMILTON, Lady Harriet BAILLIE-, sister of the 2nd Marq. of Abercorn; born 1812; mar. 1836, Capt. William Alexander Baillie-Hamilton, R.N.

HAMILTON, Lady Jane, dau. of the 14th Earl of Eglinton; mar. 1828, Archibald Hamilton, Esq.

HAMILTON, Lady Katherine, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Abercorn; born 1840.

HAMILTON, Lady Louisa, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Abercorn; born 1836.

HAMILTON, Lady Maud Evelyn, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Abercorn; born 1850.

HAMILTON, Lady ——, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Abercorn; born 1851.

HAMILTON, Lord Claude; vide Hamilton, Privy Councillor, in Part I.

HAMILTON, Lord Claude, son of the 2nd Marq. of Abercorn; born 1843.

HAMILTON, Lord George Francis, son of the 2nd Marq. of Abercorn; born 1845.

HAMILTON, Lord Ronald Douglas, son of the 2nd Marq. of Abercorn; born 1849.

HAMILTON, Visct.; vide Abercorn, in Part I.

HANBURY, Hon. and Rev. Arthur Allan BATEMAN-, son of the 1st Baron Bateman; born 1829; appointed rector of Shobden, Herefordshire, 1853.

HANBURY, Hon. Charles Spencer BATEMAN-; vide Bateman, in Part I.

HANBURY, Hon. Louisa Catherine BATEMAN-, dau. of the 1st Baron Bateman; born 1837.

HANBURY Hon. —— BATEMAN-, dau. of the 2nd Baron Bateman; born 1855.

HANDCOCK, Hon. Annette, dau. of the 3rd Baron Castlemaine, born 1828.

HANDCOCK, Hon. Charles, son of the 2nd Baron Castlemaine; mar. 1845, the 5th dau. of Daniel Kelly, Esq.; is a barrister.

HANDCOCK, Hon. George, son of the 2nd Baron Castlemaine; mar. 1833, dau. of Robert Henry French, Esq.

HANDCOCK, Hon. Henry, son of the 3rd Baron Castlemaine; born 1834; appointed capt. 44th foot in 1854.

HANDCOCK, Hon. Mrs. Henry Robert, eldest dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Henry Williams, R.A.; mar. 1854. Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Henry Robert Handcock (son of the 2nd Baron Castlemaine), who was killed before Sebastopol 1855.

HANDCOCK, Hon. Richard; vide Castlemaine, Baron, in Part I.

HANDCOCK, Hon. Robert John, son of

Digitized by Google

the 3rd Baron Castlemaine; born 1830; appointed lieut. 48th foot in 1854; retired 1855.

HANDCOCK, Hon. Robert French, son of the 2nd Baron Castlemaine, mar. 1848, only dau. of the late James Gordon, Esq.; became capt. royal artillery in 1842; lieut.-col. city of Dublin artillery militia 1854

HANDLEY, Hon Caroline, dau. of the 2nd Baron Kensington; born 1799; mar. 1825, Henry Handley, Esq. (who died 1846.)

HANKEY, Hon Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Baron De-Blaquiere: born 1785; mar. 1807, John Barnard Hankey, Esq.

HANKEY, Lady Emily Arabel Georgiana, dau. of the 1st Earl of Glengall; mar. 1st, 1836, Richard Pennefather, Esq. (he died 1849). 2ndly, 1852, Col. Henry Aitcheson Hankey.

HARBORD, Hon. Harbord, son of the 3rd Baron Suffield; born 1836 (posthumous).

HARBORD, Hon. John, son of the 3rd Baron Suffield; born 1832.

HARBORD, Hon. Ralph, son of the 3rd Baron Suffield; born 1833; is an ensign 71st foot.

HARBORD, Hon Walter, son of the 3rd Baron Suffield; born 1834; appointed cornet Lancashire yeomanry 1855.

HARBORD, Hon. William, son of the 3rd Baron Suffield; born 1831; mar. 1855, the 2nd dau. of Charles Dennis, Esq.; was formerly in the Scots fusiliers, and afterwards in the 90th foot.

HARBORD, Hon. ——; vide Suffield, in Part I.

HARCOURT, Hon Caroline Mary VERNON-, dau. of the 2nd Baron Selsey (extinct); born 1790, mar. 1815, Rev. Leveson Venables Vernon-Harcourt.

HARCOURT, Lady Catherine Julia VERNON-, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Liverpool (extinct); born 1811; mar. 1837, Lieut.-Col. Francis Vernon-Harcourt.

HARCOURT, Lady Frances VERNON-, dau. of the 5th Earl of Oxford (extinct); born 1805; mar. 1835, Henry Vernon-Harcourt, Esq (he died 1853.)

HARCOURT, Lady Susan Harriet VERNON-, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Sheffield; born 1829; mar. 1849, Edward William Vernon-Harcourt, Esq.

HARDING, Lady Emily, sister of the 7th Earl of Denbigh; born 1797; mar. 1827, Rev. Henry Harding; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1813.

HARDINGE, Hon. Arthur Edward, son of the 1st Visct. Hardinge; born 1828; became capt. 16th foot in 1849; capt. and lieut.-col. Coldstream guards 1855; was aide de-camp to the governor-general in the battles of the Sutlej; also served at the battle of the Alma; made brevet-major 1854.

HARDINGE, Hon. Charles Stewart; vide Hardinge, in Part I.

HARDINGE, Hon. Emily Caroline, dau. of the 1st Visct. Hardinge.

HARE, Hon. Hugh Henry, son of the 2nd Earl of Listowel; born 1839

HARE, Hon. Lucy Anne, dau. of the 1st Baron Stanley of Alderley; mar. 1833, Lieut. Marcus Theodore Hare, R.N. (who died 1845.)

HARE, Hon. Ralph, son of the 2nd Earl of Listowel; born 1838.

HARE, Hon. Richard, bro. of the 2nd Earl of Listowel; mar. 1835, 4th dau. of the late Vice Admiral William Windham; became a major and lieut.-col. by brevet in 1854; was raised to the rank of an earl's son by royal warrant 1837.

HARE, Hon. Richard, son of the 2nd Earl of Listowel; born 1836.

HARE, Hon. Robert, bro. of the 2nd Earl of Listowel; born 1804; mar. 1840, dau of Thomas George French, Esq.; was raised to the rank of an earl's son by royal warrant 1837.

HARE, Hon. William Henry, son of the 1st Earl of Listowel; born 1782; mar. 1806, only dau. of Isaac Baugh, Esq. (she died 1847.)

HARE, Lady Adela, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Listowel; born 1845 (twin with Lady Eleanor).

HARE, Lady Eleanor, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Listowel; born 1845 (twin with Lady Adela).

HARE, Lady Emily Catherine, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Listowel; born 1834.

HARE, Lady Victoria Alexandrina, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Listowel; born 1840.

HARMAN, Hon. Lawrence Harman KING-, son of the 1st Visct. Lorton; born 1816; mar. 1837, 7th dau. of the late James Raymond Johnstone, Esq.; was sheriff of Westmeath in 1845; assumed the name of Harman 1838.

HARRINGTON, Lady Louisa, dau. of the 1st Visct. Clermont (extinct); mar. 1778, Rev. —— Harrington.

HARRIS, Hon. Arthur Ernest, son of the 2nd Baron Harris; born 1835; educated at Sandhurst; appointed lieut. 43rd foot 1855.

HARRIS, Hon. and Rev. Charles

Digitized by Google

Amyand, son of the 2nd Earl of Malmesbury; born 1813; mar. 1837, dau. of Sir Edward O'Brien, Bart.; educated at All Souls' College, Oxford, where he obtained a fellowship; is prebendary of Salisbury, and was rector of Wilton from 1840 to 1848.

HARRIS, Hon. Edward Alfred John; vide Malmesbury, in Part I.

HARRIS, Hon. George Robert Canning; vide Harris, Baron, in Part I.

HARRIS, Hon. Louisa Matilda, dau. of the 2nd Baron Harris; born 1836.

HARRIS, Hon. Mrs. Michael, 4th dau. of Wm. Money, Esq.; mar. 1807, Hon. Michael Thos. Harris (son of the 1st Lord Harris), who died 1824.

HARRIS, Hon. Mrs. Musgrave, dau. of Wm. Fosbery, Esq.; mar. 1835, Hon. Musgrave Alured Henry Harris (son of the 1st Lord Harris), who died 1836.

HARRIS, Hon. Phœbe Frances, dau. of the 1st Baron Harris; born 1787.

HARRIS, Hon. ——, dau. of the 3rd Baron Harris; born 1852.

HARRISON, Lady Louisa Augusta SLATER-, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Clonmell; born 1805; mar. 1828, John Slater-Harrison, Esq.

HARVEY, Lady Henrietta Augusta, dau. of George, Visct. Kilcoursie, and sister of the 8th Earl of Cavan; mar. 1845, Robert John H. Harvey, Esq.; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant in 1838.

HARVEY, Lady Honora Elizabeth Hester, dau. of the 7th Earl of Cavan; born 1784; mar. 1st, 1805, Capt. John Woodgate; 2ndly, 1809, Capt. G. F. Harvey.

HASTINGS, Hon. Edward Plantagenet Robin Hood, son of the 11th Earl of Huntingdon; born 1818; mar. 1840, eldest dau. of George James Morris, Esq.

HASTINGS, Hon. George Fowler, son of the 11th Earl of Huntingdon; born 1814; appointed capt. R.N. in 1845.

HASTINGS, Hon. and Rev. Richard Godolphin Henry, son of the 11th Earl of Huntingdon; born 1820; mar. 1846, the 6th dau. of Henry Fynes-Clinton, Esq.; educated at University College, Oxford; has been rector of Hertingfordbury, Herts, since 1847.

HASTINGS, Lady Bertha Selgarde RAWDON-, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Hastings; born 1835.

HASTINGS, Lady Dorothea Frances, dau. of the 13th Earl of Huntingdon; born 1847.

HASTINGS, Lady Frances Augusta Constance RAWDON-, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Hastings; born 1844 (posthumous).

HASTINGS, Lady Louisa Arabella, dau. of the 13th Earl of Huntingdon; born 1851.

HASTINGS, Lady Selina Elizabeth Anne, dau. of the 13th Earl of Huntingdon; born 1849.

HASTINGS, Lady Victoria Mary Louisa RAWDON-, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Hastings; born 1837.

HASTINGS, Lord; vide Huntingdon, in Part I.

HATTON, Hon. Constance Eleanora FINCH-, dau. of Visct. Maidstone, and granddau. of the 10th Earl of Winchilsea; born 1847.

HATTON, Hon. and Rev. Daniel Heneage FINCH-, bro. of the 10th Earl of Winchilsea; mar. 1825, dau. of the Countess of Mansfield; was raised to the rank of an earl's son in 1842; is rector of Great Weldon, Northamptonshire, and chaplain to the Queen.

HATTON, Hon. George William Heneage FINCH-, son of Visct. Maidstone, and grandson of the 10th Earl of Winchilsea; born 1852.

HATTON, Hon. Henry Stormont FINCH-, son of the 10th Earl of Winchilsea; born 1852.

HATTON, Hon. Murray Edward Gordon FINCH-, son of the 10th Earl of Winchilsea; born 1851.

HATTON, Lady Louisa FINCH-, dau. of the Countess of Mansfield; born 1800; mar. 1825, Hon. and Rev. Daniel Heneage Finch-Hatton.

HATTON, Lady —— FINCH-, dau. of the 10th Earl of Winchilsea; born 1854.

HAWKE, Hon. Martin HARVEY-, son of the 3rd Baron Hawke; born 1806.

HAWKE, Hon. Mrs. Martin, dau. of Thomas Nisbet, Esq.; mar. 1815, Hon. Martin Bladen Edward Hawke (son of the 2nd Baron Hawke), who died 1839.

HAWKE, Hon. Stanhope HARVEY-; vide Hawke, in Part I.

HAWKE, Hon. —— HARVEY-, dau. of the 4th Baron Hawke; born 1851.

HAWKEY, Hon. Christabella Rosetta, dau. of the 2nd Baron Ventry; born 1825; mar. 1844, Charles Hawkey, Esq., lieut. R.N.

HAWORTH, Lady Mary Elizabeth, sister of the 11th Earl of Rothes; born 1811; mar. 1835, Martin E. Haworth, Esq.

HAY, Hon. Arthur DRUMMOND-, son of the 10th Earl of Kinnoul; born 1833;

Digitized by Google

mar. 1855, dau. of C. Derby, Esq.; is a lieut. R.N.

HAY, Hon. Charles Rowley DRUMMOND-, son of the 10th Earl of Kinnoul; born 1836; appointed ensign and lieut. Scots fusilier guards 1854.

HAY, Hon. Constance Blanche Louisa DRUMMOND-, dau. of Visct. Dupplin, and granddau. of the 10th Earl of Kinnoul: born 1851.

HAY, Hon. Eliza DALRYMPLE-, dau. of the 8th Baron Napier; born 1822; mar. 1847, Capt. John Charles Dalrymple-Hay, R.N.

HAY, Hon. Francis George, son of Visct. Dupplin, and grandson of the 10th Earl of Kinnoul; born 1853.

HAY, Hon. George Robert DRUMMOND-, son of Visct. Dupplin, and grandson of the 10th Earl of Kinnoul; born 1849.

HAY, Hon. Mrs. Samuel, only dau. of Hon. Rear-Admiral Duncombe Pleydell-Bouverie; born 1811; mar. 1832, Hon. Samuel Hay (son of the 16th Earl of Erroll), who died 1847.

HAY, Lady Alice Mary Emily, dau. of the 16th Earl of Erroll; born 1835.

HAY, Lady Alicia Diana, dau. of the 12th Earl of Buchan; born 1822; mar. 1843, Hon. and Rev. Somerville Hay (son of the 15th Earl of Erroll), who died 1853

HAY, Lady Augusta Sophia DRUMMOND-, dau. of the 10th Earl of Kinnoul; born 1837.

HAY, Lady Elizabeth DRUMMOND-, dau. of the 10th Earl of Kinnoul; born 1834.

HAY, Lady Emily, dau. of the 8th Marq. of Tweeddale; born 1836.

HAY, Lady Jane, dau. of the 7th Marq. of Tweeddale; born 1797.

HAY, Lady Jane, dau. of the 8th Marq. of Tweeddale, born 1830.

HAY, Lady Julia, dau. of the 8th Marq. of Tweeddale.

HAY, Lady Mary, dau. of the 8th Earl of Dalhousie; born 1780; mar. 1801, James Hay, Esq. (who died 1822.)

HAY, Lady Mary Turner, dau. of the 7th Marq. of Tweeddale.

HAY, Lord Arthur, son of the 8th Marq. of Tweeddale; born 1824; became capt. and lieut.-col. grenadier guards in 1854.

HAY, Lord Charles Edward, son of the 8th Marq. of Tweeddale; born 1833; appointed lieut. 2nd foot 1851.

HAY, Lord Edward George, son of the 7th Marq. of Tweeddale; born 1800; became col. in the army in 1851.

HAY, Lord Frederic, son of the 8th Marq. of Tweeddale; born 1835.

HAY, Lord James, son of the 7th Marq. of Tweeddale, mar. 1813, dau. and heir of the late James Forbes, Esq.; became a lieut. general in the army and col. of the 86th foot 1854; is a deputy-lieut. of Aberdeenshire.

HAY, Lord John, son of the 8th Marq. of Tweeddale; born 1827; became a capt. R.N. 1855, and was nominated a C.B. same year.

HAY, Rev. Lord Thomas, son of the 7th Marq. of Tweeddale; mar. 1833, dau. of Sir Alexander Kinloch Bart.; has been rector of Rendlesham, Suffolk, since 1830.

HAY, Lord William Montagu, son of the 8th Marq. of Tweeddale; born 1826; was educated at Haileybury College; entered the civil service of the E.I.C. at Bengal in 1845; is assistant-commissioner in the Punjab.

HEAD, Hon. Lady (Julia Valenza), sister of the 16th Baron Somerville; born 1792, mar. 1816, Sir Francis Bond Head, Bart.

HEARD, Lady Charlotte Emily Harriet Anne, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Winterton; born 1811; mar. 1840, Rev. James Nevill Heard.

HEATHCOTE, Hon. Lady (Clementina Elizabeth), dau. of the 19th Baron Willoughby d'Eresby; born 1809; mar. 1827, Sir Gilbert John Heathcote, Bart.

HEATON, Hon. Anne Eliza, dau. of the 3rd Baron Henniker; born 1799; mar. 1824, John Heaton, Esq.

HEDGES, Hon. William Hare WHITE-; vide Bantry, in Part I.

HENEAGE, Hon. Arabella, dau. of the 1st Baron Yarborough; born 1783; mar. 1802, Thomas Pieschi Heneage, Esq.

HENEAGE, Hon. Louisa Elizabeth, dau. of the 2nd Baron Graves; born 1808; mar. 1827, Charles Heneage, Esq.

HENLEY, Hon. Florence Mary, dau. of the 3rd Baron Henley; born 1848.

HENLEY, Hon. Frederic; vide Henley, in Part I.

HENLEY, Hon. Robert, son of the 2nd Baron Henley; born 1831; mar. 1852, the eldest dau. of Robert Aldridge, Esq.; graduated 2nd class Balliol College, Oxford, 1852.

HENLEY, Hon. ——, dau. of the 3rd Baron Henley; born 1851.

HENLEY, Hon. ——, dau. of the 3rd Baron Henley; born 1853.

HENNIKER, Hon. Lady; vide Part I.

HENNIKER, Hon. Mrs. William, dau. of the late Edward Farnham, Esq.;

Digitized by Google

mar. 1842, Hon. and Rev. William Chafie Henniker (son of the 3rd Baron Henniker), who died 1845.

Henniker, Hon. Mrs. Major, 3rd dau. of the late Hon. Sir Brydges Trecothick Henniker; mar. 1829, Rear-Admiral the Hon. Major Jacob Henniker (uncle to the 4th Baron Henniker) who had been raised to the rank of a baron's son in 1831, and who died in 1843.

Henry, Lady Anne, dau. of the 1st Earl of Milltown; born 1750; mar. 1770, Hugh Henry, Esq.

Henry, Lady Emily Elizabeth, dau. of the 2nd Duke of Leinster; born 1778; mar. 1801, John Joseph Henry, Esq. (who died 1846.)

Henry, Lady Selina Constance, dau. of the 1st Marq. of Hastings; born 1810; mar. 1838, Capt. Charles John Henry.

Herbert, Hon. Alan Percy; vide Carnarvon, in Part I.

Herbert, Hon. Auberon Edward William, son of the 3rd Earl of Carnarvon; born 1838.

Herbert, Hon. Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Visct. Sackville, and sister of the 5th Duke of Dorset (extinct); born 1762; mar. 1781, Henry Arthur Herbert, Esq. (dead.)

Herbert, Hon. and Rev. George, son of the 2nd Earl of Powis; born 1825; appointed rector of Shrawardine and vicar of Montford, Salop, 1851.

Herbert, Hon. Mrs. Algernon, dau. of Thomas Lempriere, Esq.; mar. 1830, Hon Algernon Herbert (son of the 1st Earl of Carnarvon), who died 1855.

Herbert, Hon. Mrs. Charles (Bridget Augusta Forrest), dau. of the 5th Visct. Torrington; mar. 1800, Hon. Charles Herbert (who died 1808).

Herbert, Hon. Mrs. George, dau. of Fras. Head, Esq.; mar. 1806, Hon. and Rev. George Herbert (son of the 1st Earl of Carnarvon), who died 1825.

Herbert, Hon. Mrs. William (Letitia Emily Dorothea), dau. of the 5th Visct. Allen; mar. 1806, Hon. and Very Rev. William Herbert, LL.D. (who died 1847.)

Herbert, Hon. Percy Egerton; vide Powis, in Part I.

Herbert, Hon. Robert Charles, son of the 2nd Earl of Powis; born 1827; mar. 1854 only dau. and heir of the late Edward Cludde, Esq.; educated at St. John's College, Cambridge; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1853.

Herbert, Hon. William Henry, son of the 2nd Earl of Powis; born 1834; appointed capt. 46th foot in 1855.

Herbert, Lady Gwendoleen, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Carnarvon; born 1842.

Herbert, Lady Harriet Jane, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Powis; born 1831.

Herbert, Lady Lucy Caroline, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Powis; born 1819.

Herbert, Right Hon. Sidney; vide Herbert, Privy Councillor, in Part I.

Hervey, Hon. Augustus Henry Charles, son of Earl Jermyn, and grandson of the 1st Marq. of Bristol; born 1837.

Hervey, Hon. Francis, son of the Earl Jermyn, and grandson of the 1st Marq. of Bristol; born 1846.

Hervey, Hon. John William Nicholas, son of Earl Jermyn, and grandson of the 1st Marq. of Bristol; born 1841.

Hervey, Lady Adeliza Georgiana, dau. of Earl Jermyn, and granddau. of the 1st Marq. of Bristol; born 1843.

Hervey, Lady Elizabeth Frederica, dau. of Earl Jermyn, and granddau. of the 1st Marq. of Bristol; born 1833.

Hervey, Lady Mary Katherine Isabella, dau. of Earl Jermyn, and granddau. of the 1st Marq. of Bristol; born 1845.

Hervey, Lady William, youngest dau. of the late Vice-Admiral Sir Thomas Francis Fremantle, G.C.B.; born 1809; mar. 1844, Lord William Hervey, C.B. (son of the 1st Marq. of Bristol), who died in 1850.

Hervey, Lord, son of Earl Jermyn, and grandson of the 1st Marq. of Bristol; born 1834.

Hervey, Lord Alfred, son of the 1st Marq. of Bristol; born 1816; mar. 1845, dau. of Lieut.-Col. John Chester; was a lord of the treasury from Jan. 1853 to Feb. 1855; has been M.P. for Brighton since 1842.

Hervey, Rev. Lord Arthur Charles, son of the 1st Marq. of Bristol; born 1808; mar. 1839, dau. of John Singleton, Esq.; has been rector of Ickworth since 1833, and of Horningsheath since 1853.

Hervey, Rev. Lord Charles Amelius, son of the 1st Marq. of Bristol; born 1814; mar. 1839, dau. of the 1st Earl of Harrowby; has been rector of Chesterford, Essex, since 1839.

Hesilrige, Hon. Lady; vide Part I.

Hesketh, Lady Anna Maria Arabella, dau. of the 4th Earl of Pomfret; born 1828; mar. 1846, Sir Thomas George Hesketh, Bart.

Hesketh, Lady Emily Esther Anne

Digitized by Google

dau. of the 1st Earl Beauchamp; mar. 1825, Lloyd Bamford Hesketh, Esq.

HEWITT, Hon. Archibald Robert, son of the 4th Visct. Lifford; born 1844.

HEWITT, Hon. Anne Georgiana, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Lifford; born 1824.

HEWITT, Hon. Cornwallis Charles, son of the 4th Visct. Lifford; born 1847.

HEWITT, Hon. Edward, son of the 4th Visct. Lifford; born 1848.

HEWITT, Hon. Evelyn John, son of the 4th Visct. Lifford; born 1842.

HEWITT, Hon. Isabella, dau. of the 4th Visct. Lifford; born 1850.

HEWITT, Hon. James Wilfred; vide Lifford, in Part I.

HEWITT, Hon. John James, son of the 3rd Visct. Lifford; born 1819.

HEWITT, Hon. and Rev. John Pratt, son of the 2nd Visct. Lifford; born 1796; mar. 1st, 1819, dau. of Alex. Hamilton, Esq.; 2ndly, 1829, dau. of Rev. Francis Gervais.

HEWITT, Hon. Mary Anne, dau. of the 4th Visct Lifford; born 1840.

HEWITT, Hon. Susan, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Lifford; born 1821.

HIGGINSON, Lady Frances Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Earl of Kilmorey; born 1792; mar. 1825, General George Powell Higginson.

HILL, Hon. Charles Arthur Wentworth Harwood, son of the 4th Baron Berwick; mar. 1846, eldest dau. of Charles Marsh Adams, Esq.

HILL, Hon. Emily, dau. of the 4th Baron Berwick.

HILL, Hon. Geoffrey Richard Clegg, son of the 2nd Visct. Hill; born 1837; appointed cornet royal horse guards 1854.

HILL, Hon. Harriet Anne, dau. of the 4th Baron Berwick; born 1808.

HILL, Hon. Lady; vide Part I.

HILL, Hon. Maria dau of the 4th Baron Berwick; born 1805.

HILL, Hon. Rowland Clegg; vide Hill, Visct., in Part I.

HILL, Hon. and Rev. Thomas Henry, son of the 4th Baron Berwick; mar. 1845, eldest dau. of the late John Humffreys, Esq.

HILL, Hon William Noel; vide Berwick, in Part I.

HILL, Lady Alice Mary, dau. of the 4th Marq. of Downshire; born 1842.

HILL, Lord Arthur Edwin, son of the 3rd Marq. of Downshire; born 1819; mar. 1848, the eldest dau. of Sir Richard Sutton, Bart (she died 1855); educated at Balliol College, Oxford; has been M.P. for the co. of Down since 1845; appointed lieut.-col. South Down militia 1845; lieut. South Notts yeomanry cavalry 1848; a deputy-lieut. of Notts 1854; was a gentleman of the bedchamber to the lord-lieut of Ireland in 1845.

HILL, Lord Arthur Marcus Cecil; vide Hill, Privy Councillor, in Part I.

HILL, Lord George Augustus, son of the 2nd Marq. of Downshire; born 1801; mar. 1st, 1834, 5th dau. of Edward Knight, Esq. (she died 1842); 2ndly, 1847, the 4th dau. of Edward Knight, Esq.; was sheriff of Donegal in 1845.

HILL, Lord ——, son of the 4th Marq. of Downshire; born 1846.

HILLSBOROUGH, Earl of; vide Downshire, in Part I.

HINCHINBROKE, Visct.; vide Sandwich, in Part I.

HINTON, Visct.; vide Poulett, in Part I.

HOARE, Lady Mary, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Romney; born 1811; mar. 1836, Henry Hoare, Esq.

HOARE, Lady Sophia, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Romney; born 1807; mar. 1837, Peter Richard Hoare, Esq.

HOBART, Hon. Augustus Charles, son of the 6th Earl of Buckinghamshire; born 1822; mar. 1848, dau. of Dr Colquhoun Grant; entered the navy in 1835; became a lieut. in 1845.

HOBART, Hon. Charles Edward, son of the 6th Earl of Buckinghamshire; born 1825; is in the military service of the E.I.C.

HOBART, Hon. Frederick John, son of the 6th Earl of Buckinghamshire; born 1821.

HOBART, Hon. George Augustus, son of the 6th Earl of Buckinghamshire; born 1827.

HOBART, Hon. Horace Miles, son of the 6th Earl of Buckinghamshire; born 1835.

HOBART, Hon. William Arthur, son of the 6th Earl of Buckinghamshire; born 1828.

HOBART, Hon. Mrs. Henry, 2nd dau. of Richard Moore, Esq.; mar. 1824, Hon. and Rev. Henry Louis Hobart, D.D. (son of the 3rd Earl of Buckinghamshire), who died 1846.

HOBART, Lady Charlotte Augusta, dau. of the 6th Earl of Buckinghamshire; born 1833.

HOBART, Lady Eleanor Agnes, dau. of the 6th Earl of Buckinghamshire; born 1836.

HOBART, Lady Georgiana Mary, dau. of the 6th Earl of Buckinghamshire; born 1823.

Digitized by Google

Hobart, Lady Louisa Selina, dau. of the 6th Earl of Buckinghamshire; born 1834.

Hobart. Lady Maria Catherine, dau. of the 6th Earl of Buckinghamshire; born 1831.

Hobart. Lord; vide Buckinghamshire, in Part I.

Hobhouse, Hon. Hester Charlotte, dau. of the 2nd Baron Graves; born 1814; mar. 1832, Edward Isaac Hobhouse, Esq. (who died 1854.)

Hodgson, Hon. Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Baron Denman; born 1807, mar. 1838, the late Rev. Francis Hodgson, D.D., Provost of Eton.

Holdsworth, Hon. Augusta Matilda, dau. of the 2nd Baron Boston; born 1790; mar. 1853, Rev. William Holdsworth.

Holland. Hon. Anne, dau. of the 1st Baron Denman; born 1822; mar. 1846, Capt. Frederic Holland, R.N.

Holland, Hon. Frances, dau. of the 1st Baron Erskine; mar. 1802, Rev. Dr. Samuel Holland.

Holland, Hon. Charlotte Dorothy, dau. of the 1st Baron Gifford; born 1818; mar. 1844, George Henry Holland, Esq.

Holmes, Hon. William Henry Ashe A'Court-; vide Heytesbury, in Part I.

Holmes, Hon. Matilda Arthur Marina Egerton-. 3rd dau. of the 9th Visct. Valentia; mar. 1845, John Kent Egerton-Holmes, Esq.

Holmesdale, Visct.; vide Amherst, in Part I.

Holroyd, Hon. Douglas Edward, son of the 2nd Earl of Sheffield; born 1834.

Home, Hon. Cospatrick, son of the 11th Earl of Home; born 1848.

Home, Hon. James Archibald, son of the 11th Earl of Home; born 1837.

Home, Hon. Montagu Cospatrick, son of the 11th Earl of Home; born 1840.

Home, Hon. William Sholto, son of the 11th Earl of Home; born 1842.

Home, Hon. ——, son of the 11th Earl of Home; born 1853.

Home, Lady Ada, dau. of the 11th Earl of Home; born 1846.

Home, Lady Charlotte Lucy, dau. of the 11th Earl of Home; born 1850.

Home, Lady Elizabeth Eleanora, dau. of the 11th Earl of Home; born 1844.

Honywood, Lady Frances, sister of the 9th Earl of Devon; born 1763; mar. 1797, Sir John Honywood, Bart. (who died 1806); was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. in 1831.

Hood, Hon. Albert; vide Hood, in Part I.

Hood, Hon. Alfred, son of the 3rd Visct. Hood; born 1846.

Hood, Hon. Alexander Frederic, son of the 3rd Visct. Hood; born 1843.

Hood, Hon Alexander Nelson; vide Bridport, in Part I.

Hood, Hon. Caroline Mary, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Hood; born 1840.

Hood, Hon. Mrs. Francis Grosvenor, 2nd dau. of Sir Graham Eden Hammond, Bart., K.C.B.; mar. 1842 Col. the Hon. Francis Grosvenor Hood (brother of the 3rd Visct. Hood), who was killed before Sebastopol 1854.

Hood, Lady Mary Penelope, dau. of the 3rd Marq. of Downshire; born 1817; mar. 1838, Hon. Alex. Nelson Hood.

Hope, Hon. Adrian, son of the 4th Earl of Hopetoun; born 1821; appointed major 60th rifles in 1855, and brevet-lieut.-col. 1854.

Hope, Hon. Anne Carmichael, dau. of the 8th Baron Napier; born 1824; mar. 1847, Hon. George Hope (who died 1854); was a maid of honour to the Queen from 1845 to 1847.

Hope, Hon. Caroline Georgiana, dau. and co-heir of the 2nd Baron Montagu (extinct); born 1811; mar. 1836, George William Hope, Esq.

Hope, Hon. Charles, son of the 4th Earl of Hopetoun; born 1808; mar. 1841, eldest dau. of the 5th Earl of Selkirk; was M.P. for Linlithgowshire from 1838 to 1845, and is vice-lieut. of that co.; was a commissioner of Greenwich Hospital previous to Aug. 1845, when he was appointed lieut.-governor of the Isle of Man; was admitted an advocate of the Scottish bar in 1831.

Hope, Hon. Frederica Eliza. dau. of the 8th Baron Kinnaird; born 1810; mar. 1838, Captain James Hope, R.N.

Hope, Hon. Louis, son of the 4th Earl of Hopetoun; born 1817; was a capt. in the guards, but retired in 1843.

Hope, Lady Isabella Helen, dau. of the 5th Earl of Selkirk; born 1811; mar. 1841, Hon. Charles Hope.

Hope, Lady Louisa Anne, sister of the 10th Earl of Winchilsea; mar. 1807, Hon. General Chas. Hope (who died 1828); was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. in 1842.

Hope, Lady Mary Frances, dau. of the

Digitized by Google

7th Earl of Westmeath; born 1810; mar. 1837, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. James Hope-Wallace (bro. of the 5th Earl of Hopetoun), who died 1854, whereupon his widow dropped the name of Wallace, which her husband had assumed.

Hope, Lady Mildred Arabella Charlotte Henrietta, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Salisbury; born 1822; mar. 1842, Alexander James Beresford Hope, Esq.

Hopwood, Hon. Cecilia, dau. of the 5th Visct. Torrington; born 1770; mar. 1805, Robert Gregge Hopwood, Esq.

Hopwood, Lady Ellinor Mary, dau. of the 13th Earl of Derby; born 1807; mar. 1835, Rev. Frank George Hopwood.

Hornby, Hon. Georgiana, dau. of the 5th Visct. Torrington; mar. Rev. Geoffrey Hornby (who died 1850).

Hoste, Lady Harriet, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Orford; born 1792; mar. 1817, Sir William Hoste, Bart., K.C.B. (who died 1828.)

Hotham, Hon. Mrs. Frederick, eldest dau. of Thomas Hallet Hodges, Esq.; mar. 1802, Hon. and Rev. Frederick Hotham (son of the 2nd Baron Hotham), who died 1854.

Hotham, Hon. George Frederic; vide Hotham, in Part I.

Hotham, Hon. Lady (Jane Sarah), dau. of the 2nd Baron Bridport; born 1817; mar. 1st, 1838, Hugh Holbech, Esq. (who died 1849); 2ndly, 1853, Sir Charles Hotham, K.C.B. (whom see, in Part I.)

Hotham, Lady Frances Anne Juliana, dau. of the 1st Earl of Stradbroke; born 1790; mar. 1816. Hon. Sir Henry Hotham (who died 1833).

Hotham, Lady Susan Maria, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Thomond (extinct); mar. 1824, Hon. Capt. George Frederic Hotham, R.N.

Howard, Hon. Bernard Thomas, son of the 17th Earl of Suffolk; born 1841.

Howard, Hon. Cecil Molyneux, son of the 17th Earl of Suffolk; born 1849.

Howard, Hon. Charles, son of the 1st Earl of Effingham; born 1807.

Howard, Hon. Charles Wentworth George, son of the 6th Earl of Carlisle; born 1814; mar. 1842, the 2nd dau. of the Right Hon. Sir James Parke (she died 1843); educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; has been M.P. for East Cumberland since 1840.

Howard, Hon. Edward Granville George, son of the 6th Earl of Carlisle; born 1809; mar. 1842, only dau. of the Hon. George Ponsonby; became a capt. R.N. in 1838; was M.P. for Morpeth from 1840 to 1852; is a deputy-lieut of Derbyshire.

Howard, Hon. and Rev. Francis; vide Wicklow, in Part I.

Howard, Hon. Frederic Charles, son of the 2nd Earl of Effingham; born 1840.

Howard, Hon. Greville Theophilus, son of the 17th Earl of Suffolk; born 1836.

Howard, Hon. Henry Charles, son of Visct. Andover, and grandson of the 16th Earl of Suffolk; born 1833.

Howard, Hon. and Very Rev. Henry Edward John, son of the 5th Earl of Carlisle; born 1795; mar. 1824, dau. of Ichabod Wright, Esq.; educated at Christ Church, Oxford: appointed dean of Lichfield in 1833; is prebendary and succentor of York; rector of Donnington, Salop, and Tatenhill, Staffordshire.

Howard, Hon. Henry George, son of the 6th Earl of Carlisle; born 1818; mar. 1845, dau. of John Mactavish, Esq., of Baltimore (she died 1850); educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; was attaché to British embassy at Paris from 1838 to 1846; was secretary of legation at the Hague from May 1846 to June 1848; secretary of legation at Lisbon from June 1848 to Feb. 1851; secretary of legation at Vienna from Feb. 1851 to Dec. 1853, when he became secretary of embassy at Paris.

Howard, Hon. James Kenneth, son of the 16th Earl of Suffolk; born 1814; mar. 1845, dau. of the 3rd Marq. of Lansdowne; was a "précis writer" in the foreign office from 1835 to 1841; was M.P. for Malmesbury from 1841 to 1852; and was formerly groom in waiting to the Queen; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Hants 1853.

Howard, Hon. Kenneth, son of the 2nd Earl of Effingham; born 1845.

Howard, Hon. Mrs. Fulke Greville, only dau. and heir of Henry Howard, Esq. (who was bro. of the 1st Baron Bagot, and who assumed the name of Howard); mar. 1807, Hon. Col. Fulke Greville Upton (who also assumed the name of Howard, and died 1846; he was son of the 1st Visct. Templetown).

Howard, Hon. Mrs. Henry Thomas, eldest dau. of Lieut.-General Sir John W. Guise, Bart.; mar. 1845, Capt. the Hon. Henry Thomas Howard (son of the 16th Earl of Suffolk), who died 1851.

Howard, Hon. Richard Edward, son of the 16th Earl of Suffolk, born 1812.

Digitized by Google

HOWARD, Hon. and Rev. William, son of the 1st Earl of Effingham; born 1815; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; and was 3rd class in classics and mathematics 1837; was appointed rector of Whiston, Yorkshire, in 1841.

HOWARD, Hon. and Rev. William George; vide Carlisle, in Part I.

HOWARD, Lady Alice, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Effingham; born 1843.

HOWARD, Lady Charlotte, dau. of the 1st Earl of Effingham; born 1803.

HOWARD, Lady Ethelreda FITZ-ALAN-, dau. of the Earl of Arundel and Surrey, and granddau. of the 13th Duke of Norfolk; born 1849.

HOWARD, Lady Fanny, sister of the 2nd Earl of Burlington; born 1809; mar. 1837, Frederic John Howard, Esq.; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by letters patent in 1837.

HOWARD, Lady Frances Margaret, dau. of the 16th Earl of Suffolk; born 1817; is lady of the bedchamber to the Duchess of Kent.

HOWARD, Lady Isabel Julia Elizabeth, dau. of the 17th Earl of Suffolk; born 1831.

HOWARD, Lady Julia Catherine, dau. of the 16th Earl of Suffolk; born 1806.

HOWARD, Lady Louisa, dau. of the 3rd Marq. of Lansdowne; born 1813; mar 1845, Hon. James Kenneth Howard.

HOWARD, Lady Maria, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Effingham; born 1835.

HOWARD, Lady Mary Adeliza FITZ-ALAN-, dau. of the Earl of Arundel and Surrey, and granddau. of the 13th Duke of Norfolk; born 1845.

HOWARD, Lady Mary Charlotte Henrietta, dau. of the 17th Earl of Suffolk; born 1840.

HOWARD, Lady Mary Rose, dau. of the 16th Earl of Suffolk; born 1815.

HOWARD, Lady Minna Charlotte FITZ-ALAN-, dau. of the Earl of Arundel and Surrey, and granddau. of the 13th Duke of Norfolk; born 1843.

HOWARD, Lady Philippa FITZ-ALAN-, dau. of the Earl of Arundel and Surrey, and granddau. of the 13th Duke of Norfolk; born 1852.

HOWARD, Lady Victoria Alexandrina FITZ-ALAN-, dau. of the Earl of Arundel and Surrey, and granddau. of the 13th Duke of Norfolk; born 1840.

HOWARD, Lady Victoria Margaret Louisa, dau. of the 17th Earl of Suffolk; born 1844.

HOWARD, Lord; vide Effingham, in Part I.

HOWARD, Lord Edward George FITZ-ALAN-; vide Howard, Privy Councillor, in Part I.

HOWARD, Lord —— FITZ-ALAN-, son of the Earl of Arundel and Surrey, and grandson of the 13th Duke of Norfolk; born 1855.

HOZIER, Hon. Catherine, dau. of the 1st Baron Ventry; mar. 1794, James Hozier, Esq.

HUBBARD, Hon. Maria Margaret, dau. of the 8th Baron Napier; born 1817; mar. 1837, John Gellibrand Hubbard, Esq., jun.

HUDSON, Hon. Julia, dau. of the 3rd Baron Macdonald; born 1805; mar. 1838, Rev. Charles Hudson.

HUGHES, Hon. Anna Maria, dau. of the 10th Baron Petre; born 1800; mar. 1838, Arthur Hughes, Esq. (who died 1838.)

HUGHES, Hon. Emily, dau. of the 1st Baron Dinorben (extinct); born 1818; declared on inquisition in 1852 to be of unsound mind.

HUGHES, Hon. Florentia, dau. of the 2nd Baron Ravensworth; born 1828; mar. 1853, Hugh R. Hughes, Esq.

HUGHES, Hon. Gywn Gertrude, dau. of the 1st Baron Dinorben (extinct); born 1845.

HUGHES, Hon. Mary Martha, dau. of the 1st Baron Dinorben (extinct); born 1813; declared on inquisition in 1852 to be of unsound mind.

HUNTINGTOWER, Lord; vide Dysart, in Part I.

HUSSEY, Hon. Frederica Maria Louisa, dau. of the 3rd Baron Boston; born 1814; mar. 1840, Edward Horatio Hussey, Esq.

HUTCHINSON, Hon. Henry HELY-, bro. of the 3rd Earl of Donoughmore; born 1790; mar. 1825, dau. of William Wrightson, Esq., and relict of Hon. Frederick Sylvester North Douglas; entered the army in 1808; became a colonel in 1838; high sheriff of Northamptonshire 1848.

HUTCHINSON, Hon. Mrs. Coote HELY-, youngest dau. of Rev. Sir Samuel Synge Hutchinson, Bart.; mar. 1834, Hon. Capt. Coote Hely-Hutchinson, R.N. (bro. of the 3rd Earl of Donoughmore), who died 1842.

HUTCHINSON, Hon. Mrs. George, eldest dau. of the Baron d'Angelle de Kleinfeld; mar. 1826, Hon. George Hely-Hutchinson (son of the late Baroness Donoughmore), who died 1845.

HUTCHINSON, Hon. Richard HELY-,

Digitized by Google

bro. of the 3rd Earl of Donoughmore; is a deputy-lieut. of Tipperary.

HUTCHINSON, Hon. Walter Francis HELY-, son of the 4th Earl of Donoughmore; born 1849.

HUTCHINSON, Lady Frances Margaret HELY-, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Donoughmore; born 1832.

HUTCHINSON, Lady Jane Louisa HELY-, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Donoughmore; born 1836.

HUTCHINSON, Lady Kathleen Alicia HELY-, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Donoughmore; born 1828.

HUTCHINSON, Lady Louisa Frances SYNGE-, sister of the 3rd Earl of Donoughmore; mar. 1824, Francis Synge-Hutchinson, Esq. (who died 1833.)

HUTCHINSON, Lady Mary Sophia HELY-, dau. of the 4th Earl of Donoughmore; born 1853.

HYDE, Lord; vide Clarendon, in Part I.

IBBETSON, Lady Adela Corisande Maria, dau. of 5th Earl of Jersey; born 1828; mar. 1845, Capt. Charles Parke Ibbetson.

INGESTRE, Visct.; see Talbot, in Part I.

IRBY, Hon. and Rev. Adolphus Frederick, son of the 2nd Baron Boston; born 1797; has been perpetual curate of Hythe, Hants, since 1828.

IRBY, Hon. Augustus Anthony Frederick, son of the 3rd Baron Boston; born 1820; educated at Trinity College, Oxford.

IRBY, Hon. Christian Elizabeth, dau. of the 2nd Baron Boston; born 1786.

IRBY, Hon. Frances Matilda, dau. of the 3rd Baron Boston; born 1810.

IRBY, Hon. George Ives; vide Boston, in Part I.

IRBY, Hon. Georgiana Albinia, dau. of the 3rd Baron Boston; born 1816.

IRBY, Hon. and Rev. Llewellyn Charles Robert, son of the 3rd Baron Boston; born 1822; mar. 1845, the 3rd dau. of John Bullock, Esq.; educated at Brasenose College, Oxford; appointed rector of Whiston with Denton, Northamptonshire, 1851.

IRBY, Hon. and Rev. Paul Anthony, son of the 2nd Baron Boston; born 1784; mar. 1st, 1814, dau. of Sir William De Crespigny, Bart.; 2ndly, 1835, dau. of David Powell, Esq. (she died 1842); 3rdly, 1849, youngest dau. of the late John B. Cowell, Esq.; has been rector of Cottesbrooke since 1814; is honorary canon of Peterborough.

ISTED, Hon. Frances Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Visct. Anson, and sister of the 1st Earl of Lichfield; born 1810; mar. 1st, 1835, Hon Charles John Murray (he died 1851); 2ndly, 1853, Ambrose Isted, Esq.

IVES, Hon. Emma, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Maynard; mar. 1836, J. Robert Ives, Esq.

JARNAC (Countess De), Hon. Geraldine Augusta, dau. of the 3rd Baron Foley; born 1809; mar. 1844, the Count De Jarnac, son of the Visct. De Chabot.

JEBB, Lady Amelia Rose, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Chichester; born 1806; mar. 1854, Lieut.-Col. Joshua Jebb, C.B.

JEMMETT, Hon. Laura, eldest dau. of the 1st Baron St. Leonards; mar. 1829, William Jemmett, Esq.

JEPHSON, Hon. Martha, dau. of the 1st Baron Dunalley; mar. 1801, Lorenzo Hickie Jephson, Esq. (who died 1820.)

JERMYN, Earl; vide Jermyn, Privy Councillor, in Part I.

JERNINGHAM, Hon. Charles William STAFFORD-, son of the 2nd Baron Stafford; born 1807; became major in the army 1847.

JERNINGHAM, Hon. Francis Hugh Joseph STAFFORD-, son of the 2nd Baron Stafford; born 1814; is assistant examiner in the audit office.

JERNINGHAM, Hon. George Sulyarde STAFFORD-, son of the 2nd Baron Stafford; born 1806; was attached to the embassy at St. Petersburgh 1826, and at the Hague same year; secretary of legation there 1833; in the same capacity at Turin 1836, at Lisbon 1837, and at Madrid 1839; secretary of embassy at Constantinople 1849, and Paris 1850; minister at Stockholm 1853, at Stuttgardt 1854.

JERNINGHAM, Hon. Mrs. Edward STAFFORD-, dau. of the late John Smythe, Esq., and niece of Mrs. Fitz-Herbert; mar. 1828, Hon. Edward Stafford-Jerningham (son of the 2nd Baron Stafford), who died 1849.

JERNINGHAM, Hon. William STAFFORD-, son of the 2nd Baron Stafford; born 1812; was attached to the mission at Munich 1834, at Berlin same year, and at Vienna 1836; made paid attaché at the Hague 1839, and secretary of legation at Rio de Janeiro in 1850.

JERVIS, Hon. Edward Swynfen, son of the 2nd Visct. St. Vincent; mar. 1838, dau. of —— Barker, Esq.; appointed capt. 3rd Staffordshire militia 1853; resigned 1855.

Digitized by Google

Jocelyn, Hon. Alice Maria, dau. of the late Robert, Visct. Jocelyn, and granddau. of the 3rd Earl of Roden; born 1843.

Jocelyn, Hon. Augustus George Frederick, son of the 2nd Earl of Roden; born 1811; mar. 1st, 1845, the 2nd dau. of General Sir Neil Douglas, K.C.B. (she died 1847); 2ndly, 1851, the 2nd dau. of Sir John Macneill (she died 1852); became capt. 6th dragoon guards in 1841; major in the army 1855.

Jocelyn, Hon. Edith, dau. of the late Robert, Visct. Jocelyn, and granddau. of the 3rd Earl of Roden; born 1845.

Jocelyn, Hon. Frederic Spencer, son of the late Robert, Visct. Jocelyn, and grandson of the 3rd Earl of Roden; born 1852.

Jocelyn, Hon. John, son of the 2nd Earl of Roden; born 1805; mar. 1st, 1839, dau. of Henry Thompson, Esq. (she died 1845); 2ndly, 1855, the 2nd dau. of William S. Hill, Esq., of Bryansford, co. Down.

Jocelyn, Hon. John Strange, son of the 3rd Earl of Roden; born 1823; mar. 1851, the 2nd dau. of the 1st Baron Broughton; appointed capt. and lieut.-col. Scots fusilier guards in 1854; commandant of the 2nd Jagir corps of the British German legion 1855.

Jocelyn, Hon. Sophia, dau. of the 1st Baron Broughton; born 1832; mar. 1851, Hon. John Strange Jocelyn.

Jocelyn, Hon. William Nassau, son of the 3rd Earl of Roden; born 1832.

Jocelyn, Visct.; vide Roden, in Part I.

Jodrell, Lady Anna Maria Isabella, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Mount-Cashell; born 1828; mar. 1848, Richard Paul Hase Jodrell, Esq.

Johnson, Hon. Anne, dau. of the 5th Baron Berners; mar. Rev. John Munnings Johnson.

Johnstone, Hon. Augusta Anne, sister of the 3rd Baron Grantley; born 1803; mar. 1846, James Johnstone, Esq.

Johnstone, Hon. Henry **Butler**-, son of the 13th Baron Dunboyne; born 1809; mar. 1834, niece and heir of Gen. Johnstone, whose name he has assumed; is a deputy-lieut. of Dumfriesshire, and was appointed major of the militia of that co. in 1846; was M.P. for Canterbury from July 1852 to Feb. 1853, when he was unseated on petition.

Johnstone, Hon. Mrs. **Cochrane**-, only child and heir of the late Baron de Clugny; mar., 1st, Mons. Raymond Godet; 2ndly, 1803, the Hon. Andrew James Cochrane-Johnstone (son of the 8th Earl of Dundonald), who is deceased.

Johnstone, Hon. Octavia Sophia **Hope**-, dau. of the 3rd Baron Macdonald; mar. 1841, William James Hope-Johnstone, Esq (who died 1849.)

Jones, Hon. Alexander Montgomery; vide Ranelagh, in Part I.

Jones, Hon. Henrietta, dau. of the 6th Visct. Ranelagh; born 1819.

Jones, Hon Mary, dau. of the 6th Visct. Ranelagh.

Jones, Lady Harriet, dau. of the 8th Earl of Fingal; born 1792; mar. 1817, John Jones, Esq. (who died 1848.)

Jones, Lady Millicent, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Gosford; mar. 1842, Henry Bence Jones, Esq., M.D.

Kavanagh, Lady Harriette Margaret, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Clancarty; born 1799; mar. 1825, Thomas Kavanagh, Esq. (who died 1837.)

Kaye, Lady Caroline **Lister**-, dau. of the 1st Earl of Cottenham; born 1827; mar. 1852, Lister Lister-Kaye, Esq. (who died 1855.)

Keane, Hon. Charlotte Amelia, dau. of the 1st Baron Keane; born 1807.

Keane, Hon. Emily Julia Charlotte, dau. of the 2nd Baron Keane; born 1848.

Keane, Hon. George Disney, son of the 1st Baron Keane; born 1817; became a capt. R.N. in 1855.

Keane, Hon. Hussey Fane, son of the 1st Baron Keane; born 1822; became capt. in the royal engineers, and major in the army 1855.

Keane, Hon. John Manley Arbuthnot; vide Keane, Baron, in Part I.

Keatinge, Lady Martha, dau. of the 8th Earl of Meath; born 1761; mar. Maurice Bagenal St.-Leger Keatinge, Esq. (who died 1835.)

Keith, Hon. Charles James, son of the 7th Earl of Kintore; born 1832; became capt. 4th dragoons in 1855.

Keith, Hon. Mrs. William, 2nd dau. of William Grant, Esq.; mar. 1830, Hon. Captain William Keith, R.N. (son of the 6th Earl of Kintore), who died 1846.

Keith, Lady Maria Rembertina, dau. of the 5th Earl of Kintore; born 1769.

Kenlis, Lord; vide Headfort, in Part I.

Kennedy, Hon. John, son of the 11th Earl of Cassillis, and bro. of the 1st Marq. of Ailsa; mar. 1860, only dau. of Lawrence Gill, Esq. (she died 1846.)

Kennedy, Hon. Mrs. Robert, sister of

Digitized by Google

General Alex. Macomb, commander-in-chief of the American army; mar. Hon. Robert Kennedy (who died 1843.)

KENNEDY, Lady Augusta Maria, sister of the 2nd Earl of Limerick; born 1830; mar. 1854, Sir Chas. Edw. Bayly Kennedy, Bart.; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1846.

KENNEDY, Lady Evelyn Anne, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Ailsa; born 1851.

KENNEDY, Lady Julia Alice, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Ailsa; born 1849.

KENNEDY, Lady ——, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Ailsa; born 1855.

KENNEDY, Lord David, son of the Earl of Cassillis (deceased), and grandson of the 1st Marq. of Ailsa; born 1820; entered the military service of the E.I.C. at Madras 1837; became lieut. 1st light cavalry 1840; was raised to the rank of the son of a marq. by royal warrant 1847.

KENNEDY, Lord Gilbert, son of the Earl of Cassillis (deceased), and grandson of the 1st Marq. of Ailsa; born 1822; mar. 1851, dau. of Sir David Baird, Bart.; was raised to the rank of the son of a marq. by royal warrant 1847.

KENNEDY, Lord Nigel, son of the Earl of Cassillis (deceased), and grandson of the 1st Marq. of Ailsa; born 1828; was attaché at the Hagne from 1846 to 1851; was raised to the rank of the son of a marq. by royal warrant 1847; appointed cornet Ayrshire yeomanry cavalry 1849.

KENNEDY, Lord William, son of the Earl of Cassillis (deceased), and grandson of the 1st Marq. of Ailsa; born 1823; mar. 1846, eldest dau. of the late William M. De Blois. Esq.; was raised to the rank of the son of a marq. by royal warrant 1847; appointed 2nd capt. in the artillery 1850; retired 1852.

KENNEDY, Lord ——, son of the 2nd Marq. of Ailsa; born 1853.

KENYON, Hon. Charlotte Jane, dau. of the 3rd Baron Kenyon; born 1843.

KENYON, Hon. Edward, son of the 2nd Baron Kenyon; born 1810; mar. 1840, 3rd dau. of Lord George Beresford.

KENYON, Hon. Edward Frederick, son of the 3rd Baron Kenyon; born 1842.

KENYON, Hon. Elizabeth, dau. of the 3rd Baron Kenyon; born 1837.

KENYON, Hon. George Thomas, son of the 3rd Baron Kenyon; born 1840.

KENYON, Hon. Georgina, dau. of the 3rd Baron Kenyon; born 1834.

KENYON, Hon. Henrietta, dau. of the 3rd Baron Kenyon; born 1839.

KENYON, Hon. Lloyd; vide Kenyon, in Part I.

KENYON, Hon. William Trevor, son of the 3rd Baron Kenyon; born 1847.

KENYON, Hon. Mrs Thomas, 2nd dau. of Rev. John Robert Lloyd; mar. 1803, Hon. Thomas Kenyon (bro of the 2nd Baron Kenyon), who died 1851.

KEPPEL, Hon. and Rev. Edward Southwell, son of the 4th Earl of Albemarle; born 1800; mar. 1828, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Leitrim; is deputy-clerk of the closet to the Queen; has been rector of Quiddenham, Norfolk, since 1824, and is honorary canon of Norwich.

KEPPEL, Hon. Henry, son of the 4th Earl of Albemarle; born 1809; mar. 1839, dau. of Sir John Crosbie; became a capt. R.N. in 1837; was capt. of the St. Jean d'Acre in the expedition to the Baltic 1854; is author of a narrative of the expedition to Borneo.

KEPPEL, Hon. and Rev. Thomas Robert, son of the 4th Earl of Albemarle; born 1811; mar. 1833, dau. of Sir T. B. Lennard, Bart. (she was born 1809); educated at Downing College, Cambridge; was appointed rector of North Creake, Norfolk, in 1844; hon. canon of Norwich 1855; is author of a life of Admiral Visct. Keppel.

KEPPEL, Lady Augusta, dau. of the 6th Earl of Albemarle; born 1838.

KEPPEL, Lady Louisa, dau. of the 6th Earl of Albemarle; born 1836.

KEPPEL, Lady Maria, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Leitrim; mar. 1828, Hon. and Rev. Edward S. Keppel.

KER, Lady Charlotte Isabella INNES-, dau. of the 6th Duke of Roxburghe; born 1841.

KER, Lady Susan Harriett INNES-, dau. of the 6th Duke of Roxburghe; born 1837.

KER, Lord Charles John INNES-, son of the 6th Duke of Roxburghe; born 1842.

KERR, Hon. Anna Dorothea, dau. of the 2nd Baron Dufferin and Clanboye; born 1821; mar. 1842, David Stewart Kerr, Esq.

KERR, Hon. Arthur Schomberg, son of the Countess of Antrim and Lord Mark Kerr; born 1820; mar. 1846, youngest dau. of J. H. Frankland, Esq.

KERR, Hon. ——, son of the 8th Earl of Antrim; born 1855.

KERR, Lady Alice May, dau. of the 7th Marq. of Lothian; born 1836.

Digitized by Google

Kerr, Lady Cecil Elizabeth, dau. of the 7th Marq. of Lothian; born 1835.

Kerr, Lady Isabella Emily Caroline, dau. of the 6th Marq. of Lothian; born 1797.

Kerr, Lady Letitia Louisa, dau. of the Countess of Antrim and Lord Mark Kerr; born 1800.

Kerr, Lady Robert, 3rd dau. of the Rev. Edmund Gilbert; mar. 1806, Lord Robert Kerr (son of the 5th Marq. of Lothian), who died 1843.

Kerr, Lady Selina Sarah Juliana, dau. of the 1st Marq. of Londonderry; born 1786; mar. 1814, David Kerr, Esq. (who died 1844.)

Kerr, Lord Charles Lennox, son of the 6th Marq. of Lothian; born 1814; mar 1839, dau. of Col. Thomas Hanmer; was a capt. in the 42nd foot; retired from the army 1847; appointed aide-de-camp to the Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1846; adjutant Perthshire militia 1854.

Kerr, Lord Frederick Herbert, son of the 6th Marq. of Lothian; born 1818; mar. 1846, dau. of Lieut.-General Sir Peregrine Maitland, K.C.B.; became a capt. R.N. in 1852.

Kerr, Rev. Lord Henry Francis Charles, son of the 6th Marq. of Lothian; born 1800; mar. 1832, only dau. of the Hon. Sir Alex. Hope, G.C.B.; was rector of Dittisham, Devon, from 1827 to 1852.

Kerr, Lord Mark Ralph George, son of the 6th Marq. of Lothian; born 1816; appointed aide-de-camp to the Governor-Gen. of Canada 1847; lieut.-col. Ceylon rifles 1854; lieut.-col. 13th foot same year.

Kerr, Lord Ralph Drury, son of the 7th Marq. of Lothian; born 1837.

Kerr, Lord Schomberg Henry; vide Lothian, in Part I.

Kerr, Lord Walter Talbot, son of the 7th Marq. of Lothian; born 1839.

Kerrison, Lady Caroline Margaret, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Ilchester; born 1819; mar. 1844, Sir Edward Clarence Kerrison, Bart.

Kerry, Dowager Countess of; vide Kerry, in Part I.

Kilcoursie, Visct.; vide Cavan, in Part I.

Kildare, Marq. of; vide Leinster, in Part I.

Killeen, Lord; vide Fingall, in Part I.

Kilmarnock, Lord; vide Erroll in Part I.

Kilvington, Hon. Maria Margaret, dau. of the 7th Baron Napier; born 1785; mar. 1816, Rev. Orfeur William Kilvington.

Kilworth, Lord; vide Mount-Cashell, in Part I.

King, Hon. Anne Emily, dau. of the 7th Baron King; born 1807.

King, Hon. Augusta, dau. of the 1st Baron Templemore; born 1831; mar. 1854, Hon. Robert Edward King.

King, Hon. Frances, dau. of the 2nd Visct. Lorton; born 1842.

King, Hon. George, son of the 6th Baron King; born 1783; mar. 1808, dau. of Nathaniel Tredcroft, Esq. (she died 1853.)

King, Hon. James; vide Kingston, in Part I.

King, Hon. John, son of the 2nd Earl of Kingston.

King, Hon. Mrs. James, dau. of Archbishop (Cleaver) of Dublin; mar. 1815, Rear-Admiral Hon. James William King (son of the 2nd Earl of Kingston), who died 1848.

King, Hon. Peter John Locke, son of the 7th Baron King; born 1811; mar. 1836, dau. of William Henry Hoare, Esq.; educated at Harrow and at Trinity College, Cambridge; has been M.P. for East Surrey since 1847.

King, Hon. Ralph Gordon Noel, son of the 1st Earl of Lovelace; born 1839.

King, Hon. and Rev. Richard Fitz-Gerald, son of the 2nd Earl of Kingston; born 1779; mar. 1800, eldest dau. of the late William Ross, Esq. (she died 1837.)

King, Hon. Robert Edward; vide Lorton, in Part I.

King, Lady Annabella Noel, dau. of the 1st Earl of Lovelace; born 1837.

Kingscote, Hon. Harriet Anne, dau. of the 1st Baron Bloomfield; born 1806; mar. 1833, Thomas Henry Kingscote, Esq.

Kinnaird, Hon. Arthur Fitzgerald, son of the 8th Baron Kinnaird; born 1814; mar. 1843, dau. of the late William Henry Hoare, Esq.; was attached to the British embassy at St. Petersburg from 1835 to 1837, and was private secretary to the late Earl of Durham; is now a partner in the firm of Ransom and Co., bankers; was M.P. for the city of Perth from July 1837 to August 1839; rechosen in May and July 1852.

Kinnaird, Hon. Charles Fox; vide Kinnaird, in Part I.

Kinnaird, Hon. Olivia Barbara, dau. of the 9th Baron Kinnaird; born 1839.

Digitized by Google

KINNAIRD, Hon. Olivia Cecilia Laura, dau. of the 8th Baron Kinnaird; born 1806.

KIRKWALL, Visct.; vide Orkney, in Part I.

KNELLER, Hon. Maria Louisa, dau. of the 4th Visct. Bolingbroke; born 1813; mar. 1839, John Lauriston Kneller, Esq.

KNIGHT, Hon. Eleanor, dau. of the 1st Baron De Blaquiere; born 1789; mar. 1822, Joseph Knight, Esq.

KNOX, Hon. Agnes Henrietta Sarah, dau. of Visct. Northland, and grand-dau. of the 2nd Earl of Ranfurly; born 1851.

KNOX, Hon. Edmund Sexton Pery, son of the 1st Earl of Ranfurly; born 1787; mar. 1813, dau. of William Hope-Vere, Esq.; became a rear-admiral in 1846.

KNOX, Hon. John Henry, son of the 1st Earl of Ranfurly; born 1788; mar. 1822, dau. of the 1st Earl of Kilmorey.

KNOX, Hon. John James, son of the 1st Earl of Ranfurly; born 1790; mar. 1824, eldest dau. of Edward Taylor, Esq.

KNOX, Hon. Mrs. Vesey, dau. of Gen. Gisborne; mar. 1792, Hon. Vesey Knox (bro. of the 1st Earl of Ranfurly), who died 1830.

KNOX, Hon Thomas Granville Henry Stuart, son of Visct. Northland, and grandson of the 2nd Earl of Ranfurly; born 1849.

KNOX, Hon. William Stuart, son of the 2nd Earl of Ranfurly; born 1826; appointed major 21st foot in 1855; groom in waiting to the Queen 1852, resigned 1853; elected M.P. for Dungannon Feb. 1851.

KNOX, Lady Elizabeth Henrietta, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Ranfurly; born 1822.

KNOX, Lady Flora Sophia Anne, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Ranfurly; born 1827.

KNOX, Lady Frances, dau. of the 1st Earl of Ranfurly.

KNOX, Lady Jane, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Rosse; born 1813; mar. 1835, Arthur Edward Knox, Esq.

KNOX, Lady Juliana Caroline Frances, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Ranfurly; born 1825.

KNOX, Lady Louisa Catherine, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Sligo; born 1816; mar. 1839, Charles Knox, Esq.

KNOX, Lady Louisa Georgiana, sister of the 3rd Earl of Portarlington; born 1825; mar. 1853, John Chichester Knox, Esq.

KNOX, Lady Mabella Josephine, dau. of the 1st Earl of Kilmorey; born 1801; mar. 1822, Hon. John Henry Knox.

LABOUCHERE, Lady Mary Matilda Georgiana, dau. of the 6th Earl of Carlisle; born 1823; mar. 1852, Right Hon. Henry Labouchere (whom see, in Part I.).

LAKE, Hon. Elizabeth Georgiana, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Lake (extinct); born 1821.

LAKE, Hon. Isabella Elizabeth Augusta, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Lake (extinct); born 1819.

LAMBART, Hon. Charles Evelyn, son of the 8th Earl of Cavan; born 1843.

LAMBART, Hon. Gerald John, son of the 8th Earl of Cavan; born 1846.

LAMBART, Hon. Mrs. Oliver George, the 3rd dau. of the late William Spear, Esq.; mar. 1847, the Hon. Oliver George Lambart, who died in 1852 (he had been raised to the rank of an earl's son in 1838, and was bro. of the 8th Earl of Cavan).

LAMBART, Hon. Oliver William Matthew, son of the 7th Earl of Cavan; born 1822; mar. 1844, the 2nd dau. of Capt. George Wicken Willes, R.N.; was appointed a lieut. R.N. in 1844.

LAMBART, Hon. William, son of the 8th Earl of Cavan; born 1844.

LAMBART, Hon. ——, son of the 8th Earl of Cavan; born 1855.

LAMBART, Lady Frances Caroline Maria, dau. of the 2nd Marq. Conyngham; born 1827; mar. 1847, Gustavus Lambart, Esq.

LAMBART, Lady Lydia Gundred, dau. of the 7th Earl of Cavan; born 1821.

LAMBART, Lady Mary Hyacinthe, dau. of the 8th Earl of Cavan; born 1847.

LAMBART, Lady Sarah Sophia, dau. of the 8th Earl of Cavan; born 1850.

LAMBERT, Hon. Camden Elizabeth, dau. of the 10th Baron Kirkcudbright (extinct); mar. 1832, James Staunton Lambert, Esq.

LAMBTON, Hon. Frederic William, son of the 2nd Earl of Durham; born 1855 (twin with the Visct.).

LAMBTON, Visct.; vide Durham, in Part I.

LANDI (Princess DORIA-PAMFILI-), Lady Mary Alathea Beatrix, dau. of the 16th Earl of Shrewsbury; born 1815; mar. 1839, Prince Filippo Doria-Pamfili-Landi.

LANE, Hon. Agnes, dau. of the 2nd Baron Bagot; born 1809; mar. 1828, John Newton Lane, Esq.

LANE, Hon. Juliana Sarah, dau. of the

Digitized by Google

2nd Visct. Exmouth; born 1816; mar. 1836, Thos. Lane, Esq.

LANE, Lady Harriett Frances, dau. of the 1st Earl of Zetland; born 1801; mar. 1825, Col. Henry Lane.

LANGDALE, Hon. Charles, son of the 16th Baron Stourton; born 1787; mar. 1st, 1817, dau. of the 6th Baron Clifford; 2ndly, 1821, dau. of Marmaduke William Haggerstone Constable-Maxwell, Esq.; he assumed the name of Langdale; and is a deputy-lieut. of Yorkshire.

LANGSTON, Lady Julia, dau. of the 1st Earl of Duc e; born 1805; mar. 1824, James Haughton Langston, Esq.

LANGTON, Lady Anna Eliza Mary GORE-, dau. of the 2nd Duke of Buckingham; born 1820; mar. 1846, William Henry Powell Gore-Langton, Esq.

LASCELLES, Hon. Arthur, son of the 2nd Earl of Harewood; born 1807; mar. 1834, dau. of Sir Richard Brooke, Bart.; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Yorkshire 1850; capt. Cheshire yeomanry 1852.

LASCELLES, Hon. Charles George, son of Visct. Lascelles, and grandson of the 3rd Earl of Harewood; born 1851.

LASCELLES, Hon. Edwin, son of the 2nd Earl of Harewood; born 1799; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1826; has been M.P. for Ripon since 1846; is a deputy-lieut. of Yorkshire.

LASCELLES, Hon. Egremont William, son of the 3rd Earl of Harewood; born 1825; became a lieut. grenadier guards in 1842; aide-de camp to the Governor-Gen. of Canada 1847; retired from the army 1850; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Yorkshire and major 1st West York Militia, 1852.

LASCELLES, Hon. Frederic Canning, son of Visct. Lascelles, and grandson of the 3rd Earl of Harewood; born 1848.

LASCELLES, Hon. George Edwin, son of the 3rd Earl of Harewood; born 1826; mar. 1851, dau. of the 4th Earl of Mansfield (she was born 1830); appointed capt. West Riding hussars, 1849.

LASCELLES, Hon. Gerald William, son of Visct. Lascelles, and grandson of the 3rd Earl of Harewood; born 1849.

LASCELLES, Hon. Henry Ulick, son of Visct. Lascelles, and grandson of the 3rd Earl of Harewood; born 1846.

LASCELLES, Hon. Horace Douglas, son of the 3rd Earl of Harewood; born 1835.

LASCELLES, Hon. James Walter, son of the 3rd Earl of Harewood; born 1831.

LASCELLES, Lady Caroline Georgiana, dau. of the 6th Earl of Carlisle; born 1803; mar. 1823, Right Hon. William Saunders Sebright Lascelles (who died 1851).

LASCELLES, Lady Blanche Emma, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Harewood; born 1837.

LASCELLES, Lady Florence Harriett, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Harewood; born 1838.

LASCELLES, Lady Louisa Nina, dau. of the 4th Earl of Mansfield; born 1830; mar. 1851, Hon. George Edwin Lascelles.

LASCELLES, Lady Mary Elizabeth, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Harewood; born 1842.

LASCELLES, Lady Maud Caroline, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Harewood; born 1846.

LASCELLES, Visct.; vide Harewood, in Part I.

LATOUCHE, Hon. Charlotte, dau. of the 1st Visct. Hawarden; mar. 1806, Peter Latouche, Esq. (who died in 1830.)

LAUDER, Lady Anne DICK-, 2nd dau. of the 9th Earl of Stair; mar. 1845, Sir John Dick Lauder, Bart.

LAW, Hon. Henry Spencer, 4th son of the 1st Baron Ellenborough; born in Bloomsbury Square 1802; mar. 1839, eldest dau. of Col. John Rochfort; educated at Eton, and at St. John's College, Cambridge; was called to the bar by the Inner Temple in 1833; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Kent 1853.

LAW, Hon. Mrs. Charles Ewan, 2nd dau. of Sir Edward Nightingale, Bart.; mar. 1811, Hon. Charles Ewan Law (bro. of the 1st Earl of Ellenborough), who died 1850.

LAW, Hon. and Rev. William Towry, son of the 1st Baron Ellenborough; born 1809; mar. 1st, 1831, dau. of the 2nd Baron Graves; 2ndly, 1846, the 2nd dau. of the late Sir Henry C. Montgomery, Bart.; was chancellor of the diocese of Wells, and vicar of Harborne, Staffordshire, but resigned in 1851, on joining the Church of Rome.

LAW, Lady Adelaide Emelina Caroline, dau. of the 3rd Marq. of Londonderry; born 1830; mar. 1852, Rev. Fred. Henry Law.

LAW, Lady Henrietta, dau. of the 6th Earl of Stamford; born 1798; mar. 1820, Rev. James Thomas Law.

Digitized by Google

Lawless, Hon. Mrs. Cecil, dau. of the late Morris Townsend, Esq.; mar. 1st, John William Digby, Esq.; 2ndly, 1848, the Hon. Cecil John Lawless (son of the 2nd Baron Cloncurry), who died 1853.

Lawless, Hon. Edward, son of the 3rd Baron Cloncurry; born 1841.

Lawless, Hon. Elizabeth, dau. of the 3rd Baron Cloncurry; born 1849.

Lawless, Hon. Emily, dau. of the 3rd Baron Cloncurry; born 1845.

Lawless, Hon. Frederic, son of the 3rd Baron Cloncurry; born 1847.

Lawless, Hon. Rose, dau. of the 3rd Baron Cloncurry; born 1851.

Lawless, Hon. Valentine; vide Cloncurry, in Part I.

Lawless, Hon. ——, son of the 3rd Baron Cloncurry; born 1854.

Lawley, Hon. Alathea Jane, dau. of the 2nd Baron Wenlock; born 1851.

Lawley, Hon. Beilby; vide Wenlock, in Part I.

Lawley, Hon. Caroline Elizabeth, dau. of the 2nd Baron Wenlock; born 1848.

Lawley, Hon. Francis Charles, son of the 1st Baron Wenlock; born 1825; was educated at Rugby and at Balliol College, Oxford, where he was 2nd class in classics 1848; elected fellow of All Souls' 1848, was official private secretary to the chancellor of the exchequer from Dec. 1852 to July 1854; was M.P. for Beverley from July 1852 to July 1853.

Lawley, Hon. Robert Neville, son of the 1st Baron Wenlock; born 1819; mar. 1852, youngest dau. of General the late Lord Edward Somerset; became a capt. 2nd life guards in 1848, retired 1853; and was appointed lieut. Yorkshire hussars same year.

Lawley, Hon. and Rev. Stephen Willoughby, son of the 1st Baron Wenlock; born 1823; appointed rector of Escrick, Yorkshire, 1848, and subdean of York 1852.

Lawley, Hon. ——, dau. of the 2nd Baron Wenlock; born 1854.

Lawrence, Lady Emily Mary, sister of the 10th Earl of Winchilsea; born 1797; mar. 1826, Rev. Alfred Charnly Lawrence; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. in 1842.

Lee, Hon. Ethelred Florence **Dillon**-, dau. of the 14th Visct. Dillon; born 1838.

Lee, Hon. Geraldine Frances **Dillon**-, dau. of the 14th Visct. Dillon; born 1839.

Lee, Hon. Mary Sophia, dau. of the 2nd Baron Bridport; born 1811; mar. 1841, John Lee Lee, Esq.

Lee, Hon. Mary Stuart, dau of the 17th Baron Forbes; born 1810; mar. 1839, Chas. Benjamin Lee, Esq.

Leeke, Lady Hester Urania, dau. of the 4th Earl of Portsmouth; born 1822; mar. 1847, Ralph Merrick Leeke, Esq.

Lees, Lady Louisa, dau. of the 11th Earl of Huntingdon; born 1816; mar. 1845, John Lees, Esq.

Leeson, Hon. Edward, son of the 4th Earl of Milltown; born 1835.

Leeson, Hon. Henry, son of the 4th Earl of Milltown; born 1837.

Leeson, Hon. John, son of the 3rd Earl of Milltown; born 1767; mar. 1793, dau. of Rev. John Ryley.

Leeson, Hon. Robert, son of the 1st Earl of Milltown; born 1773; mar. 1st, 1795, dau. of the late Michael Head, Esq.; 2ndly, 1834, dau. of Francis Brooke, Esq.

Leeson, Lady Barbara Maria, dau. of the 4th Earl of Milltown; born 1831 (twin with Lady Cecilia).

Leeson, Lady Cecilia Mary, dau. of the 4th Earl of Milltown; born 1831 (twin with Lady Barbara).

Lefroy, Hon. Elizabeth Jane Sarah Anne, dau. of the 3rd Baron Massy; mar. 1835, Thomas Lefroy, jun., Esq.

Lefroy, Hon. Jane, dau. of the 1st Visct. Lorton; born 1800; mar. 1824, Anthony Lefroy, Esq.

Legard, Hon. Lady (Frances), dau. of the 1st Baron Feversham; born 1802; mar. 1832, Sir Thomas Digby Legard, Bart. (whom see, in Part I.)

Legge, Hon. Arthur Charles, son of the 3rd Earl of Dartmouth; born 1800; mar. 1st, 1827, dau. of the 1st Earl of Sheffield; 2ndly, 1837, dau. of James Charles Philip Bouwens, Esq.; became a lieut.-colonel in the army 1851; a deputy-lieut. of Kent 1852.

Legge, Hon. Arthur Kaye Howard, son of the 4th Earl of Dartmouth; born 1835; is in the navy.

Legge, Hon. Augustus, son of the 4th Earl of Dartmouth; born 1839.

Legge, Hon. Charles Gounter, son of the 4th Earl of Dartmouth; born 1842.

Legge, Hon. Edward Henry, son of the 4th Earl of Dartmouth; born 1834; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; appointed lieut. Staffordshire militia 1854; ensign and lieut. Coldstream guards 1855.

Legge, Hon. George Barrington, son of

Digitized by Google

the 4th Earl of Dartmouth; born 1831; appointed capt. rifle brigade 1854.

LEGGE, Hon. Heneage, son of the 4th Earl of Dartmouth; born 1845.

LEGGE, Hon. and Rev. Henry, B.C.L., son of the 3rd Earl of Dartmouth; mar. 1842, dau. of the late Sir Fred. Leman Rogers, Bart.; educated at All Souls' College, Oxford, where he obtained a fellowship; has been rector of Lewisham, Kent, since 1831.

LEGGE, Hon. Mrs. Augustus, eldest dau. of Rev. Walter Bagot; mar. 1795, Hon. and Rev. Augustus George Legge (son of the 2nd Earl of Dartmouth), who died 1828.

LEGGE, Hon. ——, son of the 5th Earl of Dartmouth; born 1852.

LEGGE, Lady Anne, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Dartmouth; born 1797.

LEGGE, Lady Barbara Caroline, dau. of the 4th Earl of Dartmouth; born 1841.

LEGGE, Lady Beatrice Maria, dau. of the 4th Earl of Dartmouth; born 1833.

LEGGE, Lady Charlotte Anne Georgiana, dau. of the 4th Earl of Dartmouth; born 1843.

LEGGE, Lady Elizabeth Sarah, dau. of the 5th Earl of Dartmouth; born 1850.

LEGGE, Lady Florence, dau. of the 4th Earl of Dartmouth; born 1838.

LEGGE, Lady Frances Charlotte, dau. of the 5th Earl of Dartmouth; born 1848.

LEGGE, Lady Frances Elizabeth, dau. of the 4th Earl of Dartmouth; born 1829.

LEGGE, Lady Georgiana Caroline, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Dartmouth; born 1795; is a lady of the bedchamber to the Duchess of Gloucester.

LEGGE, Lady Harriet Octavia, dau. of the 4th Earl of Dartmouth; born 1847.

LEGGE, Lady Katharine, dau. of the 4th Earl of Dartmouth; born 1837.

LEGGE, Lady Louisa Jane Cecil, dau. of the 4th Earl of Dartmouth; born 1830.

LEGGE, Lady Mary, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Dartmouth; born 1796.

LEGGE, Lady Wilhelmina, dau. of the 4th Earl of Dartmouth; born 1849.

LEGGE, Lady ——, dau. of the 5th Earl of Dartmouth; born 1854.

LEIGH, Hon. Agnes Eleanor, dau. of the 2nd Baron Leigh; born 1853.

LEIGH, Hon. Augusta, dau. of the 1st Baron Leigh; born 1825 (twin with Hon. Caroline).

LEIGH, Hon. Caroline, dau. of the 1st Baron Leigh; born 1825 (twin with Hon. Augusta).

LEIGH, Hon. Edward Chandos, son of the 1st Baron Leigh; born 1832; appointed cornet Warwickshire yeomanry cavalry 1854.

LEIGH, Hon. Emma Margarette, dau. of the 1st Baron Leigh; born 1822.

LEIGH, Hon. Gilbert Henry Chandos; vide Leigh, in Part I.

LEIGH, Hon. James Wentworth, son of the 1st Baron Leigh; born 1838 (twin with Hon. Sophia).

LEIGH, Hon. Louisa Georgiana, dau. of the 1st Baron Leigh; born 1829.

LEIGH, Hon. Margaret Elizabeth, dau. of the 2nd Baron Leigh; born 1849.

LEIGH, Hon. Sophia, dau. of the 1st Baron Leigh; born 1838 (twin with Hon. James).

LEIGH, Hon. ——, son of the 2nd Baron Leigh; born 1855.

LEITH, Lady Augusta, dau. of the 5th Earl of Granard; born 1773; mar. 1798, Sir Jas. Leith, G.C.B. (who died 1816.)

LENNOX, Hon. Algernon, son of the Earl of March, and grandson of the 5th Duke of Richmond; born 1847.

LENNOX, Hon. Francis Charles, son of the Earl of March, and grandson of the 5th Duke of Richmond; born 1849.

LENNOX, Lady Caroline Elizabeth GORDON-, dau. of the Earl of March, and granddau. of the 5th Duke of Richmond; born 1844.

LENNOX, Lady Cecilia Catherine GORDON-, dau. of the 5th Duke of Richmond; born 1838.

LENNOX, Lady Florence Augusta GORDON-, dau. of the Earl of March, and granddau. of the 5th Duke of Richmond; born 1851.

LENNOX, Lord Alexander Francis Charles GORDON-, son of the 5th Duke of Richmond; born 1825; was appointed capt. royal horse guards in 1847; elected M.P. for Shoreham in 1849.

LENNOX, Lord Arthur, son of the 4th Duke of Richmond; born 1806; mar. 1835, dau. of Col. John Campbell; became a lieut.-col. in the army in 1842; lieut.-col. of the light infantry battalion of Sussex militia 1854; was a lord of the treasury from May 1844 to Aug. 1845; clerk of the ordnance from Aug. 1845 to July 1846; was M.P. for Chichester from 1831 to 1846; returned for Yarmouth in 1847, but unseated on petition.

LENNOX, Lord George Charles GORDON-, son of the 5th Duke of Richmond; born 1829; appointed cornet royal horse guards 1846, retired 1853; became a deputy-lieut. of Sussex 1853.

Digitized by Google

Lennox, Lord Henry Charles George Gordon-, son of the 5th Duke of Richmond; born 1821; educated at Westminster, and at Christ Church, Oxford; was a "precis writer" in the foreign office from 1841 to 1846; was a lord of the treasury from Feb. to Dec. 1852; has been M.P. for Chichester since 1846.

Lennox, Lord John George, son of the 4th Duke of Richmond; born 1793; mar. 1818, dau. of Hon. John Rodney; is a lord of the bedchamber to Prince Albert.

Lennox, Lord Sussex, son of the 4th Duke of Richmond; born 1802; mar. 1828, dau. of the 2nd Baron Cloncurry (whose previous marriage with the Baron de Robeck was dissolved in 1828).

Lennox, Lord William Pitt, son of the 4th Duke of Richmond; born 1799; is author of "The Tuft-Hunter," &c.

Leslie, Hon. Mrs. Thomas, only dau. of Major Thomas Burrowes; mar. 1834, Hon. Thomas Jenkins Leslie, son of the late Countess of Rothes (he died 1849).

Leslie, Hon. Mrs. George, only dau. of W. J. Van Der-Graaf, Esq.; mar. 1802, Hon. Geo. Leslie (son of the 6th Earl of Leven and Melville), who died 1812.

Leslie, Lady Henrietta Anderson Morshead; vide Rothes, in Part I.

Lewis, Lady Maria Theresa, sister of the 2nd Earl of Clarendon; born 1803; mar. 1st, 1830, Thomas Henry Lister, Esq. (he died 1842); 2ndly, 1844, Sir George Cornewall Lewis, Bart., was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1839.

Lewis, Hon. Jane Matilda, dau. of the 1st Baron Methuen; mar. 1849, David Lewis, Esq.

Lewisham, Visct.; vide Dartmouth, in Part I

Ley, Lady Dorothea Frances, dau. of the 7th Marq. of Tweeddale; born 1789; mar. 1809, John Henry Ley, Esq., who died 1850.

Liddell, Hon. Adolphus Frederick Octavius, son of the 1st Baron Ravensworth; born 1818; mar. 1845, dau. of George Lane Fox, Esq.; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, and became a fellow of All Souls'; was 3rd class in classics 1838; gained the Latin Essay prize in 1840; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Durham in 1843.

Liddell, Hon. Atholl Charles, son of the 2nd Baron Ravensworth; born 1833; became 1st lieut. 60th rifles 1854.

Liddell, Hon. Caroline Elizabeth, dau. of the 5th Visct. Barrington; born 1799; mar. 1843, Hon. Thomas Liddell.

Liddell, Hon. Eleanor, dau. of the 2nd Baron Ravensworth; born 1837.

Liddell, Hon. Elizabeth, dau. of the 2nd Baron Ravensworth; born 1831.

Liddell, Hon. Emily, dau. of the 2nd Baron Ravensworth; born 1832.

Liddell, Hon. George, son of the 1st Baron Ravensworth; mar. 1842, 2nd dau. of the Hon. Robert Meade.

Liddell, Hon. George Augustus Frederick, son of the 1st Baron Ravensworth; born 1812; mar. 1842, 4th dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Gerald Valerian Wellesley, D.D.; became lieut.-col. Scots fusilier guards in 1846; exchanged to half-pay unattached, 1849; made col. in the army 1854; is comptroller of the household and equerry to the Duchess of Gloucester.

Liddell, Hon. Harriett, dau. of the 2nd Baron Ravensworth; born 1835.

Liddell, Hon. Hedworth, son of the 2nd Baron Ravensworth: born 1825; became capt. 81st foot 1852.

Liddell, Hon. Henry George; vide Ravensworth, in Part I.

Liddell, Hon. John, son of the 1st Baron Ravensworth; born 1803.

Liddell, Hon. Maria, dau. of the 2nd Baron Ravensworth; born 1822.

Liddell, Hon. and Rev. Robert, son of the 1st Baron Ravensworth; born 1808; mar. 1836, dau. of Hon. and Rev. Gerald Valerian Wellesley, D.D.; educated at All Souls' College, Oxford, where he obtained a fellowship; was vicar of Barking, Essex, from 1836 to 1851, when he became perpetual curate of St. Paul's, Knightsbridge, with St. Barnabas, Pimlico.

Liddell, Hon. Seymour, son of the 2nd Baron Ravensworth; born 1827.

Liddell, Hon. Thomas, son of the 1st Baron Ravensworth; born 1800; mar. 1843, dau. of the 5th Visct. Barrington.

Liddell, Hon. Victoria Isabella, dau. of the 2nd Baron Ravensworth; born 1841 (twin with a son deceased).

Lincoln, Earl of; vide Newcastle, in Part I.

Lindley, Hon. Mary, dau. of the 7th Baron Elibank; born 1786; mar. 1830, Augustus Frederick Lindley, Esq.

Lindsay, Hon. Alice Frances, dau. of Lord Lindsay, and granddau. of the 24th Earl of Crawford; born 1849.

Lindsay, Hon. Charles Hugh, son of the 24th Earl of Crawford; born 1816;

Digitized by Google

mar. 1851, the eldest dau. of the Hon. and Very Rev. Henry Montagu Browne; appointed capt. and lieut.-col. grenadier guards in 1854, retired 1855; extra aide-de-camp to the lord-lieut. of Ireland in 1844, and master of the horse in 1845.

LINDSAY, Hon. Colin, son of the 24th Earl of Crawford; born 1819; mar. 1845, the 3rd dau. of the 4th Earl of Wicklow (she was born 1821).

LINDSAY, Hon. Edwin, son of the 6th Earl of Balcarres; born 1786.

LINDSAY, Hon. James, son of the 24th Earl of Crawford; born 1815; mar. 1845, only dau. of the 3rd Earl of Mexborough; educated at Eton; entered the grenadier guards in 1832, became a capt. and lieut.-col. 1846; made col. in the army 1854; has been M.P. for Wigan since 1845; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Lancashire 1852.

LINDSAY, Hon. James Ludovic, son of Lord Lindsay, and grandson of the 24th Earl of Crawford; born 1847.

LINDSAY, Hon. Margaret Elizabeth, dau. of Lord Lindsay, and granddau. of the 24th Earl of Crawford; born 1850.

LINDSAY, Hon. Mary Susan Félicie, dau. of Lord Lindsay, and granddau. of the 24th Earl of Crawford; born 1852.

LINDSAY, Hon. Mrs. Charles, dau. of the late Evert George Coussmaker; mar. 1798 (as his 2nd wife), the Hon. and Right Rev. Charles Lindsay, D.D., Bishop of Kildare (uncle of the 24th Earl of Crawford), who died 1846.

LINDSAY, Hon. Mrs. Charles Robert, dau. of Thos. Wm. Thompson, Esq., and relict of the Hon. Chas. Robt. Lindsay (son of the 6th Earl of Balcarres), who died 1835.

LINDSAY, Hon. Mrs. Hugh, 2nd dau. of the late Hon. Alexander Gordon; born 1775; mar. 1790, the Hon. Hugh Lindsay (uncle of the 24th Earl of Crawford), who died 1844.

LINDSAY, Hon. Mrs. Robert, 3rd dau. of Sir Alexander Dick, Bart., and relict of the Hon. Robert Lindsay (son of the 5th Earl of Balcarres), who died 1836.

LINDSAY, Lord; vide Crawford, in Part I.

LINDSAY, Lady Frances, dau. of the 4th Earl of Wicklow; born 1821; mar. 1845, Hon. Colin Lindsay.

LINDSAY, Lady Mary Catherine, sister of the 4th Earl of Arran; mar. 1828, George Hayward Lindsay, Esq.; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1837.

LINDSAY, Lady Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Mexborough; born 1813; mar. 1845, Hon. James Lindsay.

LINSKILL, Hon. Frances Arthur Charlotte, 2nd dau. of the 9th Visct. Valentia; mar. 1853, William Linskill, Esq.

LISTER, Hon. Elizabeth Theresa, dau. of the 2nd Baron Ribblesdale; born 1833 (posthumous).

LISTER, Hon. Rebecca Adela de, dau. of the 1st Baron Ribblesdale; born 1800.

LITTLETON, Hon. Edward Richard; vide Hatherton, in Part I.

LITTLETON, Lady Margaret, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Beverley; born 1813; mar. 1841, Hon. Edward Richard Littleton.

LLOYD, Hon. Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Baron Mostyn; born 1796.

LLOYD, Hon. Essex, son of the 1st Baron Mostyn; born 1798.

LLOYD, Hon. Thomas Price, son of the 1st Baron Mostyn; born 1800; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Flint 1852.

LLOYD, Lady Frances, dau. of the 10th Earl of Kinnoul; born 1830; mar. 1852, Richard Lloyd, Esq.

LOCKER, Lady Charlotte Christian, dau. of the 7th Earl of Elgin; born 1817; mar. 1850, Frederick Locker, Esq.

LOCKWOOD, Lady Julia, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Arran; mar. Robert Manners Lockwood, Esq.

LOFTUS, Lady Anna Maria Helen, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Ely; born 1819.

LOFTUS, Lady Catherine Henrietta Mary, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Ely; born 1828.

LOFTUS, Lady Marion, dau. of the 3rd Marq. of Ely; born 1846.

LOFTUS, Rev. Lord Adam, son of the 2nd Marq. of Ely; born 1816; mar. 1846, the 4th dau. of the late Robert Fannin, Esq.; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; appointed rector of Ballibay, Ireland, 1846.

LOFTUS, Lord Augustus William Frederick Spencer, son of the 2nd Marq. of Ely; born 1817; mar. 1845, the eldest dau. of Capt. Henry Francis Greville, R.N.; was attached to the mission at Berlin 1837, at Stutgardt 1844; served in Berlin and Vienna 1848; appointed secretary of legation at Stutgardt 1852; transferred to Berlin 1853.

LOFTUS, Lord George William, son of the 2nd Marq. of Ely; born 1815; mar. 1846, eldest dau. of the late James Fuller, Esq.

LOFTUS, Lord Henry Yorke Astley, son of the 2nd Marq. of Ely; born 1822; educated at Oriel College, Oxford.

Digitized by Google

LOFTUS, Visct.; vide Ely, in Part I.

LONG, Lady Catherine, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Orford; mar. 1822, Henry Lawes Long, Esq.; is author of "Sir Roland Ashton, a tale of the times."

LONG, Lady Mary, dau. of the 7th Earl of Northesk; born 1789; mar. 1810, Walter Long, Esq.

LONGLEY, Hon. Caroline Sophia, dau. of the 1st Baron Congleton; mar. 1835, Bishop (Longley) of Ripon.

LORN, Marq. of; vide Argyll, in Part I.

LOUGHBOROUGH, Lord; vide Rosslyn, in Part I.

LOVAINE, Lord; vide Beverley, in Part I.

LOVELL, Lady Rose Caroline Mary, dau. of the 7th Duke of Beaufort; born 1829; mar. 1846, Capt. Francis Frederic Lovell.

LOVETT, Hon. Emily, dau. of the 3rd Baron Henniker; born 1804; mar. 1835, Thomas Lovett, Esq.

LOVELACE, Hon. Maria, dau. of the 1st Baron Huntingfield; born 1783; mar. 1817, Charles Lovelace, Esq.

LOWE, Hon. Caroline Esther, dau. of the 2nd Baron Scarsdale; born 1808; mar. 1827, William Drury Holden, Esq., who assumed the name of Lowe in 1849.

LOWTHER, Hon. Henry Cecil; vide Lonsdale, in Part I.

LOWTHER, Lady Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Earl of Lonsdale; born 1784.

LOYD, Hon. Harriet Sarah, dau. of the 1st Baron Overstone; born 1837.

LUKIN, Hon. Lucy Elizabeth, dau. of the 6th Visct. Torrington; born 1794; mar. 1836, Rev. John Lukin.

LUMLEY, Hon. Mrs. Savile, dau. of Henry Tahourdin, Esq.; mar. 1806, Hon. Savile Henry Lumley (son of the 4th Earl of Scarborough), who died 1346.

LUMLEY, Hon. Lady; vide Part I.

LUSHINGTON, Hon. Anne Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Baron Harris; born 1780; mar. 1797, Right Hon. Stephen Rumbold Lushington.

LUSHINGTON, Lady Margaret Julia, dau. of the 15th Earl of Erroll; born 1819; mar. 1846, Frederick A. Lushington, Esq.

LYGON, Hon. Edward Pyndar, C.B. (1815), son of the 1st Earl Beauchamp; entered the army in 1803, became a general 1854; is inspecting-general of cavalry, and was appointed col. 13th dragoons 1845.

LYGON, Hon. Frederick, son of the 4th Earl Beauchamp; born 1830; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Worcestershire, and capt. Worcestershire yeomanry 1854.

LYGON, Lady Georgiana, dau. of the 4th Earl Beauchamp; born 1832.

LYGON, Lady Jemima Catherine Louisa, dau. of the 1st Earl Beauchamp.

LYON; vide BOWES.

LYON, Lady Mary Isabella, dau. of the 11th Earl of Strathmore; born 1802; mar. 1824, John Walpole Willis, Esq., which marriage was dissolved 1833.

LYSAGHT, Hon. Arthur, son of the 4th Baron Lisle; born 1820.

LYSAGHT, Hon. Elizabeth, dau. of the 4th Baron Lisle; born 1813.

LYSAGHT, Hon. Henry, son of the 4th Baron Lisle; born 1825; appointed ensign 86th foot in 1847.

LYSAGHT, Hon. James, son of the 4th Baron Lisle; born 1818.

LYSAGHT, Hon. John Arthur; vide Lisle, in Part I.

LYSAGHT, Hon. Samuel Knight, son of the 4th Baron Lisle; born 1821; appointed 2nd lieut. of the Duke of Cornwall's rangers in 1846; lieut. East Devon militia 1851.

LYSTER, Lady Charlotte Barbara, dau. of the 6th Earl of Shaftesbury; born 1799; mar. 1824, Henry Lyster, Esq.

LYTTELTON, Hon. Albert Victor, son of the 4th Baron Lyttelton; born 1844.

LYTTELTON, Hon. Arthur Temple, son of the 4th Baron Lyttelton; born 1852.

LYTTELTON, Hon. Caroline Lavinia, dau. of the 3rd Baron Lyttelton; born 1816.

LYTTELTON, Hon. Charles George; vide Lyttelton, in Part I.

LYTTELTON, Hon. George William Spencer, son of the 4th Baron Lyttelton; born 1847.

LYTTELTON, Hon. Lavinia, dau. of the 4th Baron Lyttelton; born 1849.

LYTTELTON, Hon. Lucy Caroline, dau. of the 4th Baron Lyttelton; born 1841.

LYTTELTON, Hon. Mary Catherine, dau. of the 4th Baron Lyttelton; born 1850.

LYTTELTON, Hon. Meriel Sarah, dau. of the 4th Baron Lyttelton; born 1840.

LYTTELTON, Hon. Neville Gerald, son of the 4th Baron Lyttelton; born 1845.

LYTTELTON, Hon. Spencer, son of the 3rd Baron Lyttelton; born 1818; mar. 1848, eldest dau. of the late Frederick Hamilton Cornewall, Esq.; is a deputy-lieut. of Worcestershire; was at-

Digitized by Google

tached to the legation at St. Petersburgh for a short time in 1847; appointed marshal of the ceremonies same year.

LYTTELTON, Hon. and Rev. William Henry, son of the 3rd Baron Lyttelton; born 1820; mar. 1854, dau. of Bishop (Pepys), of Worcester; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; is rector of Hagley, and was appointed honorary canon of Worcester 1850.

LYTTELTON, Hon. ——, son of the 4th Baron Lyttelton; born 1855.

M'CLINTOCK, Lady Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Earl of Clancarty; born 1784; mar. 1805, John M'Clintock, Esq.

MACDONALD, Hon. Adelaide Louisa, dau. of the 5th Baron Vernon; born 1831; mar. 1855, Capt. Ronald John Macdonald.

MACDONALD, Hon. Archibald, son of the 1st Baron Macdonald; born 1777; mar. 1802, dau. of the late Duncan Campbell, Esq.

MACDONALD, Hon. Augustus Henry MORETON-, son of the 1st Earl of Ducie; born 1804; mar. 1837, eldest dau. of the late Sir Charles Macdonald Lockhart, Bart. (she died 1851); assumed the name of Macdonald.

MACDONALD, Hon. Clara Anna Jane, dau. of the 1st Baron Lurgan; born 1829; mar. 1849, William Macdonald Macdonald, Esq.

MACDONALD, Hon. Eva Maria Louisa, dau. of the 4th Baron Macdonald; born 1846.

MACDONALD, Hon. James William BOSVILE-, son of the 3rd Baron Macdonald; born 1810; became a brevet-lieut.-col. and major unattached 1854; appointed equerry to the Duke of Cambridge 1850, and his aide-de-camp in the expedition to Turkey 1854; C.B. 1855.

MACDONALD, Hon. Jane BOSVILE-, dau. of the 3rd Baron Macdonald; born 1815.

MACDONALD, Hon. Ramsay, dau. of the 1st Baron Panmure; born 1804; mar. 1826, Donald Macdonald, Esq.

MACDONALD, Hon. Somerled James Brudenell; vide Macdonald, in Part I.

MAC DONALD, Lady Margaret Sophia, dau. of the 1st Earl of Leicester; born 1832; mar. 1849, Sir Archibald Keppel Mac Donald, Bart.

M'DONNELL, Lady Helen Laura, dau. and heir of the 7th Earl of Antrim; born 1837.

M'GREGOR, Lady Charlotte Anne MURRAY-, dau. of the 12th Earl of Caithness; born 1792; mar. 1810, Gen. Alexander Murray-M'Gregor (who died 1822).

MACKAY, Hon Clara, 2nd dau. of the 8th Baron Reay.

MACKAY, Hon. Elizabeth Granville, 3rd dau. of the 8th Baron Reay.

MACKAY, Hon. Eric; vide Reay, in Part I.

MACKAY, Hon. Sophia, eldest dau. of the 8th Baron Reay.

MACKENZIE, Hon. Augusta Anne, dau. of Baron Seaforth (extinct).

MACKENZIE, Hon. Charlotte Elizabeth, dau. of the last Baron Seaforth (extinct).

MACKENZIE, Hon. Helen Anne, dau. of the last Baron Seaforth (extinct); mar. 1821, Lord Mackenzie, who died 1851.

MACKENZIE, Hon. Mary Elizabeth Frederica STEWART-, dau. of Baron Seaforth (extinct); mar. 1st, 1804, Sir Samuel Hood, Bart.; 2ndly, Right Hon. James Alexander Stewart-Mackenzie (who died 1843).

MACKENZIE, Hon. Maria HAY-, dau. of the 6th Baron Elibank; mar. 1790, Edward Hay-Mackenzie, Esq. (dead.)

MACKENZIE Lady Anne, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Fitz-William; born 1819; mar. 1838, Sir James John Randal Mackenzie, Bart.

MAC LAUGHLIN, Hon. Frederica, sister of the 1st Baron Crofton; born 1816; mar. 1835, Rev. Hubert Mac Laughlin; was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by patent 1837.

MACLEOD, Hon. Louisa Barbara, dau. of the 13th Baron St.-John; born 1818 (posthumous); mar. 1837, Norman Macleod, Esq.

MACNAMARA, Lady Sophia Eliza, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Listowel; born 1835; mar. 1854, Arthur Macnamara, Esq.

M'NEIL, Lady Georgiana Anne, dau. of the 5th Earl of Granard; born 1772; mar. 1796, Col. Archibald M'Neil (dead).

MAGAN, Lady Georgiana Charlotte, dau. of the 4th Earl of Albemarle; born 1806; mar. 1st, 1827, Major Edward Eustace Hill (who obtained a divorce in 1849); 2ndly, 1849, Capt. William Henry Magan, M P.

MAGRA, Hon. Charlotte, dau. of the 2nd Baron Ongley; born 1814; mar. 1837, Charles Magra, Esq.

MAHON, Hon. Lady; vide Part I.

MAHON, Hon. Maria Louisa, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Mountmorres; born 1803; mar. 1826, William Mahon, Esq.

Digitized by Google

MAHON, Lord; vide Stanhope, in Part I.

MAIDSTONE, Visct.; vide Winchilsea, in Part I.

MAITLAND, Hon. Sir Anthony; vide Maitland, K.C.M.G., in Part I.

MAITLAND, Lady Sarah, dau. of the 4th Duke of Richmond; born 1792; mar. 1815, General Sir Peregrine Maitland, G.C.B., who died 1854.

MAJOR, Hon. Anne Helen HENNIKER-, dau. of the 4th Baron Henniker; born 1844.

MAJOR, Hon. Edward Minet HENNIKER-, son of the 4th Baron Henniker; born 1848.

MAJOR, Hon. John Major HENNIKER-; vide Henniker, in Part I.

MAJOR, Hon. Mary HENNIKER-, dau. of the 4th Baron Henniker; born 1838.

MAJOR, Hon. —— HENNIKER-, son of the 4th Baron Henniker; born 1855.

MALDEN, Visct.; vide Essex, in Part I.

MALTRAVERS, Lord; vide Norfolk, in Part I.

MANDEVILLE, Visct.; vide Manchester, in Part I.

MANN, Hon. Harriett, 5th dau. of the 1st Baron St. Leonards; mar. 1845, Rev. Robert Mann.

MANNERS, Hon. John Thomas; vide Manners, in Part I.

MANNERS, Hon. Mildred Jane, dau. of the 2nd Baron Manners; born 1851.

MANNERS, Hon. ——, dau. of the 2nd Baron Manners; born 1853.

MANNERS, Hon. ——, son of the 2nd Baron Manners; born 1855.

MANNERS, Lady Adeliza Matilda, dau. of the 13th Duke of Norfolk; born 1829; mar. 1855, Lord George John Manners.

MANNERS, Lord George John, son of the 5th Duke of Rutland; born 1820; mar. 1855, youngest dau. of the 13th Duke of Norfolk; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; appointed capt. royal horse guards in 1847; has been M.P. for Cambridgeshire since 1847.

MANNERS, Lord John James Robert; vide Manners, Privy Councillor, in Part I.

MARCH, Earl of; vide Richmond, in Part I.

MARLEY, Lady Catherine, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Lanesborough; mar. George Marley, Esq. (who died 1829.)

MARSH, Hon. Louisa Horatia, youngest dau. of the 1st Baron Lilford; mar. 1848, Rev. W. Marsh, D.D.

MARSHALL, Hon. Mary Alicia Pery Spring, dau. of the 1st Baron Monteagle; born 1812; mar. 1841, James Garth Marshall, Esq.

MARSHALL, Hon. Rosalinda Eleanor, dau. of the 13th Baron Dunboyne; born 1800; mar. 1819, Lieut.-Colonel John Marshall.

MARSHAM, Hon. Henry, son of the 3rd Earl of Romney; born 1845.

MARSHAM, Hon. John, son of the 3rd Earl of Romney; born 1842.

MARSHAM, Hon. Robert, son of the 2nd Earl of Romney; born 1834.

MARSHAM, Lady Amelia Charlotte, dau. of the 1st Earl of Romney; born 1782.

MARSHAM, Lady Anne, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Romney; born 1846.

MARSHAM, Lady Harriet, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Romney; born 1838.

MARSHAM, Lady Margaret, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Romney; born 1834.

MARSHAM, Lady Mary, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Romney; born 1840.

MARSHAM, Visct; vide Romney, in Part I.

MARTINITZ, Lady Selina (Countess of Clam-Martinitz), dau. of the 2nd Earl of Clanwilliam; born 1797; mar 1821, the Count of Clam-Martinitz (who died 1840).

MASON, Hon. Lady; vide Part I.

MASSEY, Hon. Adolphus Henry Tuthill, son of the 3rd Baron Clarina; born 1844.

MASSEY, Hon. Anna Emily, dau. of the 3rd Baron Clarina; born 1829.

MASSEY, Hon. Eyre Chaloner Henry; vide Clarina, in Part I.

MASSEY, Hon. George Lionel, son of the 2nd Baron Clarina; born 1805; mar. 1832, widow of John Cann, Esq.

MASSEY, Hon. Hugh Nathaniel George, son of the 3rd Baron Clarina; born 1836; appointed lieut. 4th foot 1855.

MASSEY, Hon. Isabella Susannah Adelaide, dau. of the 3rd Baron Clarina; born 1841.

MASSEY, Hon. Lionel Edward, son of the 3rd Baron Clarina; born 1837; appointed lieut. 4th West York militia 1854; thence obtained an ensignsy in the 82nd regiment of the line in 1855, and exchanged to the Scots fusilier guards same year.

MASSEY, Hon. Nathaniel Henry Charles, son of the 2nd Baron Clarina; born 1803; mar. 1828, youngest dau. of the late David Lyon, Esq.; became a colonel in the army 1854; lieut.-col. West York militia 1853.

Digitized by Google

MASSEY, Hon. William Frederic Barton, son of the 3rd Baron Clarina; born 1845.

MASSY, Hon. John, son of the 2nd Baron Massy; mar. 1817, dau. of Robert Maunsell, Esq.

MASSY, Hon. John Thomas William; vide Massy, in Part I.

MASSY, Hon. Mrs. John, dau. of Edward Homewood, Esq.; mar. 1828, Hon. Lieut.-Col. John Massy (son of the 3rd Baron Massy), who died 1848.

MAUDE, Hon. Augusta, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Hawarden.

MAUDE, Hon. Cornwallis; vide Hawarden, in Part I.

MAUDE, Hon. Francis, son of the 1st Visct. Hawarden; born 1798; mar. 1st, 1827, dau. of A. H. Brooking, Esq. (she died 1832); 2ndly, 1849, youngest dau. of the late Gervase Parker Bushe, Esq.; became a commander R.N. in 1827.

MAUDE, Hon. Isabella Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Visct. Hawarden.

MAUDE, Hon. and Rev. John Charles, son of the 1st Visct. Hawarden; born 1792; mar. 1815, dau. of William Cecly Trevillian, Esq.; has been rector of Enniskillen since 1825.

MAUDE, Hon. Lady; vide Part I.

MAUDE, Hon. and Very Rev. Robert William Henry, son of the 1st Visct. Hawarden; born 1784; mar. 1827, dau. of Hon. Francis Aldborough Prittie; is dean of Clogher, and archdeacon of Dublin.

MAULE, Hon. Christian, dau. of the 1st Baron Panmure; born 1805.

MAULE, Hon. William; vide Panmure, in Part I.

MAUNSELL, Hon. Caroline Elizabeth, niece of the last Visct. Cullen (extinct); mar. 1811, Thomas Philip Maunsell, Esq.; was raised to the rank of a visct.'s dau. by royal warrant.

MAUNSELL, Hon. Georgiana, niece of the last Visct. Cullen (extinct); mar. J. E. Maunsell, Esq.; was raised to the rank of a visct.'s dau. by royal warrant.

MAUNSELL, Lady Catherine, dau. of the 1st Earl of Listowel; mar. 1808, Richard Maunsell, Esq. (who died 1819.)

MAURICE, Hon. Jane, dau. of the 2nd Baron Lilford; mar. 1836, Rev. Pierce Maurice.

MAXSE, Lady Caroline Fitz-Hardinge, dau. of the 5th Earl of Berkeley; born 1803; mar. 1829, James Maxse, Esq.

MAXWELL, Hon. James Pierce, son of the 6th Baron Farnham; born 1813; became major 50th foot and lieut.-col. in the army 1855; was wounded before Sebastopol; has been M.P. for Cavan since Feb. 1843.

MAXWELL, Hon. Richard, son of the 6th Baron Farnham; born 1815; mar. 1848, dau. of the Rev. Henry Elrington, D.D.

MAXWELL, Hon. Somerset Richard; vide Farnham, in Part I.

MAXWELL, Hon. William George, son of the 6th Baron Farnham; born 1821.

MAXWELL, Lady Matilda Harriet, dau. of the 7th Earl of Elgin; born 1802; mar. 1839, Sir John Maxwell, Bart.

MAYNARD, Hon. Catherine, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Maynard.

MAYNARD, Hon. Charles Henry; vide Maynard, in Part I.

MAYNARD, Hon. Julia, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Maynard.

MAYNARD, Lady Frances Julia, sister of the 6th Duke of Atholl; born 1821; mar. 1840, Hon. Charles Henry Maynard; was raised to the rank of a duke's dau. by royal warrant 1846.

MEADE, Hon. Herbert George Philip, son of the 3rd Earl of Clanwilliam; born 1842.

MEADE, Hon. Robert Henry, son of the 3rd Earl of Clanwilliam; born 1835.

MEADE, Hon. Sidney, son of the 3rd Earl of Clanwilliam; born 1839.

MEADE, Lady Maria Rose Arabella Sarah, dau. of the 1st Earl of Clanwilliam.

MELGUND, Visct.; vide Minto, in Part I.

MELVILLE, Hon. Alexander LESLIE-, son of the 7th Earl of Leven and Melville; born 1800; mar 1825, dau. of Samuel Smith, Esq.; admitted an advocate at the Scottish bar in 1824.

MELVILLE, Hon. Charlotte WHYTE-, dau. of the 1st Baron Bateman; born 1825; mar. 1847, George John Whyte-Melville, Esq.

MELVILLE, Hon. John Thornton LESLIE-, son of the 7th Earl of Leven and Melville; born 1786; mar. 1st, 1812, dau. of the late Samuel Thornton, Esq.; 2ndly, 1834, dau. of the late Henry Thornton, Esq. Is a banker in London.

MELVILLE, Hon. William Henry LESLIE-, son of the 7th Earl of Leven and Melville; born 1788; entered the civil service of the E.I.C. as writer in 1807; and after having filled several important offices in India,

Digitized by Google

served for many years as agent to the governor-general at Moorshedabad; retired in 1838; is author of pamphlets relating to India, and is a Director of the E I.C.

MELVILLE, Lady Anna Maria LESLIE-, dau. of the 8th Earl of Leven and Melville; born 1826.

MELVILLE, Lady Catherine Anna Sarah WHYTE-, dau. of the 5th Duke of Leeds; born 1798; mar. 1819, John Whyte-Melville, Esq.

MELVILLE, Lady Elizabeth Jane LESLIE-, dau. of the 8th Earl of Leven and Melville; born 1825.

MELVILLE, Lady Emily Eleanor LESLIE-, dau. of the 8th Earl of Leven and Melville; born 1840.

MELVILLE, Lady Susan Lucy LESLIE-, dau. of the 8th Earl of Leven and Melville.

MENZIES, Hon. Lady; vide Part I.

MERTON, Visct., vide Nelson in Part I.

METHUEN, Hon. Florence, dau. of the 2nd Baron Methuen; born 1850.

METHUEN, Hon. Frederic Talbot Paul, son of the 2nd Baron Methuen; born 1851.

METHUEN, Hon. Georgiana Horatia, dau. of the 2nd Baron Methuen; born 1846.

METHUEN, Hon. Jane Charlotte, dau. of the 2nd Baron Methuen; born 1848.

METHUEN, Hon. Paul Sanford; vide Methuen, in Part I.

METHUEN, Hon. St.-John George Paul, son of the 1st Baron Methuen; born 1819; mar. 1854 the eldest dau. of Rev. W. Sergison.

METHUEN, Hon. ——, son of the 2nd Baron Methuen; born 1854.

METHUEN, Hon. ——, dau. of the 2nd Baron Methuen; born 1855.

MEYRICK, Lady Laura, dau. of the 1st Duke of Cleveland; born 1800; mar. 1823, Col. William Henry Meyrick.

MICHELL, Hon. Juliana, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Mountmorres; born 1810; mar. 1830, Humphrey Michell, Esq.

MIDDLETON, Hon. Juliana, dau. of the 16th Baron Stourton; born 1789; mar. 1812, Peter Middleton, Esq.

MIDDLETON, Hon. Lady FOWLE (Anne), dau. of the 1st Baron Brownlow; born 1796; mar. 1825, Sir W. F. Fowle-Middleton, Bart. (whom see, in Part I.)

MILBANKE, Lady Augusta Henrietta, dau. of the 1st Duke of Cleveland; born 1797; mar. 1817, Mark Milbanke, Esq.

MILDMAY, Hon. Caroline ST.-JOHN-, dau. of the 1st Baron Radstock; born 1798; mar. 1830, Rev. Carew Anthony St.-John-Mildmay.

MILLES, Hon. Anna Maria Mariquita, dau. of the 4th Baron Sondes; born 1838.

MILLES, Hon. George Watson; vide Sondes, in Part I.

MILLES, Hon. Georgiana Grace, dau. of the 4th Baron Sondes; born 1832.

MILLES, Hon. Jemima Townshend, dau. of the 4th Baron Sondes; born 1830.

MILLES, Hon. Lewis Richard Watson, son of the 4th Baron Sondes; born 1829; appointed capt. rifle brigade in 1855.

MILLS, Hon. Elizabeth Frances, dau. of the 5th Visct. Barrington; born 1811; mar. 1836, Rev. Thos. Mills.

MILLS, Lady Louisa Isabella, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Harewood; born 1830; mar. 1853, Charles Henry Mills, Esq.

MILNES, Hon. Annabella Hungerford, dau. of the 2nd Baron Crewe; born 1814; mar. 1851, Richard Monckton Milnes, Esq., M.P.

MILTON, Visct.; vide Fitz-William, in Part I.

MITFORD, Hon. Frances Elizabeth FREEMAN-, dau. of the 1st Baron Redesdale; born 1804.

MITFORD, Hon. Margaret Emma, dau. of the 3rd Baron Kenyon; born 1836; mar. 1855, William Townley Mitford, Esq.

MOLYNEUX, Hon. Caryl Craven; vide Sefton, in Part I.

MOLYNEUX, Hon. Francis George, son of the 2nd Earl of Sefton; born 1805; mar. 1842, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Ashburnham (whose mar. with Henry Revely Mitford, Esq., had been dissolved); educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; was a clerk in the foreign office from Aug. 1827 to Nov. 1835; secretary of legation at Frankfort from 1835 to 1847.

MOLYNEUX, Hon. Henry Hervey, son of the 3rd Earl of Sefton; born 1842.

MOLYNEUX, Hon. Roger Gordon, son of the 3rd Earl of Sefton; born 1849.

MOLYNEUX, Lady Cecilia Maria Charlotte, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Sefton; born 1838.

MOLYNEUX, Lady Georgiana Jemima, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Ashburnham; born 1805; mar. 1st, 1828, Henry Revely Mitford, Esq. (which mar. was dissolved); 2ndly, 1842, Hon. Francis George Molyneux.

MOLYNEUX, Lady Maria, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Sefton; born 1795.

Digitized by Google

MONCK, Hon. Elizabeth, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Monck; born 1828.

MONCK, Hon. Elizabeth Louise Mary, dau. of the 4th Visct. Monck; born 1847.

MONCK, Hon. Frances Mary, dau. of the 4th Visct. Monck; born 1845.

MONCK, Hon. Henry Power Charles Stanley; vide Monck, in Part I.

MONCK, Hon. Isabella Bridget, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Monck; born 1824.

MONCK, Hon. Richard, son of the 3rd Visct. Monck; born 1829; appointed capt. Coldstream guards 1855.

MONCK, Lady Anne Florinda, dau. of the 1st Earl of Rathdowne (extinct); born 1807.

MONCK, Lady Caroline Letitia, dau. of the 1st Earl of Rathdowne (extinct); born 1823.

MONCK, Lady Henrietta Margaret, dau. of the 1st Earl of Rathdowne (extinct); born 1825.

MONCK, Lady Louisa Dorothea, dau. of the 1st Earl of Rathdowne (extinct); born 1820.

MONCK, Lady Mary, dau. of the 1st Earl of Rathdowne (extinct); born 1828 (twin with Lady Selina, deceased).

MONCK, Lady Mary Elizabeth, dau. of the 4th Earl of Tankerville; born 1785; mar. 1831, Sir Charles Miles Lambart Monck, Bart.

MONCKTON, Hon. Caroline Isabella, dau. of the 5th Visct. Galway; born 1831.

MONCKTON, Hon. Edmund Gambier, son of the 5th Visct. Galway; born 1809; mar. 1845, dau. of Rev. John Robinson; was capt. rifle brigade; retired in 1845; appointed capt. 1st West York yeomanry cavalry in 1846; lieut.-col. 1st West Riding militia 1852; a deputy-lieut. of the West Riding 1853.

MONCKTON, Hon. Elizabeth Celia, dau. of the 5th Visct. Galway; born 1812.

MONCKTON, Hon. and Rev. Frederick Smijth, son of the 5th Visct. Galway; born 1811; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; appointed incumbent of St. Peter's, De Beauvoir Square, West Hackney, in 1841.

MONCKTON, Hon. George Edmund Milnes; vide Galway, in Part I.

MONCKTON, Hon. Horace Manners, son of the 5th Visct. Galway; born 1824; became a capt. 3rd dragoons in 1850; was wounded at the battle of Chillianwallah 1849, when serving with the 29th foot.

MONCREIFFE, Lady Louisa, eldest dau. of the 10th Earl of Kinnoul; born 1825; mar. 1843, Sir Thomas Moncreiffe, Bart.

MONEY, Lady Annetta Laura Maria, dau. of the 6th Earl Waldegrave; born 1818; mar. 1841, Major-General Archibald Money.

MONSON, Hon. Debonnaire John, son of the 6th Baron Monson; born 1830; appointed capt. 52nd foot 1855.

MONSON, Hon. Edmund John, son of the 6th Baron Monson; born 1834; educated at Balliol College, Oxford.

MONSON, Hon. Evelyn John, son of the 6th Baron Monson; born 1838.

MONSON, Hon. Florence Grace, dau. of the 6th Baron Monson; born 1840 (twin with Hon. Theodosia Anne, deceased).

MONSON, Hon. Mrs. Thomas, dau. of the late Rev. Christopher Wyvill; mar. 1824, Hon and Rev. Thomas Monson (son of the 2nd Baron Monson), who died 1843.

MONSON, Hon. William John; vide Monson, Baron, in Part I.

MONTAGU, Hon. Anne Florence Adelaide, dau. of the 7th Earl of Sandwich; born 1848.

MONTAGU, Hon. Elizabeth ROBINSON-, dau. of the 6th Baron Rokeby; born 1840.

MONTAGU, Hon. Emily Caroline, dau. of the 7th Earl of Sandwich; born 1846.

MONTAGU, Hon. Magdalen ROBINSON-, dau. of the 6th Baron Rokeby; born 1831.

MONTAGU, Hon. Mary ROBINSON-, dau. of the 6th Baron Rokeby; born 1828.

MONTAGU, Hon. Oliver George Powlett, son of the 7th Earl of Sandwich; born 1844.

MONTAGU, Hon. Spencer Dudley ROBINSON-; vide Rokeby, in Part I.

MONTAGU, Hon. Sydney, son of the 7th Earl of Sandwich; born 1842.

MONTAGU, Hon. Victor Alexander, son of the 7th Earl of Sandwich; born 1841.

MONTAGU, Lady Anne Florence Adelaide, dau. of the 7th Earl of Sandwich; born 1848.

MONTAGU, Lady Emily Caroline, dau. of the 7th Earl of Sandwich; born 1846.

MONTAGU, Lady Sydney Charlotte, dau. of the 6th Duke of Manchester; born 1851.

MONTAGU, Lady ——, dau. of the 7th Duke of Manchester; born 1854.

Digitized by Google

Montagu, Lord Robert, son of the 6th Duke of Manchester; born 1825; mar. 1850, the only dau. and heir of John Cromie, Esq.; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; appointed capt. Huntingdonshire militia, 1846.

Montagu, Lord ——, son of the 6th Duke of Manchester; born 1855.

Montgomerie, Lord; vide Eglinton, in Part I.

Montgomerie, Hon. George Arnulph, son of the 15th Earl of Eglinton; born 1848.

Montgomerie, Hon. Georgiana Louisa, dau. of the 3rd Baron Foley; born 1812; mar. 1844, Thomas Molyneux Montgomerie, Esq.

Montgomerie, Hon. Seton Montolieu, son of the 15th Earl of Eglinton; born 1846.

Montgomerie, Lady Egidia, dau of the 15th Earl of Eglinton; born 1843.

Montgomery, Lady Amelia Eliza, dau. of the 5th Earl of Macclesfield; mar. 1817, William Montgomery, Esq. (who died 1831.)

Montgomery, Lady Charlotte Elizabeth, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Powis; born 1821; mar. 1846, Hugh Montgomery, Esq.

Montgomery, Lady Matilda Anne, dau. of the 5th Earl of Macclesfield; mar. 1825, Arthur Hill Montgomery, Esq.

Montmorency, vide De-Montmorency.

Moore, Lady Harriet Janet Sarah, dau. of the 4th Duke of Buccleuch; born 1814; mar. 1842, Rev. Edward Moore.

Morant, Lady Caroline Augusta, dau. of the 15th Earl of Ercoll; born 1805; mar. 1823, John Morant, Esq.

Morant, Lady Henrietta Louisa Priscilla, dau. of the 7th Duke of Beaufort; born 1831; mar. 1855, John Morant, Esq.

More, Hon. Anne Matilda, dau. of the 16th Baron Clinton; born 1790; mar. 1827, Hon. and Rev. Edward More.

More, Hon. Charles William, son of the 3rd Earl of Mount-Cashell; born 1826; mar. 1848, the only child of Richard Smyth, Esq.

More, Hon. and Rev. Edward George, son of the 2nd Earl of Mount-Cashell; born 1798; mar. 1827, eldest dau. of the 16th Baron Clinton; is canon of Windsor, and rector of West Ilsley, Berks.

More, Hon. George Francis, son of the 3rd Earl of Mount-Cashell; born 1832.

More, Hon. Richard Francis, son of the 2nd Earl of Mount-Cashell; born 1802.

More, Hon. Robert, son of the 2nd Earl of Mount Cashell; born 1793; became a lieut.-col. in 1824.

More, Lady Catherine Louisa, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Mount-Cashell; born 1833.

More, Lady Elizabeth Anne, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Mount-Cashell; born 1804.

More, Lady Jane, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Mount-Cashell; born 1820.

Moreton, Hon. Algernon Thomas **Reynolds**-, son of the 2nd Earl of Ducie; born 1829; appointed lieut. 3rd dragoons 1854.

Moreton, Hon. Berkeley Basil **Reynolds**-, son of the 2nd Earl of Ducie; born 1834.

Moreton, Hon. Herbert Augustus **Reynolds**-; vide Ducie, in Part I.

Moreton, Hon. Howard **Reynolds**-, son of the 2nd Earl of Ducie; born 1837; appointed lieut. 7th foot 1855.

Moreton, Hon. Matthew Henry **Reynolds**-, son of the 2nd Earl of Ducie; born 1847.

Moreton, Hon. Percy **Reynolds**-, son of the 1st Earl of Ducie; born 1808; mar. 1846, the 8th dau. of the late Sir Rose Price, Bart.

Moreton, Hon. Reynolds **Reynolds**-, son of the 2nd Earl of Ducie; born 1835.

Moreton, Hon. Richard Charles **Reynolds**-, son of the 2nd Earl of Ducie; born 1846.

Moreton, Hon. Seymour **Reynolds**-, son of the 2nd Earl of Ducie; born 1841.

Moreton, Hon. Wyndham Percy **Reynolds**-, son of the 2nd Earl of Ducie; born 1839.

Moreton, Lady Alice **Reynolds**-, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Ducie; born 1843.

Moreton, Lady Constance Emily **Reynolds**-, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Ducie; born 1850.

Moreton, Lady Eleanor **Reynolds**-, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Ducie; born 1844.

Moreton, Lady Evelyn **Reynolds**-, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Ducie; born 1849.

Moreton, Lady Georgina Mary Louisa **Reynolds**-, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Ducie; born 1831.

Digitized by Google

MORETON, Lord; vide Ducie, in Part I.

MOREWOOD, Hon. Georgiana, dau. of the 7th Baron Byron; born 1824; mar. 1842, Charles Rowland Palmer Morewood, Esq.

MORGAN, Lady Frances, dau. of the 4th Earl of Harborough; born 1759; mar. 1776, Major-Gen. Morgan (dead).

MORRIS, Hon. Lady (Lucy Juliana), dau. of the 5th Visct. Torrington; mar. 1809, Sir John Morris, Bart., who died 1855.

MORRIS, Hon. Mary, dau. of the 1st Baron Erskine; mar. 1805, Edw. Morris, Esq., who died 1815.

MOSTYN, Hon Elizabeth LLOYD-, dau. of the 2nd Baron Mostyn; born 1832.

MOSTYN, Hon. Essex LLOYD-, son of the 2nd Baron Mostyn; born 1833.

MOSTYN, Hon. Harriot Margaret LLOYD-, dau. of the 2nd Baron Mostyn; born 1828.

MOSTYN, Hon. Hugh Wynne LLOYD-, son of the 2nd Baron Mostyn; born 1838.

MOSTYN, Hon. Jevan Lloyd Vaughan LLOYD-, son of the 2nd Baron Mostyn; born 1836.

MOSTYN, Hon. Roger LLOYD-, son of the 2nd Baron Mostyn; born 1831.

MOSTYN, Hon. Savage LLOYD-, son of the 2nd Baron Mostyn; born 1835; appointed capt. 23rd foot 1855.

MOSTYN, Hon. Thomas Edward Mostyn LLOYD-; vide Mostyn, Baron, in Part I.

MOSTYN, Hon. —— LLOYD-, dau. of the 2nd Baron Mostyn; born 1846.

MOSTYN, Hon. George Charles; vide Vaux, in Part I.

MOSTYN, Hon. Georgiana Louisa, dau. of the 6th Baron Vaux of Harrowden; born 1846.

MOSTYN, Hon. Lady (Frances Georgina), dau. of the 1st Baron Lovat; born 1826; mar 1844, Sir Pyers Mostyn, Bart. (whom see, in Part I.)

MOSTYN, Hon. Mary Caroline, dau. of the 6th Baron Vaux; born 1843.

MOSTYN, Hon. Montague Henry, son of the 6th Baron Vaux of Harrowden; born 1838.

MOSTYN, Lady Harriet Margaret LLOYD-, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Clonmell; born 1805; mar. 1827, Hon. Edward Mostyn Lloyd-Mostyn.

MOUNT-CHARLES, Earl of; vide Conyngham, in Part I.

MULGRAVE, Earl of; vide Mulgrave, Privy Councillor, in Part I.

MULLINS, Hon. Mrs. Edward, dau. of Robert Hilliard, Esq.; born 1789; mar. 1805, the Hon. Major Edward Mullins (son of the 1st Baron Ventry), who died 1841.

MULLINS, Hon. Mrs. Richard, dau. of —— Grey, Esq; mar. 1798, Hon. Richard Mullins (son of the 1st Baron Ventry), who died 1850.

MULLINS, vide also De-Moleyns.

MUNDY, Hon. Sarah Brydges, dau. of the 1st Baron Rodney; born 1780; mar. 1801, General Godfrey Basil Mundy, who died 1848.

MURRAY, Hon. Amelia Charlotte, dau. of the 1st Baron Lovat; born 1824; mar. 1846, Charles Robert Scott Murray, Esq.; is author of "Remarks on Education in 1847."

MURRAY, Hon Charles, son of the 2nd Earl of Mansfield; born 1781; mar. 1802, dau. of Rev. John Law, D.D. (she died 1833); entered the army in 1798; became a major in 1813.

MURRAY, Hon. Charles Augustus; vide Dunmore, in Part I.

MURRAY, Hon. David Henry, son of the 3rd Earl of Mansfield; born 1811; mar. 1840, eldest dau. of John Grant, Esq.; became capt. Scots fusilier guards in 1835, major in the army 1846, and capt. Perthshire militia 1852.

MURRAY, Hon. Dudley Oliphant, son of the 9th Baron Elibank; born 1846.

MURRAY, Hon. George, son of the 7th Baron Elibank; born 1787.

MURRAY, Hon Henry, C.B. (1815), son of the 2nd Earl of Mansfield; born 1784; mar. 1810, dau. of Gerard De Visme; entered the army in 1800; became a general in 1855; appointed colonel 14th dragoons 1853; led the 18th hussars at Waterloo.

MURRAY, Hon. Henry Anthony, son of the 5th Earl of Dunmore; born 1810; became a commander R.N. in 1839; is a knight grand cross of the Bavarian order of St. Michael of Merit.

MURRAY, Hon. John Oliphant, son of the 8th Baron Elibank; born 1808.

MURRAY, Hon. Montolieu Fox; vide Elibank, in Part I.

MURRAY, Hon. Mrs. Alexander, dau. of John Forster Allen, Esq.; mar. 1811, Hon. Alexander Murray (son of the 4th Earl of Dunmore), who died 1842.

MURRAY, Hon. Mrs. Charles John, dau. of 1st Visct. Anson; born 1810; mar. 1835, Hon. Charles John Murray (son of the 3rd Earl of Mansfield), who died 1851.

Digitized by Google

MURRAY, Hon. Mrs. ERSKINE-, only dau. of the late James Erskine, Esq.; mar. 1832, Hon. James Erskine-Murray (son of the 7th Baron Elibank), who died 1844.

MURRAY, Hon. Patrick Oliphant, son of the 8th Baron Elibank; born 1819; mar. 1852, the youngest dau. of James Collom, Esq.; entered the military service of the E.I.C. at Madras 1839; became lieut. 5th native infantry 1842.

MURRAY, Hon. Robert Dundas, son of the 7th Baron Elibank; born 1817; was appointed capt. Dumfriesshire militia in 1846; is author of "A Summer at Port Philip," &c.

MURRAY, Hon. ——, dau. of the 9th Baron Elibank; born 1853.

MURRAY, Lady Adelaide Augusta Lavinia, dau. of the 1st Marq. of Hastings; born 1812; mar. 1854, Sir William Keith Murray, Bart.

MURRAY, Lady Alexandrina Victoria, dau. of the 6th Earl of Dunmore; born 1845 (posthumous).

MURRAY, Lady Caroline, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Mansfield; born 1805; is lady of the bedchamber to the Duchess of Gloucester.

MURRAY, Lady Constance Euphemia Woronzow, dau. of the 6th Earl of Dunmore; born 1838.

MURRAY, Lady Elizabeth Anne, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Mansfield; born 1803.

MURRAY, Lady Georgina Catherine, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Mansfield; born 1807.

MURRAY, Lady Sarah Maria, dau. of the 9th Earl of Kinnoul; born 1788; mar. 1811, Bishop (Murray) of Rochester.

MURRAY, Lady Susan Catherine Mary, dau. of the 6th Earl of Dunmore; born 1837.

MURRAY, Lady Virginia, dau. of the 4th Earl of Dunmore.

MURRAY, Lord James Charles Plantagenet, bro. of the 6th Duke of Atholl, born 1819: mar. 1852, only dau. of George Fairholme, Esq.; became capt. and lieut.-col. Scots fusilier guards 1850; was raised to the rank of a duke's son by royal warrant 1846; is equerry to the Duchess of Kent.

MUSGRAVE, Hon. Catherine, dau. of the 1st Baron Waterpark; mar. 1839, Archbishop (Musgrave) of York.

NAAS, Lord; vide Naas, Privy Councillor, in Part I.

NAGLE, Lady Henrietta Caroline CHICHESTER-, dau. of the 4th Earl of Portsmouth; born 1798; mar. 1826, Joseph Chichester-Nagle, Esq.

NAPIER, Hon. Basil, son of the 9th Baron Napier; born 1850.

NAPIER, Hon. Charles, son of the 7th Baron Napier; born 1794; mar. 1st, 1824, dau. of Roger Barnston, Esq.; 2ndly, 1840, dau. of Col. Edward Gatacre.

NAPIER, Hon. Georgiana Louisa, dau. of the 8th Baron Napier; born 1818.

NAPIER, Hon. and Rev. Henry Alfred, son of the 7th Baron Napier; born 1797; has been rector of Swincombe, Oxfordshire, since 1826; and master of Ewelme hospital since 1851.

NAPIER, Hon. John Scott, son of the 9th Baron Napier; born 1848.

NAPIER, Hon. Marianne Flora, dau. of the 2nd Baron Talbot de Malahide; mar. 1845, the Rev. Charles Walter Albin Napier.

NAPIER, Hon. William, son of the 8th Baron Napier; born 1821; mar. 1854, the youngest dau. of J. H. Lloyd, Esq.; became a 1st lieut. in the royal engineers in 1843; appointed clerk of the works and civil engineer for the island of Hong Kong in 1848.

NAPIER, Hon. William John George; vide Napier, in Part I.

NASMYTH, Hon. Lady (Eleanor), dau. of the 2nd Baron Lilford; born 1800; mar. 1839, Sir John Murray Nasmyth, Bart.

NEEDHAM, Hon. Edward Thomas, son of Visct. Newry (deceased), and grandson of the 2nd Earl of Kilmorey; born 1847.

NEEDHAM, Hon. Frances Aline Catherine Mary, dau. of Visct. Newry (deceased), and granddau. of the 2nd Earl of Kilmorey; born 1851.

NEEDHAM, Hon Francis Henry, son of the 2nd Earl of Kilmorey; born 1819; mar. 1840, youngest dau. of the late Charles Hubbard, Esq.

NEEDHAM, Hon. Francis Henry William, son of the 1st Earl of Kilmorey; born 1799; is a deputy-lieut. of Huntingdonshire; was formerly lieut.-col. grenadier guards

NEEDHAM, Hon. Henry Colville, son of Visct. Newry (deceased), and grandson of the 2nd Earl of Kilmorey; born 1844.

NEEDHAM, Hon. Lucy Jane, dau. of Visct. Newry (deceased), and granddau. of the 2nd Earl of Kilmorey; born 1845.

NEEDHAM, Hon. Margaret, dau. of

Digitized by Google

Visct. Newry (deceased), and granddau. of the 2nd Earl of Kilmorey; born 1849.

NEEDHAM, Hon. Robert, son of the 2nd Earl of Kilmorey; born 1816; became major 12th dragoons in 1847.

NEEDHAM, Lady Amelia, dau. of the 1st Earl of Kilmorey; born 1791.

NEEDHAM, Lady Georgiana, dau. of the 1st Earl of Kilmorey; born 1795.

NEEDHAM, Lady Jane Selina Elizabeth, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Kilmorey; born 1817.

NEELD, Lady Caroline Mary, dau. of the 6th Earl of Shaftesbury; born 1797; mar. 1831, Joseph Neeld, Esq.

NELSON, Hon. Edward Foyle, son of the 2nd Earl Nelson; born 1833.

NELSON, Hon. Henry, son of the 2nd Earl Nelson; born 1835.

NELSON, Hon. and Rev. John Horatio, son of the 2nd Earl Nelson; born at Brickworth House, near Salisbury, 1825; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; appointed rector of St. Mary, Trimley, Suffolk, 1853.

NELSON, Hon. Maurice Horatio, son of the 2nd Earl Nelson; born 1832; is in the navy.

NELSON, Lady Alice Mary Diana, dau. of the 3rd Earl Nelson; born 1846.

NELSON, Lady Constance Jane, dau. of the 3rd Earl Nelson; born 1848.

NELSON, Lady Edith, dau. of the 3rd Earl Nelson; born 1850.

NELSON, Lady Mary Catherine, dau. of the 3rd Earl Nelson; born 1852.

NELSON, Lady Susannah, dau. of the 2nd Earl Nelson; born 1829.

NETTERVILLE, Hon. Elizabeth, dau. of the 7th Visct. Netterville (extinct); born 1836.

NETTERVILLE, Hon. Mary, dau. of the 7th Visct. Netterville (extinct); born 1838.

NEVILL, Hon. Ralph Pelham, son of the 4th Earl of Abergavenny; born 1832; appointed capt. West Kent yeomanry cavalry 1855.

NEVILL, Hon ——, son of Visct. Nevill, and grandson of the 4th Earl of Abergavenny; born 1853.

NEVILL, Hon. ——, son of Visct. Nevill, and grandson of the 4th Earl of Abergavenny; born 1854.

NEVILL, Lady Caroline Emily, dau. of the 4th Earl of Abergavenny; born 1829.

NEVILL, Lady Dorothy Fanny, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Orford; born 1826; mar. 1847, Reginald Henry Nevill, Esq.

NEVILL, Lady Henrietta Augusta, dau. of the 4th Earl of Abergavenny; born 1830.

NEVILL, Visct.; vide Abergavenny, in Part I.

NEVILLE, Hon. Charles Cornwallis, son of the 3rd Baron Braybrooke; born 1823; mar. 1849, the 3rd dau. of the 3rd Visct. Hawarden; educated at Magdalene College, Cambridge; appointed deputy-lieut. of Essex in 1845.

NEVILLE, Hon. Florence Priscilla Alicia, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Hawarden; mar. 1849, Hon. Charles Cornwallis Neville.

NEVILLE, Hon. and Rev. Latimer, son of the 3rd Baron Braybrooke; born 1827; mar. 1853, the eldest dau. of Le Marchant Thomas, Esq.; educated at Magdalene College, Cambridge, of which he was appointed master 1854; became rector of Heydon and Little Chishall, Essex, 1851.

NEVILLE, Hon. Mirabel Jane, dau. of the 3rd Baron Braybrooke; born 1821.

NEVILLE, Hon. Richard Cornwallis; see Braybrooke, in Part I.

NEVILLE, Lady Charlotte Sarah, 5th dau. of the 2nd Baron Norbury; mar. 1852, Hon. Richard Cornwallis Neville.

NEWARK, Visct.; vide Manvers, in Part I.

NEWCOMEN, Hon. Catherine, dau. of Visct. Newcomen (extinct); mar. 1818, Charles Newcomen, Esq.

NEWENHAM, Lady Helena Adelaide, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Mount-Cashell; born 1823; mar. 1849, Rev. Edward Henry Newenham.

NEWPORT, Visct.; vide Bradford, in Part I.

NEW-ROSS, Lord; vide Mulgrave, Privy Councillor, in Part I.

NEWRY, Visct.; vide Kilmorey, in Part I.

NISBET, Lady Mary CHRISTOPHER-HAMILTON-, dau. of the 7th Earl of Elgin; born 1801, mar. 1828, Right Hon. Robert Adam Christopher-Hamilton-Nisbet.

NISBETT, Lady Agnes, dau. of the 9th Earl of Stair; mar. 1848, John More Nisbett, Esq.

NOEL, Hon. and Rev. Baptist Wriothesley, bro. of the 1st Earl of Gainsborough; born 1799; mar. 1826, dau. of the late Peter Baillie, Esq.; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.

NOEL, Hon. Blanche Elizabeth Mary Annunciata, dau. of Visct. Campden, and granddau. of the 1st Earl of Gainsborough; born 1845.

Digitized by Google

Noel, Hon. Charles William Francis, son of Visct. Campden, and grandson of the 1st Earl of Gainsborough; born 1850.

Noel, Hon. Constance Julia Eleanor Georgiana, dau. of Visct. Campden, and granddau. of the 1st Earl of Gainsborough; born 1847.

Noel, Hon. Edith Horatia Emma, dau. of Visct. Campden, and granddau. of the 1st Earl of Gainsborough; born 1849.

Noel, Hon. Gerard James, son of the 1st Earl of Gainsborough; born 1823; appointed a capt. 11th dragoons in 1847, retired 1851; became cornet Leicestershire yeomanry cavalry 1852; has been M.P. for Rutlandshire since 1847; appointed a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1848.

Noel, Hon. Henry Lewis, son of the 1st Earl of Gainsborough; born 1824; mar. 1852, the 2nd dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Baptist W. Noel; appointed lieut. 68th foot in 1845, but retired 1847; capt. commandant Rutland militia 1852.

Noel, Hon. and Rev. Leland, son of the Baroness Barham; born 1797; mar. 1824, dau. of John Savile Foljambe, Esq.; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; became vicar of Exton, Rutlandshire, in 1832; honorary canon of Peterborough Cathedral 1850.

Noel, Hon. Mrs. Francis James, sister of the 1st Baron Methuen; mar. 1822, Hon. and Rev. Francis James Noel (bro. of the 1st Earl of Gainsborough), who died 1854.

Noel, Hon. Mrs. Gerard Thomas, dau. of the late Sir John Kennaway, Bart.; mar. 1841, Hon. and Rev. Gerard Thomas Noel (bro. of the 1st Earl of Gainsborough), who died 1851.

Noel, Hon. Mrs. Berkeley Octavius, only dau. of the late Ralph Adderley, Esq.; mar. 1st, Andrew Halkett, Esq.; 2ndly, 1820, Hon. Berkeley Octavius Noel (bro. of the 1st Earl of Gainsborough), who died 1841.

Noel, Hon. Roden Berkeley Wriothesley, son of the 1st Earl of Gainsborough; born 1834.

Noel, Hon William Middleton Noel, bro. of the 1st Earl of Gainsborough; born 1789; mar. 1817, dau. and heir of Joseph Yates, Esq. (she died 1851); formerly capt. commandant of the Rutland militia; high sheriff of Rutlandshire 1850.

Noel, Hon. ——, dau. of Visct. Campden, and granddau. of the 1st Earl of Gainsborough; born 1852.

Noel, Lady Victoria, dau. of the 1st Earl of Gainsborough; born 1839.

Norbury, Hon. Gertrude, dau. of the 2nd Visct. Guillamore; born 1831; mar. 1855, Thomas Coningsby Norbury, Esq.

Norman, Lady Adeliza Gertrude Elizabeth, dau. of the 5th Duke of Rutland; born 1810; mar. 1848, Rev. Frederic Norman.

Norreys, Lord; vide Abingdon, in Part I.

North, Hon. Charles, son of the 6th Earl of Guilford; born 1840.

North, Hon. Dudley Francis, son of Lord North, and grandson of the 6th Earl of Guilford; born 1851.

North, Hon. Frederick Henry, son of the 6th Earl of Guilford; born 1834.

North, Hon. Sophia, dau. of the 1st Baron Yarborough; born 1775; mar. 1802, Dudley Long North, Esq. (who died in 1829.)

North, Hon. William Henry John; vide North, Baroness, in Part I.

North, Hon. ——, son of Lord North, and grandson of the 6th Earl of Guilford; born 1852.

North, Lady Frances, dau. of the 6th Earl of Guilford; born 1838.

North, Lady Harriet, dau. of the 6th Earl of Guilford; born 1836.

North, Lord; vide Guilford, in Part I.

Northland, Visct.; vide Ranfurly, in Part I.

Norton, Hon. Caroline Elizabeth, sister of the 3rd Baron Grantley; born 1799.

Norton, Hon. George Chapple; vide Grantley, in Part I.

Norton, Hon. Mrs. James, only dau. of Thomas Lowndes, Esq.; mar. 1838, Hon. and Rev. James Norton (bro. of the 3rd Baron Grantley), who died 1853.

Norton, Hon. Mary Ellen, sister of the 3rd Baron Grantley; born 1801.

Nugent, Hon. Catherine, dau. of the 2nd Visct. De-Vesci; born 1802; mar. 1833, Patrick John Nugent, Esq.

Nugent, Hon. Lady (Maria Charlotte), dau. of the 1st Baron Colborne (extinct); born 1810; mar. 1830, Sir George Edmund Nugent, Bart. (whom see, in Part I.)

Nugent, Hon. Mrs. Thomas Hugh, dau. of — Bush, Esq.; mar. 1843, Hon. Thomas Hugh Nugent (bro. of the 1st Marq. of Westmeath), who died 1849.

Nugent, Hon. Selina, dau. of the 1st

Digitized by Google

Visct. De-Vesci; born 1775; mar. 1803, Andrew Savage Nugent, Esq.

O'Brien, Hon. Charlotte Anne, dau. of the 13th Baron Inchiquin; born 1840.

O'Brien, Hon. Edward Donough; vide Inchiquin, in Part I.

O'Brien, Hon. Ellen Geraldine, dau. of the 13th Baron Inchiquin; born 1844.

O'Brien, Hon. Emma, sister of the 1st Earl of Gainsborough; born 1788; mar. 1808, Stafford O'Brien, Esq.

O'Brien, Hon. Juliana Cecilia, dau. of the 13th Baron Inchiquin; born 1837.

O'Brien, Hon. Mary Grace, dau. of the 13th Baron Inchiquin; born 1842.

O'Brien, Hon. ——, dau. of the 13th Baron Inchiquin; born 1848.

O'Callaghan, Hon. George, son of the 1st Baron Lismore; born 1787.

O'Callaghan, Hon. George Ponsonby; vide Lismore, in Part I.

Ockham, Visct.; vide Lovelace, in Part I.

O'Ferrall, Hon. Matilda Maria, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Southwell; mar. 1839, Right Hon. Richard More O'Ferrall.

Offaley, Earl of; vide Leinster, in Part I.

Ogilvy, Hon. Donald, bro. of the 6th Earl of Airlie; mar. 1815, dau. of James Morley, Esq. (she died 1843); is col. of the Forfar and Kincardine militia, and a deputy-lieut. of Forfarshire.

Ogilvy, Hon. Donald Bruce, son of the 6th Earl of Airlie; born 1845 (twin with Hon. John Bruce).

Ogilvy, Hon. James Bruce, son of the 6th Earl of Airlie; born 1841.

Ogilvy, Hon. John Bruce, son of the 6th Earl of Airlie; born 1845 (twin with Hon. Donald Bruce).

Ogilvy, Hon. William, son of the 6th Earl of Airlie; is a deputy-lieut. of Forfarshire.

Ogilvy, Hon. William Henry Bruce; vide Airlie, in Part I.

Ogilvy, Lady Helen Susannah Catherine Gertrude, dau. of the 6th Earl of Airlie; born 1831.

Ogilvy, Lady Henrietta Blanche, dau. of the 7th Earl of Airlie; born 1852.

Ogilvy, Lady Jane Elizabeth, dau. of the 16th Earl of Suffolk; born 1809; mar. 1836, Sir John Ogilvy, Bart.

Ogilvy, Lady Maria Anne, dau. of the 6th Earl of Airlie; born 1827.

Ogilvy, Lady Mary, sister of the 6th Earl of Airlie.

Ogilvy, Lady ——, dau. of the 7th Earl of Airlie; born 1854.

O'Grady, Hon. Amabel, dau. of the 2nd Visct. Guillamore; born 1843.

O'Grady, Hon. Berkeley Standish, son of the 2nd Visct. Guillamore; born 1845.

O'Grady, Hon. Frederick Standish, dau. of the 2nd Visct. Guillamore; born 1847.

O'Grady, Hon. Hardress Standish, son of the 2nd Visct. Guillamore; born 1841.

O'Grady, Hon. Isabella, dau. of the 1st Visct. Guillamore.

O'Grady, Hon. John, son of the 1st Visct. Guillamore; became a lieut. R.N. in 1831.

O'Grady, Hon. Paget Standish, son of the 2nd Visct. Guillamore; born 1835.

O'Grady, Hon. Reginald Standish, son of the 2nd Visct. Guillamore; born 1839.

O'Grady, Hon. Richard, son of the 1st Visct. Guillamore; was called to the bar in Ireland in 1822; is chief examiner in the court of Exchequer in Ireland.

O'Grady, Hon. Sophia, dau. of the 2nd Visct. Guillamore; born 1829.

O'Grady, Hon. Thomas, son of the 1st Visct. Guillamore; became major 74th foot in 1846.

O'Grady, Hon. and Rev. William, son of the 1st Visct. Guillamore; mar. 1837, dau. of Henry Hewett, Esq.; appointed archdeacon of Kilmacduagh 1854.

Oliphant, Hon. Charlotte, dau. of the 8th Baron Elibank; born 1809; mar. 1849, William Henry Oliphant, Esq.

Ongley, Hon. Frances Henley-, dau. of the 1st Baron Ongley.

Ongley, Hon. George Henley-, son of the 2nd Baron Ongley; born 1809.

Ongley, Hon. Montagu Henley-; vide Ongley, in Part I.

Onslow, Hon. Edward Mainwaring Mainwaring-Ellerker-, son of the 2nd Earl of Onslow; born 1779; late lieut.-col. in the 3rd foot guards; assumed the names of Mainwaring and Ellerker in 1843.

Onslow, Hon. Mary Katherine, dau. of Visct. Cranley, and granddau. of the 3rd Earl of Onslow; born 1851.

Onslow, Hon. Thomas Cranley, son of the 2nd Earl of Onslow; born 1778;

Digitized by Google

mar. 1812, dau. and co-heir of Nathaniel Hillier, Esq. (she died 1852); is col. of the 2nd Surrey militia.

Onslow, Hon. ——, dau. of Visct. Cranley, and granddau. of the 3rd Earl of Onslow; born 1853.

Onslow, Lady Mary Augusta, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Onslow; born 1819.

Orde, Lady Elizabeth Susan, dau. of the 6th Duke of Beaufort; born 1798; mar. 1st, 1822, Lord Edward O'Bryen; 2ndly, 1829, General James Orde (who died 1850).

Osborn, Lady Charlotte Elizabeth, dau. of the late Countess of Antrim; born 1811; mar. 1835, Sir George Robert Osborn, Bart.

Osborne, Hon. Blanche Godolphin, dau. of the 2nd Baron Godolphin; born 1842.

Osborne, Hon. Caroline, dau. of the 4th Baron Rokeby; mar. 1843, Hon. William Godolphin Osborne.

Osborne, Hon. Charlotte Godolphin, dau. of the 2nd Baron Godolphin; born 1838.

Osborne, Hon. D'Arcy Godolphin, son of the 2nd Baron Godolphin; born 1834; appointed capt. 87th foot 1855.

Osborne, Hon. Emma Godolphin, dau. of the 2nd Baron Godolphin; born 1837.

Osborne, Hon. Francis George Godolphin, son of the 2nd Baron Godolphin; born 1830 (twin with Hon. Susan).

Osborne, Hon. George Godolphin; vide Godolphin, in Part I.

Osborne, Hon. Susan Georgiana Godolphin, dau. of the 2nd Baron Godolphin; born 1830 (twin with Hon. Francis).

Osborne, Hon. and Rev. Sydney Godolphin, son of the 1st Baron Godolphin; born 1808; mar. 1834, dau. of Pascoe Grenfell, Esq.; was educated at Rugby; has been rector of Durweston, Dorset, since 1841.

Osborne, Hon. Theodosia, aunt of the 4th Visct. Bangor; born 1784; mar. 1805, Kean Osborne, Esq.; was raised to the rank of a visct.'s dau. by royal warrant 1835.

Osborne, Hon. William Godolphin, son of the 1st Baron Godolphin; born 1804; mar. 1843, dau. of the 4th Baron Rokeby; was a lieut. in the army, retired in 1842.

Osborne, Hon. William Godolphin, son of the 2nd Baron Godolphin; born 1835.

Osborne, Lord Sidney Godolphin, son of the 5th Duke of Leeds; born 1789.

Ossulston, Lady Olivia, only dau. of the 6th Duke of Manchester; born 1830; mar. 1850, Lord Ossulston (whom vide, in Part I.).

Ossulston, Lord; vide Tankerville, in Part I.

Oswald, Lady Louisa Elizabeth Frederica, dau. of the 1st Earl of Craven; born 1815; mar. 1st, 1840, Sir George Frederic Johnstone, Bart.; 2ndly, 1844, Alexander Oswald, Esq.

Oswald, Lady Mary, dau. of the 1st Marq. of Ailsa; born 1799; mar. 1833, Richard Oswald, Esq. (who died 1834.)

Oxmantown, Lord; vide Rosse, in Part I.

Paget, Hon. Mrs. Berkeley, dau. of Hon. William Bucknall Grimston; born 1784; mar. 1804, Hon. Berkeley Paget (bro. of 1st Marq. of Anglesey), who died 1842; was a bedchamber woman to Queen Adelaide.

Paget, Lady Augusta, dau. of the 10th Earl of Westmoreland; born 1786; mar. 1st, 1804, the 1st Earl of Morley (marriage dissolved 1809); 2ndly, 1809, Right Hon. Sir Arthur Paget, G.C.B. (who died 1840.)

Paget, Lady Florence Cecilia, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Anglesey; born 1842.

Paget, Lord Alexander Victor, son of the 2nd Marq. of Anglesey; born 1839.

Paget, Lord Alfred Henry, son of the 1st Marq. of Anglesey; born 1816; mar. 1847, youngest dau. of the late George Thomas Wyndham, Esq.; was appointed chief equerry and clerk-marshal to the Queen Dec. 1852, having previously filled the same office from July 1846 to March 1852; became lieut.-col. in the army in 1854; has been M.P. for Lichfield since 1837.

Paget, Lord Berkeley Charles Sydney, son of the 2nd Marq. of Anglesey; born 1844.

Paget, Lord Clarence Edward, son of the 1st Marq. of Anglesey; born 1811; mar. 1852, youngest dau. of the late Admiral Sir Robert Waller Otway; became a capt. R.N. in 1839; commanded the Princess Royal, 91 guns, in the expedition to the Baltic 1854; was secretary to the master-general of the ordnance from 1846 to 1853; was M.P. for Sandwich from 1847 to 1852.

Paget, Lord George Augustus Frederick, son of the 1st Marq. of Anglesey; born 1818; mar. 1854, dau. of the late Sir Arthur Paget, G.C.B.; appointed lieut.-col. 4th dragoons

Digitized by Google

1846; brigadier-general in Turkey 1855; is in receipt of a "good-service pension" of 100*l.*; was present at the battle of Balaklava; made C.B. 1855; has been M.P. for the Beaumaris district since 1847.

Paget, Lord Henry, son of the 2nd Marq. of Anglesey; born 1835.

Paget, Lord William, son of the 1st Marq. of Anglesey; born 1803; mar. 1827, dau. of Sir F. De Rottenburgh; became a capt. R.N. in 1826; was M.P. for Carnarvon in 1826; sat for Andover from 1841 to 1847.

Pakenham, Hon. Charles Reginald, son of the 2nd Earl of Longford; born 1821; formerly capt grenadier guards.

Pakenham, Hon. Francis John, son of the 2nd Earl of Longford; born 1832.

Pakenham, Hon. Frederick Beauchamp, son of the 2nd Earl of Longford; born 1823; became capt. 95th foot in 1850.

Pakenham, Hon and Very Rev. Henry, son of the 2nd Baron Longford; born 1787; mar. 1822, dau. of Rev. William Sandford; educated at Trinity College, Dublin; was appointed dean of St. Patrick's, Dublin, in 1843; chaplain to the lord-lieut. of Ireland Jan. 1853.

Pakenham, Hon. and Rev. Henry Robert, son of the 2nd Earl of Longford; born 1822; educated at Brasenose College, Oxford, where he graduated M.A 1853.

Pakenham, Hon. Lady; vide Pakenham, in Part I.

Pakenham, Hon. Thomas Alexander, son of the 2nd Earl of Longford; born 1820; mar. 1853, the 3rd dau. of Sir Tatton Sykes, Bart.; appointed lieut. R.N. in 1844.

Pakenham, Hon. William Lygon; vide Longford, in Part I.

Pakenham, Lady Louisa Elizabeth, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Longford; born 1830.

Pakington, Lady Diana, dau. of the 4th Earl of Glasgow; born 1828; mar. 1849, John Slaney Pakington, Esq.

Palmer, Lady Laura, dau. of the 8th Earl Waldegrave; born 1821; mar. 1848, Roundell Palmer, Esq.

Palmer, Lady Charlotte, dau. of the 9th Earl of Aylesford; born 1785; mar. 1823, Rev. Charles Palmer.

Pare, Hon. Geraldine, dau. of the Baroness de-Ros; born 1809; mar. 1830, Rev. Frederick Pare.

Parker, Hon. Algernon Robert, son of the 6th Earl of Macclesfield; born 1849.

Parker, Hon. Catherine, dau. of the 1st Baron Ribblesdale; born 1793; mar. 1st, 1810, James Skurray Day, Esq.; 2ndly, 1817, Rev. John Fleming Parker.

Parker, Hon. Cecil Thomas, son of the 6th Earl of Macclesfield; born 1845.

Parker, Hon. Sidney, son of the 6th Earl of Macclesfield; born 1852.

Parker, Lady Adelaide Helen, dau. of the 6th Earl of Macclesfield; born 1848.

Parker, Lady Elizabeth Amelia, dau. of the 6th Earl of Macclesfield; born 1846.

Parker, Lady Emily Catherine, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Morley; born 1846.

Parker, Lady Louisa, dau. of the 5th Earl of Macclesfield; born 1803.

Parker, Visct.; vide Macclesfield, in Part I.

Parnell, Hon. and Rev. George Damer, son of the 1st Baron Congleton; born 1810; mar. 1833, youngest dau. of the late Sir John St.-Aubyn, Bart. (extinct); is curate of Ash, Kent.

Parnell, Hon. Henry William; vide Congleton, in Part I.

Parsons, Hon. Jane, dau. of the 2nd Baron Feversham; born 1824; mar. 1849, Hon. Laurence Parsons.

Parsons, Hon. John, son of the 3rd Earl of Rosse; born 1846.

Parsons, Hon. Laurence, son of the 2nd Earl of Rosse; born 1805; mar. 1st, 1836, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Norbury (she died 1844); 2ndly, 1849, dau. of the 2nd Baron Feversham; appointed lieut.-col. of the King's County militia 1847.

Parsons, Hon. Randal, son of the 3rd Earl of Rosse; born 1848.

Parsons, Hon. Richard Clere, son of the 3rd Earl of Rosse; born 1851.

Parsons, Hon. ——, son of the 3rd Earl of Rosse; born 1854.

Paterson, Hon. Marianne Oliphant, dau. of the 8th Baron Elibank; born 1823; mar. 1848, Peter Hay Paterson, Esq.

Paulet, Lady Amelia, dau. of the 11th Marq. of Winchester; born 1768.

Paulet, Rev. Lord Charles; vide Winchester, in Part I.

Paulet, Lord Frederick, son of the 13th Marq. of Winchester; born 1810; became major Coldstream guards in 1855, col. in the army 1854.

Paulet, Lord George, son of the 13th Marq. of Winchester; born 1803;

Digitized by Google

mar. 1835, dau. of Sir George Wood, K.C.B.; became a capt. R.N. in 1833; naval aide-de-camp to the Queen 1854; C.B. 1855.

PAULET, Lord William, son of the 13th Marq. of Winchester; born 1804; appointed lieut.-col. of the 68th foot in 1843; exchanged to half-pay unattached 1847; made col. in the army 1854; appointed equerry to the Duke of Cambridge 1851; nominated a C.B. and appointed to command in Scutari, &c. with the local rank of major-general 1855.

PAULET, Lady Henry, youngest dau. of Edw. Ravenscroft, Esq.; mar. 1813, Lord Henry Paulet (son of the 12th Marq. of Winchester), who died 1832

PEARSON, Hon. Lady (Alicia Anne), dau. of the 3rd Visct Lifford; born 1812; mar. 1841, Sir Edwin Pearson.

PECHELL, Hon. Lady (Katharine Annabella), sister of the Baroness De-la-Zouche; born 1791; mar. 1826, Sir George Richard Pechell, Bart. (whom see, in Part I.)

PECHELL, Lady Caroline Mary, dau. of the late Countess of Antrim; born 1807; mar. 1826, Rev. Horace Robert Pechell.

PEEL, Hon. Caroline Georgiana, dau. of the 1st Baron Templemore; born 1826; mar. 1848, Charles Lennox Peel, Esq.

PEEL, Lady Alicia Jane, dau. of the 1st Marq. of Ailsa; born 1805; mar. 1824, Col. Jonathan Peel, M.P.

PEEL, Lady Jane, dau. of the 4th Duke of Richmond; born 1798; mar. 1822, Laurence Peel, Esq.

PELHAM, Hon. Arthur Lowther, son of the 3rd Earl of Chichester; born 1850.

PELHAM, Hon. Evelyn Cornwallis ANDERSON-, son of the 2nd Earl of Yarborough; born 1851.

PELHAM, Hon. Francis Godolphin, son of the 3rd Earl of Chichester; born 1844.

PELHAM, Hon. Frederic Thomas, son of the 2nd Earl of Chichester; born 1808; mar. 1841, dau. of Rowland Mitchell, Esq.; became a capt. R.N. in 1840; commanded the Blenheim, 60 guns, in the expedition to the Baltic 1854; nominated a C.B. 1855; was private secretary to the first lord of the admiralty from Feb. to Dec. 1852; is a knight of San Fernando in Spain.

PELHAM, Hon. and Rev. John Thomas, son of the 2nd Earl of Chichester; born 1811; mar. 1845, the 2nd dau. of Thomas William Tatton, Esq.; was appointed chaplain to the Queen 1847; rector of St. Marylebone, 1854; is honorary canon of Norwich.

PELHAM, Hon. Mrs. Dudley Worsley ANDERSON-, dau of Sir John Gordon Sinclair, Bart.; mar. 1839, Capt. the Hon. Dudley Worsley Anderson-Pelham, R.N., M.P. (son of the 1st Earl of Yarborough), who died 1851.

PELHAM, Hon. Thomas Henry William, son of the 3rd Earl of Chichester; born 1847.

PELHAM, Lady Henrietta Juliana, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Chichester; born 1813.

PELHAM, Lady Lucy Anne, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Chichester; born 1815.

PELHAM, Lady Mary, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Chichester; born 1803.

PELHAM, Lady Sophia Adelaide Theodosia ANDERSON-, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Yarborough; born 1840.

PELHAM, Lord; vide Chichester, Earl of, in Part I.

PELL, Hon. Lady; vide Part I.

PELLEW, Hon. Barrington Reynolds, son of the 2nd Visct. Exmouth; born 1833; appointed capt. rifle brigade in 1854; was wounded before Sebastopol.

PELLEW, Hon. and Rev. Edward, son of the 1st Visct. Exmouth; born 1799; mar. 1826, dau. of the late Stephen Winthrop, Esq., M.D.; has been incumbent of St. James, Bury St. Edmunds, since 1845.

PELLEW, Hon. Fleetwood John; vide Exmouth, in Part I.

PELLEW, Hon. Frances, dau. of the 1st Visct. Sidmouth; mar. 1820, Hon. and Very Rev. George Pellew, D.D.

PELLEW, Hon. and Very Rev. George, D.D., son of the 1st Visct. Exmouth; born 1793; mar. 1820, dau. of the 1st Visct. Sidmouth; educated at Corpus Christi College, Oxford; appointed dean of Norwich in 1828; is rector of Great Chart, Kent; and author of a Life of Lord Sidmouth.

PELLEW, Hon. Mrs Percy Taylor, 3rd dau of Francis Lascelles, Esq.; mar. 1836, Hon. Percy Taylor Pellew (son of the 2nd Visct. Exmouth), who died 1848.

PELLEW, Hon. Sir Fleetwood Broughton Reynolds; vide Pellew, K.C.H., in Part I.

PENNANT, Hon. Edward Gordon DOUGLAS, bro. of the 18th Earl of Morton; born 1800; mar 1st, 1833, eldest dau. and co-heir of George Hay Dawkins-Pennant, Esq., whose name he has assumed (she died 1842); 2ndly, 1846,

Digitized by Google

youngest dau. of the 5th Duke of Grafton; has been M.P. for Carnarvonshire since 1841; became a colonel in the army in 1846; retired 1847; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Carnarvon in 1846, and lieut. col. Carnarvonshire militia in 1852.

PENNANT, Lady Maria Louisa DOUGLAS-, dau. of the 5th Duke of Grafton; born 1818; mar. 1846, Hon. Col. Edward Gordon Douglas-Pennant.

PENNINGTON, Hon. Alan Joseph, son of the 3rd Baron Muncaster; born 1837; appointed ensign rifle brigade 1855.

PENNINGTON, Hon. Fanny Caroline, dau. of the 3rd Baron Muncaster; born 1829.

PENNINGTON, Hon. Jossylin; vide Muncaster, in Part I.

PENNINGTON, Hon. Louisa Theodosia, dau. of the 3rd Baron Muncaster; born 1838.

PEPYS, Hon Frederick, son of the 1st Earl of Cottenham; born 1835.

PEPYS, Hon. George, son of the 1st Earl of Cottenham; born 1832.

PEPYS, Hon. Henry Leslie, son of the 1st Earl of Cottenham; born 1830; appointed lieut. 1st Surrey militia 1855.

PEPYS, Hon. Walter Courtenay, son of the 1st Earl of Cottenham; born 1840.

PEPYS, Hon. William John; vide Cottenham, in Part I.

PEPYS, Lady Charlotte Maria, dau. of the 1st Earl of Cottenham; born 1822.

PEPYS, Lady Elizabeth Theresa, dau. of the 1st Earl of Cottenham; born 1837.

PEPYS, Lady Emily Harriet, dau. of the 1st Earl of Cottenham; born 1829.

PEPYS, Lady Evelyn, dau. of the 1st Earl of Cottenham; born 1839.

PEPYS, Lady Frances Mary, dau. of the 1st Earl of Cottenham; born 1823.

PERCEVAL, Hon. Mrs. Arthur Philip, dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Augustus George Legge; born 1799; mar. 1825, Hon. and Rev Arthur Philip Perceval (bro. of the 6th Earl of Egmont), who died 1853.

PERCEVAL, Hon. and Rev. Charles George; vide Egmont, in Part I.

PERCY, Hon. Algernon Malcolm Arthur, son of Lord Lovaine, and grandson of the 2nd Earl of Beverley; born 1851.

PERCY, Hon. Charles BERTIE-, son of the 1st Earl of Beverley; born 1794; mar. 1822, granddau. and heir of Bertie Bertie-Greatheed, Esq.; is a deputy-lieut. of Warwickshire; assumed the name of Bertie in 1826.

PERCY, Hon. Henry George, son of Lord Lovaine, and grandson of the 2nd Earl of Beverley; born 1846.

PERCY, Hon. Henry Hugh Manvers, son of the 2nd Earl of Beverley; born 1817; became capt. and lieut.-col. grenadier guards in 1851; aide-de-camp to the Queen 1855, with the local rank of brigadier-general while in command of the British Italian legion; was wounded at the battles of the Alma and Inkermann.

PERCY, Hon. and Right Rev. Hugh; vide Carlisle (Bishop of), in Part I.

PERCY, Hon Josceline, C.B. (1831), son of the 1st Earl of Beverley; born 1784; mar. 1820, dau. of Morton Walhouse, Esq.; became a vice-admiral of the red in 1854, and was commander-in-chief at Sheerness from 1851 to 1854.

PERCY, Hon. Josceline William, son of the 2nd Earl of Beverley; born 1811; mar. 1848, only dau. of Sir David Davidson, and relict of Sir Robert Grant; educated at Eton and St. John's College, Cambridge; has been M.P. for Launceston since July 1852; is a deputy-lieut. of Yorkshire.

PERCY, Lady Louisa, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Beverley; born 1802.

PERRY, Lady Catherine, sister of the 5th Earl of Mayo; born 1804; mar. 1830, Rev. Henry Prittie Perry; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1849.

PERY, Hon. Cecil Standish Stackpole, son of the 2nd Earl of Limerick; born 1847.

PERY, Hon. Edmond Aubrey Templar, son of the 2nd Earl of Limerick; born 1845.

PERY, Hon. Edmund Sexton, son of the 1st Earl of Limerick; born 1797; mar. 1825, dau. of the late Hon. William Cockayne.

PERY, Hon. Harry de Vere, son of the 2nd Earl of Limerick; born 1851.

PERY, Hon. Henry Hartstonge, son of the 2nd Earl of Limerick; born 1843.

PERY, Hon. John Sexton, son of the 2nd Earl of Limerick; born 1849.

PERY, Hon Mrs. Henry Frederick, 2nd dau. of Capt. Rowland Money, R.N., C.B.; mar. 1841, Hon. Henry Frederick Pery (bro. of the 2nd Earl of Limerick), who died 1843.

PERY, Lady Alice Louisa, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Limerick; born 1846.

PERY, Lady Mary Georgina, sister of the 2nd Earl of Limerick; born 1811; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1846.

Digitized by Google

Petersham, Visct.; vide Harrington, in Part I.

Petre, Hon. Albert Henry, son of the 11th Baron Petre; born 1832.

Petre, Hon. Arabella dau. of the 10th Baron Petre; born 1808.

Petre, Hon. Arthur Charles Augustus, son of the 11th Baron Petre, born 1827; mar. 1855, youngest dau. of the 4th Earl of Wicklow.

Petre, Hon. Catherine, dau. of the 1st Baron Suffield; born 1773; mar. 1802, Jack Petre, Esq.

Petre, Hon. Catherine Mary Lucy, dau. of the 12th Baron Petre; born 1851.

Petre, Hon. Charlotte Eliza, dau. of the 11th Baron Petre; born 1822; mar. 1849, Capt. Charles Edward Petre.

Petre, Hon. Edmund George, son of the 11th Baron Petre; born 1829; mar 1851, the eldest dau. of Loraine M. Kerr, Esq.; appointed locomotive superintendent of the North British railway 1854.

Petre, Hon. Frances Mary, dau. of the 12th Baron Petre; born 1844.

Petre, Hon Francis, son of the 10th Baron Petre; born 1805.

Petre, Hon. Frederick Charles Edmund, son of the 11th Baron Petre; born 1824; mar. 1847, eldest dau. of Sir Christopher Musgrave, Bart.; appointed a capt. West Essex yeomanry cavalry, 1852.

Petre, Hon. Henry William, son of the 11th Baron Petre; born 1820; mar. 1842, dau. of Richard Walmesley, Esq.; appointed a member of the legislative council in New Zealand 1854

Petre, Hon. Isabella Mary, dau. of the 12th Baron Petre; born 1848.

Petre, Hon. Laura Maria, dau. of the 2nd Baron Stafford; born 1811; mar. 1829, Hon. Edward Robert Petre (son of the 9th Baron Petre), who died 1848.

Petre, Hon. Margaret Mary, dau. of the 12th Baron Petre; born 1850.

Petre, Hon. Robert Thomas, son of the 10th Baron Petre; born 1802.

Petre, Hon. Teresa Mary Louisa, dau. of the 12th Baron Petre; born 1853.

Petre, Hon William Joseph; vide Petre, in Part I.

Petre, Hon. ——, dau. of the 12th Baron Petre; born 1855.

Petre, Lady Katharine, dau. of the 4th Earl of Wicklow; born 1831; mar. 855, Hon. Arthur Charles Augustus Petre.

Pevensey, Visct.; vide Sheffield, in Part I.

Phayre, Hon. Charlotte Laura, dau. of the 2nd Baron Wodehouse; born 1803; mar. 1847, Rev. Richard Phayre.

Philips, Hon. Lady (Sarah Georgiana), dau. of the 1st Baron Waterpark; mar 1819, Sir George Richard Philips, Bart. (whom see, in Part I.)

Phillips, Hon. Juliana Hicks, dau. of the Baroness Barham; born 1800; mar. 1834, Rev. Samuel Phillips.

Phipps, Hon. and Rev. Augustus Frederick, son of the 1st Earl of Mulgrave; born 1809; mar 1837, dau. of the 5th Duke of Grafton; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; was rector of Boxford, Suffolk, which he resigned 1850; appointed chaplain to the Queen 1847.

Phipps, Hon. Charles Beaumont, C.B. (1853), son of the 1st Earl of Mulgrave; born 1801; mar. 1835, dau. of Archdeacon Henry Bathurst; was lieut.-col Scots fusilier guards from 1837 to 1847; made colonel in the army 1851; was secretary to his bro. the 1st Marq. of Normanby when governor of Jamaica; and was steward of his household when lord-lieut. of Ireland; was for a short time secretary to the master-general of the ordnance; was appointed equerry to the Queen, August 1846; private secretary to Prince Albert, Dec. 1846; keeper of the Queen's privy purse, treasurer to Prince Albert, treasurer and cofferer to the Prince of Wales, Oct. 1849.

Phipps, Hon. Edmund, son of the 1st Earl of Mulgrave; born 1808; mar. 1838, eldest dau. of Sir Colin Campbell, relict of Hon. C. F. Norton; was called to the bar by the Inner Temple 1832; is recorder of Scarborough.

Phipps, Hon. Henry George Russell, son of the Earl of Mulgrave, and grandson of the 1st Marq. of Normanby; born 1851.

Phipps, Hon. William Brook, son of the Earl of Mulgrave, and grandson of the 1st Marq. of Normanby; born 1847.

Phipps, Hon. ——, son of the Earl of Mulgrave, and grandson of the 1st Marq. of Normanby; born 1854.

Phipps, Lady Katherine Louisa, dau. of the Earl of Mulgrave, and granddau. of the 1st Marq. of Normanby; born 1850.

Phipps, Lady Laura Elizabeth, dau. of George, Earl of Mulgrave, and granddau. of the 1st Marq. of Normanby; born 1845.

Digitized by Google

Phipps, Lady Lepel Charlotte, dau. of the 1st Earl of Mulgrave; born 1805.

Phipps, Lady Mary Elizabeth Emily, dau. of the 5th Duke of Grafton; born 1817; mar. 1837, Hon. and Rev. Augustus Frederick Phipps.

Phipps, Lady Sophia, dau. of the 1st Earl of Mulgrave; born 1804.

Phipps, Lady ——, dau. of the Earl of Mulgrave, and granddau. of the 1st Marq. of Normanby; born 1852.

Pierrepont, Hon. Philip Sydney, son of the 1st Earl Manvers; born 1786; mar. 1810, dau. of Herbert Gwynne Brown, Esq., and relict of Pryce Edwards, Esq.; is a deputy-lieut. of Northamptonshire.

Pierrepont, Hon. ——, dau. of Visct. Newark, and granddau. of the 2nd Earl Manvers; born 1853.

Pierrepont, Hon. ——, son of Visct. Newark, and grandson of the 2nd Earl Manvers; born 1854.

Pipon, Hon. Anne, sister of the 6th Baron Rodney; born 1821; mar. 1844, Manaton Pipon, Esq.; was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1848.

Pitt, Hon. Horace, son of the 3rd Baron Rivers; born 1814; appointed lieut.-col. in the army, and major royal horse guards 1853; retired 1854.

Pitt-Rivers, vide Rivers.

Plunket, Hon. Catherine, dau. of the 1st Baron Plunket.

Plunket, Hon. David, son of the 1st Baron Plunket; mar. 1837, eldest dau. of the late Robert Aldridge Busby, Esq.; was called to the bar in Ireland 1820; was for many years prothonotary and examiner in the court of common pleas (Ireland); resigned 1850.

Plunket, Hon. Frederica Louisa, 3rd dau. of the 2nd Baron Plunket, Bishop of Tuam.

Plunket, Hon. Gertrude, 4th dau. of the 2nd Baron Plunket, Bishop of Tuam; born 1841.

Plunket, Hon. John; vide Tuam, in Part I.

Plunket, Hon. Katherine, eldest dau. of the 2nd Baron Plunket, Bishop of Tuam.

Plunket, Hon. Louisa, dau. of the 1st Baron Plunket.

Plunket, Hon. Mary, 2nd dau. of the 2nd Baron Plunket, Bishop of Tuam.

Plunket, Hon. Patrick, son of the 1st Baron Plunket; mar. 1838, dau. of John Atkinson, Esq.; was called to the bar in Ireland 1824; is a commissioner of bankrupts in Ireland.

Plunket, Hon. and Very Rev. Robert, son of the 1st Baron Plunket; mar. 1830, dau. of the late Sir Robert Lynch-Blosse, Bart.; appointed dean of Tuam in 1850.

Plunket, Hon. and Rev. William Conyngham, son of the 1st Baron Plunket.

Plunkett, Hon. Adelaide Constance, dau. of the 12th Baron Louth; born 1844.

Plunkett, Hon. Algernon Richard Hartland, son of the 12th Baron Louth; born 1843.

Plunkett, Hon. Augusta Anna Margaret, dau. of the 12th Baron Louth; born 1836.

Plunkett, Hon. Charles Dawson, son of the 11th Baron Louth; was appointed major 1st foot and lieut.-col. in the army 1855.

Plunkett, Hon. Constance Lavinia Harriet, dau. of the 16th Baron Dunsany; born 1850.

Plunkett, Hon. Edmund Luke, son of the 9th Earl of Fingall; born 1828.

Plunkett, Hon. Edward Sydney, son of the 11th Baron Louth; born 1817; mar. 1845, dau. of the late George Templer, Esq.; became capt. in the army in 1851; appointed to the 95th foot in 1854; attached to the Osmanli cavalry with the local rank of major 1855.

Plunkett, Hon. Francis Richard, son of the 9th Earl of Fingall; born 1835.

Plunkett, Hon. George John, son of the 9th Earl of Fingall; born 1831.

Plunkett, Hon. Henry Luke, son of the 11th Baron Louth; born 1815.

Plunkett, Hon. John William, son of the 16th Baron Dunsany; born 1853.

Plunkett, Hon. Julia Elizabeth, dau. of the 16th Baron Dunsany; born 1851.

Plunkett, Hon. Lavinia Harriet, dau. of the 16th Baron Dunsany; born 1850.

Plunkett, Hon. Mary Sophia Eliza, dau. of the 16th Baron Dunsany; born 1847.

Plunkett, Hon. Randal Edward Sherborne; vide Dunsany, in Part I.

Plunkett, Hon. Randalina Anna Maria Louisa, dau. of the 12th Baron Louth; born 1850 (posthumous).

Plunkett, Hon. Rose, dau. of the 13th Baron Dunsany; born 1783.

Plunkett, Hon. Thomas Oliver Westenra; vide Louth, in Part I.

Plunkett, Hon. William Matthew, son

Digitized by Google

of the 9th Earl of Fingall; born 1824; appointed first lieut. 23rd foot in 1846.

POELNITZ (Baroness De), Hon. Isabella Drummond, dau. of the 17th Baron Forbes; born 1816; mar. 1839, Baron De Poelnitz.

POLE, Lady Anna Caroline, dau. of the 5th Earl of Harrington; born 1832; mar. 1850, Edward Sacheverell Pole, Esq.

POLIGNAC (Princess), Hon. Maria Charlotte, dau of the 1st Baron Rancliffe (extinct); born 1792; mar. 1st, 1817, the Marq. de Choiseul; 2ndly, 1824, Prince Auguste Jules Armand Marie de Polignac (who died 1847).

POLLINGTON, Visct.; vide Mexborough, in Part I.

POMEROY, Hon. and Rev. Arthur William, son of the 4th Visct. Harberton; born 1795; mar. 1837, dau. of Bishop (Knox) of Derry; is rector of Desertmartin, in the diocese of Derry.

POMEROY, Hon. Esther Caroline, dau. of the 5th Visct. Harberton; born 1835.

POMEROY, Hon. George, son of the 1st Visct. Harberton; born 1764.

POMEROY, Hon. James Spencer; vide Harberton, in Part I.

POMEROY, Hon. Mary Anne, dau. of the 5th Visct. Harberton; born 1833.

POMEROY, Hon. Mrs. Henry, 3rd dau. of the Rev. Robert Truell, D.D.; mar. 1829, Hon. Henry Pomeroy (son of the 4th Visct. Harberton), who died 1833.

POMEROY, Hon. William Knox, son of the 4th Visct. Harberton; born 1813.

PONSONBY, Hon. Ashley George John, son of the 1st Baron De Mauley; born 1831; appointed lieut. and capt. grenadier guards 1854, retired 1855; has been M.P. for Cirencester since July 1852.

PONSONBY, Hon. Emily Priscilla Maria, dau. of the 2nd Baron De Mauley; born 1841.

PONSONBY, Hon. Frederick George Brabazon; vide Bessborough, in Part I.

PONSONBY, Hon. George, son of the 1st Baron Ponsonby; mar. 1st, 1807, dau. of John Jacob Gledstanes, Esq.; 2ndly, dau. of the late Hon. Edward Bouverie.

PONSONBY, Hon. Gerald Henry Brabazon, son of the 4th Earl of Bessborough; born 1829; formerly private secretary to the lord-lieut. of Ireland.

PONSONBY, Hon. Louisa Anne Rose, dau. of 13th Visct. Dillon; born 1825; mar. 1847, Hon. Spencer Cecil Brabazon Ponsonby.

PONSONBY, Hon. Maurice John George, son of the 2nd Baron De-Mauley; born 1846.

PONSONBY, Hon. Spencer Cecil Brabazon, son of the 4th Earl of Bessborough; born 1824; mar. 1847, the 3rd dau. of the 13th Visct. Dillon; was private secretary to Lord Palmerston (when at the foreign office); re-appointed when Lord Clarendon became foreign secretary 1853.

PONSONBY, Hon. and Rev. Walter William Brabazon, son of the 4th Earl of Bessborough; born 1821; mar. 1850, only daughter of the 3rd Earl of St. Germans; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; was ordained in 1845; is rector of Canford, Dorset.

PONSONBY, Hon. William Ashley Webb; vide De-Mauley, in Part I.

PONSONBY, Hon. Mrs. Richard, 2nd dau. of the late Right. Hon. John Staples; mar. the Hon. and Right Rev. Richard Ponsonby, D.D., Bishop of Derry (3rd son of the 1st Baron Ponsonby), who died 1853.

PONSONBY, Hon. ——, son of the 2nd Baron De-Mauley; born 1847.

PONSONBY, Hon. ——, dau. of the 2nd Baron De-Mauley; born 1849.

PONSONBY, Lady Emily Charlotte, dau. of the 3rd Earl Bathurst; born 1798; mar. 1825, Sir Frederic Cavendish Ponsonby, K.C.B. (who died 1837.)

PONSONBY, Lady Emily Charlotte Mary, dau. of the 4th Earl of Bessborough; born 1817.

PONSONBY, Lady Harriet Frederica Anne, dau. of the 4th Earl of Bessborough; born 1825.

PONSONBY, Lady Kathleen Louisa Georgiana, dau. of the 4th Earl of Bessborough; born 1826.

PONSONBY, Lady Louisa, dau. of the 3rd Earl of St. Germans; born 1825; mar. 1850, Hon. and Rev. Walter Ponsonby.

PORTAL, Lady Charlotte Mary, dau. of the 9th Earl of Minto; born 1824; mar. 1855, Melville Portal, Esq. M.P.

PORTMAN, Hon. Edwin Berkeley, son of the 1st Baron Portman; born 1830; appointed cornet North Somerset yeomanry cavalry 1850; and a fellow of All Souls' College, Oxford, same year.

PORTMAN, Hon. Louisa Mary, dau. of the 1st Baron Portman; born 1834.

PORTMAN, Hon. Lucy Ella, dau. of the 1st Baron Portman; born 1831.

Digitized by Google

PORTMAN, Hon. Mary Selina Charlotte, dau. of Visct. Milton (deceased), and granddau. of the 3rd Earl Fitz-William; born posthumous 1836; mar. 1855, Hon. William Henry Berkeley Portman.

PORTMAN, Hon. Maurice Berkeley, son of the 1st Baron Portman; born 1833.

PORTMAN, Hon. Walter Berkeley, son of the 1st Baron Portman; born 1836.

PORTMAN, Hon William Henry Berkeley; vide Portman, in Part I.

POULETT, Hon. Amias, son of the 5th Earl Poulett; born 1835; appointed lieut 1st Somerset militia 1854; ensign grenadier guards 1853; lieut. and capt. 1855.

POULETT, Lady Augusta, dau. of the 4th Earl Poulett; born 1801.

POUNDEN, Lady Jane, dau. of the 10th Earl of Moray; born 1802; mar. 1st, 1832, Sir John Archibald Drummond Stewart 2ndly, 1839, J. Lonsdale Pounden, Esq.

POWLETT, Hon. Amias Charles ORDE-, bro. of the 3rd Baron Bolton; born 1828; mar. 1852, only child of Christopher Topham, Esq.; was raised to the rank of a baron's son 1850; appointed capt. North Yorkshire militia 1853.

POWLETT, Hon. Charles; vide Bayning, in Part I.

POWLETT, Hon. Frederick ORDE-, son of the 3rd Baron Bolton; born 1849.

POWLETT, Hon Henry Robert ORDE-, son of the 3rd Baron Bolton; born 1846.

POWLETT, Hon. Jean Mary ORDE-, dau. of the 3rd Baron Bolton; born 1848.

POWLETT, Hon. and Rev. Thomas ORDE-, bro. of the 3rd Baron Bolton; born 1822; mar. 1846, the youngest dau. of Marmaduke Wyvil, Esq.; is rector of Wensley, Yorkshire; was raised to the rank of a baron's son by royal warrant, 1850.

POWLETT, Hon. William Thomas ORDE-; vide Bolton, in Part I.

POWLETT, Hon. —— ORDE-, son of the 3rd Baron Bolton; born 1855.

POWLETT, Lord William John Frederick; vide Cleveland, in Part I.

POWYS, Hon. Adelaide Mary, dau. of the 3rd Baron Lilford; born 1831.

POWYS, Hon. and Rev. Atherton Legh, son of the 2nd Baron Lilford; born 1809; mar. 1841, 4th dau. of Richard Norman, Esq.; appointed rector of Titchmarsh in 1842.

POWYS, Hon. Caroline Mary, dau. of the 3rd Baron Lilford; born 1844.

POWYS, Hon. Charles, son of the 2nd Baron Lilford; mar. 1836, dau. of William Scott Kennedy, Esq. (she died 1854); became capt. 9th lancers in 1847.

POWYS, Hon. Charles James Fox, son of the 3rd Baron Lilford; born 1840.

POWYS, Hon. Constance Emma Augusta, dau. of the 3rd Baron Lilford; born 1842.

POWYS, Hon. Edward Victor Robert, son of the 3rd Baron Lilford; born 1839.

POWYS, Hon. Edith Galfrida, dau. of the 3rd Baron Lilford; born 1834.

POWYS, Hon. Georgiana Caroline, dau. of the 3rd Baron Lilford; born 1836.

POWYS, Hon. Henry Lyttleton, son of the 2nd Baron Lilford; became major 60th rifles 1853; retired on half-pay of 38th foot 1855.

POWYS, Hon. Henry Wentworth, bro. of the 7th Earl of Denbigh; born 1798; assumed the name of Powys 1832; was raised to the rank of an earl's son 1813.

POWYS, Hon. and Right Rev. Horatio; vide Sodor and Man, in Part I.

POWYS, Hon. Leopold William Henry, son of the 3rd Baron Lilford; born 1837.

POWYS, Hon. Mary Elizabeth Frances, dau. of the 3rd Baron Lilford; born 1841.

POWYS, Hon. Mrs. Lyttleton, dau. of James Hatsell, Esq.; mar. 1809, Hon. and Rev. Lyttleton Powys (son of the 1st Baron Lilford), who died 1842.

POWYS, Hon. Thomas Lyttleton; vide Lilford, in Part I.

PRATT, Hon. Catherine Cecilia, dau. of the 3rd Baron Boston; born 1817; mar. 1852, Walter Caulfeild Pratt, Esq.

PRATT, Lady Augusta Georgiana, dau. of the 2nd Marq. Camden; born 1844.

PRATT, Lady Caroline Elizabeth, dau. of the 2nd Marq. Camden; born 1839.

PRATT, Lady Charlotte Elizabeth Louisa, dau. of the 2nd Marq. Camden; born 1850.

PRATT, Lady Clara Isabella, dau. of the 2nd Marq. Camden; born 1852.

PRATT, Lady Eleanor Margaret, dau. of the 2nd Marq. Camden; born 1845.

PRATT, Lady Frances Sarah Harriet, dau. of the 2nd Marq. Camden; born 1836.

PRATT, Lady Mary Eleanor, dau. of the 2nd Marq. Camden; born 1849.

PRATT, Lady ——, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Camden; born 1853.

Digitized by Google

PRATT, Lord Charles Robert, son of the 2nd Marq. Camden; born 1847.

PRATT, Lord George Murray, son of the 2nd Marq Camden; born 1843.

PRESTON, Hon. Charles, son of the 12th Visct. Gormanston; born 1803; formerly capt. 24th foot.

PRESTON, Hon. Edward Anthony John; vide Gormanston, in Part I.

PRESTON, Hon. Jenico Charles, son of the 12th Visct. Gormanston; born 1800.

PRESTON, Hon. Robert, son of the 12th Visct. Gormanston; born 1802.

PRESTON, Hon. Thomas, son of Visct. Gormanston; born 1817; mar. 1843, 4th dau. of the late John Hamilton, Esq.

PRICE, Hon. Emily Valentina, dau. of the 14th Baron Dunsany; born 1812; mar. 1839, George Price, Esq.

PRIMROSE, Hon. Bouverie Francis, son of the 4th Earl of Rosebery; born 1813; mar. 1838, dau. of 1st Visct. Anson, and sister of the 1st Earl of Lichfield; is receiver-general of the Post Office in Scotland.

PRIMROSE, Hon. Constance Evelyn, dau. of the late Lord Dalmeny, and granddau. of the 4th Earl of Rosebery; born 1846.

PRIMROSE, Hon. Everard Henry, son of the late Lord Dalmeny, and grandson of the 4th Earl of Rosebery; born 1848.

PRIMROSE, Hon. Francis Ward, son of the 3rd Earl of Rosebery; born 1785; mar. 1829, 3rd dau. of the late Col. Ralph Gore; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1808.

PRIMROSE, Hon Frederica Sophia, dau. of the 1st Visct. Anson, and sister of the 1st Earl of Lichfield; born 1814; mar. 1838, Hon. Bouverie Francis Primrose.

PRIMROSE, Hon. Mary Catherine Constance, dau. of the late Lord Dalmeny, and granddau of the 4th Earl of Rosebery; born 1844.

PRIMROSE, Lady Louisa, dau. of the 4th Earl of Rosebery; born 1822.

PRINGLE, Lady Elizabeth Maitland, dau. of the 1st Marq. of Breadalbane; born 1794; mar. 1831, Sir John Pringle, Bart.

PRITTIE, Hon. Cornelia Elizabeth, dau. of the 3rd Baron Dunalley; born 1850.

PRITTIE, Hon. Henry O'Callaghan; vide Dunalley, in Part I.

PROBY, Hon. Frances, eldest dau. of the 3rd Earl of Carysfort.

PROBY, Hon. Granville Leveson, son of the 3rd Earl of Carysfort; became capt. 74th foot in 1851.

PROBY, Hon. Hugh, 3rd son of the 3rd Earl of Carysfort.

PROBY, Hon. Isabella, 3rd dau. of the 3rd Earl of Carysfort.

PROBY, Hon. Theodosia, 4th dau. of the 3rd Earl of Carysfort.

PROBY, Hon William, 4th son of the 3rd Earl of Carysfort

PROBY, Lady Augusta Maria, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Listowel; born 1832; mar 1853, Capt. Granville Leveson Proby.

PROBY, Lady Charlotte, dau. of the 1st Earl of Carysfort; born 1788.

PROBY, Lord; vide Carysfort, in Part I.

PROSSER, Lady Harriet Catherine WEGG-, dau. of the 2nd Earl Somers; born 1823; mar. 1850, Francis Richard Wegg-Prosser, Esq.

PROWSE, Hon. Rachel Emily, dau. of the 3rd Baron Boston; born 1805; mar. 1840, Capt. William Jones Prowse, R.N.

PUSEY, Lady Lucy, dau. of the 4th Earl of Harborough; born 1769; mar. 1st, 1791, Sir Thomas Cave, Bart.; 2ndly, 1798, Hon. Philip Bouverie, who assumed the name of Pusey, and died 1828.

PYE, Lady Albinia Frances, eldest dau. of the 6th Earl of Buckinghamshire; born 1817; mar. 1854, Henry Alington Pye, Esq.

QUIN, Hon. Isabella, dau. of the 1st Baron Plunket; mar. 1846, Henry Quin, Esq.

QUIN, Hon. Windham Henry WYNDHAM-, son of the 2nd Earl of Dunraven; born 1829; appointed lieut. and capt. grenadier guards 1854, and retired 1855.

QUIN, Lady Augusta Emily WYNDHAM-, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Dunraven; born 1839.

QUIN, Lady Edith WYNDHAM-, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Dunraven; born 1846.

QUIN, Lady Emily Anna WYNDHAM-dau. of the 3rd Earl of Dunraven; born 1848.

QUIN, Lady Mary Frances WYNDHAM-, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Dunraven; born 1844.

QUIN, Lord George, son of the 1st Marq. of Headfort; born 1792; mar. 1st, 1814, dau. of the 2nd Earl Spencer (she died 1823); 2ndly, 1847, eldest dau. of the late Sir John Ramsden, Bart.; assumed the name of Quin; is a deputy-lieut. of Carlow.

Digitized by Google

RA'BETT, Lady Lucy Louisa Maria, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Winterton; born 1812; mar. 1835, George William Rábett, Esq.

RAM, Lady Jane, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Courtown; born 1806; mar. 1833, Rev. Abel John Ram.

RAMSAY, Hon Mary, dau. of the 10th Baron Torphichen; mar. 1828, William Ramsay Ramsay, Esq.

RAMSAY, Hon. Mrs. Andrew, dau. of — Cock, Esq.; mar 1800, Hon. Andrew Ramsay (son of the 8th Earl of Dalhousie), who died 1848.

RAMSAY, Hon. Susan Mary, dau. of the 7th Baron Belhaven; mar. 1820, Peter Ramsay, Esq.

RAMSAY, Lady Edith Christian BROUN-, dau. of the 1st Marq. of Dalhousie; born 1839.

RAMSAY, Lady Louisa Jane WARDLAW-, dau. of the 8th Marq. of Tweeddale; born 1819; mar. 1841, Robert Balfour Wardlaw-Ramsay, Esq.

RAMSAY, Lady Susan Georgiana BROUN-, dau. of the 1st Marq. of Dalhousie; born 1837.

RAMSDEN, Hon. Frederica Selina, dau. of the 1st Baron Ellenborough; born 1805; mar. 1829, Henry James Ramsden, Esq.

RAMSDEN, Hon. Isabella, dau. of the 1st Baron Dundas, and sister to the 1st Earl of Zetland; born 1790; mar. 1814, John Charles Ramsden, Esq. (who died 1836.)

RAMSDEN, Lady Harriet Frances, dau. of the 1st Earl of Strafford; born 1809; mar. 1828, Capt. Chas. Ramsden.

RANDOLPH, Hon. Anne, sister of the 6th Visct. Falmouth; born 1824; mar. 1854, Rev. Leveson C. Randolph; was raised to the rank of a visct.'s dau. by royal warrant 1853.

RASHLEIGH, Hon. Catherine, dau. of the 11th Baron Blantyre; born 1815; mar. 1843, William Rashleigh, Esq., jun., M.P.

READE, Lady Mary Stuart, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Ranfurly; born 1818; mar. 1854, John Page Reade, Esq.

REBOW, Lady Georgiana, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Norbury; mar. 1845, John Gurdon Rebow, Esq.

REEVE, Lady Susan, dau. of the 5th Earl of Harborough; born 1802; mar. 1821, Lieut.-General John Reeve.

REIDHAVEN, Visct.; vide Seafield, in Part I.

REILLY, Hon. Augusta, youngest dau. of the 1st Baron St. Leonards; mar. 1845, John Reilly, Esq.

REPTON, Lady Cecilia Annabella, sister of the 2nd Earl of Limerick; born 1817; mar. 1843, Rev. George Herbert Repton; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1846.

REPTON, Lady Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Earl of Eldon; born 1783; mar. 1817, George Stanley Repton, Esq.

REPTON, Lady Jane Seymour, dau. of the 3rd Duke of Leinster; born 1824; mar. 1848, George William John Repton, Esq.

REYNELL, Lady Elizabeth Louisa, dau. of the 1st Marq. of Waterford; born 1783; mar. 1st, 1816, Sir Denis Pack; 2ndly, 1831, Sir Thomas Reynell, Bart., K.C.B. (who died 1848.)

RICCI, Lady Jane Diana, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Kingston; mar. 1st, Count De-Winzingerode; 2ndly, Mons. Ricci.

RICE, Hon. and Rev. Aubrey Richard Spring, son of the 1st Baron Monteagle, born 1822; mar. 1852, the eldest dau. of the late Paulet St. John Mildmay, Esq.; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; has been vicar of Netherbury, Dorset, since 1852.

RICE, Hon. Caroline Mary, dau. of the 3rd Baron Dynevor; born 1805.

RICE, Hon. Catherine Sarah, dau. of the 3rd Baron Dynevor; born 1806.

RICE, Hon. Cecil, *dau.* of the 3rd Baron Dynevor; born 1797.

RICE, Hon. Edmund Henry Francis Spring, son of the 1st Baron Monteagle; born 1821.

RICE, Hon. and Very Rev. Edward, D.D.; vide Dynevor, in Part I.

RICE, Hon. Frances, dau. of the 3rd Baron Dynevor; born 1796.

RICE, Hon. Harriet Lucy, dau. of the 3rd Baron Dynevor; born 1799.

RICE, Hon. Maria Elizabeth, dau. of the 3rd Baron Dynevor; born 1815.

RICE, Hon. Stephen Edmond Spring; vide Monteagle, in Part I.

RICE, Hon. Thomas Charles William Spring, son of the 1st Baron Monteagle; born 1819; mar. 1855, the eldest dau. of William Marshall, Esq., M.P.; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; has been a clerk in the Foreign Office since 1839.

RICE, Hon. William Cecil Spring, son of the 1st Baron Monteagle; born 1823; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1848; appointed chief secretary to Lord Chancellor Cranworth 1853.

Digitized by Google

Richardson, Hon. Anne, dau. of the Baroness Braye; mar. 1st, 1828, J. A. Arnold, Esq.; 2ndly, 1847, Rev. Henry Kemp Richardson.

Richardson, Hon. Martha, youngest dau. of the 8th Baron Rollo; mar. 1850, Lieut.-Col. Richardson.

Richardson, Lady Emily Frances, dau. of the late Countess of Antrim; born 1817; mar. 1839, Henry Richardson, Esq.

Ricketts, Lady Caroline Augusta, 3rd dau. of the 4th Duke of Newcastle; born 1818; mar. 1852, Sir Cornwallis Ricketts, Bart.

Riddell, Lady Frances, dau. of the 1st Earl of Romney; born 1778; mar. 1805, Sir John Buchanan Riddell, Bart. (who died 1819.)

Riddell, Lady Henrietta Maria, dau of the 9th Earl of Fingall; born 1827; mar. 1855, Thos. Wm. Chas. Riddell, Esq.

Ridley, Hon. Henrietta Araminta Monck, dau. of the 1st Baron Oranmore; born 1816; mar. 1845, Lieut.-Col. Charles William Ridley.

Rivers, Hon. Alice Charlotte Pitt-, dau. of the 4th Baron Rivers; born 1841.

Rivers, Hon. Blanche Caroline Pitt-, dau. of the 4th Baron Rivers; born 1840.

Rivers, Hon. Fanny Georgiana Pitt-, dau. of the 4th Baron Rivers; born 1836.

Rivers, Hon. Henry Peter Pitt-, son of the 4th Baron Rivers; born 1849.

Rivers, Hon. Margaret Grace Pitt-, dau. of the 4th Baron Rivers; born 1847.

Rivers, Hon. Mary Emma Pitt-, dau. of the 4th Baron Rivers; born 1843.

Rivers, Hon. Susan Harriet Pitt-; dau. of the 4th Baron Rivers; born 1835.

Rivers, Hon. William Frederick Pitt-; vide Rivers, in Part I.

Rivers, Hon. —— Pitt-, dau. of the 4th Baron Rivers; born 1852.

Rivers, Hon. —— Pitt-, dau. of the 4th Baron Rivers; born 1854.

Robinson, Hon. Nea Arthur Ada Rose D'Amour, 5th dau. of the 9th Visct. Valentia; mar. 1846, Hercules G. R. Robinson, Esq.

Robinson, Hon. Frederic Oliver, son and heir of Visct. Goderich, and grandson of the 1st Earl of Ripon; born in Carlton Gardens 1852.

Robinson, Lady Helena Eleanor, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Mount-Cashell; born 1795; mar. 1813, Sir Richard Robinson, Bart. (who died 1847.)

Rochfort, Hon. Charlotte, dau. of the 2nd Baron Bridport; born 1813; mar. 1845, Horace William Noel Rochfort, Esq.

Rodney, Hon. and Rev. Henry; vide Rodney, in Part I.

Rodney, Hon. Margaret Anne, dau. of the 1st Baron Rodney; born 1776.

Rodney, Hon. Mortimer, son of the 2nd Baron Rodney; born 1791; mar. 1815, dau. of Robert Withy, Esq. (she died 1853.)

Rodney, Hon. Mrs. John, only dau. of Anthony Pierre Reyne, Esq.; mar. 1815, Hon. Capt. John Rodney, R.N. (son of the 1st Baron Rodney), who died 1847.

Rodney, Hon. Patience Annie, dau. of the 6th Baron Rodney; born 1851.

Rodney, Hon. William, son of the 2nd Baron Rodney; born 1794; mar. 1824, dau. of the late Thomas Browne, Esq.; is a deputy-lieut. of Herefordshire.

Rolle, Hon. Mark George Kerr Trefusis-, son of the 18th Baron Clinton; born 1835; assumed the name of Rolle 1852.

Rollo, Hon. John; vide Rollo, in Part I.

Rollo, Hon. Robert, son of the 8th Baron Rollo; mar. 1851, the eldest dau. of Sir Henry Ferguson Davie, Bart.; became major 42nd foot in 1855.

Romilly, Lady Elizabeth Amelia Jane, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Minto born 1820; mar. 1848, Frederic Romilly, Esq.

Romilly, Lady Georgiana Elizabeth, dau. of the 6th Duke of Bedford; born 1810; mar. 1842, Charles Romilly, Esq.

Rosehill, Lord; vide Northesk, in Part I.

Ross, Hon Harriet Margaret, sister of the 10th Visct. Massereene; born 1812; mar. 1843, David Ross, Esq.

Ross, Lady Mary, dau. of the 2nd Marq. Cornwallis; born 1804; mar. 1825, Charles Ross, Esq.

Rous, Hon. Henry John; vide Stradbroke; in Part I.

Rous, Hon. William Rufus, son of the 1st Earl of Stradbroke; born 1796; mar. 1822, dau. of James Hatch, Esq.; is a deputy-lieut. of Norfolk.

Rowley, Hon. Catherine Frances, dau. of the 3rd Baron Langford; born 1847.

Rowley, Hon. Frances Roberta, dau. of the 1st Baron Langford.

Digitized by Google

Rowley, Hon. Hercules Langford Boyle, son of the 2nd Baron Langford; born 1828; appointed ensign 6th foot in 1845; capt. 6th dragoons in 1853; retired 1854.

Rowley, Hon. Hugh, son of the 2nd Baron Langford; born 1833; mar. 1852, dau. of the late John Bishop, Esq.; appointed cornet 16th dragoons 1852; retired 1853.

Rowley, Hon. Isabella Anne, dau. of the 1st Baron Langford.

Rowley, Hon. Maria Louisa, dau. of the 2nd Baron Huntingfield; born 1811; mar. 1830, Capt. Robert Charles Rowley.

Rowley, Hon. Richard Thomas, son of the 1st Baron Langford; mar. 1835, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Shipley; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Flintshire 1850; lieut.-col. Flintshire militia 1855; formerly capt. and lieut. Scots fusilier guards.

Rowley, Hon. William Chambre; vide Langford, in Part I.

Royston, Visct.; vide Hardwick, in Part I.

Rushout, Hon. Lady (Cecilia Olivia), dau. of the 3rd Baron Foley; born 1807; mar. 1834, Sir Charles Rushout Rushout, Bart.

Russborough, Visct.; vide Milltown, in Part I.

Russell, Hon. Edward Southwell; vide De-Clifford, in Part I.

Russell, Hon. Elizabeth Esther, dau. of the 4th Visct. Harberton; born 1808; mar. 1842, Rev. Cecil Russell.

Russell, Hon. Gustavus Russell **Hamilton**-; vide Boyne, in Part I.

Russell, Hon. Mary, dau. of the Baroness De-Clifford; born 1830.

Russell, Lady Caroline Alicia Diana, dau. of the 1st Earl of Limerick; born 1803; mar. 1832, George Lake Russell, Esq.

Russell, Lady Elizabeth, dau. of the 5th Earl De-La-Warr; born 1818; mar. 1844, Francis Charles Hastings Russell, Esq.

Russell, Lady Rachel Evelyn, dau. of the 6th Duke of Bedford; born 1826.

Russell, Lady William, only dau. of the late Hon. John Theophilus Rawdon; born 1793; mar. 1817, Lord William Russell, G.C.B. (who died 1846.)

Russell, Lord Alexander George, son of the 6th Duke of Bedford; born 1821; mar. 1844, youngest dau. of the late Sir Leonard Worsley Holmes, Bart.; appointed aide-de-camp to the governor-gen. of Canada 1847; was deputy-assistant quarter-master-general at the Cape, and received the brevet of major in 1853; made major rifle brigade 1854.

Russell, Lord Charles James Fox, son of the 6th Duke of Bedford; born 1807; mar. 1834, dau. of William Davies, Esq.; is a deputy lieut. of Bedfordshire; became lieut.-col. in the army 1848; appointed sergeant-at-arms to the House of Commons 1848.

Russell, Lord Cosmo George, son of the 6th Duke of Bedford; born 1817; mar. 1851, the youngest dau. of the late J. G. Norbury, Esq.; appointed major in the army 1849.

Russell, Lord Edward, son of the 6th Duke of Bedford; born 1805; became a capt. R.N. 1833; appointed to command the Vengeance (84 guns) 1851; naval aide-de-camp to the Queen 1854; C.B. 1855; was M.P. for Tavistock from 1841 to 1847.

Russell, Lord Francis John, son of the 6th Duke of Bedford; born 1808; mar. 1845, only dau. of the Rev. Algernon Peyton; became a commander R.N. 1837.

Russell, Lord John; vide Russell, Privy Councillor, in Part I.

Russell, Rev. Lord Wriothesley, son of the 6th Duke of Bedford; born 1804; mar. 1829, his cousin, dau. of Lord William Russell; is rector of Chenies, Bucks, canon of Windsor, and chaplain to Prince Albert; appointed deputy-clerk of the closet to the Queen in 1850.

Russell, Lady Frances Catherine, dau. of the 2nd Earl Nelson; born 1826; mar. 1855, Robert John Russell, Esq.

Ruthven, Hon. Alexander Leslie Melville **Hore**-, 4th son of the Baroness Ruthven.

Ruthven, Hon. Anna **Hore**-, 3rd dau. of the Baroness Ruthven.

Ruthven, Hon. Eleanor Catherine **Hore**-, 2nd dau. of the Baroness Ruthven.

Ruthven, Hon. Georgina Jocelyn **Hore**-, 6th dau. of the Baroness Ruthven.

Ruthven, Hon. Jane Stewart **Hore**-, 5th dau. of the Baroness Ruthven.

Ruthven, Hon. Mary Elizabeth **Hore**-, eldest dau. of the Baroness Ruthven; born 1808.

Ruthven, Hon. Walter **Hore**-, 3rd son of the Baroness Ruthven; is in the military service of the E.I.C. at Bengal.

Ruthven, Hon. Wilhelmina Ruthven **Hore**-, 4th dau. of the Baroness Ruthven.

Digitized by Google

Ryder, Hon. Albert Dudley, son of the 2nd Earl of Harrowby; born 1843.

Ryder, Hon. Frederick Dudley, son of the 1st Earl of Harrowby; born 1806; mar. 1839, only dau. and heir of Thomas Cockayne, Esq.; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; appointed a clerk in the Foreign Office 1834, but has resigned.

Ryder, Hon. Granville Dudley, son of the 1st Earl of Harrowby; born 1799; mar. 1825, dau. of the 6th Duke of Beaufort; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; became a lieut. in the navy in 1819; is a deputy-lieut. of Herts, and was M.P. for that co. from 1841 to 1847.

Ryder, Hon. Henry Dudley, son of the 2nd Earl of Harrowby; born 1836.

Ryder, Hon. Mrs. Henry, dau. of the late Thomas March Phillipps, Esq.; mar. 1802, Hon. and Right Rev. Henry Ryder, D.D., Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry (who died 1836).

Ryder, Lady Frances, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Harrowby; born 1824.

Ryder, Lady Georgiana Augusta, dau. of the 6th Duke of Beaufort; born 1800; mar. 1825, Hon. Granville Dudley Ryder.

St.-Asaph, Visct.; vide Ashburnham, in Part I.

St.-Clair, Hon. Charles, son of the 12th Baron Sinclair; born 1811; mar. 1840, youngest dau. of William F. Home, Esq. (she died 1852); became a commander R.N. 1842.

St.-Clair, Hon. Eleanor, dau. of the 12th Baron Sinclair; born 1818.

St.-Clair, Hon. James; vide Sinclair, Baron, in Part I.

St.-John, Hon. Beauchamp Moubray, son of the 14th Baron St.-John; born 1844.

St.-John, Hon. Edmund Tudor, son of the 14th Baron St.-John; born 1848.

St.-John, Hon. Eleanor Louisa, dau. of the 14th Baron St.-John; born 1839.

St.-John, Hon. Ferdinand; vide Bolingbroke, in Part I.

St.-John, Hon. Isabella, dau. of the 4th Visct. Bolingbroke; born 1816.

St.-John, Hon. Laura, dau. of the 14th Baron St.-John; born 1842.

St.-John, Hon. Mrs. Frederick, youngest dau. of the late J. Parsons, Esq., and relict of General the Hon. Frederick St.-John (son of 2nd Visct. Bolingbroke), who died 1844.

St.-John, Hon. St.-Andrew; vide St.-John, in Part I.

St.-John, Lady Isabella Frances, dau. of the 4th Duke of Grafton; born 1792; mar. 1829, Joseph St.-John, Esq.

St.-Lawrance, Lady Emily, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Howth; born 1829.

St.-Lawrance, Lady Henrietta Eliza, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Howth; born 1852.

St.-Lawrance, Lady Margaret, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Howth; born 1840.

St.-Lawrance, Lady Mary, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Howth; born 1832.

St.-Lawrance, Visct.; vide Howth, in Part I.

St.-Leger, Hon. Mrs. Richard, only child of Daniel Robert Bullen, Esq.; mar. 1809, as his 2nd wife, Hon. Richard St.-Leger (son of 1st Visct. Doneraile), who died 1841.

St.-Leger, Hon. Ursula Clare Emily, dau. of the 4th Visct. Doneraile; born 1853.

St.-Leger, Hon. ——, dau. of the 4th Visct. Doneraile; born 1854.

St.-Maur, Lady Helen Gwendolin, dau. of the 12th Duke of Somerset; born 1846.

St.-Maur, Lady Henrietta Jane, dau. of the 11th Duke of Somerset; born 1809.

St.-Maur, Lady Jane Anne Wilhelmina, dau. of the 11th Duke of Somerset; born 1806.

St.-Maur, Lady Ulrica Frederica Jane, dau. of the 12th Duke of Somerset; born 1833.

St.-Maur, Lord Algernon Percy Banks, son of the 11th Duke of Somerset; born 1813; mar. 1845, 2nd dau. of John Philip Morier, Esq.; became capt. royal horse guards 1836; retired 1845.

St.-Maur, Lord Archibald Henry Algernon, son of the 11th Duke of Somerset; born 1810; was sheriff of Leicestershire in 1844.

St.-Maur, Lord Edward Percy, son of the 12th Duke of Somerset; born 1841.

Sandars, Lady Virginia Frances Zerlina, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Headfort; born 1828; mar. 1850, Joseph Sandars, Esq.

Sanderson, Hon. Charlotte Matilda, dau. of the 1st Visct. Canterbury; born 1815; mar. 1833, Richard Sanderson, Esq.

Sandilands, Hon. James, son of the 10th Baron Torphichen; born 1821; appointed capt. 8th dragoons in 1845, retired 1851.

Sandilands, Hon. and Rev. John, son of the 10th Baron Torphichen; born 1813; mar. 1845, the 2nd dau. of the late James Hope, Esq.; educated at Trinity

Digitized by Google

College, Cambridge; has been rector of Coston, Leicestershire, since 1841.

SANDILANDS, Hon Robert; vide Torphichen, in Part I.

SANDON, Visct.; vide Harrowby, in Part I.

SAN-GIORGIO, Lady Anne, dau. of the 5th Earl of Oxford (extinct): born 1803; mar. 1835, Cavaliere San-Giorgio.

SAPTE, Hon. Caroline, dau. of the 1st Baron Gifford; born 1823; mar. 1848, Rev. John Henry Sapte.

SATGÈ, Hon. Harriett, dau. of the 1st Baron Langford; mar. 1839, Chev. Antoine de-Satgè.

SAUMAREZ, Hon. John St.-Vincent; vide De-Saumarez, in Part I.

SAUNDERSON, Hon. Sarah Juliana, dau. of the 6th Baron Farnham; born 1801; mar. 1828, Alex. Saunderson, Esq.

SAUNDERSON, Lady Catharine, sister of the 3rd Earl of Erne; mar. 1825, Rev. Francis Saunderson; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. in 1842.

SAUNDERSON, Lady Elizabeth Williamsa Anne, sister of the 3rd Earl of Portarlington; born 1820; mar. 1847, Hardress De-Luttrell Saunderson, Esq; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1846.

SAUNDERSON, Lady Maria Anne, dau. of the Earl of Carhampton (extinct); born 1799; mar. 1821, Lieut.-Col. Hardress Robert Saunderson.

SAURIN, Lady Mary, dau. of the 1st Earl of Harrowby; born 1801; mar. 1828, Rear-Admiral Edward Saurin.

SAVILE, Hon. and Rev. Arthur, son of the 3rd Earl of Mexborough; born 1819; mar. 1852, dau. of the 3rd Baron Braybrooke; educated at Eton and at Trinity College, Cambridge; is rector of Foulmire, Cambridgeshire.

SAVILE, Hon. Charles Stuart, son of the 3rd Earl of Mexborough; born 1816; is author of "Karah Kaplan, a romance," &c.

SAVILE, Hon. Mrs. Frederick, dau. of Rev. William Archdall; mar. 1839, Hon. Frederick Savile (5th son of the 3rd Earl of Mexborough), who died 1851.

SAVILE, Hon. John Horace, son of Visct. Pollington, and grandson of the 3rd Earl of Mexborough; born 1843.

SAVILE, Hon. Lucy Georgiana, dau. of the 3rd Baron Braybrooke; born 1828; mar. 1852, Hon. and Rev. Arthur Savile.

SAVILE, Hon. and Rev. Philip Yorke, son of the 3rd Earl of Mexborough; born 1814; mar. 1842, eldest dau. of William Hale, Esq.; educated at Eton and at Trinity College, Cambridge; appointed rector of Methley, Yorkshire, in 1841.

SAXE-WEIMAR (Princess), Lady Augusta Catherine, dau. of the 5th Duke of Richmond; born 1827; mar. 1851, Prince Edward of Saxe-Weimar (of the grenadier guards, who became brevet lieut.-col in 1854); received the title of Countess of Dornberg after her marriage, which was admitted only as *morganatic*.

SAYERS, Hon. Louisa Sarah, dau. of the 2nd Visct. Avonmore; born 1795; mar. 1825, Rev. Andrew Sayers.

SCARLETT, Hon. Frances Mary, dau. of the 2nd Baron Abinger; born 1828.

SCARLETT, Hon. Sir James Yorke; vide Scarlett, in Part I.

SCARLETT, Hon. Peter Campbell (C.B. Civil, 1854), son of the 1st Baron Abinger; born 1804; mar. 1843, dau. of Edward Lomax, Esq. (she died 1849); became attaché to the embassy at Constantinople 1825; transferred to Paris 1828; made paid attaché at Rio de Janeiro 1834; secretary of legation at Florence 1844.

SCARLETT, Hon. William Frederic; vide Abinger, in Part I.

SCHREIBER, Lady Charlotte Elizabeth, dau. of the 9th Earl of Lindsey; born 1812; mar. 1st, 1833, Sir Josiah John Guest, Bart. (he died 1852); 2ndly, 1855, Charles Schreiber, Esq. Is editor of "the Mabinogion."

SCOTT, Hon. Charles Grantham, son of the 2nd Earl of Clonmell; born 1818; mar. 1843, dau. of the late Ralph William Grey, Esq.; became capt. and lieut.-col. Scots fusilier guards 1849; col. in the army 1855, when he retired.

SCOTT, Hon. Francis, son of the 4th Baron Polwarth; born 1806; mar. 1835, dau. of Rev. Charles Boultbee; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; was called to the bar at the Middle Temple in 1832; was M.P. for Roxburghshire from 1841 to 1847, and has sat for Berwickshire since the last date.

SCOTT, Hon. Francis Ulysses, son of the 3rd Earl of Clonmell; born 1850.

SCOTT, Hon. Harriett Frances HEPBURNE, dau. of the 5th Baron Polwarth; born 1845.

SCOTT, Hon. Harriot Alethea, dau. of the 1st Baron Stanley of Alderley; mar. 1835, Major-General William Henry Scott.

Digitized by Google

Scott, Hon. Henry Robert Hepburne-, son of the 5th Baron Polwarth; born 1847.

Scott, Hon. Helen Georgina Hepburne-, dau. of the 5th Baron Polwarth; born 1840.

Scott, Hon. Katherine Hepburne-, dau. of the 5th Baron Polwarth; born 1842.

Scott, Hon. Lady; vide Part I.

Scott, Hon. Louisa, sister of the 6th Visct. Midleton; born 1793; mar. 1823, James Smyth Scott, Esq.; raised to the rank of a visct.'s dau. by royal warrant 1849.

Scott, Hon. Mary, dau. of the 1st Baron Lismore; born (posthumous) 1797; mar. 1849, Rev. Thomas Scott.

Scott, Hon. Thomas Charles, son of the 3rd Earl of Clonmell; born 1840.

Scott, Hon. Walter Hugh Hepburne-; vide Polwarth, in Part I.

Scott, Hon. and Rev. William Hugh, son of the 4th Baron Polwarth; born 1801; mar. 1833, dau. of Rev. Charles Baillie Hamilton (she died 1853); is rector of Maiden Newton, Dorset; appointed an honorary canon of Salisbury 1848.

Scott, Lady Annette Louisa, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Clonmell; born 1844.

Scott, Lady Arabella Barbara, dau. of the 8th Earl of Meath; born 1774; mar. 1803, Rev. John Middleton Scott.

Scott, Lady Augusta Anne, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Clonmell; born 1820.

Scott, Lady Augusta Henrietta, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Eldon; born 1836.

Scott, Lady Charlotte Elizabeth, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Eldon; born 1834.

Scott, Lady Frances Mary, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Clonmell; born 1812.

Scott, Lady Gertrude Louisa, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Eldon; born 1841.

Scott, Lady Katharine Frances, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Eldon; born 1837.

Scott, Lady Margaret Elizabeth Montagu-Douglas-, dau. of the 5th Duke of Buccleuch; born 1846.

Scott, Lady Maria Henrietta, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Clonmell; born 1841.

Scott, Lady Mary Charlotte Montagu-Douglas-, dau. of the 5th Duke of Buccleuch; born 1851.

Scott, Lady Rachel Adela, dau. of 2nd Earl of Eldon; born 1849.

Scott, Lady Rachel Mary, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Clonmell; born 1846.

Scott, Lady Selina Jane, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Eldon; born 1843.

Scott, Lady Sophia Louisa, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Clonmell; born 1814.

Scott, Lady Victoria Alexandrina Montagu-Douglas-, dau. of the 5th Duke of Buccleuch; born 1845.

Scott, Lady ——, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Clonmell; born 1852.

Scott, Lord Charles Thomas Montagu-Douglas-, son of the 5th Duke of Buccleuch; born 1839.

Scott, Lord Henry John Montagu-Douglas-, son of the 5th Duke of Buccleuch; born 1832.

Scott, Lord John Douglas Montagu-Douglas-, son of the 4th Duke of Buccleuch; born 1809; mar. 1836, dau. of John Spottiswoode, Esq.; is patron of 1 living; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Warwickshire 1852.

Scott, Lord Walter Charles Montagu-Douglas-, son of the 5th Duke of Buccleuch; born 1834; appointed lieut. 15th dragoons 1854.

Seaham, Visct.; vide Vane, in Part I.

Searle, Lady Harriet, sister of the 16th Earl of Shrewsbury; born 1803; mar. 1829, John Searle, Esq.; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1835.

Selwin, Hon. Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Lord Lyndhurst, born 1821; mar. 1849, Henry John Selwin, Esq.

Sempill, Hon. Janet, dau. of the 13th Baron Sempill.

Sempill, Hon. Sarah; vide Sempill, in Part I.

Seton, Hon. Mary Ursula, dau. of Visct. Sidmouth; born 1821; mar. 1841, Charles Miles Seton, Esq.

Settrington, Lord; vide Richmond, in Part I.

Seymour, Hon. Lady (Gertrude), dau. of the 20th Baron Dacre; mar. 1831, Sir George Hamilton Seymour, K.C.H. (whom see, in Part I.)

Seymour, Lady Augusta, dau. of the 1st Marq. of Bristol; born 1798; mar. 1832, Frederick Charles William Seymour, Esq

Seymour, Lady Emily, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Mansfield; born 1816; mar. 1839, Lieut.-Col. Francis Hugh George Seymour.

Seymour, Lord; vide Somerset, in Part I.

Shawe, Hon. Anne Jane Charlotte, dau. of the 4th Visct. Bolingbroke; born 1814; mar. 1838, Laurence Robert Shawe, Esq.

Shawe, Hon. Frances, dau. of the 2nd Baron Erskine; mar. 1824, Gabriel Shawe, Esq.

Digitized by Google

SHELBURNE, Earl of; vide Lansdowne, in Part I.

SHERARD, Lady Charlotte, dau. of the 5th Earl of Harborough; born 1801.

SHERARD, Lady Jane, dau. of the 5th Earl of Harborough; born 1799.

SHIRLEY, Lady Augusta, dau. of 9th Earl Ferrers; born 1849.

SHORE, Hon. Caroline, dau. of the 2nd Baron Teignmouth; born 1845.

SHORE, Hon Charles John; vide Teignmouth, in Part I.

SHORE, Hon. Charlotte, dau. of the 1st Baron Teignmouth; born 1787.

SHORE, Hon. Frederic William John, son of the 2nd Baron Teignmouth; born 1844.

SHORE, Hon. Henry Noel, son of the 2nd Baron Teignmouth; born 1847.

SHORE, Hon. Mrs. Frederic, 2nd dau. of George Cornish, Esq; mar. 1830, Hon Frederic John Shore (son of the 1st Baron Teignmouth), who died 1837.

SHORE, Hon. ——, dau. of the 2nd Baron Teignmouth; born 1854.

SIDNEY, Hon. Adelaide Augusta Wilhelmina, dau. of the 1st Baron De-L'Isle and Dudley; born 1826; author of "Home and its Influences," "Sadness and Gladness," &c.

SIDNEY, Hon. Ernestine Wellington, dau. of the 1st Baron De-L'Isle and Dudley; born 1834.

SIDNEY, Hon. Sophia Philippa, dau. of the 1st Baron De-L'Isle and Dudley; born 1837.

SILVERTOP, Hon. Eliza, dau. of the 3rd Baron Camoys; born 1830; mar. 1852, Henry Charles Silvertop, Esq

SIMPSON, Lady Frances Laura BRIDGEMAN-, dau. of the 3rd Earl Fitz-William; born 1813; mar. 1837, Rev. William Bridgeman-Simpson.

SINCLAIR, Hon. Alexander Eric George, son of the 13th Earl of Caithness; born 1827; appointed lieut. 91st foot in 1848; major Ross-shire militia 1855.

SINCLAIR, Hon. James, son of the 12th Earl of Caithness; born 1797; mar. 1819, dau. of Geo. Tritton, Esq.; is a lieut.-col. in the army, and deputy-lieut. of Cromartyshire and of Caithness-shire.

SINCLAIR, Hon. John, son of the 12th Earl of Caithness; born 1808; mar. 1833, dau. of John Church, Esq.; is barrack-master at Preston, and a deputy-lieut. of Caithness-shire.

SINCLAIR, Hon. ——, dau. of Lord Berriedale, and granddau. of the 13th Earl of Caithness; born 1854.

SINCLAIR, Lady Catherine Camilla, sister of the 6th Earl of Dysart; born 1792; mar. 1816, Sir Geo. Sinclair, Bart.; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant.

SINGLETON, Hon Caroline, dau. of the 1st Baron Templetown; born 1778; mar. 1804, James Singleton, Esq.

SINGLETON, Lady Mary, dau. of the 1st Marq. Cornwallis; born 1769; mar. 1785, Mark Singleton, Esq. (who died 1840.)

SKEFFINGTON; vide FOSTER.

SKEFFINGTON, Hon. Blanche Amelia, dau. of the 10th Visct. Massereene; born 1844.

SKEFFINGTON, Hon. Clotworthy John Eyre Foster; vide Massereene, in Part I.

SKEFFINGTON, Hon. Doreas Louisa Harriet, dau. of the 10th Visct. Massereene; born 1839.

SKEFFINGTON, Hon. Florence Cecilia, dau. of the 10th Visct. Massereene; born 1841.

SKEFFINGTON, Hon. Hungerford Henry, son of the 10th Visct. Massereene; born 1845.

SKEFFINGTON, Hon. Olivia Margaretta Mary, dau. of the 10th Visct. Massereene; born 1840.

SKEFFINGTON, Hon. Reginald George, son of the 10th Visct. Massereene; born 1850.

SKEFFINGTON, Hon Sydney William, son of the 10th Visct. Massereene; born 1849.

SMITH, Hon. Emily Arabella Jane, dau. of the 4th Visct. Bolingbroke; born 1817; mar. 1st, 1840, William Corbet Smith, Esq. (who died 1847); 2ndly, 1848, Francis Smith, Esq.

SMITH, Hon. Georgiana, dau. of 1st Baron Carrington.

SMITH, Hon. Henrietta Priscilla, sister of the 3rd Baron Dorchester; born 1810; mar. 1836, Henry J. Smith, Esq.

SMITH, Lady Lucy, dau. of the 7th Earl of Leven and Melville; born 1794; mar. 1824, Henry Smith, Esq.

SMITH, Lady Susan Emma, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Chichester; born 1831; mar. 1853, Abel Smith, Esq.

SMYTH, Hon. Catherine Alice, dau. of the 1st Baron Tenterden; born 1802; mar. 1839, Lieut.-Col. John Rowland Smyth.

SMYTH, Hon. Diana, dau. of the 3rd Baron Macdonald; born 1812; mar. 1837, John George Smyth, Esq.

SMYTH, Lady Elizabeth Anne, dau. of the 4th Duke of Grafton; born 1788;

Digitized by Google

mar. 1814, John Henry Smyth, Esq. (who died 1822.)

SMYTHE, Hon. Eleanora Mary, dau. of the 17th Baron Stourton; born 1820; mar. 1844, Richard Peter Carrington Smythe, Esq.

SMYTHE, Hon. Maria, 3rd dau. of the 3rd Baron Stonor; mar. 1855, Charles Frederick Smythe, Esq.

SMYTHE, Hon. Percy Ellen Frederick William; vide Strangford, in Part I.

SOMBRÈ, Hon. Mary Anne DYCE-, dau. of the 2nd Visct. St.-Vincent; mar. 1840, David Ochterlony Dyce-Sombrè, Esq. (who died 1851.)

SOMERSET, Hon. Frances, sister of the 6th Visct. Falmouth; born 1816; mar. 1850, Arthur Edward Somerset, Esq.; was raised to the rank of a visct.'s dau. by royal warrant 1853.

SOMERSET, Hon. Katherine Anne Emily Cecilia, dau. of the 1st Baron Raglan; born 1824.

SOMERSET, Lady Arthur, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Falmouth; born 1785; mar. 1808, Lord Arthur John Henry Somerset (who died 1816).

SOMERSET (Lady Charles), Lady Mary, dau. of the 4th Earl Poulett; born 1788; mar. 1821, Lord Charles Henry Somerset (who died 1831).

SOMERSET, Lady Edith Frances Wilhelmine, dau. of the 7th Duke of Beaufort; born 1838.

SOMERSET, Lady Geraldine Harriet Anne, dau. of the 7th Duke of Beaufort; born 1832.

SOMERSET, Lady Granville, dau. of the 1st Baron Carrington; born 1797; mar. 1822, Right Hon. Lord Granville Charles Henry Somerset (son of the 6th Duke of Beaufort), who died 1848.

SOMERSET, Lady John, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Mountnorris; born 1790; mar. 1814, Lord John Thomas Henry Somerset (son of the 5th Duke of Beaufort), who died 1846.

SOMERSET, Lady Katherine Emily Mary, dau. of the 7th Duke of Beaufort; born 1834.

SOMERSET, Lord Henry Arthur George, son of the 8th Duke of Beaufort; born 1851.

SOMERSET, Lord Henry Richard Charles, son of the 8th Duke of Beaufort; born 1849.

SOMERSET, Lord ——, son of the 8th Duke of Beaufort; born 1855.

SOMERTON, Visct.; vide Normanton, in Part I.

SOMERVILLE, Hon. Emily Charlotte, dau. of the 17th Baron Somerville; born 1836.

SOMERVILLE, Hon. Frederic Noel, son of the 17th Baron Somerville; born 1840.

SOMERVILLE, Hon. Hugh; vide Somerville, Baron, in Part I.

SOMERVILLE, Hon. Julia Frances, dau. of the 17th Baron Somerville; born 1844.

SOMERVILLE, Hon. Louisa Harriet, dau. of the 17th Baron Somerville; born 1835.

SOMERVILLE, Hon. Mary Agnes, dau. of the 17th Baron Somerville; born 1837.

SOMERVILLE, Hon. Selina Constance, dau. of the 17th Baron Somerville; born 1841.

SOMERVILLE, Hon. and Rev. William, bro. of the 17th Baron Somerville; born 1789; mar. 1830, dau. of Rev. Walter Bagot; has been rector of Barford, Warwickshire, since 1841.

SOUTHWELL, Hon. Laura Maria Helena, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Southwell; born 1805.

SPAEN (Countess DE-), Lady Louisa Eleanora, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Kingston; mar. 1803, the Count De-Spaen (who died 1805).

SPALDING, Hon. Mary Wilhelmina, dau. of the 1st Visct. Templetown; born 1801; mar. 1831, John Eden Spalding, Esq.

SPARROW, Lady Olivia, dau. of the 1st Earl of Gosford; mar. 1797, Brig.-General Robert Bernard Sparrow (dead).

SPENCER, Hon. Augustus Almeric, son of the 1st Baron Churchill; born 1807; mar. 1836, dau. of Sir Archibald Campbell, Bart.; appointed lieut.-col. 44th foot in 1845, col. in the army 1854; in command of a brigade before Sebastopol 1855; nominated C.B. for his services.

SPENCER, Hon. and Rev. Charles Frederick Octavius, son of the 1st Baron Churchill; born 1824; mar. 1847, eldest dau. of the late Rev. Henry Fardell; was educated at Rugby; is vicar of Cumner, Berks.

SPENCER, Hon. Frances Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Baron Churchill; born 1808.

SPENCER, Hon. George Augustus; vide Churchill, in Part I.

SPENCER, Hon. John Welbore Sunderland, son of the 1st Baron Churchill; born 1815; became a commander R.N. in 1847.

Digitized by Google

SPENCER, Hon. Louisa Diana, dau. of the 1st Baron Churchill; born 1819.

SPENCER, Hon. Robert Charles Henry, son of the 1st Baron Churchill; born 1817; mar. 1845, the only dau. of the 5th Duke of Marlborough; became capt. royal artillery 1846, and received the rank of col. in the army 1855.

SPENCER, Hon. and Rev. William Henry, son of the 1st Baron Churchill; born 1810; mar. 1st, 1838, dau. of T. Thornhill, Esq. (she died 1851); 2ndly, 1852, the 3rd dau. of the late Sir Wm. Call, Bart.; was educated at Rugby; has been rector of Stoke-Climsford, Cornwall, since 1850.

SPENCER, Lady Louisa, dau. of the 5th Duke of Marlborough; born 1821; mar. 1845, Hon. Robert Charles Henry Spencer.

SPENCER, Lady Sarah Isabella, dau. of the 4th Earl Spencer; born 1838.

STAFFORD, Marq. of; vide Sutherland, in Part I.

STANHOPE, Hon. Edward, son of the 5th Earl Stanhope; born 1840.

STANHOPE, Hon. and Rev. Fitz-Roy Henry Richard, son of the 3rd Earl of Harrington; born 1787; mar. 1808, dau. of Hon. Charles Wyndham; has been rector of Catton since 1814, vicar of Wressell since 1814, and rector of St. Burian since 1819.

STANHOPE, Hon. Henry Augustus, son of the 5th Earl Stanhope; born 1845.

STANHOPE, Hon. Henry William, son of the 3rd Earl of Harrington; born 1790; is married.

STANHOPE, Hon. Philip James, son of the 5th Earl Stanhope; born 1847.

STANHOPE, Hon. Sir Francis Charles; vide Stanhope, K.C.H., in Part I.

STANHOPE, Lady Elizabeth Wilhelmina, dau. of the 1st Earl of Leicester; mar. 1822, John Spencer Stanhope, Esq.

STANHOPE, Lady Evelyn, dau. of the 6th Earl of Chesterfield; born 1834.

STANHOPE, Lady Geraldine Evelyn, dau. of the 5th Earl of Harrington; born 1841.

STANHOPE, Lady Mary Catherine, dau. of the 5th Earl Stanhope; born 1844.

STANHOPE, Lord; vide Chesterfield, in Part I.

STANLEY, Hon. Algernon Charles, son of the 2nd Baron Stanley of Alderley; born 1843.

STANLEY, Hon. Charles James Fox SMITH-, son of the 13th Earl of Derby; born 1808; mar. 1836, dau. of Sir Henry F. Campbell; was a capt. in the guards, but retired in 1845; was col. of 2nd regt. of Duke of Lancaster's militia from 1848 to 1852; appointed honorary col. of the 7th Lancashire militia 1855.

STANLEY, Hon. Edward Lyulph, son of the 2nd Baron Stanley of Alderley; born 1839.

STANLEY, Hon. Frederic Arthur SMITH-, son of the 14th Earl of Derby; born 1841.

STANLEY, Hon. Henry Edward John; vide Stanley of Alderley, in Part I.

STANLEY, Hon. Henry Thomas SMITH-, son of the 13th Earl of Derby; born 1803; mar. 1835, dau. of Richard Woolhouse, Esq.

STANLEY, Hon. John Constantine, son of the 2nd Baron Stanley of Alderley; born 1836; appointed ensign and lieut. grenadier guards 1854.

STANLEY, Hon. Katherine Louisa, dau. of the 2nd Baron Stanley of Alderley; born 1842.

STANLEY, Hon. Louisa Dorothea, dau. of the 1st Baron Stanley of Alderley.

STANLEY, Hon. Maria Margaret, dau. of the 1st Baron Stanley of Alderley.

STANLEY, Hon. Maude Alethea, dau. of the 2nd Baron Stanley of Alderley; born 1833.

STANLEY, Hon. Rosalind Frances, dau. of the 2nd Baron Stanley of Alderley; born 1845.

STANLEY, Hon. William Owen, son of the 1st Baron Stanley of Alderley; born 1802 (twin with the 2nd Lord Stanley of Alderley); mar. 1826, dau. of the late Sir John Williams, Bart.; was M.P. for Anglesea from 1837 to 1847; has sat for Chester since 1850.

STANLEY, Lady Emma Charlotte SMITH-, dau. of the 14th Earl of Derby; born 1835.

STANLEY, Lady Gertrude SLOANE-, dau. of the 5th Earl of Carlisle; born 1783; mar. 1806, William Sloane-Stanley, Esq.

STANLEY, Lady Mary, dau. of the 8th Earl of Lauderdale; born 1788; mar. 1819, Edward Stanley, Esq.

STANLEY, Lord; vide Derby, in Part I.

STAPLETON, Hon. Agnes, dau. of the 8th Baron Beaumont; born 1845.

STAPLETON, Hon. Miles; vide Beaumont, in Part I.

STAPLETON, Hon. and Rev. Sir Francis Jervis; vide Stapleton, in Part I.

STEELE, Lady Elizabeth, dau. of the 5th

Digitized by Google

Duke of Manchester; born 1795; mar. 1819, Major-General Thomas Steele.

STEPHENSON, Lady Mary, dau. of the 4th Earl of Albemarle; born 1804; mar. 1826, Henry Frederick Stephenson, Esq.

STEUART, Hon. Janet Oliphant, dau. of the 8th Baron Elibank; born 1805; mar. 1829, John Steuart, Esq.

STEUART, Hon. Kathleen Eleanor Henrietta, dau. of the 2nd Visct. Guillamore; born 1834; mar. 1855 James Henry Augustus Steuart.

STEWART, Hon. Alexander, son of the 9th Earl of Galloway; born 1838.

STEWART, Hon. Keith, son of the 8th Earl of Galloway; born 1814; mar. 1841, only dau. of Sir Charles Fitz-Roy; became a capt. R.N. in 1842; appointed to command the Termagant screw steam-frigate 1854.

STEWART, Hon. Montgomerie Granville John, son of the 7th Earl of Galloway; born 1780; mar. 1801, dau. of Patrick Honeyman, Esq. (she died 1833); is a deputy-lieut. of Wigtonshire, and of Kirkcudbright.

STEWART, Hon. Randolph Henry, son of the 9th Earl of Galloway; born 1836; appointed ensign 42nd foot 1855.

STEWART, Hon. Walter John, son of the 9th Earl of Galloway; born 1849.

STEWART, Lady Caroline, dau. of the 8th Earl of Galloway; born 1799.

STEWART, Lady Catherine, sister of the 7th Earl of Wemyss; mar. 1805, Hon. Edward Richard Stewart (who died 1851); was raised to the rank of an earl's dau.

STEWART, Lady Emily Octavia, dau. of the 9th Earl of Galloway; born 1847.

STEWART, Lady Emma Georgiana, dau. of the 9th Earl of Galloway; born 1840.

STEWART, Lady Helen, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Norbury; born 1814; mar. 1837, John Vandeleur Stewart, Esq.

STEWART, Lady Helen Blanche, dau. of the 9th Earl of Galloway; born 1834.

STEWART, Lady Henrietta Caroline, dau. of the 9th Earl of Galloway; born 1850.

STEWART, Lady Isabella Rebecca, 3rd dau. of the 2nd Earl of Norbury; mar. 1851, Alexander Stewart, Esq.

STEWART, Lady Isabel Maud, dau. of the 9th Earl of Galloway; born 1852.

STEWART, Lady Jane Charlotte, dau. of the 9th Earl of Galloway; born 1846

STEWART, Lady Mary Louisa, dau. of the 9th Earl of Galloway; born 1842.

STEWART, Lady Octavia, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Westminster; born 1829; mar. 1852, Sir Michael Robert Shaw Stewart, Bart.

STIRLING, Lady Caroline Frances, dau. of the 1st Earl of Strafford; born 1811; mar. 1835, Sir Walter George Stirling, Bart.

STONOR, Hon. Agnes, dau. of the 3rd Baron Camoys; born 1833.

STONOR, Hon. Caroline, dau. of the 3rd Baron Camoys; born 1837.

STONOR, Hon. Catherine, dau. of the 3rd Baron Camoys; born 1823.

STONOR, Hon. Charlotte, dau. of the 3rd Baron Camoys; born 1822.

STONOR, Hon. Edmund, son of the 3rd Baron Camoys; born 1831.

STONOR, Hon. Eleanor Lucy, dau. of the 3rd Baron Camoys; born 1842.

STONOR, Hon. Francis, son of the 3rd Baron Camoys; born 1829; mar. 1855, dau. of the late Right Hon. Sir Robert Peel; is a clerk in the House of Lords.

STONOR, Hon. Harriett, dau. of the 3rd Baron Camoys; born 1836.

STONOR, Hon. Margaret Anne, dau. of the 3rd Baron Camoys; born 1839.

STONOR, Hon. Thomas Edward; vide Camoys, in Part I.

STOPFORD, Hon. Charlotte Elizabeth, dau. of Visct. Stopford and grand-dau. of the 4th Earl of Courtown; born 1847.

STOPFORD, Hon. Edward Sidney, son of the 4th Earl of Courtown; born 1824; mar. 1853, the eldest dau. of the late Rev. Edward Nixon.

STOPFORD, Hon. Eleanor Margaret, dau. of Visct. Stopford, and grand-dau. of the 4th Earl of Courtown; born 1849.

STOPFORD, Hon. and Venerable Henry Scott, son of the 3rd Earl of Courtown; born 1797; mar. dau. of the late W. Browne, Esq. (she died 1842); educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; is archdeacon of Leighlin, and chaplain to the lord-lieut. of Ireland.

STOPFORD, Hon. John Montagu, son of the 4th Earl of Courtown; born 1832.

STOPFORD, Hon. Mary Jane Jemima, dau. of Visct. Stopford, and grand-dau. of the 4th Earl of Courtown; born 1851.

STOPFORD, Hon. Sir Montagu; vide Stopford, K.C.B., in Part I.

Digitized by Google

Stopford, Hon. ——, dau. of Visct. Stopford, and granddau. of the 4th Earl of Courtown; born 1853.

Stopford, Hon. ——, dau. of Visct. Stopford, and granddau. of the 4th Earl of Courtown; born 1854.

Stopford, Hon. ——, son of the 4th Earl of Courtown; born 1854.

Stopford, Hon. ——, son of the 4th Earl of Courtown; born 1855.

Stopford, Visct.; vide Courtown, in Part I.

Stormont, Visct.; vide Mansfield, in Part I.

Stourton, Hon. Albert, son of the 18th Baron Stourton; born 1835.

Stourton, Hon. Alfred; vide Stourton, in Part I.

Stourton, Hon. Anna Maria, dau. of the 17th Baron Stourton; born 1809.

Stourton, Hon. Charlotte, dau. of the 17th Baron Stourton; born 1814.

Stourton, Hon. Eliza, dau. of the 17th Baron Stourton; born 1806.

Stourton, Hon. Everard, son of the 18th Baron Stourton; born 1834; appointed 2nd lieut. Norfolk militia artillery 1855.

Stourton, Hon. John, son of the 17th Baron Stourton; born 1816; mar. 1846, dau. of the late Patrick Mac Nolty, Esq. (she died 1847); became a lieut. 96th foot 1840; retired 1846.

Stourton, Hon. Mary, dau. of the 16th Baron Stourton; born 1778.

Stourton, Hon. Mary, dau. of the 17th Baron Stourton; born 1801.

Stourton, Hon. Philip, son of the 16th Baron Stourton; born 1793; mar. 1829, dau. of Henry Howard, Esq.; appointed a deputy-lieut. of the East Riding of York 1852.

Stourton, Hon. William, son of the 17th Baron Stourton; born 1810; mar. 1838, dau. of Edmund Scully, Esq.

Strangways, Hon. John George Charles Fox-, son of the 2nd Earl of Ilchester; born 1803; mar. 1844, the 3rd dau. of Edward Majoribanks, Esq.; was for some years a clerk in the foreign office, and subsequently gentleman-usher to Queen Adelaide.

Strangways, Hon. William Thomas Horner Fox-; vide Ilchester, in Part I.

Stratford, Hon. Mrs. John Wingfield-, dau. of the late Henry Grant, Esq.; mar. 1832, Hon. John Wingfield-Stratford (son of the 3rd Visct. Powerscourt), who assumed the name of Stratford in 1802, and died in 1850.

Stratford, Lady Sophia, dau. of the 4th Earl of Aldborough.

Straubenzee, Hon. Henrietta, dau. of the 1st Baron Wrottesley; born 1805; mar. 1832, Henry Van Straubenzee, Esq.

Stretton, Hon. Catherine Adela, dau. of the 28th Baron Kingsale; born 1830; mar. 1851, Lieut.-Col. Severus Wm. Lynam Stretton.

Stretton, Hon. Catherine Eliza Marianne, dau. of the 13th Visct. Hereford; mar. 1st, 1806, Walter Wilkins, Esq.; 2ndly, 1831, William Richard Stretton, Esq.

Strutt, Hon. Clara Emily Charlotte, dau. of the 1st Baron Rayleigh; born 1845.

Strutt, Hon. Charles Hedley, son of the 1st Baron Rayleigh; born 1849.

Strutt, Hon. Emily Anne, dau. of the Baroness Rayleigh; born 1790.

Strutt, Hon. John William; vide Rayleigh, in Part I.

Strutt, Hon. Richard, son of the 1st Baron Rayleigh; born 1848.

Strutt, Hon. ——, son of the 1st Baron Rayleigh; born 1854.

Stuart, Hon. Andrew Godfrey, son of the 1st Earl of Castle-Stuart; born 1790; mar. 1814, dau. of George Lenox-Conyngham, Esq. (she died 1854.)

Stuart, Hon. and Rev. Andrew Godfrey, son of the 2nd Earl of Castle-Stuart; born 1812; mar. 1st, 1835, dau. of the 5th Visct Powerscourt (she died 1845); 2ndly, 1849, the 2nd dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Leland Noel (she was born 1830); is rector of Cottesmore, Rutland, and honorary canon of Peterborough.

Stuart, Hon. Archibald George, son of the 10th Earl of Moray; born 1810; is capt. 6th West India regt.

Stuart, Hon. Charles Francis, son of the 10th Baron Blantyre; born 1780; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1807.

Stuart, Hon. Charles Knox; vide Castle-Stuart, in Part I.

Stuart, Hon. Ellen, dau. of the 12th Baron Blantyre; born 1846.

Stuart, Hon. Evelyn, dau. of the 12th Baron Blantyre; born 1848.

Stuart, Hon. George, son of the 10th Earl of Moray; born 1814.

Stuart, Hon. Georgiana Eliza, dau. of the 11th Baron Blantyre; born 1821.

Digitized by Google

Stuart, Hon. Gertrude, dau. of the 12th Baron Blantyre; born 1849.

Stuart, Hon. and Rev. Henry **Villiers-**; vide Stuart de Decies, in Part I.

Stuart, Hon. James, son of the 11th Baron Blantyre; born 1827; became capt. rifle brigade 1854; major in the army 1855.

Stuart, Hon. John; vide Moray, in Part I.

Stuart, Hon. Mary, dau. of the 12th Baron Blantyre; born 1845.

Stuart, Hon. Pauline **Villiers-**, dau. of the 1st Baron Stuart de Decies; born 1830.

Stuart, Hon. Walter; vide Blantyre, in Part I.

Stuart, Hon. William, son of the 11th Baron Blantyre; born 1824; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; appointed 1st paid attaché to the embassy in Paris 1853.

Stuart, Lady Anne Grace, dau. of the 10th Earl of Moray; born 1809.

Stuart, Lady George, dau. of General James Stewart; mar. 1800, Admiral Lord George Stuart (son of the 1st Marq. of Bute), who died 1841.

Stuart, Lady Louisa, dau. of the 10th Earl of Moray; born 1813.

Stuart, Lady Louisa, dau. of the 7th Earl of Traquair; born 1776.

Stuart, Lady Lucy, dau. of the 6th Earl of Traquair.

Stuart, Lady Margaret Jane, dau. of the 10th Earl of Moray; born 1807.

Stuart, Lady Mary, dau. of the 6th Earl of Traquair.

Stuart, Lord Patrick James Herbert **Crichton-**; vide Bute, in Part I.

Sturt, Lady Charlotte Penelope, dau. of the 6th Earl of Cardigan; born 1802; mar. 1820, Henry Charles Sturt, Esq.

Sudley, Visct.; vide Arran, in Part I.

Sugden, Hon. and Rev. Arthur, son of the 1st Baron St. Leonards; born 1822; mar. 1854, the 2nd dau. of the Rev. George Elton; appointed rector of Newdigate, Surrey, 1852.

Sugden, Hon. Charlotte, 3rd dau. of the 1st Baron St. Leonards.

Sugden, Hon. and Rev. Frank, son of the 1st Baron St. Leonards; born 1817; mar. 1850, dau. of Philip Saltmarshe, Esq.

Sugden, Hon. Henry; vide St. Leonards, in Part I.

Suirdale, Visct.; vide Donoughmore, in Part I.

Sunderland, Earl of; vide Marlborough, in Part I.

Supple, Hon. Letitia Mary, dau. of the 1st Visct. Gough; mar. 1836, Edward Supple, Esq.

Surrey, Earl of **Arundel** and; vide Norfolk, Duke of, in Part I.

Suttie, Lady Harriett, dau. of the 7th Earl of Wemyss; mar. 1829, Sir George Grant Suttie, Bart.

Sutton, Hon. John Henry Thomas **Manners-**, vide Canterbury, in Part I.

Swinburne, Lady Jane Henrietta, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Ashburnham; born 1809; mar. 1836, Charles Henry Swinburne, Esq.

Taaffe, Hon. Amelia Walpurga, dau. of the 9th Visct. Taaffe; born 1827.

Taaffe, Hon. Charles; vide Taaffe, in Part I.

Taaffe, Hon. Clementina, dau. of the 9th Visct. Taaffe; born 1825.

Taaffe, Hon. Rudolph, 2nd son of the 9th Visct. Taaffe.

Talbot, Hon. Alfred Chetwynd, son of the 3rd Earl Talbot; born 1848.

Talbot, Hon. and Rev. Arthur Chetwynd, son of the 2nd Earl Talbot; born 1805; mar. 1832, dau. of the late Henry Charles Hervey Aston, Esq. (she died 1845); is rector of Ingestre, and of Church Eaton, Staffordshire; was educated at Rugby, and at All Souls' College, Oxford, where he obtained a fellowship.

Talbot, Hon. Caroline Jane Stuart, dau. of the 1st Baron Wharncliffe; born 1809; mar. 1830, Hon. John Chetwynd Talbot (who died 1852); is patron of 1 living.

Talbot, Hon. Charlotte Georgiana, sister of the 3rd Baron Ponsonby; born 1809; mar. 1st, 1834, Lieut.-Col. John Horace Thomas Stapleton (he died 1836); 2ndly, 1838, Capt. Charles Talbot, R.N.; was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1855.

Talbot, Hon. and Rev. Edward Plantagenet Airey, son of the 2nd Baron Talbot de Malahide; mar. 1850, dau. of the late Francis Hoey, Esq.; became capt. 34th foot in 1844; subsequently retired from the army and was ordained; appointed vicar of Evercreech, Somerset, 1852.

Talbot, Hon. Frances Margaret Maria, 2nd dau. of the 3rd Baron Talbot de Malahide.

Digitized by Google

Talbot, Hon. and Right Rev. George, son of the 2nd Baron Talbot de Malahide; educated at Eton and at Balliol College, Oxford, but migrated to St. Mary's Hall, and thence graduated B.A. 1839; became vicar of Evercreech, Somerset, but eventually seceded to the Church of Rome, and was made secretary and chamberlain to the Pope; appointed Roman Catholic Bishop at Clifton 1855.

Talbot, Hon. and Rev. George Gustavus Chetwynd, son of the 2nd Earl Talbot; born 1810; mar. 1842, the 2nd dau. of Henry Elwes, Esq.; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; is rector of Withington, Gloucestershire.

Talbot, Hon. Gerald Chetwynd, son of the 2nd Earl Talbot; born 1819; mar. 1840, dau. of Lieut. Alexander Mackay; is in the civil service at Ceylon.

Talbot, Hon. Gilbert Chetwynd, son of the 2nd Earl Talbot; born 1816; was private secretary to the Earl of Haddington, when Lord Privy Seal; appointed major Staffordshire yeomanry 1851.

Talbot, Hon. James Neil, son of the 3rd Baron Talbot de Malahide; born 1852.

Talbot, Hon. Reginald Arthur James, son of the 3rd Earl Talbot; born 1841.

Talbot, Hon. Reginald Gilbert Murray, 2nd son of the 3rd Baron Talbot de Malahide.

Talbot, Hon. Richard Gilbert, son of the 2nd Baron Talbot de Malahide; mar. 1847, dau. of Ellis Cunliffe-Lister-Kaye, Esq.

Talbot, Hon. Richard Wogan; vide Talbot de Malahide, in Part I.

Talbot, Hon. Samuel Rodbard, son of the 3rd Baron Talbot de Malahide.

Talbot, Hon. Susan Ann, eldest dau. of the 2nd Baron Talbot de Malahide.

Talbot, Hon. Thomas, of Upper Canada, son of the Baroness Talbot de Malahide.

Talbot, Hon. Walter Cecil, son of the 3rd Earl Talbot; born 1834; became a lieut. R.N. 1854.

Talbot, Hon. Wellington Patrick Manvers Chetwynd, son of the 2nd Earl Talbot; born 1817; is a capt. 7th foot; was formerly aide-de-camp to the lord-lieut. of Ireland; was appointed comptroller of the household in 1845; lieut.-col. of the Staffordshire militia 1853; private secretary to the Earl of Derby 1852.

Talbot, Hon. William Leopold, son of the 2nd Baron Talbot de Malahide; became a capt. 9th foot in 1853.

Talbot, Hon. and Rev. William Whitworth Chetwynd, son of the 2nd Earl Talbot; born 1814; mar. 1843, eldest dau. of the Hon. William Coventry; is vicar of Ombersley, and rector of Grafton-Flyford, Worcestershire.

Talbot, Hon. ——, son of the 3rd Baron Talbot de Malahide; born 1854.

Talbot, Lady Adelaide, dau. of the 3rd Earl Talbot; born 1844.

Talbot, Lady Constance Harriet Mahonesa, dau. of the 3rd Earl Talbot; born 1836.

Talbot, Lady Gertrude Frances, dau. of the 3rd Earl Talbot; born 1840.

Talbot, Lady Guendalin, sister of the 18th Earl of Shrewsbury; born 1836; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1854.

Talbot, Lady Susan Margaret, sister of the 16th Earl of Shrewsbury; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1835.

Talbot, Lady Victoria Susan, dau. of the 3rd Earl Talbot; born 1831.

Tamworth, Visct.; vide Ferrers, in Part I.

Tavistock, Marq. of; vide Bedford, in Part I.

Taylor, Hon. Juliana, dau. of the 1st Baron Waterpark; mar. 1816, Frederic Taylor, Esq.

Taylor, Hon. Theodosia Frances Alicia Charlotte Spring, dau. of the 1st Baron Monteagle; born 1817; mar. 1839, Henry Taylor, Esq.

Taylor, Lady Hannah Charlotte Watson-, dau. of the 8th Marq. of Tweeddale; born 1818; mar. 1843, Simon Watson-Taylor, Esq.

Taylor, Lady Sarah, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Thomond (extinct); mar. 1830, Major William Stanhope Taylor.

Taylour, Hon. Mrs. Henry Edward, dau. of the Hon. Richard St.-Leger; born 1780; mar. 1807, Hon. and Rev. Henry Edward Taylour (son of the 1st Earl of Bective), who died 1852.

Taylour, Lady Adelaide Louisa Jane, dau. of the Earl of Bective, and granddau. of the 2nd Marq. of Headfort; born 1849.

Taylour, Lady Catherine, dau. of the 1st Earl of Bective, and aunt of the 2nd Marq. of Headfort; born 1773.

Taylour, Lady Evelyn Amelia, dau. of the Earl of Bective, and granddau. of the 2nd Marq. of Headfort; born 1846.

Taylour, Lady Madeline Olivia Susan, dau. of the Earl of Bective, and granddau. of the 2nd Marq. of Headfort; born 1848.

Digitized by Google

Taylour, Lady Mary Juliana, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Headfort; born 1825.

Taylour, Lord John Henry, son of the 2nd Marq. of Headfort; born 1831; mar. 1855, the youngest dau. of Robert Macfarlane, Esq.; appointed capt. 85th foot in 1855.

Tempest, Lord Adolphus Frederick Charles William Vane-, son of the 3rd Marq. of Londonderry; born 1825; educated at Eton; assumed the additional name of Tempest by royal licence 1854; was appointed capt. and lieut.-col. Scots fusilier guards in 1854; deputy-lieut. of Durham 1849; was M.P. for Durham city from Dec. 1852 to June 1853; has sat for the county since April 1854.

Tempest, Lord Ernest Mc Donnell Vane-, son of the 3rd Marq. of Londonderry; born 1836; appointed cornet and sub-lieut. 2nd life guards 1854; exchanged to 4th light dragoons 1855; assumed the additional name of Tempest by royal licence 1854.

Temple, Hon. Sir William; vide Temple, K.C.B., in Part I.

Temple, Hon. Robert, son of the 2nd Baron Harris; born 1830; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Kent 1855; assumed the name of Temple only by royal licence 1852.

Tenison, Lady Louisa Mary Anne, dau. of the 1st Earl of Lichfield; born 1819; mar. 1838, Edward King Tenison, Esq.; is author of "Sketches in the East."

Thackeray, Lady Elizabeth Margaret, dau. of the 7th Earl of Northesk; born 1797; mar. 1825, Maj.-Gen. Frederick Reynell Thackeray, C.B.

Tharpe, Lady Hannah Charlotte, dau. of the 7th Marq. of Tweeddale; mar. 1815, John Tharpe, Esq.

Thellusson, Hon. Anne Blanche, dau. of the 4th Baron Rendlesham; born 1839.

Thellusson, Hon. Arthur; vide Rendlesham, in Part I.

Thellusson, Hon. Sophia Andalusia Mary, dau. of the 2nd Baron Rendlesham; born 1819.

Thomas, Hon. Frances Anne, dau. of the 4th Visct. Midleton; mar. 1803, Inigo Freeman Thomas, Esq. (he died 1847.)

Thompson, Hon. Charlotte Margaret, sister of the 1st Earl of Gainsborough; born 1792; mar. 1st, 1813, Thos. Welman, Esq.; 2ndly, 1839, Thomas Thompson, Esq.

Thompson, Lady Mary, dau. of the 3rd Earl Fitz-William; born 1810; mar. 1831, Leonard Thompson, Esq.

Thurlow, Hon. Edward Thomas Hovell-; vide Thurlow, in Part I.

Thurlow, Hon. John Edmund Hovell-, son of the 2nd Baron Thurlow; born 1817; was educated at Rugby; appointed capt. East Kent militia 1854; was capt. 85th foot from 1845 to 1852.

Thurlow, Hon. Thomas Hugh Hovell-, son of the 2nd Baron Thurlow; born 1816; was educated at Rugby; appointed capt. 7th foot in 1843, retired 1844.

Thurlow, Hon. Thomas John Hovell-, son of the 3rd Baron Thurlow; born 1838.

Thynne, Lady Caroline, dau. of the 1st Marq. of Bath; born 1781.

Thynne, Lady Louisa Isabella Harriet, dau. of the 3rd Marq. of Bath; born 1834.

Thynne, Lord Charles, son of the 2nd Marq. of Bath; born 1813; mar. 1837, dau. of Bishop (Bagot) of Bath and Wells; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; was prebendary of Canterbury, and rector of Longbridge and Kington-Deverill, Wilts; but resigned these livings on seceding to the Church of Rome in 1853.

Thynne, Lord Edward, son of the 2nd Marq. of Bath; born 1807; mar. 1st, 1830, dau. of W. Mellish, Esq. (she died 1849); 2ndly, 1853, only dau. of the late Charles Arthur Gore, Esq.; educated at Oriel College, Oxford; appointed cornet Wilts yeomanry cavalry 1855.

Thynne, Lord Henry Frederick; vide Bath, in Part I.

Thynne, Rev. Lord John, D.D., son of the 2nd Marq. of Bath; born 1798; mar. 1824, dau. of Rev. Charles Cobbe Beresford; is prebendary of Westminster and rector of Backwell, co. Somerset.

Thynne, Lord William, son of the 2nd Marq. of Bath; born 1803.

Tighe, Hon. Frances, sister of the 1st Baron Crofton; born 1805; mar. 1835, Daniel Tighe, Esq.; was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by patent, 1837.

Tighe, Lady Louisa Madelina, dau. of the 4th Duke of Richmond; born 1808; mar. 1825, Right Hon. William Frederick Fownes Tighe.

Toler, Hon. Henrietta Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Baron Abinger; born 1825; mar. 1846, Hon. Otway Fortescue Toler.

Digitized by Google

TOLER, Hon. Otway Fortescue GRAHAM-; vide Norbury, in Part I.

TOLER, Lady Emily, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Norbury.

TOLER, Lady ——, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Norbury; born 1855.

TOLLEMACHE, Hon. Algernon Grey, bro. of the 6th Earl of Dysart; born 1805.

TOLLEMACHE, Hon. Frederick James, bro. of the 6th Earl of Dysart; born 1804; mar. 1st, 1831, dau. of the late Robert Bomford, Esq.; 2ndly, 1847, eldest dau. of George Gordon Forbes, Esq. (she died 1850); was M.P. for Grantham from 1826 to 1831, and from 1837 to 1852.

TOLLEMACHE, Hon. and Rev. Hugh Francis, bro. of the 6th Earl of Dysart; born 1802; mar. 1824, dau. of Joseph Hume, Esq.; has been rector of Harrington, Northamptonshire, since 1831.

TOLLEMACHE, Hon. Mrs. Arthur Cæsar, dau. of Albert Shepperes, Esq.; mar. 1820, Hon Arthur Cæsar Tollemache (son of the 6th Earl of Dysart), who died 1848.

TOLLEMACHE, Hon. Mrs. Charles, dau. of Gen. W. Gardiner, and widow, 1st, of Charles John Clarke, Esq., and 2ndly, of the Hon. Charles Tollemache (uncle to the 6th Earl of Dysart), who died 1850.

TOLLEMACHE, Hon. Mrs. Felix, youngest dau. of the late Henry Peters, Esq.; mar. 1833, Hon. Felix Thomas Tollemache (bro. of the 8th Earl of Dysart), who died 1843.

TOLLEMACHE, Hon. Williametta Johnetta Mary Louisa Napoleonana Manners, dau. of Lord Huntingtower, and granddau. of the 6th Earl of Dysart; born 1852.

TOLLEMACHE, Lady Anna Maria Jane, dau. of the 11th Duke of Somerset; born 1807; mar. 1838, William Tollemache, Esq.

TOLLEMACHE, Lady Catherine Octavia, sister of the 5th Earl of Dysart; born 1800.

TOLLEMACHE, Lady Elizabeth, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Aldborough; mar. 1797, Admiral John Richard Delap-Tollemache (who died 1837).

TOLLEMACHE, Lady Emily Frances, sister of the 6th Earl of Dysart; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant.

TOMBE, Hon. Eliza, dau. of the 2nd Baron Ventry; born 1833; mar. 1850, Rev. Henry Joy Tombe.

TOMLINE, Hon. Fanny, dau. of the 4th Visct. Gage; born 1830; mar. 1853, William Tomline, Esq.

TOPHAM, Lady Mary, dau. of the 4th Duke of Portland; born 1809; mar. 1854, Lieut.-Col. Topham.

TOTTENHAM, Hon. Isabella, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Hawarden; born 1813; mar. 1839, Charles John Tottenham, Esq.

TOTTENHAM, Lady Robert Ponsonby, 6th dau. of the 1st Visct. Hawarden; mar. 1807, Lord Robert Ponsonby Tottenham (Bishop of Clogher, and 2nd son of the 1st Marq. of Ely), who died 1850.

TOUCHET, Hon. Jane Elizabeth THICKNESSE-, dau. of the 19th Baron Audley; born 1818.

TOUCHET, Hon. John THICKNESSE-; vide Audley, in Part I.

TOUCHET, Hon. Susan THICKNESSE-, dau. of the 19th Baron Audley; born 1826.

TOUCHET, Hon. William Ross THICKNESSE-, son of the 19th Baron Audley; born 1821.

TOWER, Lady Sophia Frances, dau. of the 1st Earl Brownlow; born 1811; mar. 1836, Christopher Tower, Esq., jun.

TOWNLEY, Lady Caroline Harriet, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Sefton; born 1803; mar. 1836, Charles Townley, Esq.

TOWNSEND, Hon. Anne, dau. of the 2nd Baron Ventry; mar. 1811, Richard Orpin Townsend, Esq. (dead.)

TOWNSEND, Hon. Louisa, sister of the 9th Baron Willoughby de Broke; born 1802; mar. 1825, Joseph Townsend, Esq.; was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1853.

TOWNSHEND, Hon. Amelia, dau. of the 1st Baron Bayning; born 1779.

TOWNSHEND, Hon. Caroline, dau. of the 1st Baron Bayning; born 1778.

TOWNSHEND, Lady Charles Vere Ferrars, eldest dau. of Gen. William Loftus; mar. 1812, Lord Charles Vere Ferrars Townshend (son of the 2nd Marq. Townshend), who died 1853.

TRACY, Hon. and Rev. Edward HANBURY-, son of the 1st Baron Sudeley; born 1812; was rector of Sully, Glamorganshire, from 1838 to 1848; has been chaplain to H.M. embassy at Vienna since 1848.

TRACY, Hon. Frances HANBURY-, dau. of the 1st Baron Sudeley.

TRACY, Hon. Henrietta HANBURY-, dau. of the 1st Baron Sudeley.

TRACY, Hon. Henry HANBURY-, son of the 1st Baron Sudeley; born 1802;

Digitized by Google

mar. 1841, Rosamond Anne Myrtle, dau. of Robert William, Visct. Tamworth; was lieut.-col.-commandant Montgomeryshire militia in 1854-5; appointed a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1852.

TRACY, Hon. Laura Susannah HANBURY-, dau. of the 1st Baron Sudeley.

TRACY, Hon. Thomas Charles HANBURY-; vide Sudeley, in Part I.

TRACY, Hon. William HANBURY-, son of the 1st Baron Sudeley; born 1810; is in the civil service of the E.I.C.

TRAVERS, Hon. Grace, dau. of the 1st Baron Lisle; mar. 1791, John Travers, Esq.

TREFUSIS, Hon. Adela Elizabeth, dau. of the 18th Baron Clinton; born 1839.

TREFUSIS, Hon. Alice Morwenna, dau. of the 18th Baron Clinton; born 1849.

TREFUSIS, Hon. Charles Henry Rolle; vide Clinton (Baron), in Part I.

TREFUSIS, Hon. Emily Harriet, dau. of the 18th Baron Clinton; born 1832.

TREFUSIS, Hon. Evelyn Anne, dau. of the 18th Baron Clinton; born 1841.

TREFUSIS, Hon. Gertrude Albertina, dau. of the 18th Baron Clinton; born 1845.

TREFUSIS, Hon. Helen Georgina, dau. of the 18th Baron Clinton; born 1843.

TREFUSIS, Hon. John Schomberg, son of the 18th Baron Clinton; born 1852.

TREFUSIS, Hon. Mary Louisa, dau. of the 18th Baron Clinton; born 1836.

TREFUSIS, Hon. Walter Rodolph, son of the 18th Baron Clinton; born 1838; appointed ensign and lieut. Scots fusilier guards 1855.

TRENCH, Hon. Charles James, bro. of the 2nd Baron Ashtown; born 1806; was raised to the rank of a baron's son in 1840.

TRENCH, Hon. Cosby Godolphin, son of the 2nd Baron Ashtown; born 1844.

RENCH, Hon. Frances Mary, sister of the 2nd Baron Ashtown; born 1809; mar. 1832, Rev. Richard Chevenix Trench; was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. in 1840.

TRENCH, Hon. Frederick LE-POER-, son of the 3rd Earl of Clancarty; born 1835; appointed lieut. 52nd foot 1855.

TRENCH, Hon. Frederick Sidney Charles; vide Ashtown, Baron, in Part I.

TRENCH, Hon. Georgina Mary Emilia, dau. of the 1st Baron Bloomfield; born 1809; mar. 1836, Henry Trench, Esq.

TRENCH, Hon. Harriette Mary, dau. of the 2nd Baron Ashtown; born 1835.

TRENCH, Hon. Lady LE-POER-; vide Part I.

TRENCH, Hon. Mrs. Charles LE-POER-, 2nd dau. of Thomas Elwood, Esq.; mar. Hon. and Venerable Charles Le-Poer-Trench, D.D., Archdeacon of Ardagh (son of the 1st Earl of Clancarty), who died 1839.

TRENCH, Hon. Mrs. William, youngest dau. of Dawson Downing, Esq.; mar. 1st, 1817, Arthur Handcock, Esq.; 2ndly, 1837, Hon. Rear-Admiral William Trench (son of the 1st Earl of Clancarty), who died 1846.

TRENCH, Hon. Power Henry LE-POER-, son of the 3rd Earl of Clancarty; born 1841.

TRENCH, Hon. Robert LE-POER-, son of the 2nd Earl of Clancarty; born 1809; mar. 1847, eldest dau. of George Thompson, Esq.; became a lieut. R.N. 1833.

TRENCH, Hon. William LE-POER-, son of the 3rd Earl of Clancarty; born 1837; appointed 1st lieut. royal engineers 1855.

TRENCH, Lady Anne LE-POER-, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Clancarty; born 1839.

TRENCH, Lady Helena, dau. of the 1st Baron Arden, and sister of the 6th Earl of Egmont; born 1790; mar. 1816, Rev. Frederick Stuart Trench; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1842.

TRENCH, Lady Louisa Augusta Anne LE-POER-, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Clancarty; born 1796; mar. 1830, Rev. William Le-Poer-Trench, who died 1854.

TRENCH, Lady Sarah Emily Grace LE-POER-, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Clancarty; born 1843.

TREVOR, Hon. Elianore Mary RICE-, dau. of the 4th Baron Dynevor; born 1838.

TREVOR, Hon. Selina RICE-, dau. of the 4th Baron Dynevor; born 1836.

TREVOR, Hon. Thomas, vide Dacre, in Part I.

TROTTER, Hon. Charlotte Amelia, dau. of the 1st Baron Ravensworth; born 1814; mar. 1833, John Trotter, Esq.

TROTTER, Hon. Mary, dau. of the 8th Baron Rollo; mar. 1833, Capt. Robert Knox Trotter.

TUCKER, Hon. Frances Elizabeth, dau. of the 2nd Baron Ongley; born 1813; mar. 1848, Barff Tucker, Esq.

TUFNELL, Lady Anne, dau. of the 4th Earl of Rosebery; born 1820; mar. 1848, the Right Hon. Henry Tufnell, who died 1854.

Digitized by Google

Tullamore, Lord; vide Charleville, in Part I.

Tullibardine, Marq. of; vide Atholl, in Part I.

Turner, Hon. Caroline, 6th dau. of the 1st Baron St. Leonards; mar. 1852, Capt. John Turner, R.A.

Turnor, Hon. Marianne, dau. of the 3rd Baron Macdonald; born 1816; mar. 1841, Capt. Henry Martin Turnor.

Turnor, Lady Caroline, dau. of the 10th Earl of Winchilsea; born 1816; mar. 1837, Christopher Turnor, Esq.

Turnour, Hon. Archer, son of the 4th Earl of Winterton; born 1852.

Turnour, Hon. Arthur Richard, son of the 2nd Earl of Winterton; born 1787; mar. 1829, dau. of George Daysh, Esq.; became a commander R.N. in 1815.

Turnour, Hon. and Rev. Adolphus Augustus, son of the 2nd Earl of Winterton; born 1789; mar. 1812, dau. of John Dewar, Esq.; has been vicar of Besthorpe since 1825, rector of Tatterset since 1832.

Turnour, Hon. Heyes, son of the 3rd Earl of Winterton; born 1813; mar. 1837, dau. of Augustus Barker, Esq.

Turnour, Hon. Keith, son of the 4th Earl of Winterton; born 1848.

Turnour, Hon. Mrs. Edward John, eldest dau. and co-heir of the late Rev. David Jones; mar. 1825, Hon. and Rev. Edward John Turnour (son of the 1st Earl of Winterton), who died 1844.

Turnour, Lady Catherine, dau. of the 4th Earl of Winterton; born 1841.

Turnour, Lady Emily, dau. of the 4th Earl of Winterton; born 1834.

Turnour, Lady Georgiana, dau. of the 4th Earl of Winterton; born 1835.

Turnour, Lady Jane, dau. of the 4th Earl of Winterton; born 1846.

Turnour, Lady Maria, dau. of the 4th Earl of Winterton; born 1832.

Turnour, Lady Sybella, dau. of the 4th Earl of Winterton; born 1850.

Turnour, Visct.; vide Winterton, in Part I.

Twisleton, Hon. and Rev. Charles Samuel, bro. of the 13th Baron Saye and Sele; born 1806; mar. 1837, eldest dau. of the late Ralph Carr, Esq.; educated at Oxford; appointed rector of Ashow, Warwickshire, in 1831; was raised to the rank of a baron's son by royal warrant 1848.

Twisleton, Hon. Edward Turner Boyd, bro. of the 13th Baron Saye and Sele; born 1809; mar. 1852, dau. of the late Edward Dwight, Esq.; educated at Balliol College, Oxford; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1835; was for several years chief commissioner of poor laws in Ireland, but resigned 1849; appointed a commissioner in the affairs of the University of Oxford 1855; was raised to the rank of a baron's son by royal warrant 1848.

Uffington, Visct.; vide Craven, in Part I.

Uniacke, Lady Mildred, sister of the 5th Earl of Mayo; born 1795; mar. 1821, Robert Uniacke, Esq. (he died 1851); raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1849.

Upcher, Hon. Charlotte, dau. of the 5th Baron Berners; born 1790; mar. 1809, Abbot Upcher, Esq. (who died 1819.)

Upton, Hon. Arthur, son of the 1st Visct. Templetown; born 1807; became a major-general in 1855.

Upton, Hon. Mrs. Edward John, dau. of Rev. John Maddy; mar. 1st, William Wrighte Hewett, Esq.; 2ndly, 1843, Hon. Edward John Upton (son of the 1st Visct. Templetown), who died 1855.

Upton, Hon. George Frederick; vide Templetown, in Part I.

Uxbridge, Earl of; vide Anglesey, in Part I.

Valletort, Visct.; vide Mount Edgecumbe, in Part I.

Vandeleur, Lady Grace, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Norbury; mar. 1832, Crofton Moore Vandeleur, Esq.

Vane, Lady Frances Cornelia Harriet Emily, dau. of 2nd Earl Vane; born 1850.

Vane, Hon. ——, son of the 2nd Earl Vane; born 1854.

Vane, Lord Harry George, son of the 1st Duke of Cleveland; born 1803; mar. 1854, Lady Dalmeny, only dau. of the 4th Earl of Stanhope and relict of Archibald, Lord Dalmeny; educated at Oriel College, Oxford; was attached to the embassy at Paris, Feb. 1829; appointed secretary of legation at Stockholm, July 1839; a deputy-lieut. of Durham, 1852; has been M.P. for Durham South since 1841.

Vanneck, Hon. Anne, dau. of the 3rd Baron Huntingfield; born 1843.

Vanneck, Hon. Catherine, dau. of the 3rd Baron Huntingfield; born 1840.

Vanneck, Hon. Charles Andrews, son of the 3rd Baron Huntingfield; born 1848.

Digitized by Google

VANNECK, Hon. Clara Louisa, dau. of the 3rd Baron Huntingfield; born 1841.

VANNECK, Hon. Frances, dau. of the 3rd Baron Huntingfield; born 1844.

VANNECK, Hon. Harriet Lucy, dau. of the 3rd Baron Huntingfield; born 1850.

VANNECK, Hon. Joshua Charles; vide Huntingfield, in Part I.

VANNECK, Hon. Mrs. Gerard, 2nd dau. of Robert Lovelace, Esq.; mar. 1810, Hon. Gerard Vanneck (son of the 1st Baron Huntingfield), who died 1829.

VANNECK, Hon. Walter, son of the 3rd Baron Huntingfield; born 1849.

VANNECK, Hon. William Arcedeckne, son of the 3rd Baron Huntingfield; born 1845.

VANSITTART, Hon. Theresa, sister of Visct. Newcomen (extinct); mar. 1st, 1796, Sir Charles Turner, Bart.; 2ndly, 1812, Henry Vansittart, Esq. (who died 1848.)

VAUGHAN, Hon. Edward Courtenay, son of the 4th Earl of Lisburne; born 1841.

VAUGHAN, Hon. George Lawrence, son of the 3rd Earl of Lisburne; born 1802; mar. 1830, dau. of Henry O'Shea, Esq.

VAUGHAN, Hon. John Shafto, son of the 3rd Earl of Lisburne; born 1803.

VAUGHAN, Hon. William Mallet, son of the 3rd Earl of Lisburne; born 1807; mar. 1838, only dau. and heir of Edmund Wigan, Esq. (she died 1842.)

VAUGHAN, Lady Elizabeth Mallet, dau. of the 4th Earl of Lisburne; born 1840.

VAUGHAN, Lady Lucy Harriet, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Lisburne; born 1809.

VAUGHAN, Lady Mallet, dau. of the 1st Earl of Lisburne; born 1765.

VAUGHAN, Lady ——, dau. of the 4th Earl of Lisburne; born 1855.

VAUGHAN, Visct.; vide Lisburne, in Part I.

VAVASOUR, Hon. Lady (Louisa Anne), dau. of the 3rd Baron Braybrooke; born 1822; mar. 1853, Sir Henry Mervyn Vavasour, Bart. (whom see, in Part I.)

VAVASOUR, Hon. Mary Constantia, dau. of the 8th Baron Clifford; born 1825; mar. 1846, William Vavasour, Esq.

VERE, Lady Elizabeth HOPE-, dau. of the 7th Marq. of Tweeddale; mar. 1813, James Joseph Hope Vere, Esq. (who died 1843.)

VEREKER, Hon. Adolphus Edward Prendergast, 5th son of the 3rd Visct. Gort; appointed lieut. 6th West York militia 1854; lieut. 20th foot 1855.

VEREKER, Hon Caroline Harriet, dau. of the 4th Visct. Gage; mar. 1847, Hon. Standish Prendergast Vereker.

VEREKER, Hon. Charles Smyth, son of the 2nd Visct. Gort; born 1818; mar. 1842, youngest dau. and co heir of the late Robert Fannin, Esq.; is lieut.-col. of the Limerick militia.

VEREKER, Hon. Emily Henrietta, 4th dau. of the 3rd Visct. Gort.

VEREKER, Hon. Henry Prendergast, son of the 3rd Visct. Gort; born 1823; appointed a clerk to the Railway Commissioners 1848; clerk at the Board of Trade 1851; consul at Rio Grande do Sul 1852.

VEREKER, Hon. Jane Charlotte, 2nd dau. of the 3rd Visct. Gort.

VEREKER, Hon. John Prendergast, son of the 3rd Visct. Gort; born 1822.

VEREKER, Hon. Julia Georgina, youngest dau. of the 3rd Visct. Gort; born 1838.

VEREKER, Hon. Katherine, eldest dau. of the 3rd Visct. Gort.

VEREKER, Hon. Richard Prendergast, son of the 3rd Visct. Gort; born 1833; appointed lieut. 60th foot 1855.

VEREKER, Hon. Standish Prendergast; vide Gort, in Part I.

VERNEY, Hon. Alice Jane, dau. of the 9th Baron Willoughby de Broke.

VERNEY, Hon. Henry; vide Willoughby de Broke, in Part I.

VERNEY, Hon. Margaret Louisa, dau. of the 9th Baron Willoughby de Broke; born 1847.

VERNEY, Hon. Robert Reynell, son of the 9th Baron Willoughby de Broke; born 1850.

VERNEY, Hon. Susan Emma, dau. of the 9th Baron Willoughby de Broke.

VERNEY, Hon. Walter Robert, son of the 9th Baron Willoughby de Broke; born 1846.

VERNEY, Hon. ——, dau. of the 9th Baron Willoughby de Broke; born 1855.

VERNON, Hon. Augustus Henry VENABLES-; vide Vernon, in Part I.

VERNON, Hon. Catherine VENABLES-, dau. of the 3rd Baron Vernon; born 1781.

VERNON, Hon. and Rev. John VENABLES-, son of the 3rd Baron Vernon; mar. 1st, 1830, dau. of Thomas Duncombe, Esq. (she died 1848); 2ndly, 1853, the 4th dau. of Gen. the Hon. Sir Edward Paget, G.C.B.; educated at

Digitized by Google

Christ Church, Oxford; rector of Kirby and Nuthall, Notts.

VERNON, Hon. Mrs. Henry VENABLES-, dau. of Edward Coke, Esq.; mar. 1822, the Hon. Henry Venables-Vernon (son of the 3rd Baron Vernon), who died 1845.

VERNON, Hon. Pyne Jessy Harcourt-, dau. of the 20th Baron Dacre; mar. 1st, 1828, John Henry Cotterell, Esq. (he died 1834); 2ndly, 1845, Granville Harcourt-Vernon, Esq.

VERNON, Hon. William John VENABLES-, son of the 5th Baron Vernon; born 1834; mar. 1855, the 3rd dau. of Sir John Boileau, Bart.; appointed lieut. Staffordshire militia 1853.

VERNON, Lady Albreda Elizabeth, dau. of the 3rd Earl Fitz-William; born 1829; mar. 1853, Fitz-Patrick Henry Vernon, Esq.

VERNON, Lady Harriet Frances Maria VENABLES-, dau. of the 1st Earl of Lichfield; born 1827; mar. 1851, Hon. Augustus Henry Venables-Vernon.

VERNON, Lady Selina Catherine, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Clanwilliam; born 1831; mar. 1851, Granville Edward Vernon, Esq.

VESEY, Hon. Beatrix Charlotte Elizabeth, dau. of the 3rd Visct. De-Vesci; born 1845.

VESEY, Hon. Frances Isabella Catherine, dau. of the 3rd Visct. De-Vesci; born 1840.

VESEY, Hon. Georgiana Mary, dau. of the 3rd Visct. De-Vesci; born 1842.

VESEY, Hon. John Robert William Thomas; vide De-Vesci, in Part I.

VESEY, Hon. William John, son of the 2nd Visct. De-Vesci; born 1806; mar. 1837, dau. of Rev. Francis Brownlow.

VESEY, Hon. Mrs. Arthur, dau. of Edward Johnstone, Esq.; mar. 1810, Hon. and Rev. Arthur Vesey (son of the 1st Visct. De-Vesci), who died 1832.

VESEY, Lady Emma, dau. of the 11th Earl of Pembroke; born 1819; mar. 1839, Hon. Thomas Vesey.

VILLIERS, Hon. Caroline Anne, dau. of Visct. Villiers, and granddau. of the 5th Earl of Jersey; born 1843.

VILLIERS, Hon. Chas Pelham; vide Villiers, Privy Councillor, in Part I.

VILLIERS, Hon. Edward Reginald Clement, son of Visct. Villiers, and grandson of the 5th Earl of Jersey; born 1849.

VILLIERS, Hon. Francis Hyde, son of the 4th Earl of Clarendon; born 1852.

VILLIERS, Hon. Francis John Robert, son of the 5th Earl of Jersey; born 1819; educated at Eton; became capt. in the army in 1843, retired 1847; was military secretary at Madras in 1842; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Kent 1853; has been M.P. for Rochester since July 1852.

VILLIERS, Hon. Frederick William Child, son of the 5th Earl of Jersey; born 1815; mar. 1842, dau. of the 8th Earl of Athlone (extinct); became a capt. in the army 1838, retired 1847; appointed lieut.-col. commandant of the 5th Middlesex militia 1853; was M.P. for Weymouth from Dec. 1847 to July 1852; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Northamptonshire 1848.

VILLIERS, Hon. Georgiana Augusta Henrietta, dau of the 1st Visct. Keith, and sister of the Baroness Nairne; born 1809; mar. 1831, Hon. Augustus John Villiers (who died 1847).

VILLIERS, Hon. and Rev. Henry Montagu, bro. of the 4th Earl of Clarendon; born 1813; mar. 1837, dau. of William Hulton, Esq.; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; is rector of St. George's, Bloomsbury; appointed canon residentiary of St. Paul's 1847; was raised to the rank of an earl's son by royal warrant 1839.

VILLIERS, Hon. Julia Sarah Alice, dau. of Visct. Villiers, and granddau. of the 5th Earl of Jersey; born 1842.

VILLIERS, Hon. Mrs. Edward (Elizabeth Charlotte), dau. of the 1st Baron Ravensworth; born 1807; mar. 1835, Hon. Edward Ernest Villiers (who died 1843).

VILLIERS, Hon. Robert Frederick, son of Visct. Villiers, and grandson of the 5th Earl of Jersey; born 1847.

VILLIERS, Hon. Theresa, sister of the 1st Earl of Morley; born 1775; mar. Hon. George Villiers (father of the 4th Earl of Clarendon), who died 1827.

VILLIERS, Hon. Victor Albert George, son of Visct. Villiers, and grandson of the 5th Earl of Jersey; born 1845.

VILLIERS, Lady Alice, dau. of the 4th Earl of Clarendon; born 1841.

VILLIERS, Lady Clementina Augusta Wellington, dau. of the 5th Earl of Jersey; born 1824.

VILLIERS, Lady Constance, dau. of the 4th Earl of Clarendon; born 1840.

VILLIERS, Lady Elizabeth, dau. of the 8th Earl of Athlone (extinct); born 1821; mar. 1842, Hon. Fred. Wm. Child Villiers.

VILLIERS, Lady Emily Theresa, dau. of the 4th Earl of Clarendon; born 1843.

Digitized by Google

VILLIERS, Visct.; vide Jersey, in Part I.

VIVIAN, Hon. Charles Hussey Panton, son of the 2nd Baron Vivian; born 1847.

VIVIAN, Hon. Claude Hamilton, son of the 2nd Baron Vivian; born 1849.

VIVIAN, Hon. Edith, dau. of the 2nd Baron Vivian; born 1851.

VIVIAN, Hon. Hussey Crespigny; vide Vivian, Baron, in Part I.

VIVIAN, Hon. John Brabazon, son of the 2nd Baron Vivian; born 1836.

VIVIAN, Hon. John Cranch Walker, son of the 1st Baron Vivian; born 1818; mar. 1840, only dau. of the late Henry Woodgate, Esq. (she died 1855); was formerly a capt. 11th hussars, and has been M.P. for Penryn and Falmouth since 1841.

VIVIAN, Hon. Lalagé Letitia Caroline, dau. of the 1st Baron Vivian; born 1834.

VIVIAN, Hon. Mary Charlotte Martha, dau. of the 2nd Baron Vivian; born 1842.

VIVIAN, Hon. Maud Frances, dau. of the 2nd Baron Vivian; born 1845.

VIVIAN, Hon. ——, son of the 2nd Baron Vivian; born 1854.

VON-RECHBERG (Countess), Hon. Barbara, dau. of the 6th Visct. Ranelagh; born 1813; mar. 1834, Count John Bernard Von-Rechberg.

VON-VARKONY (Countess), Hon. Clementina, dau. of the 7th Visct. Taaffe; born 1793; mar. 1811, Count Amadé Von-Varkony (who died 1845).

VYNER, Lady Mary Gertrude, dau. of the 1st Earl De-Grey; born 1809; mar. 1832, Henry Vyner, Esq.

WADE, Lady Frances, dau. of the 6th Marq. of Lothian; born 1810; mar. 1848, George Wade, Esq.

WALDEGRAVE, Hon. Elizabeth Cornelia, dau. of the 2nd Baron Radstock; born 1824.

WALDEGRAVE, Hon. George, son of the 8th Earl Waldegrave; born 1825; appointed assistant librarian to the House of Commons 1847; was called to the bar at the Middle Temple 1849.

WALDEGRAVE, Hon. Granville Augustus William; vide Radstock, in Part I.

WALDEGRAVE, Hon. Harriet Anne Frances, dau. of the 1st Baron Radstock; born 1793.

WALDEGRAVE, Hon. Isabella Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Baron Radstock; born 1792.

WALDEGRAVE, Hon. and Rev. Samuel, son of the 8th Earl Waldegrave; born 1817; mar. 1845, eldest dau. of Francis Pym, Esq.: appointed Bampton lecturer for 1854; has been rector of Barford, St. Martin, Wilts, since 1844.

WALDEGRAVE, Hon. ——, son of Visct. Chewton (who died of wounds received at the Alma), and grandson of the 8th Earl Waldegrave; born posthumous 1854.

WALDEGRAVE, Lady Elizabeth, dau. of the 8th Earl Waldegrave; born 1819.

WALDEGRAVE, Lady Ida Anna, dau. of the 6th Earl Waldegrave; born 1825.

WALDEGRAVE, Lady Mary, dau. of the 8th Earl Waldegrave; born 1827.

WALKER, Lady Jane, only dau. of the 6th Earl of Seafield; born 1813; mar. 1843, Lieut.-Col. Edward Walter Forester Walker.

WALL, Hon. Harriett, dau. of the 1st Visct. Sidmouth; born 1800; mar. 1838, Thomas Barker Wall, Esq.

WALLOP, Hon. Mrs. Coulson, only dau. of Maurice Keatinge, Esq.; mar. 1802, Hon. Coulson Wallop (son of the 2nd Earl of Portsmouth), who died 1807.

WALPOLE, Hon. Dorothy Elizabeth Mary, dau. of Lord Walpole, and granddau. of the 3rd Earl of Orford; born 1842.

WALPOLE, Hon. Frederick, son of the 3rd Earl of Orford; born 1822; mar. 1852, only dau. of Francis Walpole, Esq.; appointed lieut. R.N. in 1845; capt. West Norfolk militia 1852; is author of "Five Years in the Pacific."

WALPOLE, Hon. Henry, son of the 3rd Earl of Orford; born 1818; mar. 1845, only dau. of the late John Macalister, Esq.

WALPOLE, Hon. John, son of the 2nd Earl of Orford; born 1787; holds the local rank of lieut.-col. (1826) on the Continent; served with the guards in the Peninsula; and was severely wounded at the siege of Burgos; was M.P. for King's Lynn from 1827 to 1831; was private secretary to Lord Palmerston from 1830 to 1833; consul-general in Chili from 1833 to 1841; chargé d'affaires there from 1841 to 1849.

WALPOLE, Hon. Maud Mary, dau. of Lord Walpole, and granddau. of the 3rd Earl of Orford; born 1844.

Digitized by Google

WALPOLE, Lord; vide Orford, in Part I.

WALROND, Hon. Frances Caroline, dau. of the 2nd Baron Bridport; born 1821; mar. 1845, John Walrond Walrond, Esq.

WALROND, Lady Janet, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Rosslyn; born 1800; mar. 1829, Bethell Walrond, Esq.

WALSH, Lady Jane BENN-, dau. of the 6th Earl of Stamford; born 1804; mar. 1825, Sir John Benn-Walsh, Bart.

WANDESFORD, Hon. Charles Harward BUTLER-CLARKE-SOUTHWELL-, son of the 17th Earl of Ormonde; born 1780; mar. 1st, 1812, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Carrick; 2ndly, 1842, the Countess Dowager of Carrick (relict of the 3rd earl, and 3rd dau. of the late Arthur French, Esq.); is a deputy-lieut. of Kilkenny; patron of 2 livings; assumed the name of Clarke after Butler in 1820, and those of Southwell and Wandesford in 1830.

WARBURTON, Hon. Elizabeth Augusta, dau. of the 1st Baron Bateman; born 1832; mar. 1853, Capt. George Warburton, R.A.

WARBURTON, Hon. Isabel Mary, dau. of the 2nd Baron Ribblesdale; born 1830; mar. 1853, Rev. William Parsons Warburton.

WARD, Hon. Bernard Matthew, son of the 3rd Visct. Bangor; born 1831; appointed lieut. 47th foot 1854.

WARD, Hon. Crosbie Richard Maxwell, son of the 3rd Visct. Bangor; born 1836; appointed ensign 73rd foot 1854.

WARD, Hon. Elizabeth Dorcas, dau. of the 3rd Baron Dufferin and Clanboye; born 1808; mar. 1839, James Hamilton Ward, Esq.

WARD, Hon. and Rev. Henry, uncle of the 4th Visct. Bangor; born 1795; mar. 1823, dau. of the Rev. H. Mahon; is rector of Killinchy, co. Down; was raised to the rank of a visct.'s son by royal warrant 1835.

WARD, Hon. Henry William Crosbie; vide Bangor, in Part I.

WARD, Hon. Humble Dudley; vide Ward, Baron, in Part I.

WARD, Hon. John Petty, uncle of the 4th Visct. Bangor; born 1791; mar. 1817, dau. of John Erskine, Esq.; is in the civil service of the E.I.C.; was raised to the rank of a visct.'s son by royal warrant 1835.

WARD, Hon. Somerset Richard Hamilton Augusta, son of the 3rd Visct. Bangor; born 1833; educated at Sandhurst; appointed lieut. 72nd foot in 1853.

WARD, Hon. William John, son of the 3rd Visct. Bangor; born 1829; became a lieut. R.N. 1850.

WARDLAW, Lady Horatia Elizabeth, dau. of the 6th Earl Waldegrave; born 1823; mar. 1st, 1847, John Joseph Webbe Weston, Esq. (he died 1849); 2ndly, 1854, John Wardlaw, Esq.

WARREN, Hon. Catherine Leicester, dau. of the 2nd Baron De-Tabley; born 1838.

WARREN, Hon. Eleanor Leicester, dau. of the 2nd Baron De-Tabley; born 1841.

WARREN, Hon. John Byrne Leicester; vide De-Tabley, in Part I.

WARREN, Hon. Louisa, dau. of the 5th Baron Vernon; born 1838.

WARREN, Hon. Margaret Leicester, dau. of the 2nd Baron De-Tabley; born 1847.

WARREN, Hon. Meriel Leicester, dau. of the 2nd Baron De-Tabley; born 1839.

WATHEN, Lady Elizabeth Jane, dau. of the 9th Earl of Rothes; born 1799; mar. 1830, Major Augustus Wathen (who died 1843).

WATSON, Hon. Mrs. Richard, dau. of Lord George Quin; born 1816; mar. 1839, Hon. Richard Watson, M.P. (son of the 2nd Baron Sondes), who died 1852.

WAY, Hon. Emmeline, dau. of the 1st Baron Stanley of Alderley; mar. 1844, Albert Way, Esq.

WEBB, Hon. Anne, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Monck; born 1822; mar. 1841, James Napier Webb, Esq.

WEBB, Hon. Anne Wilhelmina, sister of the 1st Earl of Rathdowne (extinct); born 1786; mar. 1812, Daniel James Webb, Esq. (he died 1850.)

WEDDERBURN, Lady Helen, sister of the 6th Earl of Airlie; mar. 1823, John Wedderburn, Esq. (dead.)

WELD, Hon. Christiana Maria, dau. of the 7th Baron Clifford of Chudleigh; born 1789; mar. 1811, Humphrey Weld, Esq.

WELD, Hon. Charlotte, dau. of the 16th Baron Stourton; born 1783; mar. 1802, Joseph Weld, Esq.

WELD, Hon. Juliana Anne, dau. of the 10th Baron Petre; born 1789; mar. 1812, James Weld, Esq.

WELDON, Hon. Ellena, dau. of the 2nd Baron Conyngham; mar. 1777, Stewart Weldon, Esq.

Digitized by Google

WELLESLEY, Hon. Cecil Charles Foley, son of the 2nd Baron Cowley; born 1842; is in the navy.

WELLESLEY, Hon. Feodorowna Cecilia, dau. of the 2nd Baron Cowley; born 1840.

WELLESLEY, Hon. Frederick Arthur, son of the 2nd Baron Cowley; born 1844.

WELLESLEY, Hon. and Very Rev. Gerald, son of the 1st Baron Cowley; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; is rector of Strathfieldsaye, Hants; appointed resident chaplain to the Queen 1849; dean of Windsor, and registrar of the order of the garter 1854.

WELLESLEY, Hon. Sophie Georgiana Robertine, dau. of the 2nd Baron Cowley; born 1841.

WELLESLEY, Hon. William, son of the 1st Baron Cowley; mar. 1842, dau. of Rev. Joseph White Niblock, D.D.

WELLESLEY, Hon. William Henry; vide Cowley, in Part I.

WELLESLEY, Lady Victoria Catherina Mary POLE-TYLNEY-LONG-, dau. of the 4th Earl of Mornington; born 1818.

WELLESLEY, Lord Charles; vide Wellington, in Part I.

WELLESLEY, Visct.; vide Mornington, in Part I.

WELLINGTON, Hon. Charlotte Henrietta Marianna, dau. of the 13th Visct. Hereford; born 1775; mar. Henry Wellington, Esq.

WELLS, Lady Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Earl of Carysfort; born 1792; mar. 1816, Capt. William Wells, R.N. (who died 1826.)

WELLS, Lady Louisa, dau. of the 8th Earl of Wemyss; born 1830; mar. 1855, William Wells, Esq., M.P.

WEMYSS, Lady Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Earl of Desart; mar. 1823, Henry Wemyss, Esq.

WEMYSS, Lady Isabella, dau. of the 15th Earl of Erroll; born 1800; mar. 1820, Major-General William Wemyss (who died 1852); was bedchamber woman to the late Queen Dowager.

WENTWORTH, Lady Augusta Frederica Louisa VERNON-, dau. of the 1st Marq. of Ailesbury; born 1795; mar. 1826, Thomas Frederick Vernon-Wentworth, Esq.

WEST, Hon. Lionel Sackville SACKVILLE-, son of the 5th Earl De-La-Warr; born 1827; appointed attaché to the British embassy at Berlin 1853, having previously been attaché at Lisbon, at Naples, and at Stutgardt.

WEST, Hon. Mortimer SACKVILLE-, son of the 5th Earl De-La-Warr; born 1820; mar. 1847, youngest dau. of Major General Wm. Dickson, C.B.; appointed gentleman-usher-quarterly-waiter-in-ordinary to the Queen in 1844; groom of the privy chamber in 1852; and groom-in-waiting-in-ordinary same year; became lieut. and capt. 1st grenadier guards in 1845, retired 1853.

WEST, Hon. and Rev. Reginald Windsor SACKVILLE-, son of the 5th Earl De-La-Warr; born 1817; educated at Balliol College, Oxford; appointed rector of Withyham, Sussex, in 1840; chaplain to the Queen in 1846.

WEST, Hon. William Edward SACKVILLE-, son of the 5th Earl De-La-Warr; born 1830; appointed capt. Sussex militia 1852.

WEST, Lady Arabella Diana SACKVILLE-, dau. of the 5th Earl De-La-Warr; born 1835.

WEST, Lady Maria, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Orford; mar. 1817, Martin John West, Esq.

WEST, Lord: vide De-La-Warr, in Part I.

WESTBY, Hon. Emily Susan Laura, dau. of the 1st Baron Radstock; born 1787; mar. 1815, Nicholas Westby, Esq.

WESTENRA, Hon. Frances Kathleen, dau. of the 3rd Baron Rossmore; born 1849.

WESTENRA, Hon. John Craven; born 1798; mar. 1st, 1834, the dau. of the late William Jolliffe, Esq., and relict of Sir Gilbert East, Bart. (she died 1838); 2ndly, 1842, dau. of the late Lewis Charles Daubuz, Esq.; was M.P. for King's Co. from 1837 to 1852; is steward of the turf club in Ireland; became lieut.-col. Scots fusiliers in 1833, but retired in 1843; was appointed deputy-lieut. of King's Co. 1847.

WESTENRA, Hon. Henry Craven; vide Rossmore, in Part I.

WESTENRA, Hon. Norah Josephine Harcourt, dau. of the 3rd Baron Rossmore; born 1850.

WEYLAND, Lady Catherine, dau. of the 1st Marq. of Clanricarde; born 1829; mar. 1850, John Weyland, Esq.

WHAITES, Hon. Caroline Elizabeth Laura, dau. of the 2nd Baron Wodehouse; born 1810; mar. 1836, John Whaites, Esq.

WHALLEY, Hon. Lady (Harriett Rose), sister of the 2nd Baron Ashtown; born 1813; mar. 1853, Sir Samuel St. Swithen-Burden Whalley (whom see, in Part I.); was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1840.

Digitized by Google

WHEBLE, Lady Catharine Elizabeth, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Howth; born 1831; mar. 1850, James Joseph Wheble, Esq.

WHITBREAD, Hon. Julia, dau. of the 20th Baron Dacre; mar. 1824, Samuel Charles Whitbread, Esq.

WHITBREAD, Lady Isabella Charlotte, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Chichester; born 1836; mar. 1855, Samuel Whitbread, Esq., M.P.

WHITE, Hon. Juliana, dau. of the 2nd Visct. Gort; mar. 1819, Col. Thomas White.

WHITE, Hon. Louise Madeline, dau. of the Baroness Stratheden and Lord Campbell; born 1823; mar. 1850, Rev. William Spranger White.

WHITE, Hon. Robert Hedges, son of the 1st Earl of Bantry; born 1810.

WHITMORE, Lady Louisa Anne, dau. of the 5th Marq. of Queensberry; born 1806; mar. 1833, Thomas Charlton Whitmore, Esq.

WHITSHED, Hon. Lady HAWKINS-(Elizabeth), dau. of the 2nd Baron Erskine; born 1812; mar. 1832, Sir St.-Vincent Keene Hawkins-Whitshed, Bart.

WIGRAM, Lady Catherine Jane, dau. of the 5th Earl of Selkirk; born 1817; mar. 1849, Loftus Tottenham Wigram, Esq.

WILBRAHAM, Hon. Adela Mary BOOTLE-, sister of 2nd Baron Skelmersdale; born 1834; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1853.

WILBRAHAM, Hon. Edith BOOTLE-, sister of the 2nd Baron Skelmersdale; born 1840; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1853.

WILBRAHAM, Hon. Edward BOOTLE-; vide Skelmersdale, in Part I.

WILBRAHAM, Hon. Jessy Caroline BOOTLE-, sister of the 2nd Baron Skelmersdale; born 1836; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1853.

WILBRAHAM, Hon. Mary Charlotte BOOTLE-, dau. of the 1st Baron Skelmersdale; born 1800.

WILBRAHAM, Hon. Mrs. Richard BOOTLE-, 3rd dau. of Sir Richard Brooke, Bart.; born 1813; mar. 1832, Hon. Richard Bootle-Wilbraham (father of the 2nd Baron Skelmersdale), who died 1844.

WILBRAHAM, Hon. Rose BOOTLE-, sister of the 2nd Baron Skelmersdale; born 1842; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1853.

WILBRAHAM, Lady Anne, dau. of the 1st Earl Fortescue; born 1787; mar. 1814, George Wilbraham, Esq.

WILDE, Hon. Charles Robert Claude; vide Truro, in Part I.

WILDE, Hon. Emily Thomasine Claudine, only dau. of the 1st Baron Truro; born 1816; mar. 1837, her cousin Charles Norris Wilde, Esq.

WILDE, Hon. Thomas Montague Carrington; vide Truro, in Part I.

WILKIE, Hon. Maria, dau. of the 2nd Visct. St.-Vincent; born 1796; mar. 1833, George Wilkie, Esq., M.D.

WILKINSON, Hon. Juliana Jemima, sister of the 13th Visct. Mountgarret; born 1817; mar. 1842, Thomas Clifton Wilkinson, Esq.

WILLIAMS, Lady Mary HAMLYN-, dau. of the 1st Earl Fortescue; born 1792; mar. 1823, Sir James Hamlyn-Williams, Bart.

WILLIAMS, Lady Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Earl Amherst; born 1801; mar. 1842, Sir John Hay Williams, Bart.

WILLIAMSON, Hon. Lady (Anne Elizabeth), dau. of the 1st Baron Ravensworth; born 1801; mar. 1826, Sir Hedworth Williamson, Bart.

WILLOUGHBY, Hon. Alberic DRUMMOND-; vide Willoughby D'Eresby, in Part I.

WILSON, Hon. Mary, dau. of the 5th Baron Berners.

WILSON, Hon. Mrs. Robert, youngest dau. and co-heir of Col. George Crump; mar. 1st, John W. Shepherd, Esq.; 2ndly, 1832, Hon. and Rev. Robert Wilson (son of the 5th Baron Berners), who died 1850.

WINDHAM, Lady Sophia Elizabeth Caroline, dau. of the 1st Marq. of Bristol; born 1811; mar. 1835, William Howe Windham, Esq. (who died 1854).

WINGFIELD, Hon. Col. Edward, son of the 3rd Visct. Powerscourt; born 1772; mar. 1797, sister of 2nd Baron Rossmore; was formerly a col. in the army.

WINGFIELD, Hon. Frances Emily, dau. of the 4th Baron Dynevor; born 1826; mar. 1848, Edward Ffolliott Wingfield, Esq.

WINGFIELD, Hon. Lewis Richard, son of the 6th Visct. Powerscourt; born 1842.

WINGFIELD, Hon. Maurice Richard; vide Powerscourt, in Part I.

WINGFIELD, Hon. and Rev. William, son of the 4th Visct. Powerscourt; born 1799; mar. 1830, dau. of Rev. Thomas Kelly; is vicar of Abbey Leix.

Digitized by Google

WINN, Hon. Charles Mark ALLANSON-; vide Headley, in Part I.

WINN, Hon. Jane Mary, sister of the 3rd Baron Headley; born 1814; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1850.

WINN, Hon. Laura Jane ALLANSON-, dau. of the 3rd Baron Headley; born 1843.

WINN, Hon. Marion Sybill ALLANSON-; dau. of the 3rd Baron Headley; born 1847.

WINN, Hon. Mrs. George, eldest dau. of Lewis Majendie, Esq.; mar. 1807, Hon. George Mark Arthur Way Allanson-Winn (son of the 1st Baron Headley), who died 1827.

WINN, Hon. Millicent Julia ALLANSON-, dau. of the 3rd Baron Headley; born 1844.

WINN, Hon. Rowland, bro. of the 3rd Baron Headley; born 1816; mar. 1854, the 2nd dau. of the late George Walker, Esq.; raised to the rank of a baron's son by royal warrant 1850.

WODEHOUSE, Hon. Alice, dau. of the 3rd Baron Wodehouse; born 1850.

WODEHOUSE, Hon. Berkeley, son of the 2nd Baron Wodehouse; born 1806; mar. 1837, dau. of Alexander Holmes, Esq.; formerly a major 8th hussars; was appointed col. of the East Norfolk militia in 1842, and a deputy-lieut. of that co. in 1846.

WODEHOUSE, Hon. Bertram, son of the 2nd Baron Wodehouse; born 1813.

WODEHOUSE, Hon. Constance, dau. of the 3rd Baron Wodehouse; born 1851.

WODEHOUSE, Hon. Edward THORNTON-, son of the 2nd Baron Wodehouse; born 1802; mar. 1838, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Thornton; is a capt. R.N.; has assumed the name of Thornton; was appointed a deputy-lieut. of Norfolk in 1846.

WODEHOUSE, Hon. Henry, bro. of the 3rd Baron Wodehouse; born (posthumous) 1834; raised to the rank of a baron's son by royal warrant 1847.

WODEHOUSE, Hon John; vide Wodehouse, in Part I.

WODEHOUSE, Hon. Mrs. Armine, dau. of Sir T. B. Proctor, Bart.; mar. 1815, Hon. and Rev. Armine Wodehouse (son of the 1st Baron Wodehouse), who died 1853.

WODEHOUSE, Hon. and Rev. William, son of the 1st Baron Wodehouse; born 1782; mar. 1807, dau. of the late Thomas Hussey, Esq.; has been rector of Hingham, Norfolk, since 1811.

WODEHOUSE, Hon. ——, dau. of the 3rd Baron Wodehouse; born 1852.

WODEHOUSE, Lady Dulcibella Jane, dau. of the 15th Earl of Erroll; born 1793; mar. 1821, Rev. Charles Nourse Wodehouse.

WODEHOUSE, Lady Eleanor Isabell Bridget, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Ashburnham; born 1814; mar. 1844, Rev. Algernon Wodehouse.

WOLFE, Lady Charlotte Sophia, sister of the 3rd Earl of Donoughmore; mar. 1831, Rev. Richard Wolfe (who died 1841).

WOLFF, Lady Georgiana Mary, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Orford; born 1795; mar. 1827, Rev. Joseph Wolff.

WOLSTENHOLME, Hon. Arabella Catherine, aunt of the 4th Visct. Bangor; born 1787; mar. 1811, Edward Wolstenholme, Esq.; was raised to the rank of a visct.'s dau. by royal warrant 1835.

WOOD, Lady Caroline, dau. of the 1st Marq. of Londonderry; born 1781; mar. 1801, Colonel Thomas Wood.

WOOD, Lady Mary, dau. of the 2nd Earl Grey; born 1807; mar. 1829, Right Hon. Sir Charles Wood, Bart.

WORCESTER, Marq. of; vide Beaufort, in Part I.

WORSLEY, Lord; vide Yarborough, in Part I.

WORTLEY, Hon. Cecily Susan STUART-, dau. of the 2nd Baron Wharncliffe; born 1835.

WORTLEY, Hon. Francis Dudley STUART-; vide Wharncliffe, in Part I.

WORTLEY, Hon. James Frederick STUART-, son of the 2nd Baron Wharncliffe; born 1833.

WORTLEY, Right Hon. James Archibald STUART-; vide Wortley, Privy Councillor, in Part I.

WORTLEY, Hon. Jane STUART-, dau. of the 1st Baron Wenlock; born 1820; mar. 1846, Right Hon. James Archibald Stuart-Wortley.

WORTLEY, Lady Susan Charlotte STUART-, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Harewood; born 1834; mar. 1855, Hon. Edward Montagu Granville Stuart-Wortley.

WOULFE, Hon. Isabella Letitia, dau. of the 2nd Baron Graves; born 1817; mar. 1853, Stephen Ronald Woulfe, Esq.

WRIGHT, Hon. Theodosia, dau. of the 1st Baron Denman; born 1806; mar. 1825, Ichabod Charles Wright, Esq.

WRIGHTSON, Hon. Elizabeth Augusta, dau. of the 4th Baron Walsingham; born 1803; mar. 1832, Richard Heber Wrightson, Esq.

Digitized by Google

WROTTESLEY, Hon. Arthur; vide Wrottesley, in Part I.

WROTTESLEY, Hon. Caroline, dau. of the 2nd Baron Wrottesley; born 1832.

WROTTESLEY, Hon. Charles, son of the 2nd Baron Wrottesley; born 1826; appointed capt. Staffordshire militia 1852.

WROTTESLEY, Hon. Charles Alexander, son of the 1st Baron Wrottesley; born 1799; became a lieut.-col. in the army 1838; retired 1848.

WROTTESLEY, Hon. Edward Bennet, son of the 1st Baron Wrottesley; born 1811; mar. 1846, the 3rd dau. of George Rush, Esq.

WROTTESLEY, Hon. George, son of the 2nd Baron Wrottesley; born 1827; mar. 1854, dau. of Gen. Sir John Fox Burgoyne, G.C.B.; became 2nd capt. royal engineers in 1855.

WROTTESLEY, Hon. Maria, dau. of the 1st Baron Wrottesley; born 1808.

WROTTESLEY, Hon. Mary, dau. of the 1st Baron Wrottesley; born 1812.

WROTTESLEY, Hon. Walter, son of the 1st Baron Wrottesley; born 1810; mar. 1843, only dau. of the late Col. Archer (she died 1848); is a fellow of All Souls' College, Oxford.

WYNDHAM, Hon. Elizabeth Anne, dau. of the 4th Baron Polwarth; mar. 1835, Lieut.-Col. Charles Wyndham.

WYNN, Hon. Catherine, dau. of the 3rd Baron Newborough; born 1842.

WYNN, Hon. Charles Henry, son of the 3rd Baron Newborough; born 1847.

WYNN, Hon. Ellen Glyn, dau. of the 3rd Baron Newborough; born 1839.

WYNN, Hon. Emily Annina, dau. of the 3rd Baron Newborough; born 1837.

WYNN, Hon. Frances Maria, dau. of the 3rd Baron Newborough; born 1835.

WYNN, Hon. Isabella Elizabeth, dau. of the 3rd Baron Newborough; born 1844.

WYNN, Hon. Mary Georgina, dau. of the 3rd Baron Newborough; born 1850.

WYNN, Hon. Thomas John; vide Newborough, in Part I.

WYNN, Hon. William Perceval, son of the 3rd Baron Newborough; born 1845.

WYNN, Lady Annora Charlotte WILLIAMS-, dau. of the 2nd Earl Manvers; born 1822; mar. 1853, Charles Watkin Williams-Wynn, Esq.

YELVERTON, Hon. Adelaide Matilda, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Avonmore; born 1821.

YELVERTON, Hon. Anna Maria, dau. of the 1st Baron Clanmorris; mar. 1829, Bentinck Walter Yelverton, Esq. (who died 1837.)

YELVERTON, Hon. Anna, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Avonmore; born 1833.

YELVERTON, Hon. Augustus, son of the 2nd Visct. Avonmore; born 1802; is mar.

YELVERTON, Hon. Barbara, dau. of the Baroness Grey de Ruthyn by her 2nd mar.; born 1849.

YELVERTON, Hon. George Frederick William; vide Avonmore, in Part I.

YELVERTON, Hon. Letitia, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Avonmore; born 1823.

YELVERTON, Hon. Louisa Catherine, dau. of the 1st Baron Clanmorris; mar. 1838, Rev. Benjamin Chapman Frederick Yelverton.

YELVERTON, Hon. Louisa Elizabeth, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Avonmore; born 1827.

YELVERTON, Hon. Maletta, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Avonmore; born 1839.

YELVERTON, Hon. Mary, dau. of the 2nd Visct. Avonmore.

YELVERTON, Hon. William Charles, son of the 3rd Visct. Avonmore; born 1824; appointed 1st capt. royal artillery, and major in the army 1855.

YELVERTON, Hon. William Henry, son of the 2nd Visct. Avonmore; born 1791; mar. 1825, only dau. of John Morgan, Esq.; was sheriff of Carmarthenshire, and appointed a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1853.

YEOMAN, Lady Margaret Bruce, dau. of the 1st Earl of Zetland; born 1796; mar. 1816, Henry Walker Yeoman, Esq.

YONGE, Hon. Catherine Charlotte, dau. of the 4th Baron Lisle; born 1822; mar. 1844, Rev. John Eyre Yonge.

YORKE, Hon. Alexander Grantham, son of the 4th Earl of Hardwicke; born 1847.

YORKE, Hon. Eliot Constantine, son of the 4th Earl of Hardwicke; born 1843.

YORKE, Hon. Eliot Thomas, bro. of the 4th Earl of Hardwicke; born 1805; mar. 1833, dau. of Emelius Henry Delmé Radcliffe, Esq.; educated at St. John's College, Cambridge; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1832; has been M.P. for Cambridgeshire since 1835; was raised to the rank of an earl's son in 1836.

YORKE, Hon Elizabeth Cecilia, dau. of the last Baron Brandon (extinct); born 1817; mar. 1837, Henry Galgacas Redhead Yorke, Esq.

YORKE, Hon. and Rev. Grantham Munton, bro. of the 4th Earl of Hard-

Digitized by Google

wicke; born 1809; mar. 1830, dau. of Sir Henry Cunningham Montgomery, Bart.; is rector of St. Philip's, Birmingham; was appointed private chaplain to the Bishop of Worcester in 1844, and honorary prebendary of Lichfield in 1845; was raised to the rank of an earl's son in 1836.

YORKE, Hon. and Rev. Henry Reginald, bro. of the 4th Earl of Hardwicke; born 1803; mar. 1833, dau. of Sir Alex. Campbell, Bart (she died 1852); has been rector of Aspeden, Herts, since 1829, and of Wimpole, Cambridgeshire, since 1832; was raised to the rank of an earl's son in 1836.

YORKE, Hon. John Manners, son of the 4th Earl of Hardwicke; born 1840; is in the navy.

YORKE, Hon. Victor Alexander, son of the 4th Earl of Hardwicke; born 1842.

YORKE, Lady Agneta Harriet, dau. of the 4th Earl of Hardwicke; born 1838.

YORKE, Lady Elizabeth Philippa, dau. of the 4th Earl of Hardwicke; born 1834.

YORKE, Lady Mary Catherine, dau. of the 4th Earl of Hardwicke; born 1837.

YOUNG, Hon. Patricia, dau. of the 1st Baron Panmure; born 1795; mar. Gilbert Young, Esq. (who died 1829.)

Digitized by Google

COURTESY TITLES AND SECOND MARRIAGES.

THE following Ladies were each possessed of a Courtesy Title in right of a first marriage, and enjoyed a corresponding precedence; but they have, *strictly speaking*, lost both by contracting a second alliance; for it is held that whatsoever, in this respect, a woman gains by marriage she loses by marriage—*eodem modo quo quid constituitur, dissolvitur*. Nevertheless, as the widows belonging to some other ranks are fully entitled to the honours and precedence springing from their first husbands—as moreover these ladies are themselves almost all in the habit of retaining some titular prefix—and as they are too few in number to originate, or be the subject of a usage—it is perhaps no very great concession for the world to yield them the courtesy titles of their first husbands. Their names are therefore here recorded for the information of readers who desire to recognize the rank of these Ladies.

ALEXANDER, late HON. MRS. CHARLES ANDREW BRUCE.—Charlotte Sophia, eldest dau. of Thomas Dashwood, Esq.; mar. 1st, 1802 (as his 2nd wife), the Hon. Charles Andrew Bruce (bro. to the 6th Earl of Elgin and Kincardine), who died 1810, 2ndly, 1813 (as his 2nd wife), James Alexander, Esq., of Somerhill, Kent, who died 1848.

COLE, late LADY HENRY SEYMOUR MOORE.—Hon. Mary Letitia, dau. of the 1st Baron Congleton; mar. 1st, 1824, Lord Henry Seymour Moore (father of the Marq. of Drogheda); 2ndly, Edward Henry Cole, Esq., of Stoke Lyne, Oxfordshire.

DE LA FORCE, late HON. MRS. GEORGE AUGUSTUS CRAVEN.—Charlotte Georgina Harriet, dau. of the late Walter Smythe, Esq., of Bambridge House, Hants. Born 1814; mar. 1st, 1833, the Hon. George Augustus Craven (son of the 1st Earl of Craven), who died 1836; 2ndly, 1845, the Marq. De la Force, of France.

DICKSON, late HON. MRS. FRANCIS CHARLES ANNESLEY.—Mary, dau. of William Ratcliffe, Esq.; mar. 1st, 1813, Capt. the Hon. Francis Charles Annesley, R.N. (son of the 2nd Earl Annesley), who died 1832; 2ndly, 1834, the Rev. J. Dickson.

FARRER, late HON. MRS. JOHN SCOTT.—Henrietta Elizabeth, only dau. of the late Sir Matthew White Ridley, 2nd bart.; mar. 1st, 1804, the Hon. John Scott (father of the 2nd Earl of Eldon), who died 1805; 2ndly, 1811, James William Farrer, Esq., a master in chancery. Residences—7, John Street, Berkeley Square, London; Ingleborough, near Settle, Yorkshire.

FORESTER, late LADY HENRY RUSSELL.—Henrietta Maria, 3rd dau. of the late Admiral the Hon. Sir Robert Stopford, G.C.B. Born 1818; mar. 1st, 1841, Lord Henry Russell, commander R.N., (son of the 6th Duke of Bedford,) who died 1842; 2ndly, 1852, Cecil William Forester, lieut.-col. 52nd foot.

GROVE, late HON. MRS. LEVESON GRANVILLE KEITH MURRAY.—Louisa Mitty, only dau. of Thomas Abraham, Esq., of Chapel House, Surrey; mar. 1st, 1834 (as his 3rd wife), the Hon. Leveson Granville Keith Murray (son of the 4th Earl of Dunmore), who died 1835; 2ndly, 1836, J. Jardan Lott, Esq.; 3rdly, 1851, George Wilson Grove, Esq., of Exeter.

HENDERSON, late LADY JAMES NUGENT BOYLE BERNARDO TOWNSHEND.—Elizabeth Martha, dau. of Provo F. Wallis, Esq., of Nova Scotia; mar. 1st, 1813, Lord James Nugent Boyle Bernardo Townshend (son of the 1st Marq. Townshend), who died 1842; 2ndly, 1844, Capt. William Honeyman Henderson, R.N., C.B.

Digitized by Google

HOTHAM, late HON. MRS. HENRY DUNCOMBE.—Lucy Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the Rev. Christopher Sykes; mar. 1st, 1827, Hon. and Rev. Henry Duncombe (son of the 1st Baron Feversham), who died 1832; 2ndly, 1837, Rev. Charles Hotham, Prebendary of York, and rector of Roos, Yorkshire.

KATON, late HON. MRS. CHARLES ELPHINSTONE-FLEEMING.—Catalina Paulina Alesandro, a Spanish lady; mar. 1st, 1816, Admiral the Hon. Charles Elphinstone-Fleeming (son of the 11th Baron Elphinstone), who died 1840; 2ndly, 1849, James Edward Katon, Esq., a commander R.N.

LEWIS, late HON. MRS. RICHARD WESTENRA.—Henrietta, only child of Owen Scott, Esq., of Clanamulla, co. Monaghan; mar. 1st, 1822, the Hon. Richard Westenra (son of the 2nd Baron Rossmore), who died 1838; 2ndly, 1841, Arthur Gamble Lewis, Esq., Lieut.-Col. Monaghan militia.

MACNAMARA, late HON. MRS. GEORGE CARLETON.—Henrietta, dau. of Edward King, Esq., of Askham Hall; mar. 1st, 1805, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. George Carleton (father of the 3rd Baron Dorchester), who died 1814; 2ndly, Rear-Admiral James Macnamara, who is also deceased.

MEASON, late HON. MRS. GEORGE BERKELEY MOLYNEUX.—Mrs. Eliza Stuart; mar. 2ndly, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. George Berkeley Molyneux (son of the 2nd Earl of Sefton), who died 1841; 3rdly, 1846, Magnus G. Laing Meason, Esq., of Lindertis, N.B.

MICHELL, late HON. MRS. THOMAS LE MARCHANT SAUMAREZ.—Catherine Spencer Beresford, youngest dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Spencer Thomas Vassall; mar. 1st, 1829, the Hon. Thomas Le Marchant Saumarez (son of the 1st Baron Saumarez), who died 1834; 2ndly, 1841, the Rev. Eardley Wilmot Michell. Residence—Shirley Vicarage, Derby.

PRICE, late HON. MRS. GEORGE BOWES.—Mary, dau. of Edward Thornhill, Esq., of Kingston Lisle, Berks, mar. 1st, 1805, the Hon. George Bowes (son of the 9th Earl of Strathmore), who died 1806; 2ndly, 1811 (as his 2nd wife), Colonel Barrington Price, of Becket, Gloucestershire.

TIGHE, late HON. MRS. EDWARD WINGFIELD.—Louisa Joan, 3rd dau. of the late Hon. George Jocelyn; mar. 1st, 1819, the Hon. and Rev. Edward Wingfield (son of the 4th Visct. Powerscourt), who died 1825; 2ndly, 1833, Robert Richard Tighe, Esq.

TREWEEKE, late HON. MRS. CHARLES BUTLER.—Letitia, youngest dau. of the late Col. Freese, of the Madras artillery; mar. 1st, 1838, the Hon. Charles Augustus Ashley Butler, bro. of the 6th Earl of Lanesborough (he was raised to the rank of an earl's son by royal warrant in 1847, and died in 1849); 2ndly, 1853, Rev. George Napleton Treweeke.

WHATELEY, late LADY GEORGE HENRY SPENCER CHURCHILL.—Elizabeth Martha, eldest dau. of the Rev. Edward Nares, D.D., by the dau. of the 4th Duke of Marlborough. Born 1798; mar. 1st, 1824, Rev. Lord George Henry Spencer Churchill (son of the 5th Duke of Marlborough), who died 1828; 2ndly, 1834, William Whateley, Esq., Queen's counsel. Residence—6, Park Street, Westminster.

YESCOMBE, late HON. MRS. GEORGE WILLIAM MASSY.—Mary Jane, eldest dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Crosbie; mar. 1st, 1834 (as his 2nd wife), the Hon. George William Massy (son of the 3rd Baron Massy), who died 1835; 2ndly, 1838, the Rev. Morris C. Yescombe, of Truro.

Digitized by Google

SECOND TITLES OF PEERS

WHO AT PRESENT

HAVE NO MALE ISSUE TO ENJOY THESE DISTINCTIONS,

1856.

THE following courtesy titles would be borne by the eldest sons of the Peers opposite whose names they are placed, if these noblemen had *any male* issue. The *existing* heirs apparent to peerages are included both in Part I. and Part II., with references to the heads of their respective families.

Alexander, Visct.	Earl of Caledon
Alford, Visct.	Earl of Brownlow
Altamont, Earl of	Marq. of Sligo
Amiens, Visct.	Earl of Aldborough
Anson, Visct.	Earl of Lichfield
Apsley, Lord	Earl Bathurst
Belfast, Earl of	Marq. of Donegall
Berehaven, Visct.	Earl of Bantry
Bertie, Lord	Earl of Lindsey
Binning, Lord	Earl of Haddington
Brudenell, Lord	Earl of Cardigan
Burford, Earl of	Duke of St. Alban's
Caher, Visct.	Earl of Glengall
Carlow, Visct.	Earl of Portarlington
Carmarthen, Marq. of	Duke of Leeds
Castlereagh, Visct.	Marq. of Londonderry
Castle-Wellan, Lord	Earl Annesley
Caulfeild, Visct.	Earl of Charlemont
Clements, Visct.	Earl of Leitrim
Clive, Visct.	Earl of Powis
Clonmore, Lord	Earl of Wicklow
Coleshill, Visct.	Earl Digby
Compton, Earl	Marq. of Northampton
Corry, Visct.	Earl of Belmore
Crowhurst, Visct.	Earl of Cottenham
Daer, Lord	Earl of Selkirk
Dalzell, Lord	Earl of Carnwath
Darlington, Earl of	Duke of Cleveland
Deerhurst, Visct.	Earl of Coventry
Delvin, Lord	Marq. of Westmeath
Doune, Lord	Earl of Moray
Douro, Marq. of	Duke of Wellington
Duncannon, Visct.	Earl of Bessborough
Dundas, Lord	Earl of Zetland
Dunwich, Visct.	Earl of Stradbroke
Dursley, Visct.	Earl of Berkeley
Eastnor, Visct.	Earl Somers
Encombe, Visct.	Earl of Eldon
Erskine, Lord	Earl of Mar
Fincastle, Visct.	Earl of Dunmore

Digitized by Google

Fitz-Clarence, Visct.	Earl of Munster
Fitz-Gibbon, Visct.	Earl of Clare
Fitz-Harris, Visct.	Earl of Malmesbury
Forbes, Visct.	Earl of Granard
Glamis, Lord	Earl of Strathmore
Glandine, Visct.	Earl of Norbury
Grey of Groby, Lord	Earl of Stamford
Hartington, Marq. of	Duke of Devonshire
Herbert, Lord	Earl of Pembroke
Hobart, Lord	Earl of Buckinghamshire
Hope, Visct.	Earl of Hopetoun
Howick, Visct.	Earl Grey
Ikerrin, Visct.	Earl of Carrick
Jedburgh, Lord	Marq. of Lothian
Kelburne, Visct.	Earl of Glasgow
Kingsborough, Visct.	Earl of Kingston
Leicester, Earl of	Marq. of Townshend
Leslie, Lord	Earl of Rothes
Leveson, Visct.	Earl Granville
Linton, Lord	Earl of Traquair
Lowther, Visct.	Earl of Lonsdale
Lucas, Lord	Earl De-Grey
Lumley, Visct.	Earl of Scarborough
Lymington, Visct.	Earl of Portsmouth
Macduff, Visct.	Earl of Fife
Maitland, Visct.	Earl of Lauderdale
Molyneux, Visct	Earl of Sefton
Moore, Visct.	Marq. of Drogheda
Moreton, Lord	Earl of Ducie
Morpeth, Visct.	Earl of Carlisle
Newtown-Butler, Lord	Earl of Lanesborough
Ogilvy, Lord	Earl of Airlie
Ormelie, Earl of	Marq. of Breadalbane
Ossory, Earl of	Marq. of Ormonde
Perceval, Visct.	Earl of Egmont
Percy, Earl	Duke of Northumberland
Porchester, Visct.	Earl of Carnarvon
Ramsay, Lord	Marq. of Dalhousie
Rawdon, Earl of	Marq. of Hastings
Rocksavage, Earl of	Marq. of Cholmondeley
Segrave, Lord	Earl Fitz-Hardinge
Sherard, Lord	Earl of Harborough
Silchester, Lord	Earl of Longford
Southam, Visct.	Earl of Ellenborough
Stavordale, Lord	Earl of Ilchester
Stuart, Visct.	Earl of Castle-Stuart
Talbot, Lord	Earl of Shrewsbury
Titchfield, Marq. of	Duke of Portland
Tyrone, Earl of	Marq. of Waterford
Weymouth, Visct.	Marq. of Bath
Wiltshire, Earl of	Marq. of Winchester
Windsor, Earl of	Marq. of Bute
Yarmouth, Earl of	Marq. of Hertford

Digitized by Google

BRIEF VIEW

OF

TITULAR DISTINCTIONS

AND

TERMS RELATING TO RANKS.

In the following pages is a summary description, in alphabetical order, of the various ranks which confer titles upon individuals; together with a brief account of a few terms which frequently occur in the personal memoirs of each possessor of these dignities.

Abeyance.—When the possessor of a barony which had been created by writ of summons, dies without issue male, his daughters become his "co-heirs," and the barony falls into "abeyance" amongst them. In this condition it will remain—unenjoyed by any of them, yet undestroyed—until death or the favour of the Crown "terminates the abeyance." By the death of all the daughters except one, and the extinction of any direct descendants of these daughters, the abeyance is terminated in favour of the survivor, and she becomes a Baroness in her own right. By the favour of the Crown, on the other hand, any co-heir may be selected, and the barony revived in his or her person, to the exclusion of all the other co-heirs.

Archbishops.—The highest dignity in the Church is that of "metropolitan prelate" or archbishop. He exercises control over Bishops; and the limits of his archiepiscopal jurisdiction is called "a province," of which there are two in England (Canterbury and York), and two in Ireland (Dublin and Armagh). But in addition to these functions, he has the actual care of a diocese, in which he performs all the duties of a suffragan prelate, owing obedience, however, only to the Crown and the Parliament. He can issue licences for marriages to be solemnized at any time or place; and he has the power of granting degrees like those of a University.

Attainder.—A capital conviction for treason or felony, when judgment has actually been pronounced, renders a man "attaint, *attinctus*." His dignities are not only destroyed in his own person, but their further descent arrested. The obstruction of an attaint may be removed by parliament reversing judgment; and the dignity is thereby revived in precisely the same condition as if it never had been attainted.

Baron.—This though now the lowest rank in the peerage is the most ancient. It may be derived from a writ of summons or from letters patent. The *former*, if followed by an actual sitting in the House of Lords, constitutes a title heritable by heirs male and female of the body of the person summoned. The *latter* always prescribes the course of descent in express words. Both these kinds of Baronies are in existence; but formerly another class drew their honours from the possession of certain lands. These "Baronies by tenure" are obsolete, though many heirs of such

Digitized by Google

titles exist, possessing baronies by writ or patent.

BARONESS.—The wife of a Baron, or the female possessor of a Barony in her own right by descent or by creation.

BARONETS.—This order of titled persons was founded in England by James I., May 1611; in Ireland, by the same King, Sept. 1619; and in Scotland, by Charles I., May 1625. It owes its birth to the necessities of James, who sought to recruit his finances by the condition annexed to the title of paying into the exchequer about 1095*l.*, being ostensibly three years' pay of thirty soldiers at 8*d.* a day per man. The dignity in modern times has always been created by patent, in which the course of its descent is prescribed—usually to the heir male of the body of the first grantee. It is scarcely necessary to add that no payment of money will now purchase the title, though, of course, expenses attend the passage of a patent. Many patents, previous to 1827, contained a clause, under which the eldest son of a Baronet may claim Knighthood on coming of age.

BISHOP.—Every Bishop must have been in priest's orders, must be at least thirty years of age, must be born in lawful wedlock and must be recommended by the Crown to the dean and chapter by whom he is elected. Each new Bishop is "consecrated;" but when a prelate is removed from one see to another the process is called "translation." The majority of the Bishops (upwards of forty) have no seats in the House of Lords, being Prelates of Ireland, of Scotland, and of the Colonies, together with one English bishop. The number actually possessed of legislative functions are twenty-six bishops and three archbishops.

COUNTESS.—The wife of an Earl, or the female possessor of a peerage of that rank in her own right by descent or by creation.

DUCHESS.—The wife of a Duke, or the female possessor of a peerage of that rank by descent or by creation.

DUKE.—This, the highest rank in the British peerage, dates its origin from the 11th of Edward III., in which year that King created his eldest son a Duke; previously the Kings of England had themselves been styled "Dukes" of Normandy, and were naturally restrained from conferring an equal titular designation upon any subject; but Edward III. claimed to be "King of France," and he was the first to create an English Duke. This order of nobility disappeared wholly in 1572 by the extinction of the heirs of all upon whom it had been conferred, or by the attainder of the remaining possessors of the title; the first peer subsequently raised to this rank was Ludovic Stuart, Duke of Richmond, 17th May, 1623. There is not, and never has been more than one Dukedom in Ireland—that of Leinster.

EARL.—The title of Earl may be traced to the Saxon earldorman, or the Danish jarl; but its constitution as a dignity is, of course, subsequent in date to the Norman Conquest, when the designation Comes, Count, or Earl, took a prominent place in the peerage. Till the reign of Henry III. this dignity, together with that of Baron, wholly constituted the nobility of the realm; and previous to that period earldoms seem in several instances to have been enjoyed, like baronies, as a consequence of the tenure of certain lands. Originally the title was derived from the name of a county, the government of which was attached to the honour; but in modern times the dignity and the duty have long been divided, and towns, villages, and country seats occasionally furnish the name of an Earl.

KNIGHT BACHELOR.—This rank is far more ancient than any of the fraternities existing under the name of Orders. By the mere imposition of the Sovereign's sword on the shoulder, accompanied with the words "Arise, Sir ——," its privileges are conferred: and even the members of the Orders of Knighthood must all now receive this accolade before they can assume the designation of "Sir." When residence abroad prevents the personal reception of this honour, it has of late become the practice to issue letters patent granting the "style, title, and dignity of a Knight"

Digitized by Google

to the favoured individual. In Ireland the Lord-Lieutenant can confer the honour of Knighthood. The origin of the designation Knight Bachelor is plausibly derived by some authors from the words *bas chevalier*, indicating the superiority of the class of Knights Banneret who were created under the royal standard displayed in open war.

KNIGHTS OF THE BATH.—The practice of creating Knights with various ceremonies, of which bathing was one, is undoubtedly a custom of considerable antiquity; but the institution which now bears the name cannot be traced as a State Order, regulated by statutes and ordinances, beyond the year 1725. The close of the war led to a re-modelling of its constitution in 1815, and the long continuance of peace produced an analogous result in 1847. The new statutes published in the latter year introduced the means of extensively rewarding civil services, and, by abolishing a mass of absurd or conflicting ordinances, reduced the whole to a consistent and rational institution. It contains three classes, viz., Knights Grand Cross, Knights Commander, and Companions. The latter are not entitled to the prefix of "Sir," but the two former always receive the accolade. These three classes are *each* subdivided into three minor divisions, viz., Military, Civil, and Honorary. Services in the army or navy are rewarded by the first of these minor divisions; services in diplomacy, on the bench, in high official stations, &c., are acknowledged by the second; services rendered by foreign princes or officers are rewarded by the third.

ORDER OF THE GARTER.—The year 1348 is that usually assigned as the date of the institution of this fraternity. Popular tradition attributes its foundation to the accident of a lady's garter being picked up by Edward III. at a court festival, when he checked the mirth of bystanders by the exclamation *Honi soit qui mal y pense*, and permanently converted a trivial accident into a source of honour and distinction by founding a fraternity of Knights with that motto and the decoration of an embroidered garter. It consists of the Sovereign, the Prince of Wales, twenty-five Knights Companions, and such lineal descendants of George II. as may be elected extra Knights.

ORDER OF THE GUELPHS OF HANOVER.—This, though no longer a British fraternity, enjoyed that distinction for nearly a quarter of a century, and Englishmen have more largely participated in its honours than the natives of Hanover. It was founded by George IV. in 1815, and consists of three classes—Knights Grand Cross, Knights Commander, and Knights; the latter, however, in this country, have no other attribute of Knighthood than the name, and correspond exactly to the Cavalieri or Companions of other Orders; but in Hanover they enjoy several privileges.

ORDER OF ST. MICHAEL AND ST. GEORGE.—This Order was established by letters patent in 1818 for the purpose of affording an appropriate medium by which marks of royal favour might be conferred upon the natives of Malta and the Ionian Islands, as well as upon British subjects whose services may be connected with these dependencies of the Crown. It consists of three classes—Knights Grand Cross, Knights Commander, and Cavalieri (or Companions).

ORDER OF ST. PATRICK.—This fraternity of Knights was instituted in 1783 as a national Order for Ireland, corresponding to the Thistle in Scotland and the Garter in England. The Lord-Lieutenant, Lords deputy, or Lords justices were appointed *ex officio* Grand Masters, and the Order was intended to consist of fifteen Knights; but extra Knights were twice added, and the number was permanently increased to twenty-two Knights in 1833: in addition to which all persons who have held the office of Lord-Lieutenant are authorized to retain the ensigns of the Order after they have retired from the government of Ireland.

ORDER OF THE THISTLE.—Authorities are divided as to the period to which the origin of this Order may be traced; some going as far back as Achaius, King of the Scots, and others dating its esta-

Digitized by Google

blishment from a warrant issued by James VII. of Scotland and II. of England in 1687. The statutes issued in that year limited the number of Knights to twelve. The Order having been wholly neglected during the reign of William and Mary, letters patent were issued by Queen Anne in 1703 reviving and re-establishing it. In May 1827 the constituent number of Knights was permanently extended to sixteen, which form its present complement.

Lords of Session.—For a considerable period the Scottish judges have during their tenure of office been styled Lords. In Ireland the judges are frequently sworn in privy councillors, and in England they are usually knighted; but in Scotland the title of Lord is prefixed either to the name of their family seats or to their patronymic; of the former practice Lord Benholme and Lord Curriehill afford instances — of the latter Lord Neaves and Lord Mackenzie are examples. With the tenure of office this title ceases, and it does not give the prefix of Lady to be enjoyed by the judges' wives.

Lords Spiritual.—The Bishops collectively in their legislative capacities are called Lords Spiritual, as the other members of the House of Peers are called Lords Temporal.

Marchioness.—The wife of a Marquis, or the female possessor of a peerage of that degree by descent or by creation.

Marquis.—This title was unknown in England till Richard II. created a Marquis of Dublin. It is said to derive its origin from the word Marchio, Lord Marcher, whose duty it was to guard the Welsh and Scottish frontiers, which were called Marches. Till of late years it occurred very sparingly in the lists of Peers, and even at present it furnishes the smallest number of any rank in the nobility.

Prince of Wales.—This title has for more than five centuries been granted by the Sovereigns of England to their eldest sons. Unlike the Dukedom of Cornwall and certain other titular distinctions, it is conferred by patent, and not inherited.

Privy Councillor.—The Privy Council includes the responsible ministers of the Crown, the majority of the judges, some diplomatists, and many peers and commoners distinguished in the public service. In number it is unlimited. Under its authority many acts are done, but the measures which pass under its name chiefly proceed from its own sub-committees—the Cabinet, the Judicial Committee, the Board of Trade, &c. Privy Councillors enjoy the title of Right Honourable, and are *ex officio* entitled to become magistrates in every county without being required to possess the usual landed qualification. They also possess the privilege of the *entrée* at drawing rooms, levees, state balls, &c.

Viscount.—This is the most modern of all the ranks in the Peerage. It was introduced into England in 1440, and has always been conferred by letters patent. The word *vice-comes* had long been used to designate the sheriff of a county, and the French modification of that term, *viscount*, was adopted when a titular dignity was created, to which, however, no shadow of official trust was assigned. It has never been largely conferred, and as a chief title does not at present constitute one-twentieth of the English peerage; in Ireland, however, it bears a much larger proportion to the whole body, being about one-fifth.

Viscountess.—The wife of a Viscount, or the female possessor of a peerage of that degree by descent or by creation.

Digitized by Google

FORMAL MODES

OF ADDRESSING

LETTERS TO PERSONS OF TITLE.

BEFORE the reader can ascertain the correct mode of addressing any person of title, it is first necessary that he should learn the precise rank of the individual, as well as the hereditary personal or official distinctions by which that rank is often modified. Information of this kind he will find under each person's name in Part I. and II. of this volume; and then, by referring to the following series of statements (in which the ranks, &c., are alphabetically arranged), he can apply the general rule to the individual instance, and find the correct mode of addressing letters to every member of the titled classes.

ARCHBISHOP.—Letters are addressed "His Grace the Lord Archbishop of ———," and commence with the words "My Lord Archbishop;" but more formal documents describe the Archbishop of Canterbury as "The Most Reverend Father in God, John Bird, by Divine Providence Lord Archbishop of Canterbury." Other archbishops, like suffragan bishops, are styled "by Divine permission." In letters and conversation an archbishop is not addressed as "Your Lordship," but as "Your Grace." The Archbishop of Armagh is usually addressed in Ireland as "His Grace the Lord Primate of Ireland."

ARCHBISHOPS' WIVES enjoy no title whatever in right of their husband's official rank.

BARON.—Letters are addressed "The Right Honourable Lord ———," and commence with the words "My Lord." When personally referred to he is styled "Your Lordship."

BARON'S DAUGHTER.—Letters are addressed "The Honourable Miss ——," or if married, "The Honourable Mrs. ———," and commence with the word "Madam."

BARON'S SON.—Letters are addressed "The Honourable James ———," or "The Honourable William ———," as the case may be, and commence with the word "Sir."

BARON'S SON'S WIFE.—Letters are addressed "The Honourable Mrs. ——," and commence with the word "Madam."

BARON'S WIFE and BARONESS in her own right.—Letters are, according to strict formality, addressed as "The Right Honourable Lady ———;" but in the majority of instances the form adopted is "The Lady ———." The

Digitized by Google

commencement of the letter is "Madam," but when personally referred to, she is styled "Your Ladyship."

BARONETS. — Letters are addressed "Sir John ———, Bart.," or "Sir William ———, Bart.," as the case may be; and commence with the word "Sir." Recently an attempt has been made to revive the old style of addressing baronets, as "The Honourable Sir John ———, Bart.," but it has met with general disfavour; the latter is the mode of address proper only for the sons of earls, viscounts, and barons, as well as judges, &c., when they happen also to be baronets.

BARONETS' WIVES.—Letters are addressed "Lady ———," without any Christian name (unless she be the daughter of an earl, marquis, or duke), and commence with the word "Madam;" but when personally referred to, a baronet's wife is styled "Your Ladyship."

BISHOPS. — Letters are usually addressed "The Right Reverend the Lord Bishop of ———," and commence with the words "My Lord;" but frequently the prefix of "Right Reverend" is omitted. In more formal documents the style is "The Right Reverend Father in God, William (or George, &c., as the case may be), by Divine permission Lord Bishop of ———." The Scottish bishops are not usually addressed by the title of their diocese, but by their own name, thus, "The Right Rev. Bishop Terrot;" and the commencement is not "My Lord," but "Right Reverend Sir." Within the last few years, however, some of these prelates have favoured the practice of using a territorial title; but there is as yet no sufficient warrant for the usage. British colonial bishops are addressed like those of the mother country.

BISHOPS' WIVES enjoy no title whatever in right of their husband's professional rank.

COUNTESS. — Letters are addressed "The Right Honourable the Countess of ———," and commence with the word "Madam;" but when personally referred to, she is styled "Your Ladyship."

DUCHESS. — Letters are addressed "Her Grace the Duchess of ———," and commence with the word "Madam;" but when personally referred to, she is styled "Your Grace."

DUKE.—Letters are addressed "His Grace the Duke of ———," and commence with the words "My Lord Duke;" when personally referred to, he is styled "Your Grace."

DUKE'S DAUGHTER.—Letters are addressed "The Right Honourable Lady Mary ———," or "The Right Honourable Lady Margaret ———" (as the case may be). Less formally the address would be "The Lady Mary ———." They commence with the word "Madam;" and when personally referred to, she is styled "Your Ladyship." If a duke's daughter marries a person of inferior rank, it only changes her surname.

DUKE'S ELDEST SON.—He uses the second title of his father by courtesy, and his letters are addressed precisely as if he enjoyed a marquisate or earldom, as the case may be (although in law he is only an esquire). Vide Marquis, Earl, &c.

DUKE'S YOUNGER SON.—Letters are addressed according to strict formality "The Right Honourable Lord William ———," or "The Right Honourable Lord John ———" (as the case may be), but more usually as "The Lord William ———," or "The Lord John ———." They commence with the words "My Lord;" and when personally referred to, he is styled "Your Lordship."

DUKE'S YOUNGER SON'S WIFE.—Letters are addressed (unless when the wife is of superior rank to the husband) "The Lady William ———," and "The Lady John ———," and commence with the word "Madam;" when personally referred to, she is styled "Your Ladyship."

EARL.—Letters are addressed "The Right Honourable the Earl of ———,"

Digitized by Google

or less formally "The Earl of ———." They commence with "My Lord;" and when personally referred to, he is styled "Your Lordship."

EARL'S DAUGHTER.—Like Duke's Daughter, which see.

EARL'S ELDEST SON.—Letters are addressed as if he enjoyed by right the title which he bears by courtesy.

EARL'S YOUNGER SON.—Letters are addressed like those to barons' sons, which vide.

EARL'S YOUNGER SON'S WIFE.—Like baron's son's wife, unless when of superior rank to her husband.

EARL'S WIFE.—Vide Countess.

KING.—Letters are addressed to "The King's Most Excellent Majesty," and commence with the word "Sire;" when personally referred to, he is styled "Your Majesty." Another form of address frequently adopted, is a mixture of the first and third persons thus, "Mr. Pitt presents his duty to *your* Majesty."

KNIGHT BACHELOR.—Letters are addressed "Sir John ———," or "Sir William ———" (as the case may be), without the addition of "Knight." They commence with the word "Sir." More formal documents require the affix of "Knight."

KNIGHT BACHELOR'S WIFE.—Letters are addressed "Lady ———," and commence with the word "Madam;" but when personally referred to, she is styled "Your Ladyship."

KNIGHT OF THE GARTER.—K.G. is placed after the name, in addition to any other distinction which the individual may enjoy.

KNIGHT OF ST. PATRICK.—K.P. is used like K.G. for Knight of the Garter, which see.

KNIGHT OF THE THISTLE.—K.T. is used like K.G. for Knight of the Garter, which see.

KNIGHT OF THE BATH.—Like Knight Bachelor, but with the addition of the letters G.C.B. or K.C.B. after the surname, according to the individual case.

KNIGHT OF THE BATH'S WIFE.—Like Knight Bachelor's Wife, which see.

KNIGHT OF ST. MICHAEL AND ST. GEORGE.—Like Knight Bachelor, but with the addition of G.C.M.G. or K.C.M.G. after the surname, according to the individual case.

LORD ADVOCATE.—Letters are addressed with the prefix of "Right Honourable," and commence with the word "Sir," not "My Lord."

LORD LIEUTENANT OF IRELAND.—Letters are addressed "His Excellency the Lord Lieutenant," and commence according to the hereditary rank of the individual, "My Lord Marquis," "My Lord," &c. Vide each rank. If however he happens to be a duke, he is not addressed as "His Excellency," but as "His Grace the Lord Lieutenant."

LORD MAYOR.—Letters are addressed "The Right Honourable the Lord Mayor," and commence with the words "My Lord." In England there are only two *lord* mayors, viz., those of London and York; in Ireland one, viz., Dublin. Vide Mayor.

LORD OF SESSION.—Letters are addressed "The Honourable Lord Medwyn," &c. (as the case may be), and commence with the words "My Lord."

MAIDS OF HONOUR.—Letters are addressed "The Honourable Miss ———," and commence with the word "Madam."

MARCHIONESS.—Letters are addressed "The Most Honourable the Marchioness of ———," and commence with the word "Madam;" when personally referred to, she is styled "Your Ladyship."

MARQUIS.—Letters are addressed "The Most Honourable the Marquis of ———," *not* "The Most Noble." They commence "My Lord Marquis." When personally addressed, he is styled "My Lord" simply; and when incidentally referred to, "Your Lordship."

MARQUIS' DAUGHTER.—Like Duke's daughter, which see.

Digitized by Google

MARQUIS' ELDEST SON.—Letters are addressed as if he enjoyed by right the title which he bears by courtesy.

MARQUIS' YOUNGER SON.—Like a Duke's younger son, which see.

MARQUIS' YOUNGER SON'S WIFE.—Like a Duke's younger son's wife, which see.

MAYORS.—Letters are addressed "The Right Worshipful the Mayor of ———," and commence with the word "Sir." This form is however seldom adopted, except in formal petitions, or official letters referring solely to corporate business. Letters are more usually addressed "The Mayor ———" simply.

MEMBERS OF PARLIAMENT.—The letters M.P. are added after the surname, in addition to any other distinction which the individual may enjoy.

MILITARY OFFICER.—The military rank is always prefixed to any other title which the individual may possess, thus, "Major-General Sir Henry ———, K.C.B.," "Colonel Lord Howden," &c.

NAVAL OFFICER.—The same rule prevails here as with military officers, which see.

PRINCE.—Letters are addressed "His Royal Highness Prince ———," or "His Royal Highness the Duke of ———," when a prince is also a duke. They commence with the word "Sir," and not "My Lord Duke;" when personally referred to he is styled "Your Royal Highness."

PRINCESS.—Letters are addressed "Her Royal Highness the Princess ———," or "Her Royal Highness the Duchess of ———" (as the case may be). They commence with the word "Madam," and when personally referred to, she is styled "Your Royal Highness."

PRINCE'S WIFE.—Like a princess by birth, which see.

PRIVY COUNCILLOR.—Letters are addressed with the prefix of "Right Honourable," whatever may be the rank which the individual otherwise enjoys, as "The Right Hon. Sir George Clerk, Bart.," "The Right Hon. Edward Strutt;" but in no other respect does the office confer any title.

PRIVY COUNCILLORS' WIVES.—These enjoy no title whatever in right of their husband's seat at the council board.

QUEEN.—Letters are addressed "The Queen's Most Excellent Majesty," and commence with the word "Madam;" when personally referred to, she is styled "Your Majesty." Another form of address frequently adopted, is a mixture of the first and third persons, thus, "Sir Robert Peel presents his duty to your Majesty."

VISCOUNT.—Letters are addressed "The Right Honourable Lord Viscount ———," or less formally "The Lord Viscount ———." They commence with the words "My Lord;" and when personally referred to, he is styled "Your Lordship."

VISCOUNTESS.—Letters are addressed "The Right Honourable the Viscountess ———," or less formally "The Viscountess ———." They commence with the word "Madam;" and when personally referred to, she is styled "Your Ladyship."

VISCOUNT'S DAUGHTER.—Like Baron's daughter, which see.

VISCOUNT'S SON.—Like Baron's son, which see.

VISCOUNT'S SON'S WIFE.—Like Baron's son's wife, which see.

Digitized by Google

LISTS

OF THE

ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD,

1856.

THE lists of the members of the various Orders of Knighthood used formerly to be arranged in such a manner, that the convenience of the compiler was more consulted than the interest of the reader. Some lists placed the Knights in the order of precedence, others chronologically, and others again adopted an alphabetical classification. In the two former arrangements, no name could be found unless its precedence or seniority were previously known; while in the latter it was not the practice to give the reader any information respecting the period at which the Order was in any instance conferred. But in the compilation of the following lists it has been thought worth while to expend considerable labour, in order to furnish the reader with complete information at the least expenditure of trouble on his part. The names in each Order and in each class are arranged according to a strict alphabetical classification, while opposite each name is given the year in which the particular individual received his Order of Knighthood. The professional designations of admiral, general, colonel, captain, &c., have all been avoided, because the changes consequent upon promotions would speedily render this mode of describing individuals incorrect; the Christian names have therefore been adopted as the preferable mode of distinction. The value of these improvements is sufficiently proved by the fact, that since the year 1842 these lists have been extensively pirated. Almanacks, Kalendars, and other books of more pretension, have appropriated the whole series without the slightest acknowledgment of the source from which they were taken, and without even the ingenuity to correct those errors of the press which betray the indiscriminate character of that dishonest appropriation.

ORDER OF THE GARTER.

The following is a complete List of the Knights, with the dates of their respective elections: biographical details respecting all of them (except those marked thus *) will be found in Part I.

SOVEREIGN—The Queen.

Abercorn, Marq. of	1844	Camden, Marq.	1846	*French, Emperor of the	1855
Aberdeen, Earl of	1855	Carlisle, Earl of	1855	Hanover, King of	1835
Albert, H.R.H. Prince	1840	Clarendon, Earl of	1849	Hertford, Marq. of	1846
Bedford, Duke of	1847	Cleveland, Duke of	1842	Lansdowne, Marq. of	1836
*Belgians, King of the	1816	De-Grey, Earl	1844	*Leiningen, Prince of	1837
*Brunswick, Duke of	1831	Devonshire, Duke of	1827	Norfolk, Duke of	1848
Buccleuch, Duke of	1835	Ellesmere, Earl of	1855	Normanby, Marq. of	1851
Buckingham, Duke of	1842	Exeter, Marq. of	1827	Northumberland, Duke of	1853
Cambridge, Duke of	1835	Fitz-William, Earl	1851	*Prussia, King of	1842

Digitized by Google

Richmond, Duke of 1829
Rutland, Duke of 1803
Salisbury, Marq. of 1842
*Sardinia, King of 1855
*Saxe Coburg and Gotha, Duke of 1844
*Saxe Meiningen, Duke of 1831
Spencer, Earl 1849
Sutherland, Duke of 1841
Wales, H.R.H. Prince of 1841
*Wurtemburg, King of 1830

ORDER OF THE THISTLE.

All the members of this Order are included in Part I.

SOVEREIGN—The Queen.

Aberdeen, Earl of..... 1808
Ailesbury, Marq. of 1819
Albert, H.R.H. Prince .. 1842
Atholl, Duke of 1853
Breadalbane, Marq. of .. 1838
Camperdown, Earl of .. 1848
Dalhousie, Marq. of 1848
Eglinton, Earl of 1853
Elgin, Earl of 1847
Fife, Earl of..... 1827
Haddington, Earl of.... 1853
Mansfield, Earl of 1843
Montrose, Duke of 1845
Panmure, Lord 1853
Rosebery, Earl of 1840
Roxburghe, Duke of.... 1840
Tweeddale, Marq. of.... 1820

ORDER OF ST. PATRICK.

All the members of this Order are included in Part I.

SOVEREIGN—The Queen; GRAND MASTER—Earl of Carlisle.

Albert, H.R.H. Prince.. 1842
Arran, Earl of..... 1841
Cambridge, Duke of 1851
Carew, Lord 1851
Charlemont, Earl of 1831
Clanricarde, Marq. of.... 1831
Conyngham, Marq 1833
Cork, Earl of 1835
Cremorne, Lord 1855
Farnham, Lord 1845
Fingal, Earl of 1846
Gosford, Earl of..... 1855
Headfort, Marq. of 1839
Howth, Earl of 1835
Listowel, Earl of 1839
Massereene, Visct..... 1851
Milltown, Earl of 1840
Roden, Earl of 1821
Rosse, Earl of..... 1845
Southwell, Visct. 1837
Waterford, Marq. of.... 1845
Wicklow, Earl of 1842

ORDER OF THE BATH.

All the Knights Grand Cross and Knights Commander are included in Part I. of this volume, except those marked *. Such Companions of the Order as are to be found in Part I, are thus marked †.

SOVEREIGN—The Queen.

PRINCIPAL G.C.B. AND GREAT MASTER—Prince Albert.

MILITARY KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS.—G.C.B.

Albert, H.R.H. Prince .. 1841
*Belgians, King of the .. 1816
Blakeney, Sir Edward.. 1849
Brisbane, Sir Thomas M. 1837
Brown, Sir George..... 1855
Burgoyne, Sir John Fox 1852
Caldwell, Sir James L.. 1848
Cambridge, Duke of.... 1855
Campbell, Sir Colin 1855
Combermere, Visct. 1812
Cotton, Sir Willoughby .. 1840
Dundas, Sir Jas. W. D. 1855
Dundonald, Earl of 1847
England, Sir Richard .. 1855
Evans, Sir De Lacy 1851
Gordon, Sir Jas. Alex... 1855
Gough, Visct. 1841
Halkett, Sir Colin 1847
Hamond, Sir Graham E. 1855
Littler, Sir John Hunter. 1848
Lushington, Sir Jas. Law 1838

Digitized by Google

Lyons, Sir Edmund 1855
Macdonell, Sir James .. 1855
Parker, Sir William 1842
Pollock, Sir George 1842
Ross, Sir Hew Dalrymple 1855
Seaton, Lord 1838
Simpson, Sir James 1855
Smith, Sir Henry Geo. W. 1846
Strafford, Earl of..... 1831
Thackwell, Sir Joseph.. 1849
Woodford, Sir Alex. .. 1852

Civil Knights Grand Cross.—G.C.B.

Aston, Sir Arthur 1843
Broughton, Lord 1852
Bulwer, Sir Hen. Lytton 1851
Clarendon, Earl of 1837
Cowley, Lord 1853
Douglas, Sir Howard.... 1841
Ellenborough, Earl of .. 1844
Graham, Sir James 1854
Grey, Sir George 1849
Hardinge, Visct..... 1844
Heytesbury, Lord 1819
Howard de Walden, Lord 1838
Lyons, Sir Edmund 1844
Mc Neill, Sir John..... 1839
Minto, Earl of..... 1834
Normanby, Marq. of.... 1847
Palmerston, Visct. 1832
Panmure, Lord 1855
Pottinger, Sir Henry.... 1842
Seymour, Sir Geo. H. .. 1847
Stratford, Visct.... 1829
Westmoreland, Earl of.. 1846

Honorary Knights Grand Cross.—G.C.B.

*Canrobert, General .. . 1855
*Esterhazy, Prince 1837
*Hohenlohe, the Prince of 1847
*La Marmora, General.. 1855
*Napoleon, Gen. Prince 1855
*Omar Lutfi Pacha 1854
*Pelissier, Marshal 1855
*Philippsthal Barchfeld, Prince Ernest of..... 1835
*Saxe Weimar, Duke Bernard of 1830
*Strelitz, Hered. Grand Duke of Mecklenburgh 1847
*Vaillant, Le Comte 1855
*Victoria y de Morella, Duke de la..... 1840
*Walmoden, Count 1834
*Woronzow, Count 1819
*Wurtemburg, King of . 1815

Military Knights Commander.—K.C.B.

Airey, Sir Richard..... 1855
Austen, Sir Francis W. . 1837
Aylmer, Lord 1855
Bell, Sir John..... 1852
Bentinck, Sir Hen. J. W. 1855
Berkeley, Sir Geo. H. F. 1815
Berkeley, Sir Maur. F. P. 1855
Bowles, Sir George 1851
Brotherton, Sir T. W... 1855
Buller, Sir George 1855
Bunbury, Sir Henry E. . 1815
Burnett, Sir William .. 1850
Campbell, Sir Henry F. . 1815
Cardigan, Earl of 1855
Carroll, Sir Wm. P. 1852
Cathcart, Earl..... 1838
Chads, Sir Henry Ducie 1855
Cheape, Sir John 1849
Clifton, Sir Arthur 1838
Cochrane, Sir Thos. J... 1847
Codrington, Sir Wm. J. 1855
Coode, John Henry 1855
Dacres, Richd J. 1855
Douglas, Sir James 1815
Doveton, Sir John 1838
Downes, Lord 1815
Doyle, Sir John M. 1815
Eyre, Sir William 1855
Fergusson, Sir James .. 1855
Fitz-Gerald, Sir John F. 1831
Fitz-Roy, Lord William 1846
Gardiner, Sir Robt. Wm. 1815
Gomm, Sir William M. . 1815
Grey, Sir John 1844
Guise, Sir John Wright . 1831
Herbert, Sir Thomas 1841
Hope, Henry 1855
Hope, Sir James A. 1815
Hornby, Sir Phipps 1852
Hotham, Sir Charles 1846
Houstoun, Sir Robert .. 1837
Jones, Sir Harry D. 1855
Lambert, Sir Geo. Robt.. 1853
Leighton, Sir David 1837
Leith, Sir Alexander.... 1815
Lucan, Earl of 1855
Lushington, Stephen .. 1855
M'Grigor, Sir James 1850
Maclaine, Sir A..... 1852
M'Mahon, Sir Thomas.. 1827
Maitland, Hon. Sir A... 1852
Martin, Henry B. 1855
Melville, Visct. 1849
Moresby, Sir Fairfax .. 1855
Mundy, Sir George 1837
Napier, Sir Charles 1841
Napier, Sir Wm. F. P... 1848
Nicolls, Sir Edward . .. 1855
Owen, Sir John 1852
Pasley, Sir Chas. Wm... 1847
Pennefather, Sir John L. 1855
Pigot, Sir Hugh 1847
Plumridge, Sir Jas. H... 1855
Richards, Sir William .. 1838
Rolt, Sir John..... 1848
Rose, Sir Hugh Henry.. 1855
Russell, Sir James 1837
Scarlett, Hon. Sir Jas. Y. 1855
Schoedde, Sir James H. 1842
Scott, Sir Hopetoun S... 1831
Scovell, Sir George..... 1815
Seymour, Sir Geo. Fras. 1852
Seymour, Sir Michael .. 1855
Smith, Sir Charles Felix 1843
Somerset, Sir Henry 1853
Steel, Sir Scudamore W. 1853
Stewart, Sir Houston .. 1855
Stopford, Hon. Sir Montagu 1855
Stovin, Sir Frederick.... 1815
Strode, Sir E. Chetham . 1845
Tucker, Sir Edward 1815
Wallace, Sir James A... 1833
Watson, Sir James..... 1839
West, Sir John 1840
Wheeler, Sir Hugh M... 1850
Willshire, Sir Thomas .. 1839
Wilson, Sir John 1837
Woodford, Sir John G. . 1838

Digitized by Google

Civil Knights Commander.—K.C.B.

Abercromby, Hon. Sir R. 1851
Anderson, Sir Geo. W... 1850
Barkly, Sir Henry..... 1853
Beaufort, Sir Francis .. 1848
Bloomfield, Lord 1851
Bonham, Sir Sam. Geo.. 1850
Brooke, Sir James 1848
Cautley, Sir Proby Thos. 1854
Clerk, Sir George R..... 1848
Davis, Sir John Francis . 1854
Fitz Roy, Sir Chas. A... 1854
Grey, Sir George 1848
Howden, Lord 1852
Hudson, Sir James..... 1855
Lawrence, Sir Henry M. 1848
Light, Sir Henry 1848
M'Gregor, Sir Duncan.. 1848
Mayne, Sir Richard 1851
Melvill, Sir Jas. Cosmo.. 1853
Nicholls, Sir George 1851
Ouseley, Sir Wm. G. .. 1852
Pakenham, Right Hon. Sir Richard 1848
Redington, Sir Thos. N. 1849
Reid, Sir William 1851
Routh, Sir Randolph I . 1848
Shiel, Sir Justin 1855
Stephen, Rt Hon. Sir J. 1848
Temple, Hon. Sir Will.. 1851
Trevelyan, Sir C. E... . 1848
Wilson, Sir Belford H... 1852
Wynn, Right Hon. Sir Henry W. W..... 1851

Honorary Knights Commander.—K.C.B.

*Hartmann, Sir Julius .. 1815
*Hertzberg, Sir F. A. de 1815
*Heyden, Count de 1826
*Hugel, Baron de 1827
*Measdorf, Count Alex. 1847
*Nugent, Count 1815
*Schriebershofer, Sir Maximilian 1843
Walker, Sir Baldwin W. 1841

Military Companions.—C.B.

Amongst the following, those thus marked † will be found in Part I.

Abbott, Augustus 1842
†Abbott, Sir Frederick.. 1846
Adams, Frank..... 1855
Adye, John Miller 1855
Ainslie, Wm Bernard.. 1855
Airey, James Talbot 1855
Alexander, James 1846
Anderson, Joseph 1844
Anderson, William 1842
Andrews, Augustus 1823
Anstruther, Philip 1842
Arbuthnot, Hon. H..... 1815
Ashburnham, Hon. Thos. 1846
Auchmuty, S. B..... 1815
Austin, H. T. 1840
Backhouse, J. B..... 1842
Bainbrigge, Philip..... 1838
†Baker, Sir Henry L. .. 1815
Balders, Chas. W. Morley 1847
Barker, George Robert.. 1855
Barlow, Charles A. ... 1841
Barnard, Henry William 1855
Basden, James L. 1826
Baynes, Robert L..... 1827
Beckwith, C. 1815
†Belcher, Sir Edward .. 1841
Bell, George..... 1855
Bell, Thomas 1815
Benson, Richard..... 1846
Berkeley, M. F. F. 1840
Bethune, Charles R. D. . 1841
Biddulph, Edward 1844
Birch, John F..... 1831
Bissnopp, Cecil 1826
Blair, Chas. Devaynes .. 1842
Blake, William W. 1815
Blanshard, Thomas 1838
Blundell, Frederic..... 1842
Booth, William 1850
Borlase, John 1855
Borton, Arthur 1855
Bowles, William 1839
Brandling, John Jas..... 1855
Bray, Edward William . 1844
Brereton, William 1838
Brock, Thos. Saumarez . 1855
†Broke, Sir Geo. Nath... 1855
Brooke, George 1846
Brooke, Henry Vaughan 1849
Brown, Gustavus 1815
Browne, F. 1815
Browne, Gore 1843
Browne, Walter J..... 1843
Brownrigg, Sindholme.. 1836
Buckle, Henry Mason .. 1855
Bunbury, Henry Wm... 1855
Bunbury, Thomas 1846
†Burghersh, Lord 1855
Burlton, William 1846
Burnett, William F. 1855
Burton, Adolphus, W. D. 1855
Butterworth, William J. 1838
†Cadogan, Earl of. 1816
Caffin, Jas. Crawford.... 1855
Calvert, Felix..... 1838
Cameron, Duncan Alex. 1855
Cameron, George P..... 1841
Campbell, John 1842
Campbell, Robert P 1855
Carmichael, Chas. M. .. 1839
Carnegie, Hon. Swynfen 1855
Carruthers, Richard 1840
Carter, Thos. Wren 1855
Cator, William 1855
†Chalmers, Sir William . 1838
†Church, Sir Richard .. 1815
Claremont, Edward S... 1855
Clarges-Hare, R. G..... 1815
†Clifford, Sir Augustus . 1815
Clifford, William John C. 1855
†Cloete, Sir Abraham J. 1848
Cochrane, Hon. A. A. .. 1855
Codrington, Henry J. .. 1840
Colborne, Hon. Francis 1855
Cole, Arthur Lowry 1855
Collier, Edward..... 1840
Collinson, Richard 1842
Colvin, John 1838
Congreve, George 1847
Conway, Thos. S..... 1843
Cooke, Richard H. 1815
†Couper, Sir George 1838
Craigie, J. Halkett 1842
Craigie, P. Edmonstone 1842
Cuninghame, Arthur A. T. 1855
†Cunliffe, Sir R. H. 1838
Curry, Richard 1831
†Curtis, Sir Lucius 1815
Curzon, Edward 1827
Dacres, Sidney Colpoys 1855
D'Aguilar, Chas. L. 1855
Dalzell, Hon Robt. A. G. 1855
†Damer, Rt. Hon. G. L. D. 1816
Daubeney, C. Barnston . 1842
†Davy, Sir William G. . 1815
Delamaine, Charles 1843

Digitized by Google

De La Motte, Peter 1831
Denniss, George G. 1846
Despard, Henry..... 1846
Dickson, Collingwood.. 1855
Dixon, George..... 1855
Doherty, Henry E. 1849
Douglas, John (11th hus.) 1855
Douglas, John (79th).... 1855
Douglas, Robert..... 1815
Douglas, T. Monteath.. 1839
Drummond, Hon. Jas. R. 1855
Dundas, Hon. R. S. 1841
Dundas, W. Bolden 1838
Dunmore, Thomas..... 1850
Dupuis, John Edw..... 1855
Dyneley, Thomas 1838
Eden, Charles..... 1855
Eden, John 1839
Edwards, Clement Alex. 1855
Ellicombe, Charles G. .. 1815
Elliot, Hon. George 1831
Ellis, Sam. B. 1842
Evans, Thomas 1815
Everard, Matthias..... 1826
Eyres, Harry 1841
Fair, A..... 1826
Fanshawe, Arthur 1840
Fanshawe, Edward 1831
Farren, Richard T. 1855
Festing, Robert W. G... 1838
Filder, William 1850
Finch, Hon. John 1826
Fisher, George 1843
Fitz-Gerald, Charles.... 1831
Fitzmayer, Jas. Wm. .. 1855
Fleming, Edward 1838
Foley, Hon St. George G. 1855
Forster, Henry 1846
Franklin, Henry 1850
Franks, Thos. Harte.... 1846
Fraser, James 1842
Frederick, Edward 1838
French, James 1850
Fuller, Francis 1826
Gairdner, William J. ... 1846
Gambier, Gloucester.... 1855
Geddes, William 1846
George, F. Darley 1843
Giffard, George 1855
Godby, Christopher 1846
Goldie, George L..... 1838
Gordon, Hon. Alex..... 1855
Gordon, Charles..... 1840
Gordon, John Wm. 1855
Gordon, William A. 1831
Gore, Hon. Charles 1838
Gough, John B. 1842
Gowan, George Edw. .. 1844
Graham, Charles 1838
Graham, Charles (R.N.) 1846
Graham, Fortescue 1855
†Grant, Sir James R. .. 1850
Grant, James Hope 1842
Grant, Jno. Thornton .. 1855
Grant, Patrick 1846
Grattan, John..... 1842
Green, Edward 1843
Greenwood, William .. 1842
Greville, Henry Francis 1855
Grey, Hon. Fred. Wm.. 1842
Griffith, Henry Darby .. 1855
Gunning, John 1850
Halket, Hugh..... 1815
Hall, Henry..... 1838
Hall, William H. 1855
Hall, William King.... 1855
Haly, William O'Grady. 1855
†Hamilton, Sir Chas. J. J. 1855
Hamilton, Charles 1844
Harding, Geo. J..... 1838
†Harrington, Earl of.... 1818
Harrison, John B..... 1815
†Harvey, Sir Robert J .. 1831
Havelock, Henry 1842
Hawkins, Fras. Spencer 1842
Hawkins, John P..... 1815
Hay, George James 1846
Hay, Lord John..... 1855
Heath, Leopold Geo. .. 1855
Henderson, Robert 1846
Herbert, Charles 1838
Herbert, Hon. Percy E. 1855
†Herries, Sir William L. 1838
Hewlett, Richard Strode 1855
Hicks, George 1846
†Hill, Sir Robert C..... 1815
Hillyar, Henry Shank.. 1855
Hodge, Edw. Cooper .. 1855
Holdich, Edward Alan . 1853
Hope, James 1846
†Hopkinson, Sir C. 1826
Horn, Frederick 1855
Horsford, Alfred H. 1855
Hoste, Dixon Edward.. 1855
Huish, George 1843
Hume, Henry 1855
Hume, John Robert.... 1850
Hunt, John P..... 1815
Hurdle, Thomas..... 1855
Huthwaite, Edward.... 1846
Hutt, George 1846
Jackson, John 1843
Jacob, John..... 1850
Jeffreys, Edmund Rd.. 1855
Jenyns, Soame G. 1855
Jessop, John 1815
Johnstone, John D. 1855
Jones, Lewis T.. 1854
Jones, William 1849
Kellett, Henry 1842
Kenah, T..... 1818
Kennedy, Alex. K. C... 1838
Kennedy, James..... 1838
Kennedy, James S..... 1838
Key, Astley Cooper 1855
King, George St. Vincent 1855
Kingscote, Robert N. F. 1855
Kuper, Aug. Leopold .. 1842
Kynaston, Aug. Fred... 1855
Lake, Noel Thomas 1855
Lane, John T. 1846
Lane, Richard William . 1842
Latour, P. A. 1815
Laurenson, Geo. S..... 1846
Lawrence, Arthur J. ... 1855
Lawrence, Elias..... 1831
†Lawrence, Sir Henry M. 1846
Leslie, John Thos..... 1843
Le Geyt, George 1840
Lewis, Griffith C..... 1838
†Liddell, Sir John 1850
Lightfoot, Thomas 1815
†Lillie, Sir John S. 1838
Lindsay, Alexander 1831
Lloyd, Geo. W. Aylmer. 1842
Lloyd, John..... 1843
Lluellyn, Richard 1815
Lockwood, Geo. Henry. 1842
Loring, William 1855
Love, James Frederick.. 1838
Lovell, John W..... 1855
Low John 1836
Luard, J. Kynaston 1842
Lugard, Edward 1850
Lumsden, Thomas..... 1838
Lushington, F. 1842
Lygon, Hon. E. P. 1815
Lysons, Daniel 1855
Mc Cleverty, Jas. J. 1855
Macdonald, Alex..... 1838
Macdonald, Colin 1816
Macdonald, Hon. James 1855
Macdonald, Robert 1817
Macdonald, Robert 1815
Mc Donald, John 1831
Macdonell, Alex. 1855
Macdonell, George 1817
Macdowell, Geo. Jas. M. 1844
Mc Gregor, Geo. Hall.. 1842
Mackinnon, Geo. H..... 1848
Macleod, B. W..... 1850
Mc Mahon, T. Westropp 1855
Macpherson, Robert B . 1815
Mac Pherson, Philip .. 1844
†Magrath, Sir George... 1850
†Maitland, Sir Thomas.. 1841
Malcolm, George Alex.. 1842
Mansell, John 1815
Maude, George Ashley.. 1855
Mauleverer, Jas. Thos... 1855
Maxwell, George V..... 1875
Mends, William Robert. 1855
Michel, John 1853
Michell, Fred. Thos..... 1855
Michell, John 1831
Miller, F. S..... 1815
Miller, William 1852
Milnes, C. James 1818
Money, Archibald 1815
Money, Rowland 1815
Montgomerie, Patrick .. 1838
Moore, Henry..... 1842
Moore, John 1855
Moore, R. Cornwallis .. 1842
Moorsom, William. 1855
Morgan, John..... 1838
Morris, Chas. Henry.... 1855
Morris, Edmund F. 1841
Morris, William..... 1855
Morshead, Wm. H. A... 1842
Mundy, George V..... 1855
Murray, Hon. Henry .. 1815
Napier, Geo. Thomas C. 1853
Napier, Thomas E. 1838
Nash, Joseph 1846
Nias, Joseph 1841
Norcott, William L. R.. 1855

Digitized by Google

Outram, James 1843
†Outram, Sir Benj. F... 1850
Paget, Lord Geo. A. F. 1855
Pakenham, Hon. W. L. 1855
Parke, Thomas A..... 1831
Parkinson, Edward 1838
Parlby, B 1826
Parsons, James 1846
Patrickson, C. C. 1815
Pattle, William 1843
Paty, George William .. 1838
Paulet, Lord George 1855
Paulet, Lord William .. 1855
Paynter, David Wm..... 1855
Pears, Thos. Townshend 1842
Peel, William 1855
Pelham, Hon. Fred. Thos. 1855
†Pellew, Hon. Sir F. B. R. 1815
Penny, Nicholas 1846
Perceval, John M..... 1853
Percy, Hon. J. 1831
Poole, John 1843
Powell, Rd. Ashmore .. 1855
Power, W. G..... 1831
Pratt, Thomas Simson .. 1841
Prescott, Henry 1815
Proctor, Henry A..... 1838
Purton, John 1838
†Radstock, Lord 1815
Rae, William 1855
Rainey, Henry 1838
Ramsay, William 1855
Rawlinson, Henry C. .. 1844
Read, Thomas 1846
Reid, Alex. Thomson . 1843
Reid, Pras. A. 1842
†Reid, Sir William 1838
Reignolds, Thos. Scott . 1842
Renny, Charles 1850
Reynolds, B..... 1838
Repington-à-Court, C. A 1831
Richards, Peter 1842
†Richardson, Sir John . 1850
Richmond, A. P. 1842
Roberts, Abraham..... 1839
Roberts, H. T..... 1831
Rogers, Henry Downing 1855
†Rooke, Sir H. W..... 1815
†Ross, Sir John 1834
Rowan, William 1838
Russell, Lord Edward .. 1855
Ryves, George P..... 1826
Salter, James P. 1838
Saluberry, C. de 1817
Sanders, Robert..... 1855
Scott, James 1841
Scott, John 1839
Seaton, Thomas 1842
Sewell, William Henry . 1838
Shadwell, Charles Fred. 1853
Sharpe, A. R. 1815
Shewell, Fred. George .. 1855
Shirley, Horatio 1855
Simmons, John L. A. .. 1855
Simmons, Joseph 1843
Simpson, Wm. Henry .. 1842
Sleigh, James W. 1815
Smelt, William 1826
Smith, Henry 1840
Smith, Jas. Webber 1855
Smith, Robert 1831
Smyth, Henry..... 1855
Smyth, John Rowland . 1846
Somerset, Poulett H. G. 1855
Sotheby, Fred. Sam... . 1842
Spence, James..... 1846
Spencer, Hon. Aug. A.. 1855
†Spencer, Earl 1827
Spratt, Thos. Abel B.... 1855
Stack, Maurice 1843
Stalker, Foster..... 1839
Staveley, Chas. Wm. D.. 1855
Steele, Thos. Montagu.. 1855
Stevens, Stephen James . 1843
Stewart, James P. 1815
Stewart, Wm. Houston 1855
Stirling, Anthony C. ... 1855
Stopford, James..... 1844
Story, Philip Francis .. 1843
Straker, Charles D. 1850
Straton, Robert J..... 1855
Street, John Alfred 1855
Stuart, James 1846
Sullivan, Barth. Jas. 1855
Sullivan, T. B..... 1815
Sullivan, William 1855
Symonds, Thos. M. C. .. 1855
Tait, Thomas Forsyth .. 1846
†Talbot, Earl 1827
Tarleton, John Walter.. 1853
Tayler, Josh. N. 1815
Taylor, Henry G. A..... 1838
Thackeray, Frederick R. 1831
Thomas, Henry 1815
Thompson, John A. 1846
Thompson, William J... 1842
Thomson, Alexander.... 1831
Thomson, George 1839
Thorn, Nathaniel 1838
Thornton, Henry 1815
Timbrell, Thomas 1838
†Troubridge, Sir T. St. V. H. C. 1855
Tucker, Henry T..... 1850
Tucker, Auchmuty 1843
Tulloch, John 1842
Tulloch, Alexander 1838
Turner, George 1831
Turner, John..... 1855
†Tweeddale, Marq. of .. 1815
Upton, Hon. George P.. 1855
Vernon, C. E. 1831
Waddington, Charles .. 1843
Waddy, Richard 1855
Wade, Hamlet Coote.... 1843
†Wade, Sir Claude M... 1839
Waldegrave, Earl 1840
Walker, Edw. W. F..... 1855
Ward, John R..... 1815
Warden, Frederick 1855
Warre, Henry J. 1855
Warren, Charles..... 1842
Warren, William 1841
Waters, Edward Fred... 1838
Watson, Rundle B. 1842
Watts, Geo. Edw..... 1852
Wemyss, Thomas J. 1838
West, Lord 1855
Wetherall, George Aug. 1838
Whinyates, E. C. 1831
White, Perdinand 1842
White, Henry D..... 1855
White, Michael 1842
Whitlie, William Thos. 1843
Whittingham, Ferdinand 1842
Wilbraham, Richard.... 1855
Wilkins, George 1815
Wilkinson, Arthur P. S. 1843
Wilkinson, Christoph. D. 1846
Willoughby, Michael F. 1843
Wilmot, Arthur P. E. .. 1855
Wilson, George Davis .. 1815
†Wilson, Sir John M... 1838
Wilson, Roger W..... 1842
Wilson, Thomas..... 1826
Windham, Charles A. .. 1855
Wodehouse, Edwin 1855
Wood, David 1855
Wood, Henry John 1846
Wood, John Stewart.... 1855
Wood, Robert Blucher . 1846
Wood, William 1838
Woodburn, Alex. 1843
Woodgate, William 1815
Wootriche, Stephen 1850
Wright, Thomas 1844
Wylde, William..... 1840
Wyllie, William..... 1843
Wymer, Geo. Petre 1842
Wynyard, Edward 1838
Wynyard, Robert H. .. 1846
Yarborough, Chas. C.... 1853
Yelverton, Hastings R.. 1855
Yorke, John..... 1855
Young, Chas. Wallace .. 1842

Extra Members by Special Statute.

Birch, Rd. Jas. H..... 1849
Bradford, John P..... 1849
Brind, Frederick 1849
Capon, David 1849
Carnegy, Alexander 1849
Corbett, Stuart 1849
Curtis, Jas. G. Wm. 1849
Eckford, James 1849
Edwardes, Herbert B... 1849

Digitized by Google

Fraser, Hugh 1853
Grant, Charles..... 1849
Hearsey, John B. 1849
Hervey, Andrew 1849
Hoggan, John 1849
Jack, Alexander 1849
Lynch, Henry Blosse .. 1853
McSherry, Thomas..... 1849
Salter, Henry F..... 1849
Sibbald, Hugh. 1849
Steel, James..... 1849

CIVIL COMPANIONS.—C.B.

Baldwin, Robert 1854
Balfour, George 1854
Bligh, Hon. John D.... 1851
Bromley, Rich. Madox . 1854
Campbell, Thos. Edmund 1854
Chadwick, Edwin..... 1848
†Clarke, Sir Robert B... 1848
Cole, Henry. 1851
†Colebrooke, Sir Wm. M. 1848
Draper, Wm. Henry .. 1854
†George, Sir Rupert D. . 1848
†Hastings, Sir Thos..... 1850
Higginson, James M.... 1851
Hodges, George L..... 1851
†Horsford, Sir Robert .. 1852
Jebb, Joshua 1848
Lefevre, J. G. Shaw.... 1848
†MacDonnell, Sir R. G.. 1852
†Meek, Sir James 1851
Milne, Alexander 1848
Murray, Hon. Chas. A.. 1848
†Northcote, Sir S. H.... 1851
†Oliphant, Sir Anthony 1848
Otway, Loftus Chas... . 1854
Phipps, Hn. Chas. Beaumont 1853
Playfair, Lyon 1851
Robe, Frederick Holt .. 1848
†Robinson, Sir John B.. 1850
†Rowe, Sir Joshua 1848
†St. Germans, Earl 1848
Scarlett, Hon. Peter C. 1854
Scotland, George 1848
Smith, Peter 1854
Strzelecki, Paul E. de .. 1848
†Symonds, Sir William . 1848
Williams, Wm. F..... 1852
†Wyse, Rt. Hon. Thos. 1851

HONORARY COMPANIONS.—C.B.

Abrahamson, Major 1824
Avinoff, Captain..... 1828
Baumbach, Major 1822
Bodenhausen, Baron de . 1819
Bogdanowitch, Capt. Luc 1828
Brosin, Major-General.. 1819
Croquembourg, Count de 1830
De La Bretonniere, Capt. 1828
De La Tour and Taxis, Prince..... 1819
Epautchoff, Capt. Jean.. 1828
Epautchoff, Capt. Nich. 1828
Gorkum, Colonel Van .. 1828
Hugon, Rear-Admiral .. 1828
Krouschtoff, Capt. Et... 1828
Lebzeltern, Wilhelm de . 1824
Morice, Captain N..... 1828
Rebecque, Baron de 1822
Robert, Captain J. R..... 1828
Sytin, Captain Jean 1828
Turpin, Capt. Louis G. F. 1828

ORDER OF ST. MICHAEL AND ST. GEORGE.

All the Knights Grand Cross and Knights Commander will be found in Part I., with the exception of those marked thus *; such of the Companions as are marked thus † will also be found in Part I.

SOVEREIGN—The Queen.

GRAND MASTER AND PRINCIPAL G.C.ST. M. & ST. G.—The 2nd Duke of Cambridge.

KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS.—G.C. ST. M. & ST. G.

Albert, H.R.H. Prince.. 1842
*Carruso, D., Conte 1852
*Condari, Sir Angiolo .. 1832
Damaschino, Sir Ales.... 1855
Douglas, Sir Howard .. 1835
Egerton, Sir Charles B.. 1837
*Roma, C., Conte 1852
*Salomon, D., Conte .. 1850
Seaton, Lord 1842
*Stefano, Sir Spiridione. 1847
Ward, Sir Henry George 1849
Woodford, Sir Alex..... 1832
Young, Sir John 1855

KNIGHTS COMMANDER.—K.C. ST. M. & ST. G.

Baynes, Sir Edward S.. 1833
*Bonavita, Sir J. G. 1836
*Dusmani, Count, Sir A. 1849
*Flamburiari, Sir D. Count 1844
Fraser, Sir John..... 1853
Greig, Sir Hector 1839
Maitland, Hon. Sir Anthony 1820
*Manduca, Count 1833
*Marcoran, Sir George.. 1853
*Piro, Sir G., Baron de. 1843
Rudsdell, Sir Joseph .. 1833
Stovin, Sir Frederick .. 1820
*Testaferrata, Marquis.. 1833
*Valsamachi, Sir D..... 1844
*Valsamachi, Sir Spiridione 1855
*Xidian, Sir A. T..... 1849

Digitized by Google

COMPANIONS.—C. ST. M. & ST. G.

Asopio, Constantino.... 1833
Azzopardi, Baron V.... 1842
Balneavis, Henry 1833
Bambas, Neofito 1833
Bologna (Count N. S.).. 1833
Bowen, George Ferguson 1835
Cammilleri, Jos. 1852
Colonna Nicolo 1853
Cureumelli Demetrio.... 1853
D'Eyncourt, G. H. T... 1832
†Douglas, Sir Charles E. 1832
Franzopulo, Dr. Demetrio 1855
Lusi, Gerasino 1842
Micalleff, Antonio 1853
Mustoxidi, Sir Andrea.. 1820
Sant (Count Luigi) 1833
Sim, W. 1849
Thornton, Wm. Henry.. 1849
Trigona (Baron P. S.) .. 1833
Valaoriti, C. 1841
Valaoriti, Spiridione.... 1853
Valsamachi, Dr. S 1849
Volterra, A. 1844
Woodhouse, James..... 1833
Zambelli, Dr. Temistock 1855
Zavo, S. 1844

THE ROYAL HANOVERIAN GUELPHIC ORDER.

Accounts of all the Knights Grand Cross and Knights Commander will be found in Part I., with the exception of those marked thus *. Such members of the third class as are included in Part I. are thus † distinguished.

SOVEREIGN AND GRAND MASTER—The King of Hanover.

KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS.—G.C.H.

Amherst, Earl 1834
Blakeney, Sir Edward .. 1836
Brisbane, Sir Thomas M. 1831
Buckingham, Duke of .. 1835
Cambridge, Duke of .... —
Campbell, Sir Henry F.. 1817
Church, Sir Richard 1837
Clanwilliam, Earl of .. 1826
Combermere, Visct. 1817
Conyngham, Marq. 1823
Darling, Sir Ralph..... 1835
Denbigh, Earl of..... 1833
Donegall, Marq. of 1831
Elphinstone, Lord..... 1836
Falkland, Visct. 1831
Fife, Earl of..... 1823
*Fitz-Clarence, LordAd. 1832
Gage, Sir William Hall 1834
Grey, Sir Charles Edw.. 1837
Halket, Sir Colin 1820
*Haliyburton, Lord J. P. Gordon 1836
Howe, Earl 1830
Jersey, Earl of 1834
Normanby, Marq. of.... 1832
Seaton, Lord 1834
Seymour, Sir George F.. 1831
Seymour, Sir George H. 1836
Slade, Sir John 1835
Strafford, Earl of 1826
Westmoreland, Earl of.. 1817
Wilton, Earl of 1835
Wynn, Sir H. W. W... 1831

KNIGHTS COMMANDER.—K.C.H.

Adams, Sir Geo. Pownoll 1831
Bowater, Sir Edward .. 1837
Burnett, Sir William.... 1831
Campbell, Sir J. N. R. .. 1836
*Chabot, Visct..... 1822
Chalmers, Sir William.. 1837
Chermside, Sir R. A.... 1840
Clifton, Sir Arthur B. .. 1832
Cotton, Sir Willoughby . 1830
Cumming, Sir H. J. 1833
Cust, Sir Edward 1831
Davies, Sir David 1837
Davy, Sir William G. .. 1836
Dillon, Sir Wm. Henry . 1835
Dunn, Sir David 1837
Egerton, Sir Charles B... 1832
Gardiner, Sir Robert 1820
Green, Sir A. P. 1832
Hall, Sir John 1831
Hanbury, Sir John..... 1832
Hart, Sir Henry 1836
Hawker, Sir Thos..... 1837
Head, Sir F. Bond 1835
Herries, Sir Wm. Lewis. 1826
Jackson, Sir George 1832
King, Sir Edw. Durnford 1833
Londesborough, Lord .. 1829
Lyons, Sir Edmund 1835
Macdonell, Sir James.... 1837
Mansell, Sir Thomas 1837
Parish, Sir Woodbine .. 1837
Pell, Sir W. O. 1837
Pellew, Sir P. B. R. 1836
Pigot, Sir Hugh 1834
Pym, Sir William 1831
Reynett, Sir James H. .. 1824
Rooke, Sir H. W. 1834
Strode, Sir E. Chetham . 1837
Trench, Sir Frederick .. 1832
Tuyll, Baron de 1831
Verner, Sir William 1837
*Walker, Frederick 1837
Whitmore, Sir George .. 1832
Woodford, Sir John Geo. 1832

KNIGHTS.—K.H.

Anderson, J. Jocelyn.... 1837
Angelo, E. A. 1827
Arnaud, John 1833
Austen, John 1837
Balneavis, Henry 1836
Barton, Alexander 1836
†Bayly, Lt.-Col. Sir H.. 1835
Beamish, North L..... 1837
Beckwith, William 1832
Belson, George J. 1837
Beresford, William..... 1832
Bigland, William B..... 1836
Brereton, William..... 1837
†Brewster, Sir David.... 1831
Briggs, James 1837
†Brown, Sir George 1831
Bruce, William 1837
Bunbury, Thomas 1835

Digitized by Google

Burnes, Dr. James 1837
Burney, William..... 1837
Burrowes, Robert Edw. 1836
Burslem, Nathaniel 1836
Burton, J. Ryder 1837
Cadell, Charles..... 1837
Cameron, W. G 1834
Campbell, James..... 1835
† Chatterton, Sir Jas. Chas 1832
Clark, John 1837
Clerke, St. John Aug.... 1832
†Cloete, Sir Abraham J.. 1836
Cole, William John 1837
†Colebrooke, Sir W. M. G. 1834
†Couper, Sir George 1831
Cowell, John Stepney .. 1832
Cox, John 1832
Cox, William 1835
Crabbe, Eyre John..... 1837
†Creagh, Sir Michael.... 1832
Crowe, John..... 1837
†Davison, Sir William.. 1824
Derinzy, B. Vigors..... 1834
Diggle, Charles 1831
Disbrowe, George 1835
Durie, William 1837
Edwards, R. Bidwell.... 1834
Elliot, William Henry .. 1837
†Ellis, Sir Henry 1832
† England, Sir Richard.. 1835
†Eustace, Sir J. Rowland 1835
Everard, Mathias 1831
Falconar, Chesborough C. 1837
Festing, B. Morton..... 1837
Fitzmaurice, J..... 1833
†Fitz Roy, Sir Chas. Aug. 1837
Fonblanque, Comte de G. 1821
Forlong, James 1835
Forster, William F..... 1833
Freeth, James 1833
Garrett, Robert..... 1836
Gawler, George 1837
Geddes, John 1836
Gordon, Thomas 1837
Gore, Arthur 1837
Gore, Hon. Charles 1836
Gore, George 1836
Gosling, George 1837
†Grant, Sir James Robert 1816
Hamilton, John Potter .. 1836
Hamilton, Nicholas 1836
Hanmer, Henry 1833
Hannagan, R. D. 1817
Hardinge, Richard..... 1825
Harris, H. Bulteel 1834
†Harris, Sir Thomas Noel 1830
Harrison, J. C..... 1836
Harty, Joseph Mark 1837
†Hay, Sir Andrew L..... 1834
Hely, James Price 1837
Henderson, George Aug. 1836
Henderson, James 1836
†Herschell, Sir J. F. W.. 1831
Higgins, W. Westenra .. 1834
†Hindmarsh, Sir John .. 1836
Hogge, John 1837
†Hooker, Sir W. J..... 1836
Hopkins, John Paul 1836
Hotham, William 1836
†Howden, Lord 1830
Irwin, Fred. Chidley 1836
Jackson, James..... 1837
Jervois, William 1835
Jones, Benjamin O. 1837
Jones, James..... 1831
Jones, J. S..... 1836
Kennedy Clark, Alex. K. 1831
King, Anthony S..... 1837
Kirby, Walter 1835
Knight, Christopher 1837
Latour, P. A..... 1816
Law, Robert..... 1837
†Leeke, Sir H. J. 1836
Leslie, Charles..... 1836
Leslie, John..... 1837
Lockyer, Henry F..... 1837
Love, James Frederick.. 1831
Lovell, Lovell B..... 1835
Lovell, Stanhope 1836
Mc Adam, William..... 1834
Macalaster, C. A..... 1833
Macbean, Frederick 1835
Mc Gregor, Chas..... 1834
Macintosh, A. F..... 1833
Maconochie, Alexander . 1836
Macpherson, Donald.... 1837
Macpherson, R. B..... 1835
Mc Queen, Donald J..... 1836
†Madden, Sir Frederick . 1832
Madox, Henry..... 1832
†Magrath, Sir George .. 1834
Mansel, Robert C..... 1832
Marten, Thomas..... 1837
Mellish, Richard..... 1832
Menzies, Charles 1831
Moreau, Captain..... 1818
Morgan, James..... 1837
Munro, Alexander 1836
Newton, William H..... 1836
Nicholson, Thomas Wm. 1835
Norcliffe, Norcliffe..... 1836
Oates, James Poole 1837
Oldfield, John 1836
Onslow, William 1832
†Owen, Sir John..... 1833
†Palgrave, Sir Francis.. 1832
Paty, George William .. 1832
Pearce, William 1835
Peddie, John..... 1832
Phipps, Paul 1836
Powell, Thomas..... 1837
Power, William G. 1834
Priestley, Edward J..... 1837
Radford, Samuel..... 1836
Rainey, Henry 1832
Ramsay, G. A. 1834
Repington-à-Court, C. A. 1818
Riddell, Henry James .. 1832
Robyns, John 1836
†Rolt, Sir John 1837
Ross, James Kerr 1837
Sall, William 1837
Sherer, Joseph..... 1836
Singleton, John 1837
Slaughter, William 1837
Smart, Robert 1832
Smith, Chas. Hamilton 1834
†Smith, Sir J. M. F. 1831
†Somerset, Sir Henry .. 1834
Sparshott, Edward 1831
Spink, John..... 1836
Stephens, H. S. 1837
Stewart, Archibald 1832
Taylor, Pringle 1835
Thorn, Nathaniel 1832
†Travers, Sir Eaton 1834
Trevor, A. Hill 1835
Turbervill, Gervase 1836
†Tyler, Sir George 1833
Vincent, Andrew A..... 1831
Waller, James W. S. .. 1832
Wallace, Robert..... 1837
†Wallace, Sir J. M. 1830
Warde, Charles 1827
Wetherall, George A. .. 1833
Whinyates, E. C 1823
Wilcock, Robert Henry 1837
Wilkins, George 1837
Williams, T. Molyneux. 1836
Williams, William F.. 1835
†Wilson, Sir John M. . 1831
Wilson, Nicholas 1836
Wood, William 1835
Wright, John 1833
Young, Plomer 1836

Digitized by Google

THE PRIVY COUNCIL,

1856.

THE members of the Queen's Council are in their collective capacity styled "Her Majesty's Most Honourable Privy Council;" individually, each member is styled "Right Honourable." The following is a list of the Privy Councillors of the United Kingdom, with the dates of their respective appointments. They will all be found in Part I. of this volume;—those thus † marked being included in right of the title which they enjoy from their appointment to the council board, and the remainder being peers, bishops, baronets, or knights.

LORD PRESIDENT—Earl Granville 1855

LORD PRIVY SEAL—Earl of Harrowby 1855

Abercorn, Marq. of	(Gt. Brit.)	1846
Aberdeen, Earl of	,,	1814
†Addington, H. Unwin	,,	1854
Albert, Prince.....	,,	1840
Amherst, Earl	,,	1815
Anglesey, Marq. of	,,	1839
Argyll, Duke of	,,	1853
Armagh, Archbp. of	(Irel.)	1820
Ashburton, Lord.....	(Gt. Brit.)	1845
†Baines, Matthew T.	,,	1849
†Ball, Nicholas	(Irel.)	1820
†Bankes, George	(Gt. Brit.)	1852
Baring, Sir Francis T.....	,,	1839
Bedford, Duke of	,,	1846
Belgians, King of the.....	,,	1816
Bellew, Lord	(Irel.)	1838
†Beresford, William.....	(Gt. Brit.)	1852
Bessborough, Earl of.....	,,	1848
Berkeley, Sir Maurice F. F..	,,	1855
Beverley, Earl of	,,	1842
†Blackburne, Francis	(Irel.)	1831
Blakeney, Sir Edward	,,	1836
†Bouverie, Hon Edward P.	(Gt. Brit.)	1855
†Brady, Maziere	(Irel.)	1839
Breadalbane, Marq. of	(Gt. Brit.)	1848
Brougham, Lord	,,	1830
Broughton, Lord	,,	1832
†Bruce, Lord Ernest.....	,,	1841
Bruce, Sir Jas. L. Knight-..	,,	1842
Buckingham, Duke of	,,	1841
Buccleuch, Duke of	,,	1842
Bulwer, Sir Henry E. L. ..	,,	1845
Campbell, Lord	,,	1841
Canning, Visct.....	,,	1846
Canterbury, Archbishop of..	,,	1848
†Cardwell, Edward	,,	1852
Carlisle, Earl of .....(Gt. Brit. & Irel.)		1835
Charlemont, Earl of	(Irel.)	1831
Chesterfield, Earl of.....	(Gt. Brit.)	1834
Cholmondeley, Marq. of	,,	1830
Clanricarde, Marq. of	,,	1830
Clarendon, Earl of	,,	1840
Clerk, Sir George	,,	1845
Colchester, Lord	,,	1852
Combermere, Visct... (Gt. Brit. & Irel.)		1834
Conyngham, Marq.	(Gt. Brit.)	1835
†Corry, H. T. Lowry	,,	1835
Cowley, Lord.....	(Gt. Brit.)	1852
†Cowper, Hon. Wm. Pras..	,,	1855
Cranworth, Lord	,,	1850
†Croker, John Wilson	,,	1828
Dalhousie, Marq. of	,,	1843
†Damer, Geo. L. Dawson ..	,,	1841
†Dawson, George Robert ..	,,	1830
De-Grey, Earl.....	,,	1842
De La Warr, Earl.....	,,	1841
Denbigh, Earl of.....	,,	1833
Derby, Earl of	(Gt. Brit. & Irel.)	1830
De Ros, Lord	(Gt. Brit.)	1852
Devonshire, Duke of.....	,,	1827
†D'Eyncourt, Chas. Tennyson	,,	1832
†Disraeli, Benjamin	,,	1852
Dodson, Sir John	,,	1852
Donegall, Marq. of	,,	1830
†Drumlanrig, Visct.....	,,	1853
Dublin, Archbp. of	(Irel.)	1831
Dundas, Sir David.....	(Gt. Brit.)	1849
Dunfermline, Lord	,,	1827
Eglinton, Earl of	,,	1852
Ellenborough, Earl of	,,	1828
Ellesmere, Earl of...	,,	1828
†Ellice, Edward.....	,,	1834
Elphinstone, Lord.....	,,	1836
Enfield, Visct.....	,,	1835
†Erskine, Thomas	,,	1831
Esmonde, Sir Thomas	(Irel.)	1846
Exeter, Marq. of	(Gt. Brit.)	1841
Falkland, Visct.....	,,	1837
Fingall, Earl of	,,	1834
†Fitz-Patrick, John W.	(Irel.)	1848
†Fitz-Roy, Henry	(Gt. Brit.)	1835
†Fitz-Roy, Lord Charles....	,,	1835
Foley, Lord	,,	1833
Forester, Lord.....	,,	1841
†Forester, Geo. Cecil W.....	,,	1852
Fortescue, Earl	,,	1839
Fremantle, Sir Thos. F.	,,	1844
†Gibson, T. Milner	,,	1846
†Gladstone, Wm. Ewart....	,,	1841
Glenelg, Lord.....	(Gt. Brit. & Irel.)	1819
†Goulburn, Henry	,,	1821
Graham, Sir James.....	(Gt. Brit.)	1830
Granville, Earl	,,	1846
Grey, Sir Charles E.....	,,	1835

Digitized by Google

Grey, Sir George, Bart.	(Gt. Brit.)	1839
Grey, Earl	,,	1835
†Grosvenor, Lord Robt.	,,	1830
Haddington, Earl of.....	,,	1814
Hall, Sir Benjamin	,,	1854
†Hamilton, Lord Claude....	,,	1852
Hardinge, Visct.	(Gt. Brit. & Irel.)	1828
Hardwicke, Earl of	(Gt. Brit.)	1852
Harrowby, Earl of	,,	1855
†Hatchell, John	(Irel.)	1850
Hatherton, Lord	(Gt. Brit. & Irel.)	1833
Hayter, Wm. G.	(Gt. Brit.)	1848
Headfort, Marq. of	(Irel.)	1835
†Henley, Joseph Warner ..	(Gt. Brit.)	1852
†Herbert, Sidney	,,	1845
Heytesbury, Lord	,,	1817
†Hill, Lord Marcus	,,	1841
†Hope, John	,,	1844
†Horsman, Edward..	(Gt. Brit. & Irel.)	1855
†Howard, Lord Edw. G. F.	(Gt. Brit.)	1846
Howe, Earl	,,	1831
Ilchester, Earl of	,,	1837
†Jackson, Joseph D.	(Irel.)	1842
Jermyn, Earl	(Gt. Brit.)	1841
Jersey, Earl of.....	,,	1830
Jervis, Sir John	,,	1850
†Keatinge, Richard	(Irel.)	1843
†Kennedy, Thomas Fras.....	,,	1837
†Keogh, William	,,	1855
Kinnaird, Lord	(Gt. Brit.)	1840
†Labouchere, Henry.....	,,	1835
Lansdowne, Marq. of	,,	1806
†Lefevre, Chas. Shaw	,,	1839
†Lefroy, Thomas	(Irel.)	1835
†Leigh, Thos. Pemberton-..	(Gt. Brit.)	1843
Leinster, Duke of....	(Gt. Brit. & Irel.)	1831
Lewis, Sir G. Cornewall....	(Gt. Brit.)	1855
Lismore, Visct.	(Irel.)	1835
London, Bishop of.....	(Gt. Brit.)	1828
Londonderry, Marq. of	,,	1835
Lonsdale, Earl of	,,	1828
†Lowe, Robert	,,	1855
†Lucas, Edward	(Irel.)	1845
†Lushington, Stephen.. ...	(Gt. Brit.)	1838
†Lushington, Stephen R. ..	,,	1827
Lyndhurst, Lord	,,	1826
†Macaulay, Thomas B.....	,,	1839
†Macdonnell, Alex.....	(Irel.)	1846
†Mackenzie, Holt	(Gt. Brit.)	1832
†McNeill, Duncan	,,	1853
Malmesbury, Earl of.....	,,	1852
†Manners, Lord John	,,	1852
Meath, Bishop of	(Irel.)	1852
Minto, Earl of	(Gt. Brit.)	1832
†Monahan, J. H.	(Irel.)	1848
†Monsell, William.....	(Gt. Brit.)	1855
Monteagle, Lord	(Gt. Brit. & Irel.)	1834
†Moore, Arthur	(Irel.)	1839
†Moore, Richard	,,	1847
†Mulgrave, Earl of.....	(Gt. Brit.)	1851
†Naas, Lord.....	(Gt. Brit. & Irel.)	1852
†Napier, Joseph	(Irel.)	1852
Newcastle, Duke of	(Gt. Brit.)	1841
†Newport, Visct.	,,	1852
†Nisbet, R. A. C. Hamilton .	,,	1852
Norfolk, Duke of	,,	1837
Normanby, Marq. of.....	(Gt. Brit.)	1832
Northumberland, Duke of ..	,,	1852
†O'Ferrall, R. More	,,	1847
Oranmore, Lord.....	(Irel.)	1836
Pakenham, Sir Richard	(Gt. Brit.)	1843
Pakington, Sir John S.	,,	1852
Palmerston, Visct.....	,,	1809
Panmure, Lord	,,	1841
Parke, Sir James..... ...	,,	1833
†Parker, John.....	,,	1853
Patteson, Sir John	,,	1852
†Peel, W Yates	,,	1834
†Perrin, Louis	(Irel.)	1835
†Phillipps, S. March	(Gt. Brit.)	1848
†Pigott, David R..	(Irel.)	1840
Plunket, Lord	,,	1846
Pollock, Sir Frederic.....	(Gt. Brit.)	1844
Pottinger, Sir Henry	,,	1844
†Richards, John	(Irel.)	1836
Richmond, Duke of	(Gt. Brit.)	1830
Ripon, Earl of	,,	1812
Roden, Earl of	,,	1812
Romilly, Sir John	,,	1851
Rosebery, Earl of	,,	1831
Rosslyn, Earl of.....	,,	1841
†Russell, Lord John	,,	1830
Ryan, Sir Edward.	,,	1843
St.-Germans, Earl of	(Gt. Brit. & Irel.)	1841
St. Leonards, Lord	,,	1834
Salisbury, Marq. of	(Gt. Brit.)	1826
Sandwich, Earl of....	,,	1852
Seymour, Sir Hamilton	,,	1855
†Shaw, Frederick	(Irel.)	1835
†Smith, Thomas B. C.	,,	1842
†Smith, R. Vernon..... ..	(Gt. Brit.)	1841
Somerset, Duke of.....	,,	1851
Somerville, Sir Wm.	(Gt. Brit. & Irel.)	1847
Spencer, Earl	(Gt. Brit.)	1846
Stanley of Alderley, Lord ..	,,	1841
Stephen, Sir James	,,	1847
Strafford, Earl of	,,	1827
Stratford, Visct.	,,	1820
†Strutt, Edward.....	,,	1846
Stuart, De Decies, Lord	(Irel.)	1836
†Sullivan, Lawrence.....	(Gt. Brit.)	1851
Sydney, Visct.....	,,	1853
Tankerville, Earl of	,,	1806
†Tighe, Wm. F. F.	(Irel.)	1846
Trollope, Sir John	(Gt. Brit.)	1852
Tuam, Bishop of	(Irel.)	1846
Turner, Sir George James ..	(Gt. Brit.)	1851
†Villiers, Chas. Pelham	,,	1853
†Walpole, Spencer H.....	,,	1852
Wellington, Duke of	,,	1853
Westminster, Marq. of.....	,,	1850
Westmoreland, Earl of	,,	1822
Wigram, Sir James	,,	1842
Willoughby D'Eresby, Lord.	,,	1821
Wilton, Earl of	,,	1835
Wood, Sir Charles, Bart.....	,,	1846
†Wortley, James A. Stuart .	,,	1846
†Wyse, Thomas.....	,,	1849
Wynn, Sir H. W. W.	,,	1825
†Wynne, John Arthur	(Irel.)	1852
York, Archbp. of	(Gt. Brit.)	1848
Young, Sir John	(Gt. Brit. & Irel.)	1852

GILBERT AND RIVINGTON, PRINTERS, ST. JOHN'S SQUARE, LONDON; 1856.

Digitized by Google

THE

ADVERTISING SHEET,

1856.

*** Advertisements intended for insertion in this Sheet must be sent early in December of each year to the office of Mr. C. MITCHELL, Advertising Agent, 12, Red Lion Court, Fleet Street, London. The scale of charges for insertion are, a whole page, £3; half a page, £1 12*s.*; third of a page, £1 2*s.*; quarter of a page, 18*s.*; fifth of a page, 13*s.* 6*d.*; eighth of a page, 9*s.* 6*d.*

PASSPORTS

OBTAINED; CAREFULLY MOUNTED; AND INSERTED IN MOROCCO CASES, WITH NAME LETTERED IN GOLD.

AMBASSADORS' SIGNATURES

PROCURED TO BRITISH AND AMERICAN PASSPORTS AT ONE SHILLING EACH.

COURIERS, OR TRAVELLING SERVANTS OF ALL NATIONS,

CAN BE OBTAINED AT

JOHN LEE'S GUIDE DEPOT,

440, WEST STRAND;

Where an Extensive Collection of Guides, Handbooks, Maps, Dictionaries, &c., for Travellers upon the Continent, and much useful Information concerning Passports can be obtained.

MURRAY'S HANDBOOKS rendered convenient POCKET BOOKS by J. LEE'S LIMP LEATHER BINDING, at TWO SHILLINGS additional charge.

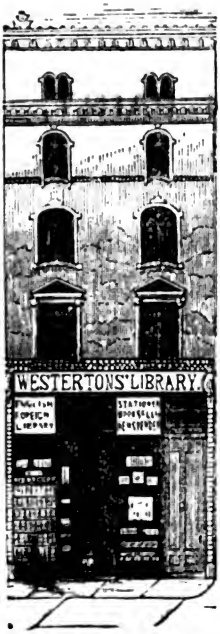
Morocco and Russia Portable Roll-up Writing Cases.

LEE'S POLYGLOT WASHING BOOKS FOR LADIES.

DITTO FOR GENTLEMEN,—

English and French, English and Italian, English and German, English and Spanish, English and Portuguese, ONE SHILLING EACH.

Digitized by Google



WESTERTON'S
English and Foreign
LIBRARY,
HYDE PARK CORNER.

This Library is unsurpassed by any other for the abundance of its supplies of Books, and the moderate scale of its Subscription.

It contains **One Hundred Thousand Volumes**, and **every new English and Foreign Work, adapted for Circulation, is added on the Day of Publication, in numbers of Copies, limited only by the demand for them.**

A **Daily** exchange of Books can be had by Subscribers.

Single Subscription, One Guinea per Annum.

BELGRAVIA AND ITS LIBRARY.

"On passing St. George's Hospital, the attention is at once attracted to the commanding row of Mansions devoted to business-purposes immediately fronting Hyde Park, in the most prominent of which will be found the extensive and well-selected Stock of Mr. WESTERTON, who has here collected a large and valuable Library, embracing the newest and best Works in English and Foreign Literature. The Proprietor having adopted a liberal scale of Subscription, the Library will be found of great advantage to the denizens of this highly aristocratic neighbourhood, and cannot fail to insure for Mr. WESTERTON a well-merited success.

"Here also may be had **every variety of Ornamental Stationery, as also Church Services, Bibles, Prayer Books,** and **other elegant Works suitable for Presents.** A great variety of Pocket Books, Annuals, and Diaries for 1855, by De la Rue, Letts, and other Publishers, are now ready, in Morocco, Russia, and other Leather Bindings."—*London as It Is To-Day*, p. 427.

Digitized by Google

CARSON'S

ORIGINAL

ANTI-CORROSION PAINT,

SPECIALLY PATRONISED BY

THE BRITISH AND OTHER GOVERNMENTS,
THE HON. EAST INDIA COMPANY,
THE PRINCIPAL DOCK COMPANIES, MOST PUBLIC BODIES,
AND
BY THE NOBILITY, GENTRY, AND CLERGY,
FOR OUT-DOOR WORK AT THEIR COUNTRY SEATS.

THE ANTI-CORROSION

Is particularly recommended as the most durable Out-door Paint ever invented, for the Preservation of every description of

IRON, WOOD, STONE, BRICK, COMPO, CEMENT, ETC., WORK,

as has been proved by the practical test of upwards of sixty years, and by the numerous (between 500 and 600) testimonials in its favour, and which, from the rank and station in society of those who have given them, have never yet been equalled by any thing of the kind hitherto brought before the public notice.

List of Colours, Prices, together with a Copy of the Testimonials, will be sent on application to

WALTER CARSON & SON,

No. 9, GREAT WINCHESTER STREET,

OLD BROAD STREET,

ROYAL EXCHANGE, LONDON.

NO AGENTS.—All Orders are particularly requested to be sent direct.

Digitized by Google

PICTURES IN THE PRIVATE COLLECTION OF HER MAJESTY.

VOLUME I., NEW SERIES,

Price £1 11s. 6d. cloth gilt,

THE ART-JOURNAL;

A MONTHLY RECORD (*Price 2s. 6d.*)

OF THE

FINE ARTS, THE ARTS INDUSTRIAL, AND THE ARTS OF DESIGN AND MANUFACTURE.

THE First Volume of the New Series of the ART-JOURNAL is now ready. It contains twenty-four admirably executed Engravings in line, from the PRIVATE COLLECTIONS OF HER MOST GRACIOUS MAJESTY THE QUEEN, AND HIS ROYAL HIGHNESS PRINCE ALBERT; and twelve steel Engravings of Statues from the Royal and other Collections; also, nearly three hundred Engravings on wood of the choicest and most suggestive examples of Art-Industry in the

GREAT EXHIBITION AT PARIS OF 1855:

With an Essay on the various "Industries" of the Collection, by GEORGE WALLIS, Esq., of the Government School of Art. This very remarkable and interesting work is separately paged, so as either to be bound up with the ART-JOURNAL, or to form a distinct volume. It is the only production issued, either in France or in England, that represents the Exhibition by illustrative examples. The whole series is engraved either by, or under the superintendence of, Messrs. NICHOLLS, the eminent wood-engravers. The ART-JOURNAL contains also a series of

BIOGRAPHIES OF MODERN AND LIVING BRITISH ARTISTS,

Illustrated by several fine Engravings of their most prominent and popular paintings.

The Literary Contents of the ART-JOURNAL consist of useful and interesting communications, by experienced and accomplished Writers, upon all leading topics in connexion with the

FINE ARTS AND THE INDUSTRIAL ARTS;

Its conductors and contributors labouring, by all available means, to render it an indispensable companion to the Artist, the Manufacturer, the Amateur, and the Artisan.

*** The volumes of the ART-JOURNAL, from 1849 to 1854 inclusive, contain a complete series of Engravings from the VERNON GALLERY, and form a continuous record of the progress of Art during those years. They are all in print, and may be had, together or separately, price £1 11s. 6d. each, cloth gilt.

VIRTUE, HALL, & VIRTUE, 25, PATERNOSTER ROW.

Digitized by Google

SAFE AND RAPID TRANSMISSION

OF DOCUMENTS, BOOKS, SAMPLES, AND ARTICLES FOR PRIVATE USE.

DEEDS, LAW PAPERS, BOOKS, SAMPLES, and ARTICLES for PRIVATE USE, forwarded daily at 3 P.M. to all parts of the Continent, **with the Mails throughout**, by the

"CONTINENTAL EXPRESS PARCELS AGENCY."

Of which the Proprietors are the Sole Correspondents of the Royal Prussian Post Office, the Belgian Government Railway, and Agents of the Government Mail Packets between DOVER and OSTEND. Rates fixed and moderate. Tables of which, with every information, to be had at Chief Office, 52, Gracechurch Street; and Spread Eagle Office, 34, Regent Circus.

N.B. Parcels **to be dispatched the same day** must be booked at CHIEF OFFICE by 3 P.M.

The Public is respectfully requested not to confound this Official Agency with others, which, with a view to mislead, are copying its title as nearly as the law allows with impunity, promising the same facilities, which they cannot give, and boasting of arrangements impossible for them to have made.

London, 1st January, 1856.

ALL THE LONDON NEWSPAPERS REGULARLY SUPPLIED

By the Morning, Evening, and Foreign Mails, to all parts of the United Kingdom, India, Australia, and Foreign Countries. Advertisements inserted in all the London and Country Newspapers.

A List, with politics, days of publication, &c., sent gratis on application.

WM. DAWSON AND SONS,

ABCHURCH YARD, AND 74, CANNON STREET, CITY, LONDON.

ESTABLISHED 1809.

CHUBB'S FIREPROOF SAFES AND LOCKS.

CHUBB'S Safes are the most secure from force, fraud, and fire: and are made of various dimensions and fittings.

CHUBB'S Locks, with all the recent improvements, are made of all sizes, and for every purpose.

Cash and Deed Boxes of all sizes.

Complete lists, with prices, will be sent on application.

CHUBB AND SON, 57, ST. PAUL'S CHURCHYARD, LONDON.

52, FLEET STREET.

MR. HOWARD, Surgeon-Dentist, 52, Fleet Street, has introduced an entirely NEW DESCRIPTION of ARTIFICIAL TEETH, fixed without springs, wires, or ligatures. They so perfectly resemble the natural teeth as not to be distinguished from the originals by the closest observer; they will never change colour or decay, and will be found very superior to any teeth ever before used. This method does not require the extraction of roots, or any painful operation, and will give support to and preserve teeth that are loose, and is guaranteed to restore articulation and mastication. Decayed teeth stopped, and rendered useful in mastication.—52, Fleet Street. At home from Ten till Five.

Digitized by Google

GUNS, RIFLES, REVOLVERS, AIR-CANES, &c.

With all the latest improvements. Large assortments of Double Fowling Pieces of every weight, length, and calibre, London manufacture, in cases, with apparatus complete, Ten to Twenty-five Guineas.

First-rate Double Guns, in pairs, Thirty, Forty, and Fifty Guineas per double case, with apparatus complete.

Fusils à Bascule perfectionnés et garantis systeme Français; now in general request, to load at the breech, with cartridges containing the entire charge, powder, shot, and primer.

Improved Double Rifles in great variety, 2 oz. to 100 bore, for every purpose at home and abroad, Ten to Thirty Guineas. Ditto, with extra barrels, for shot, to the same stock, the most complete portable outfit for India, or any foreign service, Twenty Guineas and upwards.

Revolving Pistols and Rifles, Adams's, Colt's, and all the highly approved systems in endless variety. Saloon Pistols and Rifles, Improved Air-Canes, &c. &c.

Orders packed and shipped, or forwarded overland, without delay or trouble to purchasers. Remittances per Bank Bills, at few days' Sight.

REILLY, GUN MAKER, 502, NEW OXFORD STREET, LONDON.

THE BEST FOOD FOR CHILDREN, INVALIDS, AND OTHERS.

ROBINSON'S PATENT BARLEY,

For making superior BARLEY WATER, in Fifteen Minutes, has not only obtained the patronage of Her Majesty and the Royal Family, but has become of general use to every class of the community, and is acknowledged to stand unrivalled as an eminently pure, nutritious, and light food for Infants and Invalids; much approved for making a delicious Custard Pudding, and excellent for thickening Broths or Soups.

ROBINSON'S PATENT GROATS,

For more than thirty years have been held in constant and increasing public estimation as the purest farinæ of the oat, and as the best and most valuable preparation for making a pure and delicate GRUEL, which forms a light and nutritious supper for the aged, is a popular recipe for colds and influenza, is of general use in the sick chamber, and alternately with the Patent Barley, is an excellent food for Infants and Children.

PREPARED ONLY BY THE PATENTEES,

ROBINSON, BELLVILLE, & Co., PURVEYORS TO THE QUEEN,

64, RED LION STREET, HOLBORN, LONDON.

The proprietors of Robinson's Patent Barley and Patent Groats, desirous that the public shall at all times purchase these preparations in a perfectly sweet and fresh condition, respectfully inform the public that every packet is now completely enveloped in the purest Tin Foil, over which is the usual and well-known paper wrapper.

Sold by all respectable Grocers, Druggists, and others in Town and Country, in Packets of 6*d.* and 1*s.*; and Family Canisters, at 2*s.*, 5*s.*, and 10*s.* each.

CIRCULAR NOTES, LETTERS OF CREDIT, AND BILLS OF EXCHANGE. The London and Westminster Bank issues Circular Notes of 10*l.* each, payable at every important place in Europe. These Notes are issued without charge, and they are cashed abroad free of commission. The Bank also issues free of charge Letters of Credit on all the principal Cities and Towns in Europe, and upon New York and Chicago, United States; Cape Town, Graham's Town, Cape of Good Hope; and Port Elizabeth, Cape Colony. Letters of Credit and Bills of Exchange are likewise granted upon Melbourne, Geelong, Avoca, Belfast, Ballarat, Castlemaine, Maryborough, Sandhurst, and upon Hobart Town, Australia, AT PAR. The Circular Notes may be obtained at the Bank or at the Branches, 1, St. James' Square; 214, High Holborn; Stratford Place, Oxford Street; 217, Strand; 3, Wellington Street, Borough; and 87, High Street, Whitechapel. The Letters of Credit and Bills of Exchange are issued only at the Head Office, in Lothbury.

J. W. GILBART, *General Manager.*

Digitized by Google

BANK OF NEW SOUTH WALES,

ESTABLISHED 1817,

INCORPORATED BY ACT OF THE COLONIAL LEGISLATURE IN 1850, AND CONFIRMED BY HER MAJESTY IN COUNCIL.

CAPITAL PAID UP, £500,000,

WITH POWER TO INCREASE TO £1,000,000.

LONDON BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

JOHN LAMB, Esq.	ALFRED TOOTH, Esq.
T. S. ATKINS, Esq.	DONALD LARNACH, Esq.

SOLICITOR—CHARLES WALTON, Esq.

BANKERS—THE LONDON JOINT STOCK BANK.

AGENTS.

SCOTLAND .....The Western Bank of Scotland.
ENGLAND .....Stuckey's Banking Company.
NEW YORK .....Messrs. Duncan, Sherman, and Co.
HAMBURG .....Messrs. H. J. Merck and Co.
INDIA.....The Agra Bank, the Mercantile Bank of India, London, and China.
SOUTH AUSTRALIA .....The South Australian Banking Company.
VAN DIEMEN'S LAND.....The Commercial Bank of Van Diemen's Land.
SINGAPORE .....Messrs. Ker, Rawson, and Co.
BATAVIA .....Messrs. McLaine, Watson, and Co.
SOURABAYA .....Messrs. Fraser, Eaton, and Co.
MANILLA .....Messrs. Russell and Sturgis.
CANTON AND SHANGHAI ...Mercantile Bank of India, London, and China; Messrs. Blenkin, Rawson, and Co.
BAHIA .....Messrs. S. S. Davenport and Co.

The Board of Directors GRANT LETTERS OF CREDIT payable on demand, and BILLS OF EXCHANGE at 30 days' sight, on the undermentioned Establishments of the Corporation, AT PAR :—

SYDNEY—Head Office...	NEW SOUTH WALES.	MELBOURNE—Branch	VICTORIA.
MAITLAND—Branch ...		GEELONG—Ditto.....	
NEWCASTLE—Ditto		KYNETON—Ditto	
BRISBANE, MORETON BAY, Ditto		CASTLEMAINE—Ditto	
IPSWICH, Ditto, Ditto...		BALLARAT—Ditto.....	
		SANDHURST—Ditto....	
		BEECHWORTH—Ditto	

And also on the Commercial Bank of Van Diemen's Land at Hobart Town and Launceston.

The Directors also negotiate approved Bills of Exchange, and send them for collection, drawn on any of the Australian Colonies.

The Western Bank of Scotland and Stuckey's Banking Company are authorized to grant credits on this Bank at the several establishments in Australia, and will negotiate bills drawn on the Australian Colonies.

By Order of the London Board, JOHN SALMON, *Secretary.*

37, CANNON STREET, CITY.

Digitized by Google

ALBERT
LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY.

(ESTABLISHED 1838.)

PRINCIPAL OFFICE—11, WATERLOO PLACE, PALL MALL, LONDON.

DIRECTORS.

Captain the Hon. S. T. Carnegie, R.N., C.B., *Chairman.*

William Beattie, Esq., M.D.
Lieut.-Col. James Croudace, H.E.I.C.S.
Adm. Sir William H. Dillon, K.C.H.
Swynfen Jervis, Esq.
William King, Esq.
George Goldsmith Kirby, Esq.
The Right Hon. Lord George Paulet, R.N., C.B.
George Raymond, Esq.

Assurances, Annuities, and Endowments granted, and every other mode of provision for Families arranged.

Half the Annual Premiums for the first five years may remain on credit for any period until death, on payment of Interest at 5 per cent. per Annum.

Parties allowed to go to, or reside in, most parts of the world, without extra Premium.

Naval and Military Lives, not in active service, assured at the ordinary rate.

Policies forfeited by non-payment of Premium, revivable at any time within Six Months, on satisfactory proof of health, and the payment of a trifling Fine.

NO CHARGE FOR POLICY STAMPS.

HENRY WILLIAM SMITH,
Actuary and Secretary.

THE EAGLE INSURANCE COMPANY.

ESTABLISHED 1807. *Empowered by Act of Parliament, 53 George III., and regulated by Deed enrolled in the High Court of Chancery.*

3, CRESCENT, NEW BRIDGE STREET, BLACKFRIARS, LONDON.

Directors { Joshua Lockwood, Esq., *Chairman.*
William Wybrow, Esq., *Deputy-Chairman.*

Charles Bischoff, Esq.
Thomas Boddington, Esq.
Thomas Devas, Esq.
Nathaniel Gould, Esq.
Robert A. Gray, Esq.
Charles Thomas Holcombe, Esq.
Richard Harman Lloyd, Esq.
Walter Anderson Peacock, Esq.
Ralph Charles Price, Esq.
Thomas Godfrey Sambrooke, Esq.

Auditors.—Thomas Allen, Esq.; William H. Smith, Jun., Esq. *Medical Officers.*—James Saner, Esq., M.D., Tottenham Green; Wm. Cooke, Esq., M.D., 39, Trinity Square, Tower Hill. *Actuary and Secretary.*—Charles Jellicoe, Esq.

The Assets of this Company exceed *Three Quarters of a Million sterling.*

The Annual Income exceeds *One Hundred and Thirty-eight Thousand Pounds.*

The Number of existing Policies is *upwards of Four Thousand.*

The total Amount Assured exceeds *Two Million Eight Hundred Thousand Pounds.*

At the Division of Surplus in 1852, *about One Hundred and Twenty Thousand Pounds was added to the Sums Assured* under Policies for the whole term of Life.

The Division is Quinquennial, and the whole surplus (less 20 per cent. only) is distributed among the Assured.

The lives assured are permitted, in time of peace, without extra charge, to reside in any country (Australia and California excepted) north of 33° north latitude, or south of 33° south latitude; or to pass by sea (not being seafaring persons by profession) between any places lying in the same hemisphere, distant more than 33° from the equator, without extra charge.

Assurances effected by persons on their own lives are not rendered void in the event of death occurring by suicide, duelling, or the hands of justice, unless such death shall take place within one year from the date of the Policy.

All Policy Stamps and Medical Fees are now paid by the Company.

Digitized by Google

ECONOMIC LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETY,

6, NEW BRIDGE STREET, BLACKFRIARS,

ESTABLISHED 1823.

EMPOWERED BY ACT OF PARLIAMENT, 3 WILLIAM IV.

DIRECTORS.

Henry Frederick Stephenson, Esq., *Chairman.*
Robert Biddulph, Esq., *Deputy-Chairman.*

A. Kingsford Barber, Esq.
A. Kett Barclay, Esq., F.R.S.
Henry Barnett, Esq.
The Rt. Hon. E. P. Bouverie, M.P.
Thomas Edgar, Esq.
Sir Alex. Duff Gordon, Bart.
Capt. Robert Gordon, R.N.
Archibald Hastie, Esq., M.P.
Charles Morris, Esq.
William Routh, Esq.

AUDITORS.

Edward Charrington, Esq.
John Howell, Esq.
John Gilliam Stilwell, Esq.
Richard Taylor, Esq.

Physician.—John Ayrton Paris, M.D. (Cantab.), Hon. D.C.L. (Oxon), F.R.S., 27, Dover Street, President of the Royal College of Physicians.

Surgeon.—Benjamin Travers, Esq., F.R.S., 54, Green Street, Grosvenor Square.

Solicitor.—Henry Young, Esq., 12, Essex Street, Strand.

Actuary.—James John Downes, Esq., F.R.A.S.

The advantages offered by this Society are:—

ECONOMY combined with SECURITY, and LOWER RATES of Premiums than those of any other Office, which entitle the Assured to participate in the profits, and *considerably lower* than those of any other *Mutual Assurance Society.*

The WHOLE OF THE PROFITS are divided every fifth year among the Assured, and a BONUS is added, after the Payment of the Fifth Annual Premium, to every Policy effected on the Participating Scale, if a claim accrue thereon prior to the next division of profits.

The sum of **£397,000** was added to Policies at the last division, in 1854, which produced an average Bonus of **£67 per Cent.** on the Premiums paid.

Number of Policies in force, upwards of 7000

The Assurance Fund amounts to £1,500,000. Income upwards of £240,000 per annum.

No charge for Policy Stamps, nor for Service in the Yeomanry or Militia Corps.

The subjoined Table shows the advantages offered by the Society, resulting from low Premiums, and a division of the *entire profits* among the Assured:—

Age at Entry.	The Annual Premium according to the Northampton Rates to Assure £1000.	Assures by the Economic Rates.	Thus giving an immediate Bonus of	Economic Bonus on Policies of seven years' standing in 1854 was	Also a Contingent Bonus on Policies becoming Claims in		Total sum payable at death, if occurring in	
					1855.	1856.	1855.	1856.
	£ s. d.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
20	21 15 10	1260	260	116	25	37	1401	1413
30	26 13 5	1205	205	125	24	36	1354	1366
40	33 19 6	1140	140	130	22	34	1292	1303
50	45 6 0	1030	30	141	20	30	1191	1201

Prospectuses and full particulars may be obtained on application to

ALEXANDER MACDONALD, *Secretary.*

Digitized by Google

EDINBURGH LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY,

Established in 1823, *Incorporated by Act of Parliament.* **CAPITAL, £500,000.**

EDINBURGH: 22, GEORGE STREET.—11, KING WILLIAM STREET (CITY), LONDON.

President—His Grace the Duke of Hamilton and Brandon.
Vice-President—Sir Graham Graham Montgomery, of Stanhope, Bart.

EDINBURGH BOARD.

James Brown, Esq., Accountant.
Richard Hunter, Esq., H E.I.C.S.
George Hughes, Esq , W.S.
John Russell, Esq., P.C.S.
Wm. Robt. Baillie, Esq., W.S.
Christopher Douglas, Esq., W.S.
Arthur Campbell, Esq., W.S.
Archibald Wm. Goldie, Esq., W.S.
William Forbes, Esq., Advocate.
R. Mowbray, Jun., Esq., Banker, Leith.
John Hamilton, Esq., W.S.
John Walker, Esq., W.S.

Medical Officer—Douglas Maclagan, Esq., M.D. *Manager*—G. L. Finlay.
Solicitor—James T. Murray, Esq., W.S. *Secretary*—William Dickson.
Auditor—Kenneth Mackenzie, Esq., Acct.

LONDON BOARD.

The Right Hon. the Earl Granville.
The Hon. Robert Dundas.
John Abel Smith, Esq., M.P.
Francis Whitmarsh, Esq., Q.C.
The Lord Alfred Paget, M.P.
James Bonar, Esq.
Hugh Johnston, Esq.
Arthur J. Blackwood, Esq.
John Phillipps Judd, Esq.
John Anderson, Esq.
Charles Staniforth, Esq., *Resident.*

Secretary—Frederick Chaplin. *Bankers*—Messrs. Smith, Payne, and Smiths.
Medical Officer—Robert Dickson, M.D., 16, Hertford Street, May Fair.
Solicitors—Messrs. Rowland and Hacon, 31, Fenchurch Street.

By assuring in this Company the full advantages of Mutual Assurance are obtained, without its risks and liabilities, nine-tenths of the whole profits being divided among the Assured.

NO CHARGE FOR STAMPS.

ENGLISH AND FOREIGN LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETY,

135, OXFORD STREET (NEAR CAVENDISH SQUARE), LONDON.

CAPITAL, £250,000.

DIRECTORS.

Capt. The Lord Fred·ric Kerr, R.N., Chairman.

David Brandon, Esq., 75, Great Russell-street, Bloomsbury-square.
Rev. C. Lowndes, A.M., Hartwell Rectory, Aylesbury.
Wm. W. Mackeson, Esq., 18, Westbourne-terrace-road.
Rev. J. B. Reade, F.R S , Stone Vicarage, Aylesbury.
R. R. Robinson, Esq., 142, Westbourne-terrace.
W. R. Vickers, Esq., 32, Baker street, Portman-square.

PHYSICIAN.—H. W. Fuller, Esq., M.D., 13, Manchester-square, Assistant Physician to St. George's Hospital.

SURGEON.—T. Spencer Wells, Esq , F.R.C.S., 30, Brook-street, Grosvenor-square.

CONSULTING ACTUARY.—Jenkin Jones, Esq., F.I A.

BANKERS.
The London and Westminster Bank.

SECRETARY.
Lewis C. Hertslet, Esq.

The Business of this Society embraces—

ASSURANCES on *Single* and *Joint Lives*, and the *Survivor of Two or more Lives.*
PAYMENTS OF FIXED SUMS at a specified age, or sooner in case of Death.
ENDOWMENTS to *Widows and Children.*
ANNUITIES *Immediate, Deferred,* and *Survivorship.*
SPECIAL POLICIES to temporary or permanent residents in any part of the world.
WHOLE WORLD POLICIES at small extra premiums.
LOANS *on personal security, for 2 or 3 years, repayable by quarterly instalments.*
Premiums will be received by Half-yearly and Quarterly Instalments.

Half of the Premiums for whole-life Assurances may remain unpaid for the first five years, or one-third during the Whole of Life.

Digitized by Google

EQUITABLE ASSURANCE SOCIETY,

NEW BRIDGE STREET, BLACKFRIARS.

ESTABLISHED IN 1762.

PRESIDENT.

Sir Charles Morgan Robinson Morgan, Bart.

VICE-PRESIDENTS.

Ralph Price, Esq., and Richard Twining, Esq.

DIRECTORS.

Edward Richards Adams, Esq.
William Dacres Adams, Esq.
James Borland, M.D.
Frederick Cowper, Esq.
Charles Dyneley, Esq.
Richard Gosling, Esq.
Philip Hardwick, Esq.
William Samuel Jones, Esq.
Henry Kemble, Esq.
John May, Esq.
Charles Pott, Esq.

ACTUARY.

Arthur Morgan, Esq., F.R.S.

ASSISTANT ACTUARY.

John Ware Stephenson, Esq., F.R.A.S.

The EQUITABLE SOCIETY has now been established for very nearly a century, —was the first Institution of the kind ever formed on the principle of mutual liability and mutual benefit,—and few institutions have been attended with such uniform success and prosperity throughout a period of equal duration, or more completely realized the intentions of their founders. Commencing its career for the express purpose of securing to "great numbers of persons in particular situations of life and circumstances of fortune" the benefit of life assurance, it has provided comforts and competence that could not otherwise have been rendered certain, to many thousands of families;—nor ever, but in two instances, disputed a claim out of its numerous and vast engagements, the extent of which may be gathered from the fact of its having issued above Thirty-nine Thousand Policies since its commencement, and paid in claims, bonuses, and the purchase of policies, upwards of TWENTY-NINE MILLIONS STERLING.

To those desirous of assuring their lives for the same great object for which thousands have resorted to it in times past, the Equitable Society still offers the security of an immense Capital, and the right to participate on equal terms with most of its present members in a Surplus reserved out of the profits and accumulations of many preceding years of prosperity and frugality—a fund so ample, that the annual interest on it is more than six times the amount of the yearly expenses of management of every kind, and leaves the premium of every new member to be invested and improved free from any deduction or charge on that account.

The Capital of the Society, on the 30th of June, 1855, amounted to 7,184,446*l.*; and the Income of the Society from the Interest on that Capital, and from Annual Premiums, exceeds 400,000*l.*

ARTHUR MORGAN, *Actuary.*

Digitized by Google

FAMILY ENDOWMENT LIFE ASSURANCE AND ANNUITY SOCIETY,

12, CHATHAM PLACE, BLACKFRIARS, LONDON.

ESTABLISHED 1835.

CAPITAL, £500,000.

DIRECTORS.

William Butterworth Bayley, Esq., *Chairman.*
John Fuller, Esq., *Deputy-Chairman.*

Major Burroughs.
Robert Bruce Chichester, Esq.
D. M. Gardan, Esq.
Lieut.-Col. Henderson.
Charles Henry Latouche, Esq.
Edward Lee, Esq.
Colonel J. W. J. Ouseley.
Joshua Walker, Esq.

An Annual Bonus is allowed to parties who have made Five Annual Payments on Policies taken out on the Profit Scale. That for the current year is 20 per Cent. in reduction of the Premium.

ENDOWMENTS AND ANNUITIES GRANTED AS USUAL.

INDIA BRANCH.

THE EXTENSIVE ASSURANCE BUSINESS OF THE AGRA AND UNITED SERVICE BANK HAS BEEN TRANSFERRED TO THIS OFFICE, AND THE SOCIETY HAS BRANCH ESTABLISHMENTS OR AGENCIES AT CALCUTTA, MADRAS, BOMBAY, AND AGRA.

JOHN CAZENOVE, *Secretary.*

HOSPITAL FOR SICK CHILDREN,

GREAT ORMOND-STREET.

Rev. Sir H. DUKINFIELD, Bart., Chairman of the Committee.

This Hospital was opened in 1852.

The following summary shows the progress it has made:—

1852	In-patients	143	Out-patients	1250
1853	do.	190	do.	4251
1854	do.	257	do.	6895
Total	. . .	590		12,396

The income of the Hospital is very limited, yet it has been necessary during this autumn to provide at great expense larger accommodation for out-patients.

The average weekly attendance of such patients is now nearly 800.

The Committee deeply regret that from want of funds they cannot venture also to increase the number of beds for in-patients, as numerous suffering children are constantly waiting for admission.

Contributions will be thankfully received by the following bankers:—Messrs. Herries, Farquhar, and Co.; Messrs. Williams, Deacon, and Co.; Messrs. Hoare, Fleet-street; by the Treasurer, J. Labouchere, Esq.; or by the Honorary Secretary; or by the Matron (Mrs. Rice), at the Hospital.

December, 1855. H. A. BATHURST, *Hon. Sec.*

Digitized by Google

GOVERNESSES' BENEVOLENT INSTITUTION.

INCORPORATED BY ROYAL CHARTER,
WITH POWER TO HOLD LAND BY GIFT, PURCHASE, OR BEQUEST.

UNDER THE PATRONAGE OF

HER MOST GRACIOUS MAJESTY.

H. R. H. the PRINCE ALBERT.

H. R. H. the Duchess of Gloucester.
H. R. H. the Duchess of Kent.
H. R. H. the Duchess of Cambridge.
H. R. H. the Duke of Cambridge.
H. R. H. the Hereditary Grand Duchess of Mecklenberg-Strelitz.
The Princess Mary Adelaide.

PRESIDENT.

THE EARL OF HARROWBY.

BOARD OF MANAGEMENT.

The Hon. William Ashley.
B. B. Cabbell, Esq., M.P., F.R.S., F.S.A.
F. Patey Chappell, Esq.
W. Timbrell Elliott, Esq.
Sir John Forbes, M.D., F.R.S.
William Gilpin, Esq.
John William Hale, Esq.
S. Carter Hall, Esq., F.S.A.
Sir J. P. Kay-Shuttleworth.
The Hon. A. Kinnaird, M.P.
The Rev. D. Laing, M.A., F.R.S.
The Lord Lilford.
Samuel Long, Esq.
J. Tidd Pratt, Esq.
Frederick R. Say, Esq.
Robert A. Slaney, Esq.
W. Jesse Street, Esq.
The Earl Talbot.
Edward Thornton, Esq.
T. Parry Woodcock, Esq.

TRUSTEES.

The Rev. M. Biggs, M.A.
*B. B. Cabbell, Esq., M.P.
Sir J. Forbes, M.D.
*William Gilpin, Esq.
J. W. Hale, Esq.
*E. F. Leeks, Esq., F.L.S.
The Rev. F. D. Maurice, M.A.
*John Tidd Pratt, Esq.
*Samuel Scott, Esq.
*R. A. Slaney, Esq., M.P.

Those marked * are Trustees for the Free Annuities.

Auditors.—T. Hunt, Esq. H. Kingscote, Esq. Capt. the Hon. F. Maude, R.N.
Treasurer.—Benjamin Bond Cabbell, Esq., M.P.
Honorary Secretary.—The Rev. David Laing, M.A., F.R.S.
Bankers.—Sir S. Scott & Co, 1, Cavendish-square.
Secretary.—Charles William Klugh, Esq., at the office, 32, Sackville-street.
Secretary to the Provident Fund.—Simpson West, Esq.

The objects of this Society are,

TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE to Governesses in distress, afforded privately and delicately through the Ladies' Committee.

ANNUITY FUND. Elective Annuities to Aged Governesses, secured on invested capital, and thus independent of the prosperity of the Institution.

*** The Hon. Mrs. Ashley has most kindly opened a Fund to raise all the Society's Annuities to £25. Any Donations which may be kindly given, may be addressed "The Hon. Mrs. Ashley, to the care of the Secretary."

PROVIDENT FUND. Provident Annuities purchased by Ladies in any way connected with Education, upon Government security, agreeably to the Act of Parliament. This branch includes a Savings' Bank.

A HOME for Governesses during the intervals between their engagements.

A SYSTEM OF REGISTRATION, entirely free of expense.

AN ASYLUM for the Aged.

MEMBERSHIP consists in the payment of an Annual Guinea, or of Ten Guineas in one Sum. Subscribers are entitled to vote for Annuities in the proportion of one Vote for each Annual Half-Guinea, not in arrear, and for each Donation of Five Guineas. Subscriptions are due on the 1st of January, and can always be remitted by Post-office Order, or by a Cheque crossed "Sir S. Scott & Co."

N B.—At the present time, it is just to mention that Twenty-two of the Candidates for Elective Annuities are relatives of Officers in the Army or Navy; that amongst the urgent cases for assistance by the Ladies' Committee are 124 from such relatives; and that more than 200 have been upon the Free Registration List.

Digitized by Google

ANNUAL DIVISION OF PROFITS AND LARGE REDUCTION OF PREMIUMS.

HAND-IN-HAND FIRE AND LIFE INSURANCE SOCIETY,

No. 1, NEW BRIDGE STREET, BLACKFRIARS, LONDON.

INSTITUTED IN 1696.—EXTENDED TO LIFE INSURANCE, 1836.

Immediate, Deferred, and Survivorship Annuities Granted.

DIRECTORS.

The Hon. William Ashley.	James Esdaile, Esq.	William Scott, Esq.
The Hon. Sir E. Cust.	Harvie M. Farquhar, Esq.	John Sperling, Esq.
Arthur Eden, Esq.	John Gurney Hoare, Esq.	Henry Wilson, Esq.
John Lettsom Elliot, Esq.	E. Fuller Maitland, Esq.	W. Esdaile Winter, Esq.

AUDITORS.

Colonel the Hon. P. F. Cust. | James Esdaile, Esq. | T. Fuller Maitland, Esq.

Bankers.—Messrs. Goslings and Sharpe, 19, Fleet Street.
Physician.—Thomas K. Chambers, M.D., 1, Hill Street, Berkeley Square.
Standing Counsel.—The Hon. A. J. Ashley, 32, Lincoln's Inn Fields.
Solicitors.—Messrs. Nicholl, Smyth, and Burnett, 18, Carey Street.
Actuary.—James M. Terry, Esq. *Secretary.*—Richard Ray, Esq.

LIFE DEPARTMENT.

The important advantages offered by the plan and constitution of the Life Department of this Society are:—

That Insurers are protected by a large invested Capital, upon which there is no Interest to pay, and for which no deduction of any kind is made; which enables the Directors to give the whole of the Profits to insuring Members.

That the Profits are divided annually amongst all Members of Five Years' standing, and applied towards reducing Life Insurance to the lowest possible rates of Premium.

The abatement of Premium on all Policies of Five Years' standing was in 1842, 1843, and 1844 at the rate of £45 per cent. in each year; in 1845, 1846, 1847, and 1848 £50 per cent. in each year; and in 1849, 1850, 1851, 1852, 1853, 1854, and 1855, £52 10*s.* per cent. in each year; and it is expected that an equal abatement will in future be annually made.

Persons insuring their own lives, or the lives of others, may become Members.

Persons who are willing to forego participation in the profits can insure at a lower rate than that charged to Members.

The following Table will show the effect of the Reduction of Premium made by the Society on Members' Policies that have been Five Years in force:—

Age when Insured.	Sum Insured.	Annual Premium for First Five Years.			Reduced Premium.		
	£	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
30	100	2	13	5	1	5	6
40	100	3	7	11	1	12	3
30	500	13	7	1	6	7	0
40	500	16	19	7	8	1	3
45	1,000	38	19	2	18	10	1
40	2,000	67	18	4	32	5	2
45	5,000	194	15	10	92	10	6

This system of reducing the Premiums affords immediate benefit to the Members, and enables them to insure a further sum upon their Lives equal to more than one-third of the present policy, without any additional outlay.

No charge for Policy Stamps.

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

INSURANCES are effected on every description of property at the usual rates.

(By order) RICHARD RAY, *Secretary.*

Digitized by Google

IMPERIAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.

LONDON: INSTITUTED 1820.

DIRECTORS.

WILLIAM R. ROBINSON, Esq., *Chairman.*
HENRY DAVIDSON, Esq., *Deputy-Chairman.*

Thomas George Barclay, Esq.	George Hibbert, Esq.
James C. C. Bell, Esq.	Samuel Hibbert, Esq.
Charles Cave, Esq.	Thomas Newman Hunt, Esq.
Andrew Colvi le. Esq.	John Horsley Palmer, Esq.
George Henry Cutler, Esq.	Henry James Prescott, Esq.
George Field, Esq.	Martin Tucker Smith, Esq., M.P.

The income from the Premium Fund of this Company is £110,000 per annum, and the investments exceed 37 per cent. of the sums insured.

The SCALE OF PREMIUMS adopted will be found of a very moderate character, but at the same time quite adequate to the risk incurred.

FOUR-FIFTHS, or 80 per cent., of the Profits, are assigned to Policies *every fifth year*, and may be applied to increase the sum insured, to an immediate payment in cash, or to the reduction and ultimate extinction of future Premiums.

ONE-THIRD of the Premium on Insurances of £500 and upwards, for the whole term of life, may remain as a debt upon the Policy, to be paid off at convenience; or the Directors will lend sums of £50 and upwards, on the security of Policies effected with this Company for the whole term of life, when they have acquired an adequate value.

Insurances, without participation in Profits, may be effected at reduced rates.

SAMUEL INGALL, *Actuary.*

ESTABLISHED UPWARDS OF SEVENTY YEARS.

BY SPECIAL APPOINTMENT TO HER MAJESTY, H. R. H. PRINCE ALBERT,

H. R. H. THE DUCHESS OF KENT, AND ALL THE ROYAL FAMILY.

J. SCHWEPPE & CO.'S

SODA, POTASS, & MAGNESIA WATERS, & ÆRATED LEMONADE.

Principal Manufactory—Berners Street, London. Branch Manufactories—London Road, Liverpool; Friar Gate, Derby; and at 65, Castle Street, Bristol.

SCHWEPPE & CO., the original Inventors, and still, by far, the *largest manufacturers in the world of these invaluable preparations*, respectfully caution the Public against the Spurious Articles sold under their names, containing not a particle of Alkali, and but an imperfect impregnation of Carbonic Acid. The temptation of the inferior Water is its low cost to the RETAILER, although, in many cases, the consumer is charged the same. To preserve the latter from this imposition, Schweppe's Waters are all distinguished by a label with the name, bearing the Royal Appointment. Their lettered bottle alone is no criterion, as many unprincipled makers fill these bottles with their own manufacture, and pass it off as SCHWEPPE'S. It is requisite, therefore, to see the label, and that it represents the name of SCHWEPPE *only*.

SCHWEPPE'S LEMONADE

is an agreeable, refreshing beverage, and, as a relief in cases of FEVER and other inflammatory complaints, universally recommended by the Faculty; and they also strongly recommend their

LIQUID MAGNESIA,

an elegant preparation, which their long experience in the manufacture of Alkaline Waters enables them to produce in a state of the greatest purity and strength. This valuable anti-acid is a certain remedy in cases of Gout, Heartburn, Acidity of Stomach, and is particularly useful for children during the period of dentition.

In Bottles at 1s., 2s. 6d., and 4s. 6d. each.

It is with much pride J. S. & Co. refer to the fact, that they continue regularly to supply the Royal Palaces at Windsor and London with the above Waters; a distinction which they have enjoyed through many successive reigns: and that no other manufacture of the kind is so decidedly preferred by the Aristocracy, and the Public generally, of the United Kingdom.

Importers of GERMAN SELTZER WATER, direct from the Springs, in Pints and Quarts.

Digitized by Google

LAW FIRE INSURANCE SOCIETY.

OFFICES—NOS. 5 AND 6, CHANCERY LANE, LONDON.

Subscribed Capital,—£5,000,000.

TRUSTEES.

The Right Hon. the Earl of Devon.
The Right Hon. the Lord Chief Baron.
The Right Hon. Sir J. L. Knight Bruce, Lord Justice.
The Right Hon. Sir G. J. Turner, Lord Justice.
The Right Hon. Sir John Dodson, Dean of the Arches, &c.
William Baker, Esq., late Master in Chancery.
R. Richards, Esq., Master in Chancery.

Persons insured by this Society are not liable to be called upon to contribute towards losses.

The Capital of this Society amounts to 5,000,000*l.*, which has been subscribed by nearly 1000 gentlemen in 50,000 Shares of 100*l.* each, upon which 2*l.* 10*s.* per share, amounting to 125,000*l.*, have been paid, and invested in Government securities, forming a fund immediately available for the liquidation of any claims for loss that may be made upon the Society.

Insurances may be made for more years than one by a single payment; and in such case a liberal discount will be allowed on both premium and duty: for instance, Insurances effected for seven years will be charged the premium and duty for six years only

E. BLAKE BEAL, *Secretary.*

LAW LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETY,

Instituted 1823, for granting Assurances upon the Lives of Persons in every Station of Life.

OFFICE—(NEXT ST. DUNSTAN'S CHURCH) FLEET STREET, LONDON.

SUBSCRIBED CAPITAL, ONE MILLION.

TRUSTEES.

The Right Hon. Lord Abinger.
The Right Hon. Lord Campbell.
The Right Hon. Sir John Jervis, Lord Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas.
The Right Hon. Lord Justice Sir G. J. Turner.
The Hon. Mr. Baron Alderson.
James William Farrer, Esq.
George Law, Esq., Lincoln's-inn.

The PROFITS of the Society are DIVIDED EVERY SEVENTH YEAR. Four-fifths of such Profits being allotted to the assured.

Four Divisions of Profits have been made, the BONUSES exceeding TWO MILLION EIGHT HUNDRED and SEVENTY THOUSAND POUNDS have been added to the several Policies.

The ASSETS of the Society exceed FOUR MILLION THREE HUNDRED THOUSAND POUNDS sterling.

Upwards of THREE MILLION TWO HUNDRED and FIFTY THOUSAND POUNDS have been paid in claims upon death, of which sum upwards of FIVE HUNDRED THOUSAND POUNDS have been on account of Bonuses.

LOANS are granted on the security of the unencumbered Policies of the Society nearly to the extent of their surrender value.

REVERSIONARY BONUSES added to Policies are repurchased either by a Cash payment, or by way of reduction of future Annual Premiums.

PROPECTUSES may be obtained and Assurances effected through any Solicitor in Town or Country, or by application direct to the Actuary at the Office in London.

WILLIAM SAMUEL DOWNES, *Actuary.*

Digitized by Google

LEGAL AND GENERAL
LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETY.

ESTABLISHED 1836.

For Assuring the Lives of Persons in every Profession, wherever Resident.

OFFICE, No. 10, FLEET STREET, LONDON,

Near Temple Bar.

TRUSTEES.

The Right Hon. Lord Lyndhurst.
The Right Hon. Thomas Erskine.
The Right Hon. Sir John Romilly, Master of the Rolls.
The Right Hon. Sir J. L. Knight Bruce, Lord Justice.
The Right Hon. Sir John Dodson, Dean of the Arches, &c., &c.
The Hon. Sir William Page Wood, Vice-Chancellor.
The Hon. Mr. Justice Williams.
Sir William Domville, Bart.
William Baker, Esq., Q.C.

DIRECTORS.

Adams. Mr. Serjeant, Assistant Judge of the Court of Sessions in Middlesex.
Austin, Charles, Esq., Q C.
Bigg, Edward Smith, Esq.
Broderip, Francis, Esq.
Bruce, the Rt. Hon. Sir J. L. Knight, Lord Justice.
Channell, Mr. Serjeant.
Chichester, J. H. R., Esq.
Cookson, William Strickland, Esq.
Crowder, the Hon. Mr. Justice.
Currie, James, Esq.
Follett, Robert Bayly, Esq., Taxing Master in Chancery.
Frere, Bartle John Laurie, Esq.
Goulburn, Mr. Serjeant, Commissioner in Bankruptcy.
Horne, Sir William.
Igguiden, John, Esq.
Leman, James. Esq.
Lyon, James Wittit, Esq.
Parker, Kenyon S., Esq., Q.C., Examiner in Chancery.
Pemberton, Edward Leigh, Esq.
Platt, the Hon. Mr. Baron.
Rose, the Hon. Sir George.
Scadding, Edwin Ward, Esq.
Swanston, Clement T., Esq., Q.C.
Tilson, Thomas, Esq.

AUDITORS.

Beaumont, James, Esq.
Lamb, George, Esq., Basingstoke.
Riddell, Sir Walter Buchanan, Bart.
Smith, Montague Edward, Esq., Q.C.

SOLICITORS.—Messrs. Denton, Kinderley, and Co.

BANKERS.—Messrs. Goslings and Sharpe.

PHYSICIAN.
Henry S. Roots, Esq., M.D.

SURGEON.
John G. Perry, Esq.

ACTUARY.
Thomas Rowe Edmonds, B.A.

SECRETARY.
John Nettleton.

Persons whose lives are assured with this Society are permitted, without payment of extra Premium, to voyage (as passengers), or reside in any part of the world (except Australia), distant more than thirty-three degrees from the Equator.

Policies do not become forfeited by persons whose lives are assured going to tropical climates without the consent of the Directors, provided that the party interested pay the extra Premium as soon as the fact of such departure comes to his knowledge.

Policies indisputable, and issued free of Stamp Duty to Assurers.

Profits divided every five years; the next division on the 31st December, 1856.

JOHN NETTLETON, *Secretary.*

Digitized by Google

THE LONDON ASSURANCE,

INCORPORATED A.D. 1720,

FOR LIFE, FIRE, AND MARINE ASSURANCES.

HEAD OFFICE, No. 7, ROYAL EXCHANGE, CORNHILL.

SAMUEL GREGSON, Esq., M.P., *Governor.*
JOHN ALVES ARBUTHNOT, Esq., *Sub-Governor.*
JOHN ALEX. HANKEY, Esq., *Deputy-Governor.*

DIRECTORS.

Nathaniel Alexander, Esq.	William Dallas, Esq.	Charles Lyall, Esq.
Richard Baggallay, Esq.	Bonamy Dobree, Jun., Esq.	John Ord, Esq.
George Barnes, Esq.	Harry G. Gordon, Esq.	David Powell, Esq.
Henry Bonham Bax, Esq.	Edwin Gower, Esq.	George Probyn, Esq.
James Blyth, Esq.	David C. Guthrie, Esq.	P.F. Robertson, Esq., M.P.
J. Watson Borradaile, Esq.	Edward Harnage, Esq.	Alexander Trotter, Esq.
Edward Burmester, Esq.	Louis Huth, Esq.	Thomas Weeding, Esq.
Charles Crawley, Esq.	William King, Esq.	Lestock P. Wilson, Esq.

Actuary—PETER HARDY, Esq., F.R.S.

WEST END OFFICE, No. 7, PALL MALL.

COMMITTEE.

Two Members of the Court in rotation, and
HENRY KINGSCOTE, Esq. & JOHN TIDD PRATT, Esq.
Superintendent—Philip Scoones, Esq.

LIFE DEPARTMENT.

THIS CORPORATION has granted Assurances on Lives for a **PERIOD EXCEEDING ONE HUNDRED AND THIRTY YEARS,** having issued its first Policy on the 7th June, 1721.

Two-thirds, or 66 PER CENT., of the entire profits are given to the Assured.

Policies may be opened under any of the following plans, viz.:

At a low rate of Premium, without participation in profits, or at a somewhat higher rate, entitling the Assured, either after the first five years, to an Annual abatement of Premium for the remainder of Life, or, after payment of the first Premium, to a participation in the ensuing quinquennial Bonus.

The abatement for the year 1856 on the Annual Premiums of persons who have been assured under Series "1831" for five years or longer, is upwards of **31 per cent.**

The high character which this ancient Corporation has maintained during NEARLY A CENTURY AND A HALF, secures to the Public a full and faithful declaration of Profits.

The Corporation bears the whole EXPENSES OF MANAGEMENT, thus giving to the Assured, conjoined with the protection afforded by its CORPORATE FUND, advantages equal to those of any system of Mutual Assurance.

Premiums may be paid Yearly, Half-Yearly, or Quarterly.

ALL POLICIES ARE ISSUED FREE FROM STAMP DUTY, or from charge of any description whatever, beyond the Premium.

The attention of the Public is especially called to the GREAT ADVANTAGES offered to Life Assurers by the Legislature in its recent Enactments, by which it will be found that to a defined extent, LIFE PREMIUMS ARE NOT SUBJECT TO INCOME TAX.

The fees of MEDICAL REFEREES are PAID by the Corporation.

ANNUITIES ARE GRANTED BY THE CORPORATION, payable Half-Yearly.

Every facility will be given for the transfer or exchange of Policies, or any other suitable arrangement will be made for the convenience of the Assured.

Prospectuses and all other information may be obtained by either a written or personal application to the Actuary or to the Superintendent of the West End Office.

JOHN LAURENCE, *Secretary.*

Digitized by Google

MINERVA LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY,

ESTABLISHED 1836,

No. 1, CANNON STREET WEST, LONDON.

EDINBURGH: 82, Great King Street.—DUBLIN: 87, Lower Gardiner Street.

TRUSTEES.

George Grenfell Glyn, Esq., *Lombard Street.*
William Chippindale, Esq., *Tonbridge.*
Edward S. Codd, Esq., *Fludyer Street.*
Andrew Lawrie, Esq., *Charles Street, St. James's.*

DIRECTORS.

Edward S. Codd, Esq., *Chairman.* William Chippindale, Esq., *Dep. Chairman.*

John L. Bennett, Esq., *Merton, Surrey.*
Abel Jenkins, Esq., *New Inn.*
A. Lawrie, Esq., *Charles St., St. James's.*
Hon. Frederick Ponsonby, *Mount Street, Grosvenor Square.*
John Stewart, Esq., *Addlestone.*
Henry Ward, Esq., *Lincoln's Inn Fields.*
Barclay F. Watson, Esq., *Lincoln's Inn Fields.*

BANKERS.—Messrs. Glyn, Mills, and Co., *Lombard Street.*

PHYSICIAN.—Dr. Tweedie, F.R.S., 46, *Brook Street, Grosvenor Square.*

Extension of Limits for Foreign Residence and Travel.

All persons whose Lives are assured by this Company may, in time of peace, reside IN ANY PART OF EUROPE, THE COLONIES OF BRITISH NORTH AMERICA, THE CAPE OF GOOD HOPE, NEW ZEALAND, NEW SOUTH WALES, AND AUSTRALIA; and also reside in ANY PART OF THE WORLD NORTH OF 38 DEGREES OF NORTH LATITUDE (California alone excepted), AND SOUTH OF 30 DEGREES OF SOUTH LATITUDE: and, provided they be not seafaring men by profession, may, in time of peace, travel to and fro within the specified limits WITHOUT EXTRA CHARGE or licence previously obtained.

STAMP DUTIES.—The cost of Stamps on Policies defrayed by the Company.

INCOME TAX.—By the Act of 16 & 17 Victoria, cap. xci., and the 54th section of the Income Tax Act, the Premiums payable by any person to this Company for an assurance on his own life, or the life of his wife, are declared free from Income Tax, provided such Premiums do not exceed one-sixth of his whole income.

The following important Benefits are also afforded by this Company.

1st.—**A GUARANTEED RETURN** will be made at *any time* for the surrender of existing *whole term* Policies, effected by even rates, of **FORTY PER CENT.** of the amount of ordinary Premiums received. This is an advantage which it is believed has not hitherto been afforded by any other Assurance Company.

2nd.—A Person desirous of surrendering his Policy may receive, instead of a payment in cash, a new Policy for an equivalent sum, not subject to further payment of Premium.

3rd.—Credit given for *one-third* of the Premiums upon whole term Policies.

4th.—Notices of Assignments received and registered, and acknowledged if required.

5th.—No claim will be disputed, except in case of *palpable fraud:* an unintentional error will not vitiate a Policy.

6th.—No Entrance Money, or Fee of any kind, nor any charge made for Policies.

7th.—Loans are granted on deposit of Policies of five years' standing to the extent of their value.

8th.—No appearance before the Court of Directors required.

The Income for 1854 was ..... £59,732 8*s.* 0*d.*

The Accumulated Funds on 31st Dec. 1854 were ...£274,822 4*s.* 10*d.*

Prospectuses, Forms of Proposal, and every information may be obtained at either of the Offices, as above, or from any of the Agents throughout the kingdom.

Four-fifths of the Profits divided every Five Years.

The following table illustrates the Bonuses declared—

		Average reduction of Premium.	*Average Reversionary Bonus.*
1st Division—	1842	16.83 per cent.	31 per cent.
2nd ,,	1847	31.33 ,,	53¼ ,,
3rd ,,	1852	35.22 ,,	60 ,,

Policies effected by the Participation Scale prior to 31st December, 1856, will participate in the next division of Profits in 1862.

WILLIAM THOS. ROBINSON,
Actuary and Secretary.

21st December, 1855.

Digitized by Google

THE NATIONAL REVERSIONARY INVESTMENT COMPANY.

(INSTITUTED 1837.)

OFFICE—No. 63, OLD BROAD STREET.

DIRECTORS.

Chairman—John Pemberton Heywood, Esq.
Deputy-Chairman—Edwin Ward Scadding, Esq.

Bigg, Edward Smith, Esq.
Coope, Octavius E., Esq.
Cowan, Alexander, Esq.
Cowan, Charles, Esq., M.P.
Dickson, Robt., Esq., M.D., F.L.S.
Gadesden, James, Esq.
Kennaway, Sir John, Bart.
Tew, Edward, Esq.
Townsend. R. E. A., Esq.
Wilde, Charles N., Esq.

AUDITORS.

John Peirse Kennard, Esq. | Thomas Dry, Esq.

SOLICITORS.

Messrs. Cardale, Iliffe, and Russell, Bedford Row.

ACTUARY.

Francis A. Engelbach, Esq., The Alliance Assurance Company.

AGENTS IN EDINBURGH.

Messrs. Menzies and Maconochie, W. S., 10, Hill Street.

The Directors purchase Reversionary Interests, either absolute or contingent, and whether secured upon real or personal estate, Life interests or annuities, and policies of assurance on lives.

Forms for submitting proposals for sale may be obtained at the Offices of the Company, or of any of the District Agents, and every facility will be rendered to ensure the speedy completion of contracts.

G. A. RENDALL, *Secretary.*

RELIANCE

MUTUAL LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETY,

71, KING WILLIAM STREET, MANSION HOUSE, LONDON.

The Entire Profits divided among the Assured.

DIRECTORS.

VERNON ABBOTT, Esq.
GEORGE ASHLIN, Esq.
H. J. HALL, Esq., R.N.
JOHN JAMES, Esq.
JOHN LEDGER, Esq.
WILLIAM PHELPS, Esq.
JOHN D. POWLES, Esq.
H. T. PRINSEP, Esq.
C. H. SMITH, Esq.
JAMES TRAILL, Esq.
G. WHITMORE, Esq.
E. WINSLOW, Esq.

Advantages presented by this Society

LIFE ASSURANCES may be effected upon *Equal, Half Premium, Increasing* or *Decreasing* Scales; also by *Single Payments*, or *Payments for limited periods.* Tables have been specially constructed for the ARMY, NAVY, EAST INDIA COMPANY, and MERCHANT SERVICES; also for persons voyaging to, or residing in, any part of the world.

ENDOWMENTS for Widows and Children, PENSIONS for Retired Officers and Civilians, IMMEDIATE or DEFERRED ANNUITIES, and SURVIVORSHIPS.

E. OSBORNE SMITH, *Actuary and Secretary.*

DEFICIENT MENTAL DEVELOPMENT.

SEVENOAKS, KENT.

Mr. WIGAN EDUCATES GENTLEMEN'S SONS, to whose instruction the usual methods of tuition and discipline may be inadequate or inapplicable.

To inquirers interested, Messrs. Nisbett and Co., Publishers, Berners Street, London, will furnish a list of NOBLEMEN and GENTLEMEN of DISTINCTION, and of EMINENT PHYSICIANS and SURGEONS, the REFEREES and PATRONS of this School.

Digitized by Google

NORWICH UNION LIFE INSURANCE SOCIETY.

CAPITAL £2,195,271.

DIRECTORS.

Committee. { Lieut.-Gen. Sir R. J. Harvey, C.B., *President.*
John Wright, Esq.; Timothy Steward, Esq., *Vice-Presidents.*
George Durrant, Esq.: James Winter, Esq.; J. H. Barnard, Esq.

Charles Turner, Esq.	Thomas Beevor, Esq.	John Barwell, Esq.
I. O. Taylor, Esq.	R. Blake Humfrey, Esq.	W. R. Clarke, Esq
Frank Noverre, Esq.	Dr. Ranking.	Francis Parmeter, Esq.
Richard Griffin, Esq.	Dr. Goodwin.	R. W. Hawkes, Esq.

W. E. Etheridge, Esq.

Secretary.—Sir Samuel Bignold, Knt., M.P. *London Agent.*—C. J Bunyon, Esq.

This Society has been established FORTY-SEVEN YEARS, during which period it has issued 29,344 Policies, and paid to the Representatives of 5558 deceased members upwards of £4,500,000; and £1,934,342 sterling has been assigned by way of Bonuses.

To meet existing engagements, the Society possesses funds amounting to nearly TWO MILLIONS TWO HUNDRED THOUSAND POUNDS STERLING, almost wholly invested on Real and Government Securities.

The Rates of Premium are below those of most Offices, and at the age of 45 and upwards, not less so than 10 per cent., a benefit equivalent to an Annual Bonus.

There is no Proprietary to divide with the Assured the Profits of this Institution, which is one of the very few purely Mutual Insurance Offices. In addition, however, to the entire profits of the Society, persons now effecting Insurances will be entitled to participate in the benefits to be derived from the Reserved Fund, now exceeding £200,000, and which, while affording all the protection of a Proprietary Capital, will at the same time increase instead of diminish their future Bonuses.

One-half of the first five annual premiums may remain as a permanent charge upon policies granted for the whole duration of life.

Annuities are granted upon favourable terms.

NORWICH UNION FIRE INSURANCE SOCIETY.

CAPITAL, £550,000.

DIRECTORS.

President.—Anthony Hudson, Esq., *Banker.*

Vice-President.—Lieut.-Gen. Sir Robert John Harvey, C.B.

Charles Evans, Esq., Chancellor of the Diocese of Norwich	Timothy Steward, Esq.	John Wright, Esq.
	George Durrant, Esq.	Henry Browne, Esq.
	R. J. Harvey Harvey, Esq.	W. C. Hotson, Esq.
Edward Steward, Esq.	Henry S. Patteson, Esq.	C. E. Tuck, Esq.

Treasurers.—Messrs. Gurney and Co. *Secretary.*—Sir Samuel Bignold, M.P.

London Agent.—Chas. John Bunyon, Esq.

Surveyors.—C. Howell, Esq.; C. H. Howell, Esq.

Insurances are granted by this Society on buildings, goods, merchandise, and effects, ships in port, harbour, or dock, from loss or damage by fire in any part of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland.

It is provided by the constitution of the Society, that the Insured shall be free from all responsibility; and to guarantee the engagements of the Office, a fund of £550,000 has been subscribed by a numerous and opulent Proprietary, which fund has been further increased by the accumulation of an additional reserve, now amounting to £96,800. *Returns of Three-Fifths of the Profits of the Company are periodically made to parties insuring.* who have thus from time to time received from the Society sums amounting in the aggregate to nearly £380,000.

The returns are made upon all Policies, whether in existence at the date of the returns or not, and whether issued for a year or any shorter period.

The Rates of Premium are in no case higher than those charged by the other principal Offices making no returns to their Insurers.

The business of the Company exceeds £63,000,000, and, owing to the liberality with which its engagements have been performed, is rapidly increasing. The duty paid to Government for the year 1854 was £74,766 0*s.* 4*d.*: and the Amount Insured on Farming Stock was upwards of £9,156,898.

For Prospectuses apply to the Society's Offices, Surrey Street, Norwich; and 6, Crescent, New Bridge Street, Blackfriars.

Digitized by Google

THE ROYAL-EXCHANGE ASSURANCE.

(*Incorporated* A.D. 1720, *by Charter of King George the First.*)

CHIEF OFFICE, ROYAL EXCHANGE, LONDON;

BRANCH OFFICE, 29, PALL-MALL.

OCTAVIUS WIGRAM, Esq., *Governor.*

George Pearkes Barclay, Esq., *Sub-Governor.*

Sir John William Lubbock, Bart., *Deputy-Governor.*

DIRECTORS.

Henry Bainbridge, Esq.
Edmond S. P. Calvert, Esq.
John Garratt Cattley, Esq.
Alexander Colvin, Esq.
Edward Maxwell Daniell, Esq.
William Davidson, Esq.
Alexander Druce, Esq.
Riversdale Wm. Grenfell, Esq.
Robert Amadeus Heath, Esq.
William Tetlow Hibbert, Esq.
James Stewart Hodgson, Esq.
Lancelot Holland, Esq.
Charles John Manning, Esq.
Hon. John T. Leslie Melville.
Henry Nelson, Esq.
Edward Howley Palmer, Esq.
Sir John Henry Pelly, Bart.
Alexander P. Prevost, Esq.
Abraham Geo. Robarts, Esq.
Charles Robinson, Esq.
William Soltau, Esq.
Thomas Tooke, Esq.
William Wallace, Esq.
Charles Baring Young, Esq.

Consulting Surgeon.—Samuel Solly, Esq., F.R.S.

FIRE, LIFE, and MARINE ASSURANCES may be effected with this Corporation on advantageous terms.

The Assured are exempt from liabilities of partnership, and payment of their claims is guaranteed by a large invested capital-stock.

In the Life Department, Assurances are granted with participation in profits, or, at lower premiums, without such participation.

The reversionary bonus on Life Policies has averaged 2 per cent. per annum on the sum assured, or 46 per cent. on the premiums paid.

Any sum not exceeding £10,000 may be assured on the same life.

The Corporation bears the cost of policy stamps and medical fees, and requires no entrance-money. The Assured are subject to no expense but the premium. No extra charge is made for service in the Militia or Yeomanry within the United Kingdom.

Loans are granted on Life Policies to the full extent of their values.

This Corporation affords all the advantages of modern practice, with the stability of an office safely constituted under Royal Charter and special Acts of Parliament, and tested by the experience of nearly a century and a half. There is but one older Life Office in existence.

Further particulars may be obtained on application at the offices of the Corporation; or to the agents appointed in all the principal towns in the kingdom.

JOHN A. HIGHAM, *Actuary and Secretary.*

N.B.—Tables of the Bonus to be declared in respect of the Seven years ending the 31st December, 1855, will be ready early in 1856. Thenceforward the divisions of Profit will be made every five years.

Digitized by Google

THE SCOTTISH PROVINCIAL ASSURANCE COMPANY.

ESTABLISHED 1825.

INCORPORATED BY A SPECIAL ACT OF PARLIAMENT.

Capital—£1,000,000.

OFFICES.

LONDON, 20, CANNON STREET.

Aberdeen, 89, Union-street.
Edinburgh, 65, Princes-street.
Glasgow, 111, St. Vincent-street.
Perth, 79, High-street.

GOVERNOR.

THE RIGHT HON. LORD FORBES.

DIRECTORS IN LONDON.

James Anderson, Esq., (Messrs. J. Thomson & Co.), 6, Billiter-square.
George Harris, Esq. (Messrs. G. Harris & Sons), 22, Change-alley.
W. P. Smithett, Esq. (Messrs. Greig, Smithett, & Co.), 17, Coleman-street.
G. Tayler, Esq. (Messrs. Dalgleish & Tayler), Great Scotland-yard.
George Thompson, Jun., Esq., M.P. for Aberdeen.
John Young, Esq., 17, Watling-street, and Exchange-buildings.

Physician—G. T. Fincham, M.D., 28, Chapel-street, Belgrave-square.

Solicitors—Messrs. Clarke and Morice, 29, Coleman-street.

Bankers—London Joint Stock Bank.

Surveyor—Edwin Fox, Esq., 41, Coleman-street, Bank.

Inspector of Agencies—Cornelius Walford, Jun.

Resident Secretary—Thomas Yuille Wardrop.

LIFE.

The Rates charged are strictly moderate.

Profits divided every Five Years.

Forty per cent. of the ordinary premiums received upon existing Whole Term Policies effected by even rates, and which have been in existence Three Years, *will be returned for the surrender of the Policy.*

NO CHARGE FOR POLICY STAMPS. MEDICAL FEES PAID.

INCOME TAX.

By the Act of 16 and 17 Victoria, cap. xci., and the 54th Section of the Income Tax Act, the premiums payable by any person to this Corporation for an Assurance on his own life, or the life of his wife, are declared free from Income Tax, provided such premiums do not exceed one-sixth of his whole income.

FIRE.

Common Insurance	1*s.* 6*d.*	per cent. per annum.
Hazardous Insurance	2*s.* 6*d.*	,, ,,
Doubly Hazardous Insurance	4*s.* 6*d.*	,, ,,

Shipping Insured in Port or Harbour, with liberty to Dock.
Special Risks undertaken on liberal terms.

Prospectuses, and every information, may be obtained by applying at the Offices, or to any of the Company's Agents throughout the United Kingdom.

By order of the Directors,

THOMAS YUILLE WARDROP,
Resident Secretary.

London, 20, Cannon-street

Digitized by Google

POLICIES INDISPUTABLE.

SOVEREIGN LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY,

No. 49, ST. JAMES'S STREET, LONDON.

ESTABLISHED IN 1845.

TRUSTEES.

The Rt. Hon. the Earl Talbot, K.G. &c.
Sir Claude Scott, Bart.
B. B. Cabbell, Esq., M.P., F.R.S., &c.
Henry Pownall, Esq.

FIRST DIVISION OF PROFITS.

The Directors have to announce that, under the advice of eminent actuaries, they have, after making allowance for every liability to the 31st of December, 1852, declared a Bonus from the profits realized during the first seven years of the Company's operations; which, in numerous instances, as shown by the following examples, is equal to 75 per cent. on the amount of premiums paid:—

Age when Assured.	Sum Assured.	Amount of Premiums Paid.	Bonus added to Policy.	Amount now payable at death.
	£	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
20	500	59 0 0	44 6 8	544 6 8
25	1000	153 8 4	123 7 0	1123 7 0
28	2000	282 0 0	208 18 8	2208 18 8
39	600	113 14 0	74 11 0	674 11 0
45	100	26 17 10	17 12 5	117 12 5
48	250	74 18 0	43 5 0	293 5 0

Sums may be assured payable on attaining the age of 50, 55, or 60, or at death, should that event occur previously.

The total number of deaths amongst the Assured has been so far below the expected mortality provided for by the Company's tables, and so sound have proved the principles upon which the office was founded, that the Directors anticipate with confidence that, by persevering in the same careful selection of lives proposed for assurance, and by adhering to the principle of rendering their Policies indisputable, the same success will continue to attend the Institution, and that future distributions of profits will yield equal advantages to the Assured.

NO CHARGE MADE FOR POLICY STAMPS.

Moderate rates, adapted to all ages, and every species of Life Assurance, may be obtained at the office.

Professional Gentlemen and others desirous of acting as AGENTS, are requested to apply to

HENRY D. DAVENPORT, *Secretary.*

Digitized by Google

UNITED KINGDOM
LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY,

(Established by Special Act of Parliament in 1834,)

8, WATERLOO PLACE, PALL MALL, LONDON.

ANNUAL INCOME ABOVE £125,000, ARISING FROM UPWARDS OF 9000 POLICIES.

HONORARY PRESIDENTS.

Earl of Courtown.
Earl Leven and Melville.
Earl of Norbury.
Earl of Stair.
Viscount Falkland.
Lord Elphinstone.
Lord Belhaven.
Wm. Campbell, Esq., of Tillichewan.

LONDON BOARD.

Charles Downes, Esq., *Chairman.*
The Hon. Francis Scott, M.P., *Deputy-Chairman.*

H. Blair Avarne, Esq.
E. Lennox Boyd, Esq., F S.A., *Resident.*
Charles Berwick Curtis, Esq.
William Fairlie, Esq.
D. Q. Henriques, Esq.
J. G. Henriques, Esq.
A. H. McDougall, Esq.
F. C. Maitland, Esq.
William Ralston, Esq.
Thomas Thorby, Esq., F.S.A.

MEDICAL OFFICER.—A. H. Hassall, Esq., M.D., 8, Bennett-st., St. James's.

SOLICITORS.—Messrs. Tatham, Upton, Upton, and Johnson, 20, Austin-friars.

This Company offers the security of a large paid-up Capital, held in Shares by a numerous and wealthy Proprietary, thus protecting the Assured from the risk attending Mutual Offices.

There have been three Divisions of Profits, the Bonuses averaging £1 18s. 4d. per cent. per annum on the sums assured from the commencement of the Company.

Sums Assured.	Bonuses added.	Payable at Death.
£5000	£1987 10 0	£6987 10 0
4000	1590 0 0	5590 0 0
3000	1192 10 0	4192 10 0
2000	795 0 0	2795 0 0
1000	397 10 0	1397 10 0
500	198 15 0	698 15 0

EXAMPLE.—A person aged 25 in 1834, who Insured his life for £5000, at an Annual Premium of £107 5*s.* 10*d.*, will have paid to this Company, on 31st December last, £2253 2*s.* 6*d.* in Premiums, and have had a Bonus of £1987 10*s.* added to his Policy, almost as much as the amount paid.

The Premiums, nevertheless, are extremely moderate, **and only one half need be paid for the first five years, when the Assurance is for life.**

Parties effecting Policies with this Office in Scotland will secure every facility and advantage which they can obtain by assuring with an exclusively Scotch Office.

Loans granted on approved personal security, in connexion with Insurances.

Assured may proceed in time of peace from one part of Europe to another in decked vessels, without Licence, and to British North America, and many parts of the United States, without extra premium, by merely giving the ordinary notice to the Office in London of the intended visit.

Whole-world Policies granted at slightly increased rates of Premium, thus rendering a Policy in money transactions a real security.

No extra Premium is charged for Officers in the Army, Navy, or Militia whilst residing in Europe, and not engaged in active Service.

Forms of Proposal, Prospectuses, and every information obtained on application to the Resident Director, London; or of any of the Company's Agents in the principal Towns in the Kingdom.

The usual Commission to Solicitors and others introducing Business.

Policy Stamps paid by the Company.

Digitized by Google

VICTORIA
LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY,
18, KING WILLIAM STREET, CITY.

Established 1838.

BENJAMIN HAWES, Esq., *Chairman.*
THOMAS NESBITT, Esq., *Deputy-Chairman.*

Charles Baldwin, Esq.
George Denny, Esq.
J. C. Dimsdale, Esq.
J. P. Gassiot, Esq., F.R.S.
Aaron Goldsmid, Esq.
Sidney Gurney, Esq.
W. K. Jameson, Esq.
John Nolloth, Esq.
M. Staniland, Esq.
Daniel Sutton, Esq.
O. B. Bellingham Woolsey, Esq.

The business of the Company embraces every description of risk connected with Life Assurance. The Premiums are moderate, and may be paid quarterly, half-yearly, or otherwise.

Credit allowed of one-third of the Premiums till death, or half the Premiums for five years, on Policies taken out for the whole of life.

Residence in most of the Colonies allowed without payment of any extra Premium, and the rates for the East and West Indies are peculiarly favourable to Assurers.

Loans are made on Mortgage of Freeholds, Leaseholds, and Life Interests, &c.—also to Policy-holders with unexceptionable Personal Sureties.

Four-fifths, or 80 per cent., of the entire Profits are appropriated to Assurers on the Profit Scale.

WILLIAM RATRAY, *Actuary.*

UNION ASSURANCE OFFICE,
(FIRE. LIFE. ANNUITIES.)

CORNHILL & BAKER STREET, LONDON; COLLEGE GREEN, DUBLIN; AND GRONENGEN STREET, HAMBURGH.

INSTITUTED A.D. 1714.

J. Remington Mills, Esq., *Chairman.*
Henry Aldwin Soames, Esq., *Deputy-Chairman.*

James Bentley, Esq.
Thomas Bodley, Esq.
Daniel Britten, Esq.
Nicholas Charrington, Esq.
S. Preston Child, Esq.
William Gilpin, Esq.
Thomas Mills, Esq., M.P.
John Morley, Esq.
John Paynter, Esq.
John Rogers, Esq.
Henry Rutt, Esq.
George Spencer Smith, Esq.
Richard Horsman Solly, Esq.
W. Foster White, Esq.
Samuel Wilson, Esq., Ald.
Stephen Wilson, Esq

THOMAS LEWIS, *Secretary.*

CHOICE ARTICLES FOR PRESENTATION.

At **Mr. MECHI'S** ESTABLISHMENTS, 112, REGENT STREET; 4, LEADENHALL STREET, LONDON; and CRYSTAL PALACE, SYDENHAM, may be seen the greatest variety for LADIES and GENTLEMEN, adapted to the wants of the economical and luxurious. Bagatelle Tables, £3 15*s.* to £15; Writing Desks, 10*s.* to £50; Dressing Cases, 15*s.* to £200; Work Boxes, 5*s.* to £50; Leather Writing Cases, 10*s.* to £15; ditto, with Dressing Case, £4 to £50; Tea Chests, 7*s.* 6*d.* to £15; Envelope Cases, 6*s.* to £7; Inkstands in Wood, Bronze, and Papier Maché, 6*s.* to £7; Papier Maché Work Tables, £6 10*s.* to £50; Tea Trays, 10*s.* to £34 per set; Work and Cake Baskets, 10*s.* to £4; Card Racks, 16*s.* to £3; Hand Screens, 10*s.* to £4 10*s.*; Pole Screens, £2 5*s.* to £4 10*s.*; Netting Boxes, Card Boxes, Ladies' Companions in Pearl, Shell, Papier Maché, and Leather; Ladies' Scent Cases and Toilet Bottles; Ladies' Card Cases, Chess Boards and Men; elegant Papier Maché Chess Tables; Gold and Silver Pencil Cases in every variety; good Tooth Brushes, 6*d.* each; Cases of Plated and Silver Dessert Knives and Forks; Sheffield Plate; splendid Table Cutlery; warranted Razors and Strops, 3*s.* 6*d.* each; Sporting Knives, and every description of Fancy Cutlery. With a variety of other articles, of which Catalogues may be had gratis. The same Prices charged at all the ESTABLISHMENTS.

Digitized by Google

WESTERN
LIFE ASSURANCE AND ANNUITY SOCIETY,

ESTABLISHED A.D. 1842.

CHIEF OFFICE—3, PARLIAMENT STREET, LONDON.

DIRECTORS.

H. E. Bicknell, Esq.	F. Fuller, Esq.	J. Nichols, Esq.
T. S. Cocks, Jun., Esq., M.P.	J. H. Goodhart, Esq.	A. Robinson, Esq.
G. H. Drew, Esq.	T. Grissell, Esq.	J. L. Seager, Esq.
W. Evans, Esq.	E. Lucas, Esq.	J. B. White, Esq.
W. Freeman, Esq.	F. B. Marson, Esq.	J. C. Wood, Esq.

The distinguishing features of this Society are—

The *unquestionable security afforded.* The *moderate rates* of Premium charged. The *large Bonuses or return of Profits* made to Life Assurers, in addition to other important advantages, all of which are fully detailed in the Society's Prospectus.

Three-fourths of the Profits are divided every five years, among those Policies entitled to participate.

The practical effects resulting from this system will be at once seen by the following extracts from the Society's books:—

Additions already made to Policies of various amounts.

Year Policy issued in.	Sum Assured.	No. of Years Assured.	Bonus added to Policy.			Total Sum payable at death.		
	£		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1842	3000	13	504	12	6	3504	12	6
1843	1500	12	132	10	5	1632	10	5
1844	2550	11	305	19	10	2855	19	10
1845	2000	10	215	7	4	2215	7	4
1849	5000	6	205	18	0	5205	18	0
1851	5000	4	124	1	10	5124	1	10

The Third Quinquennial Division of Profits will take place at the close of the year 1859.

GENERAL ADVANTAGES.

1. Participation in *Profits* or not at the option of the Assured. The without Profits are at rates lower than those demanded by many of the existing Offices.
2. No entrance fee or charge for Policy Stamps.
3. Parties allowed to pass and repass, in times of peace, from one part of Europe to another by sea and land, except Turkey or the Levant, without payment of additional Premiums, or incurring the risk of forfeiture of Policy.
4. Claims paid three months after proof of the death of the party assured, or sooner, deducting interest at 5 per cent.
5. Should a party from any unforeseen circumstances be unable to pay a Premium, he will be allowed by the Directors (if his Policy be of at least two years' standing), to let that Premium stand over as a debt against the Policy.

Forms of Proposals and Prospectuses, containing all necessary particulars, may be had at the Society's Offices, and of the Agents throughout the United Kingdom.

ARTHUR SCRATCHLEY, M.A., F.R.A.S., Actuary,
3, Parliament Street.

Now ready, New Edition, price 5*s.*,

MR. SCRATCHLEY'S TREATISE ON FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.—*Solicitors, Accountants, and others*, contemplating the formation of *Friendly Societies* under the *New Act* are informed that Mr. C. Mitchell, of Red Lion Court, Fleet Street, London, has now ready the *New Edition of the* **TREATISE ON LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETIES, FRIENDLY SOCIETIES, AND SAVINGS BANKS,** by ARTHUR SCRATCHLEY, M.A., F.R.A.S. (Author of the *Treatise on Building Societies*), which contains the New Act, with *Draft Rules and Tables* suitable for the formation of such Societies.

Digitized by Google

F. & C. OSLER,

44, OXFORD STREET, LONDON,

MANUFACTORY, BROAD STREET, BIRMINGHAM. ESTABLISHED 1807.

MANUFACTURERS OF GLASS CHANDELIERS, GLASS LUSTRES, TABLE GLASS, &c.

A SELECT AND EXTENSIVE STOCK, IN EVERY VARIETY OF PATTERN, OF

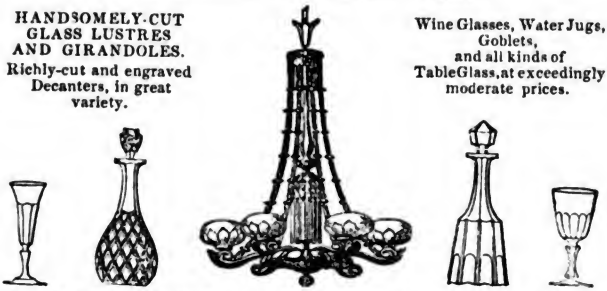
RICHLY-CUT CRYSTAL CHANDELIERS,

For Drawing-rooms, &c., with glass branches for Candles and Gas. A large and choice assortment, in new and beautiful designs, of

HANDSOMELY-CUT GLASS LUSTRES AND GIRANDOLES.

Richly-cut and engraved Decanters, in great variety.

Wine Glasses, Water Jugs, Goblets, and all kinds of Table Glass, at exceedingly moderate prices.



Family Crests and Regimental Badges Engraved. Ornamental Glass, English and Foreign (the latter selected and imported by Messrs. OSLER), in the greatest variety. Club, Mess, and General Furnishing Orders for Glass promptly executed.

TRELOAR'S

COCOA NUT FIBRE

MANUFACTURES CONSIST OF

MATTING	MATTRESSES
DOOR MATS	CUSHIONS
HEARTH RUGS	HASSOCKS
BRUSHES	NETTING

AND OTHER ARTICLES

Which are distinguished for *superiority and excellence* of workmanship, combined with *moderate charges.*

Catalogues with prices and full particulars free by post on application at the

WAREHOUSE 42 LUDGATE HILL LONDON

Digitized by Google

MANUFACTURERS BY SPECIAL APPOINTMENT.

TO THE QUEEN.

Obtained the Prize Medal Great Exhibition, 1851.

COCOA when first introduced into this Country, was, from its price, a luxury. The great reduction in price, now renders **FRYS' CHOCOLATES and COCOAS** articles of every day consumption amongst all classes.

J. S. FRY and SONS have all the advantages which experience and a Manufactory on a large scale can command.

FRYS' FRENCH CHOCOLATES, which are used at the

ROYAL TABLE AND BY THE FIRST NOBILITY,

are delicious both taken as a beverage and for eating. Those who wish a cup of really fine delicious well-frothed Chocolate, to pass softly off the palate, should obtain these articles. Important directions are contained in each package. Few persons have tasted this beverage in perfection.

FRYS' CHOCOLATE BON BONS are delicious and nutritious condiments for the Railway Carriage, for Invalids, the Nursery, and the Luncheon Table—and especially adapted for presents. Their celebrated

SOLUBLE COCOA

is so moderate in price that no person need resort to other makers. It will go farther than inferior qualities, thus purchasers obtain most for their money by using

FRY and SONS' SOLUBLE COCOA

in Green and Gold or in Hexagon packets, which will be found of excellent quality.

FRYS' HOMŒOPATHIC and DIETETIC COCOA,—light, nutritious, and delicate articles—to invalids invaluable—the finest Cocoa Nuts are used in their manufacture.

Also, **FRYS' GRANULATED COCOA,** possesses perfect and instantaneous solubility and is equally good.

FRYS' COCOA NIBS (the Kernel of the choicest Cocoa Nuts), producing a fine and full-flavoured beverage.—J. S. FRY & SONS' name on the label will warrant them perfectly genuine.

J. S. FRY & SONS, BRISTOL,

Manufacture all kinds of Chocolates and Cocoas.

FRYS' CHOCOLATE or COCOA PASTE, CHOCOLATE POWDER, Broma, and Soluble Chocolate, are articles of easy solution, require no boiling, from either of which a cup of Chocolate or Cocoa may be made in one minute at the table.

FRYS' Patent Cocoa has invariably maintained the highest character for quality and flavour.

Sold by Tea-Dealers, Grocers, and Druggists, in Great Britain and Ireland.

Be careful to observe that the name of "FRY & SONS" is on the packet of each article. Enquire at all Grocers for Fry & Sons' Book on Cocoa—**Gratis.**

TO SOLUBLE COCOA DRINKERS—

USE FRYS' HEXAGON PACKETS.

Digitized by Google

GLASS SHADES.

The above useful as well as ornamental articles have lately been very much reduced in price. The present cost of the usual sizes will be found extremely moderate.

PAINTED, STAINED, AND ORNAMENTAL GLASS FOR WINDOWS

executed in every variety of style, at the lowest prices. An extensive variety of Patterns and Specimens to be seen at their Warehouse.

PATENT PLATE GLASS.

This very superior article is now being very extensively used for all the front and best windows in a gentleman's residence In replacing it for the old wavy thin crown, no alteration of sash-weights is required.

BRITISH PLATE GLASS,

oth for Glazing and Silvering, at greatly reduced prices.

HORTICULTURAL SHEET, and PATENT HORTICULTURAL ROUGH PLATE GLASS, of every description now manufactured, at prices ranging from 1½*d.* per square foot.

Striking Glasses, Glass Milk Pans, Bee-hive Glasses, Glass Tiles and Slates, Fern Shades, with Glass or other Stands.

Lists of the reduced prices, and every information, will be forwarded free, on application to

JAMES HETLEY & CO., GLASS MERCHANTS,

35, SOHO SQUARE, (THEIR ONLY ESTABLISHMENT IN) LONDON.

NEW WORK ON THE PARLIAMENT. SECOND EDITION.

ELECTORAL FACTS,

From 1832 to 1853, impartially stated, constituting a complete

POLITICAL GAZETTEER,

Including the Nature of the Constituency, Prevailing Influence, Registered Electors, Assessed Taxes, Population according to the New Census, Prevailing Trades and Occupations, Noted Members, Noted Elections; together with the Polls for the last Twenty years, at every place returning a Member to Parliament.

BY ROBERT P. DOD, ESQ.,

AUTHOR OF "THE PARLIAMENTAY COMPANION," "THE PEERAGE," &c.

Royal 18mo, cloth, 7*s.* 6*d.*

WHITTAKER AND CO., AVE MARIA LANE.

Digitized by Google

HEAL AND SON'S

ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE

OF

BEDSTEADS.

Containing Prices and Designs of UPWARDS OF ONE HUNDRED DIFFERENT BEDSTEADS; as well as

HEAL AND SON'S LIST OF BEDDING;

SENT FREE BY POST FROM THEIR

BEDSTEAD AND BEDDING MANUFACTORY,

196, TOTTENHAM COURT ROAD.

Digitized by Google

GLASS SHADES.

The Prices having been much Reduced, are now very Moderate.

PAINTED AND STAINED GLASS,

And every other kind of ORNAMENTAL GLASS for WINDOWS.
Designs and Estimates furnished when required.

PLATE GLASS, PATENT PLATE GLASS,

SHEET AND CROWN WINDOW GLASS,
PATENT ROUGH PLATE, AND HORTICULTURAL SHEET GLASS, FOR CONSERVATORIES, &c. &c., at

CLAUDET AND HOUGHTON'S,

89, HIGH HOLBORN, LONDON.

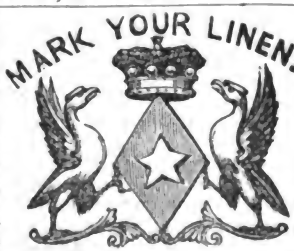
*** LISTS OF PRICES SENT FREE ON APPLICATION.

GLASS FOR PHOTOGRAPHIC PURPOSES.

PATENT PLATE and other kinds of GLASS, of every size, with the edges bevilled, if required, fit for immediate use, at

CLAUDET AND HOUGHTON'S,

89, HIGH HOLBORN, LONDON.



MARK YOUR LINEN.—The Pen Superseded.—The most easy, permanent, and best method of marking linen, silk, cotton, coarse towels, books, or any thing else, so as to prevent the ink blotting or the possibility of its washing out, is with CULLETON'S PATENT ELECTRO-SILVER PLATES. Any person can use them. Patronised by Her Majesty the Queen, 21st of June, 1854; His Royal Highness the Duke of Cambridge, and the Princess Mary, 30th of April, 1852; also His Grace the Archbishop of Canterbury, and most of the nobility and gentry throughout the kingdom. Certificate from the eminent Dr. Sheridan Muspratt, F.R.S.E.—"Several trials with Culleton's Electro-silver Plates induce me to pronounce them excellent; the letters are distinctly marked without blotting in a deep black colour, and after long boiling (with either potassa or soda) they remain unaltered."—Sheridan Muspratt, College of Chymistry, Liverpool, May 15, 1854. Numerous testimonials from families of distinction, hotel-keepers, club-houses, and others, who have used these plates for ten years. Initial plate, 1*s.*; name plate, 2*s.*; set of numbers, 2*s.*; crest plate, 5*s.*, with directions. Sent post free on receipt of stamps, by the original inventor and sole patentee, T. CULLETON, 2, Longacre (exactly one door from St. Martin's-lane). Caution,—Copy the address. No higher price charged.

Digitized by Google

FLAVEL'S PRIZE KITCHENER.

The only Kitchen Range which obtained a Prize Medal and Special Approbation at the Great Exhibition, 1851.

Flavel's Prize Kitchener is strongly recommended for its simplicity of construction and its economy and cleanliness in use.

It is made from 3 feet to 18 feet in width, suitable for large or small establishments, and may be arranged to supply a Bath, Steam Kettles, Steam Closet, &c.

It is an effectual cure for Smoky Chimneys.

BENHAM AND SONS,

19, WIGMORE STREET, CAVENDISH SQUARE, LONDON:

Also in the Hardware Court of the Paris Exhibition, and the Crystal Palace, Sydenham.

THE

PARLIAMENTARY COMPANION FOR 1856.

BY ROBERT P. DOD, ESQ.,

AUTHOR OF "THE PEERAGE, BARONETAGE, KNIGHTAGE, ETC."

Containing a Biographical Dictionary of

EVERY MEMBER OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS,

A Statement of

EVERY PLACE RETURNING MEMBERS,

Giving the Numbers polled at the last Election, Registered Electors, Population, &c.; a Dictionary of

PARLIAMENTARY TERMS AND USAGES,

Consisting of fifty separate Articles; a brief account of

EVERY MEMBER OF THE HOUSE OF PEERS,

Cabinet Ministers, Officers of State, &c., with the Salaries of each.

Royal 32mo. morocco, gilt.

WHITTAKER AND CO., AVE MARIA LANE.

*** Complete sets of the Parliamentary Companion since its commencement may be had, bound in twelve double volumes.

Digitized by Google

ADDISCOMBE, SANDHURST, AND DIRECT APPOINTMENTS.

Mr. W. KIESER, A.M., residing at the "Grove," Blackheath, receives a limited number of young Gentlemen as Pupils, whom he prepares for Addiscombe, Sandhurst, Direct Appointments, or the Universities, according to their destination.

To aid him in this undertaking Mr. K. has secured the services of able and experienced Masters.

The Classical and Mathematical Departments are conducted by Mr. K., assisted by resident Tutors of ability.

F. Rumble, Esq., Grad. Inst. C.E., conducts the important branches of Military and Civil Drawing and Fortification.

Pupils destined for India are carried through the course of Hindustani required for Engineerships, at Addiscombe, or for Direct Appointments, as may be necessary.

The French and German are severally taught by well educated Natives.

TERMS:

(Inclusive of all Instruction, &c.,)

£120 PER ANNUM; OR, £15 PER MONTH.

VACATIONS:—FROM 15th JUNE TO 1st AUGUST,

AND

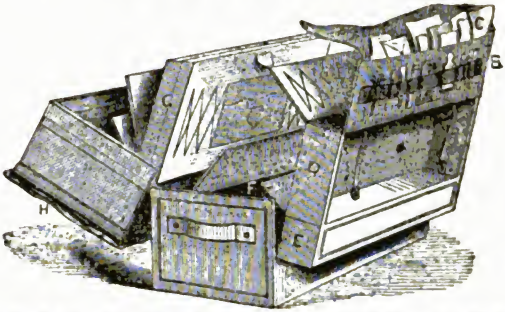
FROM 15th DECEMBER TO 1st FEBRUARY.

ALSO A WEEK AT EASTER AND A WEEK AT MICHAELMAS.

Digitized by Google

LEAKE AND DODDS'
MILITARY AND TRAVELLING EQUIPAGE.
MANUFACTURERS TO HER MAJESTY.

Manufacturers of the most improved Portable Military Furniture for Barrack-room, Camp, the Field, or the Colonies.



THE NEWLY REGISTERED GENTLEMEN'S EXPANDED PORTMANTEAU,

THE PARAGON,

HAVING TEN COMPARTMENTS.

A Book Case.	**D** Trowsers.	**G** Clean Linen.	**I** Portemonnaie.
B Dressing Case.	**E** Boots.	**H** Dirty Linen.	**K** Writing Desk.
C Portfolio.	**F** Coats, Waistcoats.		

This Portmanteau far surpasses all others ever brought before the public, in utility, elegance, and strength. It has ten compartments, yet so compact and strong, that it may be considered indestructible. Also, their Newly-invented LADIES' Expanding and ALLIANCE Portmanteaus unequalled. Portmanteaus of all kinds; LADIES' DRESS BOXES, and a Newly-invented BONNET CASE; BULLOCK TRUNKS for India, &c. Also, their Portable new patent Bed and Bedstead. It is ready for use in a minute; and for military purposes, families, or single ladies or gentlemen travelling, stands unequalled. To be seen at their Depôt, 53, Wigmore-street, Cavendish-square, London. MILITARY, COLONIAL, and INDIAN Outfits. Country orders promptly executed. Money orders made payable to LEAKE and DODDS, as above.

SIR JAMES MURRAY'S FLUID MAGNESIA.

Prepared under the immediate care of the Inventor, and established for upwards of thirty years by the PROFESSION, for removing BILE, ACIDITIES, and INDIGESTION, restoring APPETITE, preserving a moderate state of the bowels, and dissolving uric acid in GRAVEL and GOUT; also as an easy remedy for SEA-SICKNESS, and for the febrile affection incident to childhood it is invaluable. On the value of Magnesia as a remedial agent it is unnecessary to enlarge; but the Fluid Preparation of Sir James Murray is now the most valued by the profession, as it entirely avoids the possibility of those dangerous concretions usually resulting from the use of the article in powder.

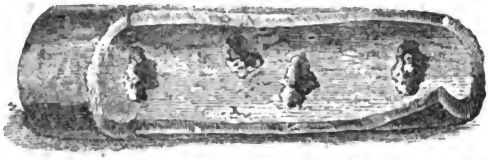
Sold by the sole Consignees, Messrs. BAILEY & WILLS, of Horseley-fields Chemical Works, Wolverhampton, and by all wholesale and retail Druggists, and Medicine Agents throughout the British Empire, in Bottles, 1*s.*, 2*s.* 6*d.*, 3*s.* 6*d.*, 5*s.* 6*d.*, 11*s.*, and 21*s.* each.

☞ The Acidulated Syrup in Bottles, 2*s.* each.

N.B.—Be sure to ask for "Sir James Murray's Preparation," and to see that his name is stamped on each label *in green ink*, as follows:—"James Murray, Physician to the Lord Lieutenant."

Digitized by Google

WATER POISONED BY LEADEN PIPES.



The above Engraving represents accurately a section of a leaden pipe which was employed for a short time in conveying water from a well on the grounds of Mr. DICK, of Bonchurch, Isle of Wight. The water has cut these deep pits almost through the pipe, and not only upon the portion which we have illustrated, but has formed similar chasms throughout the entire length.—*Expositor.*

POISONED WATER PREVENTABLE

BY THE USE OF

GUTTA PERCHA TUBING.

The Gutta Percha Company have been favoured with the following Letter

FROM DR. MURRAY, HULL.

"It is impossible to conceive of any thing more injurious or destructive to the health of the community than the use of *leaden pipes* for the conveyance of water. The poisonous salts of lead thereby communicated are most insidious and subtle. I hail with gratitude the substitution of Gutta Percha Tubing. I have had the leaden pipe of my own house removed, and its place supplied with one of Gutta Percha. Nothing can be better. I have also recommended it to others, who have adopted the expedient."

RESISTANCE OF FROST.

The Gutta Percha Company have been favoured with the following Letter in reference to the non-conducting property of Gutta Percha Tubing, in the resistance of frost:—

FROM HENRY BROWN & SONS, WESTERN WORKS, 108, ROCKINGHAM ST., SHEFFIELD.

"We have now a positive proof of the frost-resisting properties of Gutta Percha Piping. On our premises we have a leaden pipe and a Gutta Percha one lying side by side. The leaden one has been completely frozen up at least ten days, and the Gutta Percha one is still unaffected."

Every variety of Gutta Percha Articles, such as

ROUND AND FLAT DRIVING BANDS, TUBING, SHEET, SOLES, GOLOSHES, SPONGE BAGS,

CURTAIN AND CORNICE RINGS, TOILETTE TRAYS, TALBOTYPE TRAYS,

GALVANIC BATTERIES, FIRE BUCKETS, PUMP BUCKETS, UNION JOINTS, BOSSES,

FLASKS, BOTTLES, BOWLS, ETC., ETC., ETC.,

Manufactured by the Gutta Percha Company, and sold by their Wholesale Dealers in Town and Country.

SUBMARINE AND SUBTERRANEAN TELEGRAPH WIRE INSULATED WITH GUTTA PERCHA.

THE GUTTA PERCHA COMPANY, PATENTEES,

18, WHARF ROAD, CITY ROAD, LONDON.

Digitized by Google

A BRILLIANT AND CHEAP LIGHT

MAY BE OBTAINED BY USING THE JUSTLY CELEBRATED

MODERATOR LAMPS,

From 12s. 6d. each, complete.

TUCKER & SON,

190, STRAND,

(Opposite St. Clement's Church, and near Temple Bar,) London,

Invite public attention to their truly extensive stock of these LAMPS, from the smallest and least expensive to the most costly, and comprising every novelty in richly decorated China; the Lamp portion of some of them lifting out, and leaving a vase for flowers, &c. Many superb patterns in Bronze, and all that are unique and *recherché* in style.

T. & Son's choice assortment includes many rare and extremely beautiful patterns of a highly artistic character, also a collection of designs after Antique and Classic models, as well as those of modern production.

TUCKER & SON call particular notice to a large number of these Lamps prepared by them this season, plain in pattern yet elegant in form, fitted with the interior mechanism of as strong a make and as well finished as that of the most expensive Lamps, but at much lower prices, and forming most serviceable Lamps for every day wear and tear. The great merits of the Moderator Lamps are too well known to require comment, but the public should know that they are not a *patent* article, but are made by scores of makers, and of every grade of quality. They should not, therefore, be bought of any but persons of established reputation for quality, and who have a practical knowledge of their trade. T. & Son try every Lamp they sell (by burning it), and warrant its performance—a fact of great importance to country purchasers.

Engravings sent free by post on application.

Genuine Colza Oil, for the above Lamps, at 5*s.* 6*d.* per gallon (for cash), delivered free in all parts of London and its suburbs, and sent into the Country in cans and casks.

T. & Son's large and lofty Show Rooms contain an almost endless variety of Lamps, suitable for every purpose. The New Hand Lamps and Candlesticks, for preventing the guttering of candles and the dropping of grease about the house.

GAS CHANDELIERS, AND OTHER FITTINGS.

HOUSES FITTED UP BY CONTRACT.

PUNKAH LAMPS, &c. FOR INDIA.

Every description of Lamp, whether of British or Foreign manufacture, repaired by experienced workmen. Oil Lamps altered for Gas, re-lacquered and re-bronzed, equal to new. Every article marked in plain figures at fixed prices, exchanged if not approved, and packed with the greatest care.

Established 37 Years.

Digitized by Google

22 and 26, BERNERS STREET, OXFORD STREET.

GILT TIME-PIECES,

from £6 to £150.

BRONZE AND MARBLE CLOCKS,

from £3 to £60.

PARIS PRICES, AND 15 PER CENT. DISCOUNT FOR CASH.

Mathematical reductions of the "AMAZON," as exhibited in 1851, from £12 to £200 each.

GILT, MARBLE, AND BRONZE CLOCKS,

ORNAMENTAL BRONZES, CANDELABRA, &c.

The Largest Stock in London, at the Agent's,

G. HOWARD, 22 & 26, Berners Street, Oxford Street.

The advantages offered to purchasers of these goods by dealing directly with the manufacturer, without the interposition of a retailer, will be self-evident on an inspection of the stock and prices, which is respectfully solicited.

The works of all Time-pieces warranted, and a guarantee given to exchange them should any defect exist.

HOWARD AND SONS,

Cabinet Manufacturers and Upholsterers to the Hon. Board of Ordnance,

22 and 26, BERNERS STREET, OXFORD STREET.

At the above Show-rooms a Stock of from 300 to 400 Easy Chairs and Sofas are always on view.

The Manufacture of Easy Chairs and Sofas being a branch of the Upholstery business to which HOWARD AND SONS have paid particular attention (owing to the great demand they have for these goods), an inspection of their Stock by Noblemen and Gentlemen about to furnish is respectfully solicited, as such another collection cannot be seen in London.

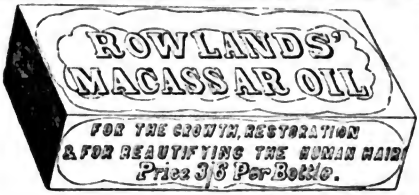
EASY CHAIRS, FROM 50*s.*—WARDROBES FOR DRESSES, 63*s.*

22 AND 26, BERNERS STREET, OXFORD STREET.

Digitized by Google

NEW LABEL.

In consequence of the great variety of Counterfeit Labels of "ROWLANDS' MACASSAR OIL" now in circulation, and which so nearly resemble the Original, as frequently to deceive the unwary, the Proprietors, desirous of protecting the public from fraud and imposition, and regardless of expense in the attainment of their object, have employed those celebrated artists, Messrs. Perkins, Bacon, and Co., who, at great cost, have succeeded in producing from steel a "NEW LABEL." The subjoined is a small copy *in outline* of a portion of the Label.



Another portion contains the signature of the Proprietors in red ink,

"A. ROWLAND & SONS."

This celebrated Oil is universally in high repute for its successful results during the last half-century in the

GROWTH, RESTORATION, AND IMPROVEMENT OF THE HUMAN HAIR.

It prevents Hair from falling off or turning grey, strengthens weak HAIR, cleanses it from Scurf and Dandriff, and makes it BEAUTIFULLY SOFT, CURLY, and GLOSSY. In the

GROWTH OF THE BEARD, WHISKERS, AND MUSTACHIOS,

it is unfailing in its stimulative operation. For CHILDREN it is especially recommended as forming the basis of a BEAUTIFUL HEAD OF HAIR.

Price 3*s.* 6*d.*; 7*s.*; Family Bottles (equal to four small), 10*s.* 6*d.*; and double that size, 21*s.*

ROWLANDS' KALYDOR,

AN ORIENTAL BOTANICAL PREPARATION

FOR

IMPROVING AND BEAUTIFYING THE COMPLEXION.

Eradicates CUTANEOUS DEFECTS and DISCOLORATIONS, and renders

the Skin Soft, Fair, and Blooming.

Price 4*s.* 6*d.* and 8*s.* 6*d.* per bottle.

CAUTION.—The words ROWLANDS' KALYDOR are on the wrapper of each bottle, and their signature, A. ROWLAND & SONS, 20, Hatton Garden, London, in red ink, at foot.

ROWLANDS' ODONTO,

OR PEARL DENTIFRICE,

FOR

PRESERVING AND BEAUTIFYING THE TEETH, STRENGTHENING THE GUMS, AND FOR RENDERING THE BREATH SWEET AND PURE.

Price 2*s.* 9*d.* per box.

CAUTION.—The words ROWLANDS' ODONTO are on the label, and A. ROWLAND & SONS, 20, Hatton Garden, engraved on the Government Stamp affixed on each box.

☞ Sold by A. ROWLAND and SONS, 20, Hatton Garden, London;
And by Chemists and Perfumers.

*** **BEWARE OF SPURIOUS IMITATIONS!!!**

Digitized by Google

BY HER MAJESTY'S ROYAL LETTERS PATENT.

NEWLY INVENTED AND PATENTED

APPLICATION OF CHEMICALLY PREPARED

WHITE AND GUM-COLOURED INDIA RUBBER,

IN THE CONSTRUCTION OF

ARTIFICIAL TEETH, GUMS, AND PALATES.

MR. EPHRAIM MOSELY,

SURGEON-DENTIST,

61, GROSVENOR STREET, GROSVENOR SQUARE, LONDON;

22, Gay Street, Bath; and 10, Eldon Square, Newcastle-upon-Tyne;

SOLE INVENTOR AND PATENTEE.

A new, original, and invaluable Invention, consisting in the adaptation, with the most absolute perfection and success, of CHEMICALLY PREPARED WHITE INDIA RUBBER, as a lining to the ordinary gold or bone frame. The extraordinary results of this application may be briefly noted in a few of their most prominent features, as the following: all sharp edges are avoided; no springs, wires, or fastenings are required: a greatly increased freedom of suction is supplied; a natural elasticity hitherto wholly unattainable, and a fit, perfected with the most unerring accuracy, is secured, while, from the softness and flexibility of the agents employed, the greatest support is given to the adjoining Teeth when loose or rendered tender by the absorption of the gums. The acids of the mouth exert no agency on the Chemically Prepared White India Rubber, and as it is a non-conductor, fluids of any temperature may, with perfect comfort, be imbibed and retained in the mouth, all unpleasantness of smell and taste being at the same time wholly provided against by the peculiar nature of its preparation.

61, GROSVENOR STREET, GROSVENOR SQUARE.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google